LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General

9.18.13.

Library of the Theological Seminary,

PRINCETON, N. J.

Presented by Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.

Division G-34.2

Section C1912

TRL

SEP 18 1913
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

# One Hundred Tenth Annual Report

OF THE

# BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

---

*Presented to the General Assembly, at Louisville, Kentucky, May 16th, 1912*

---

Presbyterian Building:
No. 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK
1912

# MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1913:**

| Ministers. | Laymen. |
|---|---|
| Rev. SAMUEL J. NICCOLLS, D.D., LL.D.[4] | WALTER M. AIKMAN.[2] |
| " JOSEPH DUNN BURRELL, D.D.[2] | WILLIAM H. CORBIN.[3] |
| " ALBERT EDWIN KEIGWIN, D.D.[1] | ROBERT C. OGDEN.[1] |
| " EDGAR WHITAKER WORK, D.D.[1] | HENRY W. JESSUP.[1] |
| " WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN, D.D.[1] | FLEMING H. REVELL.[1] |

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1914:**

| Ministers. | Laymen. |
|---|---|
| Rev. ALLAN DOUGLAS CARLILE, D.D.[2] | JOHN E. PARSONS.[1] |
| " WILTON MERLE SMITH, D.D.[1] | J. C. COBB.[8] |
| " GEORGE LOUIS CURTIS, D.D.[5] | GEORGE W. PERKINS.[6] |
| " JOHN LYON CAUGHEY, D.D.[1] | FRANCIS O. PHRANER.[7] |
| | HERBERT K. TWITCHELL.[2] |

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1915:**

| Ministers. | Laymen. |
|---|---|
| Rev. D. STUART DODGE, D.D.[1] | FRANK L. BABBOTT.[2] |
| " LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN, D.D.[5] | THEODORE W. MORRIS.[1] |
| " WILSON PHRANER, D.D.[6] | WM. S. BENNET, LL.D.[1] |
| " HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, D.D.[1] | JOHN H. FINLEY, LL.D.[1] |

1 Of the Presbytery of New York.
2 " " Brooklyn.
3 " " Elizabeth.
4 " " St. Louis.
5 " " Newark.
6 " " Westchester.
7 Of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange.
8 " " Kansas City.

## OFFICERS:

**D. STUART DODGE, D. D.** ..... **President**
**CHARLES L. THOMPSON, D. D.** ..... **Secretary**
**JOHN DIXON, D. D.** ..... **Associate Secretary**
**Mr. JOSEPH ERNEST McAFEE** ..... **Associate Secretary**
**Mr. HARVEY C. OLIN** ..... **Treasurer**
**MARSHALL C. ALLABEN.** ..... **Supt. of Schools**

**PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK**

# HOME MISSIONS.

## The One Hundred Tenth Annual Report.

The Board of Home Missions herewith respectfully presents to the General Assembly its one hundred tenth Annual Report. The Board records with sorrow the death of one of its oldest members at the very beginning of the new fiscal year. On April seventh General A. Noel Blakeman was suddenly called to his reward. He served the Board for fifteen years, was a member of various committees, and always faithful to the cause he had so deeply at heart.

We have to record also the names of the following ministers who died during the year 1911-1912:—

Mr. Harvey E. Baker.....Myra, Texas.
Rev. C. C. Bullock.....Avoca, Texas.
Rev. E. P. Butler.....Crescent City, Florida.
Rev. J. A. Cahill.....Magdalena, New Mexico.
Rev. Robert Ennis .....Jacksonville, Oregon.
Rev. George Frank .....Emery, South Dakota.
Rev. Harold James Frothingham, D. D...Elsinore, California.
Rev. C. B. Ludwig.....Whitewood, South Dakota.
Rev. Samuel B. Moyer.....Pueblo, Colorado.
Rev. George H. Perry.....Salmon, Idaho.
Rev. David B. Simpson.....Dexter, New Mexico.

Faithful in labors they have entered upon labor's final and glorious reward.

The review of the year presents reasons for gratitude and inspiration for service. The report of the Treasurer indicates very much the largest receipts that have ever come to this Board in a single year, the gross receipts for current work being $1,491,-182.85. This includes the receipts of the Woman's Board. In addition we have received $360,000.00 further payment from the Kennedy Estate. Receipts for legacies aside from the Kennedy fund have been unprecedently large. The receipts from live sources—churches, societies and individuals—however, show a slight decline consequent upon the strong pull which immigration has made in many centers in the self-supporting synods for local support.

The expansion of the work has kept full pace with the increase of receipts. The calls from missionary presbyteries for both old work and new have been exceptionally large. The old work has demanded more than ever before, partly because there have been hard times over wider sections of the country, im-

poverishing churches, than have ever been known in this administration, and partly because of the increased cost of living and the inevitable necessity, therefore, for some increase in the salaries of missionaries.

A year ago we made provision by which the Board would cooperate with churches in securing for the missionaries a minimum salary of eight hundred dollars. This in most cases has been reached and is still found to be inadequate. In many parts of the country it is impossible to secure a fair living for a family on that sum. The Board has, therefore, taken another advance step. It proposes now to make nine hundred dollars the minimum for the missionary's salary. This will be done, however, only on two conditions: First, that the congregation that is being served shall cooperate with the Board in this advance; and, secondly, that the missionary shall become an installed pastor: this in order to secure that great essential for permanent progress in the more permanent relation of the missionary to the people.

Within nine years four new and very important departments have been formed. All of them began in small ways, but under the most insistent demands. All of them have now grown to be very considerable factors in the development of the broadening and deepening work of home missions. Intensive missionary farming now covers the country in its imperative demands.

The Church and Labor Department, organized nine years ago, has by the order of the last General Assembly been enlarged into a Bureau of Social Service, which is to include not only the relations of working men to the Church, but a consideration of all moral and social problems. It is just at the beginning of this enlarged service.

The Church and Country Life Department finds its fruitful field in the awakening interest in rural regions which too long neglected have become sources of moral peril to the nation. This department has not only made surveys in many parts of the country to ascertain conditions, but is devising follow-up work by which those conditions shall be met in the interest of a wide reconstruction of country life.

The Immigration Department, at first a branch of the Church and Labor Department, sprang to such importance that about one and a half years ago it was created a separate arm of the mission work. The immigration problem has grown to such stature as to challenge the attention of statesmen and of all denominations. The Board of Home Missions is striving to do its part to meet the challenge.

The Indian work has increased from small beginnings a few years ago to this present time, when it is related to twenty-seven presbyteries and finds its field of operations in fifty-seven tribes and parts of tribes.

## READJUSTMENTS IN ORGANIZATION.

Among the self-supporting synods of the extreme East the pressure of local immigration work is keenly felt. This and other contributing causes have led to certain readjustments in home mission administration. The progress of the budget plan in presbyteries and churches has made it desirable more nearly to unify the home mission budget of three items in one,—local presbyterial work, synodical work, and that conducted under the auspices of the national Board. Experiments in these lines have gone forward during the past year in two or three presbyteries, and others are now adopting the plan.

The Board is actively cooperating in this movement and in this way and otherwise has availed itself of the aid of the Rev. Moses Breeze as special representative for such emergency work. His services in New York, Pennsylvania, Indiana and elsewhere have called forth tributes to his efficiency in financial and inspirational work. As the present fiscal year closes he is enroute for Southern California where the Board cooperates through him with the Presbytery of Los Angeles in the inauguration of a comprehensive forward movement in the interests of local church extension.

## CONFERENCES WITH HOME MISSION COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN.

During the latter part of January and the first day of February the secretaries of the Board met in protracted conference the chairmen of the home mission committees of all the presbyteries regularly receiving aid through the treasury of the Board. Those for the territory east of the Rockies assembled in Kansas City on January twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth, where the secretary and two associate secretaries were present; and those for the Pacific Coast region met at San Francisco, January thirty-first and February first, where one of the associate secretaries and the superintendent of the Immigration Department represented the Board.

No full report of the exceedingly valuable discussion at these conferences can be given in the space here available. A program was carefully arranged in advance, after correspondence with the field, and the printed topic sheet was followed. At Kansas City a practically unanimous agreement was reached as to the wisdom of the present forward plans for synodical organization among the aid-receiving presbyteries,—a movement of recent years only. It was formerly supposed that synodical organization for home missions had practical value only in the case of self-supporting synods. Organization is now being recognized as an important step towards and aid in the effort for self-support. The same unanimity at this point did not

appear at San Francisco, where some of the presbyteries think synodical organization not wise, believing that a loss of presbyterial prerogative will result.

The office of pastor-evangelist was also discussed at both conferences. The necessity of the office for wide sections of the field has been conclusively demonstrated, but everywhere the presbyteries are concerned that the office and the men in the office shall work to the highest possible efficiency. The demands of field work vary greatly throughout the territory, and the duties of the office in one section or at one period of development are very different from those of another. It is recognized that efficiency often requires the grouping of two or more presbyteries under the supervision of the same pastor-evangelist. This and other considerations have prompted the synodical instead of the presbyterial direction of these field officers in some sections. Some of the functions calling for increasing specialization in this office are: the holding of special meetings for the ingathering of members, pioneering in newly settled regions, reorganization of decadent churches, financial organization in the interests of both local support and benevolences. The pastor-evangelist labors under the direction of the appropriate committee, either the presbyterial or the synodical, and becomes the executive officer of the committee in the conduct of their field work.

In some synods where the pastor-evangelists are under the direction of the synodical committee the question of appointing a synodical superintendent has arisen, and the Board has signified its willingness to cooperate in such a move with synods properly organized. It is not contemplated, however, that there shall be a return to the "Synodical Missionary" plan, which, by direction of the Assembly, upon the request of the Board, was abandoned several years ago. The synodical missionary did not have the backing or direction of an organized synodical committee. In no case does the Board wish to commission a synodical officer without a thoroughly organized synodical committee in the field.

The pressure of the immigration problem was specially recognized at the San Francisco gathering, and a formal request was made by the assembled chairmen in the name and with the authority of their presbyteries that the Board shape up and submit to the presbyteries and synods of the Pacific Coast a comprehensive plan for the prosecution of the work among foreigners on the Coast. The move is of special importance at this time since the opening of the Panama Canal is expected to cause an altogether unprecedented movement of European immigration in that direction.

It was agreed that these conferences were of the greatest value. They cemented the ties of sympathy and cooperation between the Board and the presbyteries, and also between the presbyteries

themselves. In several presbyteries they have already resulted in the inauguration of improved methods of work.

Last year a conference of all the pastor-evangelists with the secretaries of the Board was held during February. This year's conference with the chairmen of the committees was a logical sequence. No policy of such annual conference has been determined upon, but the need of keeping the forces of home mission administration in close touch is keenly appreciated. Only by linking the various units into one corps can the great common responsibility of the Church be met.

## HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL.

Each year marks a notable advance in the cooperative activities of the Protestant denominations. The Home Missions Council is the joint agency of the Boards of the Churches. All of the large Protestant denominations except the Southern Baptist are included in the membership, and many of the smaller. Under the auspices of its constituent Boards five-sixths of the money expended for home missions and church extension in the region west of the Mississippi are administered.

The most noteworthy enterprise of the Council last year was the inauguration of a general survey of religious conditions in this region where is expended so large a proportion of home mission funds. The need of closer cooperation is felt by all, but the first step in the inauguration of advanced policies is a knowledge of the actual facts. The survey now in progress is intended to secure them.

During November and December and, in the case of two states, during February those concerned with the administration of home missions among all the denominations were called together upon the invitation of the Council. Fifteen states were thus covered, the field administrators and members of state and district Boards and committees assembling at seventeen different points, reached in succession by a deputation of secretaries from national Board headquarters. A full day's program was followed at each point. The morning was occupied with a general sketch of the conditions as they were known by the field agents of the denominations. Papers or informal addresses presented the salient facts, and discussion of each topic followed, bringing out the conditions as regards rural regions, small towns, city centers, foreign colonies, lumber and mining camps, and general social conditions. The aim was to discover the unmet needs.

In the afternoon the proposal was made for the organization of a survey committee representing each of the denominations who should take in hand the careful gathering of facts for the state. This proposal was in each case accepted unanimously, the

committees were organized and are now in the process of performing this task. The unit of investigation was made the school district, as furnishing a universally acceptable basis. Uniform schedules are furnished by the Council, and by July first it is anticipated that the returns from all of these states will be available for the agencies of all the denominations in the several states to use in the shaping of their policies.

The remainder of the afternoon was given to reviewing the specific fields where there is pronounced neglect on the part of the Churches, and where there has been an unwise duplication of forces in the same community. Already the frank and face-to-face discussion of these facts has led in several states to definite effort to correct wasteful distribution of home mission forces. The Council has announced its intention of presenting a comprehensive policy under this head as soon as the returns from the present survey have furnished a basis for intelligent action.

The evening of the day set apart for the consultation was usually devoted to a popular meeting when members of the deputation of Board secretaries made addresses.

Progress has been made with other enterprises inaugurated by the Council. The activities of the committee on Indian missions have been specially pointed. An eminent attorney, to represent through the Council united Protestantism in Washington, has been retained. The effort to insure the non-sectarian character of government schools has resulted in the wide publicity of conditions in the public press. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs issued an order debarring sectarian garb among the teachers of the schools, a practice which American principles should require no specific "order" to prohibit. The President, however, considered it wise officially to revoke the Commissioner's order, and at least for the time nuns of the Roman communion are permitted to continue to teach in the government schools dressed in their distinctive religious garb. Under a recent policy of the Department certain schools formerly maintained under religious auspices have been "covered in" under the Department's administration, the teachers and plants being carried over directly without the usual civil service requirements. This has resulted in the un-American practices which the Commissioner has sought to correct.

A commission of the Council is at work upon the problem of the lumbering camps. Distinctive denominational ministry is not practicable among the hundreds of thousands of men in the logging camps. For this reason they are largely neglected religiously. The evangelization of these men, it is hoped, will be undertaken through an interdenominational program whereby the responsibility shall be equitably divided and definitely fixed.

Almost every phase of the home mission task is being taken up on an inter-church basis by committees or commissions of the Council. Joint literature is being issued, especially in cooperation with the Missionary Education Movement, which is the joint publishing agency of the home and foreign mission Boards. Already the Council is daring to face and to undertake problems which only three or four years ago were considered far too delicate for the administrative agencies of the Churches to handle in view of prevailing sentiments among the Churches. Under the Council's leadership cooperative programs are being inaugurated in almost every field.

Continuing the policy of last year the Council is cooperating in the presentation of missionary expositions. These are conducted under a corporation authorized and affiliated with the Missionary Education Movement. Possible profits from them will accrue to the Movement which is absolutely controlled by a board of managers composed of Board secretaries and others nominated or approved by the missionary Boards. The exposition last year was known as the "World in Boston." That of the present spring is the "World in Cincinnati." Two or three smaller expositions have been held in other cities in the meantime. As in Boston, so in Cincinnati, the Indian exhibit is under the direction of the Indian Department of our Board, representing the Home Missions Council. It is recognized as a particularly notable feature of the exposition. Several other of these large missionary exhibits are projected under the same auspices in other cities in the country.

The "Home Mission Week" campaign will signalize the new administrative year. Plans are already under way and much of the preliminary work has been done by the joint committee of the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions. The Rev. Charles Stelzle of our Board's Bureau of Social Service has been chosen the executive secretary. By every means of voice and pen and print through all the Protestant churches of the land it is arranged to present simultaneously the nation-wide home mission appeal. The week between the Sabbaths of November 17th and 24th, 1912, has been chosen for the culminating services. The campaign is not to involve the travel of experts, but rather the cooperation of pastors and local church organizations, through whose help an eight-day special program may be arranged for each community, calling attention to the great spiritual problems of our modern national life, and the Christian's relation to them.

### ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

The last annual meeting of this body was in November, 1910. The meeting naturally held in November, 1911, is to be held in Louisville immediately before the General Assembly. Decision

as to date and place of meeting was left to the officers of the Council, and in view of several considerations this change was deemed wise.

The Council is made up of one representative from each synod, two from the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, two from the Board of Church Erection, and three from the Board of Home Missions. The Council, as the name indicates, is advisory, and has been fruitful in drawing together the forces responsible for various lines of church extension. Recent readjustments in administration have raised the question in the minds of many whether the Council may not wisely be discontinued, and it is on the docket of the next meeting for thorough discussion, out of which some recommendation may come to the General Assembly.

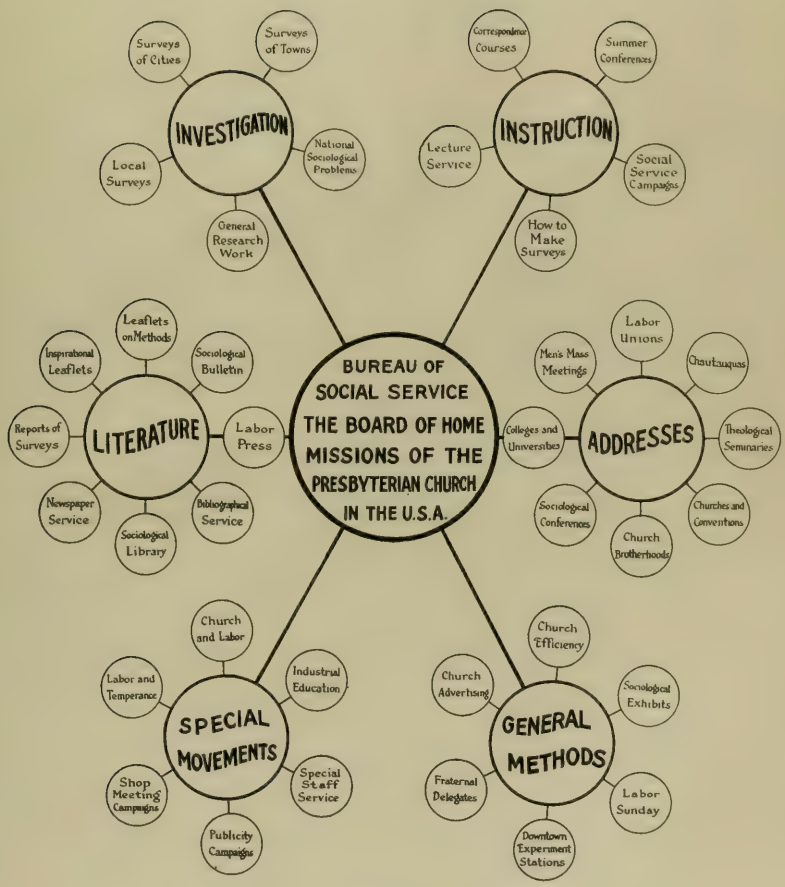
A full report of the action taken by the Council will be directly presented to the General Assembly as heretofore through the president, the Rev. W. T. Jaquess, D. D., of Michigan.

## BUREAU OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

On April first, 1903, the Board established a "Workingmen's Department" which, later, became known as the "Department of Church and Labor." This work was continued with increasing success and with rapidly developing features until the General Assembly of 1911 instructed the Board of Home Missions to establish a Bureau of Social Service which should include the Department of Church and Labor and whose function it should be to "study social conditions as they are related to the progress of the Kingdom of God and to suggest to the Church practical ways of realizing the social ideals of the gospel."

### MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT.

During eight months of the year the Rev. Charles Stelzle, superintendent of the bureau, has been Dean of the Social Service Department of the Men and Religion Forward Movement. In this capacity he prepared the survey blanks, designed the charts, and systematized the statistical material for the Men and Religion campaigns in seventy-five of the principal cities. The bureau prepared the exhibits to be displayed in connection with the Christian Conservation Congress of the movement held in New York during April. Mr. Stelzle also was the leader of one of the teams of experts which conducted eight-day campaigns in Minneapolis, Minnesota; South Bend, Indiana; Grand Rapids, Michigan; Sioux Falls, South Dakota; Dallas, Fort Worth and Houston, Texas; Little Rock, Arkansas; Nashville, Tennessee; Paterson, New Jersey; Portland, Maine; Boston, Massachusetts; Baltimore, Maryland; Birmingham, Alabama; Charleston, South


BUREAU OF SOCIAL SERVICE THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.
INVESTIGATION
Surveys of Cities
Surveys of Towns
Local Surveys
National Sociological Problems
General Research Work
INSTRUCTION
Correspondence Courses
Summer Conferences
Lecture Service
Social Service Campaigns
How to Make Surveys
LITERATURE
Leaflets on Methods
Inspirational Leaflets
Sociological Bulletin
Reports of Surveys
Labor Press
Newspaper Service
Bibliographical Service
Sociological Library
ADDRESSES
Labor Unions
Men's Mass Meetings
Chautauquas
Colleges and Universities
Theological Seminaries
Sociological Conferences
Churches and Conventions
Church Brotherhoods
SPECIAL MOVEMENTS
Church and Labor
Labor and Temperance
Industrial Education
Shop Meeting Campaigns
Special Staff Service
Publicity Campaigns
GENERAL METHODS
Church Efficiency
Church Advertising
Sociological Exhibits
Fraternal Delegates
Labor Sunday
Downtown Experiment Stations

Carolina; Jacksonville, Florida; Atlanta, Georgia; Chattanooga and Memphis, Tennessee; Brooklyn and New York. The program of the Southern Sociological Congress to be held in Nashville the early part of May covers, in substance, the subjects presented by Mr. Stelzle in his southern campaign. This Congress has been called by Governor Hooper of Tennessee and the splendid response of the sixteen southern states which have been invited to send a hundred delegates each, is indicative of the social consciousness of the South.

The deplorable social conditions discovered in many of these cities indicate the great need of interest and knowledge on the part of the Church concerning such matters. Many municipalities are suffering on account of an inefficient conservatism on the one hand and a criminal radicalism on the other. In some of the cities gambling is wide open; the social evil is flaunted in one's face; the saloon laws are flagrantly violated; housing conditions are most deplorable; and the treatment of criminals is almost beyond belief. For example, in one of the county work-houses, which was built originally to accommodate twenty persons, there are now eighty-five. The prisoners wear the same suits continuously for two weeks, while at work on the roads and in muddy streets, also sleeping in them at night. Once a week they are compelled to take a bath. On Saturday night an ordinary bath-tub is hauled into a room occupied by twenty-two prisoners and every man bathes in the same water, the quantity being about sufficient for an ordinary bath for one man. Probably one-quarter of these men are infected with horrible diseases. The prisoners are shackled from the moment they enter the work-house and it was stated that the shackles were never taken off. One prisoner had been confined to the work-house for thirty months. The Church cannot evade its responsibility for such situations.

Almost every Thursday noon since October first Mr. Stelzle has spoken in some city to a group of from one hundred fifty to three hundred fifty of the most prominent citizens, including the mayor, the city commissioners, and sometimes the governor of the state. The manifest interest of the Church in social problems made these more sympathetic toward the aims of the Church. In every case practical suggestions were made which were immediately applicable. The recommendations were usually made under the heads of the municipality; the county; the state; the social workers, and the churches.

Aside from the services rendered to what is unquestionably the greatest religious movement of the year—if not of this generation—the bureau has profited in the larger experience that has come to its workers and in the accumulation of information with regard to conditions in the churches,—and social conditions in general—in most of our larger cities.

## SURVEYS.

Surveys were made by the bureau during the year in Cleveland, Chicago, Redstone Presbytery (for the Immigration Department) and Buffalo. An interesting feature of the bureau's activities in this direction was the work of our field investigator, Mr. G. B. St. John, in McCormick Seminary where, for a period of two months, he lectured to the students on how to make surveys, assigning to them definite districts in Chicago. As a result a large map of the city was prepared, together with charts and diagrams, and a complete study was made of a typical city block. Lectures on the general subject of surveys were given by Mr. St. John in several other theological seminaries and summer schools. In making surveys for different centers, it is the aim of the bureau to have the community investigated defray local expenses, especially where the work is done on an interdenominational basis.

While the bureau serves as an inspirational agency in the matter of social service, its principal object is to make original investigations and to suggest to the churches practical methods of fulfilling their social service obligations. Thus, during the past year, the bureau has been specializing upon efficiency in the Church, particularly in the matter of records of members, organizations, and of work accomplished. It has carried on investigations in nearly one hundred cities and in thousands of churches. As a result certain definite conclusions have been reached as to how the Church may become more effective. These will shortly be published in leaflet form and in such other ways as to make this material available for the churches. Social service programs for municipalities and organizations of various kinds have been presented at the request of mayors, commissioners and other officials, and definite programs of work for the men in the churches have been outlined.

## THE LABOR TEMPLE.

Continuing its experiment in downtown city work, the bureau has conducted the Labor Temple. March thirty-first closed the two years' period for which the bureau became responsible for this work and during which time it was to make the demonstration. In a field which is acknowledged to be one of the most difficult in America and from which many Protestant churches have removed in recent years, in spite of the fact that each year thousands of people are steadily moving in, the Board of Home Missions has shown that by an adaptation of its work, and without sacrificing any of the fundamental principles of Christianity, the Church may win the masses. The Church Extension Committee of New York Presbytery continues to hold the Labor

Temple property at the corner of Fourteenth Street and Second Avenue, in New York City, thus placing the work upon a permanent basis. The Rev. Jonathan C. Day, of Tyrone, Pennsylvania, has been called to the superintendency of the enterprise. The work at this point is to be continued upon practically the same lines upon which it was inaugurated.

### OTHER FEATURES.

The older features of the Department of Church and Labor have been maintained during the entire year, such as the Correspondence Course in Applied Christianity, the representation of ministers at meetings of Central Labor Unions, the holding of mass meetings of workingmen on Sunday afternoons, the writing of weekly and monthly articles for the labor press of the United States, the observance of Labor Sunday, and the agitation in behalf of the Labor Temperance Movement among the organized workingmen of the United States. The bureau has done considerable work throughout the churches in the setting up of local campaigns in advertising, social service, survey work and shop campaigns.

A thoroughly equipped library and exhibit room showing the work of the bureau has been opened in the offices of the Bureau of Social Service, and is widely used by visiting ministers and social workers.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE.

The work of the Department of Church and Country Life during the past year, under the superintendence of the Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph. D., has been carried on along the same general lines that marked the first four months of its existence. Of special significance in point of time came the graduate schools of Religious Sociology, four of which were held during the summer at the suggestion and with the cooperation of the department. These were at Knoxville, Tennessee, in connection with the Summer School of the South; at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, New York; at the Summer School of Grove City College, Grove City, Pennsylvania; and in cooperation with the University Pastors' Association Summer School at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

These schools differed from the usual summer conference in that they offered definite curriculum work covering a period of from ten days to three weeks for the study of the country community and its problems. Over one hundred picked men were aided in attending by the Home Board. During the year these men were available for extension work through the department.

The department was also represented by Dr. Wilson and his assistant, Miss Anna B. Taft, at various other summer conferences for lecture courses or inspirational addresses.

Following the recommendation of the Country Life Commission, sociological surveys have been made by the department using trained men, and making a careful study of country conditions in various localities in order wisely to recommend a program of service for the country church. Such studies include the economic, social, educational and religious conditions of the locality. During the year these surveys have been made in Indiana, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee and Maryland.

The findings of the survey are published in two forms; first in graphic exhibit, by which a large number of people are reached who would not otherwise study statistical matter. This exhibit has during the year travelled very widely throughout the country. It has been used, not only at the General Assembly, the summer schools, meetings of synod and presbytery, but it was shown at the National Conservation Congress in Kansas City, the International Dry Farming Congress in Denver and at other important educational enterprises that are just beginning to recognize the Church as a factor in country life.

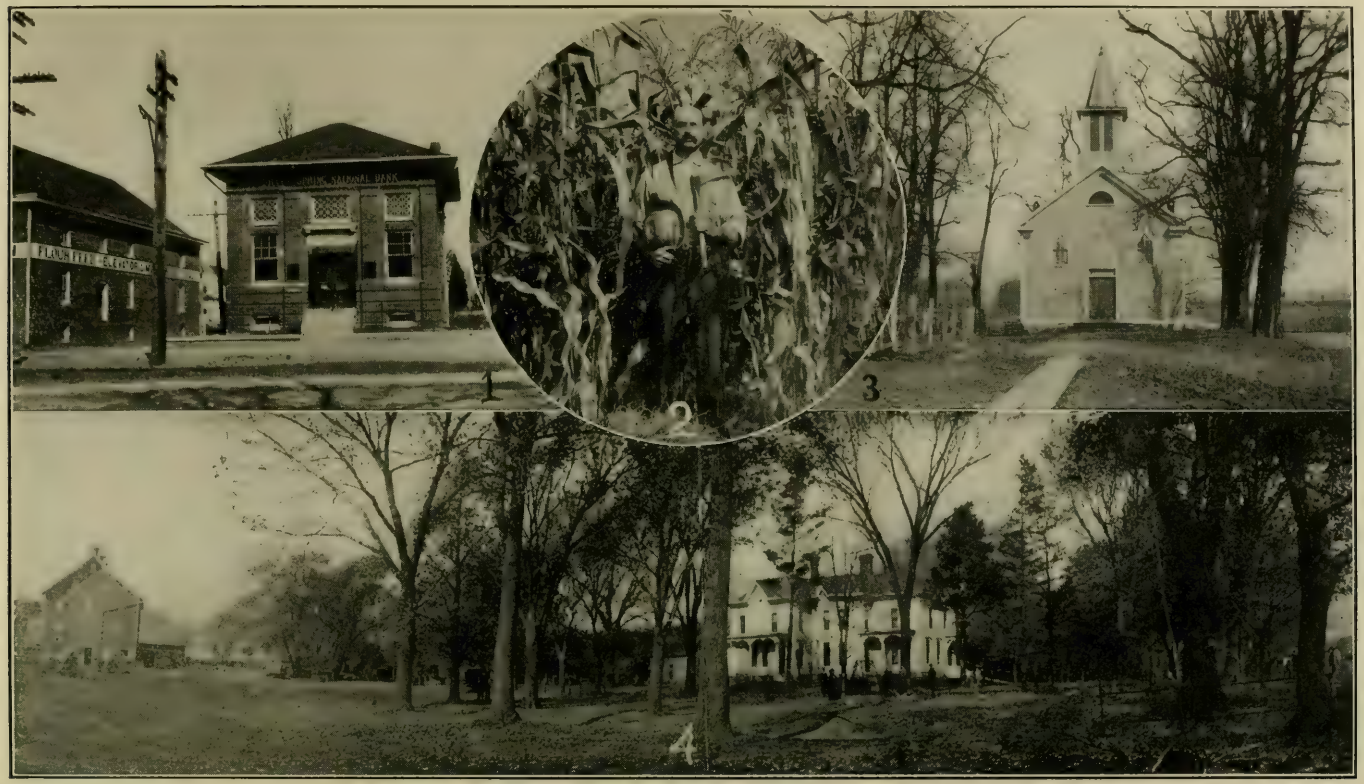
Four reports of the surveys made have been published. These are having a wide circulation. Requests for them are received from Canada to Texas and from Maine to Idaho, and from a large variety of individuals and institutions desiring these pamphlets for study, including pastors of many denominations, teachers, professors, librarians and rural workers. Although the reports were not published until late in the winter, over five thousand have already been put in circulation.

The department's task of agitation and the creation of new ideals has been carried on throughout the year in country church conferences. They are growing more important in their value and in the past year several have been held, two days in length, that were particularly successful.

Another part of the year's work has been the holding of country church conferences and institutes of from one to three days, gathering an attendance from a radius of about one hundred miles. These conferences have used speakers who were authorities on every important phase of country life, and a valuable part has been the hearty discussion from the floor following each address.

Aside from these conferences, the superintendent of the department, the assistant, and also the field investigators, the Rev. E. F. Eastman, the Rev. A. T. Boisen and Mr. Ralph A. Felton, have all made a large number of addresses. The superintendent of the department has spoken at many national and state educational gatherings.

The field men have largely presented the results of survey




1. Bank, over ten miles from Railroad, with Assets of more than $2,000,000.00. 2. A Country Pastor in his Cornfield.
3. A Typical Country Church. 4. A Country Life Scene.

work at various church and presbytery meetings. Miss Taft's appointments, aside from the country church conferences, have included several addresses before religious organizations in the women's colleges.

Salt River Presbytery in Missouri has been made a demonstration center for this department. A careful survey of the church conditions has been made. A group of new ministers will be brought into the presbytery, because among forty-four churches there are now only eight ministers in service. This presbytery has a personnel far above the average. It has a farming population of intelligent, progressive farmers, with many leading laymen, of whose bearing any presbytery would be proud, yet in spite of the cordial religious spirit of the people, the churches are weak. It should be the business of the department to introduce efficient policies.

An increasingly large demand for literature has come to the department during the year. Aside from the reports of the survey about thirty-five thousand small leaflets and folders have been sent out.

The work before the department for the coming year will be an extension of the lines of work of the past centering in a "Follow-up Program" covering the territories in which social surveys have been made. To do this we are advocating the policy of thoroughness in the country. We insist on the economic and social as well as the religious reconstruction of the country community, believing that the church can not live except in a prosperous community. If the country church is to survive and to be efficient, it must be an expression of the actual welfare of country people.

## DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.

The work of the Home Board among the recent immigrant populations in this country is carried on through its Department of Immigration, the Rev. William Payne Shriver, superintendent. It was organized in the spring of 1908. It does not include the Home Board's extensive work among the German-speaking churches, nor the Spanish-speaking people of the Southwest, Cuba and Porto Rico. In its fourth year, ending March thirty-first, 1912, the Department of Immigration has cooperated in sixty-four immigrant communities in twenty-one presbyteries, an increase of twenty-four over the year previous.

These sixty-four communities grouped according to their dominant populations are as follows:—Bohemian, twenty-four; other Slavic, ten; Italian, twenty; Magyar, seven; Syrian, two; Jewish, two; Armenian, one; Scandinavian, one. Eighteen are farming communities among the Bohemians in the West and Southwest. For this service, the Home Board has commis-

sioned seventy workers:—thirty-six ordained ministers, eleven women visitors, five lay workers, and eighteen students, almost all the latter being engaged throughout the year. Thirty organized churches are included, eighteen drawing their membership entirely from foreign constituencies. The Department of Immigration is cooperating with local home mission committees in developing the plan and scope of the ministry of our Presbyterian Church and in maintaining work in no less than twelve important city immigrant and industrial centers throughout the country: New York, Brooklyn, Newark, Baltimore, Buffalo, Cleveland, Indianapolis and Gary, Indiana, St. Louis, Kansas City, San Francisco and Oakland.

### SURVEYS AND INVESTIGATIONS.

The department is extending its interest upon the basis of thorough-going study and survey of the communities in which work is projected. During this past year, such studies have been made of seven wards in east Baltimore, including a Polish community of twenty thousand; the polyglot neighborhood of Kingan's Hill, Indianapolis; and of the south side of Gary, Indiana. A study of the ten thousand Syrians of New York and Brooklyn has also been completed, and preliminary surveys made of the immigrant communities of Milwaukee, Oakland and San Francisco. An exhaustive study and survey of the great coke region in southwestern Pennsylvania is being made for the Presbytery of Redstone, the department availing itself of the specialized service of the Board's Bureau of Social Service and Department of Church and Country Life. The department is securing for its files information concerning the important immigrant and industrial centers throughout the country.

### THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

The major part of the department's work at this time is in the metropolitan district, in the Presbyteries of New York, Brooklyn, Westchester, Nassau and Newark. A force of forty pastors, visitors and students have been engaged during the year in this district and all have been brought in close touch with the department through regular monthly conferences. This cooperation with the presbyteries of the metropolitan district is in line with the policy contemplated in the report of the Executive Commission to the General Assembly in 1910, by which the Home Board as a national agency is called upon to "make accurate survey of the great cities and strategic points in our country, and so to throw itself into cooperation with the local home mission forces as securely to establish great centers of evangelizing

and assimilative agencies that will dominate the vast and varied populations of these great centers."

This metropolitan district, within a radius of thirty miles from Times Square, has a population approaching seven millions, a thirteenth of all the people in continental United States. It is greater than that of any state in the Union except Pennsylvania. It is more than one million greater than the whole State of Illinois, the third state of the Union, including Chicago, the second city of the country. It is greater than eleven Pacific slope states. Forty of every hundred persons in New York City are foreign born. In 1910, 14.4 per cent. of all the foreign born in the United States lived in New York City. With its three hundred and forty thousand foreign born Italians, New York has over a fourth of the Italian population in this country. This whole region with its invasion of immigrant life is a challenge to the resources of the Presbyterian Church.

In the Presbytery of New York, including three of the five boroughs of the greater city, the Department of Immigration is cooperating in eleven strategic centers among Italians, Hungarians, Bohemians, Ruthenians and Jews. The department furnishes the superintendence and has invested the past year approximately $29,500.00 in this work, now simply in its initial stages. This, however, is but one item in the home mission interests of the presbytery, which is annually expending over $180,000.00 in home mission work in the city for maintenance alone, not including new buildings. During the past five years in this period of active cooperation, the churches of the presbytery have contributed to the Home Board for evangelization over $160,000.00, being approximately $70,000.00 in excess of the Board's grants for work in immigrant communities in the presbytery. This last year the Presbytery of New York has appropriated $108,000.00 for two new church buildings for Italian communities. The department is furthermore cooperating with presbytery in a realignment of all the home mission and church extension forces of the presbytery for a strong and thoroughly unified program of advance in this vast metropolitan center.

### THE AMERICAN PARISH.

Of special interest in its significance and suggestion to other city centers, attention is directed to the American Parish this year set up in New York under the auspices of the Department of Immigration. This parish includes four organized churches and a neighborhood house, the entire ministry of the Presbyterian Church on the upper East Side. With a staff of five pastors and a group of visitors and student assistants, this parish stands for a well organized and carefully directed ministry to a community of over two hundred thousand, its outstanding feature being two

Italian communities, one of ninety thousand, a second of thirty thousand. This entire work is under the direction of the Rev. Norman M. Thomas, pastor of one of the churches, and chairman of the Board of Pastors and Workers.

### BOHEMIAN WORK.

Following the survey made of the religious conditions among the hundred thousand Bohemians of Texas, the department developed for the home mission committee of the Synod of Texas a program for the extension of our Presbyterian work among these thrifty people. November third, 1911, the Synod of Texas erected the Bohemian Presbytery of the Southwest. This presbytery has a force of nine ordained ministers, six of whom are commissioned by the Home Board, and two women visitors maintained by the women of Texas through the Woman's Board. The ministry of this presbytery is now actively extended to thirteen farming communities in Texas. The department is also heartily cooperating with the Bohemian Presbytery of the Central West, organized in 1910. Through these two presbyteries and the sympathetic relation of the Bohemian work in New York, Baltimore, Chicago, and Pittsburgh, it now seems possible for our Church to develop a strong and unified ministry to the Bohemians in this country.

### RUTHENIAN WORK.

The work among the Ruthenians in Newark, New Jersey, and at Hope Chapel, New York, has been maintained in the face of persistent criticism on the part of the Roman Catholic Church and others. This criticism has not taken account of the fact that both of these congregations in the first instance came out bodily from their connection with the Greek Catholic Church. Realizing the impossibility of changing these people abruptly from their traditional habits of worship to the accustomed forms of the Presbyterian Church, the method was adopted of allowing the older forms of worship to be used in so far as they were not un-Christian and then, step by step, to lead the people into a simpler worship. This method has been consistently followed and at the present time few features remain unusual in our Presbyterian order. There is a wide-spread unrest among the Ruthenians in this country, but the difficulty of giving this movement the wider extent originally planned is in the lack of trained and competent ministers speaking the Ruthenian language.

### GARY, INDIANA.

One of the most hopeful and significant enterprises in which the department has been brought into cooperation during the year is the work projected by the Synod of Indiana in the great

Slovak Family in the Coke Region—"Undesirable Citizens"?

polyglot community at Gary, at this important center of the steel industry. Following upon a careful study of the needs of this community, the Department of Immigration prepared a program for the enlarged work and submitted sketches for a group of buildings including a neighborhood house, chapel, and residence house. The Home Board also cooperated with the synod in raising the fifteen thousand dollars required for the building of the neighborhood house and will further aid in maintaining this center. The superintendent of the department is directly associated with the joint committee in the development of this enterprise.

### VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS.

The Department of Immigration advocates the daily vacation Bible school as one of the most effective approaches to the child life of our immigrant communities. It believes these schools should be made a permanent part of the work of home mission committees in our city centers. Seven schools were conducted under the auspices of the department in New York last summer, enrolling over two thousand immigrant children.

The Rev. Arthur H. Limouze, director of the schools in New York, has prepared a pamphlet, "How to Conduct a Daily Vacation Bible School", which may be obtained from the department for fifteen cents.

### IMMIGRATION FELLOWSHIPS.

A new leadership is insistently demanded for the Church's work among our recent immigrant population. It is natural and normal to expect that this leadership will largely come from among young men and women of foreign birth or origin. The work of our Board of Education and seminaries at Dubuque and Bloomfield in developing this leadership calls for larger support. But the conditions in our great city immigrant communities and at the tense centers of the coal, iron, glass and steel industries, create a field for the same type of young American that is volunteering for mission work in foreign lands,—men of heroic consecration, with a splendid grasp upon the significance of American democracy and American institutions, scientifically trained and with sympathetic acquaintance with the life, history and religious traditions of the immigrant peoples.

To enlist the interest of this type of young American and to facilitate his training, the Home Board through its Department of Immigration is announcing a series of Immigration Fellowships bearing one thousand dollars each, open to recent graduates of theological seminaries duly licensed by a presbytery. The Fellowship contemplates residence and study abroad in

Austria-Hungary, Italy, and at other sources of the new immigration. Upon his appointment to a Fellowship, the holder contracts to serve the Home Board for a period of not less than three years.

The Rev. Spencer L. Towle, honor graduate of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, the first fellow appointed, will prepare himself for work among the Italian communities of California. Rev. Gabriel Dokus, graduate of the theological seminary at Bloomfield, will perfect his Magyar language and study the social and religious conditions of the Magyar people in Hungary; he will return to engage in work in New York.

### A CENTRAL BUREAU.

In connection with its racial, topical and locality files, the department is collating the statistics of all Presbyterian churches and missions using a language other than English. This information is annually tabulated on permanent cards, and will be the basis of a careful study of the progress of this work. A reference catalogue of all Presbyterian ministers competent in languages other than English is also kept in the department.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN MISSIONS.

The present status of the Indian race in the United States makes the work of this department particularly important and promising. The Rev. Thomas Clinton Moffett, D. D., continues as its superintendent.

The Indians are not a decadent or vanishing people, but are in a transitional period and a stage of readaptation to changed conditions which create serious problems involving their preservation and welfare. The best evidence indicates that for several decades the American red men have been slightly increasing in numbers, and to-day the race is more than holding its own. Admixture with the white race, wide scattering of the population, and the rapid breaking up of tribal and reservation life disguise this fact of an increase.

But the governmental policies of abolishing Indian agencies, allotting land in severalty, removing restrictions on allotted lands to a considerable extent, and breaking up tribal relations and heathen customs, are making a new epoch for this race, and requiring readjustments which call for renewed efforts and changed methods in mission service.

In our Presbyterian work there are now one hundred six organized churches and one hundred one additional mission stations where services are conducted. These are supplied by eighty-five ordained ministers, of whom forty-two are natives and sixty-eight assistants, under commission of the Board or paid by the local con-

gregations. The total number of communicants is 6,879, and in one hundred two Sabbath schools there is an enrolment of 5,768. The estimated adherents of the Presbyterian Church are 15,695, to which fifteen hundred must be added of native Alaskans, for the total Indian constituency of our Church in the United States.

### PROGRESS AND PROMISE.

The continued advance from year to year is encouraging, and the testimony has recently been borne by a government agent located among our Presbyterian Nez Perce of Idaho, that there is probably not to be found a more religious people in the world, more devout and attentive to the obligations of their faith than these Christian Indians. The transformation of the largest tribe of Indians in America is graphically described by the Rev. John P. Williamson, D. D., in a recent report regarding these people among whom he has spent his whole life. The effect of the whole Indian mission undertaking is revealed in these lines:

"The first generation of converts was sorely tempted to return to ancestral idolatry, and a considerable per cent. of baptized children bred back to paganism. Fifty years ago, when I received my appointment as missionary to the Dakota Indians, there were only about a score of Christian families in the whole nation. Notwithstanding the inherited impress of paganism on their hearts, God has shown His power and mercy in calling eight of their descendants into the ministry, out of twenty-one Dakotas who have been ordained in the Presbyterian Church. And looking at the church members we find that about fifty per cent. of the communicants in our churches are Christians of the third and fourth generation. So the power of paganism is fast waning. If the twenty-five thousand Dakotas were all questioned as to whether they were Christians or pagans, in my opinion four-fifths would reply that they were Christians, although not that proportion have been baptized."

The number of chapels and manses erected during the year and the putting of the old mission buildings in more creditable and attractive condition, have been a great gain to the work.

Two new chapels are being completed in the Papago Indian country of Arizona, each of these being made possible by gifts from single donors in the East.

During the past year the Rev. John N. Steele has served with signal blessing and acceptance as a special evangelist-at-large for the Indian work under the Board. Sane in his methods, winning and kindly in his personality and his presentation of the truth to the Indian congregations, he has won a place in the work for the Indians which it is hoped will become permanent. It is his privilege to bring to many who hear from his lips for the first

time, the glad tidings of salvation for those who are in heathen darkness.

### DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE AND THE FIELDS.

The year has been occupied by the superintendent of the department with public addresses, executive plans and conferences, and the correspondence and literary work which increase as multiplying requests come from all sections of the country. Three months of the year, including the entire summer, were spent visiting the fields in many states. By this field service the missionaries on the field are put in touch with the Board and their trials and needs more fully understood. There are now provided as special gifts for the salaries of Indian missionaries and native helpers about ten thousand dollars annually contributed by individual friends and churches.

In each district it is the plan to provide a systematic course of instruction for the training of Indian ministers and lay workers. Circumstances have determined the diverse arrangements in the several tribes.

In Arizona "The Charles H. Cook Bible Training School" has been inaugurated. A class of young men, with representatives of three tribes of the far Southwest, is organized in the buildings at the Papago Mission at Tucson, and a permanent institution will soon be located and properly equipped. In Oklahoma the synod has established Bible institutes, lasting from a week to three weeks, in the group of churches and missions of each tribe.

Institutes and district conventions are proving a valuable feature. Conferences were held by the workers at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma; Prescott, Arizona, and Rosebud, South Dakota. Our Presbyterians unite in the annual Zayante Conference held at Mount Hermon, California, by the Northern California Indian Association. Reports have been received also from the Umatilla Conference in Oregon, the Nez Perce encampment in Idaho, and the Pima camp meeting in Arizona.

At the meeting of the General Assembly each year a conference of missionaries and Presbyterian workers in the interests of the Indian fields is now established as a regular appointment.

### INDIAN EXHIBITS.

The great missionary exposition, "The World in Boston", the first of the kind seen in America, was held from April twenty-second to May twentieth last year in Mechanics Hall, and proved most successful. The American Indian Exhibit was provided by this department. A fine collection of basketry, pottery, Navajo blankets, and other products of native arts and industry were shown.

General Assembly Exhibit, 1911

A similar exposition at Cincinnati has been equally successful, and the Board has provided the Indian exhibit which attracted large attention.

An open door of opportunity is afforded to twenty-four thousand Indian youth and children in government schools. The work of our Board of Home Missions among the Indians has created a deeper interest among government employees and among other denominations than ever before, thus resulting in increased cooperation and generous appreciation. It is a time of encouragement, and of larger promise in the evangelical church work for the Indians throughout the United States.

Statistics gathered two years ago showed forty-one tribes or tribal divisions of the Indians in the United States needing Christian missionaries. Over fifty thousand souls were estimated to be destitute of religious instruction or the ordinances of the Church. The supplying of these neglected Indians with the opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Christ is the most insistent need at this time. There is urgent call for the strengthening of the evangelical forces now at work, and enlarging of the educational provisions made by missionary agencies.

## THE DISTRICT OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

For this section the field secretary, the Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D. D., LL. D., presents the following statement:—

The synod of Alabama (which embraces the state of Florida), Arkansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee (which embraces our work in Georgia and North Carolina), and Texas (which includes our work in Louisiana) make up the District of the South and Southwest.

In this district there are 700,000 square miles, not including that part of Georgia, Louisiana and North Carolina embraced in it. There are 20,000,000 of people within the boundaries of these synods, the increase in population from 1900 to 1910 being 3,000,000. Here are a large part of all the Negroes in the United States, whose evangelization is an ever present problem which becomes more and more complex as immigration into this territory increases.

In the State of Texas especially the Mexican problem is becoming acute. Because of the unsettled political condition in the Republic of Mexico, the people of that disturbed country are crossing the line in increasingly great numbers. They are practically unevangelized. While they are members of the Roman Church, they are not loyal even to that Church. In the Presbyteries of El Paso and Austin especially their numbers have become such as to excite at once our interest and solicitude. So far, very little has been done by any Protestant Church for them and the appeal which their condition makes to us is pathetic.

The immigration problem is not a serious one in the district, although in Texas there are not less than a hundred thousand Bohemians. They are buying farms and becoming most expert farmers and, if given the gospel of Jesus Christ, will become good and useful citizens. At the last meeting of the Synod of Texas a Bohemian presbytery was erected with nine ministers and fifteen centers for Christian work. At least fifty thousand of these Bohemians are now approachable by the Protestant Church. Having abandoned their fealty to the Roman Church, they are now known among themselves as Free Thinkers, which term by no means describes to them what it does when used by us. In northern Alabama, where the iron and steel mills and coal deposits are, Italians, Poles and other foreigners are coming in and are being employed in increasing numbers, and their condition makes a strong appeal to our Protestant Churches.

The rapid development of the South on account of the immigration from the North makes this a strategic opportunity for the Church. If we mean to build up the cause of Christianity without a large outlay of men and means, it must be done in connection with this rapid development. During the past year commercial conditions in the district have been adverse. At the beginning of the year farmers traded upon cotton at a specific price, but when the season came for its delivery it was far below what was anticipated. While this is for the present an embarrassment, it is believed that in the end it will become a great blessing. Farmers are discovering that it is a mistake to depend entirely upon a single crop and are varying their crops in such a way that whatever may be the returns from one, it will make little difference upon the whole. In the western and northern part of Texas and a large part of Oklahoma this past year we have had the third year of the most damaging drought the country has seen in many decades.

The relation between our Church and the other Churches is growing more cordial. This is especially true between us and the Presbyterian Church of the U. S., or what is known as the Southern Presbyterian Church. In the same territory in Texas covered by two presbyteries of these two Churches, the home mission committees of these presbyteries have definitely divided the territory, assigning to each presbytery its part and as a result, in only five places in the whole panhandle country are the two Churches at work; but these are communities large enough to maintain two or more Presbyterian churches. In other presbyteries in Texas, home mission committees have agreed to settle a good many of their difficulties by the exchange of churches. Where there are two churches in one town or community not large enough for two Presbyterian churches, the smaller of the two goes into the larger and by this exchange not only is Presbyterianism strengthened but home mission money is saved and

Presbyterian ministers are freed for work elsewhere. The two synods in Mississippi have each appointed a Committee on Fraternity and Cooperation. The chairmen of these committees met recently and discussed policies and agreed upon what was best for the cause and for both Churches concerned. The same spirit of fraternity and cooperation prevails in Arkansas, Tennessee and Kentucky. Frequent exchanges of churches have been made where there has been a saving of men and money and at the same time no loss to Presbyterianism.

### ALABAMA.

The Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, D. D., has continued as pastor-evangelist for the three presbyteries in Alabama. Some mission churches have been brought to self-support, improved methods of finance have been introduced into all the presbyteries and on the whole the work has grown in a gratifying way. More new work has been opened, especially in northern Alabama, this year than in any single year and that, too, in most promising places. Good evangelistic meetings have been held in a few places with encouraging results.

The Rev. R. W. Edwards became pastor-evangelist during the year for the Presbytery of Florida. He has organized the whole field in such a way as to give promise of large success in that rapidly developing territory and has opened a number of new fields in needy places.

### ARKANSAS.

The Rev. C. E. Hayes, D. D., has continued during the year as the superintendent of our work in the four presbyteries of this synod. Under his careful supervision the whole work has been more economically grouped; pastors have been secured for vacant fields; the home mission committees have been inspired to do better work than ever during the past year, evangelistic meetings with fine results having been held in several places; eight new churches have been organized and, on the whole, the work in this synod is in a satisfactory condition.

In Little Rock, the capital of the state, our church that has been for years dependent not only came to self-support under the leadership of the Rev. J. S. Edenburn, D. D., but now proposes to open new fields in this growing and important center of the state.

### KENTUCKY.

The Rev. F. E. Moore, who has been pastor-evangelist for the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Louisville and Transylvania, retires from the work to take a pastorate. The Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., synodical superintendent, and the Rev. James F. Price, his assistant, continue the work.

The law of Kentucky, requiring that a high school be erected in each county town and the consequent removal of our school work from some of these county towns, has put on our home mission agencies added responsibility. However, the whole work has been better organized and more economically grouped and a number of new fields have been opened.

The past year was the first year of the new arrangement between the Board and the Synod of Kentucky by which that synod passes all of its home missionary work through the Board, as all other dependent synods have done. Some confusion has naturally been created by the fact that the synod's committee, that conducted the work heretofore, closed its year with the meeting of synod and its treasurer's books were kept accordingly, while the books of the Home Board close with the fiscal year. That, however, has been adjusted, and the work will go on without any further confusion. At the last meeting of the home mission committee a high standard of efficiency for next year was erected.

### MISSISSIPPI.

The Rev. R. L. Phelps has continued his work as pastor-evangelist for the three weak presbyteries of this, the weakest of all of our synods. Largely through his effort has the spirit of cooperation and fraternity been developed between the Mississippi Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. and our own, by which it is hoped that exchange of churches may be made, so as to conserve the highest interest of the cause of Christ under the direction of the Presbyterian Church. The cotton situation in this state, upon which it is so dependent, has brought a severe commercial depression. At the same time, when it is remembered that at least fifty-seven per cent. of the population is colored, it is not difficult to understand what a depressing effect this situation has upon the faithful members of our Church in that synod. Notwithstanding all the embarrassment under which they have worked, they have organized their work better and have made commendable progress, some few churches have come to self-support and new fields have been opened.

### MISSOURI.

The Rev. T. B. Rice and the Rev. W. H. Wilson, who were pastor-evangelists respectively of Iron Mountain and Salt River Presbyteries, retire and will take up pastoral work. The Rev. J. B. Hill, D. D., has continued as superintendent, with the Rev. J. W. Mitchell as pastor-evangelist for the Presbytery of Sedalia and the Rev. R. Whitehead as pastor-evangelist for half-time for

the Presbytery of Kirksville. By action of the synod and its committee, these pastor-evangelists are available for work in any part of the synod under the direction of the superintendent and the synod's home mission committee.

The cities of St. Louis, Kansas City and St. Joseph during the past year have undertaken new work and introduced new plans that promise rather large development in these strategic centers.

In this synod a number of fields have come to self-support, new groupings have been made and new fields opened.

### OKLAHOMA.

There has been no change in the pastor-evangelists for the Synod of Oklahoma during the year. The Rev. Duncan McRuer has been pastor-evangelist for the Presbyteries of Ardmore and McAlester; the Rev. George P. Howard and the Rev. E. B. Teis have had divided between them the Presbyteries of Cimarron, El Reno and Hobart; the Rev. J. A. McDonald, D. D., has been pastor-evangelist for the Presbytery of Muskogee; and the Rev. R. J. Lamb for the Presbyteries of Oklahoma and Tulsa. The drought, which has been the occasion of a shifting population and really a change in the location of towns, has interfered materially with our work in the Synod of Oklahoma during the past year. But even with this hindrance a reasonable growth has been made, the work has been better organized, new churches have been planted especially in and about Oklahoma City, and there is promise of large development in the years to come.

### TENNESSEE.

The Rev. C. A. Duncan, D. D., has continued as synodical superintendent for the state, the Rev. J. H. Miller, D. D., pastor-evangelist for the presbyteries of West Tennessee and the Rev. John T. Price has given half of his time as pastor-evangelist to the Presbytery of Cookeville. All of these field men have done faithful work. In West Tennessee Dr. Miller through institutes and conferences has introduced improved financial methods and has laid plans for an evangelistic campaign. In many of the presbyteries a regrouping of country fields has been necessary and presbyteries have exercised their episcopal authority in some cases and the local churches have submitted gracefully to it, which in the end will result in the development of the work in that synod. Litigation on account of the union in this state, continues to distract the minds of our people somewhat.

### TEXAS.

The Rev. W. B. Preston, on acount of ill health, was forced to give up his office as pastor-evangelist for the Presbytery of Waco. The Rev. H. H. Burkes retired from the office of pas-

tor-evangelist the first of March for the Presbytery of Amarillo. Except these two, the field force continues as last year: —the Rev. W. E. Green for the Presbytery of Abilene; the Rev. R. H. Rogers for the Presbytery of Austin; the Rev. H. F. Olmstead, D. D., for the Presbytery of Houston; the Rev. L. C. Collier for the Presbyteries of Fort Worth and Paris; and the Rev. J. A. Hornbeak for the Presbyteries of Jefferson and Dallas. By action of the synod last fall the Presbyteries of Fort Worth and Denton were united under the name of Fort Worth Presbytery and the Bohemian Presbytery, to which reference has been made, was erected. Drought conditions have been such as to greatly cripple our work in this synod.

Upon the whole, the work in the district is promising. The years past have been years of adjustment. It has taken the people time to find themselves in their relations to one another as a united body from two, and their relations to the larger Church. The development has been such as to call for a good many changes in presbyterial boundaries and pastoral relations, and these have not always been most favorable to the work of the Church. We have come to a better understanding and it looks as if the years immediately before us will be years of large development of the work in the entire district.

## DISTRICT OF THE NORTHWEST.

For this section the Rev. Robert N. Adams, D. D., had held the position of field secretary since the creation of that office in 1907. After many years of service for his Church as well as for his country he felt compelled to present his resignation to the Board of Home Missions. In accepting it Dr. Adams was made field secretary emeritus and with cooperation and counsel has aided his successor, the Rev. William H. Kearns, D. D.

For the year's work in the District of the Northwest, which comprises the States of Minnesota, Nebraska, and North and South Dakota, Dr. Kearns presents the following statement:—

We have nearly eight hundred fifty organized churches in this district. In many of these the membership is small, due mainly to the fact that in the newer parts of the district there is a constant change in the population. The membership of to-day is in some other part of the country to-morrow, but the influence of the people whose hearts God has touched will be felt in other places. Then in the western part of this territory, the communities are sparsely settled and the number of people reached by the Church is not large, and yet in a great many places ours is the only organized church where the gospel is preached in the English language. In many cases these are only the centers of the minister's operations. He will sometimes have five or six preaching stations from four to fifteen miles from the church.

The conference of the secretaries of the Board with the home mission chairmen held in Kansas City in January was a real school of methods. Its influence will be far-reaching, and the value of the inspiration which many chairmen received cannot be measured. Already many of the chairmen in this district are taking more interest and are putting plans in operation which will mean much for our home misson work.

Recognizing the importance of thorough organization in both presbytery and synod, some progress has been made in securing committees which will assume responsibility for more careful supervision. In three of the synods there are now compact synodical organizations. The committees are charged with responsibility for the work of the entire state, with the review of the presbyterial estimates, and with the duty of making recommendations to the Board. In this way we hope for greater unity and more effective work.

There is some overlapping, but not nearly as much as some people imagine. There are a few towns which gave promise of large growth where the denominations, thinking only of the future needs, organized churches. The towns did not meet the expectations in growth, but the Church is there and in many instances has justified its existence by the good it has done. There is a growing sentiment in favor of federation which, if the movement is sanely directed, will tend to correct former mistakes. In North and South Dakota there has been more or less friction between the denominations, but there are now federation councils in each state, and their aim will be to bring about a better spirit of cooperation. Under the direction of representatives of the Home Missions Council, a conference of home mission workers was held in each state, and while the main object was to study the needs, yet the question of overlapping was not ignored, and much good will result.

Are there unmet needs? Are there foreigners who have not been touched with the gospel? Are there whole communities which have not the privileges of the organized church? Go into the cities of Omaha, Minneapolis and St. Paul, visit the lumber camps of northern Minnesota, drive over the western third of Nebraska, North and South Dakota. Under the inspiration of the conferences above referred to a careful study will be made, the exact conditions will be known and the Church will discover that there is yet much land to be possessed.

In this district twenty-one pastor-evangelists have been at work under the direction of the home mission committees of the presbyteries. Seven of these are combination men, serving under commission of both the Home Mission and Sabbath-school Boards. In three cases, one man has served two presbyteries. These men seek out destitute communities and open preaching stations which frequently develop into churches, supply the small

vacant churches and get them ready for settled ministers, introduce modern financial methods, hold evangelistic meetings, and so forth. Most of these men have rendered very efficient service. They have been faithful, earnest and self-sacrificing. The weather has greatly interfered with evangelistic work. The past winter was the most severe in years. In the northern part of the district the cold was intense, the thermometer often reaching forty degrees below and rarely going above zero. In Nebraska heavy snow storms were very frequent and severe.

Conferences on modern methods of Church finance have been held. Many churches have adopted better plans. The single and duplex budget systems are being successfully operated in many places. In some presbyteries members of the home mission committee have visited the small churches, explained the method and secured every member canvasses for both local support and benevolences. Had conditions been at all favorable large increase in gifts would have been the result. As it is we have barely held our own. The drought of the past two years has been very severe, especially in the Dakotas and western Nebraska. Churches which had become self-supporting are compelled to go back to the Board for help, and others will have need of more help than formerly; and yet a goodly number of churches are asking less and a few have decided to support themselves. There have been many examples of devotion and self-sacrifice, both on the part of the missionaries and the church members. In view of the poverty of many of the people the gifts to the Board are not as large as we had hoped for.

### MINNESOTA.

At the meeting of this synod last October, it was voted to more carefully supervise the mission work and a plan which consolidates the home mission and Sabbath-school committees was adopted. The Rev. George E. Davies, D. D., of St. Paul, was chosen chairman. The goal of this synod is self-support, and it is hoped to reach it in two years. It will require an average of about eighty cents per member and the committee, through the Executive Commission, is asking the churches for this amount. The Presbyteries of Minneapolis and St. Paul now give more than they receive, but only about one-half as much as the apportionment now calls for.

There is a vast missionary territory in the northern and western parts of this state. In both Adams and Duluth Presbyteries, the cutting of the lumber opens many new places for the organized church. The great iron ore mines in Duluth Presbytery necessitate the expenditure of considerable money for mission work. The Rev. S. A. Jamieson resigned as pastor-evangelist, and the Rev. F. J. Barackman has been commissioned by the Board.

In the northern part of the state, most earnest and faithful work has been done among the lumber jacks. Of this ministry, under the supervision of the Rev. Frank E. Higgins, fuller account may be found on page forty.

### NEBRASKA.

At the last meeting of this synod the plan of consolidated home mission and Sabbath-school committees, under which the mission work is carried on, was unanimously endorsed and the field secretary was asked to continue as superintendent and give such attention as his larger duties may permit. Splendid progress has been made in this state. The work is thoroughly organized. The committee, the Rev. Nathaniel McGiffin, D. D., of Omaha, chairman, gives it much time and thought. There is real synodical supervision without encroaching upon the duties of the presbyteries.

In five years the gifts to the Home Board have increased from a little more than three thousand dollars to nearly fourteen thousand dollars and it is now proposed to entirely support its own work without in any way interfering with its present relations to the Board. This will be self-support under the Board. Hereafter the appropriation will be made direct to synod's committee.

In the western half of the state the drought of the past two years has been seriously felt. The Rev. D. W. Montgomery has been commissioned as pastor-evangelist and Sabbath-school missionary for the Presbytery of Box Butte.

### NORTH DAKOTA.

There are great agricultural possibilities in this state, and the Church must be prepared to assume larger responsibility. The past two years have not been favorable for growth. The drought has been very hard on the new settlers and many of them were unable to give for church support. However, the people are dominated by hope, and with good crops splendid progress will be made.

At the last meeting of synod a plan of compact synodical organization was adopted. The Rev. G. W. Simon, D. D., of Jamestown, was elected chairman of synod's committee which will review presbyterial estimates and make recommendations to the Board. Already the results of closer supervision are being seen in some of the presbyteries. The Rev. H. S. Morrison has been commissioned pastor-evangelist of Minnewaukon and Mouse River Presbyteries.

### SOUTH DAKOTA.

Dakota (Indian) Presbytery is a part of this synod and comprises more than thirty churches under the supervision of that veteran missionary, the Rev. J. P. Williamson, D. D.

Financially the work in this synod has not been encouraging. The drought has been more severely felt in South Dakota than in any other part of the district. There has been much real suffering. Hundreds of families of settlers have been compelled temporarily to leave their claims. Stock had to be sold at a sacrifice, and some died from lack of feed and the intense cold. Most of the settlers will return this spring and there will be thousands of them scattered over the Presbyteries of Black Hills and Reserve to whom the Church must give the living Bread. "To the poor the gospel is preached."

This synod took a step forward in organization and the committee now meets to study the needs, review the presbyterial estimates and refer them back to the presbyteries with suggestions and recommendations. Synod's committee elects its own chairman from one of its own members. At present he is the Rev. A. C. McCauley, of Bridgewater.

The Presbyteries of Central Dakota and Sioux Falls have felt the need of a field worker and have united in asking the Board to commission the Rev. W. E. Shirey of St. Paul, Minnesota, as pastor-evangelist.

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT.

For this section, which comprises the States of Arizona, Colorado, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming and Southern Idaho, the field secretary, the Rev. Robert M. Donaldson, D. D., presents the following statement:—

The present field force in this district includes four synodical and eight presbyterial evangelists. One of the latter bears double commission from the Boards of Home Missions and Sabbath-school Work.

The year has been marked with church building, surveys of the unmet needs of the field, a study of our comity relations with other denominations, and a campaign for the adoption of the budget system in each local church. In all these lines we can report experience and progress. The almost universal testimony is that where the duplex envelope is adopted and an every-member canvass made, the advance is encouraging and the results are satisfactory to the people.

There has been some crowding into our fields by other denominations. This is generally undertaken when the field is temporarily without supply. If suitable men could be secured promptly and the field occupied constantly, we would reduce this source of trouble to the minimum. It is unfortunately true that dozens of communities in the mountain states are spiritually destitute because one inefficient minister has been "holding the field" through a period of years. It is imperative that this fault should not be laid at our door, if we insist on the smallest possible num-

ber of organizations in a given town. It is inevitable that in the near future the Protestant denominations will provide a council before whom all cases of interdenominational conflict will be brought for fraternal adjustment. This will tend to eliminate many of the vexing problems of to-day, though some bona fide efforts in this direction have met with little response from other workers on the field.

We have experienced difficulty in finding a sufficient number of men who have a real missionary spirit and will cheerfully meet the varied conditions of our fields. It is unfortunate that men will accept work, announce the date of their arrival, then fail to appear, without notifying the expectant church or the presbytery by whose courtesy a door of service was opened to them.

Several fields were without a pastor part of the year because it was impossible to secure a residence for the pastor's family. On practically every field a manse is demanded if we are to treat our missionaries humanely, or secure the favorable consideration of cultured and experienced men when vacancies are to be supplied.

Successive dry seasons have impoverished some of our most promising rural churches. The outlook is favorable for a good year, but the present necessities are great. To withdraw our services and support from people destitute, through no fault of their own, would brand us as unworthy of their confidence and support when prosperity returns.

In three instances where presbyteries were divided within the last three or four years, the smaller presbyteries now number about as many churches each as were enrolled in the original presbytery. This is a token of the new aggressive life in the frontier states.

## ARIZONA.

During the year Arizona was admitted as the forty-eighth state of the Union. No part of its citizenship was more in evidence or more intensely interested in the admission ceremonies than were the Indian students who marched in the procession. They are part of the fifty thousand of their people who make up a portion of the human asset of this infant state. What shall they do for us? What can we do for them? A goodly number of these are members of our local church at Phoenix, or of our mission churches in the valleys or on the desert.

Some of our missionaries, assisted by representatives of other denominations who fraternize together in the Indian Association of the Southwest, have completed translations of several books of the Bible into the Navajo and Papago tongues. A new mission has been opened on the desert some sixty miles from Tucson.

One church was organized during the year and its building was

destroyed by a storm. Four American and three Mexican organizations are without houses of worship. Twenty churches are without manses. The Arizona Church Federation Council is the only one in the district that is organized for business and is attempting to fraternize all Christian work in the new state. The training school for Indian evangelists, recently opened at Tucson, gives a more hopeful outlook for permanent and fruitful work among these people of the desert.

### COLORADO.

More than eight thousand aliens each year are added to the population of Colorado. While there are many Germans, Austrians and Jews, the largest number are Italians. At least half a dozen centers in the state have enough of these people to command the full time of a missionary. It seems impossible to secure suitable men trained for a sane and helpful service among them.

Financially, Colorado churches are looking up. Most of them have been induced to adopt some systematic development of their resources. One presbytery reports more churches contributing to the Boards, and larger sums contributed, than ever before. For a year of severe straits in some sections of the state this is an unexpected showing. Few new churches have been organized and probably none will come to self-support because of the financial stringency.

Gunnison Presbytery, heretofore without a pastor-evangelist, is to be supplied during the present year. No change occurs in the field force in the other presbyteries. A dozen rural church conferences have been held with encouraging results. Three large centers have been opened from which, in each case, the greater part of a county is to be provided with religious services. Thirteen new houses of worship and half as many manses have been erected during the year. Other churches have repaired or enlarged their buildings. Several organizations are still without buildings, either church or manse.

### IDAHO.

It is said that Idaho is the last region in the Union to be trodden by the foot of the white man. But the tides of population in recent years have arisen so high as to exceed the history of most states. Up to 1900 this population was almost wholly rural. It is still largely so. The proportion of American born is unusually large. Some of the greatest reclamation prospects of the age are in this region. Irrigation involves fundamental change in human conditions and relations. Every such change discovers a new angle for applied Christianity.

A pastor-evangelist has recently been commissioned for the Presbytery of Twin Falls. This is the only case in the entire district in which a presbyterial and synodical representative cover the same territory.

One young church increased its membership fourfold under a few months' ministry from a man of wide experience and large attainment. Another mission church, under the leadership of a consecrated young man, increased its benevolent budget more than one hundred per cent. These incidents show the value of capable men on new fields, supported by a salary sufficient to command their services. Several new buildings were completed. Two organizations grew out of last summer's student work. Testimony touching the work of the four students who spent the summer of 1911 in this state is that "they all did good, faithful work, and we are pleased with the results." Men on the field estimate that our new churches in the newer parts of the state have kept pace with the material development of Idaho.

### MONTANA.

The new Presbytery of Kalispell will be represented for the first time in the Assembly of 1912. Two new churches and two manses were built during the year. Two organizations are without houses of worship and two others are not adequately equipped.

Yellowstone is the other new presbytery in Montana. Five organizations are without sanctuaries and eight manses are needed to enable this presbytery to properly further the work of the Kingdom committed to it. Not less than thirty manses are needed for the equipment of our work in the state. More than a dozen sanctuaries are needed before our present organizations have a church home or proper equipment. It would be hard to find a similar area in the United States that gives larger promise of growth for our Church than is found in eastern Montana.

A careful observer attending the Synod of Montana, noted that every pastor was interested in home missions. The fact that Montana products won four out of nine first prizes granted at the New York Land Show last winter indicates something of the importance of holding this region for Christ. In the main a good fraternal spirit exists among the denominations; but no state organization has been undertaken for a number of years.

### NEW MEXICO.

New Mexico is now the forty-seventh star in the federal firmament. Only three states are larger in area. With a Spanish-American population of one hundred thirty-five thousand, being rapidly increased because of the unrest in Mexico, there is call for largely extended service from our missions and schools.

Mexicans cannot always remain such Mexicans as they are today. Like other populations, they will become better or worse. What they shall become depends upon the Church of Christ. With meager equipment and a scarcity of men trained for leadership the outlook is not hopeful. It is the task of the Church to provide trained evangelists for this service to their own people.

This state is called "The heart of the well country." The Presbyterian Sanitorium of the Southwest, at Albuquerque, has increased its buildings and equipment, thereby extending its usefulness. Several missionaries from the foreign and home fields have availed themselves of the opportunity thus offered to seek restoration to health. It has demonstrated its ability to cope with the dread "white plague." Few institutions of the Church have surpassed it in the rapidity of its material development.

This is a land of marvelous history, whether one scans the records of God in the rocks and mountains, or spades up the records of men in the ruins. There is no reason why Christian civilization shall not add its glory and helpfulness, making this state a source of spiritual as well as physical sanitation.

## UTAH.

The financial outlook in Utah gives promise of better things.

In common with the other states our ministers have sought to inaugurate an every-member canvass in each of the churches. It has strengthened the work in the fields where it has been received sympathetically. Several young men are now giving the flower of their life to advance the cause of the Master in this synod. Many items of encouragement come to them, sometimes from unexpected sources. Near one of our old and discouraging fields a new work has developed, resulting quickly in a new organization and a new building, with generous response to the spiritual appeal as well. That the community appreciated the service of such men is proven by the fact that one was invited to deliver a series of addresses on the Bible in the chapel of a largely attended state college. His service was so acceptable as to receive most favorable commendation. It has resulted in increasing local interest in the work he is doing. This man is the only missionary in a large and fruitful county. He needs the comradeship of a man of like spirit who will become fellow laborer with him in this exacting field with its several out-stations. A population of twenty-three thousand is to be reached. It is too much for one man.

About two-thirds of the population engage in agriculture. Pioneering is not out of date in Uintah county, where the missionary must drive nearly one hundred miles before he enters his field, then must drive over an area of one hundred miles square to compass it. Nor is this an isolated case in Utah. Young wom-

en who go into settlement work at their own expense for the joy of the service and for the improvement of humanity, by going into Utah in the same spirit, for nine or ten months each year, could render an incomparable work for their Master. They could combine educational, social and religious service.

Two features of present day work—country life and federation—have no more fruitful field on which to spend their energies than is offered in Utah.

### WYOMING.

The flockmaster has been king in Wyoming. A winter of unusual severity has decimated the flocks and many of her people are impoverished thereby. It will hinder our work the coming year. Several new houses were built last year. Four more are needed in Cheyenne Presbytery and an equal number in Sheridan Presbytery. Few of these fields are supplied with manses.

Cheyenne Presbytery has more than doubled its churches and ministers since Wyoming was divided three years ago. To her belongs the honor, as well, of having persuaded to self-support a church organized by the Rev. Sheldon Jackson, D. D., nearly forty years ago. All the churches in Sheridan Presbytery and most of those in Cheyenne have adopted the budget system. During the year Sheridan Presbytery has increased the enrolment of its Sunday schools about thirty-five per cent., and of its churches over twenty per cent. The trials of the people seem to drive them nearer to God.

John Qunicy Adams said that Rhode Island was to be measured not by the smallness of her stature but by the loftiness of her principles. By that same token these new states are not to be judged by the sparse populations, or the apparent insignificance of their attainment. One day they will bulk large in human history, and will be counted among the mighty forces that make for righteousness in the nation and in the world.

### PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT.

For this section the field secretary, the Rev. William Sylvester Holt, D. D., presents the following statement:—

This district covers Washington and northern Idaho, Oregon, California, and Nevada,—one-third the entire area of the United States on this Continent. There are 3,616,484 square miles in the United States. There are 1,025,154 square miles in the Pacific Coast District. When the population is considered the Pacific Coast District is of less importance, having less than one-twentieth of the population of the country,—according to the census for 1910, a total of 4,338,535.

Of the nineteen cities in the United States which contain more

than a quarter of a million people the Pacific Coast has two; and of the cities which number more than one hundred thousand, it has six.

By far the largest share of the gold and silver of the country is mined in this district. There are no forests in the world to-day to be compared, either in extent or in the size of the trees, with the forests of the Pacific slope.

### MATERIAL DEVELOPMENT.

New projects are continually in process of completion. The plans of the Government in irrigation extend over years, while private plans often have the long look ahead. One special thing deserving of mention this year, is on foot in eastern Oregon. For many years a vast portion of eastern Oregon has been held by a road company which has been unwilling to sell to settlers. Now they have closed out their holdings to men who are promising to put the land on the market on such easy terms as to induce settlers to purchase it.

New movements on the part of railroads are also occupying our attention. One road is steadily moving northward along the Coast from San Francisco, and will reach a district that to-day has no transportation facilities. Another line is moving toward the Coast from south central Oregon; another line is building directly across the State of Oregon from east to west; another line has continued its trackage from Reno, Nevada, to Lakeview, Oregon, thus opening another new section of country; another transcontinental line is said to have bought up a large tract of water frontage on Puget Sound, and secured control of a branch road running from the Sound into the Cascade Mountains to tap a belt of cement rock and coal. Oil has been discovered on the west coast of Washington and a recent paper has devoted large space to making known this new resource. Already Oil City has been founded on the Hoh River, which runs out of the Olympic range into the ocean. These are a few illustrations of new development within the year.

### SYNODICAL ORGANIZATION.

Last October the home mission committees of the Coast synods presented to the synods carefully wrought-out plans for synodical organization in home missions, following the Board's definition of such an organization. They also recommended that the synods proceed to organization and the adoption of the plans. No one synod had any opportunity of knowing what any other synod intended to do. But the unanimity of action is remarkable. Each synod approved of synodical organization as a principle but hesitated to take any definite action until the

presbyteries have considered the subject. Therefore each synod referred the whole matter of organization back to the presbyteries to be discussed at the spring meetings, and also asked the presbyteries to prepare such plans for organization as would meet their views and send the plans to the home mission committees to assemble them and report to the synods next October.

### PASTOR-EVANGELISM.

Thirteen pastor-evangelists have been at work in the district during the year. A multitude of duties have fallen upon them aside from evangelism. But in every case they have performed the duties assigned, and they have been under the immediate direction of the home mission committees. From their reports the following figures are tabulated:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of churches visited | 285 |
| Sermons preached | 941 |
| Pastoral visits made | 4,006 |
| Evangelistic services held | 261 |
| Professed conversions | 147 |
| Added to churches | 351 |
| Ministers located | 7 |
| Raised for ministers' salaries | $7,445.00 |
| Sent the Board of Home Missions | 1,825.33 |
| Raised for miscellaneous purposes including church buildings and manses | 5,256.00 |

Three of the men have given half-time to the work of Sunday-school missions. One man has served two presbyteries and one has served three. One serves but one presbytery but it covers an entire state and part of another. All have done fine work for the Church and have magnified their office. The position of pastor-evangelist has commended itself to the presbyteries of this district. Only one presbytery, aside from those which are self-supporting, has been without the office and that one desires it next year.

Important work has been done in the Coast District among the lumber camps. Fuller account of it is given on page forty.

### HOME MISSION CONFERENCES.

Probably the greatest movement ever inaugurated on the Coast is that planned by the Home Missions Council. Under the auspices of the Home Missions Council conferences were held in Spokane, Seattle, Portland, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Reno. They called together representative men of the various

evangelical Churches doing home mission work in this district, and resulted in the Neglected Fields Survey now being made.

The later conferences of representatives of the Board with the chairmen of the home mission committees were of great value. They have given a new view of the home mission problems and a better understanding of the way to meet them. It is believed that both sorts of conferences mentioned above have given a new impetus to cooperation in home mission work and that the results of them will come in increasing value for many years.

The whole Pacific Coast is alive with interest in the opening of the Panama Canal in 1915. The great Exposition to be held in San Francisco that year is calling world-wide attention to this Coast.

Already some of the great steamship companies have visited the Coast and have either purchased or are arranging for docking privileges in our ports. The commercial advantages that are to accrue and the coming of large numbers of people to fill up our unoccupied territory are among the well recognized attendants upon the opening of the Canal. The commercial bodies have begun to take steps to prepare for the immigrant and, it is well to note, not to see him exploited but properly cared for. A congress looking toward this end has been held in Tacoma since the first of the year, and the obligation toward the possible immigrant from a commercial standpoint was thoroughly discussed.

What the relation of the Church must be toward those whom we expect to come is another home mission question. It is upon the heart and conscience of the Church and must receive greater attention as we approach the new era. One thing is certain. There will be increased call for home mission work throughout this entire territory. It is well to say so much this year that the Church may not be taken unawares when larger calls are made for men and means to meet the new problems which inevitably we must face.

## LUMBER CAMP WORK.

The year just closing has been in many respects very encouraging for the missionary work in the logging camps. The first three months were spent in Washington, Oregon and northern California, by the Rev. Frank E. Higgins, for three and one-half years the Board's lumber camp missionary.

In Washington the Rev. J. W. Beard, at work in Olympia Presbytery, won the hearts of the men in the camps as well as the ears of the lumber firms. Later in the year he felt it his duty to accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church at Hoquiam. Since assuming this pastorate he has continued his work in the camps, where the men showed their appreciation of his ministry among them by presenting him with a check of over one hundred fifty

dollars for a Christmas present. Mr. Beard will do much as pastor in Hoquiam towards drawing the men of the camps to the church. Hoquiam is one of the important points in the lumber industry of Washington. Two other workers are urgently needed, one in connection with Mr. Beard in this part of Washington, and the other in the logging region out from Everett, Washington.

For the lumber camp work in Portland, Oregon, the Rev. Fred W. Davis was secured and, through him, the financial support of Mr. C. A. Smith, one of our largest lumbermen. A committee of lumbermen is organized in Portland and has this work in charge under the direction of the Rev. William S. Holt, D. D. Mr. Davis has been employed in the camps in Coos County and along both sides of the Columbia River. A man is greatly needed to work with him in these camps.

In northern California in many camps in Humboldt County a missionary is greatly needed.

The great obstacles to the work on the Coast are the great distances, the expense and time in traveling from one place to another.

In September Mr. Higgins visited the Virginia woods, holding services in the camps and also in one of the small towns. Last summer one of the students at Princeton spent his vacation in the camps out from Winterburne, holding meetings at Winterburne, where there is a small church, and in other outlying districts. The conditions in West Virginia are similar to those in Minnesota. The camps are large and the bunk houses furnish good places to hold the services, while on the Pacific Coast the men are scattered in small shacks and it is difficult for the missionary to get the men together.

In Minnesota we have six men and one woman in the work; four of these men are converts from the camps and are doing splendid work, to the satisfaction of the men in the camps and to the companies who own the camps. The successful work of these men argues that we need more converted lumber-jacks to enter the field. Mr. Jack McCall is working in the Cloquet camps; Mr. Martin Johnson is in the camps in what is known as the Big Fork country in Itasca County; he also takes care of a little church at Big Fork which has grown out of camp work in the past. Mr. John Sornberger is working in the camps north of Virginia. Mr. Matt Daly is north and east of Duluth in Lake County. The Rev. W. J. Lowrie and the Rev. A. L. Richardson, pastors, are giving part of their time to this work, and are doing splendid service in Aitkin County. Besides these, we now have Mrs. McCall, the wife of one of the missionaries, who is visiting the hospitals in Virginia, Cloquet, Superior, Wisconsin, and Duluth. For a time the Roman Catholic Sisters objected to our having a woman visit their hospitals, but these objections have been withdrawn and Mrs.

McCall now finds a welcome. The men in the various hospitals are always glad to see her, and we look for valuable results from her ministering.

During the year over five tons of reading matter have been distributed in Minnesota and several tons in other states.

Another feature of our work is the visiting among the homesteaders. The missionaries find many families away in the forest while on the trail from camp to camp. When it is possible to gather a few of them together they hold religious services. This is the only opportunity these people have of listening to the story of Christ. Seven barrels and four boxes of second-hand clothing have been distributed among these poor people of the forest.

The winter has been extremely cold—the most severe Mr. Higgins has known in his sixteen winters in this work. It has been very hard on the missionaries but they have been faithful to their trust and in spite of deep snow and cold weather have been continually on the trail. The companies where this work has been carried on have expressed their appreciation and are making the missionaries more welcome every year.

We are not able to tell the exact number of conversions. Many have expressed their desire to lead different lives; hundreds have asked to be prayed for, and everywhere the men have given respectful attention to the missionaries. The number of meetings held have not been counted, nor the miles traveled, though they have been many and the journeys often made in darkness and danger for the sake of the men of the woods who could be reached only by the itinerant camp missionary. The one sad feature in the whole work is to see so much to be done and realize there are so few workers in this great harvest field.

## ALASKA.

It is fitting that the review of the work in Alaska should begin at the northernmost station. It is in the Presbytery of the Yukon. Five years before the Presbytery of Yukon was organized, however, in 1896, the station at Point Barrow was occupied by the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. H. Richmond Marsh. With the exception of four years, during which time the Rev. and Mrs. Samuel R. Spriggs were on the field, being transferred as missionaries to our Board by the Bureau of Education, by whom they were sent to the school work of that northernmost station, Dr. and Mrs. Marsh have continued as the Board's missionaries at Barrow.

A year ago they sent word that, with the annual return this summer of the boat which once a year carries supplies to that isolated station, they must come out permanently.

The result of the unique ministry which such a field demands is suggested in the following statement from a letter received from

Dr. Marsh in October but written early in August. The annual trading ship had just arrived:

"I want to give you a sign of the change that has come to these people since we came here fourteen years ago. Then if a single ship were in sight I might ring the bell for church all day and not a soul would appear. They were all on the ship trading, dancing and drinking diluted alcohol. Yesterday there were three ships at anchor here, and the morning service was so crowded that many had to sit on the floor in the aisles, and there was an attendance of seventy-nine at Sabbath school including twenty-four in one class of the young women of the age of those who used to always be on the ships; and the evening meeting was well attended as usual.

"The reason for the overflow was that many of the Nuwuk people were down to help work freight, and twenty people came up from Point Hope this summer on the 'Bear' to work here. Point Hope 'went broke' last winter, but one whale and but one bear having been caught."

Alas, that the trip of the ship from the States should have been the occasion of an epidemic of grip which swept through the Arctic village resulting sometimes in pneumonia and death!

The report of the Barrow work which we present must necessarily be a year behind the doing of it. The outline is given as follows from Dr. Marsh's letter:

"We have had a very busy year and we feel a year of much accomplished. The lumber came in the summer for the house and church, so during the remaining days of August and until the snow stopped, we were all busy with the building work. We first put up the frame of the house and finished two rooms so we could move in and give up the house that we were using of Takpuk's, and then we divided the force and some worked on the church and the first service was held September eighteenth in the church, but all the finishing touches were not in. We paid for all the work done on the house but the people wanted nothing for the work done on the church, saying that it was their building. It seats two hundred fifty, which is not enough when all the people are here at Christmas and in the spring for whaling, but is ample for the most of the year. One thing that you probably do not see at home is a prayer-meeting with the same attendance as a Sunday service. Our Wednesday evening meetings average two hundred, the same as the Sunday evening meetings.

"We have but one communion service each year—on Easter Sunday. This year eighteen united with the Utkiavik church and nine infants were baptized, and five united with the church at Nuwuk, the village at the real Point Barrow, and six infants were baptized.

"The Christian Endeavor society has helped me in their meetings to make real translations of the Bible the way that they talk

colloquially, so that I feel that it can be understood by the older people, who will never learn any English. There are about six or seven people who are 'shut-ins' and all this winter the Christian Endeavor young people have taken turns visiting each one of these people on Friday night and singing hymns, reading the translations and praying with them. The whole society was divided up into sections and these sections alternate at the different houses. It has been a great joy to those shut in and a big help to those who have helped. A stereopticon was sent in last summer and we have been translating passages to tell of the pictures shown, for seeing the pictures fastens the passage better than simply hearing."

The foregoing hints at the versatility necessary for a physician and minister who is a missionary at Point Barrow. As a further suggestion of what the missionary has done I quote again from Dr. Marsh:

"We have thirty-five gospel hymns, a short catechism which every one must learn for admission to the church, Morning Service from the Presbyterian Common Prayer by Van Dyke's Committee, Communion Service, Baptism of infants and adults, forty-five pages of translations. So you see it would make quite a nice book."

A later letter indicates that Dr. Marsh was working on Old Testament translations for use in the stereopticon lectures, and that he was being relieved of the janitor work by the young men of the Christian Endeavor society who were sharing the work,—two of the Christian Endeavorers being responsible for the work a week at a time. In this they have set an example which may well be followed by Endeavorers in the States. Their spirit of loyalty is still further indicated by the fact that last summer, when nearly all of them were "down the coast sealing, many of them walked up as far as twelve miles to attend the consecration meeting."

Another suggestive incident occurred on the evening of the big celebration of the year, their "Nelukatak" which Dr. Marsh says is a combination of the Fourth of July and Thanksgiving, and which consists of "a feast of whale meat all day with blanket tossing and at night a dance." Last summer this "Nelukatak" came on the night of the Christian Endeavor meeting, and Dr. Marsh supposed the young people would all be in attendance upon it. Notwithstanding the festivities were at the hour of the service "the president marched down with all the society following and had a fine meeting."

A new feature of the missionary's work last summer was the celebration of Children's Day. After the years of preparation and training, the special services met with hearty response and were much enjoyed. Who will say that such work is not worth while?

The Board is at present seeking for the successors of Dr. and

Interior Alaska in Summer—On the Yukon

Interior Alaska in Winter—On the Missionary Trail. Missionary Team of the Rev. S. Hall Young, D. D., Iditarod, Alaska

Mrs. Marsh to carry on the work which should not be unshepherded when, for the sake of their children, they return to the States.

Coming south through the interior of Alaska we find a familiar stopping place at Fairbanks. This field was opened in connection with the gold find of 1904. As a result of patient, persevering enthusiasm, in spite of discouragements and handicaps that sometimes seemed insurmountable, the Presbyterian congregation with its excellent property of church and manse has met all indebtedness, and with the beginning of the new fiscal year is asking the Board for one hundred fifty dollars less for the salary of the pastor, the congregation themselves guaranteeing the payment of that amount and promising to increase it year by year.

The pastor, the Rev. James H. Condit, is to represent the Presbytery of Yukon at the General Assembly at Louisville, after a journey paralleled by no other commissioner from a church in the United States. Starting by the twentieth of March, the journey began with three hundred miles of travel by horse and sled, thence by the Alaska railway to Cordova, of copper fame, to the meeting of the Yukon Presbytery, and from thence by ship and railway to Louisville.

A hint of the spiritual growth at Fairbanks is found in the cottage prayer-meetings held during the Week of Prayer with good attendance and interest, and in the admission into the church at the following communion service of nine adults—five heads of families—on profession of faith. Practically all the members of the church were present and it was an inspiring occasion.

Another fact reveals the hold which the work has upon the hearts of the people. With the Arctic temperature very many months of the year, sometimes as much as fifty degrees below zero, there are thirty scholars of the Sabbath school who have not failed in attendance a single Sabbath for a year. Of these six have not missed a Sabbath for a period of two years or more, while nine have a record of perfect attendance for three years or more.

Mr. Condit's unique vacation is given the following brief mention:

"I was away during October for a vacation trip. I secured a fine lot of game, grouse, ducks and rabbits which come in in good place to feed the hungry Condit children. We gathered cranberries and blueberries enough to last us all winter and raised on our own and adjoining lot vegetables enough to supply us until spring. So we are thankful for an abundant food supply."

For this far away field with its present importance as well as its promise, it is well to be able to look through the eyes of one who, having known the Alaskan conditions for years, is speaking with the level judgment of a man as well as with the enthusiasm of a missionary.

"Never since I have been in Alaska has there been so much attention, and more, so much intelligent effort to assist in the development of the country as now. We are much nearer to a solution of the transportation problem than ever before. With a railroad or even with a summer stage and mail road from the coast to the Tanana, there would follow such a development of the interior as would speedily provide fields for many more missionaries. The impression is prevalent that our present wagon road to Chitina will be granted appropriations for a period of years sufficient to make of it an automobile road with a possible 'eight days to Seattle' as a goal. There is at present a strong agitation toward making the present road a summer mail route to take the place of the present very unsatisfactory river route. More recently, the attitude of the navy authorities toward making the Matanuska coal field a naval coal supply with a government railroad to these fields makes the possibility of a railroad to the interior much brighter.

"The conditions here in the Tanana are much more favorable in a business way than I had anticipated for this year.

"One of our business men, Mr. Johnson, a trustee of our church, whom you may remember as having called at the New York office two years ago, told me that this last October had been the best business month for his house since their establishment in Fairbanks, with one exception. The various quartz enterprises are all promising, there have been some excellent new placer discoveries of moderate extent but quite important in the aggregate, and we seem to be on the eve of a very important addition to our productive capacity in the advent of the dredger and development of low grade propositions which heretofore have been unprofitable. I am firmly of the opinion that Fairbanks is a permanent camp."

The third church in the Alaskan field in the Yukon Presbytery is at Cordova, the coast entrance to the copper section. The current literature of the year has made general readers familiar with the conditions of commercial and governmental interests in this section of our great new Alaskan country. This church, now two years old, has been showing signs of growth during the past year.

Word came last summer that "although this community has been passing through the most trying times of its history, our church and its interests have been able to hold the ground already gained and make a reasonable advance in things both material and spiritual. The different organizations of the church have all kept up well in membership and interest." The finances of the year bear strong testimony to the firm foundation upon which our church life is being built.

The pastor, the Rev. M. E. Koonce, Ph. D., says in the last report received: "The finances of the congregation have been kept up to our expectations; we agreed to furnish three hundred dol-

lars on the salary, and that amount is now provided for. We also will be able to pay to the Church Erection Board the installment of one hundred sixty dollars on the manse loan, before April first. These amounts, together with the money raised for completing and painting our buildings, will total almost one thousand dollars raised by the congregation since the beginning of the fiscal year."

A year ago when the veteran Alaskan worker, the Rev. S. Hall Young, D. D., was visiting among the churches of the East, he secured from churches in Albany, the Second Presbyterian Church of Washington, Pennsylvania, and the Bedford Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, contributions for the purchase of a bell for the Cordova church. Early in the summer the bell arrived at Cordova, and was hung in the tower of the church. The gift from the eastern churches is deeply appreciated by the Cordova people and their pastor who writes: "It is a very beautifully toned bell and adds very much to our equipment."

The measure of the work as well as of the future of the field is given by Dr. Koonce as follows:

"The whole situation in this place, so far as population and prosperity go, hangs very much on what Congress may do, or fail to do, at this session. If any legislation is enacted by which the coal fields are to be opened up, then we may expect a new prosperity here, and a great addition to our population. If this should be done, the effects of it would be felt here immediately, and the coming year should be a prosperous one for the church. If such measures are not carried through Congress, we shall probably not gain in population, especially not for a year or more. There are other mineral developments, in copper and gold, which are slowly proving up, in the regions lying back along the railroad, and eventually these will contribute to the strength and prosperity of our town, but it will require years of development. At the present time, the whole territory, especially this part of it along the south coast, is pinning its hope for the future on some action by Congress that will be favorable to its development.

"We have frequent assurances, among our people, of a deep spiritual interest in the work of the Master, but we feel also that the great majority of the people of the community are not being reached by the ordinary activities of the church. On special occasions like Christmas, for example, nearly every one will come to church, and especially to the children's entertainment, but the greater number of people in such places as this have no constant or regular interest in things spiritual. I am expecting soon to have a season of special services, which we hope and pray may be real revival services. We endeavor to keep the church and its work before the people as much as possible by means of frequent social gatherings and personal pastoral visitations. We have not

missed holding services on every Sunday since we came here, fifteen months ago."

Of the unorganized work in the Yukon Presbytery much that is interesting could be written. Dr. Young's work of the year has been what any young missionary might covet. Returning to the unshepherded and unsettled interior of Alaska, he has made his headquarters at Iditarod, reaching out into the regions round about and ministering as only a man can to the men who are seeking for the hidden wealth which has lured so many in search of fortunes. After the summer was ended Dr. Young said that region had yielded three millions of gold. He felt, however, that after two or three more years, unless " new strikes" were made in that section, the wealth would be largely exhausted and the population much diminished. He earnestly urges, however, that for the present our Church, the only one ministering in that field, have a missionary on that field. Dr. Young was preaching every other Sunday in Iditarod and every alternate Sunday at Flat City, seven and one-half miles away.

From the friends in the States who know Dr. Young and have heard his appeal he has received more than two tons of magazines and books for his free reading room, making it possible to establish also a circulating library. For hundreds of miles in all directions he has supplied with reading material the road houses, villages and camps. Dr. Young's letter written at Christmas time gives a vivid picture of the work in that far-away field:—

"I wish you could see me as I write in my log cabin, with the books and periodicals—sent me by my Presbyterian friends in the East—covering the shelves, racks and tables of the room, and a crowd of men occupying my box chairs, reading. The thermometer registers forty-five degrees below zero outside, but we are warm and cozy, with a big stove crackling and glowing in our midst. For a week past the weather has never been warmer than twenty-five degrees below, but the air is still and dry and the weather really pleasant. I run out to the store or post-office in felt slippers and without an overcoat, and do not suffer. I start on my seven and one-half mile tramp to Flat City when it is twenty to forty degrees below zero wrapped in my coon-skin overcoat, but before I have walked a mile my overcoat comes off and is carried on my arm the rest of the way. I make the seven and one-half miles in two hours or less. Sometimes I travel twenty-five or thirty miles in a day, walking up and down the creeks and the river to the various camps.

"My services are well attended, and increasing in interest. Alternate Sundays I hold services at a private house at two p. m. on Flat Creek, three miles from Flat City, and at eight p. m. at Flat City in a clubhouse rented by the Masons, Odd Fellows and myself. I have an organ at each place, having bought the one here, and having the free use of the other two, and have good chairs.

"I never spent a winter when I felt my labors were more blessed and fruitful. The people tell me that my coming has wrought a great moral change upon this whole region. I am the only minister in a radius of one hundred fifty or two hundred miles. I have married nine couples since coming here, officiated at four funerals, and have made between two and three hundred sick calls. The people depend upon me, and I enjoy the work."

The services outlined in the foregoing were continued up to the middle of February, the day of our last word from Dr. Young. A letter at that time presents forcefully to the Board the claim of that section upon the Church, indicating that there will be new camps the present summer and that the minister will have more work to do than ever before. Several students in the seminaries have been apparently interested in the opportunities afforded by this unique Alaskan field, but when the matter of accepting it was pressed home, each in turn felt it necessary to reply "I pray thee have me excused."

The call continues as before for a young unmarried man, capable, consecrated, enthusiastic, to meet in that northwest camping country the men of training and culture and experience who constitute no small part of the multitudes who are seeking there for the gold that perisheth. Where can the worker be found?

Continuing our journey to southeastern Alaska, we come upon the long-established work, which has continued as hitherto at the various stations whose names are already familiar to the readers of the Reports of our Board. There has been little that is striking in the year's work. It has been maintained with the same earnest, painstaking care that has characterized the years before. The list of stations and missionary pastors is the same.

Some building has been done on the various fields, as for instance on the Northern Light Church at Juneau where the Rev. John B. Stevens with splendid comradeship won the enthusiastic cooperation of the young men and boys in excavating under the church for a basement room, now completed, which has afforded opportunity for social gatherings that are one of the strongholds of the church and safeguards of the young people.

A similar enterprise was carried through at the isolated station at Hoonah, under the leadership of the Rev. George E. Good. Architecturally plain, but substantial in structure, resting largely on piles driven in the water, a new building stands ready to welcome the natives who have formerly had no place of general meeting other than the church itself.

When one recalls the temptations arising from the old-time customs, one gives thanks for such a haven of refuge. The earnest effort of the people themselves to withstand the customs of their old-time superstitious days, not beyond the remembrance of many, is illustrated by the fact that one day when some heathen celebration was planned, one of our members and his wife went

away early in the morning in a canoe and returned only in the evening when they knew the festivities were over. Such is their practical way of answering the prayer, "Lead us not into temptation."

At Petersburg the building of the manse and church has been under the supervision of the Rev. James S. Clark, of Wrangell, the missionary forty miles distant who has had the oversight of the work at Petersburg ever since we entered that village some years ago. The latter part of the winter Mr. and Mrs. Clark left the Wrangell work in charge of an elder, and went to Petersburg for an extended stay. Although a lantern served as a light for the pulpit—which was a box—and candles served to illumine the darkness elsewhere in the newly erected church building, delightful services were held which met with enthusiastic response on the part of those who had long watched for the completion of the work and the coming of a pastor.

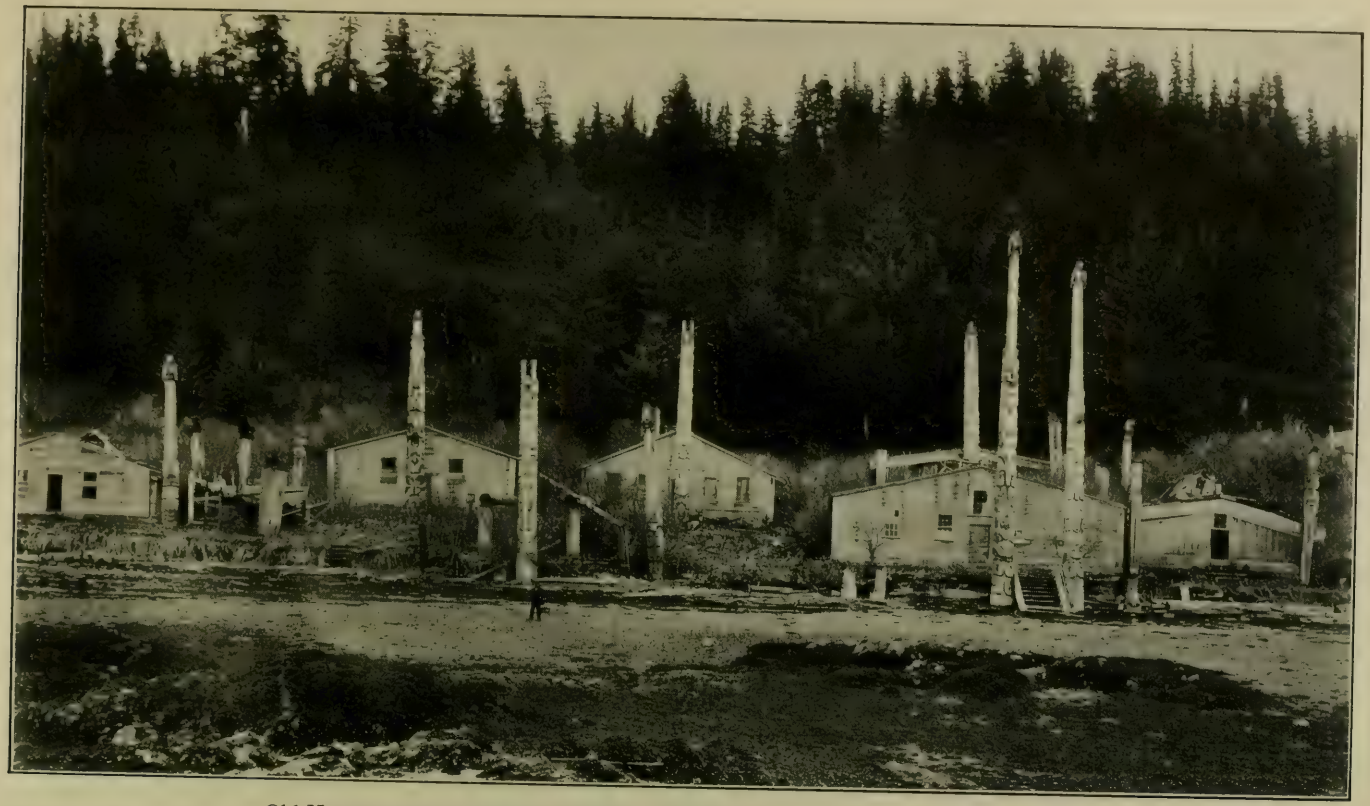
A social hall at Wrangell is asked for earnestly, the request strongly reinforced by the presentation of its need.

At Sitka though no actual building was in process, yet electric lights were installed in the church, the people raising over one hundred dollars to pay for them. Of the improvement the pastor, the Rev. E. E. Bromley, writes as follows:

"A change in the lighting system from whale oil to electricity is a mark of progress worth noting, and we have people in our church that can trace the development from the one to the other. One of our native men, who is now superintendent of the Sunday school, had occasion to refer to this not long ago in reviewing the lesson. He said he could remember when their home was lighted with whale oil, and he had carried this primitive light around in a frying pan. Then there was the period when the home was lighted with tallow candles. One day the missionary said the white men had a kind of water that would burn and in time his father was induced to try coal-oil in a small lamp. The lamp has done service for a long while and is still the principal source of light, but in a few places they have gas and electricity.

"But the progress is not all in material things. We see that some are approaching the age of electricity in spiritual things. The light of the gospel is not a pot of whale oil or a tallow candle, but a flaming arc light that shines out in the hour of darkness and sorrow and sheds light on life's unsolved problems."

A suggestive change has occurred on the field of the Rev. David F. Waggoner at Klawock with its out-stations of Klinquan, Shakan and Howkan. The Bureau of Education is removing to a new location the natives of these villages—Hydahs—who have lived long in the old towns with poorly built houses where proper sanitary conditions have been impossible. Many of the people have longed to get away from sights associated in their minds



Old Kasaan, Alaska—Hydah Village. Some of the finest Totems in Alaska are here

with much of evil and pain. The establishing of a new home center—Hydahburg—has aroused much interest, though naturally all are not wholly in favor of it. The government school is maintained at the new town and our missionary work must center there strongly. The method of preparing the town for residents reminds one of some of the Bible incidents with reference to the establishing of the Israelites in the land of Canaan. All have worked together for the good of all,—the men at the end of the working day caring for what was necessary for the affairs of their own families, and the women taking turns in preparing the mid-day meal close to the center of the day's operation, so that the work might go forward with as little delay as possible. The outcome of the experiment will be watched with large interest by all who know of it.

During the summer following the meeting of the General Assembly, to which he was a commissioner, Mr. Waggoner was in the States in the effort to secure funds for equipping his field with a launch. By the generous gift of Mr. Samuel Childs, a fine marine engine was secured. Although all the funds were not forthcoming, the Board authorized the completion of the boat which in October was christened *The Lois,* and started from Seattle upon her northward journey to her missionary field. With the itinerant methods of native life, owing to the fishing and canning industry, some such equipment as the fine launch *The Lois* is needed to enable the missionary to reach his field and keep in touch with the people.

A similar marine engine has been secured for Mr. Marsden for the new and larger boat which succeeds his *Marietta,* so long his companion in his missionary journeys centering about his field at Saxman. Mr. Marsden himself planned a year ago to build the new hull for the boat with the assistance of Indian helpers. A small-pox quarantine soon after the work had started compelled him to continue alone, thus delaying the completion of the boat until late in the season. The purchase of the engine in March will put the boat in readiness for services with the opening of Alaskan waterways this spring.

Another feature distinguishes this year on the Klawock field, and that is the transfer of the work at Kake by the American Friends Board of Foreign Missions to our Board. This is in the interest of unity and should result in increased efficiency on the field.

A similar transfer is under way at Juneau, the Friends passing over to our Board their native work at Douglas three miles distant.

At Klukwan the Rev. and Mrs. Fred R. Falconer continue their work. The new departure this year has been of an agricultural sort. The Government last year furnished about six hun-

dred bushels of potatoes which were distributed among the natives by the missionary who helped to prepare the ground and plant them. Enthusiasm in this direction was the greater because of the failure of the ooligan work in the recent years. As a result of the potato planting, between four and five tons of potatoes were dug at the end of the season. As this was all done by hand it meant an immense amount of work. This is the beginning of a permanent industry that should mean very much for the self-support of the natives, both in their home and church life.

The usual services have been maintained on the Klukwan field with increasing results. The health of the natives has been better than usual, and Mr. Falconer attributes this fact to the help of the mission hospital at Haines some miles distant, where the Rev. Allen F. McLean continues his work. The missionary family from Klukwan spent a month at Haines, Mr. Falconer helping Mr. McLean for two months in making improvements upon the hospital. The second month of that time, the work at Klukwan was maintained by Mrs. Falconer who returned with the children to look after the natives during the necessarily extended absence of the pastor. The hospital at Haines and the school at Sitka, both important phases of service in southeastern Alaska, are under the care of the Woman's Board, and of these full report will be made by them.

From Sitka as elsewhere on the Alaskan field comes oft repeated and discouraging statement of the ills—moral and physical—befalling the natives from the increasing numbers of whites who, because of commercial interests, find their way into that country. The Government and the Church are spending thousands of dollars every year to educate the natives away from their old heathen customs and to fit them for citizenship, while the unprincipled white man encourages them to hold to their old ways and tempts them to various forms of evil.

## PORTO RICO.

Our Church is familiar with the introduction of Protestant missionary work into Porto Rico, following almost immediately the occupation of the island at the request of its people by the United States Government. The careful planning by the leading denominations as to the section of Porto Rico which each was to claim as its own territory for missionary work was not only practical and appropriate, but also prophetic of the movement which is being conducted under the auspices of the Home Missions Council in connection with the Neglected Fields Survey in the States. In Porto Rico such a movement was especially necessary, as the people had been accustomed to only one Church, and for Protestantism to go to them with many Churches would have been to confuse and weaken its cause.

Of course, at San Juan and Ponce, ports of entrance and large cities, there was abundant room for the efforts of all. The chain of work maintained by our Church, as is well known, from San Juan follows the coast line to the western end of the island, with fringing stations here and there reaching toward the interior. Briefly surveyed, the record of the year is as follows:—

At San Juan the supervision of the entire work has been with the Rev. Edward A. Odell, our efficient missionary there, who has hitherto been in charge of the Second church (Spanish-speaking), with a membership of one hundred thirty-eight, and the Hugh O'Neill Memorial, in the city of San Juan.

Santurce, a suburb with out-stations, has a Spanish-speaking church of two hundred seventy members, which was for several years under the pastorate of the Rev. W. Frank Gloeckner. Continued residence in the tropics resulted in illness which compelled him early in the year to return to the States.

With the assistance of two Bible readers and other native workers Mr. Odell has shepherded the entire field centering at the capital, with its three organized churches and its five out-stations, maintaining nineteen regular services each week. Added membership, increased contributions toward the support of the local work, as well as to the pastor's salary, clearing off of indebtedness, and enlarged contributions to missions,—these are unmistakable tokens of definite advance.

Reaching toward the interior a little to the southwest, we find the two stations of Corozal and Naranjito, eight miles apart, which form one field under the continued pastorate of the Rev. Howard T. Jason. Both are organized as churches and there are beside four out-stations. The year has been marked by the erection at Naranjito of the Geisinger Chapel, given by Mrs. A. A. Geisinger, of Danville, Pennsylvania. The chapel is of concrete and was completed and ready for dedication at the close of the year. Appropriate and attractive services were held, in which the pastor was assisted by Mr. Odell from San Juan, and Dr. E. Raymond Hildreth, the physician in charge of the San Juan Hospital. It was appropriate that these should aid in the celebration of the completion of the work, as in July they had assisted at the laying of the cornerstone. The thanks of the Church are due to the Baldwin Locomotive Company, which, following the beautiful custom of its late president, Mr. John H. Converse, upon presentation of the need, has contributed bells for our Porto Rican chapels. One of these bells was hung in the Geisinger Chapel and rung for the first time on the day of dedication,—a sound never before heard by the Naranjito villagers.

Further westward and on the coast lies the field where the Rev. Edwin A. McDonald continues his ministry. Three organized churches—Isabela, Quebradillas and Jobos—have thirteen out-

stations, with a total of twenty-one weekly services. With the aid of one Bible reader and two student helpers from the Mayaguez Training School Mr. McDonald has maintained the work on an encouraging basis.

After several years of service he and Mrs. McDonald came home for a summer furlough, the field being cared for in his absence by the Rev. Arnold Smith, our missionary pastor at Aguadilla. A growing spiritual interest has been manifest, shown especially in the large attendance of the mid-week prayer-meetings in the Isabela church; the addition of members, particularly in the Jobos church; and throughout the field in the fact of fully met financial pledges, notwithstanding unusual failure of crops because of an exceptionally severe drought.

At the northwestern curve of the island coast is Aguadilla, whose pastor, the Rev. Arnold Smith, added to his own field during the summer that of Mr. McDonald's. During those months student helpers from the Mayaguez Training School continued the care of the services throughout his large field. Mr. Smith has also been assisted by two Bible readers. The field includes five organized churches, of which the central and strongest is Aguadilla, with two hundred and forty-three members. These five churches with eleven out-stations maintain regular weekly services to the number of twenty-two.

This year has been marked by both encouraging and discouraging features. A disastrous fire in August destroyed much of the village of Moca, including the place which we rented for services and all the church furniture. Since the disaster the services are held in the home of the elder. Notwithstanding the fact that all who desire to enter can not find room within, some having to stand outside, the interest has not abated. Aguada, one of the out-stations, was swept by similar fire in February. Providentially, a change of the wind checked the course of the flames toward our rented building and, while many of our people lost much, our mission property suffered not at all.

The increased number of applicants for church membership, the increased efficiency of the native helpers and the increase of offerings for the maintenance of the work as well as for missionary purposes, testify to the excellent work of the missionary in charge.

Again our stations reach toward the interior, this time toward the southeast, where are San Sebastian under the continued pastorate of the Rev. Eli S. Lheureux, and Lares with the Rev. A. Roy Thompson in charge of the field. With San Sebastian as the organized church, four out-stations occupy Mr. Lheureux's attention. Mr. Thompson's field includes six out-stations together with the organized church at Lares. Assisted by a student helper and a Bible reader careful pastoral work finds its reward in increasing intelligence and loyalty to the church.

Porto Rican Views: 1. Sabbath-school Scholars, Naranjito. 2. Jobos Chapel. Cost $1,000, Seating capacity 160. Building lot given by owner, who a short time before had refused to sell it for $50, for a saloon site. Missionary Pastor, Reverend Arnold Smith, on Horse. 3. Geisinger Chapel at Naranjito. 4. La Plata Chapel. 5. Scene in Village of Jobos. Man in center of group gave for the Chapel $60 in work and money, mostly in money. 6. Village of Naranjito. 7. Patio of School at Aguadilla. 8. View on Comerio Road.

The year on the Lares field has been characterized by the effort, continually opposed by Roman Catholic officials and long unsuccessful, to acquire a site for a church building. It is hoped that the last obstacle has been overcome and that the fuller equipment of this field may speedily be secured.

San Sebastain and Lares are both mountain fields. As is characteristic with mountain peoples throughout the world, these are characterized by a depth of religious feeling and a form of loyalty to old-time customs which have added to the difficulty of the field and delayed rapid numerical growth. Nevertheless the work is reported as being much easier than in previous years, with more adult attendants upon the services and more intelligent appreciation of them.

Lying near the coast between Aguadilla and Mayaguez, the large city of the western end of the island, is Añasco. Left pastorless some years ago when Mr. Smith was transferred to the larger work at Aguadilla, it has been pleading for its own pastor ever since. Earnest search in the States has failed to find the man, and the Añasco work has been cared for, with the aid of a Bible reader and four student helpers, by the Rev. Henry C. Thomson, D. D. The Añasco field includes three organized churches and three out-stations.

In addition to the oversight of the Añasco field and his duties as one of the corps of instructors in the Training School, Dr. Thomson is also the missionary pastor of our large church at Mayaguez, with four hundred sixteen members and five regular weekly services. The out-stations connected with the Mayaguez Central church number nine, with not less than twelve weekly services. This means that Dr. Thomson is not only busy, but overburdened, notwithstanding the fact that two student helpers —and in the summer two Bible readers—have been co-workers under his direction. For a large part of the year Dr. Thomson was responsible also for the Marina church, with seventy-eight members, located as the name implies in a seacoast ward, and second in point of time as well as in size to the Central church. The latter part of the year, however, the Marina field has been cared for by the Rev. James A. McAllister, the president of the Training School. He also has had charge of the work at Cabo Rojo, nine miles toward the interior. The Cabo Rojo out-stations number six, with as many weekly services; while the added four at Cabo Rojo make ten for which Mr. McAllister is responsible each week in addition to the Marina church at Mayaguez and the charge of the Training School affairs. The only assistant in this work is a licentiate under the care of the Presbytery of Porto Rico.

The one Porto Rican pastor, the Rev. Federico Garcia Davila, is in charge of the field centering at Maricao, where there are held

three weekly services. The six out-stations have each one service each week. The development of this work, while in the hands of Mr. Garcia, is supervised by the home mission committee of the Presbytery of Porto Rico and contains promise in its ministry to the dwellers in the scattered villages which without his presence would be as sheep without a shepherd.

For the last central station under our Church we follow the curve of the island toward the southwest and stop at San German, long the field of the Rev. J. Will Harris, with twenty-two out-stations, including with San German itself, six organized churches and thirty-nine weekly services. Mr. Harris has abundant need of the five native helpers, only one of whom has reached the point of entrance to the Training School.

In addition to Mr. Harris' care of this large field, he has been also active this year in securing the property planned for use by our Church, through the Presbytery of Porto Rico, for the establishment of what is proposed as the "Polytechnic Institute of Porto Rico." This project has the approval of the presbytery not only, but also of business men in Porto Rico and the United States who believe that such training as it would give to the Porto Rican young men and women will fit them better both for intelligent citizenship and for efficient Christian service.

With reference to the Training School at Mayaguez, we are glad to give the following statement presented by the Rev. James A. McAllister, who is the head of the Training School faculty:

"The sixth year of the Training School began August first, 1911, with twenty-two students. Of these, four are Cubans, two belong to the sixth year theological class—the graduating class; four to the fourth year class; three to the third year and six to the first year theological classes; and seven in the preparatory class. Later in the year three more students entered the latter class, one of whom is a Cuban. Those of classes six and three spent the six months from August to December in the mission work under the direction of different missionaries. During the second half of the year the fourth year class is out at work in the same way. Four are now in the employ of the Board receiving a salary, and for this reason do not receive scholarships from the Board of Education.

"There have been no 'quitters' this year, and very little occasion for discipline. Nearly all are doing very good steady work. There has been a full corps of five teachers,—the new addition this year being Miss Aura May Chessington, who has charge of the English and music. We are pleased to speak of the progress made with the vocal music. The students have learned to read music and sing parts,—something almost entirely new among our native members. And what is of most importance, they are learning how the hymns ought to be sung and how to lead the singing

in the churches. Besides, no less than eleven of the students are learning to play the organ, and some of them are already playing regularly in the services.

"The course of lectures given this year to the students is worthy of special note. The first was by Juan B. Soto, Ph.D., one of the most prominent of the young lawyers of the island and an elder in our church in Aguadilla, on 'The Philosophy of History' from the Christian point of view. The second was by Dr. Manuel Guzman Rodriguez, an elder of the Central church of this city, on 'Eugenio M. Hostos and the Philosophy of History',—Hostos being one of the great writers and patriots of Porto Rico. Another was by the Rev. Julio M. Ramu, formerly of the United Brethren Mission, now assistant secretary of the Bible Society for the surrounding islands, especially those in which the French is spoken, telling of the need of consecrated men for these islands, and arousing great interest among the students. An interesting address was given by Miss Sallie Dickey, who for seven years was missionary of the United Presbyterian Church in India.

"The students have been the leading factor in the organization and carrying on of a young men's society, which was finally organized as a Young Men's Christian Association. In their meetings, which are truly Christian in spirit, as many as sixty to seventy young men attend."

The medical work in Mayaguez, under the care of Dr. Willis W. Creswell, has been larger than ever because of the completion of the Rye Hospital, which was mentioned in the Report of last year. The formal opening and dedication occurred on the twentieth of June with about twenty present, including the mayor and the ex-mayor of the city. The day following the hospital was opened to patients and an operation was performed. A brief service preceding the clinic has been the daily custom. The pressure of medical ministry quickly became so severe that the Presbytery of Porto Rico made request of the Board for an interne to assist Dr. Creswell and for an additional nurse. In the autumn when the work was light they had an average of forty-four patients a day at the clinics, the number running sometimes to nearly twice that. With the hospital patients in addition, both Dr. Creswell and the nurse were not infrequently up all night and all day. Earnest effort to secure an interne to relieve Dr. Creswell proved unavailing to the close of the fiscal year, but in February an additional nurse, Miss Margaret Isabel McLarty, was added to the corps of helpers. Grateful mention is due to Dr. Gimeniz, a Porto Rican surgeon, who in operative cases has assisted Dr. Creswell.

In addition to the work on the field as conducted by the missionaries and their student helpers is the school work—throughout the years an important factor—conducted by the Woman's

Board, report of which will be made by them. They will also report upon their special feature at San Juan, the Presbyterian hospital located in the ward of Santurce. Its efficient administration has contributed largely to the prestige of Protestantism, not only in Presbyterian missionary circles but throughout the island.

Following this resumé of our work in Porto Rico it needs no words from the Board's officers to assure the people of the Presbyterian Church that large results have followed the earnest and untiring efforts of the missionaries. Nor need we say that with such fields and such responsibilities in a tropical climate the workers are far too few. For more than a year the call has been repeated for added helpers in this rapidly ripening part of the great harvest field. The need is still there; the workers are not yet found. Meanwhile the work goes on.

After less than a dozen years of Protestant effort in Porto Rico our Presbyterian Church shows the following results:—

Ten ordained missionaries—one a Porto Rican; one licentiate, seventeen student helpers, the product of our Training School during the few years of its operation; other helpers not included in the list of students, and thirteen Bible readers. So much for the force. The field includes thirteen central stations, with fifty-three regular services weekly; and one hundred out-stations, with one hundred twenty-three services weekly. The total membership in the twenty-nine organized churches, according to the last figures received, lacked only eight of being twenty-five hundred.

## CUBA

The Rev. J. Milton Greene, D. D., superintendent of our work in Cuba, presents the following statement regarding the past year in that field:—

As we repeat the annual survey of our churches and outstations let it be borne in mind where we are, what is our equipment and what are the influences which oppose our work. In no country of the civilized world is indifference to religion more general among the male population than in Cuba, and the worse thing about this indifference is that it claims to be justified by the state of the Church and the character of the priesthood. Our ministerial equipment consists of two Americans, two Englishmen, five Spaniards, four of whom are ex-priests, six Cubans and six helpers, three of whom are Cubans and three Spaniards. Our chapels are hired apartments with only three exceptions, and the impression made upon the people is that of weakness and meagerness in contrast with the vastness and elegance of the Romish churches. Thus far we have been able to educate and ordain only one student and have no theological training school. Our ministry, while the very best that could be gath-

Aramburu School, Havana, in a ward of 25,000 inhabitants with no Church. At our Missionary Services there is increasing attendance, parents and older brothers and sisters of these pupils being attracted more and more

ered, is not what it would have been could they have been educated from the first under distinctively evangelical spiritual influences.

Against us are arrayed the social prestige, the financial strength, the traditional precedents and the fanatical zeal of the Romish Church which, while nominally separate from the State, manipulates many features of governmental policy for its own ends and the perpetration of its prestige. In addition to this we have to contend with a most corrupt and corrupting government, under which gambling, cock-fights and immorality have flourished to an extent unknown even under Spanish sway, and have tended directly and most powerfully to demoralize, de-Christianize, and in many cases to de-humanize our Cuban husbands, fathers and sons. Even the Sabbath, which in the United States is supposed to restrain somewhat the spirit of worldliness, is here in its profanation far more debasing than all the other days of the week combined. Such is our field, and in our work the evangelical missions stand alone. Rome is counted with the majority.

At our Central Church in Havana the year has been one of well sustained attendance and interest at all six of our weekly services, but it has been a year rather of character-building, of growth from within, than of accessions from without. Interest in Bible study among the young and the development of their gifts in our devotional meetings and various forms of Christian activity have been very marked during the year. The preaching and Sabbath-school services with those at Cerro, San Francisco and Vedado under the Rev. Francisco Castro, and those of Puentes Grandes and Aramburu, represent about one thousand souls who are receiving week by week the message of life and salvation. The first of these latter points is under the care of Mr. Andres Rodriguez, a most promising student for the ministry. The last is ministered to by the Rev. Francisco Castro and the Rev. Antonio Mazzorana alternately, and a Sabbath school of one hundred and twenty is maintained by the three teachers of the day school which is held there. These are the out-stations of Havana.

Crossing the bay toward the east we come first to Regla where we have a devoted, steadfast and enthusiastic church, in which are a group of some twenty most hopeful youths. At Guanabacoa, five miles beyond, we have another church which has steadily grown during the year both in numbers, spirituality and activity. These two churches are under the pastoral care of the Rev. Antonio Mazzorana. Passing on sixty miles east we come to Matanzas where one of the wards of that beautiful city is left for us to cultivate and where the Rev. E. P. Herrick, D. D., and his devoted family have a very strong hold upon the affection and

confidence of the people. Both church and Sabbath school as well as Christian Endeavor society are in a most flourishing condition.

Winging our flight one hundred and fifty miles still farther east we reach Sancti Spiritus where under the Rev. H. G. Smith, aided most efficiently by his wife, by elder Luis Gomez and by the Misses Rogers and Pyland of our day school, a most healthy and prosperous work is carried on in the Central Church and two out-stations, each having its weekly preaching service and its Sabbath school. Not less than four hundred souls are thus being reached with the gospel, week by week, and fully one-half of these are youths.

At a distance of fifteen miles northwest of Sancti Spiritus is Cabaiguan, and three miles east of there is Guayos. These constitute the field of the Rev. Antonio A. Senti who has recently assumed charge with very bright promise of success as both these towns are growing rapidly and are contiguous stations on the Cuba railroad. At Cabaiguan we have a faithful group of Christians and a small church edifice.

Returning to Santa Clara, seventy-five miles, and passing south fifty miles we come to Cienfuegos on the southern coast. Here we have a city of thirty thousand inhabitants, directly north of Colon and Panama, only seven hundred and eight miles distant, with a harbor six miles long and an outlying country famous for the number of its great sugar mills. For more than ten years an excellent school has been maintained from which scores of young people have gone forth to hold responsible positions, many being now pillars in the Church of God. The Board has recently purchased a very valuable site on which to erect a church and other buildings. Seventy pupils are enrolled at present and are being well cared for under the principalship of Dr. Salvador Cornejo and two devoted teachers. The pastor of the church is the Rev. H. B. Someillan, who in addition to the Central church carries on work at an out-station in a destitute portion of the city.

At Rodas twenty miles north, and Limones fifteen miles in the same direction, Mr. Narciso Lafuerza, a student, is doing an excellent work with three Sabbath schools and a weekly attendance of about one hundred fifty at his services. Passing westward one hundred miles we come to the circuit of Nueva Paz, Palos and San Nicolas, of which the pastor is the Rev. José Ripoll, aided by Moises A. Gonzalez, a student, who is also in charge of our day school of eighty pupils at Nueva Paz. At Palos also we have a flourishing school which is nearly self-supporting.

Proceeding fifteen miles northward we reach Guines, and another fifteen miles brings us to San José de las Lajas. This work is under the care of Dr. Canon Vega. In Guines we have a school of fifty pupils and at San José another of thirty-five. This

latter is to a good degree self-supporting, and is full of promise. At both places the work is healthy and prosperous. At Guines a beautiful school building is nearing completion in which the Woman's Board hopes to establish a center of normal instruction for the higher education of our girls and especially to provide teachers for our schools. Between Guines and Havana and about fifteen miles from the capital is Bejucal, a city of seven thousand, where we have a small but faithful and hopeful church, which has been ministered to alternately by Messrs. Mazzorana and Castro, but which will now be under the special care of our student, Andres Rodriguez.

Leaving Havana and proceeding westward we come at a distance of forty miles to Guira where the Rev. E. P. Collazo is pastor of a strong church with its auxiliary chapel and two Sabbath schools. He also holds services at La Salud, ten miles toward the east. Both points are on the Western Railroad. North of Guira, ten miles on the United Railroad is San Antonio, which with Guanajay, ten miles westward on the same road, forms the parish of Rev. José Fortuny who preaches weekly and holds a Sabbath school in both places. These are two very important centers and represent a population of over twenty thousand at Guira and at La Salud of fifteen thousand.

Proceeding westward from Guira thirty miles we reach Candelaria, and ten miles farther on San Cristobal, in both of which places we have organized churches and Sabbath schools, and an excellent work is being done among a population of ten thousand. At Paso Real, fifteen miles farther west, the Rev. José Lopez is doing the best kind of work in a small but very hopeful community. His greatest hindrance, as well as that of many other brethren, is found in the nomadic character of the people,—no less than forty of his most faithful attendants having removed during the year.

This whole province of Pinar del Rio is well known to all our missions as the most difficult part of the Cuban field, owing to the ignorance, indifference and moral degradation of so large a proportion of its inhabitants. At Artemisa for example, a city of some four thousand inhabitants, there are one hundred and fifty men who live by some form of gambling; and this fact with the almost feudal control exercised by the parish priest, who is also a member of Congress, has led us to withdraw our work at least temporarily from that point. It has proved a modern Nazareth for its unbelief.

At Puerto Esperanza Mr. Antonio Hernandez is ready for the organization of a church of twenty-five members. His influence there and at the out-station of Rosario has been greatly blessed of God. These points are on the northern coast fifteen miles west of Bahia Honda.

This completes a hurried glance at the points occupied by us. For the reasons above indicated the last year has been one of fierce struggle with the combined forces of ignorance, indifference, fanaticism and licentiousness, and only by God's blessings have we been able not only to hold our ground but to advance. Among the young in our eight day schools (four self-supporting wholly or in part) four hundred children are being educated for Christian usefulness and in our twenty-seven Sabbath schools three times this number are being taught the way of life. That the educational feature of our work is the burning question is made manifest by the alarm which it occasions in Jesuitical circles. On all sides they are on our track to impede our progress, establishing gratuitous day schools near our own and even imitating us in holding Sabbath schools,—a feature wholly new for them. At Cerro, for example, they have recently opened a Sabbath school near us, giving confectionery, clothing and medals to the children as bribes and holding masked balls on Sabbath evening. At Vedado they have recently purchased half a block and are spending one hundred thousand dollars in the construction of a magnificent school building. Here in Havana the Ursulinas are doubling the capacity of their educational plant and the Jesuits are about to place a second college only half a dozen blocks from our church. Let us learn from them.

The numerical results of our more than ten years' work in Cuba are briefly summarized as follows:—Seventeen organized churches with nineteen out-stations, cared for by fourteen ministers, of whom only three are English-speaking, and having a total membership of 1,247.

## WOMAN'S BOARD.

With profound gratitude to the Head of the Church for His manifest guidance the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, herewith presents to the Board of Home Missions its thirty-third annual report.

The Board sorrowfully records the death during the year of three of its members: Mrs. John C. Martin, long on the Mexican Committee; Mrs. C. H. Jones, of the Committee for Porto Rico, Mrs. Charles L. Bailey, for fifteen years president of the Pennsylvania Synodical Society. They were faithful and devoted members, and the Woman's Board expresses grateful appreciation of their services lovingly rendered.

Mrs. Delos E. Finks, for twenty-five years the editor of the HOME MISSION MONTHLY, died November 4th, 1911. Mrs. Finks' keen intellect and gifted pen make her loss seemingly irreparable.

A memorial service at headquarters, similar meetings throughout our great constituency, a memorial number of the HOME MISSION MONTHLY and countless letters but faintly express the deep sorrow in the hearts of Presbyterian women occasioned by her death. While we bow humbly because of our grief, we are thankful for the life and example of such an associate and praise God that she was allowed to complete the twenty-fifth anniversary number of the HOME MISSION MONTHLY, her final message to our great constituency.

On the last day of the fiscal year, March thirty-first, 1912, the beloved honorary president of the Woman's Board, Mrs. Darwin R. James, was called to service in the immediate presence of her King. Four years after the formation of the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions, Mrs. James became one of its vice-presidents, and began making public addresses everywhere in the interest of a work then weak and with few friends. In 1885 on the death of Mrs. Ashbel Green, Mrs. James was elected president and from then until three years ago, when because of impaired health she became honorary president, she freely gave her time, her influence, her very self for woman's work for the redemption of our own country.

Her husband, the late Mr. Darwin R. James, was a prominent elder, a man of affairs, a congressman. Together they made many hard journeys to unfamiliar corners of our great country and twice went around the world. Mrs. James was a born leader, a many sided woman, identified with countless organizations for the uplift of humanity; but neither her official associations nor her social obligations were ever allowed to interfere with her family life, for she was an ideal home-maker, a devoted mother, and her seven children rise up to call her blessed.

In thinking of Mrs. James one instinctively remembers her strong mind, her keen vision, marvelous personality and dominant strength; but greater than all of these was her deep spiritual insight, her simple child-like faith in Jesus as her Saviour and her abounding confidence in His sufficiency for every time of need.

The foremost woman of our Church for a quarter of a century has entered into life eternal. Under her masterful leadership a little of her clear vision was caught by each and every one, whether associated with her closely as an active co-laborer or engaged far afield on the line of picket duty. We have the joyous privilege of carrying foward plans she formulated,—work she inaugurated.

Twelve meetings of the Board and sixteen of the Executive Committee have been held; ten popular "Third Tuesdays" have proved rallying days when attractive speakers forcibly presented the varied field work supported by the Woman's Board, while three "Fifth Tuesdays" have been seasons of sweet experience in

waiting before the Lord in prayer—days when no business was to be transacted, no pre-arranged program to be followed, but when through prayer and meditation, wisdom and strength came from communion with the Lord.

*Official Changes.* Miss V. May White, treasurer of the Woman's Board since 1909, because of illness in her home, was obliged to resign during the year. Miss White's long and varied association in the work of the Woman's Board as active member, assistant secretary and recording secretary, gave her rich experience which was of valuable aid in meeting new and perplexing treasury problems, and her withdrawal from this service was keenly regretted.

In October, 1911, Miss Dora M. Fish was elected acting treasurer. The Board has in Miss Fish an officer who is the rare combination of a trained business woman with experience in a professional office, and also a missionary whose successful work on three difficult fields gives her unusual qualifications for dealing with questions connected with the treasurer's office.

Miss Theodora Finks, long her mother's loving helper and good comrade in all missionary work, was elected acting editor of the HOME MISSION MONTHLY. Miss Finks brings to this important office a familiarity with details of publication, a wide acquaintance both among the missionaries and the constituency, and the loving cooperation of her mother's friends, all assets whose value cannot be measured or counted.

Mrs. Dwight E. Potter was elected assistant secretary of the Woman's Board, an office created several years ago but which has never been filled. Her duties are to develop intelligent interest in young women in home missions through the Westminster Guild and young women's missionary societies, and among the young women students in colleges. As a student Young Women's Christian Association secretary and successful leader of study classes, Mrs. Potter was peculiarly adapted for this position. Shortly after Mrs. Potter's acceptance of this office the Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church overtured the Woman's Board of Home Missions for joint work along general student lines and a happy arrangement has been thus effected which promises rich things for the future.

Dr. David R. Boyd, superintendent of the School Department since 1909, only accepted this position for a limited time, as his other interests did not permit a permanent engagement. Dr. Boyd retires in the early summer, when Professor Marshall C. Allaben, the assistant superintendent, will assume responsibility for the office. Professor Allaben as president of Davis and Elkins College, West Virginia, brings to this important position perfect familiarity with educational and pedagogical questions, which will be valuable in the varied responsibility of his office.

*Organization.* Throughout the thirty-two synodical societies made up of two hundred and fifty-eight presbyterial organizations, intelligent, constructive work has been going steadily forward. The synodical and presbyterial officers have most keenly appreciated the efficient cooperation of the field secretaries who have labored in season and out of season in strengthening the stakes and lengthening the cords of missionary zeal. Members of the Board have been most generous in visiting societies and helping to enthuse our constituency.

The receipts for the Woman's Board for the year ending March 31st, 1912, are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From organizations and individuals.... | $394,873 26 | |
| From legacies ..... | 18,148 15 | |
| Interest on permanent funds ..... | 6,773 72 | |
| | | $419,795 13 |
| Tuition and receipts from the field ..... | | 57,715 62 |
| Rent and sales ..... | | 34,422 28 |
| | | $511,933 03 |
| Less Y. P. and S. S. transfer to the Board of Home Missions ..... | | 15,237 27 |
| Total income for the year ending March 31st, 1912, for the current work of the Woman's Board... | | $496,695 76 |

In addition to the foregoing the Woman's Board received for

| | |
|---|---|
| Permanent Funds ..... | $21,675 05 |
| Annuity gifts ..... | 2,000 00 |
| Freedmen ..... | 83,563 99 |

The latter amount was transferred to the Freedmen's Board in Pittsburgh. Of the total income reported above $23,647.45 was specified for local work among foreigners, so that only as there is increased support of the national work can its efficiency be maintained.

*From Finance and Organization,* including all the different kinds of societies comprising the one vast whole, with various lines of publicity work maintained, one turns naturally to the object of all this planning and striving; namely, the field outlook.

*The Field.* What of the year's story in our schools, hospitals, and community centers among the Alaskans, Indians, Mexicans, Mormons, Mountaineers, Porto Ricans, Cubans and foreign-speaking peoples? The first impression is amazement that one organization should dare attempt work so vast, so varied and so widely distributed. The Woman's Board of Home Missions is a national organization doing a national work comparable to none

other in the country, and it is limited only by financial restrictions, for imperative appeals for enlargement come from every field and nearly every station. But this in itself is an evidence of growth and the interests of the Kingdom demand that increased funds be provided so that natural growth may not be stunted. The characteristic feature of the year has been the building activity, every field excepting the Mexican having one or more buildings erected, or in process of construction.

*Alaskans.* The notable event has been the opening at Sitka of the Sheldon Jackson School in the new plant, comprising six new buildings, which is proving adequate and is realizing highest expectations. The attendance is far in excess of the number for whom provision was made and, therefore, a policy of selected registration will soon be possible because of a large waiting list. The school is now completely organized and includes courses in domestic science, domestic art, manual training and machine work. This is a training school indeed which will fulfill demands and realize aims of the Woman's Board. It is a God-given opportunity, inspiring problems challenging our worthiest efforts.

*Indians.* In the transitional stage the Indians are presenting a more serious problem to the Church than ever before. Keenest judgment is required fairly to meet perplexing questions, and wisdom to plan a policy for the best development of this field. Better equipment is needed, particularly in all of our Indian schools; enlargements must take the form of betterment and development of present plans to highest possible point of efficiency. The Kirkwood Memorial at Jewett, New Mexico, greatly enlarged and newly equipped because of the beautiful generosity of the Colorado Synodical society, has suffered the vicissitudes of flood, an epidemic of scarlet fever and then a tornado. Much damage was done to the property and the teachers and pupils narrowly escaped with their lives. Our missionaries by their heroism and pluck won warmest commendation from those living in the vicinity who know whereof they speak. At Ganado, our other station among the Navajos, the long expected new building is completed and promises are good for efficient work. The year at Tucson has been unusually successful, while Good Will, South Dakota, scores its highest registration. Continued success at Wolf Point and Elm Spring requires enlargement for both stations. Miss McBeth's training class and the work of the Bible readers among other Indian tribes is most encouraging.

*Mexicans.* Albuquerque shows a fine registration. The graduating class was composed of unusually promising young men and the possibility here for training leaders is inspiring. Recently a former student, now a commissioned evangelist, held services at Albuquerque and forty-nine of the young men and boys made public profession of their faith in Jesus Christ.

The Mary E. James and Allison schools at Santa Fe closed a most satisfactory year under the leadership of the Rev. Frederick L. Schaub, whose successful work at Dwight was recognized by transferring him to this important station among the Mexicans. The plaza school work was never more encouraging and now the great aim is to so relate these scattered units to the boarding schools as to make for increased efficiency. The imperative need is for hospital work among the Mexicans in far off and isolated plazas.

*Mormonism* is still being met in the way it can least effectively resist, namely, the influence of Christian boarding schools where the young people in the distinctively formative period of life are constantly under the influence of strong Christian men and women. Keenest interest centers at Mt. Pleasant and there is an enthusiastic effort being made to properly house and equip the Wasatch Academy as a memorial to the beloved editor, Mrs. Delos E. Finks. Three separate purchases during the year now give the Woman's Board possession of the entire block of land on one corner of which is located the old academy building. A large addition practically doubles the capacity of this building and new equipment has greatly increased the efficiency of the work. One hundred and forty pupils are now enrolled and the imperative need is dormitory room, which it is expected will be provided through contributions for the Finks Memorial.

*The Mountain People* continue to express confidence in our work, sending their children in increasing numbers to our schools. The boarding schools have been crowded as never before. Facilities are taxed to the utmost and the record of the Normal and Collegiate Institute is particularly gratifying. Students are chosen with greatest care and are representative of best material for development of leaders. The Asheville Farm school is again indebted to the Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D. D., whose most generous gift of a hydro-electric plant and an adjoining farm increase the effectiveness of the work. Dorland and Bell Institutes record unusually successful years while the enlargement at Mount Vernon and Lawson practically doubles the capacity of each of these schools. The work of the Bible readers on the Laurel field has borne rich results, while enlargement of community work at Marshall and the opening of a Home at Manchester are new ventures of great promise.

*Cuban* growth is signalized by the completion of the long promised new building at Güines, the Kate Plummer Bryan Memorial, erected in loving memory of their first president by the Synodical Society of Pennsylvania.

*Porto Rico's* new building is at Pueblo Nuevo, while the capacity of the Marina Mission will be practically doubled, entirely because of the success of the devoted missionary, Miss

Clara E. Hazen, in raising the necessary funds when she was home on vacation. Because of the good public school system of Porto Rico, the necessity of mission day schools is passing and a readjustment of work on that field will demand increasing support of community work rather than of day schools.

*Foreigners* in our great cities and in congested centers, are increasingly receiving the attention worthy so important a part of our body politic. Citizenship and all that it means is becoming a vital study among the missionaries of the Woman's Board; in no field is this more necessary or fruitful than in the work among the foreigners.

In general the year has been signalized by serious illness on all our fields; epidemics of measles, smallpox, scarlet fever and diphtheria have taxed the patience and endurance of our missionaries, and several deaths have resulted among our students; while some of our missionaries have been critically ill, the Lord has been most gracious in that He has spared the lives of all commissioned workers.

The seed has been generously sown in well prepared ground, due nurture and care have been bestowed, but the full harvest of the year's sowing only eternity can reveal.

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

The nineteenth annual report of the Young People's Department is commended to your thoughtful consideration.

In reviewing any year of effort in this department of the Board's work, recognition must always be made of the frequent changes in our constituency, both in the general membership and in the official force. In young people's societies officers are elected annually or semi-annually, and a continuous campaign of education for new chairmen of missionary committees is necessary.

The extensive correspondence of this department may therefore be grouped under four general heads. (1) Instructing synodical and presbyterial secretaries with the aim of keeping them informed of the progress of the work on the field and in their presbyterial territory, and of indicating points of contact with local opportunities. Letters of this character are sent out at least once each quarter. (2) Directing committees in local organizations and Sabbath schools to specific methods for presenting the work of home missions through study. (3) Assigning missionaries, stations or fields for specific gifts to groups of societies. (4) Providing information periodically to contributors. The correspondence thus indicated may be through the means of duplicated letters, and does not include the letters to individuals along these conventional lines nor from the chairmen of missionary committees in young people's societies and Sunday schools,

the leaders of study classes, pastors, teachers, superintendents, treasurers, and many others interested in the work of the young people. In fact the records show that nearly eight hundred letters and postals were dictated during the one quarter ending December thirty-first.

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARIES.

Reference has been made to the variations in this list and the fact that notification is not sent of the changes until too late to allow of aid being given the new appointee before the year has closed. Of the seventy-two new secretaries this year fully one-third of the number reported themselves during January and February.

Another weak point in the chain is the manner, or failure, of keeping records which should be the consecutive history of the work, and transferred along the line. Many new secretaries are expected to begin their work without so much as a list of the societies under their care. In two synods every presbyterial secretary is new to the work this year, and in several large synods only one or two have continued in office.

The chain of secretaries has been greatly strengthened through the formation of synodical prayer circles. The first link was formed by Pennsylvania's secretary, the object being to unite our prayer at a specific date for the various workers among our young people and for those who are representing us definitely on the field. This assurance of united prayer has been a power in the year 1911-1912. To all these praying, painstaking, patient co-laborers we owe much of the success so briefly reported.

If the aim of the department has been to provide information, develop leaders for local and presbyterial service and for work on the field, and to stimulate gifts, the end fully justified the means. Although the results can not be known in full, there are on the field at home and abroad at least five missionaries who served their apprenticeship as young people's secretaries. A number hold synodical and presbyterial offices in the women's organizations and there are many others in prominent positions who testify to the inspiration which came while they endeavored to lead the young people in home mission work. The president and secretary of the Woman's Board served a similar apprenticeship for a number of years.

### STUDY CLASSES.

One of the special phases of the work of the Young People's Department is to stimulate interest in study classes.

We have been somewhat hindered in our mission study work owing to the fact that the "new book" was not ready until

December. But as there are several thousand young people's organizations and Sunday schools where no home mission text-book has ever been studied, we have not hesitated to again recommend the books which have been popular in other years. About one hundred and sixty classes in young people's societies and Sunday schools have reported as studying the following text-books: "The Church of the Open Country", "Advance in the Antilles", "The Frontier", "Aliens or Americans?" "The Winning of the Oregon Country", "Best Things in America." The total this year does not include the classes in young women's societies, bands, and Westminster Guild Chapters and Circles, which were included in the Report for 1911, these organizations being cared for by other officers.

There is no appreciable gain over last year, but we feel sure the records are very incomplete, many leaders failing to report to us their classes—and therefore missing the "helps" we are able to furnish.

Probably the most enthusiastic class is one studying "The Winning of the Oregon Country"—a class of Nez Perces Indians, reviewing this history of their own people under the leadership of their missionary teacher. Other interested classes are those in the mission schools. Two societies report weekly meetings for a systematic study of the Board's monthly topics. One group uses as a background "The Frontier", the other "Presbyterian Home Missions." There are also young people's societies, Sunday schools and Sunday-school classes where our home mission text-books are used for supplemental lessons, the time limit of the sessions prohibiting a complete study.

The Junior books are not used extensively in the ideal study class fashion, but are most valuable for leaders of children's organizations, and for intermediate and primary Sunday-school teachers. "Best Things in America" has been pronounced by leaders to be the "best of all" and will continue in popularity this coming year. The little booklet, "Growing up in America", is greatly in favor among the children.

Special attention is called to the splendid increase in study classes in the Synods of Idaho, Washington and Oregon, where Miss Goss, as study class secretary of the North Pacific Board, is the enthusiastic leader.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

In tabulating our financial statistics there are variations from year to year for which it is not always possible to make satisfactory explanations. To the young people there come many and varied appeals for money. Their unguided enthusiasm gives natural response, and their treasury—the accumulation of small gifts—goes to the one making the strongest plea. For instance, a

Junior society was recently reported to us as having given twenty-five dollars "to the father of one of the members to give anywhere he wished." A Senior Christian Endeavor society reports giving one hundred dollars as an "extra" to work of another denomination. And the number would be hard to count of those who are distributing their hard-earned funds in all sorts of channels, regardless of the needs of their own denomination. If denominational work is not placed first, it will suffer the consequences.

The contributions from young people's organizations (this includes the Christian Endeavor, Intermediate and Junior societies and all other young people's societies) are as follows:

| 1911. | 1912. |
|---|---|
| $30,955.96 | $29,317.60 |

CONTRIBUTORS.

The "power of the littles" is demonstrated most forcefully in these gifts from young people's societies, but the illustrations given are from societies in two of the mission schools under the Woman's Board. The boys of the Christian Endeavor Society of the Menaul School (Albuquerque, New Mexico) pledged thirty dollars for the work of our Presbyterian hospital at San Juan, Porto Rico. The full pledge was met and ten dollars extra sent for the general fund. The girls of the Christian Endeavor Society of the Laura Sunderland School, Concord, North Carolina, assumed a half scholarship (fifty dollars) in the school at Sitka, Alaska. They also asked to go without supper on Sunday for nearly three months that the money thus saved should be sent for the China Famine Fund.

The report of the Woman's Board gives a membership of 2,755 in young people's organizations and 7,803 in the Sunday schools under their care.

According to reports furnished by Mr. Gelston there are about four thousand five hundred young people's societies in our denomination. The entries on our treasurers' books show contributions from about two thousand last year. Out of the 9,905 Sabbath schools two thousand five hundred sent contributions for the work of home missions through our treasury. This does not mean that young people's societies and Sunday schools omitted from this list have not shared in home mission endeavors, but our reports can only include contributors from whom we have heard. Have we not reason to believe there is still need for an enlarged vision of what should be and can be done for our country by our Presbyterian young people?

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

If the Church of the future is in the Sunday school of to-day, and, as religious statistics state, three-fourths of the membership of the Church comes from the Sunday schools, surely there is a

vast field in this department of our church life for the presentation of home mission opportunities and responsibilities.

Many church sessions include the contributions from Sunday schools and young people's societies in the church budget, therefore the results of the year's work in Sunday schools can not be measured accurately by the treasurer's report, although we wish to take these figures as an indication of a growing missionary enthusiasm.

Contributions from Sunday schools are as follows:

| 1911. | 1912. |
|---|---|
| $48,964.27 | $49,512.58 |

### SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAMS.

Two special programs were again provided for the occasions designated by General Assembly, the one for Thanksgiving being prepared by Miss Crowell. In each case sixty thousand were sent to five hundred Sunday schools. In advertising the program for Washington's Birthday an effort was made to reduce expenses by issuing a small reproduction of the cover page with a strong appeal to pastors from the Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D. D. This appeal was sent under letter postage to all ministers in active pastorates, and a sample of the coin receptacle and an order blank were enclosed. They were asked to do three things: (1) Show a personal interest. (2) Hand the announcement to the superintendent. (3) Ask that the name of the superintendent be sent us on the card even though programs were not ordered.

The experiment was not successful, as correspondence from superintendents revealed. No orders were received from sixty-seven presbyteries, although we had offered the programs to the self-supporting synods for the cost of transportation.

It is difficult to avoid an overlapping in the sending of the announcements and samples of the various special programs from the several Boards, but we have endeavored to observe carefully the dates suggested by the Assembly's Committee when such material should be mailed.

A leaflet for free distribution in Sunday schools and new envelopes for home mission gifts have been prepared and are in circulation.

Mention should be made of the cooperation of Sunday-school secretaries in twelve presbyteries. Their work has been chiefly that of urging the use of the special programs.

### OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

Our programs for Christian Endeavor home mission meetings are in demand, and we have distributed seventy-five hundred copies of each of those published this year. The topics were as

follows: "Missions in the United States (West)", "Missions in the West Indies", "The Home Missionary Whose Life has most Inspired Me." Suggestions were also made and leaflets provided for the topic, "Ways of Serving our Nation."

The commendations received for these programs have made the effort to prepare them seem worth while, and the small expense involved has been repaid many times as an educational investment.

The publication of KINGDOM COMMENTS was discontinued at the beginning of this year, the demand of these Sunday-school illustrations not being sufficient to warrant the expense and labor involved. Any inquirers for such illustrations are directed to the Westminster Teacher, for which we provide such helps, and suitable letters or leaflets are suggested.

Correspondence shows also that our pages each month in the HOME MISSION MONTHLY and ASSEMBLY HERALD are profitable as an educational means.

The missionary field letters are appreciated by those fortunate enough to have them. It is intended that all contributors shall hear at least three times a year of their work. This is possible if missionary chairmen are reported to the presbyterial secretary who furnishes this department with the necessary addresses. With few exceptions (where the presbyterial secretary wishes to distribute them) the letters are mailed from this office to the local addresses. This method serves the purpose of keeping societies in more intimate relation with their Board headquarters. It is interesting to note that a synodical president asks for a file of each edition of these field letters for each member of her executive force. A minister recently sent for a letter of one particular date, stating that he has kept a file for himself for a number of years and only lacked this one copy. A full set is also sent his young people. These are but two of many expressions of appreciation for this part of the work. Over forty-one thousand of these letters were distributed, and five thousand of the duplicated letter from individual missionaries.

### SPECIAL OBJECTS.

The "Special object" demand has not diminished and probably no day passes without some request from a superintendent for a definite interest which he may present to the general school, or to the various departments, or even to the separate classes. In a few Sabbath schools the classes are organized as "Mission Bands", each with its special work.

But this appeal for the "specific" is not confined to the Sabbath school. Although young people's societies are grouped for shares in the salaries of missionaries, or the support of stations, and such "objects" are assigned to presbyteries or synods, there is frequent demand for further assignments. Sometimes the demand is only met by allowing the gifts to go toward some needed

equipment, but this form of giving is not encouraged unless pledged as an "extra." The original appropriations of the budget for the Board and Woman's Board are given first consideration in all our training, and the importance of keeping "General Fund" fully equipped for action always has primary emphasis.

### SUMMER CONFERENCES.

Hardly has one conference season ended before plans for the next year are under way. Our share has been to provide teachers and speakers for the home mission part of the conferences under Mr. Gelston's supervision at Winona Lake, Indiana; Pocono Pines, Pennsylvania; and Hollister, Missouri. To promote these gatherings and those under the auspices of the Missionary Education Movement hundreds of circulars and personal letters are sent from this department. We have also endeavored to be faithful in the "follow-up" work.

The spirit of cooperation in all of this conference and institute work has been delightful, and there is nothing more worth while for the young people.

The Missionary Education Movement, formerly the Young People's Missionary Movement, is an interdenominational organization, the directors being chosen from the various home and foreign Boards. Mr. J. E. McAfee represents Presbyterian home missions on the Executive Committee. The movement serves the missionary Boards by providing text-books for study courses in Sunday schools and all other departments of our church life, booklets of instruction to accompany the text-books and missionary helps of every description. The latest home mission text-book for young people's societies published by them is "The Church of the Open Country", by the Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph.D. Their newest book is for platform use in the Sunday schools, with the title "Five Missionary Minutes" for fifty-two Sabbaths.

### STATISTICAL RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| *For Investment.* | |
| General letter to secretaries | 2,160 |
| " " " study classes | 1,200 |
| Conference announcements, and so forth | 2,500 |
| Missionary field letters (senior) | 32,450 |
| Junior letters | 9,500 |
| Christian Endeavor programs | 22,000 |
| Sunday school programs (aside from samples) | 125,000 |
| Special envelopes for Christian Endeavor | 8,000 |
| *Home Mission text-books supplied through the Literature Department.* | |
| For older young people | 4,500 |
| " children | 4,900 |

*Some Returns.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of study classes | 165 |
| " " missionaries supported | 37 |
| " " scholarships in C. E. and S. S. | 133 |
| " " shares in C. E. and S. S. | 161 |

(Also many shares in stations or in specific school or medical work.)

*Contributions.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From Sunday schools | $49,512.58 |
| " young people's societies | 29,317.60 |

With this we bring to a close the review of the past year, and the fourteenth report of your present secretary. As it passes before us, we find cause for gratitude in the repeated evidence that the foundations we are aiming to build are actually assuming form. We earnestly hope that in some way a similar vision may direct its readers to the great opportunities in this work among our young people.

At the Christian Endeavor Convention last July an "Efficiency Campaign" was inaugurated which, if adopted, in our Presbyterian Christian Endeavor societies, should make missionary work stronger than it has ever been. With this stimulus, with the adoption of "Standards of Excellence" in unions, districts and presbyteries, and with the uplift from the Men and Religion Movement, the Publicity Campaign for Home Missions, the great missionary exhibits in the larger cities, the summer conferences, and other agencies for developing leaders, we have reason to look into the coming year with confidence that the cause of home missions will flourish abundantly and the young people will have a still larger share in redeeming our land for Christ.

## LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.

If the practical suggestions sent out in our leaflet publications during the past year shall be transmuted into service we can safely predict that results will continue to show in our annual reports for several years to come.

Issues that have called forth particular commendation and have required the printing of several editions to meet demands are "Modern Methods in the Country Church", "Some Business-like Methods for City Churches" and "A Great Church." Because these are by-products of actual experiences the plans suggested in them have been adapted to conditions in many churches from which our Board expects increasing gifts and efficiency in methods of procuring them.

The "Home Mission Paragraphs" have been so appreciated that monthly editions of 25,000 copies have been entirely ex-

hausted. After sending single samples to each of the active ministers on our General Assembly's list, requests have come for additional numbers exceeding our anticipations.

Four new issues under the titles "Wyoming", "Tennessee", "Idaho" and "Iowa" have been added to our "Stories of the States" during the year. This series now includes nine leaflets that are filling a definite need.

For the many churches continuing the custom of making "annual collections" we have printed and distributed 200,000 copies of a six-page folder entitled "Some Things Your Money Does", and a corresponding number of collection envelopes which were sent out mostly upon requisitions that came through the Committee on the Distribution of Literature. These represented only 1127, or 577 churches less than last year,—a proof, we infer, of the growth of more systematic methods of collecting and giving money for the work.

Twenty-seven new leaflets and eight reprints to the extent of 1,012,277 copies and 10,350,508 pages have been issued during the year.

There has been a decided increase in the use of text books for home mission study, but the receipts do not indicate an advance in their sales for our Board because of an unavoidable delay in publishing the book intended especially for use in young people's societies, "The Church of the Open Country", by the Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph. D. It will be recommended for next year when large returns from it are expected. The text books of former years and those put out by the Woman's Board have been sold to the number of 15,192 volumes, an advance of 1,425 over the figures given a year ago.

The receipts from the actual sales of literature in this department amount to $8,456.24 an increase of $249.79. In addition $474.44, which has been deducted from the expense account, was returned to meet postage and express on parcels sent out. Of the total $2,254.92 was paid into the Board's treasury and $6,201.32 into the treasury of the Woman's Board.

It is interesting to note an advance in sales of leaflet publications, but we deplore a decrease of $71.23 in receipts for the Prayer Calendar, which has been recommended to the use of all Presbyterians. It is our hope that this shrinkage in no way indicates a lessening of interest in our missions and missionaries at the Throne of Grace.

Because an increasing number of churches are being provided with stereopticon equipment it has been possible to increase the use of our slides. One new lecture and five new sets of slides on "Cuba and Porto Rico" have been added to our equipment.

The "Home Mission Year Book" first issued in 1911 is this year succeeded by the "Presbyterian Home Mission Manual"

which is a comprehensive record of conditions in the presbyteries and a real Presbyterian geography. It is heartily recommended to the use of all workers.

Every Presbyterian by his covenant with the Church is responsible for the mission work directed and supported by its authority and the printed information put out by this department is intended to charge his mind with the latest and most definite information about it so he may speak and give intelligently. Pastors and active members are urged to cooperate in helping us to do more efficient service in the work of distribution so as to win inactive members to intelligent activity.

## CONCLUSION.

The reading of the Report thus far has made it manifest that the new year fronts us with a challenge of most unusual opportunities. The appeals from presbyteries were never so urgent. Still it is true that new populations are pouring into the West and new centers are forming in all the western states. Disaster on many fields occasioned by floods, drought and irrigation disappointments has brought unexpected and unexampled hardship on wide areas of the mission field. They must be met by more generous help. The new departments open a well-nigh limitless field for occupation. We have scaled their demands, but the responsibility we have accepted is large. And, finally, the necessary rise in the salaries of missionaries will call for a heavy drain upon our treasury. These reasons illustrate and justify the large advance of over a hundred thousand dollars which we have been called upon to make.

We urge, therefore, large advance from the churches over last year's receipts. We appeal to individual givers for generous gifts to enable us especially to meet the calls of the new departments; to do something adequate for our immigration population; to take our share in the religious conservation of our country populations; with other religious bodies to lift social questions into a Christian atmosphere; and to help us with some adequacy to bring the gospel message to old populations and new of our country's hundred millions of people.

The term of service of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly:—

| *Ministers.* | *Laymen.* |
|---|---|
| Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D. D. | Frank L. Babbott. |
| Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., | Theodore W. Morris. |
| Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D. | William S. Bennet, LL.D. |
| Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin, D. D. | |

Respectfully submitted by order of the Board,

CHARLES L. THOMPSON,
*Secretary.*

# SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS.

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

Owing to the peculiar geographical conditions no synodical organization for home missions is maintained, each presbytery being a self-supporting unit and conducting its home mission work independently.

### PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE.

The Presbytery of Baltimore extends from the Chesapeake Bay to the heart of the Alleghanies, a distance of over two hundred miles. Within its bounds are found very different communities which require a wide variety of mission work.

In the the George's Creek Valley an important work is carried on among the miners. Churches have been established at five mining centers. Preaching services have been commenced at two additional points—Gilmore and Barrellville—during the year.

There are two railroad towns in the presbytery—South Cumberland and Brunswick, where earnest work is being prosecuted. The church at Sparrow's Point, which is Maryland's steel town, and where several thousand men are employed, has made most encouraging progress during the year, and is now self-supporting.

The rapidly growing suburbs of Baltimore make increasing demands upon the home mission funds of the presbytery. At present plans are under way to provide church buildings for six of these fields.

Work for the foreigners in Baltimore has received much attention during the year. The immigrants who come to this port are met by a Presbyterian deaconess, and those who remain in the city are welcomed at the Austrian Immigrant Home. An effort is also being made to follow up those who go west in order to bring them into touch with helpful influences in their new home. The work for Bohemians, Italians and Poles has been carried on in cooperation with the Home Board. The fine building set apart for Polish work has been put in splendid condition for aggressive work at a cost of $2,000.00. The work is progressing most encouragingly under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Fox.

An effort is being made at the present time to help those churches in the down-town section of the city to overtake the needs of their communities. The plan is to organize an Extension Department in each church which will be maintained by home mission funds and be directed by a joint committee of the church and the Church Extension Committee of the presbytery.

The rapid development of home mission work has made necessary a corresponding increase in the contributions of the churches. The plan of the presbytery is to apportion the sum needed for the year among the churches. The past year $8,000 was required. On the last Sunday of October "Home Mission Day" is observed, and a general exchange of pulpits is arranged, when the work of the presbytery is presented in every congregation. The students of the Presbyterian Training School render great assistance in many needy fields. A deaconess is supported by the presbytery in helping to establish new work. "The Home Mission Messenger" is published twice a year, and is circulated in every church to furnish information concerning the progress of the work and its needs.

J. S. Conning,
*Presbyterial Superintendent.*

### PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE.

The home mission work in this presbytery is under the supervision and direction of a committee of six ministers and four elders with a treasurer. Each church has a committee on sustentation and home missions whose chairman reports to the chairman of presbytery's committee. The church committee looks after the collection of funds for the cause in the local church, and these funds are forwarded to the treasurer of the presbytery's committee quarterly. The ministers employed in the churches as pastors or stated supplies make quarterly reports to the chairman of presbytery's committee of the work of the church during the quarter, on receipt of which the chairman issues an order on the treasurer for the amount due the minister and a check for the same is mailed to him.

Three churches that had been closed for several years have been opened and regular services established and continued during the year.

One Sunday school has been organized with over fifty scholars.

One church was organized with forty-five members, with a good prospect of growth. The church for colored people in Wilmington lost their pastor, the Rev. Charles L. Jefferson, D. D., who was called to a larger work in Chicago. Dr. Jefferson had done a good work for the church in Wilmington in creating and sustaining a higher state of ethics among his people. Soon after his departure the Rev. Eugene Johnston, D. D., was called to the church and entered upon his work with much encouragement. A movement has been started to secure a manse,—a needed addition to their church plant.

A most interesting and encouraging work is carried on in Wilmington among the Italians. This work is under the immediate supervision of the West Church. During the year a substantial and convenient church building has been dedicated virtually free of debt, the unpaid balance having been arranged for by pledges. The minister, the Rev. Thomas de Pamphilis, is much encouraged with the hopeful outlook.

Much attention has been given to the budget and duplex envelope system, and many of the churches of the presbytery have adopted the system with gratifying results.

JOEL S. GILFILLAN,
*Chairman of Home Mission Committee.*

---

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

The home mission work of the Synod of Illinois consists primarily in assisting churches in supporting pastors; maintaining missions and other activities among the foreigners; organizing new churches; directing evangelistic and other aggressive efforts among the weaker churches; and stimulating all the churches in their home mission giving.

Chicago Presbytery, with its large area of suburban and rural territory as well as the congestion of a great city, faces crying need and appalling conditions. Its problems are apparent, but not more so than the efficiency of the Church Extension Committee and the effectiveness of its efforts. Under its direction a survey of the city has been made with amazing results. Facts have been tabulated and charts prepared revealing conditions seemingly impossible. With the accumulated facts before it the committee is setting itself the task of meeting the condition and solving the problems.

In the state at large aggressive work is being done under the direction of the synodical as well as the presbyterial committees. Special conditions appear in every presbytery and diligence is being exercised to meet the demands in a way that will everywhere best advance the interests of the Kingdom.

Outside of Chicago Presbytery all work among foreigners is done under the direction of the synod's committee and is supervised by the synodical superintendent. An evangelist has also been under his direction during the year.

The calls for assistance have been so persistent from the south end of the state that Cairo Presbytery has been voted aid in the support of a pastor-evangelist for the coming year.

A building has been erected at Granite City for the Bulgarian work. On the first floor adequate room is provided for the various enterprises of the mission, while on the second apartments are rented and the proceeds assist in the support of the mission.

Last fall at the call of the moderator of synod, a joint meeting was held with synod's foreign missionary committee for the purpose of formulating a plan for the elimination of seeming competition in appeals for benevolences and the broadening of the Every Member Campaign. Out of that meeting plans developed whereby synod created its Executive Committee on Benevolences and elected the Rev. W. S. Marquis, D. D., synodical superintendent of benevolences.

The passing of Mr. Charles T. Yeomans, treasurer of synod's home mission funds since 1908, removed from the committee a valued member. His good judgment and clear-sighted business ability were highly appreciated and his sudden death while in attendance on a meeting of the committee was a shock to all.

Having served as chairman for a period of twelve years the Rev. T. D. Logan, D. D., declined re-election last fall and retired from the committee. He has proved a capable and discreet director of the home mission interests of the synod, seeking constantly the upbuilding of the churches and the strengthening of the work regardless of the personal sacrifice involved in order to such accomplishment—a sacrifice the extent of which only those nearest to him realize. The continued faithfulness he has shown through all the years is deserving of the highest recognition.

M. S. Axtell,
*Chairman of Committee on Home Missions.*

---

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

The fiscal year for the home mission work in Indiana has been changed at the suggestion of the General Assembly, so that it now closes at the end of March instead of at the fall meeting of synod. Between the last annual report made in October, 1910, and the present report, a half year intervened. The home mission contributions of the churches during that interval amounted to $5,719.62. Omitting that period, and comparing the annual statement of this year with those preceding, we note a steady increase in the gifts of our churches. They gave $11,497.64 during the year ending October, 1907, $13,184.35 in 1908, $15,127.61 in 1909, $16,153.66 in 1910, and for the year just closed $18,414.84. The average per member has also risen in this period from 27.5 to 36.7 cents.

Of these contributions made by the churches, seventy-five per cent. is retained in each presbytery for its own mission work, administered by its own home mission committee; fifteen per cent. is sent to the synod's committee for the state work, and ten per cent. goes to the Board in New York for the national cause. Two presbyteries, Crawfordsville and Muncie, not requiring the whole amount of their proportion for their own fields, made special contributions to the synodical committee for the state work.

Besides the contributions of the churches, home missions in Indiana received an income from the Yandes' Funds, contributed by the late

Daniel Yandes and his son Simon Yandes, yielding this year $2,863.98 for the general work and $553.70 for Sunday-school uses. The salary and expenses of our efficient superintendent, the Rev. George Knox, D. D., have been entirely met from this Fund, so that the church contributions are not drawn upon for any administrative expense of the synod's committee. The figures given above do not include the amounts raised for home missions by the women, the Sunday school and Endeavor societies, nor for local missions supported by the churches.

In their regular home mission work, six of the eight presbyteries of Indiana are self-supporting. New Albany and Indiana Presbyteries receive $1,000.00 and $1,400.00 respectively from the synodical committee; the district in the southern part of the state where those presbyteries are located being as distinctly home mission territory as any in the country.

It is only of late years that the tide of immigration has seriously affected Indiana. There were foreigners, of course, for years past living in Indianapolis and in some of our larger cities, and some engaged in the mines about the eastern border of the state near Terre Haute, and some laboring in the northwest corner of the state. These have increased in numbers and some attention has been paid to them in Indianapolis of late years by our Presbyterian churches. Special attention has been given by the presbytery this last year to this Indianapolis mission. The Crawfordsville Presbytery also organized a mission among the foreigners in Clinton two years ago; and this year, with the help of the Board of Church Erection, it has built a beautiful little chapel costing some three thousand dollars with the lot on which it stands. Here a Sunday school is flourishing, a little industrial school has been organized, and the Rev. C. B. Papa has been preaching to the Italians and fostering their interests for over a year. All this has been maintained thus far by the home mission committee of Crawfordsville Presbytery, with the substantial support of the women of the presbytery and synod. In Fort Wayne also, a mission school has been organized and a new building erected for its use, in which some classes are taught in foreign tongues. In South Bend a Hungarian church, composed mostly of workmen in the factories there and their families, has been received by presbytery, and cared for by the synod as part of its foreign-speaking work.

It is, however, the Steel Corporation that has given a new character to the immigrant problem in our synod. The creation of Gary as a great center of the iron and steel industry, the arrival of thousands upon thousands of immigrants who do the unskilled work in the mills, and the assurance that the whole northwestern corner of the state is destined to become one immense industrial bee-hive, crowded with foreign-speaking peoples,—all this has set a new problem before the churches of Indiana. The mission organized in Gary by the Logansport Presbytery in 1909 was turned over by them the following year to the care of the synod, together with all their foreign-speaking work. The mission has been maintained and managed since then, by a joint committee from the synod's committee and the women's society. Mr. B. M. Baligrodzki and Mrs. Burton, the workers in the mission, have been simply overwhelmed by the work that has opened before them, and the little mission building was soon found altogether inadequate.

Synod's committee recognized that a new and important field had opened here in Indiana, such as the Home Board was struggling with in various other synods through its Immigration Department. The Home Board was accordingly invited to cooperate with the synod in its foreign-speaking work. The Rev. William P. Shriver of the Immigration Department of the Board, on examination reported that the field was of national importance. The Home Board agreed that if the synod would erect buildings suitable for so great an enterprise, to cost perhaps thirty or forty thousand dollars all told, the Board would cooperate with the

synod in the maintenance. The committee is now engaged in securing funds for the first section of the building and hope to have it ready for occupancy in the fall.

In this cooperation with the Home Board, it is understood that the old relation between the synod and the Board remains undisturbed. The regular home mission work of the state is carried on by the synod according to the Indiana Plan, and the synod turns ten per cent. of its church contributions to the Board for the national work. And in addition, the synod has taken up this foreign-speaking work, in which the Board cooperates, and which is every year assuming larger proportions and making upon the Church more insistent demands.

JOHN P. HALE,
*Chairman of Home Mission Committee.*

---

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

Conditions and plans have not changed materially since the report of last year. There was a slight diminution of receipts and a considerable increase of expenditures. The latter grew out of the employment of an additional assistant superintendent, the field force consisting, for a part of the year, of the superintendent, the Rev. C. H. Purmort, D. D., and two assistant superintendents, the Rev. J. P. Linn and the Rev. Scott W. Smith. About the middle of the year Mr. Linn resigned to accept the presidency of Buena Vista College, and no successor has yet been appointed or will be until additional financial resources make such a course advisable.

The maintenance of the Collegiate Church at Ames lays an unusual burden on the Board, at least temporarily. It was necessary that the Board take exceptional action here and assume a large part of the support of the work in its initial stages, and it has pledged the sum of one thousand dollars per year for three years, toward the salary of the pastor. It is hoped that by this action the local assistance can be largely directed to the securing of an adequate building. The position of the church in its connection with the college makes it necessary to construct an edifice different from the usual, architecturally fitted to its environment and special use.

The needs of the capital city, Des Moines, have also called the Board to special assistance. Presbyterianism in Des Moines has not kept pace with the growth of Iowa's most important city, nor with the relative advance of some other Churches. Appeal has been made to the Board for an exceptional grant of aid, and this has been answered by an appropriation of one thousand dollars to be expended within two years, in the development of at least one new field and church in the city. More than this could be wisely used, and is needed. But this is the extent of the Board's present ability, in view of other claims on its funds.

The relation of the German and Bohemian presbyteries remains without change. They are related, by Assembly action, to the national Board in their home mission matters, and to the Synod of Iowa ecclesiastically. This has given rise to considerable difficulty and some misunderstanding. An appeal was taken to the last Assembly from synod's action in limiting membership in the Iowa Board to representatives of presbyteries which carried on their home mission work under the Iowa plan and Board. This appeal was not perfected, the Board expressing a desire to make any possible arrangement which would be satisfactory to all interests concerned. The matters in question will be presented to the foreign-speaking presbyteries at the spring meeting. If they can agree on some amendment of the present methods which will properly relate their work to the synod and the Board, the latter will be glad to do all possible for the encouragement of these presbyteries and to secure full

presentation of the work and needs to the synod and to be of any possible assistance.

The problem of the country church is acute in Iowa, which is one of the most typically agricultural states of the Union. Changes in the character of farm life, the increased proportion of tenant farmers, the removal of owners to the towns and cities, the increase of Romanists and foreign-speaking people in the country—all these make additional difficulties for the life of the rural church.

There is no doubt that, with all these changes, the necessity or wisdom of maintaining some churches hitherto worth while becomes a pressing problem. Within the near future, there must be the relinquishment of some of these fields, their consolidation with other churches, and a readjustment of home mission assistance to more promising fields, however much local churches or presbyteries may dislike the process.

In this connection, with a view to a better adjustment of the home mission situation as all churches are concerned in it, the Board and the synod have taken action looking toward a federation of Iowa churches. The synod of 1910 and again in 1911, constituted a committee, of which the president of the Board is chairman, to enter into correspondence with other Churches. No Church other than our own has appointed such a committee. A recent convention of Iowa Methodists appointed delegates to attend the conference asked for by the chairman of synod's committee. Official representatives of the United Presbyterian, Disciples, Baptist and Congregational Churches have expressed personal interest in the matter and a desire to attend any conference which might be called. Such a conference will be held in the near future. It is hoped that it may be the beginning of a movement which will operate to the general good of the home mission conditions of the state. It will be of great advantage if by some federation plan—or even a conference plan—the overchurching and the underchurching of individual localities can be corrected, and the whole state be viewed comprehensively and cooperatingly by the different Churches, working for the general good and as far as possible avoiding denominational rivalries. The home mission organization of Iowa by a chartered Board, instead of a committee, gives some decided advantages in administration, and will make it more easily possible for our Church to cooperate in any such movement for a united and general survey and superintendence of the state in home mission affairs.

The method of securing funds is an apportionment of "half as many dollars as members" on each church, to be raised from the congregation without the assistance of the societies within the church—the Sunday school, Young People's Society Christian Endeavor, Women's Society or otherwise. One-tenth of the offerings of the congregations under this apportionment is sent to the national Board in New York for use in its wider work.

The financial statement for the past two years is as follows:

| | 1909-10. | 1910-11. |
|---|---|---|
| Through Iowa Board (including interest) for Iowa work | $17,215 96 | $16,287 18 |
| Through Iowa Board for National work | 1,821 37 | 1,752 31 |
| From Foreign Speaking Presbyteries, related to the National Board, and sending their offering thus | 2,216 50 | 3,539 05 |
| Through Women's Synodical Society | 13,419 12 | 13,375 89 |
| Totals | $34,672 99 | $34,954 43 |
| Deducting Freedmen | 2,833 37 | 3,367 37 |
| Net total for Home Missions | $31,839 62 | $31,587 06 |
| Net decrease | 752 56 | |

The totals for last year do not agree with those heretofore published, inasmuch as the contributions of the foreign-speaking presbyteries have not heretofore been included in the total of the Iowa Synod's contributions.

According to the Assembly's *Minutes* the total of home mission gifts from all sources in Iowa was in the year 1909-10, $37,662.00; and in 1910-11, $41,077.00; an increase of $3,415.00. This includes the value of boxes and all miscellaneous home mission contributions.

E. B. Newcomb,
*President of the Board of Iowa Home Missions.*

---

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

We are now closing our fourth year as a self-supporting synod. These have been years of real constructive progress. Our method of organization has not been materially altered. The Synodical Committee has been changed into a Commission. It directs the home mission work throughout the synod, especially the plans relative to the apportionment of the synodical funds to the several presbyteries. Its basis of income has been sixty dollars per one hundred members. A great many churches have now reached this standard.

The Commission holds two regular meetings. At the spring meeting held before the presbyteries meet, the budget for the coming year is determined upon and an apportionment for income to the several presbyteries is made.

There is but one treasury for the synodical funds, and Mr. H. C. Olin has served the synod as its treasurer. Each presbytery determines the grants that are to be made for churches within its bounds, but all payments are to be made from the one treasury. Almost one-half of the year's income is received during March. Although we had a balance of $4,771.00 on April first, 1911, the late receipts necessitated a loan of $1,500.00 which was not paid off until in March. The Commission is urging earlier remittances and more systematic benevolence methods.

The Rev. Walter M. Irwin has been the secretary since the synod became self-supporting. The secretary issues the commissions, signs the vouchers, prepares monthly financial reports for the presbyteries' chairmen and receives the annual reports from the missionaries.

Five pastor-evangelists were appointed by the Commission. They were given specified territory, yet the synod was divided into five sections for their services. They have not conducted many evangelistic meetings, but their care of small and otherwise unsupplied churches, their efforts to place pastors over vacant churches, their assistance given to raise local and benevolence money and the performance of general duties have made this office a valuable part of the home mission enterprise.

Our denomination is handicapped through frequent vacancies, short pastorates, constant removals of substantial and spiritual families, especially from the rural and village churches, the necessity for many groupings and inadequate salaries. The poor crops have worked a real hardship upon many of our churches and they are now discouraged. The long severe winter broke into the plans for many evangelistic meetings, and even the regular work of the churches suffered.

Aid from the synodical fund was given to ninety-nine churches. The eighty ministers who received synodical commissions also served many churches that entirely met their share of the salary obligation. These men also preached in many school houses. Some other work was carried on that would come in the home mission class, but the support was given directly by the churches interested.

The synodical balance April 1, 1911, was $4,771.34. The receipts for

the year have been $18,157.32. The expenditures amounted to $16,131.96. The balance April 1, 1912, is $6,796.70.

The synod takes up the home mission responsibility of the next year with great hope and faith.

WALTER M. IRWIN,
*Secretary of Synodical Home Mission Commission.*

---

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

In the fall of 1910 the Synod of Michigan made some changes in its plan of work with a view to closer contact with the churches aided and to more efficient administration. The essential features of the plan are: First,—the employment of three general missionaries to devote their whole time to assisting aid-receiving churches in the development of their resources, both financial and spiritual. Second,—the financing of our home mission work by the synodical and presbyterial committees with the co-operation of the ministers and elders of the churches. Third,—the object of the plan is to help churches to help themselves.

It is probably too soon to pass final judgment upon the wisdom of this plan, but a year's work under it shows the following results:

1. That more churches were supplied with ministers than during any previous year. The stated clerk of synod reported ninety vacant churches at the beginning of the year. At the end of the year there were sixty-one vacant churches, constituting forty fields, eighteen of which were self-supporting. Some of the churches reported vacant were supplied for the whole year and some for a part of the year. A number of the vacant churches have only a name to live; they are dead and should be interred.

2. That many of the aid-receiving churches had raised more money for their own support, and contributed more money to missions.

3. That five churches came to self-support; that others are approaching this goal and asked for a reduced amount of aid for the current year.

4. That in several churches the salaries of the ministers were increased.

5. That a notable advance was made in two presbyteries. During the year ending September thirtieth, 1909, Flint Presbytery contributed to synodical home missions $802.14 and drew back $1191.66; for the year ending September thirtieth, 1910, it contributed $1093.55 and drew $406.26; a gain to the home mission fund of $1076.81. During the year ending September thirtieth, 1911, it contributed $1491.13, and received $615.63; a gain over 1909 of $1265.02. The amount contributed per capita increased from twenty-one cents to thirty-nine cents. During the year ending September thirtieth, 1910, Saginaw Presbytery contributed $1031.70 and drew back $2053.30. During the year ending September thirtieth, 1911, it contributed $1565.73, and drew back $1877.05, a gain of $710.28. Flint Presbytery is already self-supporting. Saginaw Presbytery will probably reach self-support this year. Two of the largest home mission presbyteries in the state will be independent of outside aid.

6. That more money was raised by the churches for home missions than during any previous year. The gain over the preceding year was $2196.87, an increase of five cents per capita; the total amount was $13,602.63.

7. That during the year thirty-nine missionaries, ministering to sixty different churches, were assisted. Three general missionaries were employed and a student pastor for the important work among the more than eight hundred Presbyterian young men and women at Ann Arbor.

8. But this does not tell the whole story, nor the most important facts. These cannot be tabulated. Churches were not only helped financially,

they were helped morally, better organized and better equipped for the work of evangelization in their own communities.

The new plan did not provide for a financial agent. The money was raised by the committees and churches. The entire cost of this work, including literature, stationery, postage and clerical assistance, amounted to $570.73. The work of the general missionaries cannot be charged to the cost of administration. They were not engaged in financing the work. They were employed in actual missionary work, doing the same kind of work that any pastor does, only over a wider field. Their reports show that they preached as many sermons, made as many addresses, and as many calls as the most diligent pastor. In addition to regular pastoral work, they secured pastors for vacant churches, conducted financial campaigns in local churches for the support of the local church, and organized them for better work.

The work of administration was done by members of committees no one of whom received any compensation.

The Rev. James F. Record, Ph. D., was engaged in June, 1911, to superintend the Sabbath-school work of the synod. He is devoting his energies to more efficient Sabbath-school organization and administration.

C. A. Lippincott,
*Chairman of Home Mission and Sabbath-school Work.*

---

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

In 1910 the Synod of New Jersey authorized the appointment of a superintendent to devote his whole time to the promotion of the mission work of the state. To this position was appointed the Rev. Samuel McLanahan, for six years the efficient chairman of the Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions. Within three months following his entrance upon the work last September his health broke. This report is prepared by the chairman who succeeds him, the Rev. John T. Kerr, of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

The receipts for our work during what was the twenty-fifth year of its history have been more liberal than ever before. The seven presbyteries that send their gifts to synod's treasury contributed $23,406.00,—a gain over the largest previous year of $2,260.00. When the contributions of Newark Presbytery are added the total contributions from the whole synod become $31,242.00, and the gain $5,564.00. Besides these gifts to the general work of synod and presbytery some of our stronger churches support or aid in the support of missions or new church enterprises in their own localities. The money thus expended is not sent to our treasury, nor does our committee come into the possession of any detailed account of the nature and the results of this work for the most part. The amount laid out in this way is reported to our committee as totals, and by our committee reported to synod. The amount of such expenditures so far as reported for the year ending October first, 1911, was $53,063.00. Home mission gifts in the Synod of New Jersey are, therefore, of three classes, as follows: To the Board of Home Missions, $68,382.00; to local missionary work, $53,063.00; to synodical home missions, $35,074.00. The total is $156,509.00 for the past year.

Some results appear of the effort of our committee to secure an increase of salary for our pastors, especially in the Presbytery of Newton. These results are most apparent in the Presbytery of Newton, where the inadequate salaries of two aided fields were increased by the joint action of this committee and the congregations interested. A special committee of presbytery secured an increase of one hundred dollars each in two unaided

fields where the salary was below the minimum set by synod. Two other churches, although the salaries were above the minimum, increased them, in one instance by one hundred, in the other by two hundred dollars.

One noteworthy feature of the work as a whole for the past year has been the growth and activity of our Italian missions. Reports show that ten of these received a total of one hundred and eighteen persons, almost all men, upon confession of faith. There has been a marked development too in Sunday schools and other organizations connected with these missions.

Our work for the past year, so far as numbers can represent it, may be summarized as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of fields aided | 106 |
| Ministers and other workers employed | 100 |
| Additions to church membership | 973 |
| Membership of churches aided | 5674 |
| Sunday-school membership of churches aided | 7757 |
| Contributions for expenses and beneficence from churches aided | $85,308 |

JOHN T. KERR,
*Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions.*

---

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

The committee to whose charge the state work has been committed have in many ways been cheered by the progress of the work and the good degree of success attained.

The various lines of advance projected a year ago have been steadily pursued and with encouraging and gratifying results. Besides the conservation of our rural churches in communities materially affected by the lure of the cities and the indrift of alien peoples, the immigration problem in all its complexities and unsolved difficulties has been increasingly to the fore. Our vacant churches have been supplied with a reasonable degree of promptness with acceptable ministers, and fewer vacancies have been reported each ensuing quarter, indicating a more healthy and hopeful outlook for our aid-receiving churches in outlying districts.

Our department supervising the foreign-tongued people's work, while in its infancy, has attacked its stupendous task with vigor and in heroic faith. Our associate secretary, the Rev. Arthur Huntington Allen, is devoting his whole time and strength to the work of shepherding the unevangelized foreign colonies in many of our larger cities, and in the vicinity of large public works. Missions at different points have been established and equipped with efficient workers, the policy adopted being that of making some local Christian body responsible for their maintenance and oversight.

A new associate secretary has been engaged as specialist in church finance. The Rev. U. L. Mackey has been employed in some presbyteries in this capacity with marked success in bringing aid-receiving churches to self-support and greatly increasing the benevolent offerings of our stronger churches where his services have been accepted. His services are available both as specialist and as pastor-evangelist.

The outlook of the work as a whole is full of encouragement and hope.

G. P. CONARD,
*Chairman Permanent Committee on Home Missions.*

## SYNOD OF OHIO.

The past year, judging by the figures, was the most prosperous in the history of Ohio Presbyterianism. The year witnessed the largest number of accessions to the churches, the largest net increase in membership, the largest contributions to synodical home missions and the largest contributions for all missionary causes coming directly from the churches in the history of the synod.

The effect of thorough organization upon our home mission work has been apparent in the results attained. The synodical committee held two meetings during the year, when the work of each presbytery was canvassed and plans for larger work formulated. Joint conferences have been held with representatives of the Boards of Foreign Missions and Sabbath-school Work, in the effort to more perfectly unify the work of these agencies and present a united appeal to every member of all of our churches in behalf of our great missionary causes. It is proposed to enlarge and extend these efforts during the coming year.

A number of institutes were held in different parts of the state in the interest of the church and country life, better financial methods, the work of the Sabbath school, and so forth. These institutes were largely attended by pastors and leaders in the work of the local churches.

Efforts have been made to extend more efficient aid to our rapidly increasing foreign population. This work is slow and most difficult—owing largely to the lack of competent available workers, yet quite good results are reported among the Italians in the Presbytery of Cincinnati; in Steubenville among the Slavic population; in St. Clairsville among the Slavic and French people, and in Mahoning and Columbus Presbyteries among the Magyars. We are glad to report that Cleveland Presbytery is planning to take up this work among her large foreign population, with energy and determination.

Constant efforts have been made by our whole synodical force to introduce a practical financial system into our churches. Rapid progress has been made along this line. Results are apparent in the increased amounts given for current expenses, but chiefly in the increase of gifts to the missionary agencies. Church debts have been paid, obligations have been met more promptly and the missionary work of our Church has been remembered with a liberality not exceeded in our history.

Our superintendent, the Rev. Walter H. Houston, has directed the work throughout the year, using our four synodical workers—particularly in the interest of the smaller churches. The efforts of these four men are primarily directed to the churches having less than two hundred members each, the preference being given to the vacant fields and to the points where there is greatest need as well as promise for the future.

Last year the synodical workers visited in all one hundred thirty-one different churches, conducting campaigns on about eighty of these fields. In these campaigns some six hundred persons confessed Christ, many of the smaller fields were reorganized and most of them adopted the duplex system of church finance. The superintendent carried on a correspondence aggregating nearly five thousand letters for the year and personally visited seventy-two different churches.

The number of vacant churches within the bounds of our synod has been greatly reduced during the year. The minimum of eight hundred dollars for pastoral support has practically been established throughout the synod.

The synodical committee has been able to give financial encouragement to some of the presbyteries where advance work should be undertaken but where the local resources were not sufficient to meet the demand. The spirit of doubt and fear has given place to faith and courage, and loyal and hearty support.

J. A. Donahey,
*Synodical Chairman.*

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

At the meeting of the synod in October, 1911, the Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions presented its twenty-fifth annual report. The quarter centennial of self-support was suitably celebrated, a review of the synod's mission work during this period being presented by the secretary, and an address was delivered by Dr. W. L. McEwan. Great interest was manifested in the measure of success that had attended the synod's mission work. It was shown that four hundred and sixty-three churches had been aided from the fund of the synod, of which more than one hundred fifty had become self-supporting. A large majority of these aided churches were in the rural districts, where, owing to shifting of population, membership is lost about as rapidly as it is gained, going largely to build up the churches of the cities and towns. That these rural fields are fruitful was shown by the fact that almost thirty-three thousand members had been added to these weak churches in twenty-five years, of which twenty-two thousand five hundred were added on confession of faith. When it is remembered that these additions to the weak churches would constitute a body larger than the Synod of Baltimore, it will be seen how very important is the work of supporting these churches which so largely furnish young men for our cities, students for our colleges, and candidates for the ministry.

In this large synod, numbering over twelve hundred ministers, only forty-two were set down as stated supplies last year. In the twenty-five years, the synod disbursed in its work of self-support $618,740.00, of which sum $577,778.00 were paid to pastors, and $30,662.00 were expended in administration. The benevolent offerings of the aided churches aggregated almost $300,000.00; that is, they paid back into the treasury of the church fifty-eight per cent. as much as they received in help. Another important item in the review was the fact that during its period of self-support this synod contributed to national home missions, as carried on by the Home Board, a net gift of $2,684,918.00, an average of $107,396.00 annually, as compared with an average of about $68,000.00 annually previous to 1886. The work of self-support, so far from diminishing interest in the great work of home missions as carried on by the Board, has increased it, not only in the Synod of Pennsylvania, but in all the self-supporting synods.

### *Death of Dr. Chambers.*

Scarcely more than a week after the celebration of the quarter century of self-support, in which the chairman took a prominent part, the synod was shocked to hear of the sudden death of the Rev. George S. Chambers, D. D., for fifteen years the representative of the Carlisle Presbytery on synod's Permanent Committee and for nine years its able and beloved chairman. The thought and energy of his ripest years were devoted to the care of the weak churches. As was said by one closely associated with him, "No one can ever quite fill the place made vacant by the death of the Rev. Dr. George S. Chambers."

### *A Higher Standard of Ministerial Support.*

In 1910 the synod recommended that "presbyteries and churches endeavor to attain to a ministerial salary of at least one thousand dollars a year with manse in the country, and twelve hundred dollars and a manse in the towns and cities." It is not expected that this standard would be reached at once, and the minimum salary for aid-receiving churches was left at nine hundred dollars. The Permanent Committee has labored earnestly to stimulate the weak churches to a larger pastoral support by sharing in the increase by larger appropriations. In this way, without a

very heavy increase of aid on the part of the synod, the average of salaries was raised from $877.00 in 1911 to $964.00 for the current year,—an increase of $87.00 in the average salary. The sympathy of the stronger churches in this movement is shown by larger gifts to the synod's sustentation fund.

### *The Home Mission Budget.*

Two years ago the Presbytery of Pittsburgh adopted a home mission budget plan by which all contributions of its churches for the Assembly's Board, synodical and presbyterial home missions were to be paid into the presbyterial treasury, and to be distributed to these objects according to a fixed rate. A little later, the Presbytery of Lackawanna, after conference with the Board, adopted a somewhat similar plan. Each of these presbyteries carries on a large work among foreigners. In both presbyteries the results have been very gratifying. The synod last October recommended to all its presbyteries the adoption of such a budget system for home missions.

### *The Evangelization of Foreigners.*

The work begun in this synod twenty-five years ago has been growing steadily both in extent and efficiency. Within the past year eleven churches were organized, of which number five were foreign speaking, four Magyar, and one Italian.

Owing to the migratory habits of these people, it is difficult to build up large churches; but many new missions have been started by those who have been brought under Christian influence and have united with a Protestant church in one place, removing to another quarter and beginning a new work.

The pastor of the First Italian Presbyterian Church of Hazelton, Pennsylvania, has this to say of his work: "Our church was organized June 24, 1895, and since its organization 204 members have been received on confession of faith, of whom only 65 are now members; about 75 have returned to Italy, and the others are scattered over the United States. Among our converts we have two ministers, two students for the ministry, and three colporteurs. Our members have started *four missions in this country and five in Italy.*

This pastor visited Italy two years ago as a fraternal delegate from our Assembly to the Waldensian Synod. He found many churches and missions which had been started by converted Italians who had returned to their native land. In one province he found fifteen of the former members of his Hazelton church and about twenty former adherents. A public reception was arranged at which the mayor gave him welcome in an address in which he said: "You have done in America what no one could have done here. You have created a new conscience and a new liberty. Men who were drunkards and immoral have returned models of soberness and morality." It was a new vision which the Rev. Joseph Brunn received that day. He says, "Many times I have been discouraged because our members were leaving us; but now I am almost glad when they go."

Testimony regarding the reflex influence of immigrant evangelization upon the homelands comes from every quarter of the synod where work of this kind is being carried on, and it forms one of its most hopeful features.

W. P. White, *Acting Chairman,*
J. M. McJunkin, *Secretary,*
*Synodical Home Missions in Pennsylvania.*

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Almost any state would consider itself fortunate if it possessed any one of the three principal resources of West Virginia—coal, oil and gas. We rank first in the production of natural gas and second in the output of coal, Pennsylvania ranking first. The Chief of the Department of Mines estimates that we have 60,800,000,000 tons of available coal, or ninety-nine and four tenths per cent. of the original supply. The market price of this coal is $57,760,000,000. At the present rate of development it will require one thousand years to exhaust the supply. At the present rate of consumption West Virginia can supply the United States with coal for two hundred and fifty years. California, Oklahoma and Illinois alone surpass us in the production of petroleum. The development of these resources will necessarily cause a rapid increase in our population, and thereby make our mission problems more urgent and intricate. The Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., is numerically weak in the state, ranking eighth in point of numbers.

The religious forces are as follows: Methodist Episcopal, 68,830 members; Baptist, 54,214; Methodist Episcopal South, 41,459; Methodist Protestant, 23,275; United Brethren, 20,195; Christian, 20,000; Presbyterian U. S., 10,144; Presbyterian U. S. A., 8,842; Protestant Episcopal, 6,000; Lutheran, 4,000; United Presbyterian, 889; Reformed Church in U. S., 856; Seventh-Day Baptist, 650; Congregational, 250; Colored Baptist, 15,000; Colored M. E., 2,515; A. M. E., 2,000.

One person out of every 4⅓ in the state is a member of some Protestant church, and one out of every 138 is a member of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. Our influence, however, is out of all proportion to our numbers.

The second year of synodical self-support closed with a hopeful outlook for the future. As the churches become instructed and begin to realize the responsibility of the work, the contributions increase. Information and system are the secrets of getting the necessary money. Most of the churches have adopted the duplex budget and envelope system, and wherever this plan has been carefully introduced and fostered, the results have been most gratifying. During the year one church has attained self-support, and others will soon follow.

With the increased cost of living it is necessary to augment the salaries of some of our missionaries. Each year our problems are becoming more grave and difficult. The Negro population increased 47.5 per cent. in the last decade, while the white population increased 26.4 per cent. in the same period. The foreign population increased 155 per cent. in the decade. The development of the coal, oil and gas industries is bringing a large influx of Negroes and foreigners into the state. This means added responsibility for the Church. During the year a start has been made in work among the foreigners.

George W. Pollock,
*Secretary of Synodical Committee on Home Missions.*

---

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

The ninth year of Wisconsin home mission self-support has closed with a small balance in the treasury. We began the year with a balance of two thousand dollars, due to the inability to fill a number of our smaller fields; but during the year we have succeeded in filling most of these fields and our balance is not so large as it was a year ago.

One source of income which has been of great benefit to us this year, and one which should yield larger results as the years go by, is bequests from the estates of those who have been interested and helped to support Wisconsin home missions during their lives. The first bequest ever received

for Wisconsin home missions was in September, 1911, two hundred fifty dollars, from the estate of Miss Mary Jane Scott of Cambria, Wisconsin. The other was three hundred dollars received in January from the estate of Mr. William Gow of De Pere, Wisconsin.

While Wisconsin has been a self-supporting synod for nine years, it has only been possible by the most self-sacrificing work of the pastors and the liberal giving of the members of the synod. With only about eighteen thousand communicants our mark is a dollar a year per member for home missions; and while we have never quite attained that standard, we are reaching after it and making progress.

It would be impossible for the Synod of Wisconsin to maintain its plan of self-support were it not for the aid rendered by the Woman's Synodical Society, who assist most generously in maintaining one of our district superintendents and supporting a number of mission centers in Chippewa Presbytery, as well as paying the salary and expense of Miss Austin who works largely in the northern district. They gave last year twenty-four hundred dollars to the work of these mission centers alone, and while they fear that they will be unable to give so much for the work of the coming year due to the decreased returns from an estate, yet this reduction will in all probability only be temporary and we are assured of their continued cooperation and hearty support.

The work has been somewhat disorganized by the retirement of the Rev. L. C. Smith, D. D., from the synodical superintendency after years of faithful and unselfish toil in that capacity. In the absence of a suitable man to take his place, the work has been reorganized under a synodical chairman who is at the same time a pastor, to serve without remuneration. The active work on the field is divided between three district superintendents: the Rev. C. J. McConnell of Superior, for the northwestern district, composed of Chippewa Presbytery; the Rev. C. A. Adams of Merrill, of the northwestern district, composed of the Winnebago Presbytery; the Rev. R. A. Carnahan of Mauston of the southern district, composed of Milwaukee, Madison, and La Crosse Presbyteries. The measure of success which has been attained the last half of the year since the retirement of Dr. Smith is due entirely to the faithful work of these three men, who are constantly in the fields supplying smaller vacant churches, assisting finances of the parishes, holding evangelistic meetings, and in fact doing everything a minister can do to further the interest of the churches in their respective districts.

The new plan was undertaken with considerable hesitation on the part of the synod, but the pastors have cooperated loyally. The chairmen of the various presbyterial committees have done most efficient service, and so far as one can tell after a six months' trial, it seems safe to say that the plan will succeed.

As an agent in furthering the interest of home missions in the synod and at the same time uniting all of the interest of our churches in the synod, a publication called "The Wisconsin Presbyterian" was launched January first, with the Rev. H. A. Talbot of De Pere as editor-in-chief, assisted by the district superintendents, secretary of our ladies' synodical society, and the pastors and Sunday-school workers of the synod. This magazine is meeting with a hearty reception and is filling a great need for news of churches and various forms of church work of a purely local nature.

JAMES M. DUER,
*Chairman of Permanent Committee of Home Missions.*

# ROLL OF HONOR.

THE FORTY-FIVE CHURCHES WHICH HAVE BECOME SELF-SUPPORTING DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912.

**Synod of Alabama.**

| PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|
| Florida | Starke |
| Huntsville | Athens |

**Synod of Arkansas.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas | Rogers |
| " | New Hope |
| Little Rock | Little Rock 1st |

**Synod of Colorado.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cheyenne | Evanston-Union |

**Synod of Iowa.**

| | |
|---|---|
| George (German) | George-Ebenezer |

**Synod of Minnesota.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Red River | Alliance |
| " | Deerhorn |
| " | Downer |

**Synod of Mississippi.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Oxford | New Bethlehem |

**Synod of Missouri.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Carthage | Wentworth |
| " | Madison |
| Kansas City | Drexel |
| " | Sharon |
| " | Greenwood |
| McGee | Phelps Chapel |
| St. Louis | North |
| " | Winnebago |
| Sedalia | Bethel (Cooper County) |
| " | Stony Point |

**Synod of Nebraska.**

| PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|
| Hastings | Ruskin |
| " | Cadams |
| Omaha | Covenant |
| " | Fairview |

**Synod of Oregon.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Grande Ronde | Burns |
| " | Wallowa |
| Southern Oregon | Glendale-Olivet |
| " | Bandon |

**Synod of South Dakota.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Black Hills | Lead |

**Synod of Tennessee.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chattanooga | Chattanooga-North Side |

**Synod of Texas.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Fort Worth | Bethel No. 1 |
| Houston | Houston Heights |
| Jefferson | Texarkana-Pine Street |
| Waco | Walnut Springs |
| " | Valley Mills |
| " | Moody |
| " | Woodbury |

**Synod of Washington.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Columbia River | Camas-St. John's |
| Seattle | Black Diamond |
| " | Lake Union |
| Walla Walla | Steptoe |
| Wenatchee | Coulee City |
| " | Mold |
| " | Waterville |

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

The total number of missionaries under agreement with the Board during the year ending March 31, 1912, is 1,637, and they are distributed as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 32 | Nebraska | 51 |
| Alaska | 20 | Nevada | 5 |
| [1]Arizona | 36 | New Hampshire | 2 |
| Arkansas | 47 | [9]New Jersey | 5 |
| California | 100 | [10]New Mexico | 47 |
| Colorado | 56 | [11]New York | 54 |
| [2]Cuba | 25 | North Carolina | 11 |
| Delaware | 1 | North Dakota | 80 |
| Florida | 18 | [12]Ohio | 3 |
| Georgia | 1 | Oklahoma | 108 |
| Idaho | 48 | Oregon | 59 |
| [3]Illinois | 2 | [13]Pennslyvania | 10 |
| [4]Indiana | 2 | [14]Porto Rico | 50 |
| [5]Iowa | 9 | Rhode Island | 1 |
| [6]Kansas | 5 | South Dakota | 86 |
| Kentucky | 33 | Tennessee | 62 |
| Maine | 2 | Texas | 127 |
| [7]Maryland | 5 | Utah | 23 |
| Massachusetts | 5 | Washington | 105 |
| Minnesota | 115 | [15]Wisconsin | 5 |
| Mississippi | 14 | Wyoming | 27 |
| Missouri | 97 | General German Missionary | 1 |
| Montana | 41 | Special | 1 |

[1]Including two Indian helpers.

[2]Including eleven helpers.

[3] [5] [15]Work among Germans and Indians.

[4] [6]Work among Indians, Foreigners, and a special.

[7]Pastor Evangelists and work among Foreigners.

[9] [13]Work among Foreigners and Negroes specially provided for by the Phineas M. Barber Fund.

[10]Including fifteen Mexican helpers.

[11]These missionaries are working among Foreigners in Brooklyn, Nassau, New York, North River, St. Lawrence and Westchester Presbyteries, among Italians and Foreigners in Buffalo Presbytery, and Negroes as provided for by the Barber Fund.

[12]Work among Hungarians.

[14]Including thirty-nine native helpers.

The following is a summary of the results of the work of the Board:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of churches aided by the Board | 1,800 |
| Number of missionaries, including 65 Cuba, Porto Rican, Mexican and Indian helpers | 1,637 |
| *Number of missionary teachers | 421 |
| Additions on confession of faith | 6,794 |
| Additions on certificate | 4,404 |
| Total membership | 59,414 |
| Total in congregations | 57,288 |
| Adult baptisms | 3,399 |
| Infant baptisms | 2,225 |
| Sunday-schools organized | 278 |
| †Number of Sunday schools | 1,266 |
| Membership of Sunday schools | 83,074 |
| Church edifices (value of same, $3,454,999) | 1,183 |
| Church edifices built (cost of same, $263,569) | 84 |
| Church edifices repaired and enlarged (cost of same, $85,353) | 222 |
| Church debts cancelled | $88,277 |
| Churches having reached self-support | 45 |
| Churches organized | 101 |
| Number of parsonages (value of same, $556,231) | 454 |

*Of these, nine are ordained missionaries of the Board and nine are evangelists or native helpers, whose salaries are paid either in whole or in part by the Woman's Board.

†Report is incomplete.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN THE U. S. A.

### Using a Language Other Than English.

March 31, 1912.

Compiled by The Department of Immigration.

| | Number. | Reporting. | Accessions. | | Total Members. | Sunday School. | Beneficence. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Exam. | Cert. | | | Boards. | Congreg. |
| Bohemian | 41 | 40 | 143 | 65 | 1,994 | 2,280 | $1,395 | $13,297 |
| Other Slavic | 24 | 19 | 33 | 6 | 641 | 925 | 217 | 4,113 |
| Magyar | 33 | 24 | 353 | 95 | 2,475 | 647 | 379 | 16,179 |
| Italian | 68 | 44 | 755 | 60 | 2,710 | 4,275 | 936 | 11,648 |
| French | 5 | 5 | 37 | 13 | 540 | 503 | 832 | 6,344 |
| Scandinavian | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 93 | 40 | 11 | 448 |
| Welsh | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 140 | 56 | 68 | 1,702 |
| Syrian | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 98 | ..... | ..... | 385 |
| Armenian | 5 | 5 | 38 | ..... | 344 | 411 | 683 | 4,382 |
| Persian | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese | 3 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 210 | 360 | 1,236 | 1,188 |
| Japanese | 4 | 4 | 38 | 8 | 365 | 101 | 28 | 1,861 |
| Total | 191 | 151 | 1,506 | 262 | 9,610 | 9,598 | 6,285 | 61,547 |
| German: Mar. 1911 | 139 | 137 | 915 | 61 | 14,401 | 17,592 | 26,106 | 216,841 |
| Spanish: Mexican | 37 | 12 | 71 | 16 | 420 | 244 | 234 | 1,549 |
| Total | 367 | 300 | 2,492 | 339 | 24,431 | 27,434 | $32,625 | $279,957 |

Subject to Revision.

Cuba and Porto Rico not included, nor Indian Tribes.

W. P. Shriver, Supt.

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE MISSION SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

| POPULATION. | No. Missions and Schools. | No. Missionaries and Teachers. | No. Boarding Pupils. | No. Day Pupils. | Totals. | No. Sabbath School Scholars. | No. Members Y. P. Societies and Industrial Schools. | Conversions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alaskans | 13 | 37 | 113 | 6 | 119 | 165 | ..... | 1 |
| Indians | 14 | 53 | 398 | 120 | 518 | 809 | 202 | 24 |
| Mexicans | 18 | 48 | 316 | 676 | 992 | 669 | 335 | 28 |
| Mormons | 10 | 33 | 58 | 394 | 452 | 287 | 59 | 4 |
| Mountaineers | 50 | 139 | 882 | 1,250 | 2,132 | 4,331 | 1,320 | 180 |
| Foreigners | 32 | 68 | ..... | 875 | 875 | 1,115 | 796 | 238 |
| Cubans | 3 | 13 | ..... | 306 | 306 | 183 | 10 | 5 |
| Porto Ricans | 8 | 31 | 8 | 708 | 716 | 244 | 33 | 5 |
| Speakers | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | 148 | *424 | 1,775 | 4,335 | 6,110 | 7,803 | 2,755 | 485 |

*Of these there are nine ordained missionaries of the Board of Home Missions and seven evangelists or native helpers whose salaries are paid in whole or in part by the Woman's Board.

## GENERAL SUMMARY OF SYNODICAL HOME MISSIONS.

| | [4]New York. | New Jersey. | Pennsylvania. | [3]Baltimore. | Ohio. | [4]Indiana. | [1]Illinois. | Michigan. | Wisconsin. | [4]Iowa. | Kansas. | [2]West Virginia. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches aided | ..... | 71 | 258 | 19 | 202 | ..... | 109 | 50 | 80 | ..... | 99 | 35 | 913 |
| Missions aided | ..... | 35 | 52 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 60 | 3 | 25 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 201 |
| Home Mission Churches organized | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| *Self-supporting Churches organized | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Churches reaching self-support | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 41 |
| Ordained Ministers employed | ..... | 64 | 191 | 15 | 125 | ..... | 82 | 41 | 30 | ..... | 80 | 16 | 644 |
| Other workers employed | ..... | 36 | 44 | 7 | 21 | ..... | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 134 |
| Additions on confession | ..... | 623 | 1,693 | 113 | 1,181 | ..... | 911 | 193 | 225 | ..... | 322 | 130 | 5,391 |
| Additions by certificate | ..... | 350 | 673 | 38 | 477 | ..... | 381 | 83 | 75 | ..... | 281 | 50 | 2,408 |
| Total membership | ..... | 5,674 | 20,668 | 1,256 | 16,099 | ..... | 9,550 | 1,820 | 2,676 | ..... | 3,477 | 1,145 | 62,365 |
| Adult baptisms | ..... | 93 | 420 | 16 | 483 | ..... | 283 | 66 | 70 | ..... | 204 | 59 | 1,694 |
| Infant baptisms | ..... | 419 | 742 | 70 | 459 | ..... | 381 | 90 | 175 | ..... | 92 | 22 | 2,450 |
| Sabbath-schools organized | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 26 |
| Number of Sabbath-schools | ..... | 94 | 233 | 31 | 219 | ..... | 114 | 41 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 839 |
| Membership of Sabbath-schools | ..... | 7,757 | 24,205 | 3,168 | 17,411 | ..... | 12,859 | 3,414 | ..... | ..... | 4,891 | 1,505 | 75,210 |
| Home Mission Churches raise for self-support | ..... | $53,200 | $141,381 | $13,759 | $98,584 | ..... | $75,348 | $19,906 | $17,000 | ..... | $34,786 | $5,800 | $459,764 |
| Home Mission Churches raise for beneficence | ..... | $4,592 | $21,312 | $998 | $11,915 | ..... | $7,797 | ..... | $1,700 | ..... | $3,420 | $848 | $52,582 |
| Church edifices | ..... | ..... | 229 | 20 | 218 | ..... | 119 | 32 | 70 | ..... | 50 | 34 | 772 |
| Value of same | ..... | $540,000 | $1,216,900 | $157,800 | $666,000 | ..... | $595,564 | $154,000 | $100,000 | ..... | $122,300 | $44,100 | $3,596,664 |
| Church edifices built during the year | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Value of same | ..... | $16,426 | ..... | ..... | $41,200 | ..... | $15,000 | $10,000 | $23,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $106,426 |
| Church debts canceled | ..... | $3,350 | $9,324 | ..... | $12,605 | ..... | $1,898 | $1,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,300 | $29,547 |
| Church edifices repaired and enlarged | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 22 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 67 |
| Cost of same | ..... | $5,691 | $21,656 | $2,000 | $9,810 | ..... | $4,735 | $3,762 | $1,200 | ..... | ..... | $1,625 | $50,479 |
| Number of Manses | ..... | ..... | 49 | 7 | 65 | ..... | 50 | 15 | 16 | ..... | 27 | 6 | 235 |
| Value of same | ..... | $100,000 | $116,550 | $17,300 | $119,100 | ..... | $124,905 | $28,000 | $20,600 | ..... | $43,200 | $10,300 | $579,955 |
| Amount received for home mission work | ..... | $26,279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $27,411 | ..... | $17,915 | ..... | $18,157 | $4,032 | $93,794 |
| Expended for home mission work | ..... | $21,628 | ..... | $8,736 | $31,453 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $16,415 | ..... | $16,136 | $4,697 | $99,065 |

*All other items refer to work carried on under the direction of Synodical Home Mission committees in Synods or Presbyteries.

1. Report for year ending April 1, 1912, except Bloomington, Cairo and Chicago Presbyteries. Figures for these are for the last year.
2. Report for year ending April 1, 1912.
3. For Baltimore Presbytery only.
4. Reports not received before going to press.

## SPECIAL REPORT ON WORK AMONG FOREIGN SPEAKING PEOPLE.

| Nationalities. | Synods. | Ministers. Ordained | Other Workers. | Churches. | Missions. | Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armenian | New Jersey | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| Bohemian | [1]Baltimore | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 94 |
| Bulgarian | [2]Illinois | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 140 |
| German | New Jersey | 4 | | 4 | | 794 |
| Hungarian | New Jersey | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 511 |
| | [2]Illinois | 1 | | | 1 | 250 |
| Italian | [1]Baltimore | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | New Jersey | 7 | 4 | | 16 | 526 |
| | [2]Illinois | | 1 | | 1 | 20 |
| Polish | [1]Baltimore | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Ruthenian | New Jersey | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 125 |
| Syrian | New Jersey | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Nationalities Represented— | *Ohio | | | | | |
| French, Italian, Magyar, Polish, Slavic | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 512 |

*Sabbath schools number 9, membership of same, 641.

1. Baltimore Presbytery only.
2. This does not include Chicago Presbytery.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

The total income of the Board for the current work of evangelization during the year which closed March 31st, 1912, is the largest in its history, exceeding by the sum of $251,-491.49 the high record of the previous year. This splendid advance, however, is due entirely to interest received on the John S. Kennedy Fund, amounting to $99,435.98, and to the extraordinary increase of $151,603.71 in general legacies.

The Board hoped to realize a fair increase in offerings from Churches, Sabbath schools and Young People's Societies, in view of the recommendation of the Budget Committee of the Executive Commission that for the year just ended the Churches should raise, for evangelization, an advance of five per cent. over the previous year. The splendid increase in total receipts, however, is somewhat shadowed by the fact that the income from living sources not only failed to meet expectations, but show an actual decrease of $2,523.84, reaching the lowest sum received from such sources in the last five years, with but one exception.

An unusual and gratifying feature has been the comparatively even distribution of receipts for evangelization throughout the year, which, by keeping pace with the expenditures, enabled the Board, for the first time in its history, to meet its regular obligations promptly without the aid of a single loan. In the statement of "Expenditures for Evangelization" therefore, the familiar item of "Interest on Money Borrowed" will be gladly missed.

For the first time in its history, the Board omits from its Annual Report the detailed statement of contributions from Churches and their auxiliary organizations. Instead of each Board publishing a separate list of Churches with several columns of contributions in detail, as heretofore, all the Boards will hereafter join in publishing their annual statement of receipts in one volume, opposite one list of Churches. This change, which was decided upon by the Joint Executive Committee of the Boards and the Executive Commission, in the interest of economy and practicability, will meet with general approval and result in considerable saving of both money and labor to all the Boards.

In this connection let it be understood that should any church or presbytery desire a statement more in detail than is given in the combined statistical report, it will be promptly and cheerfully furnished upon request.

The large amount of interest received on invested funds enables the Board to realize the long cherished desire to have an income from permanent and reserve funds sufficiently large to provide for the cost of administration, communicating information, and other regular and special expenses. It is therefore literally true that during the year just ended, the entire income of the Board from the living, and from general legacies, has been spent directly on the field without the deduction of a dollar. In the light of this fact, the entire membership of the church should find much satisfaction and cause for cheerfully increased giving.

*John S. Kennedy Estate.* In addition to the amount received last year, $360,000 was received from the Executors of this estate. Of this amount the Board appropriated the sum of $45,000 toward the cost of erecting the new buildings for the Sheldon Jackson School at Sitka, Alaska, the balance being added to the special reserve. In conformity with the plan outlined by the Secretary in last year's report, it is proposed to use so much of the principal of the Kennedy Fund as may be necessary to provide for the increased budget adopted by the Board for next year.

*Presbyterian Building.* The record of rentals received during the past year do not quite measure up to the gross amount received last year, but leases that are about to be closed, will bring the total to approximately the high water mark.

*Permanent Funds.* In addition to receipts for the current work of the Board, the following amounts were received during the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Home Missions | $1,328.83 |
| Woman's Board | 39,251.81 |

Of this second amount $35,151.10 represents the Frances E. Curtiss Fund, the income from one-half of which fund is to be devoted for the work carried on by the Freedmen's Board.

*Annuity Gifts.* The following amounts have been received on which the Board agrees to pay a certain rate of interest during the lifetime of the donor or some designated beneficiary.

| | |
|---|---|
| Board of Home Missions | $50,500.00 |
| Woman's Board | 2,000.00 |

*Woman's Board.* The receipts of the Woman's Board show a generous increase of $46,831.77, the women's societies alone marking an advance of about $16,000 over the high record of last year. In this connection it is especially worthy of note

that the receipts of the Woman's Board from women's societies,—their main source of income,—have steadily increased with one exception during the past fourteen years, a fact which indicates how thorough and effective is the working plan adopted and carried on so ably through the faithful and consecrated work of its Synodical and Presbyterial organizations.

*Statistical Tables.* The following comparative statements and information in tabular form, concerning the records of this and previous years, will be of interest:

A COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS FOR CURRENT WORK.

| | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* | *Increase.* | *Decrease.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches ..... | $300,650 56 | $298.276 64 | | $2,373 92 |
| Women's Societies... | 929 85 | 1,466 15 | $536 30 | |
| Sabbath Schools..... | 24,482 13 | 24,706 29 | 224 16 | |
| Y. P. Societies..... | 15,477 98 | 14,658 80 | | 819 18 |
| Individuals ..... | 42,195 86 | 42,104 66 | | 91 20 |
| Total Living Givers. | $383,736 38 | $381,212 54 | | $2,523 84 |
| Interest on Invested Funds ..... | 27,247 74 | 29,315 23 | 2,067 49 | |
| Interest on Kennedy Fund ..... | | 99,435 98 | 99,435 98 | |
| Income Real Estate.. | 19,548 47 | 20,456 62 | 908 15 | |
| Legacies ..... | 312,463 01 | 464,066 72 | 151,603 71 | |
| | $742,995 60 | $994,487 09 | $251,491 49 | |
| Woman's Board .... | 449,863 99 | 496,695 76 | 46,831 77 | |
| | $1,192,859 59 | $1,491,182 85 | $298,323 26 | |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE LIVING FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

*Home Board.*

| | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches ..... | $279,285 43 | $282,128 88 | $298,836 01 | $300,650 56 | $298,276 64 |
| Sabbath-schools | 24,973 59 | 23,922 65 | 25,237 80 | 24,482 13 | 24,706 29 |
| Y. P. Soc's... | 16,392 09 | 16,328 69 | 15,698 19 | 15,477 98 | 14,658 80 |
| W. M. Soc's... | 928 75 | 777 21 | 1,518 90 | 929 85 | 1,466 15 |
| Individuals ... | 65,187 06 | 56,457 08 | 42,912 66 | 42,195 86 | 42,104 66 |
| | $386,766 92 | $379,614 51 | $384,203 56 | $383,736 38 | $381,212 54 |

*Woman's Board.*

| | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches ..... | $4,204 94 | $3,513 83 | $2,779 51 | $3,880 94 | $4,492 09 |
| Sabbath-schools | 24,973 60 | 23,922 65 | 25,237 81 | 24,482 14 | 24,706 29 |
| Y. P. Soc's.... | 41,357 13 | 42,239 95 | 43,266 52 | 43,234 01 | 44,374 91 |
| W. M. Soc's... | 238,982 54 | 248,097 67 | 257,108 58 | 265,679 05 | 281,626 24 |
| Individuals ... | 22,873 63 | 27,409 60 | 27,861 31 | 31,909 36 | 24,436 46 |
| | $332,391 84 | $345,183 70 | $356,253 73 | $369,185 50 | $379,635 99 |

A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL OFFERINGS ONLY.

| *Synod* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* | *Increase.* | *Decrease.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $1,450 42 | $1,959 42 | $509 00 | |
| Arkansas | 1,084 66 | 1,494 98 | 410 32 | |
| Atlantic | 63 55 | 36 55 | 27 00 | |
| Baltimore | 8,238 60 | 6,110 40 | | $2,128 20 |
| California | 8,891 61 | 9,112 50 | 220 89 | |
| Canadian | 17 00 | 17 00 | | |
| Catawba | 112 13 | 99 50 | | 12 63 |
| Colorado | 5,560 18 | 5,507 72 | | 52 46 |
| East Tennessee | 26 35 | 27 50 | 1 15 | |
| Idaho | 885 91 | 960 76 | 74 85 | |
| Illinois | 9,038 50 | 7,608 81 | | 1,429 69 |
| Indiana | 2,290 77 | 1,972 74 | | 318 03 |
| Iowa | 4,179 49 | 4,170 26 | | 9 23 |
| Kansas | 88 82 | 5 00 | | 83 82 |
| Kentucky | 4,537 86 | 5,610 70 | 72 84 | |
| Michigan | 1,480 55 | 894 75 | | 585 80 |
| Minnesota | 11,684 54 | 10,222 26 | | 1,462 28 |
| Mississippi | 1,094 86 | 1,117 79 | 22 93 | |
| Missouri | 15,271 38 | 14,685 64 | | 585 74 |
| Montana | 1,532 57 | 1,788 57 | 256 00 | |
| Nebraska | 13,154 22 | 14,062 43 | 908 21 | |
| New Jersey | 35,804 24 | 34,685 40 | | 1,118 84 |
| New Mexico | 1,825 12 | 1,532 35 | | 292 77 |
| New York | 80,094 70 | 87,482 44 | 7,387 74 | |
| North Dakota | 2,590 85 | 2,348 97 | | 241 88 |
| Ohio | 4,981 75 | 4,133 56 | | 848 19 |
| Oklahoma | 3,654 10 | 3,323 54 | | 330 56 |
| Oregon | 2,123 64 | 2,134 00 | 10 36 | |
| Pennsylvania | 58,871 42 | 57,921 48 | | 949 94 |
| South Dakota | 2,819 13 | 2,053 82 | | 765 31 |
| Tennessee | 2,915 87 | 3,150 76 | 234 89 | |
| Texas | 7,468 03 | 6,138 06 | | 1,329 97 |
| Utah | 255 72 | 440 55 | 184 83 | |
| Washington | 5,733 92 | 4,978 33 | | 755 59 |
| Wisconsin | 828 10 | 488 10 | | 340 00 |
| | $300,650 56 | $298,276 64 | | $2,373 92 |

RECEIPTS BY MONTHS AND QUARTERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | $36,596 01 | October | $93,205 15 |
| May | 127,468 75 | November | 57,439 59 |
| June | 83,891 14 | December | 162,690 04 |
| | $247,955 90 | | $313,334 78 |
| July | $164,111 37 | January | $89,690 89 |
| August | 45,427 30 | February | 82,183 49 |
| September | 98,130 40 | March | 450,348 72 |
| | $307,669 07 | | $622,223 10 |

The twenty-five churches contributing the largest amount to the evangelization work of the Board, during the year, are as follows:

| *Church.* | *Amount.* | **Membership.* | *Per Capita.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, Madison Avenue | $7,535 62 | 934 | 8.06 |
| New York, Fifth Avenue | 6,582 57 | 2,281 | 2.88 |
| New York, Brick | 5,148 85 | 1,023 | 5.03 |
| Buffalo, First | 3,000 00 | 581 | 5.16 |
| Plainfield, Crescent Avenue | 3,000 00 | 1,106 | 2.71 |
| Philadelphia, Princeton | 2,618 00 | 667 | 3.92 |
| East Orange, First | 2,554 23 | 1,208 | 2.03 |
| Rochester, Central | 2,300 00 | 2,143 | 1.07 |
| New York, Central | 2,190 35 | 1,226 | 1.78 |
| Brooklyn, First | 2,031 31 | 1,485 | 1.36 |
| New York, Riverdale | 1,889 21 | 138 | 1.36 |
| Pittsburgh, East Liberty | 1,803 69 | 1,590 | 1.12 |
| New York, Madison Square | 1,708 56 | 711 | 2.40 |
| Washington, Ch. of the Covenant | 1,700 00 | 1,207 | 1.40 |
| New York, University Place | 1,692 17 | 1,120 | 1.51 |
| New York, West End | 1,603 50 | 2,045 | .78 |
| New York, Rutgers | 1,561 25 | 433 | 3.60 |
| Rochester, Brick | 1,425 00 | 2,464 | .57 |
| Minneapolis, Westminster | 1,373 00 | 2,149 | .63 |
| Cleveland, Second | 1,318 00 | 884 | 1.49 |
| Newark, First | 1,299 55 | 769 | 1.68 |
| Beatrice, First | 1,200 00 | 510 | 2.35 |
| St. Paul, House of Hope | 1,180 00 | 990 | 1.19 |
| Englewood | 1,028 35 | 616 | 1.66 |
| Rochester, Third | 1,025 00 | 922 | 1.11 |

A special gift of $4,500.00 was received and by request credited to the Second Church of Chicago.

*As reported in 1911 minutes of the General Assembly.

A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL OFFERINGS FOR "EVANGELIZATION" BY SYNODS DURING THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

| *Synods.* | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama ..... | $1,342.21 | $1,463.29 | $901.02 | $1,450.42 | $1,959.42 |
| Arkansas ..... | 1,071.27 | 939.91 | 976.03 | 1,084.66 | 1,494.98 |
| Atlantic ..... | 30.55 | 24.50 | 54.75 | 63.55 | 36.55 |
| Baltimore .... | 5,708.64 | 4,932.22 | 7,929.25 | 8,238.60 | 6,110.40 |
| California ..... | 9,784.31 | 7,014.53 | 7,965.66 | 8,891.61 | 9,112.50 |
| Canadian ..... | 21.04 | 16.00 | 22.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 |
| Catawba ..... | 86.10 | 72.00 | 111.91 | 112.13 | 99.50 |
| Colorado ..... | 3,933.31 | 4,085.23 | 5,505.69 | 5,560.18 | 5,507.72 |
| East Tennessee | 32.50 | 21.50 | 24.00 | 26.35 | 27.50 |
| Idaho ..... | ..... | ..... | 731.96 | 885.91 | 960.76 |
| Illinois ..... | 14,312.52 | 4,570.07 | 10,448.27 | 9,038.50 | 7,608.81 |
| Indiana ..... | 990.96 | 1,286.31 | 1,266.01 | 2,290.77 | 1,972.74 |
| Iowa ..... | 1,109.88 | 2,744.55 | 4,494.56 | 4,179.49 | 4,170.26 |
| Kansas ..... | 968.87 | 179.37 | 35.50 | 88.82 | 5.00 |
| Kentucky ..... | 2,195.26 | 2,098.34 | 3,142.34 | 4,537.86 | 5,610.70 |
| Michigan ..... | 777.67 | 1,594.45 | 1,025.99 | 1,480.55 | 894.75 |
| Minnesota .... | 10,679.43 | 12,410.71 | 12,099.67 | 11,684.54 | 10,222.26 |
| Mississippi .... | 478.26 | 1,008.15 | 948.61 | 1,094.86 | 1,117.79 |
| Missouri ..... | 13,028.60 | 15,182.40 | 12,441.13 | 15,271.38 | 14,685.64 |
| Montana ..... | 931.91 | 1,282.71 | 1,249.16 | 1,532.57 | 1,788.57 |
| Nebraska ..... | 5,365.57 | 7,863.26 | 9,781.00 | 13,154.22 | 14,062.43 |
| New Jersey... | 30,773.67 | 33,853.89 | 36,321.05 | 35,804.24 | 34,685.40 |
| New Mexico.. | 1,693.31 | 1,685.05 | 1,804.45 | 1,825.12 | 1,532.35 |
| New York.... | 78,519.11 | 79,615.19 | 79,124.60 | 80,094.70 | 87,482.44 |
| North Dakota. | 2,982.12 | 3,172.28 | 2,717.81 | 2,590.85 | 2,348.97 |
| Ohio ..... | 5,168.09 | 5,097.92 | 5,009.77 | 4,981.75 | 4,133.56 |
| Oklahoma .... | 2,327.17 | 3,676.51 | 4,539.61 | 3,654.10 | 3,323.54 |
| Oregon ..... | 2,759.98 | 1,540.07 | 2,090.73 | 2,123.64 | 2,134.00 |
| Philippines ... | ..... | 18.63 | 15.20 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania . | 64,895.48 | 62,390.76 | 62,864.39 | 58,871.42 | 57,921.48 |
| South Dakota. | 1,888.47 | 2,531.02 | 2,692.52 | 2,819.13 | 2,053.82 |
| Tennessee .... | 2,886.28 | 3,769.55 | 3,063.45 | 2,915.87 | 3,150.76 |
| Texas ..... | 5,112.43 | 8,389.61 | 8,088.09 | 7,468.03 | 6,138.06 |
| Utah ..... | 611.39 | 919.83 | 401.20 | 255.72 | 440.55 |
| Washington .. | 4,576.95 | 4,329.14 | 5,961.67 | 5,733.92 | 4,978.33 |
| West Virginia. | 1,912.56 | 1,900.93 | 2,376.86 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin .... | 329.55 | 450.00 | 610.10 | 828.10 | 488.10 |
| | $279,285.43 | $282,128.88 | $298,836.01 | $300,650.56 | $298,276.64 |

A COMPARISON OF SABBATH-SCHOOL OFFERINGS, BY SYNODS, FOR EVANGELIZATION.

| | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama ..... | $38.75 | $17.10 | $33.00 | $86.72 | $84.38 |
| Arkansas ..... | 3.79 | 25.38 | 11.15 | 20.60 | 22.05 |
| Atlantic ..... | 4.93 | 9.40 | 4.50 | 3.00 | 8.35 |
| Baltimore ..... | 463.46 | 442.12 | 480.74 | 441.08 | 433.89 |
| California .... | 685.36 | 695.79 | 809.23 | 781.63 | 965.26 |
| Canadian ..... | ..... | 1.00 | ..... | ..... | 1.15 |
| Catawba ..... | 3.23 | 6.00 | 3.40 | 8.95 | 4.00 |
| Colorado ..... | 203.34 | 254.12 | 112.07 | 155.50 | 155.07 |
| East Tennessee | 4.00 | ..... | ..... | 14.00 | ..... |
| Idaho ..... | ..... | ..... | 74.69 | 78.37 | 123.62 |
| Illinois ..... | 234.72 | 273.31 | 296.83 | 358.98 | 238.70 |
| Indiana ..... | 174.60 | 160.47 | 68.31 | 145.17 | 138.13 |
| Iowa ..... | 155.29 | 309.65 | 279.41 | 311.25 | 244.83 |
| Kansas ..... | 433.70 | 174.77 | 10.49 | 26.76 | ..... |
| Kentucky ..... | 115.93 | 98.13 | 124.55 | 88.44 | 107.95 |
| Michigan ..... | 75.14 | 150.76 | 19.43 | 33.72 | 8.00 |
| Minnesota .... | 228.53 | 197.65 | 299.10 | 206.28 | 339.86 |
| Mississippi .... | 12.00 | 16.30 | 5.00 | 35.85 | 3.15 |
| Missouri ..... | 635.29 | 785.65 | 589.25 | 507.29 | 425.96 |
| Montana ..... | 35.86 | 71.53 | 75.15 | 54.50 | 67.39 |
| Nebraska ..... | 218.27 | 344.03 | 402.11 | 285.37 | 263.46 |
| New Jersey... | 3,286.40 | 3,287.93 | 3,100.73 | 2,858.34 | 3,174.70 |
| New Mexico.. | 174.45 | 81.56 | 55.49 | 146.19 | 52.50 |
| New York..... | 4,109.48 | 3,481.43 | 3,431.53 | 3,529.64 | 3,734.49 |
| North Dakota. | 105.65 | 127.87 | 87.01 | 93.93 | 90.83 |
| Ohio ..... | 695.98 | 672.03 | 723.48 | 634.12 | 433.17 |
| Oklahoma .... | 88.35 | 144.18 | 158.27 | 240.76 | 92.29 |
| Oregon ..... | 144.11 | 81.67 | 116.79 | 195.94 | 119.69 |
| Pennsylvania . | 6,380.96 | 5,953.57 | 6,309.17 | 5,321.09 | 4,629.80 |
| South Dakota. | 140.63 | 125.80 | 78.92 | 82.05 | 46.65 |
| Tennessee .... | 169.68 | 207.05 | 141.58 | 275.87 | 132.37 |
| Texas ..... | 98.92 | 191.66 | 138.84 | 139.94 | 68.29 |
| Utah ..... | 48.96 | 73.94 | 36.36 | 32.65 | 31.59 |
| Washington .. | 196.74 | 264.87 | 259.77 | 448.27 | 254.47 |
| West Virginia. | 40.00 | 78.01 | 63.11 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin .... | 7.00 | 1.80 | 9.83 | 6.20 | 8.52 |
| | $19,413.50 | $18,807.53 | $18,409.29 | $17,648.45 | $16,504.56 |

A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL AND SABBATH-SCHOOL OFFERINGS, BY TOTALS FOR PAST FIVE YEARS.

| | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches ..... | $270,283.43 | $282,128.88 | $298,836.01 | $300,650.56 | $298,276.64 |
| Sabbath-schools | 19,413.50 | 18,807 53 | 18,409.20 | 17,648.45 | 16,504.56 |

LEGACY RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

| | *1907-08.* | *1908-09.* | *1909-10.* | *1910-11.* | *1911-12.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore .... | $1,000.00 | $706.84 | $6.00 | $2,863.90 | $10.00 |
| California .... | 30.86 | 2,500.00 | ..... | ..... | 1,796.84 |
| Colorado ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.00 | ..... |
| Idaho ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois ..... | 956.90 | 10,429.21 | 3,334.12 | 14,333.87 | 7,791.42 |
| Indiana ..... | 425.00 | 17,017.76 | 1,614.35 | 1,299.25 | 10,906.42 |
| Iowa ..... | 699.52 | ..... | 400.00 | 2,475.00 | 99.85 |
| Kansas ..... | 1,000.00 | ..... | 250.00 | 112.33 | 1,881.45 |
| Kentucky ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 595.41 |
| Michigan ..... | 42.64 | 1,155.11 | 418.00 | 157.87 | 776.16 |
| Minnesota .... | 4,625.00 | 1,479.00 | 1,702.85 | 5,850.00 | 5,955.00 |
| Missouri ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500.00 | 1,300.00 | 988.19 |
| Montana ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 761.20 | ..... |
| New Jersey.... | 847.98 | 13,761.24 | 20,139.11 | 18,386.06 | 1,545.77 |
| New Mexico.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York.... | 21,523.96 | 115,263.98 | 171,935.19 | 2,180,522.75 | 602,395.57 |
| North Carolina | 100.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota. | 107.00 | 100.00 | 575.72 | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio ..... | 1,673.02 | 27,086.91 | 9,193.55 | 24,076.26 | 15,247.53 |
| Oklahoma .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania... | 109,043.43 | 42,348.77 | 25,938.19 | 28,201.67 | 133,210.53 |
| South Dakota. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee .... | ..... | ..... | 354.03 | ..... | ..... |
| Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia. | 2,250.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225.00 |
| Wisconsin .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous.. | ..... | 1,095.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | $144,325.31 | $232,943.82 | $238,361.11 | $2,280,390.16 | $783,425.14 |
| Less legal expenses incurred in collection of above ..... | $2,672.83 | $2,570.27 | $7,025.38 | $1,288.28 | $4,358.42 |
| | $141,652.48 | $230,373.55 | $231,335.73 | $2,279,101.88 | $779,066.72 |
| Less amount carried to Reserve Fund | | | 60,000.00 | 1,966,638.87 | 315,000.00 |
| | | | $171,335.73 | $312,463.01 | $464,066.72 |

## RECEIPTS, INDEBTEDNESS AND BALANCES FOR THE LAST FIFTEEN YEARS.

| *Year.* | *Receipts.* | *Debt.* | *Balance.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1897-1898 | $698,940 37 | $167,839 03 | ..... |
| 1898-1899 | 856,906 59 | ..... | $3,613 33 |
| 1899-1900 | 729,511 09 | ..... | 2,576 09 |
| 1900-1901 | 745,904 67 | ..... | 207 62 |
| 1901-1902 | 803,662 96 | ..... | 4,586 82 |
| 1902-1903 | 816,351 94 | ..... | 8,270 71 |
| 1903-1904 | 820,606 20 | ..... | 3,180 26 |
| 1904-1905 | 867,016 70 | ..... | 4,007 40 |
| 1905-1906 | 911,793 72 | ..... | 2,411 06 |
| 1906-1907 | 963,326 81 | ..... | 1,945 38 |
| 1907-1908 | 989,285 24 | 47,717 73 | ..... |
| 1908-1909 | 1,073,971 76 | *66,611 18 | ..... |
| 1909-1910 | 1,108,343 65 | ..... | °65,343 51 |
| 1910-1911 | 1,192,859 59 | ..... | ..... |
| 1911-1912 | 1,491,182 85 | ..... | 45,525 88 |

*Provided for by transfer from Reserve Fund.
°$60,000 transferred to Reserve Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY C. OLIN,
*Treasurer.*

JOHN H. ALLEN,
Public Auditor.

10 WALL STREET
ASTOR BUILDING
NEW YORK

May 3, 1912.

Cable Address,
"Hullallen," New York.

WALTER M. AIKMAN, ESQ.,
Chairman of Finance Committee,
Board of Home Missions, New York.

DEAR SIR:—I have examined the accounts, with the vouchers, of the Treasurer of your Board for the twelve months which ended March 31st, 1912, have verified both the cash and the securities and find the same in full accord with the records as herein set forth.

I have also verified the balance sheet shown herewith with the books and accounts, and it correctly presents the financial status of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. ALLEN,
Public Auditor.

## THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE

SCHEDULE

**BALANCE**

March

### CURRENT ASSETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash | $62,796 40 |
| Kennedy Funds awaiting investment | 241,366 25 |
| Special Funds in Trust Co. awaiting demand | 82,478 16 |
| Rents Receivable, Presbyterian Building | 3,057 88 |
| Due from Sundry Organizations | 41,639 38 |
| Advanced on Sundry Accounts | 48,979 90 |
| | **$480,317 97** |

### INVESTED ASSETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Investment Securities, as per Schedule No. 6 | | $2,593,700 00 |
| Permanent Real Estate Investments—Schedule 6:— | | |
| Presbyterian Building (one-half Interest) | $905,175 54 | |
| Property 5 W. Twentieth St. (half Interest) | 45,578 09 | |
| | | 950,753 63 |
| Unsold Securities and Real Estate, unacknowledged as Donations until converted into Cash as per Schedule No. 7 (per contra) | | 34,694 35 |
| | | **$3,579,147 98** |

### ADVANCES AND UNADJUSTED BALANCES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Advance for Sundry Missions and Buildings | $20,137 70 |
| Unexpired Insurance Premiums | 7,060 23 |
| Advanced for Settlement of Estate | 9,000 00 |
| Premiums and Discounts Kennedy Estate | 219,633 75 |
| | **$255,831 68** |
| Grand Total | **$4,315,297 63** |

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

No. 1.

**SHEET.**

31st, 1912.

### CURRENT LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Funds | $81,869 44 |
| Due to Organizations and Individuals | 26,460 56 |
| Rents Paid in Advance, Presbyterian Building | 109 59 |
| Accrued Taxes, Water Rents, etc., do | 3,850 92 |
| Accrued Interest on Special Gifts, do | 161 04 |
| | **$112,451 55** |

### OTHER LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Permanent Funds as per Schedule No. 5 | | $662,538 92 |
| Annuity Gifts, as per Schedule No. 5 | | 153,449 51 |
| The John S. Kennedy Special Fund—Schedule 5 | | 2,281,638 87 |
| Funds invested in Presbyterian Building and Twentieth St. Properties—Schedule 5:— | | |
| Funds bearing no interest | $786,178 14 | |
| Funds bearing interest | 164,575 49 | |
| | | 950,753 63 |
| Income Account | | 75,749 04 |
| Loan from General Permanent Fund | | 25,000 00 |
| Premiums and Discounts | | 19,021 76 |
| Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra) | | 34,694 35 |
| | | **$4,202,846 08** |

Grand Total ..... **$4,315,297 63**

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

### FOR CURRENT WORK.

### FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1912.

SCHEDULE No. 2.

### RECEIPTS.

*For EVANGELIZATION.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Churches | | $298,276 64 | |
| Woman's Missionary Societies | | 1,466 15 | |
| Sabbath Schools ..... See note on | | 24,706 29 | |
| Young People's Societies..... next page. | | 14,658 80 | |
| Individuals and Miscellaneous | | 42,104 66 | |
| Interest on John S. Kennedy Fund | | 99,435 98 | |
| Interest on Board's Invested Funds | | 23,944 72 | |
| Interest through Trustees General Assembly | | 5,370 51 | |
| One-half Profits Operating Presbyterian Building | $23,244 99 | | |
| Less Interest on Annuity Funds | 3,439 88 | | |
| | | 19,805 11 | |
| One-half Profits Operating 20th St. Property | $2,474 63 | | |
| Less Interest on Annuity Funds | 1,823 12 | | |
| | | 651 51 | |
| Legacies, General | $419,066 72 | | |
| John S. Kennedy Estate | 360,000 00 | | |
| | $779,066 72 | | |
| Less amount carried to Special Reserve | 315,000 00 | | |
| | | 464,066 72 | |
| | | $994,487 09 | |
| Woman's Board | | 14,625 75 | |
| | | | $1,009,112 84 |

*For MISSION SCHOOL WORK.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Churches | $4,492 09 | |
| Woman's Missionary Societies | 281,626 24 | |
| Sabbath Schools ..... See note on | 24,706 29 | |
| Young People's Societies..... next page. | 14,658 80 | |
| Yound Ladies' Societies and Bands | 29,716 11 | |
| Individuals and Miscellaneous | 24,436 46 | |
| Interest on Permanent Funds | 6,773 72 | |
| Legacies | 18,148 15 | |
| Tuition and Receipts from Fields | 59,910 87 | |
| Rents and Sales | 32,227 03 | |
| | $496,695 76 | |
| Less amount appropriated for Evangelization —see above | 14,625 75 | |
| | | 482,070 01 |
| Total for current work | | $1,491,182 85 |
| Specials—not under care of Board | | 12,449 09 |
| | | $1,503,631 94 |

## EXPENDITURES.

*For EVANGELIZATION.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Missionaries, Field Work, etc. | $860,814 21 | | |
| Cost of Communicating Information. | 18,965 98 | | |
| General Assembly's Executive Commission—Budget Committee | 3,666 67 | | |
| Exchanges | 289 91 | | |
| Expenses of Administration | 51,649 32 | | |
| | | $935,386 09 | |

*For MISSION SCHOOL WORK.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mission Schools, Field Work, Insurance and Buildings | $464,394 28 | | |
| Cost of Communicating Information. | 9,235 55 | | |
| Woman's Board—exclusive of Mission School Work | 33,412 53 | | |
| Interest on Money Borrowed | 3,041 48 | | |
| Exchanges | 187 04 | | |
| | | 510,270 88 | |
| | | | $1,445,656 97 |
| Specials—not under care of Board | | | 12,449 09 |
| Balance on hand April 1, 1912 | | | 45,525 88 |
| | | | $1,503,631 94 |

NOTE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sabbath School offerings for Evangelization | $16,504 56 |
| Transfer from Woman's Board—Adjustment | 8,201 73 |
| TOTAL—one-half of S. S. offerings | $24,706 29 |
| Young People's Societies' offerings for Evangelization | $7,623 26 |
| Transfer from Woman's Board—Adjustment | 7,035 54 |
| TOTAL—one-half of Y. P. S. offerings | $14,658 80 |

## PERMANENT AND ANNUITY FUNDS.

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

For the Year Ended March 31, 1912.

Schedule No. 3.

### RECEIPTS.

*HOME BOARD.*

*For Permanent Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Walker Fund.. | $1,000 00 |
| Gen'l Permanent Fund | 78 83 |
| J. C. Blair Fund..... | 150 00 |
| Edith D. Canby Mem'l Fund ..... | 100 00 |

*For Special Reserve Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of John S. Kennedy... | $315,000 00 |

*Annuity Gifts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Est. Sarah M. V. Phraner ..... | $2,500 00 |
| Rev. Wilson Phraner. | 1,000 00 |
| Miss Rachel Dornan.. | 25,000 00 |
| H. B. Silliman (Bensen) ..... | 20,000 00 |
| Miss M. A. Buchanan. | 2,000 00 |

*WOMAN'S BOARD.*

*For Permanent Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierson Mem'l Fund. | $ 71 |
| Estate Nancy Wilson. | 100 00 |
| Misses Reid ..... | 2,000 00 |
| Gray Estate ..... | 1,000 00 |
| Mary H. McCune Fund ..... | 1,000 00 |
| Frances E. Curtiss Fund ..... | 35,151 10 |

*Annuity Gifts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. H. M. H. Olmsted ..... | $1,000 00 |
| Friend ..... | 500 00 |
| Miss E. C. Callender. | 500 00 |
| | $408,080 64 |

*Also.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Emergency Fund for Disabled Teachers.. | $2,337 32 |

### EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bonds and Mortgages and Railway Bonds. | $136,314 54 |
| Securities Received as gifts ..... | 14,330 00 |
| Temporary Loan from Kennedy Estate .... | 15,000 00 |
| Kirkwood Mem'l Fund —Woman's Board, matured and carried to current work account ..... | 599 66 |
| Cash in Trust Co. bearing interest awaiting investment ..... | 241,836 44 |
| | $408,080 64 |
| Cash temporarily deposited in Trust Co. bearing interest .... | $2,337 32 |

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

### For the Year Ended March 31, 1912.

### Schedule No. 4.

| Synods. | Missionaries. | Mission School Work, Etc. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $17,358 64 | ..... | $17,358 64 |
| Arkansas | 12,574 18 | ..... | 12,574 18 |
| Baltimore | 4,043 33 | ..... | 4,043 33 |
| California (includes Nevada) | 49,762 47 | 5,922 27 | 55,684 74 |
| Colorado (includes Wyoming) | 30,333 89 | 674 21 | 31,008 10 |
| Idaho | 16,532 70 | 1,117 50 | 17,650 20 |
| Indiana (Foreigners only) | 1,001 65 | ..... | 1,001 65 |
| Iowa (German Presbyteries only) | 6,049 55 | ..... | 6,049 55 |
| Iowa (Foreigners only) | 1,032 28 | ..... | 1,032 28 |
| Kansas | 3,602 60 | 400 00 | 4,002 60 |
| Kentucky | 11,998 44 | 11,427 51 | 23,425 95 |
| Minnesota | 31,215 57 | ..... | 31,215 57 |
| Mississippi | 5,497 63 | ..... | 5,497 63 |
| Missouri | 24,748 80 | 1,013 96 | 25,762 76 |
| Montana | 15,410 45 | 2,799 10 | 18,209 55 |
| Nebraska | 23,711 57 | 458 35 | 24,169 92 |
| New Jersey (Foreigners only) | 1,706 00 | ..... | 1,706 00 |
| New Mexico (includes Arizona) | 58,358 96 | 70,162 12 | 128,521 08 |
| New York (New England and Foreigners only) | 44,076 81 | ..... | 44,076 81 |
| North Dakota | 24,611 24 | ..... | 24,611 24 |
| Ohio (Foreigners only) | 150 00 | ..... | 150 00 |
| Oklahoma | 39,522 27 | 8,746 75 | 48,269 02 |
| Oregon | 23,036 59 | ..... | 23,036 59 |
| Pennsylvania (Foreigners only) | 733 30 | ..... | 733 30 |
| South Dakota | 28,795 02 | 8,882 26 | 37,677 28 |
| Tennessee (includes N. Carolina) | 23,262 64 | 103,260 59 | 126,523 23 |
| Texas | 41,472 28 | ..... | 41,472 28 |
| Utah | 17,454 50 | 35,857 49 | 53,311 99 |
| Washington (includes Alaska) | 77,148 40 | 32,701 73 | 109,850 13 |
| West Virginia | 1,026 65 | 6,755 25 | 7,781 90 |
| Wisconsin (among Indians only) | 2,035 40 | ..... | 2,035 40 |
| Cuba Missions | 50,431 92 | 8,057 66 | 58,489 58 |
| Porto Rico Missions | 38,009 89 | 38,038 08 | 76,047 97 |
| Americans in Europe | 33 33 | ..... | 33 33 |
| Special—Barber Fund | 3,719 53 | ..... | 3,719 53 |
| Field Work Including Field Secs. | 30,117 30 | 6,150 97 | 36,268 27 |
| Labor Temple, New York City | 11,757 46 | ..... | 11,757 46 |
| *Bureau of Social Service:* | | | |
| Salary, Superintendent $3,625 00 | | | |
| Clerks' Salaries 5,841 88 | | | |
| Office Expenses 608 78 | | | |
| Postage 814 64 | | | |
| Printing & Stationery 1,789 82 | | | |
| Traveling Expenses 645 69 | | | |
| | 13,325 81 | | 13,325 81 |
| *Totals carried to next page* | $785,659 05 | $342,425 80 | $1,128,084 85 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Totals from previous page*..... | | $785,659 05 | $342,425 80 | $1,128,084 85 |
| *Department of Immigration*: | | | | |
| Missionaries ..... | $52,792 79 | | | |
| Salary, Superintendent. | 3,000 00 | | | |
| Clerks' Salaries ..... | 852 12 | | | |
| Office Expenses ..... | 180 98 | | | |
| Postage ..... | 176 68 | | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 931 14 | | | |
| Traveling Expenses... | 877 45 | | | |
| Field Survey Work... | 450 00 | | | |
| | $59,261 16 | | | |
| Less transfer to Synods | 52,792 79 | | | |
| | | 6,468 37 | | 6,468 37 |
| *Department of Indian Missions*: | | | | |
| Missionaries ..... | $81,028 09 | | | |
| Salary, Superintendent. | 2,000 00 | | | |
| Clerks' Salaries ..... | 1,013 25 | | | |
| Office Expenses ..... | 51 79 | | | |
| Postage ..... | 117 63 | | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 419 38 | | | |
| Traveling Expenses .. | 596 30 | | | |
| | $85,226 44 | | | |
| Less Transfer to Synods | 79,087 30 | | | |
| | | 6,139 14 | | 6,139 14 |
| *Department of Church and Country Life*: | | | | |
| Salary, Superintendent. | $4,000 00 | | | |
| Clerks' Salaries ..... | 2,683 68 | | | |
| Office Expenses ..... | 143 82 | | | |
| Postage ..... | 299 75 | | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 1,990 45 | | | |
| Traveling Expenses.... | 1,960 34 | | | |
| Field Survey Work... | 5,998 13 | | | |
| | | 17,076 17 | | 17,076 17 |
| Collections rec'd last year refunded | | 471 48 | 10 00 | 481 48 |
| New Buildings—Sitka, Alaska.... | | 45,000 00 | | 45,000 00 |
| New School Buildings ..... | | | 82,444 82 | 82,444 82 |
| Insurance—Church and Sch. Bldgs. | | | 5,740 56 | 5,740 56 |
| Foreigners in U. S.—Woman's B'd | | | 33,773 10 | 33,773 10 |
| | | $860,814 21 | $464,394 28 | $1,325,208 49 |

COST OF COMMUNICATING INFORMATION:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Annual Report.* | | | |
| Printing, Binding and distributing 10,500 copies last year.. | | $2,977 20 | |
| *Assembly Herald.* | | | |
| Deficit Account ..... | $654 72 | | |
| Articles, Illustrations and extra pages ..... | 3,278 62 | | |
| | | 3,933 34 | |
| *Totals carried forward to next page*..... | | $6,910 54 | $1,325,208 49 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Totals brought forward from previous page..* | | | $6,910 54 | $1,325,208 40 |
| *General Assembly's Executive Commission:* | | | | |
| Budget Committee ..... | | | 3,666 67 | |
| *Literature Department.* | | | | |
| Home Board..... | $13,233 98 | | | |
| *Less Receipts from Sales*..... | 1,682 85 | 11,551 13 | | |
| Woman's Board... | 15,436 87 | | | |
| *Less Receipts from Sales*..... | 6,201 32 | 9,235 55 | 20,786 68 | |
| Boston and Cincinnati Expositions..... | | | 504 31 | 31,868 20 |
| INTEREST ON MONEY BORROWED: | | | | |
| To pay salaries of Teachers, etc. ..... | | | | 3,041 48 |
| EXCHANGES ON OUT-OF-TOWN CHECKS: | | | | |
| Home Board..... | | 289 91 | | |
| Woman's Board..... | | 187 04 | | 476 95 |
| WOMAN'S BOARD: | | | | |
| *Salary Account.* | | | | |
| Executive Officers..... | | 5,737 65 | | |
| Clerks ..... | | 7,146 65 | | |
| *School Department.* | | | | |
| Salaries—officers, clerks, printing, postage and office..... | | 10,618 66 | | |
| *Expense Account.* | | | | |
| Printing and Stationery..... | | 2,251 47 | | |
| Office ..... | | 911 44 | | |
| Postage ..... | | 2,025 36 | | |
| Legal Expenses..... | | 2,311 98 | | |
| Young People's Dept. one-half.. | | 2,409 32 | | 33,412 53 |
| EXPENSE OF ADMINISTRATION: | | | | |
| *Salary Account.* | | | | |
| Executive Officers..... | | 22,500 00 | | |
| Clerks ..... | | 20,766 04 | | |
| Auditor ..... | | 500 00 | | |
| *Expense Account.* | | | | |
| Printing and Stationery..... | | 1,898 11 | | |
| Postage, etc..... | | 1,164 03 | | |
| Office Expenses..... | | 1,091 77 | | |
| Traveling Expenses..... | | 1,334 23 | | |
| Young People's Dept. one-half.. | | 2,395 14 | | 51,649 32 |
| Total for Current Work..... | | | | 1,445,656 97 |
| Specials ..... | | | | 12,449 09 |
| | | | | **$1,458,106 06** |

## PERMANENT, ANNUITY AND OTHER FUNDS

### HELD BY THE BOARD FALL UNDER SEVEN CLASSES.

SCHEDULE No. 5.

---

FIRST.—Money or securities received by the Board as gifts or legacies to be invested or held by the Board, the income alone to be used, either for the general work of the Board or for some specific portion of that work. These permanent funds are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| *General Permanent Fund* | $123,105 96 |
| *John C. Green Fund* | 100,000 00 |
| *Carson W. Adams Fund* | 7,116 26 |
| *Baldwin Memorial Fund* | 4,250 00 |
| *David W. Baxter Fund* | 5,000 00 |
| *Romney E. Blanton Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *A. I. Bulkley Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *Julia F. Gould Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *Charles W. Henry Fund* | 5,000 00 |
| *J. C. Larimore Fund* | 400 00 |
| *George Long Fund* | 15,000 00 |
| *"M. T. Fund"* | 48,000 00 |
| *Susan Mansley Legacy Fund* | 500 00 |
| *George G. Negley Memorial Fund* | 200 00 |
| *Charles R. Otis Missionary Fund* | 5,000 00 |
| *Stephen C. Pinkerton Fund* | 952 50 |
| *Cornelia B. Strong Fund* | 10,000 00 |
| *"A Thank Offering from a Friend of the Work" Fund* | 18,000 00 |
| *"Thank Offering from a Friend of Home Missions" Fund* | 18,000 00 |
| *"Memorial to a Christian Mother" Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *Edith D. Canby Memorial Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *Orison Dean Fund* | 9,906 25 |
| *Coates Fund* | 540 00 |
| *Margaret L. Hogg Fund* | 5,000 00 |
| *Robertson Darling Memorial Fund* | 10,000 00 |
| *Anna Findley Memorial Fund* | 11,091 47 |
| *Jas. W. and Eliza Smith Fund* | 10,000 00 |
| *Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund* | 5,000 00 |
| *M. F. and W. A. S. Hyland Permanent Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *James Walker Fund* | 1,000 00 |
| *J. C. Blair Fund* | 150 00 |
| *Total carried forward to next page* | $419,212 44 |

*Total brought forward from previous page*..... **$419,212 44**

SCHEDULE No. 5.—(*Continued.*)

SECOND.—Money or securities received by the Woman's Board, either as gifts or legacies, the interest alone to be used for the mission school work of the Board. These permanent funds are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Juliet L. Axtell Fund*..... | $1,000 00 | |
| *A. I. Bulkley Scholarship Fund*..... | 5,000 00 | |
| *A. I. Bulkley Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Wm. Allen Butler Memorial Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Gallup Memorial Fund*..... | 3,232 01 | |
| *Wm. T. Garratt Scholarship Fund*..... | 2,000 00 | |
| *Helen Day Gould Fund*..... | 2,500 00 | |
| *Louisa B. Green Memorial Fund*..... | 6,681 72 | |
| *Francis Henry Fund*..... | 5,000 00 | |
| *Anna Kip Miller Fund*..... | 2,500 00 | |
| *Emeline G. Pierson Memorial Fund*..... | 2,000 00 | |
| *Twenty-fifth Anniversary Fund*..... | 40,000 00 | |
| *Sara B. Withers Scholarship Fund*..... | 5,865 25 | |
| *Woman's Board—Permanent Fund*..... | 40,980 20 | |
| *Matilda M. Burrowes Fund*..... | 946 20 | |
| *Susan Ann Livingston Guy Memorial Fund*..... | 250 00 | |
| *Frances E. Curtiss Fund (one-half)*..... | 17,575 55 | |
| *Mary W. Robinson Memorial Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Mrs. Robert Lambie Memorial Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Mary Elizabeth Trout Scholarship Fund*..... | 2,000 00 | |
| *Caroline A. Walsh Scholarship Fund*..... | 2,000 00 | |
| *"Friend of Home Missions" Scholarship Fund*.... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Julia M. Potter Fund*..... | 500 00 | |
| *Frances A. Robinson Scholarship Fund*..... | 2,000 00 | |
| *Robbins Memorial Fund*..... | 4,000 00 | |
| *Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund*..... | 5,000 00 | |
| *Margaret J. Peebles Fund*..... | 960 00 | |
| *Henry St. Clair Scholarship Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Mary H. McCune Mem'l Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | | **$158,990 93** |

THIRD.—Trust Funds, the interest to be used for work not under care of the Board, or for some special work:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. K. and Martha J. Van Meter Legacy*..... | $4,050 00 | |
| *Cooper Memorial Fund*..... | 1,710 00 | |
| *Sarah P. McNair Mem'l Fund*..... | 1,000 00 | |
| *Frances E. Curtiss Fund (one-half)*..... | 17,575 55 | |
| | | **$24,335 55** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FOURTH.—*Reserve Fund* ..... | $93,000 00 | |
| *Less amount invested in the Presbyterian Building* ..... | 33,000 00 | |
| | | **$60,000 00** |

*Total carried forward to next page*..... **$662,538 92**

*Total brought forward from previous page*..... $662,538 92

SCHEDULE No. 5.—(*Concluded.*)

FIFTH.—Money or securities received from individuals as absolute gifts to the Board upon the principal sum of which a certain rate of interest is to be paid to the donor or some designated person during the life of the beneficiary. These annuity gifts amount in the aggregate as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Home Board* | $236,150 00 | |
| *Woman's Board* | 19,500 00 | |
| | $255,650 00 | |
| *Less amount invested in Presbyterian Building and 20th St. Properties.* | 102,200 49 | |
| | | $53,449 51 |

SIXTH.—*The John S. Kennedy Special Fund*..... $2,281,638 87

SEVENTH.—Gifts specifically designated by the donors to be *used in payment of the cost of the Presbyterian Building* and also Special and Reserve Funds received with no conditions attached, used by the Board in completing payments due on said Building and in purchase of the adjoining property, No. 5, West Twentieth St.:—

FUNDS BEARING NO INTEREST.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Stuart Legacy* | $230,500 00 | |
| *Special Funds* | 181,321 99 | |
| *Special Gifts* | 374,356 15 | |
| | $786,178 14 | |

FUNDS BEARING INTEREST.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev. Alfred S. Badger, D. D.* | $12,500 00 | |
| *Rev. John C. Bliss, D. D.* | 500 00 | |
| *John H. Converse* | 3,125 00 | |
| *Miss Jane L. Hardy* | 2,000 00 | |
| *Mrs. Mary E. Officer* | 2,000 00 | |
| *Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D.* | 2,500 00 | |
| *Rev. Joseph Platt* | 500 00 | |
| *Miss Elizabeth J. Reamer* | 750 00 | |
| *Rev. Wm. M. Taylor* | 500 00 | |
| *Miss Emily M. Wheeler* | 5,000 00 | |
| *David B. and Mary H. Gamble Fund* | 12,500 00 | |
| *Reserve Fund* | 33,000 00 | |
| *Special Funds* | 89,700 49 | |
| | $164,575 49 | |
| | | $950,753 63 |
| | | $4,048,380 93 |

## THE SECURITIES

### IN WHICH THE PERMANENT, ANNUITY AND RESERVE FUNDS OF THE BOARD ARE INVESTED.

SCHEDULE No. 6.

| | *Par Value.* | *Market Value.* |
|---|---|---|
| Bank of Marshall, Mo., Certificate of Deposit —donated | $1,000 00 | $1,000 00 |
| Birmingham, Ala., Ry., Light and Power Co., Bonds—donated | 5,000 00 | 4,550 00 |
| Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Bonds | 5,000 00 | 5,368 75 |
| Central Branch Ry. Co., Bonds—donated | 2,000 00 | 1,835 00 |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Bonds—(2000 donated) | 14,000 00 | 14,105 00 |
| Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. Bonds —donated | 4,000 00 | 4,030 00 |
| Chicago & North Western Ry. Bonds | 5,000 00 | 4,287 50 |
| Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R. Bonds | 37,000 00 | 32,822 50 |
| Citizens National Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn., Capital Stock—bequeathed | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Colorado Midland Ry. Bonds—donated | 3,000 00 | 1,350 00 |
| Columbus Connecting & Terminal R. R. Bonds | 5,000 00 | 5,293 75 |
| Detroit Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Bonds | 50,000 00 | 42,750 00 |
| Erie R. R. Penn. Coll. Bonds | 23,000 00 | 20,556 25 |
| Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Bonds | 5,000 00 | 4,875 00 |
| Glens Falls Portland Cement Co.—Pfd. Capital Stock—bequeathed | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Great Northern Ry. Co. Pfd. Stock—bequeathed | 450,000 00 | 591,875 00 |
| Great Northern Iron Ore Ctfs.—bequeathed | 300,000 00 | 126,750 00 |
| Keokuk & Des Moines Ry. Bonds | 20,000 00 | 19,600 00 |
| Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Bonds | 6,000 00 | 5,280 00 |
| Loan on Real Estate | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R. R. Bond—donated | 500 00 | 537 50 |
| Minneapolis Street Ry. Bonds | 9,000 00 | 9,112 50 |
| Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Bonds—donated | 4,000 00 | 4,080 00 |
| New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Bond—donated | 1,000 00 | 930 00 |
| New York Telephone Co. Bonds | 10,000 00 | 10,005 00 |
| New York, Westchester & Boston R. R. Bonds | 50,000 00 | 49,750 00 |
| Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Stock—bequeathed | 750,000 00 | 922,500 00 |
| Northern Pacific Ry. Bonds, St. P.—Dul. Div. | 3,000 00 | 2,880 00 |
| Notes of David B. Gamble | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Notes of Frank H. Reid | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Philadelphia Co. Con. Mtge. and Coll. Trust Bonds—bequeathed | 2,000 00 | 2,065 00 |
| Rio Grande Western R. R. Bonds | 8,000 00 | 6,840 00 |
| Sanitary District of Chicago Bonds | 2,000 00 | 1,995 00 |
| St. Louis & Southwestern Ry. Co. Bonds—donated | 2,000 00 | 1,830 00 |
| St. Louis, Memphis & Southeastern Ry. Bonds | 19,000 00 | 16,150 00 |
| St. Paul City Cable Con. Mtge. Bonds | 31,000 00 | 32,898 75 |
| Sherman, Shreveport & Southern Ry. Bonds | 5,000 00 | 5,137 50 |
| Southern Ry. Bonds | 8,000 00 | 6,171 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Spokane International R. R. Bonds..... | 40,000 00 | 40,200 00 |
| Struthers Wells Co. (Warren, Pa.), Bonds —donated ..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Texas & Oklahoma R. R. Bonds..... | 28,000 00 | 29,330 00 |
| Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. Bond—donated... | 1,000 00 | 1,092 50 |
| Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. Bonds..... | 12,000 00 | 10,920 00 |
| United Electric Co. of N. J. Bond—donated | 1,000 00 | 832 50 |
| U. S. Steel Corp. Sinking Fund Bonds—donated ..... | 2,000 00 | 2,052 50 |
| Wabash R. R. Bonds—donated..... | 2,000 00 | 2,155 00 |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. Bond—donated | 1,000 00 | 990 00 |
| Western Union Telegraph Co. Stock—donated | 1,500 00 | 1,260 00 |
| Wilkesbarre & Eastern R. R. Bonds..... | 10,000 00 | 10,025 00 |
| Wisconsin Central Ry. Bonds (1000 donated) | 22,000 00 | 19,360 00 |
| Bonds and Mortgages against Real Estate.. | 593,700 00 | 593,700 00 |
| | $2,593,700 00 | $2,712,128 75 |
| Presbyterian Building (one-half interest). | 905,175 54 | 905,175 54 |
| Property, 5 West 20th Street, N. Y., (one-half interest) ..... | 45,578 09 | 45,578 09 |
| Cash Awaiting Investment..... | 256,836 44 | 256,836 44 |
| | $3,801,290 07 | $3,919,718 82 |

## SECURITIES AND REAL ESTATE.

RECEIVED AS DONATIONS OR LEGACIES TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED WHEN CONVERTED INTO CASH.

SCHEDULE No. 7.

| | *Book Value.* |
|---|---|
| Land in Washington Co., Colo..... | $200 00 |
| Lehigh and New York R. R.—Capital Stock..... | 3,900 00 |
| Mortgage on property in Montclair, N. J..... | 1,000 00 |
| Enterprise Mining & Reduction Improvement Co. of Arizona—Capital Stock ..... | 10 00 |
| Rampart City Gold Mining Co., Alaska,—Capital Stock.. | 10 00 |
| J. H. Durfee—Paid-up Insurance Policy..... | 100 00 |
| Property in Watertown, S. D..... | 150 00 |
| Monongahela Water Co.—Stock..... | 273 00 |
| Property in Lincoln, Pierce and Whatcom Counties, Wash. | 100 00 |
| City of Anniston, Ala., Bonds..... | 200 00 |
| Escee Co.—Pittsburgh, Pa.—Bonds..... | 22,000 00 |
| McGlasson Mortgage Notes..... | 300 00 |
| *Octavia Hill Association—Capital Stock..... | 225 00 |
| Arrowhead Reservoir and Power Co.—Preferred Stock.... | 100 00 |
| Charles E. Hilton—Note ..... | 327 60 |
| Property in Los Angeles Co., Calif..... | 100 00 |
| Martindale Water Co.—Pa.—Bonds..... | 2,500 00 |
| | $31,495 60 |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Bonds temporary investment for a Special Donation ..... | 3,198 75 |
| | $34,694 35 |

*This item was received through First Pres. Church of Philadelphia, Pa.

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31ST, 1912, CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENTS, IS A RE-ARRANGEMENT OF PAGES 115 AND 116, AND IS HERE

PRINTED FOR INFORMATION ONLY.

| | Missionaries. | Mission School Work, Etc. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Mission Churches.. | $336,116 57 | $159,323 87 | $495,440 44 |
| Synodical Missionaries and Evangelists ..... | 21,113 55 | | 21,113 55 |
| Pastor Evangelists ..... | 85,982 68 | | 85,982 68 |
| Barber Fund ..... | 3,719 53 | | 3,719 53 |
| Lumber Camps ..... | 7,849 42 | | 7,849 42 |
| Churches and Missions where the language used is other than English— | | | |
| 1. Germans ..... | 6,049 55 | | 6,049 55 |
| 2. Other Europeans ..... | 59,261 16 | 33,773 10 | 93,034 26 |
| 3. Indians ..... | 85,226 44 | 59,128 49 | 144,354 93 |
| 4. Mexicans ..... | 17,290 00 | 36,959 01 | 54,249 01 |
| 5. Cuba ..... | 34,719 92 | 8,057 66 | 42,777 58 |
| 6. Porto Rico ..... | 37,649 89 | 40,504 07 | 78,153 96 |
| Alaska (both English and Native) ..... | 32,375 28 | 32,301 73 | 64,677 01 |
| Labor Temple, N. Y..... | 11,757 46 | | 11,757 46 |
| Bureau of Social Service.. | 13,325 81 | | 13,325 81 |
| Department of Church and Country Life ..... | 17,076 17 | | 17,076 17 |
| Field Work, including Field Secretaries, etc. ..... | 30,117 30 | 6,150 97 | 36,268 27 |
| New School Buildings, Insurance, etc. ..... | 61,183 48 | 88,195 38 | 149,378 86 |
| | $860,814 21 | $464,394 28 | $1,325,208 49 |

The following statement of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, including not only current work, but funds for investment, is made up in conformity to a resolution of the General Assembly of 1907—by which all the Boards are to report upon a common form.

The ground covered is the same as that on pages 112 to 117 and the grand totals will be found to correspond therewith.

## RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Churches | $298,276 64 | |
| Sabbath Schools | 24,706 29 | |
| Woman's Societies | 1,466 15 | |
| Woman's Board | 355,199 53 | |
| Young People's Societies | 14,658 80 | $694,307 41 |
| Individuals—Current Work | $66,541 12 | |
| Individuals—For Permanent & Annuity Funds | 33,179 54 | 99,720 66 |
| Interest | $135,524 93 | |
| Legacies—Restricted | 374,901 10 | |
| Legacies—Unrestricted | 482,214 87 | |
| Net income from Real Estate | 20,456 62 | |
| All other sources | 106,924 31 | 1,120,021 83 |
| | | **$1,914,049 90** |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | |
| Missionaries, Field Work and Specials | $846,188 46 | |
| Mission Schools, Field Work and Bldgs. | 479,020 03 | |
| | | $1,325,208 49 |
| Investments | | 408,080 64 |
| Interest | | 3,041 48 |
| Literature | | 20,786 68 |
| Assembly Herald | | 3,933 34 |
| Annual Report | | 2,977 20 |
| Administrative Expenses: | | |
| Salaries Executive Officers | $22,500 00 | |
| Clerical Force | 20,766 04 | |
| Auditor | 500 00 | |
| Incidental Expenses: | | |
| Printing and Stationery | 1,898 11 | |
| Postage, Telegrams, P. O. and Safe Deposit Box Rent | 1,164 03 | |
| Office supplies and repairs | 1,091 77 | |
| Young People's Dept | 2,395 14 | |
| Traveling Expenses | 1,334 23 | |
| | | 51,649 32 |
| All other disbursements: | | |
| General Assembly's Executive Commission | $3,666 67 | |
| Woman's Board: Salaries, Office Exp. and Y. P. Dept | 33,412 53 | |
| Exchange on checks | 476 95 | |
| Sundry Specials | 15,290 72 | 52,846 87 |
| | | $1,868,524 02 |
| Balance on hand carried to next year | | 45,525 88 |
| | | **$1,914,049 90** |

# CONTRIBUTIONS.

The detailed statement of contributions from churches, etc., will hereafter be omitted from the Report of the Board in conformity to the resolutions adopted at a joint conference of the Executive Commission and representatives of the Boards and Permanent Agencies of the Church, held in the City of New York on March 14th, 1912, as follows:—

Resolved, 1. That the Combined Reports of the Boards be issued in two volumes instead of one.

Resolved, 2. That volume one shall contain simply the text of the reports and general exhibit of the financial work of each.

Resolved, 3. That volume two shall contain the contributions of the churches to the Boards arranged in one exhibit, with an appropriate introduction.

Copies of the two volumes above referred to will be distributed under the same plan which was followed when the reports of the Boards were combined in one volume.

Chairmen and members of Home Mission Committees may obtain additional copies of the statement covering the contributions made by the churches within the bounds of their respective Presbyteries upon application to the Treasurer of the Board.

Should a detailed statement of contributions showing the amounts contributed by Congregations, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies and Woman's Societies be desired, it will be cheerfully and promptly furnished upon application.

# CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, ETC.

## FOR CURRENT WORK OF "EVANELIZATION" DURING THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ackerly, Mrs. Chas. A. | $5 00 |
| Adams, Mrs. C. C. | 1 00 |
| Adams, Mrs. Maggie | 3 07 |
| Albany Y. P. S. and Vicinity | 100 00 |
| Albany Local Union Y. P. S. | 40 00 |
| Alderman, Miss Edith M. | 2 00 |
| Alliance 1st National Bank | 5 00 |
| Amagansett, L. I., Girls' Club | 5 00 |
| "Anonymous" | 12 50 |
| "Anonymous" | 1 00 |
| Auburn Seminary, Y. M. C. A. | 99 94 |
| Baber, Rev. W. C. | 10 00 |
| Bachman, Rev. N. | 10 00 |
| Baker, W. L. | 10 00 |
| Baldwin, Mrs. A. H. | 2 00 |
| Bass, W. A. | 10 00 |
| Beard, Rev. J. W., through | 55 00 |
| Bill, Mrs. Fred A. | 50 00 |
| Blacksten, Master Palmer | 5 00 |
| Blanchard, Miss Helen M. | 3 00 |
| Boies, H. H. and W. J. | 60 00 |
| Bourland, A. | 1 00 |
| Bovey, Frank A. | 100 00 |
| Bradford, John S. | 3 00 |
| "Brickerville" | 11 83 |
| Broady, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. | 2 00 |
| Brooklyn Summerfield Methodist Church | 20 00 |
| Callan, P. A. and Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon | 6 00 |
| "C. B. M." | 5 00 |
| Carle, Mrs. Wm. M. | 2 00 |
| Carrie, Edwin | 10 00 |
| "Cash" | 5 00 |
| Cavely, Miss Naomi E. | 2 12 |
| Central Valley | 6 28 |
| Chambers, Mrs. A. A. | 2 50 |
| Clifton Springs Sanatarium N., Y. | 33 40 |
| Conger, Casper K. | 2 00 |
| Craighead, Mrs. B. | 25 00 |
| Creswell, Mrs. R. J. | 25 00 |
| Davidson, Estate of J. B. | 40 00 |
| DeGraff, Miss Carrie M. | 100 00 |
| Dickson, Miss A. M. | 5 00 |
| Dougan, J. W. | 7 50 |
| Dows, Stephen L., children and heirs of | 1,000 00 |
| Dunlap, Dr. Robert W. | 25 00 |
| East Bloomfield Cong. S. S. | 40 45 |
| Elizabeth Y. M. C. A. | 31 75 |
| Elliott, Sue F. | 300 00 |
| Ellis, M. F. | 5 00 |
| "E. O. E." | 1,000 00 |
| Erdman, Rev. W. J. | 10 00 |
| Erwin, Mary | 7 69 |
| Everitt, Edw. A. | 200 00 |
| Fisher, F. W. | 1 50 |
| Fisher, Horace | 5 00 |
| Fisk, C. R. | 5 00 |
| Fiske, Rev. A. S. | 25 00 |
| Forest Hill Union S. S. of Lisbon, Ohio | 4 20 |
| "A Friend" | 500 00 |
| "A Friend" | 10 00 |
| "A Friend" | 5 00 |
| "A Friend" | 50 00 |
| "A Friend" | 12 50 |
| "A Friend" | 2 00 |
| "A Friend" | 5 00 |
| "A Friend" | 5 00 |
| "A Friend" | 10,000 00 |
| "A Friend" | 10 00 |
| "A Friend" | 1 00 |
| "A Friend" | 5 00 |
| "A Friend" | 1 00 |
| "A Friend" | 3 00 |
| "A Friend" | 150 00 |
| "A Friend in Illinois" | 500 00 |
| "A Friend, in Memory of Robert Wilson" | 500 00 |
| "A Friend of Missions" | 25 00 |
| "A Friend of the work" | 50 00 |
| "A Friend out West" | 1 00 |
| "Friend" | 2 00 |
| "Friend" | 5 00 |
| "Friends" | 100 00 |
| "Friends" | 30 00 |
| "Friends" | 14 00 |
| "Friends" | 25 00 |
| "From a Friend through S. W." | 3,000 00 |
| Fryer, James | 15 00 |
| Funk, C. H. | 5 00 |
| Gardner, C. B., Trustee | 52 00 |
| Garrett, Miss H. A. | 2 00 |
| Garrett, Mrs. H. A. | 2 00 |
| Gass, Rev. John R. | 25 00 |
| Gass, Rev. John R., through | 15 00 |
| "G. F., Jr." | 750 00 |
| "W. F. G." | 25 00 |
| Gibson, Rev. H. T. | 1 00 |
| Gilchrist, James B. | 50 00 |
| Gillespie, Mrs. Mary B. | 5 00 |
| Graham, Mrs. Emeline | 2 28 |
| Green, James W. | 75 00 |
| Groves, Rev. Leslie R. | 30 00 |
| Hale, Mrs. Lorenzo | 500 00 |
| Halsey, Cornelia U. | 100 00 |
| Hamilton, William N. | 7 50 |
| Harbison, Samuel B., estate of | 1,500 00 |
| "H. C." | 150 00 |
| Harris, Greta | 1 00 |
| Hervey, H. M. | 600 00 |
| Higgins, Rev. F. E., through | 35 00 |
| Higgins, Francis E. Association, Phila., Pa. | 20 00 |
| Hills School, Penna. | 14 00 |
| Hixson, Miss Charlotte S. | 9 00 |
| Horner, John A. | 8 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. J. S. | 5 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. Mary P. | 43 00 |
| Howell, Ennell J. | 2 00 |
| Hunter, A. S. | 66 70 |
| Huston, H. S. | 5 00 |
| "In Memoriam of Jas. R. Hills" | 100 00 |
| "In Memory of Rev. John Gillespie" | 10 00 |
| "In Memory of a Christian Mother" | 25 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| In Memory of Mrs. Mary B. Gage | 5 00 |
| Jacks, Rev. J. W. | 10 00 |
| Jackson, Mrs. Lulu M. | 5 00 |
| Janes, Mrs. G. M. | 1 00 |
| "K" | 400 00 |
| "K" Penna. | 100 00 |
| Kellogg, Mrs. H. H. | 25 00 |
| Kendrick, Mrs. N. A. | 3 07 |
| Kennedy, Dr. James D. | 50 00 |
| King, John S. | 60 00 |
| Kinzler, Rev. A., through | 2 50 |
| Knapp, Mrs. J. H. | 3 00 |
| Kuenzli, Mrs. | 5 00 |
| Landon, Warren H. | 10 10 |
| Leibelsperger, Miss E. A. | 5 00 |
| Longbottom, Mrs. Alice V. | 45 00 |
| Lott, Frank C. | 5 00 |
| Lowrie, Dr. S. T. | 15 00 |
| Lyle, John S. | 2,000 00 |
| McCall, Rev. Jack | 100 00 |
| MacCalla, W. A. | 136 51 |
| McCoy, Miss Sarah H. | 200 00 |
| McCracken, Miss Elizabeth A. | 2 00 |
| McCreery, Rev. Chas. H. | 2 00 |
| McCutcheon, A. C. | 100 00 |
| McGaw, Rev. J. A. P. | 5 00 |
| McIntosh, Rev. D. M. | 5 00 |
| McKinley( Rev. E. G. | 10 00 |
| McRuer, Rev. Duncan | 4 00 |
| Maltby, Mary C. | 5 00 |
| Marshall, Miss E. G. | 25 00 |
| Marsilje, Rev. P. J. | 10 00 |
| Martin, John L. | 5 00 |
| Mary Holmes Seminary, Miss | 15 00 |
| Marylebone Presbyterian Ch., London, England | 129 64 |
| Mayaguez Medical Mission | 2,299 40 |
| Maywood, Ill., Union open-air service | 5 00 |
| "A Member of the Synod of New Jersey" | 500 00 |
| "M. H. A." | 1,000 00 |
| "Mission Family" | 5 00 |
| Mitchell, E. A. | 1 00 |
| "M. B. J." | 15 00 |
| "M. H. W." | 300 00 |
| Mills, O. S. | 50 00 |
| Mitchell, Rev. J. W. and wife | 10 00 |
| Mints, Adrian, Jr. | 4 00 |
| Morristown Boys' School | 26 00 |
| Morse, Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. | 20 00 |
| Munger, Mrs. G. B. | 21 00 |
| Naughn, J. N. | 5 10 |
| New York Indian Association | 5 00 |
| "J. K. N." | 4 00 |
| Nettleton, Mrs. Harley | 4 00 |
| Niles, Miss Harriet S. | 17 50 |
| "Noxid" | 90 00 |
| "Obed" | 10 00 |
| Oliver, John | 16 40 |
| Olmsted, Mrs. W. A. | 15 00 |
| Otis, Chas. R. | 50 00 |
| Parmly, John E. | 25 00 |
| Parry, Rev. Samuel | 10 00 |
| Patterson, Clara S. | 5 00 |
| Patterson, Martha | 10 00 |
| Porter, Grace Cleveland | 3 00 |
| Porter, Minnie | 50 00 |
| "A Presbyterian" | 1 00 |
| Princeton Seminary, N. J. | 394 00 |
| Quay, Rev. John W. | 5 00 |
| Reaugh, Rev. and Mrs. G. A. | 7 00 |
| Renich, E. A. | 41 34 |
| Riley, C. J. | 1 00 |
| Riverhead, Sound Ave. Cong. Y. P. S. | 28 68 |
| Robb, Mrs. Alexander | 2 00 |
| Roberts, May D. T. | 1 70 |
| Robertson, James | 100 00 |
| Sale of McClain Mission House, Kamiah, Idaho | 100 00 |
| Sample, Rev. J. Logan | 1,000 00 |
| San Francisco Seminary | 3 00 |
| Sanner, Miss Mattie J. | 2 50 |
| Schaeffle, Miss Nellie M. | 5 00 |
| Scholl, Rev. Henry T., D. D. | 25 00 |
| Scudder, Mrs. M. C. | 1 00 |
| Sloan, Miss Jennie | 10 00 |
| Smith, Rev. Arnold | 50 00 |
| Smith, C. A. Lumber Company | 187 50 |
| Smith, Samuel L. | 20 00 |
| Smith, Willis and Family | 2 00 |
| Society for Propagating the Gospel | 500 00 |
| Sornberger, J. W., through | 76 30 |
| Stage, G. S. | 30 00 |
| Stain, J. | 2 50 |
| Stewart, Wm. A. | 2 00 |
| Swallen, Rev. W. L. | 25 00 |
| Taylor, W. S. | 5 00 |
| Thomson, Rev. Henry C. and wife | 7 67 |
| "Tithe" | 50 00 |
| Touzeau, Rev. J. G. | 5 00 |
| "Traill" | 12 00 |
| Trato, Mr. and Mrs. | 10 00 |
| Turk, Mrs. Martha A. and Izett Hunter | 1 00 |
| Turnbull, Mrs. Lucy A. | 10 00 |
| University of Pennsylvania, Christian Association | 25 56 |
| Vanderpoel, Ambrose E. | 200 00 |
| Voorhees, George E. | 10 00 |
| "W" | 100 00 |
| Waaler, Rev. H. S. | 5 00 |
| Ward, Rev. Samuel | 20 00 |
| Whitehead, Rev. Redmon | 10 00 |
| "W. S. W." | 458 35 |
| "M. W. and J. T. W." | 5 00 |
| "A Well Wisher" | 10 00 |
| Wheeler, Charles E. | 10 00 |
| Wheeler, Rev. C. H. | 1 50 |
| Wick, John C. | 2,000 00 |
| Willett, Mrs. A. | 50 00 |
| Williams, Mary A. | 200 00 |
| Williamson, T. C. | 21 48 |
| Wilson, D. A. | 7 50 |
| Witteman, Cline H. | 100 00 |
| Worth, Mrs. J. B. | 1 00 |
| "W. G. W." | 100 00 |
| Wray, W. B. | 15 00 |
| "Z. B." | 25 00 |
| "8862" | 50 00 |
| H. 031561 | 4 15 |
| | $42,065 66 |
| Plus amount transferred from this account to churches | 39 00 |
| | $42,104 66 |
| Interest on Board's Invested Funds | 23,944 72 |
| Interest through Trustees General Assembly | 5,370 51 |
| Income on Real Estate | 20,456 62 |

# SUNDRY SPECIALS.

## THE BOARD RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR WORK NOT UNDER ITS CARE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander, Dr. Maitland | $250 00 |
| Barnes, Edward W. | 30 00 |
| Bell, Miss M. J., and Mother | 10 00 |
| Breeze, Rev. Moses, through | 160 00 |
| Burrell, Rev. David DeForest | 5 00 |
| Cross, George W. | 5 00 |
| Dodge, D. D., Rev. D. Stuart | 1,500 00 |
| Drury, J. H. | 20 00 |
| Dusenbury, Eloise F. | 90 00 |
| Ewart, Samuel | 100 00 |
| Geisinger, Mrs. A. A. | 525 00 |
| Gould, Miss Helen M. | 100 00 |
| Hooper, Mrs. W. A. | 25 00 |
| Hopkins, Col. Archibald | 5 00 |
| Hopkins, Miss | 10 00 |
| Keep, Harriet S. | 25 00 |
| Kennedy, Thomas | 25 00 |
| Kilpatrick, Mrs. C. M. | 25 00 |
| Kilpatrick, Rev. Charles M., through | 5 00 |
| Mead, Mrs. Flora B. | 300 00 |
| Odell, Rev. E. A., through | 45 00 |
| Princeton Home Mission Study Class, N. J. | 50 00 |
| Steel, Miss Mary C. | 20 00 |
| Watson, Mrs. Wm. L. | 10 00 |
| Weyer, W. S. | 5 00 |
| Wilson, Mrs. M. H. | 25 00 |
| Wilson, Rev. Geo. F., through | 9 60 |
| | $3,379 60 |

# LEGACIES

## RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912, FOR CURRENT WORK OF "EVANGELIZATION."

### BALTIMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ellen Matthews, late of Baltimore | $10 00 |

### CALIFORNIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Carrie Crossmyer, late of Santa Ana | $1,796 84 |

### ILLINOIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry W. Avery, late of Belvidere | $215 00 |
| George W. Hill, late of Greenville | 2,731 79 |
| Mary Ann Hubbard, late of Chicago | 2,364 26 |
| Mary Matilda Glass, late of Harrisburg | 100 00 |
| David Liggett, late of Camp Point | 30 27 |
| Sarah M. Plummer, late of Chicago | 50 00 |
| Miss Schell | 50 00 |
| Jos. D. Stewart, late of Peoria | 2,117 50 |
| Martha A. Stewart, late of Elvaston | 132 60 |
| | $7,791 42 |

### INDIANA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agnes C. Brown, late of Indianapolis | $6,894 95 |
| Anderson S. Moor, late of Greensburg | 500 00 |
| Amelia H. Wells, late of Indianapolis | 200 00 |
| Susanna Young, late of Frankfort | 3,311 47 |
| | $10,906 42 |

### IOWA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca J. Nichols, late of Morning Sun | $99 85 |

### KANSAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cecelia Berkey, late of Beloit | $681 45 |
| Ephraim L. Smith, late of Farm Creek Twp. | 1,200 00 |
| | $1,881 45 |

### KENTUCKY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Caroline H. Richardson, late of Louisville | $1,262 08 |

### MICHIGAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza Mills, late of Ionia | $235 00 |
| Victoria Robinson, late of Detroit | 541 16 |
| | $776 16 |

### MINNESOTA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles H. Bigelow, late of St. Paul | $955 00 |
| Thomas Wilson, late of St. Paul | 5,000 00 |
| | $5,955 00 |

### MISSOURI.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Rhoda N. Shepard, late of Springfield | $988 19 |

### NEW JERSEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank C. Haines, late of Newark | $100 50 |
| Charlotte Hamilton, late of Orange | 295 27 |
| Sarah M. V. Phraner, late of East Orange | 950 00 |
| Isaac A. Van Hise, late of Lakewood | 200 00 |
| | $1,545 77 |

### NEW YORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Monimey Armstrong, late of Delhi | $25 00 |
| Rev. W. W. Atterbury, late of N. Y. City | 5,826 64 |
| Elizabeth Blume, late of N. Y. City | 1,533 24 |
| Orra A. R. Coburn, late of Londonderry, N. H. | 995 11 |
| Mary D. Crane, late of Brooklyn | 254 63 |
| Mary F. Dowling, late of Rochester | 87 91 |
| Ezra Ely, late of Buffalo | 475 47 |
| Edw. I. Ford, late of Binghamton | 1,409 39 |
| Mrs. Caroline A. Fredenburg, late of Poughkeepsie | 1,000 00 |
| Nancy B. T. Greenough, late of Manchester, N. H. | 200 00 |
| Sarah M. Hall, late of Granville | 600 00 |
| Laura P. Halsted, late of N. Y. City | 1,000 00 |
| Henry C. Hooker, late of Syracuse | 1,200 00 |
| Eliz. E. Hunt, late of Troy. | 372 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Emma J. Huntting, late of Southampton | 1,000 00 |
| Sarah M. Jessup, late a member of Westhampton Ch. | 100 00 |
| Martha L. Johnson, late of Nunda | 500 00 |
| John S. Kennedy, late of N. Y. City | 360,000 00 |
| Fannie D. Lindley, late of Schenectady | 257 98 |
| Louisa F. Miller, late of Troy | 50 00 |
| Susan H. Redpath, late of N. Y. City | 60 00 |
| Nellie Robinson, late of Rockville Centre | 2,000 00 |
| Wealthy W. Sabin, late of Avon | 300 00 |
| Robert W. Sample, late of N. Y. City | 1,000 00 |
| Horace B. Silliman, late of Cohoes | 14,460 18 |
| Agnes O. Stewart, late of N. Y. City | 2,000 00 |
| Sarah H. Van Epps, late of Rochester | 3,057 25 |
| Cornelia S. White, late of Brooklyn | 1,000 00 |
| Elizabeth B. White, late of Buffalo | 200,180 84 |
| Harriet N. Williams, late of Ithaca | 500 00 |
| Dr. Randall Williams, late of LeRoy | 283 26 |
| | $601,728 90 |

OHIO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jennie Black, late of Holloway | $600 00 |
| Elizabeth Boyd, late of Carrollton | 500 00 |
| Caroline M. Ferson, late of Columbus | 5,394 06 |
| Sarah Ferson, late of Delaware County | 150 00 |
| Eleanor Frazier, late of Frazeysburg | 500 00 |
| O. F. Hunter, | 1,300 00 |
| Geo. Lyman, late of Cleveland | 37 67 |
| Mary McKahan, late of Warsaw | 235 80 |
| Jane Swift, late of Cincinnati | 2,030 00 |
| Dorothy R. Turney, late of Circleville | 4,500 00 |
| | $15,247 53 |

PENNSYLVANIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Boyd, late of Sewickley | $488 33 |
| Mrs. Ruth A. C. Brandon, late of Butler | 95 00 |
| Elizabeth C. Burkhart, late of Philadelphia | 26,331 81 |
| Timothy Caldwell, late of Eldred Twp. | 500 00 |
| David A. Carter, late of Pittsburgh | 13,970 59 |
| John H. Converse, late of Philadelphia | 62,000 00 |
| John A. Craig, late of Shippensburg | 95 00 |
| John B. Craighead, late of Penna. | 1,320 00 |
| Armanda Hayes Faris, late of Wilkinsburg | 100 00 |
| Archibald Fleming, late of Pa. | 500 00 |
| Mary J. Gibson, late of Allegheny Twp. | 145 04 |
| W. A. Greenlee, late of Uniontown | 2,850 00 |
| Caroline Hallowell, late of Philadelphia | 41 63 |
| Rebecca Hay, late of Philadelphia | 10,080 75 |
| Blanche Wilson Hill, late of Wilkinsburg | 241 13 |
| Mrs. Mary McM. Jones, late of Pittsburgh | 5,000 00 |
| Mary McLaughlin, late of Latrobe | 500 00 |
| Amos Phillips, late of Washington | 1,332 89 |
| Henry H. Reed, late of Philadelphia | 166 41 |
| James Robertson, late of Rostraver Twp. | 200 00 |
| John Franklin Robinson, late of Pittsburgh | 3,200 00 |
| Charles H. Smith, late a member of Hollidaysburg 1st Ch. | 100 00 |
| Margaret R. Smith, late of Philadelphia | 1,951 95 |
| Susan Stevenson, late of Philadelphia | 2,000 00 |
| | $133,210 53 |

WEST VIRGINIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. M. McKinney, late of Parkersburg | $225 00 |
| Gross Total | $783,425 14 |
| Less legal expenses incurred in collection of above | 4,358 42 |
| | $779,066 72 |
| Less amount carried to Reserve Fund | 315,000 00 |
| Net Total | $464,066 72 |

# STATEMENT, BY PRESBYTERIES, OF RECEIPTS FOR EVANGELIZATION AND MISSION SCHOOL WORK AND PAYMENTS FOR EVANGELIZATION.

DURING THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31ST, 1912.

**Note—The column of "Payments" include expenditures for work among Lumber Camps, Mexicans, Indians and Foreigners.**

**Items designated by a * represent expenditures for work among Foreigners.**

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| **ALABAMA.** | | | | |
| Birmingham (A) | $632 16 | $184 08 | $816 24 | $4,801 04 |
| Florida | 814 70 | 176 50 | 991 20 | 4,430 06 |
| Gadsden | 157 67 | 7 00 | 164 67 | 3,129 45 |
| Huntsville | 494 27 | 204 00 | 698 27 | 4,998 09 |
| | $2,098 80 | $571 58 | $2,670 38 | $17,358 64 |
| **ARKANSAS.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $75 00 | $75 00 | $2,635 20 |
| Arkansas | $529 91 | 155 11 | 685 02 | 3,190 65 |
| Fort Smith | 407 80 | 310 60 | 718 40 | 2,149 50 |
| Jonesboro | 261 85 | 3 85 | 265 70 | 1,344 18 |
| Little Rock | 326 22 | 50 30 | 376 52 | 3,254 65 |
| | $1,525 78 | $594 86 | $2,120 64 | $12,574 18 |
| **ATLANTIC.** | | | | |
| Atlantic | $8 50 | ..... | $8 50 | ..... |
| Fairfield | 11 65 | $18 50 | 30 15 | ..... |
| Hodge | 6 00 | 2 50 | 8 50 | ..... |
| Knox | 2 00 | 4 00 | 6 00 | ..... |
| McClelland | 16 75 | 1 00 | 17 75 | ..... |
| | $44 90 | $26 00 | $70 90 | ..... |
| **BALTIMORE.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $20 00 | $20 00 | ..... |
| Baltimore | $2,545 85 | 6,098 91 | 8,644 76 | $2,620 75 |
| New Castle | 609 62 | 3,027 38 | 3,637 00 | 1,422 58 |
| Washington City | 3,820 86 | 7,550 62 | 11,371 48 | ..... |
| | $6,976 33 | $16,696 91 | $23,673 24 | $4,043 33 |
| **CALIFORNIA.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,680 00 |
| Benicia | $1,271 21 | $630 52 | $1,901 73 | 5,555 71 |
| Los Angeles | 432 40 | 9,487 46 | 9,919 86 | 2,000 00 |
| Nevada | 222 49 | 61 75 | 284 24 | 7,838 90 |
| Oakland | 2,206 34 | 2,600 58 | 4,806 92 | 4,210 99 |
| Riverside | 1,389 73 | 1,119 70 | 2,509 43 | 1,878 45 |
| Sacramento | 614 15 | 698 55 | 1,312 70 | 5,242 40 |
| San Francisco | 783 54 | 1,512 10 | 2,295 64 | 10,517 74 |
| San Joaquin | 1,782 32 | 1,692 40 | 3,474 72 | 9,612 58 |
| San Jose | 302 70 | 853 11 | 1,155 81 | ..... |
| Santa Barbara | 1,444 58 | 654 76 | 2,099 34 | 1,225 70 |
| | $10,449 46 | $19,310 93 | $29,760 39 | $49,762 47 |
| **CANADIAN.** | | | | |
| Kiamichi | $14 15 | ..... | $14 15 | ..... |
| Rendall | 1 00 | ..... | 1 00 | ..... |
| White River | 5 00 | $2 50 | 7 50 | ..... |
| | $20 15 | $2 50 | $22 65 | ..... |

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| **CATAWBA.** | | | | |
| Cape Fear | $48 50 | $3 00 | $51 50 | ..... |
| Catawba | 33 00 | 15 55 | 48 55 | ..... |
| Southern Virginia | 9 00 | 33 00 | 42 00 | ..... |
| Yadkin | 18 00 | 5 00 | 23 00 | ..... |
| | $108 50 | $56 55 | $165 05 | ..... |
| **COLORADO.** | | | | |
| Boulder | $1,214 93 | $1,181 99 | $2,396 92 | $2,884 78 |
| Cheyenne | 275 06 | 168 00 | 443 06 | 6,576 72 |
| Denver | 2,127 10 | 2,138 60 | 4,265 70 | 4,078 77 |
| Gunnison | 109 32 | 287 85 | 397 17 | 860 00 |
| Pueblo | 1,837 90 | 1,717 06 | 3,554 96 | 10,271 72 |
| Sheridan | 115 63 | 60 00 | 175 63 | 5,661 90 |
| | $5,679 94 | $5,553 50 | $11,233 44 | $30,333 89 |
| **EAST TENNESSEE.** | | | | |
| Birmingham | $7 50 | ..... | $7 50 | ..... |
| Le Vere | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... |
| Rogersville | 16 00 | $11 00 | 27 00 | ..... |
| | $28 50 | $11 00 | $39 50 | ..... |
| **IDAHO.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,234 80 |
| Boise | $764 44 | $268 40 | $1,032 84 | 4,824 15 |
| Kendall | 107 91 | 40 50 | 148 41 | 4,799 02 |
| Twin Falls | 212 03 | 42 78 | 254 81 | 4,674 73 |
| | $1,084 38 | $351 68 | $1,436 06 | $16,532 70 |
| **ILLINOIS.** | | | | |
| Synod | $2,204 07 | $10 00 | $2,214 07 | ..... |
| Alton | ..... | 973 47 | 973 47 | ..... |
| Bloomington | 16 08 | 3,553 85 | 3,569 93 | ..... |
| Cairo | 14 00 | 402 16 | 416 16 | ..... |
| Chicago | 4,958 40 | 7,297 15 | 12,253 55 | ..... |
| Ewing | 202 00 | 353 16 | 555 16 | ..... |
| Freeport | 15 44 | 1,010 35 | 1,027 79 | ..... |
| Mattoon | 22 12 | 1,471 52 | 1,493 64 | ..... |
| Ottawa | 60 67 | 1,011 00 | 1,071 67 | ..... |
| Peoria | ..... | 2,034 00 | 2,034 00 | ..... |
| Rock River | 25 00 | 1,266 50 | 1,291 50 | ..... |
| Rushville | 233 00 | 1,333 29 | 1,566 29 | ..... |
| Springfield | 122 73 | 1,946 99 | 2,069 72 | ..... |
| | $7,873 51 | $22,663 44 | $30,536 95 | ..... |
| **INDIANA.** | | | | |
| Synod | $1,841 48 | ..... | $1,841 48 | ..... |
| Crawfordsville | 10 00 | $1,326 13 | 1,336 13 | ..... |
| Fort Wayne | 24 46 | 1,097 76 | 1,122 22 | ..... |
| Indiana | 25 72 | 1,031 88 | 1,057 60 | ..... |
| Indianapolis | 22 57 | 2,787 28 | 2,809 85 | *$291 65 |
| Logansport | 109 81 | 912 90 | 1,022 71 | *710 00 |
| Muncie | 66 33 | 828 30 | 894 63 | ..... |
| New Albany | 13 00 | 558 47 | 571 47 | ..... |
| White Water | ..... | 816 94 | 816 94 | ..... |
| | $2,113 37 | $9,359 66 | $11,473 03 | *$1,001 65 |
| **IOWA.** | | | | |
| General German Missionary | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,361 15 |
| Cedar Rapids | $290 24 | $1,626 34 | $1,916 58 | ..... |
| Central West | 172 00 | ..... | 172 00 | *1,032 28 |

*For work among foreigners only.

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| Corning | 153 94 | 779 49 | 933 43 | ..... |
| Council Bluffs | 170 22 | 554 17 | 724 39 | ..... |
| Des Moines | 298 32 | 1,456 37 | 1,754 69 | ..... |
| Dubuque | 183 96 | 460 30 | 644 26 | ..... |
| Fort Dodge | 250 39 | 606 00 | 856 39 | ..... |
| Galena | 517 50 | ..... | 517 50 | 1,054 15 |
| George | 773 29 | 22 00 | 795 29 | 2,914 35 |
| Iowa | 350 91 | 1,033 04 | 1,383 95 | ..... |
| Iowa City | 309 45 | 1,083 15 | 1,392 60 | ..... |
| Sioux City | 313 93 | 856 81 | 1,170 74 | ..... |
| Waterloo | 178 25 | 1,088 42 | 1,266 67 | ..... |
| Waukon | 946 36 | ..... | 946 36 | 719 90 |
| | $4,908 76 | $9,566 09 | 14,474 85 | $7,081 83 |
| **KANSAS.** | | | | |
| Emporia | ..... | $741 50 | $741 50 | ..... |
| Highland | ..... | 894 05 | 894 05 | †$1,902 60 |
| Larned | ..... | 812 01 | 812 01 | ..... |
| Neosho | ..... | 1,222 16 | 1,222 16 | ..... |
| Osborne | ..... | 443 75 | 443 75 | ..... |
| Solomon | ..... | 867 00 | 867 00 | ..... |
| Topeka | $5 00 | 1,682 14 | 1,687 14 | 1,700 00 |
| Wichita | ..... | 949 80 | 949 80 | ..... |
| | $5 00 | $7,612 41 | $7,617 41 | $3,602 60 |
| **KENTUCKY.** | | | | |
| Synod | $53 75 | ..... | $53 75 | $4,891 70 |
| Ebenezer | 1,257 27 | $772 79 | 2,030 06 | 1,684 35 |
| Lincoln | 3 00 | ..... | 3 00 | ..... |
| Logan | 499 68 | 344 54 | 844 22 | 700 00 |
| Louisville | 1,509 85 | 738 45 | 2,248 30 | 1,367 14 |
| Princeton | 613 00 | 249 08 | 862 08 | 730 55 |
| Transylvania | 1,799 10 | 353 25 | 2,152 35 | 2,624 70 |
| | $5,735 65 | $2,458 11 | $8,193 76 | $11,998 44 |
| **MICHIGAN.** | | | | |
| Synod | $746 63 | $10 00 | $756 63 | ..... |
| Detroit | 77 24 | 5,763 11 | 5,840 35 | ..... |
| Flint | 16 00 | 733 70 | 749 70 | ..... |
| Grand Rapids | ..... | 881 02 | 881 02 | ..... |
| Kalamazoo | 18 00 | 498 18 | 516 18 | ..... |
| Lake Superior | 18 00 | 542 00 | 560 00 | ..... |
| Lansing | 10 10 | 500 50 | 510 60 | ..... |
| Monroe | ..... | 547 13 | 547 13 | ..... |
| Petoskey | 2 71 | 474 57 | 477 28 | ..... |
| Saginaw | 24 07 | 796 64 | 820 71 | ..... |
| | $912 75 | $10,746 85 | $11,659 60 | ..... |
| **MINNESOTA.** | | | | |
| Adams | $320 47 | $187 35 | $507 82 | $2,340 62 |
| Duluth | 1,644 22 | 881 81 | 2,526 03 | 9,387 24 |
| Mankato | 2,287 67 | 901 07 | 3,188 74 | 4,788 01 |
| Minneapolis | 2,567 65 | 4,283 18 | 6,850 83 | 2,012 31 |
| Red River | 277 23 | 128 50 | 405 73 | 2,928 18 |
| St. Cloud | 495 63 | 372 55 | 868 18 | 5,902 86 |
| St. Paul | 2,390 30 | 1,801 52 | 4,191 82 | 2,412 82 |
| Winona | 664 37 | 567 23 | 1,231 60 | 1,443 53 |
| | $10,647 54 | $9,123 21 | $19,770 75 | $31,215 57 |
| **MISSISSIPPI.** | | | | |
| Synod | $114 10 | $50 00 | $164 10 | $660 33 |
| Bell | 191 85 | 98 20 | 290 05 | 1,146 66 |

†For work among Indians only.

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| New Hope | 483 01 | 108 28 | 591 29 | 1,929 51 |
| Oxford | 331 98 | 160 20 | 492 18 | 1,761 19 |
| | $1,120 94 | $416 68 | $1,537 62 | $5,497 63 |
| **MISSOURI.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $44 70 | $44 70 | $1,652 02 |
| Carthage | $906 48 | 811 81 | 1,718 29 | 1,339 30 |
| Iron Mountain | 298 93 | 124 04 | 422 97 | 3,652 09 |
| Kansas City | 2,932 73 | 1,665 34 | 4,598 07 | 3,084 50 |
| Kirksville | 1,387 07 | 287 55 | 1,674 62 | 1,429 60 |
| McGee | 733 95 | 661 23 | 1,395 18 | 507 60 |
| Ozark | 1,173 62 | 509 23 | 1,682 85 | 2,577 45 |
| St. Joseph | 1,056 94 | 998 14 | 2,055 08 | 1,312 45 |
| St. Louis | 5,006 56 | 5,141 91 | 10,148 47 | 5,548 48 |
| Salt River | 561 91 | 383 50 | 945 41 | 1,689 99 |
| Sedalia | 1,301 20 | 698 00 | 1,999 20 | 1,955 32 |
| | $15,359 39 | $11,325 45 | $26,684 84 | $24,748 80 |
| **MONTANA.** | | | | |
| Butte | $437 35 | $391 80 | $829 15 | $2,935 42 |
| Great Falls | 237 79 | 125 75 | 363 54 | 4,185 41 |
| Helena | 463 03 | 157 00 | 620 03 | 3,031 27 |
| Kalispell | 284 35 | 105 45 | 389 80 | 2,232 00 |
| Yellowstone | 436 94 | 165 60 | 602 54 | 3,026 35 |
| | $1,859 46 | $945 60 | $2,805 06 | $15,410 45 |
| **NEBRASKA.** | | | | |
| Box Butte | $585 74 | $127 85 | $713 59 | $3,001 43 |
| Hastings | 1,713 33 | 292 60 | 2,005 93 | 1,610 19 |
| Kearney | 2,476 64 | 721 00 | 3,197 64 | 1,705 03 |
| Nebraska City | 4,918 63 | 1,574 13 | 6,492 76 | 1,167 68 |
| Niobrara | 1,512 45 | 309 60 | 1,822 05 | 2,879 84 |
| Omaha | 3,584 74 | 1,547 57 | 5,132 31 | †13,347 40 |
| | $14,791 53 | $4,572 75 | $19,364 28 | $23,711 57 |
| **NEW JERSEY.** | | | | |
| Elizabeth | $7,578 21 | $6,257 55 | $13,835 76 | ..... |
| Havana | 5 00 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... |
| Jersey City | 2,882 40 | 3,127 17 | 6,009 57 | ..... |
| Monmouth | 1,634 18 | 2,158 08 | 3,792 26 | ..... |
| Morris and Orange | 11,617 11 | 7,196 97 | 18,814 08 | ..... |
| Newark | 7,365 22 | 4,981 13 | 12,346 35 | *$1,706 00 |
| New Brunswick | 4,215 44 | 2,321 60 | 6,537 04 | ..... |
| Newton | 1,334 29 | 1,174 44 | 2,508 73 | ..... |
| West Jersey | 2,766 84 | 2,196 73 | 4,963 57 | ..... |
| | $39,398 69 | $29,413 67 | $68,812 36 | *$1,706 00 |
| **NEW MEXICO.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,022 05 |
| Pecos Valley | $131 36 | $41 65 | $173 01 | 2,227 90 |
| Phoenix | 654 27 | 246 65 | 900 92 | 20,110 66 |
| Rio Grande | 209 82 | 120 10 | 329 92 | 7,466 55 |
| Santa Fe | 297 30 | 88 50 | 385 80 | 12,838 35 |
| Southern Arizona | 307 85 | 89 27 | 397 12 | 13,693 45 |
| | $1,600 60 | $586 17 | $2,186 77 | $58,358 96 |
| **NEW YORK.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $173 00 | $173 00 | ..... |
| Albany | 2,962 93 | 4,286 41 | 7,249 34 | ..... |
| Binghamton | 1,999 05 | 2,119 35 | 4,118 40 | ..... |
| Boston | 1,891 39 | 823 00 | 2,714 39 | $2,145 51 |
| Brooklyn | 7,832 06 | 5,478 16 | 13,310 22 | *3,264 34 |

*For work among foreigners only.
†Includes $10,475.05 for work among Indians.

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| Buffalo | 6,703 52 | 5,313 52 | 12,017 04 | †3,759 50 |
| Cayuga | 2,374 70 | 1,558 78 | 3,933 48 | ..... |
| Champlain | 907 87 | 915 83 | 1,823 70 | ..... |
| Chemung | 427 29 | 695 65 | 1,122 94 | ..... |
| Columbia | 448 12 | 792 00 | 1,240 12 | ..... |
| Genesee | 648 19 | 1,111 25 | 1,759 44 | ..... |
| Geneva | 1,746 92 | 1,363 75 | 3,110 67 | ..... |
| Hudson | 2,117 38 | 1,322 00 | 3,439 38 | ..... |
| Long Island | 1,794 24 | 1,209 46 | 3,003 70 | ..... |
| Lyons | 324 94 | 719 67 | 1,044 61 | ..... |
| Nassau | 1,117 02 | 1,271 90 | 2,388 92 | *722 50 |
| New York | 35,266 74 | 16,947 92 | 52,214 66 | *29,014 96 |
| Niagara | 643 58 | 1,083 62 | 1,727 20 | ..... |
| North River | 1,329 24 | 932 94 | 2,262 18 | *660 00 |
| Otsego | 878 81 | 706 00 | 1,584 81 | ..... |
| Porto Rico | 36 57 | 13 35 | 49 92 | ..... |
| Rochester | 7,048 43 | 2,432 54 | 9,480 97 | ..... |
| St. Lawrence | 1,122 64 | 1,693 14 | 2,815 78 | *700 00 |
| Steuben | 717 08 | 1,004 32 | 1,721 40 | ..... |
| Syracuse | 1,296 10 | 3,063 55 | 4,359 65 | ..... |
| Troy | 2,645 84 | 2,154 50 | 4,800 34 | ..... |
| Utica | 2,270 70 | 3,722 50 | 5,993 20 | ..... |
| Westchester | 7,576 82 | 4,795 71 | 12,372 53 | *3,810 00 |
| | $94,128 17 | $67,703 82 | $161,831 99 | $44,076 81 |
| **NORTH DAKOTA.** | | | | |
| Bismarck | $164 14 | $122 70 | $286 84 | $8,007 31 |
| Fargo | 598 11 | 182 00 | 780 11 | 2,101 26 |
| Minnewaukon | 214 26 | 88 23 | 302 49 | 2,482 43 |
| Minot | 119 40 | 27 05 | 146 45 | 4,794 21 |
| Mouse River | 193 88 | 53 06 | 246 94 | 2,588 86 |
| Oakes | 421 37 | 246 90 | 668 27 | 2,707 02 |
| Pembina | 760 64 | 587 15 | 1,347 79 | 1,930 15 |
| | $2,471 80 | $1,307 09 | $3,778 89 | $24,611 24 |
| **OHIO.** | | | | |
| Athens | $18 00 | $483 94 | $501 94 | ..... |
| Bellefontaine | 17 00 | 809 70 | 826 70 | ..... |
| Chillicothe | 34 67 | 2,185 72 | 2,220 39 | ..... |
| Cincinnati | 875 86 | 5,372 69 | 6,248 55 | ..... |
| Cleveland | 2,037 18 | 4,489 97 | 6,527 15 | *$150 00 |
| Columbus | 49 40 | 1,096 85 | 1,146 25 | ..... |
| Dayton | 465 88 | 4,143 67 | 4,609 55 | ..... |
| Huron | 25 50 | 764 66 | 790 16 | ..... |
| Lima | 66 62 | 1,135 18 | 1,201 80 | ..... |
| Mahoning | 211 91 | 2,161 40 | 2,373 31 | ..... |
| Marion | 74 90 | 943 13 | 1,018 03 | ..... |
| Maumee | 57 98 | 877 20 | 935 18 | ..... |
| Portsmouth | 73 88 | 927 36 | 1,001 24 | ..... |
| St. Clairsville | 479 31 | 1,701 11 | 2,180 42 | ..... |
| Steubenville | 191 51 | 1,671 13 | 1,862 64 | ..... |
| Wooster | 48 00 | 1,482 71 | 1,530 71 | ..... |
| Zanesville | 139 27 | 1,357 36 | 1,496 63 | ..... |
| | $4,866 87 | $31,603 78 | $36,470 65 | *$150 00 |
| **OKLAHOMA.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $5 00 | $5 00 | $1,137 89 |
| Ardmore | $278 75 | 131 17 | 409 92 | 2,571 73 |
| Choctaw | 79 12 | 7 50 | 86 62 | 3,751 20 |
| Cimarron | 301 44 | 156 05 | 457 49 | 4,555 49 |
| El Reno | 189 59 | 96 50 | 286 09 | 3,317 41 |
| Hobart | 124 12 | 121 04 | 245 16 | 3,778 25 |
| McAlester | 293 25 | 108 13 | 401 38 | 3,136 84 |
| Muskogee | 544 23 | 299 30 | 843 53 | 5,371 56 |
| Oklahoma | 1,193 34 | 554 42 | 1,747 76 | 7,959 80 |
| Tulsa | 449 49 | 217 50 | 666 99 | 3,942 10 |
| | $3,453 33 | $1,696 61 | $5,149 94 | $39,522 27 |

*For work among foreigners only.
†For work among Indians only.

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| **OREGON.** | | | | |
| Grande Ronde | $379 64 | $183 80 | $563 44 | $3,438 07 |
| Pendleton | 336 02 | 29 20 | 365 22 | 5,851 66 |
| Portland | 642 55 | 1,447 65 | 2,090 20 | 341 95 |
| Southern Oregon | 484 35 | 202 50 | 686 85 | 7,580 46 |
| Willamette | 922 88 | 566 60 | 1,489 48 | 5,824 45 |
| | $2,765 44 | $2,429 75 | $5,195 19 | $23,036 59 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $20 00 | $20 00 | ..... |
| Beaver | $947 69 | 1,004 65 | 1,952 34 | ..... |
| Blairsville | 2,944 64 | 1,656 16 | 4,600 80 | ..... |
| Butler | 2,309 23 | 1,867 35 | 4,176 58 | ..... |
| Carlisle | 3,139 02 | 5,278 31 | 8,417 33 | ..... |
| Chester | 3,222 44 | 4,560 05 | 7,782 49 | ..... |
| Clarion | 1,383 65 | 1,994 61 | 3,378 26 | ..... |
| Erie | 3,619 99 | 8,453 36 | 12,073 35 | ..... |
| Huntingdon | 1,105 43 | 2,808 00 | 3,913 43 | ..... |
| Kittanning | 1,719 17 | 1,693 24 | 3,412 41 | ..... |
| Lackawanna | 3,550 44 | 4,202 96 | 7,753 40 | ..... |
| Lehigh | 2,118 89 | 2,095 39 | 4,214 28 | ..... |
| Northumberland | 2,426 16 | 3,812 88 | 6,239 04 | ..... |
| Philadelphia | 12,652 72 | 10,366 74 | 23,019 46 | *$733 30 |
| Philadelphia, North | 9,398 21 | 7,635 43 | 17,033 64 | ..... |
| Pittsburgh | 6,780 27 | 13,290 54 | 20,070 81 | ..... |
| Redstone | 1,217 55 | 1,819 33 | 3,036 88 | ..... |
| Shenango | 451 52 | 1,783 07 | 2,234 59 | ..... |
| Washington | 1,666 18 | 3,831 83 | 5,498 01 | ..... |
| Wellsboro | 269 00 | 320 25 | 589 25 | ..... |
| Westminster | 2,855 45 | 2,150 96 | 5,006 41 | ..... |
| | $63,777 65 | $80,645 11 | $144,422 76 | *$733 30 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA.** | | | | |
| Aberdeen | $873 68 | $797 63 | $1,671 31 | $4,701 03 |
| Black Hills | 206 61 | 133 70 | 340 31 | 6,948 84 |
| Central Dakota | 514 78 | 459 00 | 973 78 | 1,253 15 |
| Dakota, Indian | 162 07 | ..... | 162 07 | 7,348 19 |
| Reserve | 135 97 | 8 00 | 143 97 | 7,200 49 |
| Sioux Falls | 221 01 | 581 50 | 802 51 | 1,343 32 |
| | $2,114 12 | $1,979 83 | $4,093 95 | $28,795 02 |
| **TENNESSEE.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $10 00 | $10 00 | $1,523 84 |
| Chattanooga | $634 06 | 494 45 | 1,128 51 | 4,142 81 |
| Columbia (A) | 264 43 | 275 38 | 539 81 | 1,236 60 |
| Cookeville | 70 45 | 46 20 | 116 65 | 1,101 13 |
| French Broad | 202 42 | 383 08 | 585 50 | 3,528 06 |
| Holston | 263 34 | 300 03 | 563 37 | 2,877 00 |
| Hopewell-Madison | 267 44 | 151 82 | 419 26 | 2,540 75 |
| McMinnville | 253 30 | 140 60 | 393 90 | 1,257 40 |
| Nashville | 612 20 | 602 35 | 1,214 55 | 1,881 62 |
| Obion-Memphis | 224 00 | 188 68 | 412 68 | 2,286 78 |
| Union | 650 30 | 825 82 | 1,476 12 | 886 65 |
| | $3,441 94 | $3,418 41 | $6,860 35 | $23,262 64 |
| **TEXAS.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $10 00 | $10 00 | *$965 41 |
| Abilene | $334 13 | 219 85 | 553 98 | 6,899 95 |
| Amarillo | 492 45 | 308 94 | 801 39 | 4,068 45 |
| Austin | 500 33 | 246 50 | 746 83 | 5,815 98 |
| Brownwood | 389 76 | 170 30 | 560 06 | 2,183 25 |
| Dallas | 871 30 | 266 78 | 1,138 08 | 2,728 87 |
| El Paso | 126 00 | 64 25 | 190 25 | 2,491 35 |
| Fort Worth | 841 85 | 690 94 | 1,532 79 | 3,670 61 |
| Houston | 471 14 | 176 16 | 647 30 | 5,522 30 |

*For work among foreigners only.

| | RECEIPTS. | | | PAYMENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Evangelization. | For Mission School Work. | Total. | For Evangelization. |
| Jefferson | 331 54 | 105 79 | 437 33 | 2,650 18 |
| Paris | 802 35 | 424 14 | 1,226 49 | 1,546 43 |
| South West Bohemian | ..... | ..... | ..... | *500 00 |
| Waco | 1,129 95 | 848 90 | 1,978 85 | 2,429 50 |
| | $6,290 80 | $3,532 55 | $9,823 35 | $41,472 28 |
| **UTAH.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,267 22 |
| Ogden | $79 95 | $76 10 | $156 05 | 4,292 70 |
| Salt Lake | 272 66 | 198 76 | 471 42 | 3,997 80 |
| Southern Utah | 122 53 | 115 18 | 237 71 | 6,896 78 |
| | $475 14 | $390 04 | $865 18 | $17,454 50 |
| **WASHINGTON.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | ..... | ..... | $185 04 |
| Alaska | $117 50 | $211 80 | $329 30 | 26,426 21 |
| Bellingham | 446 19 | 115 00 | 561 19 | 4,380 16 |
| Central Washington | 346 27 | 390 75 | 737 02 | 3,657 49 |
| Columbia River | 290 68 | 109 70 | 400 38 | 4,444 11 |
| Olympia | 648 07 | 364 75 | 1,012 82 | 8,140 33 |
| Seattle | 876 64 | 665 86 | 1,542 50 | 7,225 38 |
| Spokane | 1,417 47 | 484 65 | 1,902 12 | 9,073 90 |
| Walla Walla | 808 40 | 292 35 | 1,100 75 | 5,689 90 |
| Wenatchee | 211 73 | 112 85 | 324 58 | 1,976 81 |
| Yukon | 81 85 | 45 00 | 126 85 | 5,949 07 |
| | $5,244 80 | $2,792 71 | $8,037 51 | $77,148 40 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $10 00 | $10 00 | 735 00 |
| Grafton | ..... | 886 27 | 886 27 | ..... |
| Parkersburg | ..... | 996 75 | 996 75 | ..... |
| Wheeling | ..... | 1,355 65 | 1,355 65 | *$291 65 |
| | ..... | $3,248 67 | $3,248 67 | $1,026 65 |
| **WISCONSIN.** | | | | |
| Synod | ..... | $4,342 24 | $4,342 24 | ..... |
| Chippewa | 11 05 | 602 94 | 613 99 | †$375 40 |
| La Crosse | ..... | 96 35 | 96 35 | ..... |
| Madison | 20 00 | 521 76 | 541 76 | ..... |
| Milwaukee | 460 26 | 1,154 58 | 1,614 84 | ..... |
| Winnebago | 5 31 | 1,004 96 | 1,010 27 | †1,660 00 |
| | $496 62 | $7,722 83 | $8,219 45 | †$2,035 40 |

*For work among foreigners only.
†For work among Indians only.

# *RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION."

| SYNODS. | †1900-01 | †1901-02 | †1902-03 | †1903-04 | †1904-05 | †1905-06 | †1906-07 | †1907-08 | †1908-09 | †1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $538 31 | $1,412 94 | $1,515 89 | $979 02 | $1,547 14 | $2,098 80 |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,077 46 | 971 90 | 987 18 | 1,111 78 | 1,525 78 |
| ATLANTIC | $378 96 | $557 96 | $398 94 | $477 61 | $693 99 | $407 39 | 23 50 | 35 48 | 33 90 | 61 75 | 66 55 | 44 90 |
| BALTIMORE | 8,242 64 | 7,776 38 | 10,601 50 | 9,160 58 | 7,709 57 | 6,624 21 | 6,112 30 | 6,517 28 | 5,819 34 | 8,798 49 | 8,976 18 | 6,976 33 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5,988 03 | 6,069 03 | 6,616 81 | 6,269 71 | 6,756 46 | 8,689 64 | 8,099 77 | 10,981 40 | 8,183 48 | 9,181 43 | 10,109 99 | 10,449 46 |
| CANADIAN | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 04 | 17 00 | 23 00 | 21 00 | 20 15 |
| CATAWBA | 38 60 | 42 81 | 48 48 | 73 92 | 113 58 | 86 43 | 88 75 | 98 60 | 85 00 | 126 75 | 131 83 | 108 50 |
| COLORADO | 2,511 87 | 2,848 79 | 3,045 88 | 3,535 03 | 2,358 96 | 2,190 70 | 2,847 47 | 4,181 15 | 4,373 35 | 5,646 76 | 5,732 78 | 5,679 94 |
| EAST TENNESSEE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 50 | 22 50 | 25 00 | 41 35 | 28 50 |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 821 65 | 974 28 | 1,084 38 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,465 80 | 3,787 86 | 3,381 89 | 2,629 37 | 3,751 92 | 3,711 64 | 3,644 92 | 14,601 99 | 4,855 88 | 10,856 41 | 9,410 18 | 7,873 51 |
| INDIANA | 1,380 23 | 997 01 | 1,256 07 | 1,045 56 | 1,333 28 | 993 95 | 1,281 00 | 1,166 06 | 1,446 78 | 1,334 32 | 2,435 94 | 2,113 37 |
| IOWA | 9,619 96 | 8,918 00 | 2,226 25 | 1,228 69 | 1,014 16 | 1,245 19 | 1,161 38 | 1,703 26 | 3,498 40 | 5,231 40 | 5,047 14 | 4,908 76 |
| KANSAS | 4,270 66 | 3,905 79 | 4,172 99 | 3,571 47 | 5,270 70 | 6,337 76 | 6,037 88 | 1,583 89 | 487 95 | 45 99 | 115 58 | 5 00 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,626 38 | 1,705 00 | 1,536 42 | 1,310 56 | 1,504 15 | 1,784 70 | 1,213 68 | 2,317 53 | 2,205 08 | 3,267 89 | 4,632 30 | 5,735 65 |
| MICHIGAN | 5,570 74 | 1,845 82 | 874 73 | 349 68 | 581 43 | 822 44 | 1,083 92 | 854 21 | 1,750 21 | 1,070 42 | 1,589 27 | 912 75 |
| MINNESOTA | 3,845 71 | 2,705 55 | 4,279 70 | 4,599 17 | 5,246 83 | 5,174 68 | 6,915 12 | 11,045 65 | 12,710 86 | 12,481 35 | 11,911 22 | 10,647 54 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 490 26 | 1,024 45 | 953 61 | 1,130 71 | 1,120 94 |
| MISSOURI | 5,337 60 | 5,009 56 | 7,379 64 | 6,038 85 | 6,671 56 | 6,548 14 | 6,653 94 | 13,823 99 | 16,049 10 | 13,320 90 | 16,170 87 | 15,359 39 |
| MONTANA | 777 11 | 802 12 | 644 32 | 673 49 | 577 72 | 643 81 | 730 72 | 971 27 | 1,375 22 | 1,337 61 | 1,587 07 | 1,859 46 |
| NEBRASKA | 2,549 22 | 2,608 87 | 2,423 39 | 2,533 64 | 2,983 74 | 3,166 11 | 3,214 65 | 5,965 47 | 8,594 87 | 10,665 62 | 13,863 29 | 14,791 53 |
| NEW JERSEY | 32,569 79 | 31,613 88 | 33,147 56 | 34,953 77 | 34,092 45 | 35,083 28 | 34,467 55 | 35,403 77 | 38,852 86 | 41,004 38 | 40,265 20 | 39,398 69 |
| NEW MEXICO | 658 74 | 798 15 | 1,151 95 | 1,270 25 | 1,093 37 | 1,370 68 | 1,181 45 | 1,904 76 | 1,788 61 | 1,869 04 | 1,986 66 | 1,600 60 |
| NEW YORK | 74,686 38 | 74,784 14 | 76,352 37 | 78,847 36 | 81,567 19 | 83,016 97 | 81,939 81 | 83,976 56 | 83,965 52 | 86,780 99 | 87,020 05 | 94,128 17 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 667 46 | 682 70 | 997 58 | 981 96 | 853 32 | 1,194 35 | 1,329 08 | 3,125 77 | 3,351 40 | 2,867 32 | 2,694 78 | 2,471 80 |
| OHIO | 8,076 72 | 9,262 75 | 7,624 04 | 8,073 09 | 5,554 44 | 6,690 24 | 7,093 24 | 6,191 32 | 6,051 02 | 6,066 21 | 5,836 04 | 4,866 87 |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,017 42 | 852 28 | 1,364 35 | 1,214 78 | 1,224 48 | 1,829 69 | 1,865 96 | 2,432 53 | 3,843 18 | 4,722 57 | 3,928 36 | 3,453 33 |
| OREGON | 2,178 28 | 2,067 57 | 2,097 28 | 2,269 02 | 2,338 05 | 1,885 47 | 2,807 30 | 2,947 94 | 1,649 00 | 2,239 52 | 2,413 90 | 2,765 44 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 67,545 49 | 73,219 36 | 69,452 80 | 68,585 46 | 69,359 30 | 71,106 03 | 72,691 90 | 72,704 25 | 69,573 62 | 71,246 25 | 65,367 68 | 63,777 65 |
| PHILIPPINES | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 63 | 15 20 | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,090 91 | 1,217 07 | 1,231 31 | 1,155 04 | 1,140 00 | 1,426 69 | 1,281 81 | 2,087 10 | 2,678 82 | 2,701 44 | 2,901 18 | 2,114 12 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,080 03 | 1,020 06 | 917 67 | 836 65 | 1,116 69 | 903 25 | 885 10 | 3,060 96 | 3,988 10 | 3,207 03 | 3,208 06 | 3,441 94 |
| TEXAS | 744 53 | 923 00 | 852 69 | 773 83 | 856 51 | 1,043 20 | 950 57 | 5,250 10 | 8,639 52 | 8,336 69 | 7,731 29 | 6,290 80 |
| UTAH | 501 60 | 582 03 | 520 55 | 521 98 | 569 99 | 524 87 | 667 40 | 660 35 | 993 77 | 448 81 | 288 37 | 475 14 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,487 95 | 1,571 80 | 1,981 06 | 2,381 59 | 2,330 56 | 2,427 79 | 2,861 14 | 4,866 94 | 4,656 61 | 6,291 69 | 6,206 19 | 5,244 80 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,679 62 | 1,381 72 | 1,173 86 | 1,974 56 | 1,978 94 | 2,439 97 | ..... | ..... |
| WISCONSIN | 2,997 25 | 2,610 11 | 1,110 28 | 291 98 | 57 75 | 106 98 | 45 40 | 351 55 | 458 80 | 624 93 | 846 80 | 496 62 |
| Totals | $250,906 06 | $250,785 45 | $247,688 50 | $245,654 09 | $250,401 77 | $258,418 00 | $260,888 88 | $305,831 99 | $307,509 56 | $341,290 90 | $327,300 51 | $323,870 61 |

*Does not include contributions for "Mission School Work." See next page.
†Exclusive of division of receipts from Y. P. S. & S. S. and amount appropriated by Woman's Board for "Evangelization," included in tables on next pages.

## RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $102 88 | $300 90 | $512 64 | $423 69 | $359 24 | $571 58 |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269 58 | 588 76 | 423 81 | 515 31 | 594 86 |
| ATLANTIC | $101 75 | $85 90 | $86 00 | $105 35 | $55 25 | $106 75 | 31 75 | 38 75 | 38 45 | 30 00 | 40 95 | 26 00 |
| BALTIMORE | 10,514 05 | 10,423 29 | 11,589 72 | 10,705 97 | 10,984 57 | 15,948 56 | 12,943 38 | 13,438 69 | 13,277 83 | 13,341 61 | 15,806 00 | 16,696 91 |
| CALIFORNIA | 8,376 25 | 8,481 01 | 9,328 99 | 8,895 20 | 10,013 01 | 10,913 48 | 11,493 67 | 14,339 07 | 14,384 84 | 18,093 37 | 17,801 16 | 19,310 93 |
| CANADIAN | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 00 | 7 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 50 |
| CATAWBA | 33 60 | 41 09 | 42 50 | 56 00 | 56 00 | 66 76 | 23 49 | 37 25 | 86 64 | 55 10 | 51 50 | 56 55 |
| COLORADO | 2,362 04 | 2,676 42 | 2,675 70 | 2,434 11 | 2,640 01 | 3,822 99 | 4,121 53 | 4,588 70 | 5,259 53 | 5,436 73 | 5,999 54 | 5,553 50 |
| EAST TENNESSEE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00 | 15 00 | 11 00 |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 239 15 | 342 58 | 351 68 |
| ILLINOIS | 17,686 99 | 18,914 63 | 19,007 11 | 17,475 27 | 22,791 13 | 22,664 18 | 22,791 13 | 21,175 16 | 25,810 33 | 23,923 05 | 24,264 68 | 22,663 44 |
| INDIANA | 6,474 51 | 7,000 06 | 7,195 02 | 6,418 51 | 6,787 46 | 7,225 04 | 7,713 34 | 10,603 98 | 9,022 89 | 9,737 33 | 9,705 90 | 9,359 66 |
| IOWA | 6,667 81 | 6,643 68 | 6,861 05 | 6,777 61 | 7,198 02 | 7,942 40 | 8,122 83 | 9,029 53 | 8,997 52 | 9,596 13 | 8,960 98 | 9,566 09 |
| KANSAS | 2,691 47 | 3,320 15 | 3,370 97 | 3,136 37 | 4,008 48 | 4,744 46 | 4,702 18 | 5,618 69 | 5,535 18 | 6,793 20 | 6,463 96 | 7,612 41 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,393 47 | 1,472 74 | 1,901 43 | 1,711 42 | 1,766 87 | 1,671 86 | 1,810 65 | 2,615 60 | 2,782 23 | 2,446 08 | 2,455 00 | 2,458 11 |
| MICHIGAN | 6,360 53 | 6,176 84 | 6,552 85 | 6,753 94 | 7,443 73 | 8,546 30 | 12,809 74 | 9,620 08 | 10,002 33 | 9,725 25 | 10,955 72 | 10,746 85 |
| MINNESOTA | 5,415 23 | 5,626 39 | 5,773 09 | 5,878 60 | 6,851 22 | 7,694 60 | 7,908 03 | 8,272 04 | 9,304 91 | 8,462 24 | 8,687 42 | 9,123 21 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 07 | 314 89 | 398 71 | 309 60 | 416 68 |
| MISSOURI | 4,877 44 | 6,002 59 | 5,467 66 | 5,589 35 | 5,473 73 | 6,664 22 | 7,275 29 | 9,000 48 | 10,531 17 | 10,549 73 | 10,704 01 | 11,325 45 |
| MONTANA | 294 48 | 409 70 | 419 49 | 467 95 | 470 19 | 732 17 | 667 63 | 669 20 | 671 00 | 793 70 | 902 58 | 945 60 |
| NEBRASKA | 2,487 12 | 2,765 35 | 2,933 43 | 2,866 11 | 3,107 44 | 3,641 99 | 3,901 16 | 4,668 41 | 4,197 27 | 4,279 81 | 4,216 04 | 4,572 75 |
| NEW JERSEY | 20,514 62 | 22,574 91 | 26,558 47 | 22,846 26 | 27,149 20 | 26,605 40 | 26,720 89 | 26,213 02 | 27,029 96 | 27,740 07 | 28,127 95 | 29,413 67 |
| NEW MEXICO | 206 59 | 228 20 | 229 41 | 252 44 | 245 62 | 239 40 | 231 43 | 314 40 | 289 52 | 537 03 | 477 89 | 586 17 |
| NEW YORK | 56,297 32 | 58,186 40 | 60,704 33 | 60,087 79 | 62,993 31 | 64,719 49 | 65,099 11 | 67,845 32 | 65,928 64 | 61,410 73 | 64,644 60 | 67,703 82 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 208 25 | 334 37 | 373 55 | 474 48 | 424 60 | 529 76 | 651 97 | 1,043 95 | 1,122 05 | 1,395 03 | 1,461 74 | 1,307 09 |
| OHIO | 18,862 29 | 19,038 53 | 19,711 09 | 19,641 04 | 20,970 14 | 22,100 71 | 23,219 79 | 24,044 01 | 25,432 23 | 25,724 27 | 27,194 76 | 31,603 78 |
| OKLAHOMA | 459 70 | 617 50 | 707 49 | 655 69 | 956 42 | 1,044 00 | 1,266 31 | 1,274 10 | 1,586 67 | 2,044 93 | 1,775 51 | 1,696 61 |
| OREGON | 2,464 34 | 2,815 51 | 4,118 58 | 3,912 76 | 3,479 93 | 2,939 59 | 3,059 85 | 4,330 66 | 2,762 58 | 6,958 42 | 2,202 61 | 2,429 75 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 47,703 29 | 53,858 59 | 58,310 33 | 53,039 15 | 55,658 69 | 60,463 94 | 65,813 10 | 66,406 60 | 66,270 71 | 70,347 54 | 74,358 12 | 80,645 11 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 738 03 | 791 04 | 835 22 | 891 22 | 981 65 | 1,330 48 | 1,244 23 | 1,645 49 | 1,863 52 | 2,088 21 | 2,158 20 | 1,979 83 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,239 60 | 1,158 04 | 1,307 19 | 1,418 14 | 2,123 23 | 2,035 35 | 2,206 19 | 3,128 66 | 3,571 72 | 3,621 93 | 3,447 55 | 3,418 41 |
| TEXAS | 457 46 | 383 74 | 364 69 | 457 69 | 344 85 | 394 94 | 437 77 | 2,594 05 | 3,181 96 | 3,482 08 | 3,815 28 | 3,532 55 |
| UTAH | 292 69 | 292 86 | 360 10 | 382 65 | 937 20 | 952 26 | 859 23 | 818 29 | 751 17 | 422 95 | 566 16 | 390 04 |
| WASHINTON | 868 93 | 1,096 91 | 1,199 69 | 1,576 63 | 1,456 57 | 1,513 24 | 1,817 71 | 2,133 15 | 2,339 70 | 4,293 69 | 2,741 61 | 2,792 71 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,036 31 | 2,528 37 | 4,912 42 | 3,689 67 | 3,287 71 | 3,274 33 | 3,258 99 | 3,248 67 |
| WISCONSIN | 2,002 14 | 2,428 79 | 2,629 49 | 2,103 46 | 2,701 09 | 3,777 28 | 3,286 84 | 5,311 63 | 6,678 32 | 4,610 37 | 6,724 51 | 7,722 83 |
| | $228,051 99 | $243,845 23 | $260,614 64 | $247,011 16 | $272,105 92 | $293,559 97 | $307,244 52 | $325,266 18 | $333,421 87 | $342,702 27 | $351,516 15 | $370,436 80 |

## RECAPITULATION OF TOTAL RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION" AND "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $641 19 | $1,717 84 | $2,028 53 | $1,402 71 | $1,906 38 | $2,670 38 |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,347 04 | 1,560 66 | 1,377 44 | 1,627 09 | 2,120 64 |
| ATLANTIC | $480 71 | $643 86 | $484 94 | $582 96 | $749 24 | $514 14 | 55 25 | 74 23 | 72 35 | 91 75 | 107 50 | 70 90 |
| BALTIMORE | 18,756 69 | 18,199 67 | 22,191 22 | 19,866 55 | 18,694 14 | 22,572 77 | 19,055 68 | 19,955 97 | 19,097 17 | 22,115 10 | 24,782 18 | 23,673 24 |
| CALIFORNIA | 14,364 28 | 14,550 04 | 15,945 80 | 15,164 91 | 16,769 47 | 19,603 12 | 19,593 44 | 25,320 47 | 22,568 32 | 27,274 80 | 27,911 15 | 29,760 39 |
| CANADIAN | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 04 | 24 00 | 23 00 | 21 00 | 22 65 |
| CATAWBA | 72 20 | 83 90 | 90 98 | 129 92 | 169 58 | 153 19 | 112 24 | 135 85 | 171 64 | 181 85 | 183 33 | 165 05 |
| COLORADO | 4,873 91 | 5,525 21 | 5,721 58 | 5,969 14 | 4,998 97 | 6,013 69 | 6,969 00 | 8,769 85 | 9,632 88 | 11,083 49 | 11,732 32 | 11,233 44 |
| EAST TENNESSEE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 50 | 22 50 | 27 00 | 56 35 | 39 50 |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,060 80 | 1,316 86 | 1,436 06 |
| ILLINOIS | 21,152 79 | 22,702 49 | 22,389 00 | 20,104 64 | 26,543 05 | 26,375 82 | 26,436 05 | 35,777 15 | 30,666 21 | 34,779 46 | 33,674 86 | 30,536 95 |
| INDIANA | 7,854 74 | 7,997 07 | 8,451 09 | 7,464 07 | 8,120 74 | 8,218 99 | 8,994 34 | 11,770 04 | 10,469 67 | 11,071 65 | 12,141 84 | 11,473 03 |
| IOWA | 16,287 77 | 15,561 68 | 9,087 30 | 8,006 30 | 8,212 18 | 9,187 59 | 9,284 21 | 10,732 79 | 12,495 92 | 14,827 53 | 14,008 12 | 14,474 85 |
| KANSAS | 6,962 13 | 7,225 94 | 7,543 96 | 6,707 84 | 9,279 18 | 11,082 22 | 10,740 06 | 7,194 38 | 6,023 13 | 6,839 19 | 6,579 54 | 7,617 41 |
| KENTUCKY | 3,019 85 | 3,177 74 | 3,437 85 | 3,021 98 | 3,271 02 | 3,456 56 | 3,024 33 | 4,933 13 | 4,987 31 | 5,713 97 | 7,087 30 | 8,193 76 |
| MICHIGAN | 11,931 27 | 8,022 66 | 7,427 58 | 7,103 62 | 8,025 16 | 9,368 74 | 13,893 66 | 10,474 29 | 11,752 54 | 10,795 67 | 12,544 99 | 11,659 60 |
| MINNESOTA | 9,260 94 | 8,331 94 | 10,052 79 | 10,477 77 | 12,098 05 | 12,869 28 | 14,823 15 | 19,317 69 | 22,015 77 | 20,943 59 | 20,598 64 | 19,770 75 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 670 33 | 1,339 34 | 1,352 52 | 1,440 31 | 1,537 62 |
| MISSOURI | 10,215 04 | 11,012 15 | 12,847 30 | 11,628 20 | 12,145 29 | 13,212 36 | 13,929 23 | 22,824 47 | 26,580 27 | 23,870 63 | 26,874 88 | 26,684 84 |
| MONTANA | 1,071 59 | 1,211 82 | 1,063 81 | 1,141 44 | 1,047 91 | 1,375 98 | 1,398 35 | 1,640 47 | 2,046 22 | 2,131 31 | 2,489 65 | 2,805 06 |
| NEBRASKA | 5,036 34 | 5,374 22 | 5,356 82 | 5,399 75 | 6,091 18 | 6,808 10 | 7,115 81 | 10,633 88 | 12,792 14 | 14,945 43 | 18,079 33 | 19,364 28 |
| NEW JERSEY | 53,084 41 | 54,188 79 | 59,706 03 | 57,800 03 | 61,241 65 | 61,688 68 | 61,188 44 | 61,616 79 | 65,882 82 | 68,744 45 | 68,393 15 | 68,812 36 |
| NEW MEXICO | 865 33 | 1,026 35 | 1,381 36 | 1,522 69 | 1,338 99 | 1,610 08 | 1,412 88 | 2,219 16 | 2,078 13 | 2,406 07 | 2,464 55 | 2,186 77 |
| NEW YORK | 130,983 70 | 132,970 54 | 137,056 70 | 138,935 15 | 144,560 50 | 147,736 46 | 147,038 92 | 151,818 98 | 149,894 16 | 148,191 72 | 151,664 65 | 161,831 99 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 875 71 | 1,017 07 | 1,371 13 | 1,456 44 | 1,277 92 | 1,724 11 | 1,981 05 | 4,169 72 | 4,473 45 | 4,262 35 | 4,156 52 | 3,778 89 |
| OHIO | 26,939 01 | 28,301 28 | 27,335 13 | 27,714 13 | 26,524 58 | 28,790 95 | 30,313 03 | 30,235 33 | 31,483 25 | 31,790 48 | 33,030 80 | 36,470 65 |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,477 12 | 1,469 78 | 2,071 84 | 1,870 47 | 2,180 90 | 2,873 69 | 3,132 27 | 3,706 63 | 5,429 85 | 6,767 50 | 5,707 37 | 5,149 94 |
| OREGON | 4,642 62 | 4,883 08 | 6,215 86 | 6,181 78 | 5,817 98 | 4,825 06 | 5,867 15 | 7,278 60 | 4,411 58 | 9,197 94 | 4,616 51 | 5,195 19 |
| PHILIPPINES | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 63 | 15 20 | ..... | ..... |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 115,248 78 | 127,077 95 | 127,763 13 | 121,624 61 | 125,017 99 | 131,569 97 | 138,505 00 | 139,110 85 | 135,844 33 | 141,593 79 | 139,725 80 | 144,422 76 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,828 94 | 2,008 11 | 2,066 53 | 2,046 26 | 2,121 65 | 2,757 17 | 2,526 04 | 3,732 59 | 4,542 34 | 4,789 65 | 5,059 38 | 4,093 95 |
| TENNESSEE | 2,319 63 | 2,178 10 | 2,224 86 | 2,254 79 | 3,239 92 | 2,938 60 | 3,091 29 | 6,199 62 | 7,559 82 | 6,828 96 | 6,655 61 | 6,860 35 |
| TEXAS | 1,201 99 | 1,306 74 | 1,217 38 | 1,231 52 | 1,201 36 | 1,438 14 | 1,388 34 | 7,844 15 | 11,821 48 | 11,818 77 | 11,546 57 | 9,823 35 |
| UTAH | 794 29 | 874 89 | 880 65 | 904 63 | 1,507 19 | 1,477 13 | 1,526 63 | 1,478 64 | 1,744 94 | 871 76 | 854 53 | 865 18 |
| WASHINTON | 2,356 88 | 2,668 71 | 3,180 75 | 3,958 22 | 3,787 13 | 3,941 03 | 4,678 85 | 7,000 09 | 6,996 31 | 10,585 38 | 8,947 80 | 8,037 51 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,715 93 | 3,910 09 | 6,086 28 | 5,664 23 | 5,266 65 | 5,714 30 | 3,258 99 | 3,248 67 |
| WISCONSIN | 4,999 39 | 5,038 90 | 3,739 77 | 2,395 44 | 2,758 84 | 3,884 26 | 3,332 24 | 5,663 18 | 7,137 12 | 5,235 30 | 7,570 81 | 8,219 45 |
| | $478,958 05 | $494,630 68 | $508,303 14 | $492,665 25 | $522,507 69 | $551,977 97 | $568,134 40 | $631,098 07 | $640,931 53 | $669,683 32 | $678,816 66 | $694,307 41 |

## *RECAPITULATION OF PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION."

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | *1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | $7,062 47 | $5,730 67 | $4,850 21 | $4,458 80 | $4,563 05 | $2,602 28 | $1,593 05 | $7,049 86 | $9,644 04 | $8,454 45 | $9,803 56 | $17,358 64 |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,075 42 | 7,627 71 | 7,989 60 | 9,671 17 | 12,574 18 |
| BALTIMORE | 4,300 00 | 4,650 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,750 00 | 3,800 00 | 4,250 00 | 4,000 00 | 3,976 25 | 2,135 00 | 1,726 97 | 4,043 33 |
| CALIFORNIA | 21,978 87 | 21,829 05 | 24,052 25 | 25,641 93 | 25,825 75 | 25,765 23 | 31,678 40 | 31,442 54 | 28,887 71 | 30,042 95 | 34,429 22 | 49,762 47 |
| COLORADO | 23,712 30 | 22,418 11 | 23,873 34 | 22,973 28 | 21,615 28 | 22,047 37 | 23,520 59 | 22,456 05 | 24,625 35 | 20,261 43 | 20,730 83 | 30,333 89 |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,331 12 | 12,121 90 | 16,532 70 |
| ILLINOIS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| INDIANA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,001 65 |
| IOWA | 16,006 18 | 14,591 23 | 14,246 84 | 513 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| IOWA—German Work | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,167 00 | 4,959 61 | 5,739 91 | 7,081 83 |
| KANSAS | 18,556 85 | 16,997 70 | 16,911 68 | 18,082 05 | 17,259 31 | 16,874 34 | 13,905 78 | 13,271 12 | 918 94 | ..... | ..... | 3,602 60 |
| KENTUCKY | 5,942 54 | 5,126 07 | 5,455 03 | 5,157 28 | 5,732 78 | 5,634 46 | 6,849 34 | 9,530 37 | 10,217 55 | 9,030 28 | 10,183 02 | 11,998 44 |
| MICHIGAN | 13,913 01 | 12,796 74 | 1,506 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA | 22,126 54 | 21,673 49 | 21,484 03 | 22,591 99 | 23,444 90 | 22,458 53 | 22,532 19 | 23,446 70 | 21,890 75 | 21,180 82 | 23,191 87 | 31,215 57 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,512 45 | 2,581 71 | 3,283 90 | 3,981 09 | 5,497 63 |
| MISSOURI | 13,080 59 | 12,530 58 | 12,646 75 | 15,733 01 | 16,603 88 | 16,699 39 | 16,308 72 | 21,636 53 | 20,782 00 | 19,293 28 | 22,016 80 | 24,748 80 |
| MONTANA | 8,891 04 | 10,358 36 | 10,628 34 | 10,657 58 | 12,461 12 | 11,959 65 | 10,193 89 | 10,505 78 | 9,392 38 | 7,882 96 | 14,019 26 | 15,410 45 |
| NEBRASKA | 22,358 09 | 20,396 05 | 19,008 96 | 19,864 52 | 21,022 23 | 19,519 36 | 18,295 98 | 18,613 00 | 20,662 95 | 15,410 00 | 16,324 94 | 23,711 57 |
| NEW JERSEY | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,706 00 |
| NEW MEXICO | 25,039 20 | 26,544 82 | 27,382 22 | 28,157 28 | 28,921 32 | 31,294 91 | 33,624 88 | 33,238 92 | 35,685 14 | 22,252 74 | 12,144 08 | 58,358 96 |
| NEW YORK | 5,815 52 | 12,992 75 | 7,990 06 | 6,217 27 | 4,896 50 | 3,361 55 | 3,601 58 | 3,327 00 | 3,096 95 | 477 95 | 1,781 35 | 44,076 81 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 12,027 83 | 15,025 68 | 18,172 92 | 20,213 49 | 20,520 62 | 20,419 40 | 23,332 51 | 20,506 84 | 21,389 51 | 15,893 56 | 20,271 30 | 24,611 24 |
| OHIO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| OKLAHOMA | 22,061 20 | 20,835 67 | 21,538 68 | 21,965 36 | 22,212 67 | 23,120 61 | 24,000 85 | 29,199 52 | 29,269 88 | 24,829 84 | 24,811 61 | 39,522 27 |
| OREGON | 22,035 97 | 22,030 24 | 3,774 99 | 2,900 00 | 2,575 00 | ..... | ..... | 21,525 21 | 14,648 56 | 15,470 95 | 19,621 38 | 23,036 59 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 4,166 67 | 3,568 95 | 23,644 39 | 25,706 99 | 26,074 38 | 26,848 38 | 25,427 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *733 30 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 24,145 44 | 22,822 17 | 22,990 03 | 23,868 92 | 22,960 18 | 23,714 18 | 24,105 55 | 24,527 17 | 25,258 73 | 18,196 57 | 19,042 79 | 28,795 02 |
| TENNESSEE | 10,504 54 | 10,884 11 | 11,556 85 | 12,140 99 | 13,682 29 | 14,334 05 | 13,703 72 | 23,802 08 | 25,064 37 | 20,560 78 | 23,371 40 | 23,262 64 |
| TEXAS | 13,222 37 | 13,351 79 | 12,960 83 | 12,278 48 | 11,417 35 | 11,199 65 | 14,793 73 | 30,971 63 | 32,512 02 | 28,776 83 | 36,547 05 | 41,472 28 |
| UTAH | 25,105 48 | 26,224 60 | 25,116 13 | 27,402 46 | 27,534 22 | 26,198 07 | 26,463 04 | 29,082 33 | 28,265 58 | 14,179 30 | 16,187 85 | 17,454 50 |
| WASHINGTON | 49,043 78 | 48,115 98 | 56,452 01 | 59,027 84 | 54,126 86 | 55,908 70 | 56,530 08 | 55,650 23 | 60,164 54 | 55,860 25 | 56,834 41 | 77,148 40 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,367 01 | 9,105 27 | 7,703 58 | 8,560 22 | 8,152 85 | 6,368 95 | ..... | 1,026 65 |
| WISCONSIN | 12,934 93 | 12,152 69 | 12,519 81 | 3,497 74 | 2,973 04 | 3,037 72 | 3,027 03 | 3,569 38 | 1,132 55 | 2,733 34 | ..... | *2,035 40 |
| PORTO RICO | 6,155 76 | 12,704 86 | 14,383 18 | 18,304 11 | 25,399 64 | 30,871 58 | 31,144 63 | 36,215 36 | 42,572 81 | 37,834 75 | 43,224 17 | 38,009 89 |
| CUBA | ..... | 5,580 11 | 8,438 59 | 9,543 06 | 11,639 25 | 14,073 98 | 16,910 21 | 16,584 92 | 26,916 59 | 24,789 63 | 30,782 71 | 50,431 92 |
| PANAMA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,054 52 | 1,808 97 | 119 80 | ..... | 2,034 35 | ..... |
| SPECIAL | 3,332 82 | 3,000 00 | 2,977 87 | 2,941 50 | 8,875 70 | 16,923 61 | 28,270 43 | 25,122 47 | 37,353 21 | 86,596 75 | 157,052 40 | 103,991 29 |
| FIELD WORK | 2,452 16 | 3,448 89 | 3,685 88 | 7,128 29 | 3,366 42 | 3,945 39 | 7,774 76 | 20,745 63 | 24,405 55 | 24,471 39 | 27,745 91 | 30,117 30 |
| LUMBER CAMPS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,772 89 | ..... |
| | $415,972 15 | $428,381 36 | $433,248 57 | $431,968 18 | $444,820 75 | $461,717 66 | $491,596 44 | $555,977 70 | $578,382 98 | $557,548 98 | $686,166 19 | $860,814 21 |

*Previous to this year the amount expended for work among the Foreigners was reported under the head of the "Immigration Department;" these expenditures will hereafter be reported under the respective Presbyteries and Synods.

## RECAPITULATION OF PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATLANTIC | | 75 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALTIMORE | | | | | $159 75 | $233 15 | $264 00 | $317 00 | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | $2,347 02 | $3,451 82 | $3,307 71 | $2,665 93 | 3,739 22 | 3,679 38 | 3,884 59 | 4,114 95 | $4,680 57 | $5,307 23 | $4,968 26 | $5,922 27 |
| COLORADO | 3,248 28 | 2,839 50 | 2,921 08 | 2,465 04 | 1,946 79 | 2,181 87 | 1,438 60 | 1,003 23 | 1,006 95 | 625 45 | 392 23 | 674 21 |
| IDAHO | | | | | | | | | | 145 80 | 1,097 00 | 1,117 50 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,234 17 | 3,634 24 | 2,177 09 | 3,043 36 | 6,159 95 | 4,052 29 | 3,339 77 | 2,598 72 | | | | |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IOWA | 62 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | | 175 00 | 326 88 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 757 40 | 900 00 | 920 56 | 525 00 | 400 00 |
| KENTUCKY | 4,236 07 | 5,687 64 | 8,142 62 | 8,170 31 | 9,078 67 | 10,917 48 | 15,961 67 | 12,927 44 | 13,522 11 | 10,946 44 | 11,483 98 | 11,427 51 |
| MICHIGAN | | | | | | | 75 00 | 300 00 | | | | |
| MINNESOTA | 375 00 | 260 00 | 312 50 | 305 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 | 305 00 | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | | 1,094 27 | 1,881 10 | 1,013 96 |
| MONTANA | 2,569 71 | 1,585 95 | 2,010 30 | 1,911 20 | 2,476 01 | 2,343 33 | 2,386 80 | 2,355 59 | 2,665 81 | 2,584 91 | 2,717 18 | 2,799 10 |
| NEBRASKA | | | | | | | | | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 458 35 |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | 45,299 56 | 53,108 90 | 53,128 51 | 56,045 78 | 57,018 68 | 53,889 00 | 56,833 56 | 52,194 71 | 58,665 80 | 51,386 43 | 59,183 88 | 70,162 12 |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | 715 25 | 1,085 00 | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OHIO | | | | | | 216 05 | 101 15 | 35 60 | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 41,109 70 | 38,805 77 | 33,408 96 | 33,395 08 | 32,464 56 | 33,296 06 | 31,571 69 | 25,205 63 | 21,913 59 | 18,496 47 | 12,261 50 | 8,746 75 |
| OREGON | | 905 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2,720 07 | 3,569 77 | 7,494 76 | 8,152 67 | 2,982 61 | 2,457 15 | 4,310 99 | 4,728 22 | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 12,008 39 | 14,227 23 | 11,876 61 | 12,987 47 | 12,043 63 | 11,736 12 | 13,375 27 | 13,645 04 | 10,963 51 | 9,437 96 | 10,376 73 | 8,882 26 |
| TENNESSEE | 80,403 33 | 95,960 56 | 96,784 08 | 93,070 36 | 90,425 19 | 89,523 88 | 89,114 00 | 95,969 48 | 104,596 41 | 94,224 42 | 98,212 81 | 103,260 59 |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTAH | 46,643 70 | 46,269 41 | 49,175 32 | 49,520 18 | 59,376 78 | 48,657 64 | 50,394 78 | 50,099 28 | 50,343 07 | 44,465 85 | 43,888 29 | 35,857 49 |
| WASHINGTON | 20,119 54 | 19,368 99 | 21,960 80 | 22,428 88 | 22,938 92 | 23,771 55 | 23,568 58 | 23,055 71 | 24,315 04 | 25,803 88 | 18,304 29 | 32,701 73 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | | | 5,102 53 | 5,968 15 | 6,018 97 | 5,214 94 | 5,847 68 | 4,794 95 | 5,719 65 | 6,755 25 |
| WISCONSIN | | 189 78 | 542 64 | 641 81 | 450 20 | 468 08 | 421 20 | 506 38 | 3,651 67 | | 3,111 61 | |
| PORTO RICO—MISS. | 4,120 23 | 14,665 28 | 15,109 57 | 16,054 37 | 23,344 19 | 29,118 83 | 32,037 54 | 33,573 85 | 34,617 20 | 33,085 54 | 34,993 67 | 38,038 08 |
| CUBA—MISSIONS | | 753 20 | 1,618 96 | 3,054 05 | 6,306 88 | 7,520 05 | 7,043 05 | 7,039 71 | 8,303 28 | 8,977 84 | 7,499 27 | 8,057 66 |
| Ins. on School Bldgs. | 2,000 00 | 4,100 19 | 1,999 07 | 3,303 98 | 2,788 40 | 3,500 00 | 460 64 | 2,687 97 | 5,202 42 | 5,693 33 | 5,591 55 | 5,740 56 |
| New School Bldgs. | | | | | | 33,353 89 | 35,180 01 | 27,494 95 | 30,086 65 | 41,829 65 | 57,192 23 | 82,444 82 |
| Foreigners in U. S. A. | | | | | | 76 30 | | | 15,027 12 | 17,469 67 | 18,846 96 | 33,773 10 |
| Field Work & Travel | 3,794 30 | 2,990 93 | 4,032 08 | 4,542 82 | 5,253 42 | 6,713 83 | 7,344 29 | 7,313 88 | 8,895 02 | 6,975 43 | 6,790 71 | 6,150 97 |
| Collection Refunded | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 00 |
| | $274,291 57 | $312,625 04 | $316,329 54 | $322,258 29 | $344,856 38 | $374,474 08 | $386,646 40 | $374,224 68 | $405,703 90 | $384,766 08 | $405,537 90 | $464,394 28 |

## RECAPITULATION OF TOTAL PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION" AND "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | $7,062 47 | $5,805 67 | $4,850 21 | $4,458 80 | $4,563 05 | $2,602 28 | $1,593 05 | $7,049 86 | $9,644 04 | $8,454 45 | $9,803 56 | $17,358 64 |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,075 42 | 7,627 71 | 7,989 60 | 9,671 17 | 12,574 18 |
| BALTIMORE | 4,300 00 | 4,650 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,909 75 | 4,033 15 | 4,514 00 | 4,317 00 | 3,976 25 | 2,135 00 | 1,726 97 | 4,043 33 |
| CALIFORNIA | 24,325 89 | 25,280 87 | 27,359 96 | 28,307 86 | 29,564 97 | 29,444 61 | 35,562 99 | 35,557 49 | 33,568 28 | 35,350 18 | 39,397 48 | 55,684 74 |
| COLORADO | 26,960 58 | 25,257 61 | 26,794 42 | 25,438 32 | 23,562 07 | 24,229 24 | 24,959 19 | 23,459 28 | 25,632 30 | 20,886 88 | 21,123 06 | 31,008 10 |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,476 92 | 13,218 90 | 17,650 20 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,234 17 | 3,634 24 | 2,177 09 | 3,043 36 | 6,159 95 | 4,052 29 | 3,339 77 | 2,598 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| INDIANA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,001 65 |
| IOWA | 16,068 68 | 14,591 23 | 14,246 84 | 513 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,049 55 |
| " German Work | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,167 00 | 4,959 61 | 5,739 91 | 1,032 28 |
| KANSAS | 18,556 85 | 17,172 70 | 17,238 56 | 18,582 05 | 17,759 31 | 17,374 34 | 14,405 78 | 14,028 52 | 1,818 94 | 920 56 | 525 00 | 4,002 60 |
| KENTUCKY | 10,178 61 | 10,813 71 | 13,597 65 | 13,327 59 | 14,811 45 | 16,551 94 | 22,811 01 | 22,457 81 | 23,739 66 | 19,976 72 | 21,667 00 | 23,425 95 |
| MICHIGAN | 13,913 01 | 12,796 74 | 1,506 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 00 | 300 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA | 22,501 54 | 21,933 49 | 21,796 53 | 22,896 99 | 23,744 90 | 22,758 53 | 22,837 19 | 23,446 70 | 21,890 75 | 21,180 82 | 23,191 87 | 31,215 57 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,512 45 | 2,581 71 | 3,283 90 | 3,981 09 | 5,497 63 |
| MISSOURI | 13,080 59 | 12,530 58 | 12,646 75 | 15,733 01 | 16,603 88 | 16,699 39 | 16,308 72 | 21,636 53 | 20,782 00 | 20,387 55 | 23,897 90 | 25,762 76 |
| MONTANA | 11,460 75 | 11,944 31 | 12,638 64 | 12,568 78 | 14,937 13 | 14,302 98 | 12,580 69 | 12,861 37 | 12,058 19 | 10,467 87 | 16,736 44 | 18,209 55 |
| NEBRASKA | 22,358 09 | 20,396 05 | 19,008 96 | 19,864 52 | 21,022 23 | 19,519 36 | 18,295 98 | 18,613 00 | 21,162 95 | 15,910 00 | 16,824 94 | 24,169 92 |
| NEW JERSEY | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,706 00 |
| NEW MEXICO | 70,338 76 | 79,653 72 | 80,510 73 | 84,203 06 | 85,940 00 | 85,183 91 | 90,458 44 | 85,433 63 | 94,350 94 | 73,639 17 | 71,327 96 | 128,521 08 |
| NEW YORK | 5,815 52 | 12,992 75 | 7,990 06 | 6,217 27 | 4,896 50 | 3,361 55 | 4,316 83 | 4,412 00 | 3,096 95 | 477 95 | 1,781 35 | 44,076 81 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 12,027 83 | 15,025 68 | 18,172 92 | 20,213 49 | 20,520 62 | 20,419 40 | 23,332 51 | 20,506 84 | 21,389 51 | 15,893 56 | 20,271 30 | 24,611 24 |
| OHIO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 05 | 101 15 | 35 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| OKLAHOMA | 63,170 90 | 59,641 44 | 54,947 64 | 55,360 44 | 54,677 23 | 56,416 67 | 55,572 54 | 54,405 15 | 51,183 47 | 43,326 31 | 37,073 11 | 48,269 02 |
| OREGON | 22,035 97 | 22,936 12 | 23,644 39 | 25,706 99 | 26,074 38 | 26,848 38 | 25,427 40 | 21,525 21 | 14,648 56 | 15,470 95 | 19,621 38 | 23,036 59 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 6,886 74 | 7,138 72 | 11,269 75 | 11,052 67 | 5,557 61 | 2,457 15 | 4,310 99 | 4,728 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 733 30 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 36,153 83 | 37,049 40 | 34,866 64 | 36,856 39 | 35,003 81 | 35,450 30 | 37,480 82 | 38,172 21 | 36,222 24 | 27,634 53 | 29,419 52 | 37,677 28 |
| TENNESSEE | 90,907 87 | 106,844 67 | 108,340 93 | 105,211 35 | 104,107 48 | 103,857 93 | 102,817 72 | 119,771 56 | 129,660 78 | 114,785 20 | 121,584 21 | 126,523 23 |
| TEXAS | 13,222 37 | 13,351 79 | 12,960 83 | 12,278 48 | 11,417 35 | 11,199 65 | 14,793 73 | 30,971 63 | 32,512 02 | 28,776 83 | 36,547 05 | 41,472 28 |
| UTAH | 71,749 18 | 72,494 01 | 74,291 45 | 76,922 64 | 86,911 00 | 74,855 71 | 76,857 82 | 79,181 61 | 78,608 65 | 58,645 15 | 60,076 14 | 53,311 99 |
| WASHINTON | 69,163 32 | 67,484 97 | 78,412 81 | 81,456 72 | 77,065 78 | 79,680 25 | 80,098 66 | 78,705 94 | 84,479 58 | 81,664 13 | 75,138 70 | 109,850 13 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,469 54 | 15,073 42 | 13,722 55 | 13,775 16 | 14,000 53 | 11,163 90 | 5,719 65 | 7,781 90 |
| WISCONSIN | 12,934 93 | 12,342 47 | 13,062 45 | 4,139 55 | 3,423 24 | 3,505 80 | 3,448 23 | 4,075 76 | 4,784 22 | 2,733 34 | 3,111 61 | 2,035 40 |
| PORTO RICO | 10,275 99 | 27,370 14 | 29,491 75 | 34,358 48 | 48,743 83 | 59,990 41 | 63,182 17 | 69,789 21 | 77,190 01 | 70,920 29 | 83,217 84 | 76,047 97 |
| CUBA | ..... | 6,333 31 | 10,057 55 | 12,597 11 | 17,946 13 | 21,594 03 | 23,953 26 | 23,624 63 | 35,219 87 | 33,767 47 | 38,281 98 | 58,489 58 |
| PANAMA MISSION | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,054 52 | 1,808 97 | 119 80 | ..... | 2,034 35 | ..... |
| Specials | 3,332 82 | 3,000 00 | 2,977 87 | 2,941 50 | 8,758 80 | 16,999 91 | 28,270 41 | 24,103 47 | 52,360 55 | 104,066 42 | 181,672 25 | 137,774 39 |
| Field Work | 6,246 46 | 6,439 82 | 7,717 96 | 11,671 11 | 8,619 84 | 10,659 22 | 15,119 05 | 28,059 51 | 33,300 57 | 31,446 82 | 34,536 62 | 36,268 27 |
| Insurance Buildings | 2,000 00 | 4,100 19 | 1,999 07 | 3,303 98 | 2,905 30 | 3,500 00 | 460 64 | 3,696 97 | 5,222 20 | 5,693 33 | 5,591 55 | 5,740 56 |
| New School Build'gs | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,353 89 | 35,180 01 | 27,494 95 | 30,086 65 | 41,829 65 | 57,192 23 | 82,444 82 |
| | $690,263 72 | $741,006 40 | $749,577 51 | $754,226 47 | $789,677 13 | $836,191 74 | $878,242 84 | $930,202 38 | $984,086 88 | $942,315 06 | $1,091,704 09 | $1,325,202 49 |

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

### FOR LOCAL HOME MISSION WORK WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS.

NOTE—These figures furnished by the respective Synods, represent the amounts received and expended by their own Treasurers, and cover the period April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912, unless otherwise stated. The receipts are also included in the "Combined Statement" immediately following this table.

| | Rec'd. | Exp'd. |
|---|---|---|
| **BALTIMORE.** | | |
| Baltimore | $8,528 93 | $8,736 45 |
| New Castle | 3,897 47 | 4,049 14 |
| Washington City | * | * |
| | $12,426 40 | $12,785 59 |
| **CALIFORNIA.** | | |
| Los Angeles | $12,490 85 | $12,272 18 |
| **ILLINOIS.** | | |
| Alton | $2,425 98 | $1,588 66 |
| Bloomington | 4,593 64 | 3,086 66 |
| Cairo | 1,734 05 | 1,283 19 |
| Chicago | 30,182 28 | 30,309 05 |
| Ewing | 2,481 29 | 1,229 71 |
| Freeport | 3,166 66 | 2,255 83 |
| Mattoon | 2,674 94 | 1,107 96 |
| Ottawa | 1,792 38 | 972 89 |
| Peoria | 1,677 26 | 1,129 36 |
| Rock River | 4,961 39 | 2,696 54 |
| Rushville | 3,978 26 | 2,279 44 |
| Springfield | 3,746 01 | 2,156 92 |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | ..... |
| | $63,414 14 | $50,096 21 |
| **INDIANA.** | | |
| Crawfordsville | $3,243 17 | $2,652 20 |
| Fort Wayne | 2,056 66 | 2,047 66 |
| Indiana | 2,203 00 | 3,572 52 |
| Indianapolis | 4,683 47 | 4,446 63 |
| Logansport | 2,156 54 | 2,449 06 |
| Muncie | 1,307 86 | 1,066 96 |
| New Albany | 1,354 50 | 2,573 64 |
| White Water | 1,078 04 | 885 63 |
| Yandes Funds | 3,417 68 | ..... |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | 467 66 |
| | $21,500 92 | $20,161 96 |
| **IOWA.** | | |
| Cedar Rapids | $2,165 43 | $1,001 60 |
| Corning | 1,055 54 | 755 22 |
| Council Bluffs | 1,267 69 | 1,652 80 |
| Des Moines | 1,889 74 | 1,178 97 |
| Dubuque | 1,802 02 | 1,995 59 |
| Ft. Dodge | 1,936 87 | 2,192 55 |
| Iowa | 2,061 14 | 993 94 |
| Iowa City | 1,214 96 | 599 39 |
| Sioux City | 2,928 32 | 2,396 70 |
| Waterloo | 1,312 50 | 2,169 55 |
| | $17,634 21 | $14,936 31 |
| **KANSAS.** | | |
| Emporia | $1,749 54 | $1,345 30 |
| Highland | 1,316 29 | 270 73 |
| Larned | 1,230 51 | 2,162 46 |
| Neosho | 2,529 14 | 1,450 03 |
| Osborne | 861 40 | 1,359 95 |
| Solomon | 2,118 74 | 639 62 |
| Topeka | 5,220 58 | 2,088 75 |
| Wichita | 3,089 26 | 1,231 28 |
| Synodical | ..... | 5,048 71 |
| Miscellaneous | 41 86 | ..... |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | 535 13 |
| | $18,157 32 | $16,131 96 |
| **MICHIGAN.** | | |
| Detroit | $4,557 12 | ..... |
| Flint | 1,433 04 | $540 60 |
| Grand Rapids | 1,088 93 | 628 50 |
| Kalamazoo | 785 54 | 162 55 |
| Lake Superior | 1,344 74 | 2,348 19 |
| Lansing | 1,294 85 | 341 70 |
| Monroe | 638 49 | 320 80 |
| Petoskey | 350 82 | 688 15 |
| Saginaw | 1,529 71 | 1,789 58 |
| Individuals and Mcl. | 142 90 | ..... |
| Synodical | ..... | 5,517 15 |
| Paid to Home Board | ..... | 746 63 |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | 615 90 |
| | $13,166 14 | $13,699 75 |
| **NEW JERSEY.** | | |
| Oct. 1, 1910, to Oct. 1, 1911 | | |
| Elizabeth | $5,652 73 | $2,501 70 |
| Jersey City | 2,476 56 | 3,267 16 |
| Monmouth | 2,544 55 | 3,240 92 |
| Morris and Orange | 4,324 73 | 1,985 60 |
| Newark | 13,104 80 | 7,000 00 |
| New Brunswick | 3,219 81 | 1,866 67 |
| Newton | 1,129 45 | 1,350 00 |
| West Jersey | 2,622 04 | 3,929 95 |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... |
| Administration | ..... | 391 74 |
| | $35,074 67 | $25,533 74 |

*Figures asked for but not furnished.

| | Rec'd. | Exp'd. |
|---|---|---|
| **NEW YORK.** | | |
| Albany | $1,646 74 | $1,530 62 |
| Binghamton | 1,474 85 | 1,734 39 |
| Boston | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | 3,333 57 | 2,718 75 |
| Buffalo | 3,368 95 | * |
| Cayuga | 702 00 | 610 00 |
| Champlain | 244 50 | * |
| Chemung | 304 16 | 487 50 |
| Columbia | 273 67 | 435 00 |
| Genesee | 261 34 | 412 50 |
| Geneva | 730 47 | 383 33 |
| Hudson | 532 57 | 515 00 |
| Long Island | 570 19 | 375 00 |
| Lyons | 450 16 | 517 46 |
| Nassau | 388 45 | 410 32 |
| New York | 2,870 65 | 566 66 |
| Niagara | 457 50 | 587 50 |
| North River | 543 86 | 325 48 |
| Otsego | 436 51 | 487 48 |
| Rochester | 131 65 | * |
| St. Lawrence | 1,312 03 | 1,110 00 |
| Steuben | 597 40 | 550 00 |
| Syracuse | 2,289 00 | 3,376 81 |
| Troy | 1,698 39 | 1,315 50 |
| Utica | 1,230 22 | 764 75 |
| Westchester | 1,433 90 | 1,022 79 |
| Interest and Mcl. | 1,490 61 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | 958 56 |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | 3,128 60 |
| | $28,783 34 | $24,324 00 |
| **OHIO.** | | |
| Athens | $918 43 | $877 65 |
| Bellefontaine | 1,572 96 | 400 31 |
| Chillicothe | 1,056 47 | 389 20 |
| Cincinnati | 2,278 61 | 2,178 76 |
| Cleveland | * | * |
| Columbus | 2,595 06 | 2,132 62 |
| Datyon | 2,897 89 | * |
| Huron | 2,565 01 | 907 21 |
| Lima | 1,536 82 | 1,161 61 |
| Mahoning | 3,162 00 | 2,645 00 |
| Marion | 980 74 | 750 00 |
| Maumee | 2,310 84 | 712 38 |
| Portsmouth | 934 53 | 524 43 |
| St. Clairsville | 2,934 54 | * |
| Steubenville | 2,436 16 | * |
| Wooster | * | * |
| Zanesville | 1,895 55 | 1,692 56 |
| | $30,075 61 | $14,371 73 |

| | Rec'd. | Exp'd. |
|---|---|---|
| **OREGON.** | | |
| Portland | $7,714 47 | $7,536 62 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | |
| Beaver | $1,625 84 | $2,031 25 |
| Blairsville | 4,142 09 | 3,549 36 |
| Butler | 1,758 82 | 2,011 15 |
| Carlisle | 5,032 56 | 4,470 83 |
| Chester | 4,468 84 | 4,929 16 |
| Clarion | 1,113 80 | 1,578 08 |
| Erie | 1,819 88 | 2,467 50 |
| Huntingdon | 2,340 80 | 2,340 80 |
| Kittanning | 1,368 69 | 2,108 69 |
| Lackawanna | 13,525 05 | 14,323 19 |
| Lehigh | 5,941 75 | 6,691 32 |
| Northumberland | 2,637 71 | 2,596 69 |
| *Philadelphia | 30,219 68 | 25,166 14 |
| Philadelphia North | 5,598 23 | 5,086 67 |
| Pittsburg | 84,764 67 | 81,404 67 |
| Redstone | 3,270 58 | 4,691 71 |
| Shenango | 2,255 89 | 2,058 12 |
| Washington | 1,469 44 | 1,845 07 |
| Wellsboro | 183 75 | 523 33 |
| Westminster | 647 61 | 162 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 64 00 | ..... |
| Expense of Adm'n | ..... | 3,676 73 |
| | $174,249 68 | $173,712 96 |

*Includes $7,166.14 expended in Summer Tent Work by Presbyterian Union.

| | Rec'd. | Exp'd. |
|---|---|---|
| **WEST VIRGINIA.** | | |
| Grafton | $1,442 27 | $1,508 76 |
| Parkersburg | 1,046 23 | 2,136 49 |
| Wheeling | 2,475 82 | 1,012 48 |
| Miscellaneous | 54 21 | 239 84 |
| | $5,018 53 | $4,897 57 |
| **WISCONSIN.** | | |
| Chippewa | $1,774 02 | $1,932 90 |
| LaCrosse | 757 36 | 1,001 86 |
| Madison | 2,748 39 | 399 96 |
| Milwaukee | 3,503 61 | 2,223 62 |
| Winnebago | 4,566 89 | 3,319 36 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,950 28 | 8,764 29 |
| | $18,300 55 | $17,641 99 |

*Figures asked for but not furnished.

## RECAPITULATION.

| | Receipts. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|
| Synod of Baltimore (Wash. City Pby.) | $12,426 40 | $12,785 59 |
| " California, Los Angeles Pby. only | 12,490 85 | 12,272 13 |
| " Illinois | 63,414 14 | 50,096 21 |
| " Indiana | 21,500 92 | 20,161 96 |
| " Iowa | 17,634 21 | 14,936 31 |
| " Kansas | 18,157 32 | 16,131 96 |
| " Michigan | 13,166 14 | 13,699 75 |
| " New Jersey | 35,074 67 | 25,533 74 |
| " New York | 28,783 34 | 24,324 00 |
| " Ohio (Cleveland & Wooster Miss.) | 30,075 61 | 14,371 73 |
| " Oregon, Portland Presbytery only | 7,714 47 | 7,536 62 |
| " Pennsylvania | 174,249 68 | 173,712 96 |
| " West Virginia | 5,018 53 | 4,897 57 |
| " Wisconsin | 18,300 55 | 17,641 99 |
| | $458,006 83 | $408,102 57 |

# A COMBINED

## SHOWING THE RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF HOME AND OF SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS FOR

| SYNODS. | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ARKANSAS | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ATLANTIC | $480 71 | $643 86 | $484 94 | $582 96 |
| *BALTIMORE | 23,551 11 | 23,015 07 | 27,014 75 | 25,137 88 |
| CALIFORNIA | 14,364 28 | 14,550 04 | 15,945 80 | 15,164 91 |
| CANADIAN | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| CATAWBA | 72 20 | 83 90 | 90 98 | 129 92 |
| COLORADO | 4,873 91 | 5,525 21 | 5,721 58 | 5,969 14 |
| EAST TENNESSEE | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| IDAHO | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *ILLINOIS | 49,715 00 | 52,971 52 | 54,319 70 | 53,854 64 |
| *INDIANA | 38,257 74 | 19,822 07 | 30,223 49 | 39,095 64 |
| *IOWA | 16,287 77 | 15,561 68 | 20,140 95 | 23,108 51 |
| *KANSAS | 6,962 13 | 7,225 94 | 7,543 96 | 6,707 84 |
| KENTUCKY | 5,973 21 | 6,149 91 | 6,042 97 | 5,893 14 |
| *MICHIGAN | 11,931 27 | 8,022 66 | 16,824 77 | 20,023 71 |
| MINNESOTA | 9,260 94 | 8,331 94 | 10,052 79 | 10,477 77 |
| MISSISSIPPI | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MISSOURI | 10,215 04 | 11,012 15 | 12,847 30 | 11,628 20 |
| MONTANA | 1,071 59 | 1,211 82 | 1,063 81 | 1,141 44 |
| NEBRASKA | 5,036 34 | 5,374 22 | 5,356 82 | 5,399 75 |
| *NEW JERSEY | 70,586 64 | 71,817 90 | 78,227 19 | 75,757 59 |
| NEW MEXICO | 865 33 | 1,026 35 | 1,381 36 | 1,522 69 |
| *NEW YORK | 152,979 73 | 154,723 81 | 161,825 34 | 164,698 20 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 875 71 | 1,017 07 | 1,371 13 | 1,456 44 |
| *OHIO | 51,103 01 | 52,633 28 | 52,706 13 | 53,731 13 |
| OKLAHOMA | 1,477 12 | 1,469 78 | 2,071 84 | 1,870 47 |
| OREGON | 4,642 02 | 4,883 08 | 6,215 86 | 6,181 78 |
| *PENNSYLVANIA | 139,647 04 | 150,998,52 | 156,917 85 | 151,859 97 |
| PHILIPPINES | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,828 94 | 2,008 11 | 2,066 53 | 2,046 26 |
| TENNESSEE | 2,319 63 | 2,178 10 | 2,224 86 | 2,254 79 |
| TEXAS | 1,201 99 | 1,306 74 | 1,217 38 | 1,231 52 |
| UTAH | 794 29 | 874 89 | 880 65 | 904 63 |
| WASHINGTON | 2,356 88 | 2,668 71 | 3,180 75 | 3,958 22 |
| *WEST VIRGINIA | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *WISCONSIN | 4,999 39 | 5,038 90 | 8,523 12 | 11,894 10 |
| | $633,730 96 | $632,147 23 | $692,484 60 | $703,683 24 |
| Legacies | 134,102 02 | 133,557 96 | 120,223 66 | 164,158 14 |
| Miscellaneous | 64,063 11 | 72,041 41 | 83,181 84 | 67,218 27 |
| Woman's Board, viz.: Individuals, Legacies, etc., not included above | 68,781 49 | 103,432 91 | 104,643 30 | 96,564 54 |
| | $900,677 58 | $941,179 51 | $1,000,533 40 | $1,031,624 19 |

NOTE.—The synod totals show the aggregate amount contributed by Churches, Sabbath-schools, Woman's Societies and Young People's Societies only.

*Self-supporting Synods caring for the Home Mission work within their own bounds.

# STATEMENT

## MISSIONS FOR GENERAL WORK UNDER ITS CARE

## THE

## THEIR LOCAL HOME MISSION WORK.

| 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,717 84 | $2,028 53 | $2,944 71 | $2,204 47 | $2,670 38 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,347 04 | 1,560 66 | 1,792 99 | 1,627 09 | 2,120 64 |
| $749 24 | $514 14 | $696 44 | 74 23 | 72 35 | 91 75 | 107 50 | 70 90 |
| 23,647 57 | 27,871 47 | 24,250 68 | 24,929 05 | 24,344 73 | 26,105 10 | 39,376 52 | †36,099 64 |
| 16,769 47 | 19,603 12 | 19,593 44 | 25,320 47 | 22,568 32 | 38,757 27 | 39,416 89 | 42,251 24 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 04 | 24 00 | 23 00 | 21 00 | 22 65 |
| 169 58 | 153 19 | 112 24 | 135 85 | 171 64 | 181 85 | 183 33 | 165 05 |
| 4,998 97 | 6,013 69 | 6,969 00 | 8,769 85 | 9,632 88 | 12,271 49 | 11,732 32 | 11,233 44 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 50 | 22 50 | 27 00 | 56 35 | 39 50 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,060 80 | 1,316 86 | 1,436 06 |
| 62,942 39 | 62,934 67 | 62,952 67 | 68,657 85 | 75,814 41 | 99,845 79 | 80,888 06 | 93,951 09 |
| 27,399 88 | 30,307 75 | 25,572 70 | 23,267 68 | 26,309 02 | 25,631 78 | 29,299 37 | 32,973 95 |
| 23,649 34 | 25,263 44 | 26,136 80 | 28,526 10 | 29,111 85 | 29,988 19 | 31,395 29 | 32,109 06 |
| 9,279 18 | 11,082 22 | 10,740 06 | 14,112 16 | 18,242 78 | 19,133 84 | 23,370 87 | 25,774 73 |
| 6,035 45 | 6,199 21 | 6,950 73 | 8,887 87 | 7,815 95 | 9,221 00 | 8,940 62 | 8,193 76 |
| 19,223 15 | 23,686 57 | 26,504 55 | 22,366 56 | 25,892 99 | 28,297 36 | 23,817 65 | 24,825 74 |
| 12,098 05 | 12,869 28 | 14,823 15 | 19,317 69 | 22,015 77 | 20,962 96 | 20,598 64 | 19,770 75 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 670 33 | 1,339 34 | 1,352 32 | 1,440 31 | 1,537 62 |
| 12,145 29 | 13,212 36 | 13,929 23 | 22,824 47 | 26,580 27 | 24,318 24 | 26,874 88 | 26,684 84 |
| 1,047 91 | 1,375 98 | 1,398 35 | 1,640 47 | 2,046 22 | 2,131 31 | 2,489 65 | 2,805 06 |
| 6,091 18 | 6,808 10 | 7,115 81 | 10,633 88 | 12,792 14 | 14,945 43 | 18,079 33 | 19,364 28 |
| 79,377 97 | 80,912 17 | 82,565 24 | 82,115 24 | 89,725 32 | 96,615 15 | 98,910 16 | 103,887 03 |
| 1,338 99 | 1,610 08 | 1,412 88 | 2,219 16 | 2,078 13 | 2,406 07 | 2,464 55 | 2,186 77 |
| 71,062 45 | 177,571 00 | 173,440 83 | 176,374 74 | 176,641 02 | 183,786 36 | 178,158 20 | 190,615 33 |
| 1,277 92 | 1,724 11 | 1,981 05 | 4,169 72 | 4,473 45 | 4,262 35 | 4,156 52 | 3,778 89 |
| 52,322 58 | 58,566 95 | 64,180 03 | 57,888 38 | 78,813 57 | 52,780 09 | 78,117 39 | **66,546 26 |
| 2,180 90 | 2,873 69 | 3,132 27 | 3,706 63 | 5,429 85 | 6,987 75 | 5,707 37 | 5,149 94 |
| 5,817 98 | 4,825 06 | 5,867 15 | 7,278 60 | 4,411 58 | 19,274 04 | 10,812 29 | 12,909 66 |
| 182,723 99 | 205,803 81 | 234,810 00 | 243,641 82 | 280,778 58 | 272,479 98 | 313,579 74 | 318,672 44 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 63 | 15 20 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,121 65 | 2,757 17 | 2,526 04 | 3,732 59 | 4,542 34 | 4,867 15 | 5,059 38 | 4,093 95 |
| 3,239 92 | 2,938 60 | 3,091 29 | 6,199 62 | 7,559 82 | 6,828 96 | 6,655 61 | 6,860 35 |
| 1,201 36 | 1,438 14 | 1,388 34 | 7,844 15 | 11,821 48 | 11,818 77 | 11,546 57 | 9,823 35 |
| 1,507 19 | 1,477 13 | 1,526 63 | 1,478 64 | 1,744 94 | 871 76 | 854 53 | 865 18 |
| 3,787 13 | 3,941 03 | 4,678 85 | 7,000 09 | 6,996 31 | 15,825 96 | 8,947 80 | 8,037 51 |
| 3,715 93 | 3,910 09 | 6,086 28 | 5,664 23 | 5,266 65 | 7,731 82 | 8,462 58 | 8,267 20 |
| 12,907 49 | 14,990 13 | 14,945 38 | 19,889 75 | 20,527 45 | 18,098 82 | 22,222 40 | 26,520 00 |
| $750,830 10 | $813,234 35 | $849,378 11 | $912,472 39 | $1,009,215 47 | $1,063,707 41 | $1,118,892 09 | $1,152,314 24 |
| 168,270 25 | 150,274 68 | 175,001 25 | 141,652 48 | 230,373 55 | 231,335 73 | 312,463 01 | 464,066 72 |
| 66,413 46 | 89,107 21 | 111,927 43 | 101,424 11 | 93,403 79 | 76,532 50 | 88,992 07 | 203,761 58 |
| 109,823 30 | 120,433 86 | 108,263 73 | 115,110 58 | 109,262 89 | 130,792 10 | 112,587 85 | 141,496 23 |
| $1,095,337 11 | $1,173,050 10 | $1,244,570 52 | $1,270,659 56 | $1,442,255 70 | $1,502,367 74 | $1,632,935 02 | $1,961,638 77 |

†Exclusive of Washington City Presbytery. No report furnished.
**Exclusive of Cleveland and Wooster Presbyteries. No report furnished.

For the convenience of those intending to make gifts of money or property to the Board, by will, the following forms are given:

## BEQUESTS.

The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York. The corporate name to be used is the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise and bequeath unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, the sum of.....Dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation.

## FORM OF RESIDUARY CLAUSE.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate I devise and bequeath unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York.

## FORM OF DEVISE.

(*Real Estate.*)

I give and devise unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, all that certain (here insert description if convenient) with the appurtenances in fee simple, for the use, benefit and behoof of said Board forever.

NOTE.—If it be desired to bequeath a sum "to be added to the General Permanent Fund of the Board, the income only to be used for the appropriate objects of said corporation," or if it be desired to designate a sum "to be invested and to be known as the.....Fund, the income only to be used," etc., it can be so stated.

# MISSIONARIES

## DURING YEAR 1911-1912.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acheson, G. S. B..... | Tenino, First and Stations.....Wash. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Acheson, T. D..... | Barton and Harris Mission.....N. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| Acosta, Primitivo ..... | Anasco (Helper); Mayaguez (Helper) .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Adair, Robert Francis... | Irvington, Guston-Patterson Memorial, Lucile Memorial and Pleasant Grove .....Ky. | S S | 12 | 13 | | 173 | 165 |
| Adams, A. Jack..... | Moro and Monkland.....Ore. | P | 12 | 4 | | 61 | 69 |
| *Adams, Crafton C..... | Minneapolis-Vanderburgh Memorial Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Adams, F. H..... | Coquille, First .....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Adams, James ..... | Rose Hill .....S. D. | S S | 3 | | | 25 | 60 |
| Albert, Michael ..... | Brinsmade and Fish Lake.....N. D. | S S | 12 | | | 32 | 50 |
| Albertson, G. V..... | Candler, First and Weirsdale....Fla. | S S | 12 | 15 | 8 | 48 | 70 |
| Alexander, J. H..... | Maple Falls and Stations.....Wash. | | 1 | | | | |
| Alexander, John M..... | Cove and Stations.....Ark. | S S | 7 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 70 |
| Alexander, John McK.. | Centennial ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | | | 40 | 30 |
| Alexander, Robert ..... | Gaylord, Taft, etc., Missions; Almont-Bethany and Station...N. D. | P | 10 | | | | 80 |
| Alexander, W. A., D. D. | Brooklyn-Siloam .....N. Y. | P | 12 | 16 | | 253 | 125 |
| Alexandrakis, Miss P... | New York—Labor Temple (Visitor) ..... N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Alford, Chas. M., D. D. | Glenwood, First and Titusville...Fla. | | 3 | | | | |
| Allen, Columbus J. ..... | Springfield—Reunion ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | 5 | 14 | 72 | 85 |
| Allen, David D. ..... | Puyallup, First, Nesqually and Station (Indian) .....Wash. | | 12 | 13 | 2 | 102 | |
| Allen, Frank B. ..... | Drexal and Sharon.....Mo. | S S | 11 | 1 | 7 | 85 | 120 |
| Allen, Louis C. ..... | Elgin, First .....Ore. | S S | 2 | 1 | | 64 | 73 |
| Allison, George W..... | Philipsburg, First .....Mont. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Alverson. W. W..... | Robinson's Chapel .....Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Amos, Thos. H., D. D.. | Paterson—St. Augustine .....N. J. | | 10 | | | | |
| Anderson, Edwin L..... | Cody, First and Station.....Wyo. | P | 12 | 6 | 2 | 58 | 116 |
| Anderson, J. M., D. D... | Jerome, First .....Ida. | S S | 10 | 10 | 23 | 44 | 95 |
| Anderson, J. T. ..... | Belfield, First and Station.....N. D. | S S | 12 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 112 |
| Anderson, Louis M. .... | Merrill, First and Mt. Laki, First Ore. | P & SS | 12 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 145 |
| Anderson, Matt., D. D.. | Philadelphia—Berean ..... Pa. | P | 12 | | | 233 | |
| *Anderson, William, Jr. | Pine City, First, Minn.; *Rugby, First .....N. D. | | 9½ | | | | |
| Andre, Joseph Newton.. | Crider-Bethlehem and Station, Ky.; Walnut—Barnard and Stations.N. C. | . | 11½ | | | | |
| Andrews, Harold E. .... | Wolsey, First .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 4 | | 45 | 70 |
| Anthony, C. W..... | Dos Palos, First.....Calif. | S S | 9½ | | 4 | 33 | 50 |
| Archilla, Alfredo ..... | Toa Alta; San Juan (Helper)..P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Archilla, Angel ..... | Cabo Rojo and Aquadilla (Helper) P. R. | | 7 | | | | |
| Arms, George W., Jr.... | Pastor Evangelist .....Ore. | | 10½ | | | | |
| Armstrong, James A... | Alamogordo, First .....N. M. | S S | 10 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 65 |
| Armstrong, Reuben H.. | Germantown—People's Mission.....Pa. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 30 | 90 |
| Arnett, James C., D. D. | Rogers, First, Ark.; Special Representative ..... Miss. | | 12 | | | | |
| Arollo, Angel ..... | San Juan (Helper).....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Arthur, Chester ..... | Minishada (Indian) .....Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Arthur, Mark K..... | Lapwai, First (Indian).....Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Ashburn, Joe O..... | Mt. Pleasant, No. 1, and Concord.Ala. | S S | 5 | 5 | 1 | 78 | |
| *Asdale, Wilson ..... | Stony Point .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Astwood, Joseph B..... | Big Falls and Mizpah, First....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Aten, Sydney H..... | Bancroft-Murdoc Memorial and Manchester .....S. D. | | 11 | | | | |
| Atensio, Tomas ..... | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Aznar, Mrs. ..... | Palos School .....Cuba. | | 4 | | | | |
| Babbidge, C. C., D. D.. | Burns, First and Stations.....Ore | P | 8 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 200 |
| Babbitt, J. W..... | Dupont, First .....Wash. | | 3 | | | | |
| Baber, William C..... | Pastor Evangelist; Grand Prairie, First ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 50 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Backora, Vaclav P. | New York City—Bohemian Brethren ....N. Y. | P | 12 | 11 | | 48 | 66 |
| Badger, L. F. | Pastor Evangelist ....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Badillo, Baldomero | Lares (Helper)....P. R. | | 6 | | | | |
| Baesler, William | Blue Lake and Stations....Calif. | S S | 12 | | | 13 | 60 |
| Bailey, Elizur K., M. D. | Oxford, First ....Neb. | P | 12 | | 2 | 78 | 80 |
| Baillie, J. K. | Phoenix, First ....Ore. | | 10 | | | | |
| Bain, David | Rock Island and Garwood....Tex. | S S | 7 | | 1 | 33 | |
| Baird, J. S. | Grand Prairie, First....Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Baker, B. H. | Florence, First and Acme....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| †Baker, Harvey Edwin | Myra, First, Bone's Chapel, St. Joe and Station ....Tex. | | 4 | | | | |
| Baker, Tyre W. | Mt. Hope ....Mo. | S S | 12 | | | 21 | 45 |
| Baker, William Henry | Quanah, First ....Tex. | P | 12 | 11 | 17 | 76 | 65 |
| Baligrodski, B. M. | Gary Mission ....Ind. | | 5 | | | | |
| Ballagh, Robert | Glennville .... Calif. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 30 | 30 |
| Bandy, J. Van Neice | South Framingham, First....Mass. | S S | 2 | 16 | 8 | 79 | 1 |
| Bantly, John Calvin | Kasson, First ....Minn. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 56 | 54 |
| Barackman, Franklin J. | Blackduck and Funkley; Pastor Evangelist .... Minn. | | 12 | 9 | | 99 | 145 |
| Barbor, R. L. | Kendall, First and Stations....Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| Barkwell, James H. | Miami, First and Stations....Ariz. | S S | 12 | 21 | 5 | 101 | 150 |
| Barnum, Orien S. | Charleston .... Wash. | S S | 12 | 8 | | 38 | 75 |
| Baros, Juan | Mexican Helper ....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Barr, Ailanthus L. | Benton, First ....Ark. | P | 12 | | 3 | 70 | 65 |
| *Barr, Thomas | Spain, First and Newark, First...S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Barrier, Thomas F. | Tulsa—Springdale .... Okla. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 20 | 75 |
| Barrios, Carlos | San German District....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Barton, Joseph H., D. D. | Synodical Superintendent ....Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Baskerville, Charles E. | Avery Mission ....Neb. | | 11 | | | | |
| Bass, Calvin S. | Batesville—Cortland .... Miss. | S S | 9 | 2 | 4 | 189 | 140 |
| Bates, C. D., M. A. | Oklahoma City, Second; Prague.. Okla. | S S | 10 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 80 |
| Bates, Charles P. | Rush City, First....Minn. | P | 12 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 145 |
| Bates, John Milne | Gary, First ....S. D. | S S | 10 | 18 | 49 | | 80 |
| Bates, William E. | Montesano and Cosmopolis....Wash. | | 10½ | 3 | 10 | 36 | 95 |
| Baumann, Emil | Mt. Carmel ....Ky. | S S | 11 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 30 |
| Beard, John W. | Logging Camp Work....Wash | | 12 | | | | |
| Beattie, Andrew | Berkeley—Calvary .... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Beatty, Frank Ernest | Spokane—Lidgerwood .... Wash. | P | 8 | 23 | 18 | 86 | 176 |
| Beauchamp, J. W. | Bennett, Ponder—Union, Fisk, First and Pope's Chapel....Mo. | S S | 12 | 12 | 4 | 48 | 45 |
| Beaumont, William L. | Kettle Falls, First and Garden Valley .... Wash. | | 6 | | | | |
| Bechtel, Leslie A. | Twin Bridges, First....Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Becker, D. Julian | Castle Rock, First, Toledo, First and Station .... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Beith, George Arthur | Omaha Agency—Blackbird Hills..Neb. | P | 12 | 3 | | 49 | 100 |
| Bell, Dugald | Wisdom and Stations....Mont. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Bell, D. B. | Robinson's Chapel ....Tex. | | 7 | | | | |
| *Bell, L. Carmen | Fedora—Endeavor and Station...S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bell, Marcus T. | Laton, First and Camden, First..Calif. | S S | 5½ | 18 | 2 | 50 | 42 |
| Bell, Thomas | Woodstock and Holland....Minn. | S S | 8 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 110 |
| Bell, William J. | Windom .... Minn. | | 3½ | 3 | 2 | 54 | 60 |
| Benbow, E. W. | Savage, First ....Mont. | | 3½ | | 2 | 15 | 28 |
| Benson, Enoch | Moss Beach, Salada Beach and Granada .... Calif. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 50 | 30 |
| Benson, Samuel C. | San Francisco—Glenside ....Calif. | | 10½ | 12 | 3 | 60 | |
| Benson, William | Shakan Mission (Lay Worker)..Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Benthin, Walter O. | Parkston, First ....S. D. | S S | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 74 |
| Berardell, Humbert | White Plain's Missions....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bergen, George E. | Central City and Georgetown....Colo. | S S | 12 | 10 | 6 | 94 | 125 |
| *Bergen, Hansen | Veblen ....N. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| Berger, H. R. | Muskogee County Mission Work.Okla. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Berger, J. V. | Eufaula .... Okla. | | 4½ | | | | |
| *Bering, F. J. | Doran—German .... Minn. | | 5 | | | | |
| Berry, A. Lincoln | Sunrise .... Wyo. | S S | 12 | | | 14 | 60 |
| Berry, Paul S. | Pennock and Stations....Minn. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Beseda, Henry E. | Port Lavacca Mission....Tex. | | 10½ | | | | |
| Besosa, Miss Luz Marina | Mayaguez Bible Reader....P. R. | | 1 | | | | |

*No report. †Deceased.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Besosa, Miss Mercedes .. | Mayaguez Bible Reader.....P. R. | | 2 | | | | |
| Bevier, Herbert N. ..... | Centerville and Alvarado.....Calif. | S S | 12 | 13 | | 59 | 105 |
| Bicknell, Luther M..... | Riddle, Perdue, Tiller, etc., Missions ..... Ore. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Bierkemper, Charles H. | Navajo Mission No. 1 (Indian)..Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bierschwale, William .. | Harper-Barnett Springs, Junction and Station .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 11 | 1 | 40 | 40 |
| Bigbee, John C..... | Adair, Afton, First and Grove, First Okla. | S S | 12 | 49 | 2 | 130 | 135 |
| Binyon, W. A..... | Krum, First and Sanger.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 3 | 17 | 106 | 109 |
| Bixler, Simon P..... | Grey Noret, First and Middleton, First ..... Kans. | S S | 12 | 41 | 16 | 124 | 125 |
| Black, Alexander ..... | Fort Defiance—Navajo Mission, No. 2 ..... Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| Blackbourn, C. G..... | Spokane Valley, First Lawrene, First, Egypt, First and Station. Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Blair, Miss Elizabeth G. | Italian Field .....Calif. | | 9 | | | | |
| Blair, George A. ..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Blair, J. Edward ..... | Turlock Park .....Calif. | S S | 12 | 12 | 28 | 51 | 70 |
| Blair, Mrs. W. E..... | San Francisco—Hungarian and Russian Missions .....Calif. | | 6 | | | | |
| Blakemore, Loren E..... | Hayden-Tokalon Valley and Stations .....N. M. | | 6 | | | | |
| Blanning, Ralph T..... | Brisbane and Raleigh.....N. D. | | 7 | | | | |
| *Blanton, Wade H..... | Dawson, Lone Star, Wallace and Wise ..... Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Blasi, Domenico ..... | New Rochelle—Italian Mission..N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bleakney, W. H., Ph.D.. | Freewater, First .....Ore. | P | 12 | 5 | 4 | 68 | 130 |
| *Bloom, Lansing B. ... | Jemez Springs (Mexican) and Jemez Mission (Indian).....N. M. | | 12 | | | | |
| Boardman, Walter P. .. | Edgemont and Vale.....S. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| *Boatman, Jesse S..... | Cloyd's Creek, Pine Grove and Forest Hill .....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Boatright, John G. ..... | Huntsville, Hindsville, Alabam and Kingston ..... Ark. | S S | 12 | 11 | | 110 | 129 |
| Boaz, John Luther ..... | Baggett's Chapel and Patterson's Chapel ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 4 | | 40 | 80 |
| Boell, Albert E..... | George—Ebenezer ..... Ia. | P | 12 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 85 |
| Boix, Mrs. Trinidad .... | Anasco (Bible Reader).....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bond, Rismond ..... | Dixon Chapel, Salem, Zion and Stations ..... Okla. | P | 12 | 2 | 6 | 42 | |
| Bond, William ..... | San Boise and Pine Ridge (Indian) Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bone, J. H. ..... | Hale Center, Kress, First, Lockney, First and Stations.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 16 | 23 | 65 | 25 |
| Bonilla, Miguel ..... | Mayaguez (Helper) .....P. R. | | 6 | | | | |
| Boone, John Daniel .... | Cooney, Alma, Pleasanton and Mogollon Missions .....N. M. | S S | 12 | | | | 125 |
| Booth, Randall ..... | Parker Mission .....Ariz. | | 5 | | | | |
| Boppell, Charles J..... | Spokane—Minnehaha Park Section Missions; Monroe Park and Station ..... Wash. | P | 12 | 20 | 14 | 113 | 290 |
| Bostick, James J. ..... | Strathmore-St. Andrews and Terra Bella, First .....Calif. | S S | 9 | 8 | 13 | 58 | 100 |
| Bostrom, Oscar ..... | Saratoga, First .....Wyo. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Bowen, Thomas W. .... | Strafford-New Providence and Bellevue ..... Mo. | | 5 | | | | |
| Boycan, T. A. ..... | Foreman ..... Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Boyd, Andrew Gray .... | Elbe, First, Mineral, First and Stations; Kapowsin ..... Wash. | S S | 11 | | | 10 | |
| Boyd, A. Preston ..... | Spring Place .....Tenn. | | 3 | | | | |
| *Boyd, Thomas Wallace | Berkely—Faith; Camden and Stratford ..... Calif. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Boyden, Clair E. ..... | Thief River Falls—Twentieth Century ..... Minn. | P | 11 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 135 |
| Boyett, Faunie B..... | Hollis, First .....Okla. | S S | 12 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 70 |
| Boyles, Isaiah M. ..... | Monument, First and Station....Ore. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 15 | |
| Braden, R. M. L., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Bradford, A. T. ..... | Almont-Bethany ..... N. D. | | 4 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Bradford, Charles C. ... | Gackle, First, Streeter, First and Alfred, N. D.; Kerkhoven and Murdock ..... Minn. | S S | 9½ | | | 46 | 90 |
| Bradley, Collins J. ..... | Buda, Goforth and Stations.....Tex. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Braly, John Douglass.. | Calvin, Stringtown and Kiowa....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Braskamp, Otto ..... | Weed-Mt. Shasta and Station...Calif. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Braswell, B. S..... | Pickens—Harmony, Shiloh and Zion Miss. | | 12 | | | | |
| Breeze, Moses ..... | Special Representative for the Southwest ..... | | 12 | | | | |
| Bremicker, Charles .... | St. Paul-Bethlehem German.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Brevard, Charles ..... | Pleasant Hill, Old Union, Trinity and Fairview—Goshen .....Ky. | P | 12 | 1 | 1 | 136 | 60 |
| Bridges, J. S..... | Marvel Mission .....Ala. | | 5½ | | | | |
| Brodhead, Claude R..... | Laguna and Stations (Indian).N. M. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 60 | 35 |
| Bromley, E. E. ..... | Sitka (White and Native).....Alas. | | 12 | 6 | 7 | 180 | 125 |
| Brooks, Fred E. ..... | Millard, Mt. Moriah and Newark.Mo. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Brooks, I. W..... | Ravia, First and Mill Creek, First.. Okla. | | 6 | | | | |
| Brooks, John M. ..... | Kosse ..... Tex. | S S | 4 | | | | 30 |
| *Brown, C. V..... | Lawrenceburg and Lasting Hope Tenn. | | 3 | | | | |
| Brown, David ..... | Omak, First and Station.....Wash. | P | 8 | 3 | 21 | 90 | 205 |
| Brown, David S. ..... | Kadoka and Stations; Interior.S. D. | S S | 12 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 75 |
| Brown, Duncan ..... | St. Joseph-Brookdale; Crane, First, Reeds Spring, and Stations....Mo. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 46 | 225 |
| Brown, Henry A. ..... | Minatare, First .....Neb. | S S | 10 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 50 |
| Brown, John S. ..... | Klinquan—Hydah ..... Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Brown, Kenneth ..... | East El Paso and Altura.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 100 |
| Brown, Richard H. ..... | Sparta, First .....Tenn. | | 3 | | | | |
| Brown, Robert L. ..... | Barbourville and Stations.....Ky. | S S | 12 | 5 | 5 | 55 | 50 |
| Brown, Thaddeus S. .... | Bowers Mill, Bethel, Madison and Stotts City .....Mo. | S S | 12 | 44 | 5 | 167 | 120 |
| Brown, Wm. A., Ph.D.. | Pastor Evangelist .....Mass. | | 7 | | | | |
| Browne, John R. ..... | Hominy, First .....Okla. | S S | 8 | 5 | | 45 | 60 |
| Browne, R. A. Maclaren | Marfa and Marathon, Tex.; Hamilton City .....Calif. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Browning, C. P. ..... | Gravette ..... Ark. | | 6 | | | | |
| Brubaker, Lauren E..... | Sheffield, First .....Ala. | P | 12 | 8 | 6 | 87 | 92 |
| Bruce, Walter J..... | Montgomery, First .....Ala. | S S | 11 | | 4 | 85 | 60 |
| *Bryant, Ernest M..... | Bell Buckle and Beech Grove..Tenn. | | 6 | | | | |
| Bryant, Joseph T..... | Midlothian; McLean .....Tex. | | 7 | | | | |
| Bryant, M. M. ..... | Tokalon and Stations.....N. M. | S S | 6 | 1 | 18 | 28 | 20 |
| Bryant, S. A. ..... | Snyder-Bethany ..... Okla. | S S | 12 | | 4 | 30 | 23 |
| Buell, Warren C..... | Elephant Butte Mission.....N. M. | S S | 10 | | | | 70 |
| Buenahora, Victor M.... | Aquadilla District (Helper); Anasco (Helper) .....P. R. | | 6 | | | | |
| †Bullock, C. C..... | Avoca, First .....Tex. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Burdge, J. M..... | Irwin, First .....Mo. | | 2 | | | | |
| Burdick, C. A. ..... | Pawnee, First .....Okla. | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 85 |
| Burian, Miss Bozena.... | New York City—John Hus Bohemian (Visitor) .....N. Y. | | 11 | | | | |
| Burke, J. B..... | Bridgeport, First; Dalton.....Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Burkes, Howell H. ..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 10 | | | | |
| *Burr, Chauncy W..... | Pleasant Valley, Wolford, First, and Island Lake .....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Burrow, John Milton... | Fife, Waldrip, Lohn and Station.Tex. | S S | 12 | 26 | | 78 | 500 |
| Bush, Davis V..... | Faith, First .....S. D. | P | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 57 |
| †Butler, Edward P..... | Crescent City, First.....Fla. | | 9½ | | | | |
| Butler, Henry S., D. D.. | Huntsville and Helenwood.....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 12 | | 51 | 130 |
| Butler, John ..... | Tuba—Navajo Mission, No. 3....Ariz. | | 12 | | | | 90 |
| *Byars, J. C..... | Goodlettsville, Christian, McKissicks, and Walnut Grove.....Tenn. | | 11 | | | | |
| Byczynski, Sigmund .... | St. Joseph—Ruthenian Mission....Mo. | | 1 | | | | |
| Byerly, C. M..... | Denver Boulevard and Sutherland Springs ..... Tex. | S S | 6 | 5 | 6 | 37 | |
| *Byers, James ..... | Reno, First .....Nev. | | 12 | | | | |
| †Cahill, Joseph Austin.. | Bonham-Union, Tex.; Magdalena... N. M. | | 10½ | 3 | 3 | 30 | 68 |
| Calhoun, John S., D. D. | Stilwell, First and Westville, First. Okla. | S S | 3 | 5 | 9 | 65 | 75 |

*No report. †Deceased.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cameron, James Daniel | Lonsdale, First.....R. I. | P | 12 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 85 |
| Campbell, Charles B.... | LaVeta, First, and Stations; Florida and Pine River—Calvary.....Colo. | | 8½ | | | | |
| Campbell, Frank A. .... | Soddy, Sale Creek, Retro and Brown's Chapel .....Tenn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Campbell, John ..... | Sartell, Minn.; Hot Springs—Dorland Memorial and Stations..N. C. | S S | 12 | | | | |
| *Campbell, William M.. | Denver—Union ..... Colo. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Carey, Edgerton S..... | Hayfield and Ashland.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Cargill, Ebzar C..... | Clarendon ..... Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Carle, William M..... | Weed-Mt. Shasta and Station..Calif. | S S | 8 | | 3 | 20 | 345 |
| Carmichael, Donald S... | Allanstand, First and Station..N. C. | | 1 | | | | |
| Carnahan, Alfred E.... | New Hope, Clyde and Station..Ark. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 87 | 115 |
| Carnahan, Reynolds G... | Cucamonga, First, Calif.; Ravia, East Ardmore and Mill Creek. Okla. | S S | 12 | | 4 | 33 | 100 |
| Carnine, J. N..... | La Veta, First; La Jara, First and Antonito ..... Colo. | S S | 10 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 100 |
| Carrick, A. R..... | Myssa, First .....Ore. | P | 12 | 17 | 8 | 87 | 125 |
| Carriles, Miss Pura..... | Arumburu (Helper and Teacher).. Cuba. | | 7 | | | | |
| Carson, E. J..... | Green Valley .....Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Carver, Jno. Ran., Jr... | Ft. Sumner—Martha Taylor Memorial, Melrose, Taiban, St. Vrain, Estancia and McIntosh.. N. M. | S S | 12 | 30 | 10 | 75 | |
| Cass, Benjamin Andrew | Rosedale and Rocky Ridge.....Ala. | S S | 12 | 2 | 8 | 54 | |
| *Cassell, W. H..... | Neche, First and Stations.....N. D. | | 6 | | | | |
| Castillo, Amelio ..... | Isabela, Quebradillas and Stations (Helper) .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Castro, Francisco ..... | Vedado, Cerro, San Francisco and Bejucal ..... Cuba. | S S | 12 | | | | 232 |
| Caterino, Nicola ..... | Mt. Kisco—Italian Mission.....N. Y. | | 8 | | | | |
| Chamberlain, Albert E.. | Labor Temple (Student Worker).. N. Y. | | 3 | | | | |
| Chapman, H. W..... | Stirling City and Stations.....Calif. | S S | 7 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 65 |
| Chappell, Moses E..... | Texarkana—Pine Street..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 10 | 10 | 150 | 160 |
| *Chase, John W..... | Culbertson ..... Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cheek, Francis J., D. D. | Synodical Superintendent..... Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| Chessington, Miss A. M. | Mayaguez-Training School.....P. R. | | 10½ | | | | |
| *Choate, William W.... | Middletown and Kelseyville.....Calif. | | 9 | | | | |
| Christoff, A. T..... | Kansas City—Slavic Mission—.Kans. | | 12 | | | | 50 |
| Cigliano, Vincent ..... | Port Chester and vicinity (Italian) N. Y. | | 12 | 35 | | 185 | 34 |
| Circle, James A..... | Ryder—Calvary and Hiddenwood... N. D. | S S | 5 | | | 15 | 1 |
| Clack, Isaac N..... | Lampasas, First, Espyville and Station ..... Tex. | P E | 12 | 3 | | 58 | 70 |
| Clardy, Edward M..... | Smithville, First .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 7 | 10 | 77 | |
| Clark, E. J. ..... | Royalton, First and Station.....Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Clark, George T. ..... | Hartshorne, First .....Okla. | P | 12 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 54 |
| Clark, James S. ..... | Wrangell, First and Second.....Alas. | | 12 | 4 | | 86 | 81 |
| *Clark, Sherman L..... | Echo-Bethel and Station.....Ore. | | 2 | | | | |
| Clarke, John A..... | Hominy and Cleveland.....Okla. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Clarkson, Robert J.... | Crow Creek and Conkicakse (Indian); Miniska and Stations (Indian) .....S. D. | | 11 | | | | |
| Clemens, William C..... | Elizabethton ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | | 7 | 42 | 50 |
| Cleveland, James L..... | Celina, First ..... Tex. | S S | 9 | 4 | 15 | 67 | 40 |
| Clift, Wallace ..... | Marion and Crayneville.....Ky. | P | 1½ | 5 | | 79 | 1 |
| Coates, Jordan T. L..... | Rolette, First and Station.....N. D. | P | 12 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 70 |
| Coe, Alfred N..... | Cedar and Heyata (Indian).....S. D. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | 113 | |
| Coen, Marcus E..... | Woodville-Hope and Central Point, First, Ore.; San Francisco—University Mound .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cohee, O. J..... | Hope Chapel and Settlement House Assistant .....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cohee, Mrs. O. J..... | Hope Chapel and Settlement House Assistant .....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coker, J. N. | Walnut Springs, First and Fairy. Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Colbert, John T. | Chambersburg—Hope Pa. | P | 12 | 3 | | 38 | 55 |
| Coleman, D. L. | Bison, Grandview and Scotch Caps Missions S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Coles, C. E., Ph.D. | Flaxton-St. Paul N. D. | P | 7½ | | 1 | 20 | 60 |
| Collazo, Evaristo P. | Guira and La Salud Cuba. | P | 12 | 9 | | 42 | 50 |
| Collier, L. C. | Pastor Evangelist Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Collins, Charles M. | Jackson—Royal Street Tenn. | S S | 12 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 25 |
| Colvin, R. L. | Morris-Knox and Stations N. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| Colyn, Leonard | Alpha, First Minn. | P | 12 | | | 66 | 75 |
| Comer, G. W., D. D. | Yuma and Otis Colo. | S S | 12 | 20 | 6 | 50 | 175 |
| Comer, Samuel Allen | Mt. Selma, White's Chapel, Frankston and Pleasant Grove Tex. | S S | 7 | 4 | | 58 | |
| *Compson, Frederick | Omemee, First and Station N. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| Condit, James H. | Fairbanks Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Condy, Archie | Squirrel Creek Mission Ida. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Connell, John | Raymond Mission Wash. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Conning, John S. | Superintendent of Home Missions.. Md. | | 12 | | | | |
| Connor, Franklin T. | Brighton Wash. | P E | 2 | 18 | 8 | 98 | 115 |
| Conte, Nicola | Watertown—Italian Mission N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cook, Charles H., D. D. | Sacaton, First, Blackwater, Third, Wakey, Fourth and Station; Pima, First and Station Ariz. | S S | 10 | 2 | | 430 | 125 |
| Cook, Clinton E. | Anderson Calif. | | 3 | | | | |
| Cooper, W. H. | Pastor Evangelist Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cooter, James T., D. D. | Arlington—Union and Stations. Colo. | S S | 11 | | | 19 | |
| *Copeland, Berry | Elkmont, Nebo, Madison Cross Roads, Beulah, Bethel and Taylors Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Copeland, William E. | Rockdale, First, Sharp and Stations Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cordova, Eliseo C. | Trementina and Stations (Mexican) N. M. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Cornelison, James M. | Tutuilla—Umatilla and Station (Indian) Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cornejo, Salvador | Cienfuegos School Cuba. | | 4 | | | | |
| Cort, Arthur Buchanan. | Burnham, Pomona and Stations. Mo. | P & SS | 12 | | 2 | 60 | 193 |
| Corwin, Charles L. | Wickenburg and Peoria Ariz. | S S | 12 | | | 7 | 45 |
| *Cory, Harlan Page | Globe, First Ariz. | | 4 | | | | |
| Couden, Walter A. | Jacksonville and Station, Ore.; Kent, First Wash. | S S | 8½ | | 7 | 34 | 115 |
| Course, Herbert M. | Oroville, Kipling and Station. Wash. | | 10½ | | | | |
| Court, M. G. | Royalton, Vawter and Holdingford Wash. | S S | 4 | | | 25 | 70 |
| Cowden, M. F. | Pastor Evangelist; Oklahoma City, Second Okla. | P | 12 | 14 | 30 | 90 | |
| Coxe, P. J. A. | West Chester, Second Pa. | P | 12 | 2 | | 80 | 70 |
| Crane, George A. | Santa Anna Tex. | P | 12 | 5 | 6 | 98 | 97 |
| Crawford, A. J. | Louisville, First, Mathiston and Station Miss. | | 12 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Crawford, C. H. | Port Arthur Tex. | P E | 12 | 6 | 17 | 57 | 80 |
| Crawford, G. A. | Merlin, Murphy, Williams Creek, Kerby and Waldo Missions Ore. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Grawford, G. D., D. D. | Tucumcari, First N. M. | S S | 10 | 1 | 7 | 74 | 140 |
| Crawford, J. Russell | Edmonton Ky. | S S | 12 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 67 |
| Crawford, Newton D. | Savannah, First Tenn. | S S | 12 | 6 | 11 | 80 | 120 |
| Creighton, John, Ph.D. | North Heights Mo. | | 1 | | | | |
| Creswell, W. W., M. D. | Mayaguez and Stations (Medical Missionary) P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Crothers, William H. | Logan—Brick and Station Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Crow, Mandville M. | Mt. Pinson, Mt. View Corinth and Station Ala. | P | 12 | 8 | 5 | 135 | 80 |
| Crozier, James K. P. | Morrow—Crozier, Evansville-Vineyard and Station Ark. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 65 | 40 |
| Cruz, Jose E. | Mexican Helper N. M. | | | | | | |
| Cude, Francis M. | Ro-Ellen Tenn. | P | 9 | 5 | | 60 | 50 |
| Cude, Oliver C. | McKenzie, First and Sharon, First. Tenn. | S S | 12 | 20 | 13 | 111 | 2 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Cullen, Henry | Pastor Evangelist.....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Cumpsten, H. J. | Dayton, First, Lake Arthur, First and Station.....N. M. | S S | 12 | 10 | 5 | 43 | 30 |
| Cunningham, J. N. | Eudora, Bethel, Nesbit, New Bethlehem, New Gardner and Hernando, Miss.; Granbury.....Tex. | P | 12 | | 1 | 90 | 75 |
| Cunningham. Leva W. | St. Louis—Richmond Heights....Mo. | S S | 11 | 7 | 8 | 48 | 110 |
| Cunningham, W. F. | Union Hill, Silverton, Vigo Park and Station ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 6 | 104 | 165 | 70 |
| Curry, James, D. D. | Newark, First .....Calif. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 30 | 50 |
| Dalenberg, Nelson | Holyoke, First and Stations.....Colo. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Dalton, J. J. | Twin Bridges, First, Mont.; Badger Lee, Shiloh, Porter, Hulbert and Station .....Okla. | | 6 | 11 | 6 | | 300 |
| Daly, Matthew | Lumber Camp Evangelist.....Minn. | | 5 | | | | |
| D'Anchise, Gustavo J. | Holy Trinity (Italian).....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Dane, Charles W., Ph.D. | Portland-Park Street .....Me. | | 6 | | | | |
| Danly, Arthur Everett | Duck Valley Reservation—Western Shoshone Indians' Missions....Nev. | S S | 12 | | | | |
| Darley, George M., D.D. | Springville, First .....Utah. | S S | 1½ | 5 | 4 | 58 | 122 |
| Dauerty, James S. | Bruno and Station.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Dauerty, William M. | Springville, First .....Calif. | S S | 5 | | | 16 | 60 |
| Davenport, C. E. | Gridley, First; Red Bank and Tehama ..... Calif. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Davenport, Isaac S. | Pearsall and Station.....Tex. | S S | 12 | | 5 | 36 | 35 |
| *Davidson, R. B. | Oakdale, First .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Davies, D. M. | Evanston—Union ..... Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Davis, Albert Scott | North Land, Union Hill and Carpenter ..... Okla. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | | 37 |
| *Davis, Claude K. | Nephi—Huntington ..... Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Davis, Fred W. | Logging Camp Work.....Ore. | | 8 | | | | |
| Davis, John P. | Rawlins—France Memorial .....Wyo. | P | 12 | 4 | 2 | | 93 |
| Davis, McLain W. | Boise—Westminster ..... Ida. | P E | 12 | 18 | 43 | 61 | 135 |
| Davis, Robert E. | Wellsburg-Union .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 40 |
| Davis, Samuel G. | Howkan—Jackson (Lay Worker). Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Davis, Samuel T., D. D. | Overland Park .....Kans. | S S | 12 | | | 26 | 73 |
| Davis, William H. | Pueblo—Park Avenue .....Colo. | P | 12 | 4 | 5 | 145 | 200 |
| Davison, John Oscar | Memphis—Institute ..... Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Day, John E. | Josephine County Missions; Butte Falls ..... Ore. | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 13 | |
| Deam, Thomas M. | Elk Mountain and Milo Missions.Wyo. | | 4 | | | | 30 |
| DeBarritt, Alfred | Cienfuegos (School Work).....Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| Delgado, Don Sandalio | Mayaguez (Medical Assistant)..P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Del Rio, Juan | Mayaguez and Stations (Assistant); Toa Alta .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| DeMarrias, Matthew | White Clay-Indian (Helper).....S. D. | | 1 | | | | |
| Denby, William Arthur. | Rondo ..... Mo. | S S | 6 | | | 28 | 25 |
| Denton, John D. | Labor Temple (Social Secretary).. N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Devin, Oliver P. | De Soto, First and Stations.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 45 |
| DeWitt, O. E. | Checotah, First; Eufaula, First.. Okla. | | 12 | 15 | 6 | 68 | 1 |
| DiBenedetto, John | Baltimore-Reid Memorial Mission (Italian) ..... Md. | | 12 | 1 | | 20 | |
| Dickey, Charles Lee | Bethany and Forney.....Tex. | S S | 5 | 7 | 7 | 64 | 75 |
| Dickie, Paul R. | Virginia City, First.....Nev. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 19 | 45 |
| Dickson, James G. | Tutuilla Indian Reservation.....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Dillon, W. A. | Marble Hill and Lutesville.....Mo. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Dinwiddie, A. B. C. | Baird, First .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 130 |
| Disch, J. E. | Culbertson and Lincoln Boulevard Okla. | | 12 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 250 |
| Dobias, Jaroslav W. | Astoria—Bohemian, N. Y.; Houston Heights and Crosby—Bohemian ..... Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Dodds, James A., Ph.D. | Roslyn, First; Tacoma—Sprague—Memorial ..... Wash. | | 11 | | | | |
| Dolph, Charles Arthur | Stanwood, First .....Wash. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 58 |
| Denehoo, George M. | Pastor Evangelist .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dorrance, John W..... | Lemon Cove, First and Kaweah... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Dorris, Floyd E. ..... | Tacoma—Fife and Station; Oakland and Manito Park.....Wash. | S S | 12 | 7 | 7 | 75 | 210 |
| Dougherty, Mark R..... | Clarksville ..... Mo. | S S | 11 | | 1 | 45 | 30 |
| *Douglas, Thomas, Ph.D. | South Framingham, First .....Mass. | | 7 | | | | |
| Dowell, Robert W..... | Sageeyah, Oolagah and Station.Okla. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 44 | |
| Doyle, William B..... | Hot Springs-Dorland Memorial and Stations .....N. C. | | 7 | | | | |
| Dressler, A. J..... | Benjamin, First and Payson, First; Spanish Fork—Assembly's ..Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Duarte, Pedro ..... | Puerta de la Guira and Canas...Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Dugger, Cornelius A... | Kingsport, First, Reedy Creek, Glen Alpine and Stations.....Tenn. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Duncan, Allen ..... | Warsaw ..... Mo. | | 3 | | | 10 | |
| Duncan, Calvin A., D.D. | Synodical Missionary .....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Duncan, Charles L. ... | Seattle—South Park and Station.. Wash. | | 11 | | | | |
| *Duncan, Columbus W.. | Pilot Knob, Bethesda and Newmansville ..... Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Dunham, Dwight ..... | Heyburn and Stations.....Ida. | S S | 12 | 10 | 4 | 39 | 70 |
| Dunham, J. J. ..... | Irwin, First, Ritchey, First and Seneca ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 71 |
| Durrie, Archibald ..... | Ione, First .....Calif. | P | 12 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 65 |
| Dushaw, Amos Isaac.... | South St. Paul, First.....Minn. | S S | 12 | 14 | 3 | 66 | 100 |
| Eadie, William ..... | Fife and Stations.....Wash. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Eagle, Wallace R..... | Makizita (Indian) Helper.....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Eagle-Hawk, Joseph ... | Tasunkekokpapi (Indian) .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Eames, Lucius Calvin.. | Mellette, First and Mansfield, S. D.; Burlington .....N. D. | S S | 6 | 2 | | 27 | 40 |
| Eastman, John ..... | Goodwill (Indian) .....S. D. | P | 12 | 6 | 3 | 112 | |
| *Ebeling, Alfred W..... | Boise-Bethany ..... Ida. | | 7½ | | | | |
| Eby, William J. ..... | Wilsonville, First and Lebanon.Neb. | S S | 11 | 23 | | 65 | 150 |
| Eddins, A. F..... | Goree, Rochester and Stations; Goldthwaite, Star, First and Station ..... Tex. | S S | 11 | | 3 | 109 | 55 |
| Eddleblute, L. H..... | Byers, Peoria and Station.....Colo. | S S | 12 | 8 | 10 | 42 | |
| Edenburn, J. S., Ph.D... | Little Rock, First.....Ark. | P | 12 | 38 | 52 | 150 | 150 |
| Edgar, Alfred C..... | Needles—Mohave Mission and Station ..... Calif. | | 12 | 17 | | 20 | 52 |
| Edgar, Edwin H..... | Pastor Evangelist, S. D.; Prineville, First ..... Ore. | S S | 5 | 26 | 9 | 94 | 156 |
| Edmondson, William W. | Renton, First .....Wash. | P | 12 | 16 | 10 | 100 | 95 |
| Edmundson, George R... | Littleton, First .....Colo. | P | 3 | | 12 | 87 | 146 |
| Edwards, Charles E..... | Ironton, First, Hillsboro, First and Station ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 81 | 40 |
| Edwards, Rees W. ..... | Pastor Evangelist, Mont.; Pastor Evangelist ..... Fla. | | 10½ | | | | |
| Eihusen, Henry H..... | Ferron, First .....Utah. | S S | 7 | | | 13 | 25 |
| Elder, Mansel P..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 8 | | | | |
| Elges, William Henry... | Cuyuna and Deerwood.....Minn. | S S | 11 | 16 | 7 | 36 | 300 |
| *Elliott, C. K..... | Box Elder and Big Sandy Missions Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| Elliott, Elbert W..... | Penn Run, Hodgenville and Bethlehem ..... Ky. | S S | 12 | 4 | 6 | 84 | 22 |
| Ellis, Clarence H., M.D. | Pima, Fifth and Maricopa, Second Ariz. | S S | 12 | | | 272 | 280 |
| Ellis, John Alfred ..... | Caledonia, Cumberland and Webster Miss. | S S | 12 | 8 | 2 | 100 | |
| *Ellis, John T..... | Broadwater, Centerview and Lisco Neb. | | 7 | | | | |
| Ellis, Roland Lee ..... | Spring Hill Kossuth, New Bethany and Mt. Pleasant .....Miss. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 50 | 60 |
| Ellis, W. S. ..... | Macey and Bono.....Ark. | S S | 12 | 3 | 6 | 76 | 1 |
| Elmhurst, J. R..... | Stratford ..... Calif. | | 1 | | | | |
| Emmons, Charles A..... | Tecumseh, First .....Okla. | S S | 5 | | | 35 | 75 |
| Ennis, James Edward... | Eastonville and Elbert, Colo.; St. Cloud, First .....Fla. | S S | 9½ | 1 | 1 | 50 | |
| Epperson, Matthew B... | Leakey and Station.....Tex. | | 2 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernst, Karl J. | Boscobel-Marion (German), Wis.; St. Paul-Bethlehem (German)... Minn. | P | 12 | 9 | | 163 | 18 |
| Erskine, Carroll D. | Sturgis, First ... S. D. | P | 12 | 16 | 20 | 80 | 130 |
| Ervin, William A. | Socorro, First ... N. M. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 60 |
| Ervine, James | Maple Falls and Stations ... Wash. | S S | 8 | | | | |
| Evans, A. E. | Bovill, First and Stations ... Ida. | | 1 | | | | |
| Evans, A. Grant, D. D. | Oklahoma—General Indian Work... Okla. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Evans, David Edward | Poplar, First and Stations (Indian) Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Evans, James Frazer | Fair Oaks and Orangevale ... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Evans, John Rhys | South Berkeley—Grace ... Calif. | S S | 12 | | 2 | | 100 |
| Evans, Lester | Clitherall and Almora ... Minn. | | 3½ | 4 | | 13 | 35 |
| Evans, W. H. | Ft. Defiance-Navajo Mission (Indian) ... N. M. | | 2 | | | | |
| Everett, Charles H. | Hunters, First and Station ... Wash. | S S | 12 | 7 | 5 | 77 | 84 |
| Everheart, Joe N. | Bonham—Union ... Tex. | S S | 5 | | 6 | 87 | 80 |
| Ewart, John Y., D. D. | Colorado Springs, Second ... Colo. | P | 6 | 10 | 7 | 131 | 150 |
| Fahl, Byron A. | Pastor Evangelist ... N. D. | | 8 | | | | |
| Falconer, Fred R. | Klukwan—Thlinget ... Alas. | P | 12 | 2 | | 35 | 96 |
| *Farrand, Fountain R. | Willows, First ... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Faucett, James E. | Stanfield—Hope ... Ore. | S S | 12 | | | 35 | |
| Faucette, William C. | Burns, First and Station ... Wyo. | S S | 5 | 2 | | 52 | 50 |
| *Faust, A. E. | Krebs, North McAlester and Station Okla. | | 4 | | | | |
| Feather, Nathan | Mora, First ... Minn. | P | 12 | | 4 | 61 | 90 |
| Ferguson, David K. | Terrell, First ... Tex. | P | 12 | 10 | 7 | 90 | 65 |
| Ferguson, John B. | Pleasant Valley and Station ... Wash. | P E | 5 | 5 | 11 | 31 | 115 |
| Fernandez, Miss Esther. | Arumburu (Helper and Teacher). Cuba. | | 7 | | | | |
| Fernandez, Juan | Marina and Station (Helper); Mayaguez (Helper) ... P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Fernie, John | Belvidere, Stamford and Okaton.. S. D. | S S | 8½ | | | 12 | 12 |
| Ferry, David W. | Spokane—Emmanuel ... Wash. | P | 12 | 25 | 24 | 176 | 257 |
| Fife, Dorsey | Maud-Achena (Indian) ... Okla. | S S | 12 | 5 | 1 | 37 | |
| Figge, John | Sutter—Salem (German) ... Ill. | P | 12 | 3 | | 71 | 53 |
| Fight, Frank | Medicine Root (Indian) ... S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Filipi, B. A. | Omaha—Bohemian Brethren ... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Filipi, Miloslav | Niobrara, First and Verdel, First.. Neb. | | 5 | | | 12 | 35 |
| Findlay, Harry J. | Ilwaco, First ... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Findley, Thomas M. | Pastor Evangelist ... Minn. | | | | | | |
| Fink, Walter Philip | McVille and Station; Alfred and Mt. Pleasant Missions ... N. D. | S S | 2½ 5½ | 13 | 3 | 16 | 95 |
| Finlayson, John D. | New York—Labor Temple ... N. Y. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Finlayson, Roderic A. | Post Falls, First ... Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Finley, W. E., D. D. | Marshall—Couper Memorial and Stations ... N. C. | | 12 | | | | |
| Fiscus, N. S., D. D. | LaJara, First and Antonito, First.. Colo. | | 2 | | | | |
| Fisher, George R G. | Forest Lake and Station ... Minn. | | 9½ | 8 | 2 | 10 | 65 |
| Fisher, James | Uniontown, Mina, Warner and Stratford ... S. D. | P | 12 | 17 | 6 | 88 | 190 |
| Fisher, J Emery | United Mission, Pine Woods and Station ... N. Y. | P | 12 | 3 | 6 | 120 | 40 |
| Fisher, Oscar W., D. D. | Sedan, Forada and Station ... Minn. | S S | 12 | 15 | 6 | 61 | 185 |
| Fisher, W. J., D. D. | San Francisco—Seventh Avenue. Calif. | P | 12 | 14 | 8 | 75 | 190 |
| Fisk, Charles Russel | Roosevelt and Stations ... Ariz. | P | 12 | | | | |
| Fitzgerald, J. R. | Antioch, Calhoun, Pleasant Hill and Hebbardsville ... Ky. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Flack, Charles E. | Red Rock—Navajo Mission (Indian) N. M. | | 7 | | | | |
| Flaniken, F. P. | Clifton ... Tenn. | | 7 | | | | |
| *Fleming, Charles H. | Long Prairie, First and St. Thomas, Minn.; Omaha—Covenant and Fairview ... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Flemming, John E. | New York City—Hope Chapel ... N. Y. | P | 6 | 4 | | | 189 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flute, John | Mayasan (Indian), S. D.; Pajutazee (Indian) ....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Fonken, A. A. | Fraser, First and Stations....Colo. | | 10 | | | | |
| Forbes, W. O., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist ....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Ford, Pinkney M. | Bickleton, First ....Wash. | S S | 6 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 95 |
| Forde, L. Harold | Pastor Evangelist ....Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Foreman, W. S., D. D. | St. Louis—McCausland Avenue....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Forsyth, William | Vardy, Sneedville and Sycamore....Tenn. | P | 9 | 3 | | 74 | 87 |
| Fortuny, Jose | Guanajay and San Antonio....Cuba. | S S | 12 | | | 85 | 50 |
| Foster, John A. | New Decatur—Willoughby....Ala. | P | 12 | 12 | 8 | 107 | 179 |
| Foster, H. M. | Missionary among the Quniaielt Indians .... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Foster, Lawrens E. | West Union and Station....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 40 | 31 |
| Fotheringhame, T.F.,DD | Orland—Trinity .... Calif. | S S | 12 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 41 |
| Fox, Paul | Baltimore—St. Paul Polish Mission Md. | | 12 | | | | |
| Francis, Charles Paris | Muskogee—City Missionary....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Francis, James Allen | West Point—West Broad Street.Miss. | P | 4 | | 7 | 72 | 45 |
| Frank, Adam G. | Brigham, First and Corinne, First..Utah. | S S | 12 | 8 | 5 | 35 | 50 |
| †Frank, George | Emery, First—German....S. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| Frank, Howard M. | Fairpoint, Clathorne, Red Owl, White Owl, Marcus and Chalk Butte ....S. D. | | 11 | | | | 100 |
| Franklin, J. Thomas | Burleson and Union Hill....Tex. | S S | 12 | 7 | | 57 | |
| Franklin, R. O. | Louisville-Calvary .... Ky. | | 1 | | | | |
| Frarey, J. H. | Wells .... Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Fraser, Frank L. | Kennewick, First and Hoover, First Wash. | P & SS | 12 | 2 | 5 | 89 | 185 |
| Frausto, C. A. | San Bernardino and Stations..Calif. | S S | 12 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 65 |
| Frazier, Samuel G. | Allardt, Lancing, Wartburg and Glen Mary; Retro, Welsh Union, Brown's Chapel and Soddy, Second .... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 15 | 1 | 81 | 235 |
| Freeman, Charles S. | Jersey City—Lafayette....N. J. | | 12 | | | | |
| French, Herbert A. | Cle Elum, First and South Cle Elum Wash. | S S | 12 | 4 | 8 | 43 | 170 |
| Frerking, Otto | Denver, First—German....Colo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Freyschlag, E. M. | Prairie Grove and Walnut Grove.Ark. | S S | 12 | 11 | 2 | 59 | 125 |
| Friedrich, R. A. | Beloit-German .... Wis. | P | 12 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 45 |
| †Frothingham, H.J.,D.D. | Elsinore, First ....Calif. | | 6 | | | | |
| Fruhling, Arthur F. | San Francisco-Memorial; Menlo Park, First and Stations....Calif. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| Fry, William Engelbert. | Denver—Valverde .... Colo. | S S | 12 | 17 | 6 | 60 | 135 |
| Fryar, Samuel Pierce | Union Hall, Leonard's Chapel, and Mt. Cumberland ....Tenn. | S S | 12 | | | 35 | |
| Fulsom, Sim | Hochatown (Indian) ....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Fulton, James A. | Sacaton, First (Indian) Helper..Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| Fye, Benjamin A. | Valley, First ....Neb. | S S | 4 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 120 |
| Gabard, Milton E. | Maysville—Gurley and Ewing....Ala. | P | 12 | 24 | 8 | 76 | 105 |
| *Gaither, Isaac A. | Spruce—Pleasant Ridge ....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gall, Miss Irene | New York City—Fourteenth Street Hungarian (Helper)....N. Y. | | 9 | | | | |
| Gallagher, M. S. | Bovill and Stations....Ida. | P | 11½ | 7 | 3 | 19 | 160 |
| Galt, William Andrew | St. Louis—Lee Avenue....Mo. | P | 12 | 8 | 2 | 108 | 327 |
| Gammons, Albert H. | Corte Madera ....Calif. | | 5 | | | | |
| Gane, Homer H. | Cleveland .... Neb. | S S | 8½ | | | 5 | 50 |
| Garcia, Federico | Maricao, Las Marias, and Stations. P. R. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 29 | 25 |
| Gardner, O. E., D. D. | Hill City—North Side....Tenn. | S S | 7 | 6 | 14 | 95 | 200 |
| Garrett, Willis Otis | Bovey, First and Coleraine....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Garth, John G. | Encampment, Downington and Bennett .... Wyo. | | 6 | | | | |
| Garver, James C. | Rigby, First and Rexburg, First...Ida. | S S | 12 | 5 | 11 | 62 | 90 |
| Garvin, Elmer B. | United Mission, Pine Woods and Station (Helper)....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gasque, G. Wallace | Huntsville—Biernes Avenue....Ala. | P | 2 | | | 39 | |
| Gass, John R., D. D. | General Missionary....N. M. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Gaston, Joseph | Whitefish, First.....Mont. | S S | 12 | 28 | 4 | 62 | 110 |
| Gauss, Oscar W., D. D. | Nunn, First and Carr, First.....Colo. | S S | 12 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 85 |
| *Gay, R. A. | Chillicothe, First and Muller's Chapel Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Geake, Charles P. | Chaffee and Embden.....N. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| Gebby, G. H. | McDowell, Camp Verde, Mayer and vicinity Missions .....Ariz. | | 8 | | | | |
| *George, Jesse C. | Ilo, First .....Ida. | | 8½ | | | | |
| *George, S. Alexander | Raymond ..... Wash. | | 2 | | | | |
| Gerdes, Henry N. | General German Missionary for the West ..... | | 12 | | | | |
| Gertsch, Albert | Hope-Salem (German); Owensville Mo. | P | 11½ | 1 | 2 | 45 | 90 |
| Gettys, R. T. | Lawton-Beal Heights .....Okla. | | 4 | | | | |
| Ghormley, D. O., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Gibson, Carl C. | Mildred and Fallon.....Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| Gilbert, Hezekiah M. | St. Louis—Immanuel .....Mo. | | 5 | | | | |
| Gilliam, W. M. | Selmer, Adamsville, Mt. Sharon and Antioch ..... Tenn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Gilfillan, Joel S., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Del. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gilman, Samuel C. | Hoopa Mission (Indian).....Calif. | S S | 12 | 4 | | 28 | 160 |
| Gilmore, Walter L. | Five Mile .....Ala. | S S | 12 | 25 | 3 | 62 | 120 |
| Glazko, J. | Newark—First Ruthenian.....N. J. | | 3 | | | | |
| Glenn, Henry E. | Barnum, First and Willow River, First ..... Minn. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 42 | |
| Glick, Joseph M. | Salem and Cook Station.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 3 | 1 | 66 | 60 |
| Gloeckner, W. Frank | San Juan-Santurce.....P. R. | | 5 | | | | |
| Gomez, Luis | Sancti Spiritus and Cabaiguan (Helper) ..... Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gonzales, Morris | Neuva Paz, San Nicolas and Palos. Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gonzales, Pablo Q. | Globe-Mexican ..... Ariz. | | 2 | | | | |
| Good, David N. | Marion and Crayneville, Ky.; Crescent City, First.....Fla. | S S | 6½ | | | 43 | 36 |
| Good, George E. | Hoonah—Thlinget ..... Alas. | | 12 | 11 | | 56 | 40 |
| Goodbird, Jacob | Wood Lake and Raven Hill (Indian) N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gorby, Isaac G. | Bend, First and Tygh Valley.....Ore. | S S | 6 | | | | |
| Grace, Riley C. | Fort Bragg, First.....Calif. | P | 12 | 37 | 3 | 100 | 150 |
| *Grafton, L. D. | Hubbard ..... Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Graham, Everett W. | Elm Springs-Plainview and Viewfield; Dell Rapids, First.....S. D. | S S | 11½ | | | 62 | 64 |
| Graham, William | Mount Zion and Stations.....N. D. | | 1 | | | | |
| Grant, Donald | Allanstand, First and Stations..N. C. | S S | 1 | | | 75 | 325 |
| Grant, Thomas P. | Brady ..... Tex. | P | 12 | 47 | 6 | 91 | 105 |
| Gravenstein, C. H. | Grundy Center—German .....Ia. | P | 12 | 9 | 10 | 60 | 20 |
| *Gray, R. Y. | South West City, Maysville, First and Stations .....Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Gray, William Lee | Hope, First .....Ark. | P | 12 | 14 | 7 | 75 | 75 |
| *Green, C. C. | Willow Springs, First.....Mo. | | 9 | | | | |
| Green, Lawson | Merricourt and Station, N. D.; Winner, First .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 30 |
| Green, W. E. | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Greene, J. Milton, D. D. | Havana, First and General Missionary ..... Cuba. | S S | 12 | 5 | | 215 | 250 |
| Greenslade, James | Troutlake and Glenwood.....Wash. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 35 | 50 |
| *Greever, Joseph B. | Cumberland, First.....N. M. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Gregory, Carey Ellis | Jupiter and Station.....N. C. | S S | 12 | 5 | | 53 | 117 |
| Greig, George Brown | Pastor Evangelist .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Griffin, Sherrod W. | Littleton, First .....Colo. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Griffith, W. U. | Carnegie and Friendship.....Okla. | | 6 | | | | |
| Grigsby, Sherwood | Pastor Evangelist .....Ore. | | 7 | | | | |
| Gross, Garrett A. | Chaffee .....N. D. | | 3 | | | 13 | 30 |
| Gross, O. C. | Atlanta ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 31 | |
| Guinther, E. H. | McKey and Stations.....Okla. | | 4½ | | | | |
| *Gunn, Thomas M., D.D. | Ravensdale, First .....Wash. | | 2 | | | | |
| Gunn, W. Chalmers | Auburn-White River; Seattle—Green Lake .....Wash. | P | 12 | 7 | 12 | 120 | 175 |
| Gurley, Albert K. | Jasper and Preston.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 12 | 11 | 56 | 135 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| *Guy, T. C. | Knowles and Stations.....Calif. | | 3 | | | | |
| Gwynn, Rhys, D. D. | Waldport, First .....Ore. | | 1 | | | | |
| Gwynne, F. H., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist; Stevensville and Victor ..... Mont. | P E | 12 | 35 | 10 | 80 | 50 |
| Hackett, William L. | St. Joseph—Faith .....Mo. | P | 12 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 50 |
| Hageman, George, D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Wash. | | 6 | | | | |
| Hageman, Theodore A. | Rushville, First and Station.....Neb. | S S | 12 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 109 |
| Hagler, Melford H. | Welsh Mt. Mission.....Pa. | | 12 | | | 200 | 92 |
| *Hail, W. P. | Water Valley .....Miss. | | 8 | | | | |
| Haines, Alfred H. | Connell and Station.....Wash. | | 3 | | | | |
| Haldane, George | Kasaan (Lay Worker).....Alas. | S S | 12 | | | 54 | 66 |
| Hall, Prof. E. W. | Eusebia, Tabor and Clover Hill..Tenn. | S S | 10 | 20 | 18 | 125 | 150 |
| *Hall, John Knox | Aurora ..... Colo. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hall, William T. | LaPorte and League City.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 4 | 2 | 40 | |
| Hallam, Alfred | Labor Temple-Musical Director.N. Y. | | 6 | | | | |
| Halley, Hosea D. | Work among the Creek and Seminole Indians .....Okla. | | 9 | | | | |
| Halsell, J. P. | Carnegie, First and Friendship; Fairview, First .....Okla. | S S | 12 | 5 | | 29 | 60 |
| Hamilton, Charles H. | Salina and Station.....Utah. | S S | 9½ | | 1 | 4 | 175 |
| Hamilton, Earl C. | Manchester and Stations; Casey's Fork, Marrowbone and Burkesville ..... Ky. | | 11 | | | | |
| *Hamilton, George L. | Loraine, Merkel and Station.....Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Hamilton, James R. | White Earth, First and Station.N. D. | P | 12 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 50 |
| Hammond, Edward F. | Norfolk, First .....Neb. | P | 12 | 15 | 6 | 61 | 136 |
| Hammond, Sidney L. | Steele, First.....N. D. | S S | 12 | 21 | 8 | 60 | 88 |
| Handyside, John S. | Osakis, First and Leslie, First...Minn. | S S | 12 | 2 | 8 | | |
| Hanks, Ebenezer J. | Richfield, First and Station.....Utah. | S S | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 75 |
| *Hanks, Nathan D. | Lincoln ..... Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hannant, C. J. | Hopewell ..... Neb. | | 11 | | | | |
| Harding, Albert E. | Latonia—Huntington Avenue.....Ky. | | 9 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 55 |
| Harper, Benjamin F. | Valley and Fruitvale.....Ore. | P & SS | 12 | 14 | 8 | 52 | 190 |
| Harrell, Charles H. | High Point .....Mo. | S S | 12 | | | 16 | 30 |
| *Harris, J. Will | San German.....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Harris, Samuel | Sonora, Stent, Columbia, Big Oak Flats and Stations.....Calif. | | 11 | | | | |
| Harrison, W. E. | Abilene—Central ..... Tex. | S S | 5½ | | 9 | 93 | 105 |
| Harsanyi, Ladislaus | New York City—Fourteenth Street Hungarian .....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hart, Fred J. | Wilson Creek, First, Krupp and Station ..... Wash. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hart, Orlando E., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Hartman, Geo. A., Jr. | Bloomington, First .....Neb. | | 4 | | | | |
| Hartranft, Harry C. | Bandon, First and Prosper.....Ore. | S S | 12 | 11 | 12 | 106 | 200 |
| *Harvey, Frederick | Turner—Octorara, Pleasant Grove and Marion .....Ore. | | 5 | | | | |
| Harvey, John Leslie | New Prague .....Minn. | S S | 6 | | | | 50 |
| Hassold, F. A. | Morristown, First, McIntosh, First and Station; Morristown, First and Station .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 50 |
| *Hatfield, Clarence E. | Verona—Zion .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Havranck, Anton | Tabor-Bohemian ..... Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hawkins, Lemuel J. | Cut Bank and Browning.....Mont. | S S | 12 | 5 | 5 | 56 | 105 |
| *Hawley, George W. | Ardmore, First and Station.....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hayden, Frank L., D. D. | Seattle-Brighton; Auburn-White River ..... Wash. | P | 12 | 2 | 10 | 92 | 120 |
| Haydon, Ambrose P. | Bridgeport, First .....Neb. | S S | 6 | 4 | 9 | 40 | 70 |
| Hayes, C. E., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hayes, C. W. | Fairview, First and Station....Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| Hayes, James | Kamiah, First and Station (Indian) ..... Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hayes, Robert E. L. | Lead, First .....S. D. | P | 6½ | | 9 | 75 | 65 |
| Hayman, Herbert H. | Burley, First and Station.....Ida. | | 5 | | | | |
| Haynes, Arthur B. | Hastings, First and Temple.....Okla. | S S | 4 | | 1 | 107 | 1504 |
| Haynes, Finis Ewing | Felp's Chapel .....Mo. | S S | 12 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 45 |
| Head, George J. | Lake Traverse (Indian).....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Healy, George W. | Rockford and Station; Kettle Falls and Garden Valley.....Wash. | P E | 8 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 159 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hearst, John P., Ph.D. | Woodville-Hope and Central Point, First ..... Ore. | S S | 4 | | 6 | 62 | 4 |
| *Hedges, James A. ..... | Liberty, First and Sunnyside...Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Hedges, Thomas Joseph | Asotin-Grace, Wash; Jacksonville and Station .....Ore. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Hellyer, H. L..... | New Salem, First and Station..N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Hemenway, Charles C... | Glasgow ..... Mo. | S S | 6 | | | 20 | 20 |
| Henderson, Giles A..... | Florence, First and Station.....Ariz. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 30 | 120 |
| Hendry, W. W..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Henry, Alexander ..... | Wounded Knee (Indian).....S. D. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Henry, John D..... | Fort Collins—Fossil Creek.....Colo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Henry, John W., D. D.. | Covelo ..... Calif. | P | 10½ | 7 | 1 | 17 | 75 |
| Hernandez, Antonio .... | Puerto Esperango and Consolacion Missions ..... Cuba. | S S | 12 | 25 | | | 50 |
| Hernandez, Jesus G..... | San Cristobal and Candelaria..Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| Herndon, Frazier S..... | Tucson-Papago and Station (Indian) ..... Ariz. | | 12 | 6 | 4 | 84 | 100 |
| Herrick, E. P., D. D.... | Matanzas—El Redento.....Cuba. | S S | 12 | 3 | 6 | 98 | 110 |
| Herriott, Calvin C. ..... | Oakland—High Street.....Calif. | P | 12 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 125 |
| Herriott, Clarence D. ... | Corte Madera and Larkspur.....Calif. | S S | 6 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 50 |
| Hess, John Leonard..... | Waltham, First .....Mass. | P | 9 | 20 | 16 | 128 | 80 |
| *Hester, James D..... | Stigler, First .....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hickman, S. C. C..... | Ogden-Central Park, Utah; Oakland, First and Sutherlin, First Okla. | S S | 11 | 4 | 23 | 72 | 160 |
| Hicks, W. C..... | Willard and Walnut Grove.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 2 |
| Higgins, Charles W..... | Curry County, First and Stations; Southern Curry County, First Mission and Stations.....Ore. | S S | 12 | 3 | | | 300 |
| Higgins, Francis E..... | Lumber Camp Work.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Highberger, W. W..... | Wayne-Bethel and Rush-Calvary... Colo. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hill, John B., D. D..... | Synodical Missionary .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hill, John G. ..... | Tucson-Papago Indian Mission (Helper); Indian Oasis Mission and Stations.....Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hill, John W. ..... | Buda and Union.....Neb. | S S | 12 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 60 |
| Hillis, Earle D. ..... | Louriston and Stations.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Hindman, W. B..... | Wendell and Lawrence.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Hiner, Frank P..... | Walnut-Barnard and Stations....N. C. | | 6 | | | | |
| Hines, Charles C..... | Sparta, First .....Tenn. | P | 7 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 82 |
| Hitchings, Brooks ..... | Fairfax, First and Stations.....Okla. | S S | 4 | | | 36 | 50 |
| Hodge, Robert B..... | Blossburg ..... Ala. | S S | 3 | | | 30 | 47 |
| Hodges, H. A..... | Wynnewood, Lindsay and Station.. Okla. | S S | 3 | | 1 | 58 | 85 |
| Hodges, James S. ..... | San Marcos—Fort Street and Fentress ..... Tex. | | 10 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 107 |
| Hodges, John J. ..... | Westhoff and Station.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 15 | 1 | 35 | 75 |
| Hodgson, John ..... | Ambrose, First .....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hoffmeister, C. C..... | Nacogdoches—Main Street .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 63 | 60 |
| Holford, David ..... | Chester, First .....Mont. | S S | 7 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 25 |
| Hollensted, E. R. D..... | Camas-St. John .....Wash. | S S | 11 | 7 | 19 | 82 | 150 |
| Hollister, Moses K..... | Mountain Home, Rockwood and Haileyville ..... Ala. | S S | 12 | 10 | 5 | 115 | 60 |
| Holt, Burton P..... | Foley, Randall and Lincoln.....Minn. | S S | 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 55 |
| Holub, Joseph ..... | Cleburne-Bohemian ..... Kans. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hood, Alexander ..... | North Fork Mission and Vicinity.. Calif. | | 12 | | | | 75 |
| Hood, John W..... | Fort Lapwai, First; Winchester, First ..... Ida. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 23 | 45 |
| Hoole, William H..... | Algona, First and Station; Black Diamond and Stations.....Wash. | S S | 11 | 12 | 11 | 50 | 80 |
| Hoover, W. H..... | St. Louis-Home Heights and Wellston ..... Mo. | S S | 11 | 10 | 8 | 60 | 150 |
| Hopkins, John T..... | Turlock, First .....Calif. | | 6 | 15 | 9 | 93 | 90 |
| *Hopkins, Samuel ..... | Ascension (Indian) .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Horak, Henry ..... | Saratoga and Station.....Ia. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Horky, Joseph ..... | Cosmopolitan Mission (Slavic)....Ind. | | 5 | | | | 50 |
| Hornbeak, J. A..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hornicek, Francis ..... | Work among Bohemians.....Tex. | | 4 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hornyak, Miss Barbara. | Cleveland-Hungarian Mission ...Ohio. | | 3 | | | | |
| Hough, William A..... | Berkeley—Faith ..... Calif. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 25 | 90 |
| House, Jesse G..... | Wellington, Clifford and Station.Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Howard, George P..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Howard, J. K. ..... | Glendale—Olivett ..... Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Howard, Thomas P. ... | Minnehaha and Vancouver Heights Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Howard, Ulysses C. .... | Snyder, First .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 4 | | 52 | 56 |
| Howe, J. L. ..... | Wessington, First.....S. D. | S S | 10 | 10 | 3 | 63 | 90 |
| Hudson, Fred L. ..... | Gadsden—Central ..... Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hudson, Harry S. ..... | Sharpsburg ..... Ky. | P | 10 | 4 | | 63 | 70 |
| Hueston, William J..... | St. Louis-Clifton Heights.....Mo. | P | 12 | 23 | 10 | 135 | 250 |
| *Huey, James Way..... | Eckman, First, St. Paul and Zion N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hughes, Thomas S..... | Ordway and Stations.....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Hughes, Walter T..... | Ely, First .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hughey, Albert S..... | St. Louis-Harney Heights.....Mo. | P | 5 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 214 |
| Hugi, George ..... | Missionary among the Tahlequah Indians ..... Okla. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Humphrey, Frank C... | Big Springs, First.....Neb. | | 6 | | | | |
| Humphreys, J. M..... | Purcell-Welcome and Station...N. D. | P | 5½ | | | 18 | |
| Humphrey, L. E..... | Elizabeth and Kiowa.....Colo. | | 1 | | | | |
| Hunter, Stuart Mc..... | Falk's Store, First and Letha, First Ida. | S S | 6 | 2 | | 25 | 40 |
| Hunter, Thos. K., D. D.. | Lower Boise and Bethel.....Ida. | S S | 9 | 4 | | 58 | 80 |
| Hunter, William C. ..... | Terry-Union ..... Mont. | S S | 12 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 60 |
| Hunter, William H..... | Pastor Evangelist.....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Hurd, Alva A. ..... | Preston, First .....Ida. | S S | 12 | | | 3 | 20 |
| Hurd, Charles T. ..... | Newport, First .....Ore. | S S | 12 | 11 | 21 | 96 | 180 |
| *Husk, Thomas R. ..... | Coal Hill .....Ark. | | 6 | | | | |
| Huston, John Newton.. | Garvin; Lehigh, Centrahoma and Moller ..... Okla. | P | 3 | 35 | | 105 | 170 |
| Hutchison, Roy Carl .... | Sharon, Pleasant Grove and Station ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | 1 | 1 | 54 | |
| Hutchison, W. M. ..... | Helena, First .....Okla | S S | 12 | 8 | 3 | 48 | 75 |
| Hyatt, W. H..... | Estes Park .....Colo. | P | 12 | | 14 | 41 | 80 |
| *Hyde, Wesley M., Jr... | Bushnell, First, Kimball, First and St. John's Chapel.....Neb. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Hyink, Martin ..... | Lemmon, First.....S. D. | S S | 3 | | | 33 | 85 |
| Ibarra, Alexander D..... | Bisbee-Mexican ..... Ariz. | | 12 | 38 | 5 | 40 | |
| Icadusmani, Titus ..... | Wounded Knee; Buffalo Lakes.S. D. | P | 12 | 1 | | 48 | 10 |
| Iorns, Benjamin ..... | Pierpont, First.....S. D. | S S | 4 | | 2 | 65 | 100 |
| Irvine, John A..... | Cresson, Prairie Hill and Sebathany Tex. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 40 | |
| Irvine, Melville B..... | Minneapolis-House of Faith and Calvary ..... Minn. | P | 12 | 23 | 5 | 120 | 216 |
| Irwin, Andrew J. ..... | Myrtle Point, First.....Ore. | S S | 10 | | 5 | 87 | 100 |
| Irwin, Chester M..... | Northome, First and Stations.... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Irwin, Robert ..... | San Francisco-University Mound.... Calif. | | 4 | | | | |
| Jackson, David E..... | Hinckley, First .....Minn. | P | 12 | 6 | 2 | 63 | |
| Jacob, Capt. R. T..... | Indian Missionary .....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Jacobs, Hyman ..... | Willow Creek, Emmanuel, and Crow Butte ..... Neb. | S S | 12 | | | 41 | 70 |
| Jacobson, Carl M..... | Wahkon—Lawrence and Cove..Minn. | P | 12 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 90 |
| Jamieson, Roy W. ..... | Metolius Mission .....Ore. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Jamieson, Samuel A. ... | Pastor Evangelist..... Minn. | | 2 | | | | |
| Janes, J. Marshall..... | Barker, Oakland and Letitia....Tex. | S S | 12 | 9 | 1 | 80 | 128 |
| Jansen, Jueren ..... | Twin Brooks-Zion .....S. D. | P | 12 | | | 20 | 69 |
| Janss, Harm ..... | Menno Mission .....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Jaramillo, Refugio .... | Walsenburg, Second and Huerfano Canon (Mexican) .....Colo. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Jardine, Robert ..... | Unionville, First .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Jason, Howard T..... | Corozal and Naranjito.....P. R. | S S | 12 | 7 | | 197 | 200 |
| Jenangan, M. ..... | Yetten—Armenian Mission .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Jensen, R. J..... | Kellar, Bethany and Station....Neb. | | 4 | | | | |
| Jewell, Stanley D., D. D. | Fredericktown, First and Stations Mo. | P | 12 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 337 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johns, W. D. | Fate, Rockwall, Royse and Stations; Colfax, Stanger's Springs, Bois d'Arc and Station.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 4 | 19 | 280 | |
| Johnson, Alfred B. | Meeker, First and North Canadian; Dustin ..... Okla. | S S | 11 | | 7 | 19 | |
| Johnson, Almus B. | District Missionary (Indian) ....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Johnson, Andrew F. | Missionary among the Dakota Indians—Pine Ridge Agency...S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Johnson, Everett Gill | Wartburg, Glen Mary, Lancing and Allardt ..... Tenn. | | 5 | | | 55 | 175 |
| Johnson, Elam J. | Nanih Chito, Kulli Tuklo, Big Lick Buffalo and Spring Hill (Indian) ..... Okla. | P | 12 | 76 | 3 | 94 | 51 |
| Johnson, George L. | Huntingdon, First and Shiloh....Tenn. | P | 12 | 5 | 13 | 147 | 75 |
| *Johnson, Jerrie | St. Louis—Winnebago .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Johnson, Martin | Big Fork, First and Station; Lumber Camp Evangelist.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Johnson, N. C. | Pastor Evangelist .....Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Johnson, Samuel W. | Oxford, Second .....Pa. | P | 12 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 84 |
| Johnson, William J. | Exray, Basque and Morgan Hill.Tex. | S S | 12 | 18 | 1 | 105 | 75 |
| Johnston, C. Garman | Willow City, First and Knox....N. D. | S S | 10 | | 1 | 19 | 78 |
| Johnston, Joseph A. | Farmington, First and Vermillion.. Minn. | P | 12 | 12 | | 80 | 205 |
| *Johnston, Joseph E. | Warrensburg—Oak Grove .....Mo. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Johnston, Robert F. | Auburn, Lascassas, Milton and Watertown ..... Tenn. | | 2 | | | | |
| Johnston, Samuel L. | Haskell, Keepville, Whitney and Seim Missions .....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Johnston, Thomas | Antler, First and Hopewell.....N. D. | S S | 12 | 3 | 4 | 74 | 155 |
| *Johnston, W. H. | Mt. Zion, Union Chapel and New Harmony ..... Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Joiner, J. W. | Dodd City, Lannius and Windom..Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Joiner, Robert Ensley | San Angelo-Harris Avenue .....Tex. | | 2 | | | | |
| Jolly, Ibzan V. | Haileyville, First .....Okla. | S S | 12 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 65 |
| Jones, David I. | Geronimo and Stations.....Okla. | S S | 12 | 9 | | 25 | 110 |
| Jones, E. S. | Burnsville and Stations.....N. C. | | 3 | | | | |
| Jones, G. W. | Huntland, First and Unionville, Tenn.; Henderson, Grandview, Mt. Hope and New Harmony.Tex. | S S | 12 | | 7 | 170 | 80 |
| Jones, Ilion T. | McLean and Groom.....Tex. | | 3 | 17 | 1 | 77 | 90 |
| Jones, Livingston F. | Juneau (Native) and Station....Alas. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 125 | |
| *Jones, Owen | Ryder—Calvary and Hiddenwood, N. D.; Rolling Bay, First..Wash. | | 5 | | | | |
| Jones, R. L. | Wildrose, First, N. D.; Lanesboro, First ..... Minn. | S S | 9½ | | | 23 | 32 |
| Jones, Samuel H. | Pastor Evangelist .....Nev. | | 12 | | | | |
| Jones, Stephen H. | Clovis, First .....N. M. | S S | 12 | 20 | 17 | 88 | |
| Jones, William | Midland, First .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 75 |
| Jones, William H. | Butte Falls, Ore.; Tenino-Christ's Wash. | S S | 12 | | | 24 | |
| *Jordan, J. Walter | San Francisco-Memorial .....Calif. | | 6 | | | | |
| Judson, Albert B. | Stevensville, First and Victor, First Mont. | | 5 | | | | |
| Junek, Frank | Wagner—Bohemian .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Kamm, John | Manchester—First German .....N. H. | P | 12 | 10 | | 86 | 100 |
| Kapteyn, P. J. | Novato ..... Calif. | S S | 10½ | 1 | 4 | 35 | |
| Kardoss, Joseph | St. Louis and East St. Louis Hungarian Missions .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Karges, Frank E. | Nesbit—Oliver and Stations....N. D. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 65 | 120 |
| Kastanek, Rudolph | Astoria and Dutchkills Missions (Bohemian) .....N. Y. | S S | 6½ | | | | 85 |
| *Kaufman, George W. | Vernon ..... Colo. | | 7 | | | | |
| Kearns, Carl E. | Roscoe, First and Station; Watertown, First .....S. D. | S S | 11 | 2 | 11 | 89 | 95 |
| Keener, Andrew I. | University Place-Westminster ....Neb. | P | 12 | 8 | 13 | 110 | 145 |
| Kegel, Arnold H. | Lansing—German ..... Ia. | P | 12 | 2 | | 45 | 89 |
| Keigwin, Henry | Glenwood, First and Station.....Fla. | S S | 9 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 35 |
| *Kelley, W. E. | Ravensdale, First ..... Wash. | | 10 | | | | |
| Kelly, John H. | Mt. Comfort, Carl Walker Memorial, and Rieff's Chapel.....Ark. | S S | 12 | 29 | 5 | 111 | 110 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kelsey, S. | Meadow and Stations.....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Kennedy, J. D., M. D. | Ganada Medical Missionary to the Navajo Indians .....Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Kennedy, R. H. | Gervais, First, Fairfield, Yergensville and Station.....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Kerby, W. F. | Brownfield, First, Lamesa, First, Lou, Six Mile, No. 2, and Stations ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 38 | 12 | 70 | |
| Kerr, David M. | Unitia, Bakers Creek and Greenback Tenn. | S S | 12 | 6 | 1 | 82 | 300 |
| Kerr, T. C. | Falmouth and New Concord.....Ky. | P | 12 | 5 | | 89 | 35 |
| Ketchum, H. A., D. D. | Sodaville, First, Shelburn-Oak Park, Mt. Pleasant, Mehama, First and Station ..... Ore. | S S | 12 | | | 35 | |
| Keusseff, Theodore M. | Panguitch Mission and Stations..Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Killian, W. L. | Toppenish, First .....Wash. | S S | 1 | | | 16 | |
| Kilpatrick, Charles M. | Red Springs—Stockbridge (Indian) and Station .....Wis. | S S | 12 | | | 17 | 50 |
| King, Robert L. | Bonanza, First .....Ark. | S S | 12 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 70 |
| *King, Samuel H. | Buckley, First and Carbonado..Wash. | | 3 | | | | |
| Kircher, Carl | Nashville and Jet.....Okla. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Kirkwood, W. R., D. D. | Westminister ..... Minn. | | 3 | | | | |
| Kiskaddon, R. M. | Mylo Mission and Station.....N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Klemme, H. G. | Harlowton, First .....Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| Kline, Nelson B. | Fort Collins, Second.....Colo. | P | 12 | 11 | 8 | 71 | 130 |
| Knott, John W. | Yoncalla, First .....Ore. | S S | 12 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 40 |
| Knudsen, Peter | New Duluth-House of Hope and Fond du Lac.....Minn. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Koffend, Robert J. | Wendell, First .....Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Koonce, M. E., Ph.D. | Cordova ..... Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Koper, William H. | Bremerton ..... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Korteling, George | Fairview, First .....Okla. | | 5 | | | | |
| Krebs, Adolph | Nazareth, Zion and Station.....Mo. | P | 12 | 6 | 1 | 60 | |
| Krolfifer, Julius F. | Labor Temple (Helper).....N. Y. | | 6½ | | | | |
| Kruse, Miss E. Louise | New York—Holy Trinity (Visitor) N. Y. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Kunz, William E. | Kent, First .....Wash. | | 7½ | | | | |
| Kunze, W. C. | Silsbee and Nome.....Tex. | | 2½ | | | | |
| Kusiw, Basil | New York—Hope Chapel (Ruthenian) .....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Kyd, Miss Elizabeth | Labor Temple-Sewing Teacher...N. Y. | | 5½ | | | | |
| LaFuerza, Narciso | Cienfuegos, Ariza, Limones and Rodas ..... Cuba. | | 12 | | | | |
| LaGrange, S. W. | Spring Park and Crystal Bay.. Missions ..... Minn. | | 2 | | | | |
| Lake, Leo Clarence | Allison and Tiffany.....Colo. | P | 3½ | 1 | | 49 | |
| *Lamb, Clarence | Crosby, First and Stations.....N. D. | | 10 | | | | |
| Lamb, Ralph J. | Pastor Evangelist .....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Lampe, M. Willard | Ft. Benton, Carter and Stations... Mont. | | 3 | | | | |
| Lampton, Theodore A. | Lewisville, Lynchburgh and Garza.. Tex. | | 11 | | | | |
| Landis, Edward B. | Paducah-Kentucky Avenue .....Ky. | | 2 | | | | |
| Lang, John | Coolly ..... Okla. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Lang, W. G. | Paducah-Kentucky Avenue .....Ky. | | 3 | | | | |
| Lange, John G. | Dundee, Swearengin, Estelline, Newlin and Bushland.....Tex. | P | 6 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 75 |
| Langton, Joseph F. | Fall River, First.....Mass. | P | 12 | 9 | 1 | 101 | 135 |
| *LaPointe, Pierre | Miniska and Stations; Hill (Indian) .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Larkin, J. Wallace | Pleasant View and Station.....Neb. | | 2 | | | | |
| Larkin, Sam'l Tilden | Grassy Creek and Elmwood.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 7 | 8 | 75 | 150 |
| Latchaw, Eli Louis | Downer, Alliance and Deerhorn.Minn. | P | 12 | 34 | 1 | 133 | 150 |
| Latimer, Jeremiah B. | Ringwood ..... Okla. | S S | 11 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 70 |
| *Latta, John Luther | Cumby, Oakland, Palestine, Miller Grove and Station.....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Laurie, David K. | Pastor Evangelist .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Lavender, B. B. | Rome, Middleton and Gordonsville Tenn. | | 1 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lay, Dirk | Pima First, Third and Fourth (Indian) ... Ariz. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 380 | 215 |
| Layman, Lafayette | McFall and Chula ... Mo. | S S | 12 | | 7 | 60 | 70 |
| Lee, John William | Sego and Waterloo ... Ala. | S S | 12 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 100 |
| Lee, Thaddeus A. | Tye, Carpenter's Gap and Zion ... Tex. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 71 | 75 |
| Leicht, Sophia A., Miss | New York City-Hope Chapel (Church Visitor) ... N. Y. | | 11 | | | | |
| Leick, E. P. | Pony, First and Station ... Mont. | | 5 | | | | |
| Leonard, Frank O. | Springville, First ... Utah. | | 9 | | | | |
| Lepeltak, Cornelius | Holland, First and Prairie Dell. S. D. | P & SS | 12 | 4 | | 44 | 30 |
| Lewis, Edward R. | Morgan, Devils Slide and Peterson Missions ... Utah. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Lewis, H. | New Prague ... Minn. | | 1 | | | | |
| Lewis, Lorenzo Dow | Fairview and Salem ... Ala. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 65 | 60 |
| Lewis, Richard C. | Tucson-Papago Indian Mission ... Ariz. | | 9 | | | | |
| Lewis, Robert Lee | Corvallis, Grantsdale and Station. Mont. | S S | 12 | | 9 | 60 | 80 |
| *Lewis, T. Henry | Seattle-Georgetown ... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Lewis, Thomas | Pima, Second (Helper) ... Ariz. | | 8 | | | | |
| Lheureux, Eli S. | San Sebastian and Stations ... P. R. | S S | 12 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 80 |
| Light, Samuel | Pastor Evangelist ... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Liles, Edwin Hart | Colorado Springs-Boulder Street... Colo. | S S | 12 | 6 | 11 | 57 | 108 |
| *Lilly, George A. M. | Remond, First ... Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Lindner, Geo. J., Ph.D. | The Northern Liberties, First of Philadelphia ... Pa. | | 1 | | | | |
| Lindsay, Marcus E. | Soda Springs, First and Station ... Ida. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 27 | 40 |
| Lindsey, Edward Austin | Louisville, Fourth ... Ky. | P | 12 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 120 |
| Lininger, Joel C. | Prineville, First ... Ore. | | 10 | | | | |
| Linn, Alexander | Tarpon Springs, First ... Fla. | S S | 12 | 10 | 9 | 32 | 36 |
| Linn, Otis L. | Roseville, First ... Calif. | P | 12 | 8 | 7 | 52 | 300 |
| Linn, Samuel | Cadams ... Neb. | | 11 | 32 | 3 | 73 | 55 |
| Litherland, Alexander | Stites, First, Kooskia, Mt. Zion and Station ... Ida. | S S | 12 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 165 |
| Liva, Arcangelo, M. D. | Staten Island-Italian Mission ... N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Livingston, Ira L. | Hartford, First ... Ark. | | 5 | | | | |
| Livingston, William L. | Birmingham-First Avenue ... Ala. | P | 7 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 60 |
| Locker, A. K. | McDowell and Stations ... Ariz. | S S | 6½ | | | | 22 |
| Loew, Edward | Belle Plaine and Shakopee ... Minn. | S S | 12 | 19 | 15 | 106 | 103 |
| Loewe, Arnold | Glenburn-Hope and Stations ... N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Logan, Samuel D. | Athens, First ... Ala. | | 7 | | | | |
| Logie, George | Tucson Training School ... Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Long, M. DeWitt | Sheridan, First ... Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Longbottom, James A. | Bickleton, First; Mineral and Elbe Wash. | S S | 11 | | | 24 | 35 |
| Longbrake, C. R. | Waterville, First; Quincy, Ephrata and Station ... Wash. | S S | 12 | 10 | 10 | 95 | 100 |
| Longstaff, George | Lynch and Apple Creek ... Neb. | P | 12 | 1 | 5 | 65 | 116 |
| Lopez, Jose | Paso Real ... Cuba. | S S | 12 | | | | 60 |
| Love, R. Buell | Waverly Hall, Barnes Schoolhouse and Echly Schoolhouse Missions Colo. | | 5 | | | | |
| Loveless, Joseph V. | Avoca, Goree and Sagerton ... Tex. | S S | 7 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 45 |
| Lowrie, W. J. | Lumber Camp Work ... Minn. | | 5 | | | | |
| Lowry, William Scott | Pastor Evangelist ... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Lucero, A. B. | Embudo (Mexican) ... N. M. | | 4 | | | | |
| †Ludwig, Casimir B. | Dunnebeck, First and Stations ... S. D. | | 7 | | | | |
| Ludwig, C. E. | Hamilton City Mission ... Calif. | | 7 | | | | |
| Lugo, Cristobal | San Sebastian (Helper) ... P. R. | | 3 | | | | |
| Lugo, Evaristo, Prof. | Mayaguez Training School ... P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Lugo, Paulina, Mrs. | Lajas (Bible Reader) ... P. R. | | 3 | | | | |
| Lugo, Ramon Ortiz | San German district, Quebradillas P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Lyle, David Miller | Goldfield, First ... Colo. | | 10 | | | | |
| Lyle, James P. | Mason, Menard and Pecan Grove... Tex. | S S | 12 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 30 |
| Lyle, R. K. | Mound Missions ... N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Lynd, Samuel E., Ph.D. | Dixon, First ... Calif. | P | 6 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 47 |
| Lyons, John R. | Labor Temple ... N. Y. | | 4½ | | | | |
| McAllister, James A. | Cabo Rojo ... P. R. | S S | 12 | 7 | 1 | 93 | 50 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| McAmis, Sam'l Lowry.. | Thermopolis, First .....Wyo. | P | 12 | 11 | 9 | 50 | 54 |
| McAnally, W. A..... | Woods Chapel .....Okla. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 15 | 28 |
| *McBean, William J.... | Aurora, First .....Colo. | | 3 | | | | |
| McCaffity, Sam'l F..... | Granite, First, Okla.; Wellington and Clifford .....Tex. | S S | 11 | 9 | 17 | 100 | 115 |
| McCaleb, H. Y..... | Big Creek, Pleasant Hill, New Ebenezer and Station.....Miss. | SS & P | 12 | 1 | | 100 | 65 |
| McCall, John ..... | Logging Camps near Cloquet....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| McCall, John, Mrs. ..... | Visiting Hospitals among Lumbermen ..... Minn. | | 5 | | | | |
| McCampbell, Chas. T.... | Moorcroft ..... Wyo. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 36 | 40 |
| McCaslin, D. S., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| McChesney, H. Field ... | Ignacio-Emanuel (Indian) .....Colo. | S S | 10 | | | 40 | 34 |
| McClain, Albert M. ..... | Spokane-Bethany ..... Wash. | P | 12 | 8 | 1 | 94 | 160 |
| McClain, Josiah ..... | Synodical Missionary .....Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| McClelland, Melzar D... | Pikeville, First .....Ky. | P | 12 | 6 | 12 | 144 | 175 |
| *McCluney, John T..... | Beaver Creek, Ashville, Mt. Nebo and Clay .....Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| McCluney, Smith G. ... | East Lake and Enon.....Ala. | S S | 11 | 5 | 14 | 54 | |
| McClung, A. J..... | Valley, First .....Neb. | | 6 | | | | |
| McClure, William H..... | Shevwits Missions (Indian) ....Utah. | S S | 12 | | | 59 | 73 |
| McComb, James M..... | Ironside-Locey Memorial, Malheur and Station .....Ore. | S S | 7 | | | 26 | |
| McCombs, Harry W.... | Fort Pierce, First.....Fla. | S S | 9 | 7 | 2 | 47 | 96 |
| McConkey, F. Paul..... | Mayflower and Goldenrod.....S. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| McConnell, Charles C... | Tishomingo, First..... Okla. | S S | 12 | 17 | 15 | 88 | |
| McCormick, Lewis H.... | Falk's Store and Letha.....Ida. | | 3½ | | | | |
| McCornack, Jirah S..... | Great Falls-Grace and Station.Mont. | S S | 12 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 175 |
| *McCracken, Ewing W.. | Wentworth, Liberty, Rocky Comfort and Bethpage .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| McCracken, S. D..... | Pollock, First.....S. D. | S S | 6 | | | 44 | 80 |
| McCracken, W. Henry... | Hitchcock, First and Fedora....S. D. | S S | 7½ | 1 | 1 | 46 | 75 |
| McCreary, Fred M..... | Okanogan, First .....Wash. | P | 12 | 2 | 8 | 70 | 116 |
| *McCrory, James ..... | Denison-Bethany and Station....Tex. | | 7 | | | | |
| *McCroskey, E. J..... | Tullahoma and Normandy-Center.. Tenn. | | 7 | | | | |
| McCroskey, John A..... | Kaw City, Ralston and Blackburn Okla. | S S | 12 | 9 | 6 | 34 | 150 |
| McCutcheon, H. S..... | Weldon, First, Goodrich, First, and Orchard, First .....Colo. | P | 12 | 10 | 32 | 97 | 200 |
| McDaniel, J. Walton.... | Dickson and St. Paul.....Tenn. | P | 11 | | 3 | 105 | 100 |
| *McDonald, Angus ..... | Blue Grass-Grace, West Emory and Louisville-Holston ..... Tenn. | | 6 | | | | |
| McDonald, Edwin A..... | Isabela, Quebradillas, Jobos and Stations .....P. R. | S S | 12 | 32 | 6 | 165 | 90 |
| McDonald, J. A., D. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| McDonald, James F..... | Philadelphia, Line Prairie, Neshoba and Station .....Miss. | S S | 12 | 16 | 3 | 98 | 100 |
| McDonald, James S. .... | Corcoran, First .....Calif. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 35 | 78 |
| McDowell, William A... | San Antonio-West End.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 3 | 13 | 53 | 120 |
| McElhinney, James M.. | San Francisco-Holly Park.....Calif. | P | 12 | 3 | 1 | 55 | 150 |
| McElmon, B. K..... | Acme, Denning and Station....Wash. | S S | 12 | 12 | 5 | 59 | 105 |
| McEwan, Henry ..... | Spicer, New London and Station; Roseau, First .....Minn. | S S | 11½ | | | | 65 |
| *McEwen, John A..... | McVille and Station.....N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| McGaw, J. A. P., D. D.. | Chemawa Indian School.....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| *McGee, Will Vannoy... | Creswell, First and Walker-Union Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| McGlothlan, A. W..... | Rosendale and Cumberland Ridge.. Mo. | S S | 12 | 29 | 4 | 159 | 160 |
| McHenry, Herbert ..... | Kerhoven, First, Murdock, First and Station; Atwater, First.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| McInnis, James ..... | Cookeville, First and Station....Wyo. | P | 12 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 50 |
| McIntosh, D. M. ..... | Pastor Evangelist .....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| McIver, Andrew C..... | Tieton, First .....Wash. | S S | 12 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 35 |
| McKean, Frank L..... | Jasper, First; Pine City, First.Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *McKee, John C., Ph.D.. | Coachella ..... Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| *McKenzie, Angus ..... | Hazelton, First .....N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| McKnight, J. M..... | Lake Andes .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLarty, M. I., Miss.... | Mayaguez-Rye Hospital (Nurse).... P. R. | | 1½ | | | | |
| McLaughlin, D. B..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| *McLaury, David A..... | Hopewell and Lone Oak.....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| McLean, Allen F. ..... | Haines-Chilcat ..... Alas. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 108 | 100 |
| McLennan, J. D..... | Hope-Baldwin; Hannaford, First.. N. D. | S S | 11½ | 4 | | 21 | 50 |
| McLennan, John W..... | Hickman and LaGrange.....Calif. | S S | 12 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 35 |
| *McMartin, David M.... | Round Lake, First.....Minn. | | 7 | | | | |
| *McMican, B. F..... | Liberty, Mt. Moriah, Oak Grove and Boiling Springs .....Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| McMillan, Duncan ..... | Vesta, Underwood and Station..... Minn. | S S | 12 | 4 | 2 | 70 | 95 |
| McNeel, Albert W..... | Eastonville and Elbert.....Colo. | S S | 3½ | 1 | 3 | 41 | |
| McPhail, Samuel M..... | Detroit, Shamrock, Stone's Chapel and Bagwell .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 58 | 7 | 138 | 100 |
| McPherson, S. A..... | Miami, Mendota, Gem City and Station ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 5 | 7 | 65 | 100 |
| McRuer, Duncan ..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Okla. | | 5 | | | | |
| McShan, James E..... | Fairfield ..... Miss. | S S | 11 | 3 | | 100 | 77 |
| McSpadden, Thos. E.... | Booneville ..... Ark. | P | 12 | 23 | 4 | 80 | 60 |
| Mabon, W. S..... | Kintyre and Braddock.....N. D. | | 4½ | | | | |
| MacCallum, John W..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Mont. | | 3 | | | | |
| MacCullough, R. H..... | San Francisco—St. Paul's, Calif.; Butte Falls .....Ore. | | 7 | | | | |
| MacDonald, A. N..... | Winchester, First; Fort Lapwai..Ida. | | 9½ | | | | |
| MacEachren, Duncan... | Wishek-Grace; Munich, First and Clyde, First .....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| MacGillivray, John K... | Pastor Evangelist .....Ida. | | 1½ | | | | |
| MacGowan, James W... | Langford, First .....S. D. | S S | 12 | 7 | 3 | 57 | 165 |
| MacIntosh, James ..... | Teague, First; Marfa and Marathon ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 22 | |
| Mackay, C. N. Miller.. | Hannaford, First .....N. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| MacKay, H. J..... | Longfellow ..... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Mackey, W. A., D. D.... | Wellpinit and Spokane River...Wash. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 103 | 150 |
| MacKinnon, A. D..... | Mattapan-St. Paul's .....Mass. | | 5 | | | | |
| MacLean, John R..... | Souris, First and Dewey.....N. D. | P | 12 | 4 | 1 | 42 | |
| *MacLeod, D. J..... | Utica-Union and Lewiston, First.... Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| MacLeod, Malcolm H.... | Pastor Evangelist .....Colo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Macmillan, John M..... | Kintyre, First and Station.....N. D. | P | 5½ | 4 | 8 | 22 | 50 |
| MacMinn, William A.... | Windsor Harbor and Sulphur Springs ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 95 |
| Macmurray, Thomas J. | St. Paul, Ninth.....Minn. | P | 7 | 6 | 3 | 122 | 150 |
| Macon, William S..... | Sanger, First .....Calif. | S S | 10 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 60 |
| MacRury, A. Gordon.... | Rugby, First .....N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| MacRury, J. A. ..... | Minnewaukon, First .....N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Madero, Manuel M..... | Metcalf, Morenci and Stations...Ariz. | S S | 12 | 8 | | 65 | |
| *Madrid, Manuel ..... | El Rito, Ocate, Agua Negra, Mora and Las Vegas-Mexican.....N. M. | | 12 | | | | |
| Madsen, Axel ..... | St. Paul-Golgotha (Dano-Norwegian) ..... Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Maes, Amadeo ..... | LaLuz, Los Pinos, Redeemer and San Rafael ..... Colo. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 160 | 125 |
| Magill, Frank H..... | St. Louis-Oak Hill.....Mo. | P | 12 | 26 | 23 | 177 | 300 |
| Maier, Frederick ..... | St. Louis-Markham Memorial Mission ..... Mo. | | 4½ | | | | |
| *Makey, Moses ..... | Mountain Head-Indian .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Mallard, J. Hardin..... | Mineral Wells—Oak Street and Station ..... Tex. | | 4 | | | | |
| Man, Grant H. W..... | Bear Creek-Indian Mission.....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Manifold, William J.... | Seattle-Interbay ..... Wash. | P | 11 | 5 | 2 | 74 | 125 |
| Manley, H. J..... | Sunset and Henrietta.....Tex. | | 3 | | | | |
| Manly, Alexander H..... | New Decatur-West Side.....Ala. | P | 12 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 115 |
| Mann, Joseph William.. | Culdesac ..... Wash. | S S | 1 | | | 17 | 40 |
| Mansveld, Karel R..... | Hope Chapel and Union Center, First .....S. D. | S S | 8 | | | 31 | 45 |
| Mapson, Joseph C..... | Tenstrike and Kelliher.....Minn. | S S | 12 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 120 |
| March, Frank ..... | Crab Orchard, Jewett, Grassy Cove and Ozone .....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 7 | 8 | 84 | 230 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Marhoff, Jesse | Seattle-Lake Union and Algona.Wash. | P | 12 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 225 |
| *Mark, John Henry | Ashby, Evansville, Alexandria and Carlos Minn. | | 11 | | | | |
| Markley, Carl Reed | Cherry Creek, Thomison, Springer, Greasewood, Hagie, Platt and La Grange Missions.Wyo. | | 5 | | | | |
| Markley, S. K. | Burns, First; Hillsdale-Union, Arcola and Station.Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Marris, William H. | Barren Fork-Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Olive, Blue Chapel and Pleasant Union; Ravenden Springs, Smithville and Pocahontas Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Marrs, Samuel E. | St. Joe; Lowell Ark. | | 10 | | | | |
| Marsden, Edward | Saxman Alas. | P | 12 | | | 64 | 115 |
| Marsh, H. R., M. D. | Point Barrow Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Marsh, Samuel M. | Wabasso-Knox and Stations.Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Marshall, Henry | Seneca, First Mo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Martin, Daniel S. | Kansas City-East Side.Mo. | S S | 12 | 13 | 8 | 131 | 185 |
| Martin, George W. | Houston-Woodland Heights Tex. | P | 12 | 30 | 18 | 72 | 130 |
| *Martin, G. W., D. D. | Manti and Ephraim.Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Martin, James M. | Mulhall, Yates and Red Rock.Okla. | S S | 12 | 27 | 8 | 111 | 125 |
| Martin, J. W. | Reserve, First-Indian Wis. | | 3 | | | | |
| Martinez, Jose | Isabela and Quebradillas; Guanica P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Martinez, Jose A. | San German District.P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Martinez, Lucas | Mexican Helper N. M. | | | | | | |
| Martinez, Miguel E. | Cabo Rojo (Helper).P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Martinez, Rafael Q. | Metcalf-Trinity; Douglas (Mexican) Ariz. | P | 12 | 24 | | 26 | |
| Martyn, A. G. | Roscoe S. D. | S S | 10 | | 4 | 65 | 75 |
| Matheson, Angus | Elk Grove, First.Calif. | S S | 12 | | | 32 | 72 |
| *Matheson, Duncan | Mesilla Park, First.N. M. | | 12 | | | | |
| Mathews, Robert T. | Louisville-Calvary Ky. | S S | 11 | 8 | 5 | 117 | 152 |
| Mathis, George W. | Dodson and Wood's Chapel.Mo. | S S | 12 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 94 |
| Matteson, Edward E. | Morning Watch, Alexander and Station N. D. | P | 6½ | 4 | | 30 | |
| Matthews, Joseph Lee | Okemah, First and Station.Okla. | | 9 | | | | |
| *Maxson, S. L. | Kingfisher—Wandel Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Maxwell, Moses M. | Warrendale and St. Paul Park.Minn. | | 2 | | | | |
| Maxwell, Sam'l H. | Wilbur, First, Wash.; Twin Bridges Mont. | S S | 11 | 3 | 8 | 20 | |
| Maynor, H. C. | Goldthwaite, Star, First and Station Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Mayo, H. B. | DeBeque, First.Colo. | | 11 | | | | |
| Mays, J. Weston | Thayer, First and Mammoth Springs Ark. | | 2 | | | | |
| Mazzorana, Antonio | Regla, Guanabacoa and Station..Cuba. | P | 12 | 4 | 1 | 126 | 110 |
| *Mead, M. H. | Sunny Slope and Stations.Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Means, James Thomas | Sayre, First.Okla. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 34 | 48 |
| Meeker, Benjamin C. | Rincon and Stations.N. M. | S S | 12 | | | 4 | 25 |
| Meeker, John | Mt. Pleasant and Station.Utah. | S S | 12 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 60 |
| Meier, Rudolph | Iowa and Kickapoo Indian Missions Kans. | | 1½ | | | | |
| *Melton, Thomas G. | Charleston and Huntington.Ark. | | 4 | | | | |
| Mendez, Manuel | Mayaguez and Stations; Aguada.P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Merriam, C. L. | Lac Court Oreilles, La Point and Red Cliff Indian Missions.Wis. | | 4 | | | | |
| Mershon, Isaac S. | Surrey, First, Norwich, First and Logan, N. D.; Pony, First and Station Mont. | S S | 11 | 19 | 5 | 94 | 197 |
| *Metzger, James A. | The Northern Liberties, First of Philadelphia Pa. | | 7 | | | | |
| Meyer, Dirk J. | Immanuel and Zoar.Mo. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 99 | 90 |
| Meyer, H. Lewis | New Salem, First.N. D. | S S | 4 | | | 17 | 35 |
| Meyer, William | Superintendent of Indian Work..Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Michel, Carl T. | Harlan Ky. | S S | 12 | 3 | 4 | 129 | 423 |
| Middagh, James K. | Fair Ground's Mission of Oklahoma City Okla. | S S | 9 | | | | 146 |
| Middlemass, Wm. S. | Minneapolis-Homewood Minn. | P | 7 | 4 | 11 | 70 | 150 |
| *Miedema, William B. | Elsinore, First.Calif. | | 3 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Miksovsky, Joseph ..... | Rosenberg, Needville and Pierce-Bohemian Missions ..... Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Miles, Jas. T. J..... | Toqua ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 55 | 125 |
| Millar, James ..... | Milliken, First .....Colo. | S S | 12 | | 11 | 12 | 25 |
| Millard, M. J., Ph.D..... | Newkirk, First .....Okla. | S S | 11 | 51 | 23 | 119 | 150 |
| Millburn, Wm. T..... | Vian, Badger Lee, Shiloh and Station ..... Okla. | | 6 | | | | |
| Miller, Abbie L., Miss.. | Greenwood-Indian (Field Matron).. S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Miller, Harvey Virgil... | College Place, First.....Wash. | S S | 12 | 9 | 4 | 67 | 105 |
| Miller, J. H., D. D..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Miller, John Henderson. | Kansas City-Prospect Avenue.....Mo. | P | 8 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 120 |
| *Miller, W. H..... | Fort Rice and Stations.....N. D. | | 5½ | | | | |
| Milling, Daniel N..... | Dixon, Mt. Bethel, Prospect, Mt. Carmel and Hopewell.....Miss. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 125 | |
| Mills, Alonzo Grant..... | Coalinga—West Side .....Calif. | S S | 11 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 100 |
| Mills, William J., D. D. | Pine River-Calvary and Florida; Arapahoe and Station.....Colo. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 38 | 65 |
| *Milner, H. B..... | Heavener and Stations.....Okla. | | 4 | | | | |
| Minamyer, Albert B..... | Antonito and La Jara, First, Colo.; Pastor Evangelist .....Mont. | | 6½ | | | | |
| Mineberger, Vaclav .... | Racine-Bohemian Brethren .....Wis. | | 12 | | | | |
| Minton, W. B., D. D.... | Aztec and Flora Vista.....N. M. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 58 | 90 |
| Minutilla, Alfio ..... | Cleveland-Italian West Side Mission ..... Ohio. | | 3 | | | | |
| Mitchell, B. F. ..... | Elizabeth and Kiowa.....Colo. | P | 11 | 15 | 14 | 107 | 83 |
| Mitchell, James W. .... | Pastor Evangelist .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Mitchell, Joseph S. .... | Wetonka, Leola and Station.....S. D. | | 5 | | | | |
| Mitchell, William J..... | Buhl, First .....Ida. | S S | 12 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 100 |
| Mitchelmore, Chas. H... | Pastor Evangelist; Ozark and Stations ..... Mo. | S S | 12 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 25 |
| *Mitchelmore, Hugh T.. | Buckley, First and Carbonado, First Wash. | | 3 | | | | |
| Mochel, L. S..... | Albany-Grace ..... Ore. | S S | 12 | 2 | 7 | 83 | 202 |
| Molloy, Milton B..... | Waurika, First and Ryan, First.Okla. | S S | 10 | 1 | 7 | 36 | |
| Monfort, David G..... | Colorado Springs-Emmanuel .....Colo. | P | 12 | 5 | 6 | 77 | 170 |
| Monks, Walter A..... | Pinellas Park .....Fla. | S S | 11 | | 16 | 16 | 30 |
| Monteith, Moses ..... | Kamiah Second—Indian .....Ida. | P | 12 | 2 | | 118 | 55 |
| Montgomery, D. M. .... | Mabton ..... Wash. | S S | 12 | 5 | 9 | 58 | 130 |
| Montgomery, David W.. | Pastor Evangelist .....Neb. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Moody, Harold W..... | Baldwin and Station.....N. D. | P | 12 | | | 22 | 47 |
| *Moore, Elias L. ..... | Sumpter, First .....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Moore, Frank E. ..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| Moore, Franklin ..... | Buckhorn, Waverly, Virginia Dale and Livermore .....Colo. | S S | 12 | 14 | 2 | 66 | 205 |
| Moore, Jere A. ..... | Atlanta-Harris Street .....Ga. | S S | 12 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 100 |
| Moore, Jeremiah, D. D. | Taos, El Rancho and Stations..N. M. | S S | 12 | 8 | 4 | 104 | 140 |
| Moore, William E. ..... | Blanchard, Paoli and Rosedale..Okla. | S S | 12 | 32 | 5 | 74 | 130 |
| Mordy, T. R. ..... | Hollister, First and Stations.....Ida. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Morgan, William T..... | Starke, First .....Fla. | S S | 11 | 20 | 5 | 64 | 60 |
| Morley, George Ray.... | Penrose-Kirkwood Memorial and Stations ..... Colo. | S S | 12 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 80 |
| Morris, N. J. ..... | District Missionary's Assistant.Okla. | | 9 | | | | |
| Morris, William Jesse... | Calumet, First and Hinton, First.. Okla. | S S | 5½ | 2 | 4 | 33 | 45 |
| Morrison, H. S..... | Pastor Evangelist .....N. D. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Morrow, Winfield S. .... | Burley, First and Marshfield.....Ida. | S S | 6 | 8 | 1 | 58 | 120 |
| Motter, W. A. ..... | Pollock, First.....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Mount, James William | Hemet, First .....Calif. | | 4 | | | | |
| †Moyer, Samuel B. .... | Pueblo-El Bethel .....Colo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Mulder, Teis ..... | Elm Grove and Eureka.....Okla. | S S | 12 | 38 | 7 | 89 | 130 |
| Mullen, Henry A..... | Pocatello, First .....Ida. | P | 12 | | 5 | 47 | 85 |
| Murphy, Charles B..... | Larkspur, First .....Calif. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Murphy, Edward N..... | Boise-Pierce Park and Station....Ida. | P | 9 | | 3 | 21 | 62 |
| *Murphy, Wildman .... | American Fork, First and Station.. Utah. | | 12 | | | | |
| Murray, Hazen T. ..... | Mukilteo, First; North Everett Mission ..... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Murray, James ..... | Nezperce ..... Ida. | S S | 12 | | 4 | 28 | 30 |

*No report. †Deceased.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Mutschler, Albert H..... | Tower-St. James and Mountain Iron, First; Highland Park and House of Hope .....Minn. | S S | 10 | 15 | 2 | 60 | 203 |
| Muyskens, John ..... | Lake Crystal and Watonwan....Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Myers, Robert H..... | Pastor Evangelist .....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Nash, William A..... | Jefferson, First .....Okla. | S S | 12 | 2 | 12 | 39 | 65 |
| Nation, Henry C..... | Taft and Fellows; San Francisco-Parkside ..... Calif. | S S | 4½ | 6 | 11 | 17 | 120 |
| Neal, George W. ..... | Greenwood, Liberty and Weir's Chapel ..... Ark. | S S | 11 | 41 | 16 | 100 | 40 |
| Needels, George T..... | San Juan River-Navajo Missions.. N. M. | S S | 12 | | | | 200 |
| Neff, C. A..... | Labor Temple (Student Worker)... N. Y. | | 6 | | | | |
| Nelson, John E..... | Friday Harbor, First and Emmanuel ..... Wash. | S S | 12 | 7 | | 68 | 108 |
| Nethery, Thomas Geo.. | Green River, First.....Utah. | S S | 12 | 48 | 19 | 165 | 160 |
| New, Nathan L..... | Fort Myers, First; Punta Gorda, First ..... Fla. | | 10 | | | | |
| *Newell, David A..... | Pacific, Moselle and Station.....Mo. | | 7 | | | | |
| Newport, M. F..... | Pine Bluffs, First and Station..Wyo. | | 8 | | | | |
| Newton, Francis H..... | Ilo, First and Culdesac, Ida.; Thorn Creek and Pleasant Valley..Wash. | P | 12 | | | 12 | 80 |
| Nicholson, A. H..... | Altus-Denning ..... Ark. | | 12 | | | | |
| Nicholson, Joseph B.... | Talihina and Station.....Okla. | S S | 12 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 30 |
| Nicholson, Wm. Thos... | Bellefonte, Baines, Pleasant Hill and Stations ..... Ark. | S S | 12 | 20 | 3 | 68 | |
| Nicholson, Wm. Thos... | Blanket, First .....Tex. | S S | 12 | 2 | 8 | 102 | 90 |
| *Nickell, W. Nelson.... | Lowry City .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Nickerson, E. J..... | Gillette, First .....Wyo. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Niebruegge, Robert E. | Doran-German ..... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Noble, Wm. B., D. D... | Synodical Missionary .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Noeding, H. ..... | Worthing Mission.....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Noehren, A. G..... | Holdingford ..... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Noel, Lucian D. ..... | Stirling City and Stations.....Calif. | | 6 | | | | |
| Noteboom, E. H..... | Lowry and Akaska Missions....S. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| Novak, Frank ..... | Baltimore-Austrian Emigrant Home Md. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Noyes, Heman A..... | Stephen, First and Stations.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Nuin, Gonzalo ..... | San German District.....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Nunn, Nathaniel G..... | Cooper, Lake Creek, Ben Franklin, Vasco and Bethlehem.....Tex. | S S | 2 | | | 15 | 50 |
| Nutting, Ansel E. ..... | Harrison, First .....Ida. | S S | 12 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 60 |
| Nutting, John K. ..... | Auburndale, First .....Fla. | S S | 12 | | | 21 | |
| Nye, Marion ..... | Big Oak Flat, First and Stations.Calif. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Oakes, R. Welton..... | Davis, First and Lindsay.....Okla. | | 9 | | | | |
| *Oakley, J. C. ..... | Buffalo Gap, Tuscola, Iberis, Blackwell and Station.....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| O'Connor, Thomas J... | Raleigh and Brisbane.....N. D. | S S | 1 | 12 | | 30 | 75 |
| Odell, Edward A..... | San Juan, Second and Hugh O'Neill Memorial .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| O'Dell, Herbert W..... | Little Falls-Westminster..... Minn. | S S | 12 | | | 8 | 25 |
| *Ogilvie, J. W..... | Harmony, Laneburg and Melrose.. Ark. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Oldenburg, Ernest A... | St. Paul-East ..... Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Olmstead, Horatio F.... | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Oltmans, Oltman B..... | Sibley-First German and Station.. Iowa. | P | 12 | 2 | | 33 | 75 |
| Orman, David G..... | Calera, Valley Grove, Harmony and Jemison ..... Ala. | S S | 12 | 5 | 6 | 113 | 150 |
| Orr, E. L. ..... | Lewisburg and Farmington.....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 5 | 6 | 170 | |
| Orr, James Calvin..... | Winchester and Cowan.....Tenn. | P | 12 | 9 | 9 | 130 | 115 |
| *Orr, Ralph W. ..... | Lincoln-Knox Chapel .....Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Orr, William David .... | Cabot, Mt. Carmel and Station...Ark. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 71 | |
| Orr, Zachariah Taylor.. | Versailles and Bethel.....Mo. | S S | 12 | 15 | 16 | 115 | |
| Ortega, Teofilo ..... | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Otis, Robert Ray ..... | Roseau ..... Minn. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Ott, E. F. ..... | Stephenville, Tolar and Cottonwood Tex. | | 3 | | | | |
| *Ottinger, John, Jr..... | King Hill, First and Stations....Ida. | | 4½ | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Palmer, Fred A. | Blunt, First ... S. D. | | 9 | | | | |
| Palmer, James M. | Stirum and Crete ... N. D. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 35 | 43 |
| *Park, Sterling | Anson-Central ... Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Parker, Stanton A. | Emmett, First ... Ida. | P | 12 | 32 | 5 | 100 | 80 |
| Parker, Thomas | Union Liberty, First and Lockwood ... Mo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Parks, D. W. | Joplin and Concord Missions ... Mont. | | 2½ | | | | |
| Parsons, Robert | Stites-Indian ... Ida. | S S | 11½ | | | 40 | 90 |
| Patmont, Louis R. | Newark-Polish Mission ... N. J. | | 4 | | | | |
| Patterson, John C. | Three Forks, First ... Mont. | S S | 12 | | 13 | 18 | 105 |
| Patterson, Samuel S. | Bishop, First ... Calif. | P | 12 | 4 | 12 | 64 | 130 |
| Patterson, Thos. M., Jr. | Forsyth, First; Pastor Evangelist ... Mont. | | 11 | | | | |
| Patton, W. Erwin | Payson, First and Benjamin ... Utah. | P | 10 | | 1 | 12 | 142 |
| Pearson, Alonzo | Middletown and Smyrna ... Mo. | S S | 12 | 2 | 10 | 53 | 35 |
| Pearson, M. A. | Missionary to Cherokee Indians (Tahlequah District) ... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Penland, Alfred N. | Kingston-Bethel and Rockwood, First ... Tenn. | | 10½ | | | | |
| Percy, Albert W. | Gillette, First ... Wyo. | P | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 50 |
| Perea, Clifford | Nacimiento and Capulin ... N. M. | | 4 | | | | |
| Perkins, Hal M. | Poteau ... Okla. | S S | 12 | 8 | 5 | 47 | 150 |
| Perkins, Silas | John Day Valley Missions ... Ore. | S S | 12 | | | | |
| Perpetuo, A. H. | Manannah and Irving Missions ... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Perrin, P. Percival | Wittan and Clearfield ... S. D. | S S | 2½ | | | | |
| †Perry, George H. | Salmon, First ... Ida. | | 5½ | | | | |
| Perry, William F. | Belton ... Mo. | S S | 11 | 2 | 6 | 74 | 60 |
| Peter, Harvey | Holden and Stations-Indian ... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Peterson, August | Renville-Ebenezer ... Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Peyton, W. G. | Sentinel, Lone Wolf, Shiloh and Pleasant Valley ... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Phelps, Fred C. | Stanley, First ... N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Phelps, Rufus L. | Pastor Evangelist ... Miss. | | 12 | | | | |
| Phillips, Cecil | Blue Springs, First ... Neb. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 41 | 32 |
| Phillips, Simeon K. | Alpine, Post Oak and Stations ... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 106 | 230 |
| Picotte, S. LaF., M. D. | Omaha-Indian Mission ... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Pillsbury, Harris | Hysham, First, Rancher, First and Station ... Mont. | | 4 | | | | |
| Pinkston, Hartford | Verona and Brookline ... Mo. | S S | 12 | 26 | 6 | 116 | 140 |
| Pinney, Jerome S. | Brewster, First ... Minn. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 70 | 90 |
| Piper, David Roy | Mt. Moriah, Millard and Stations. Mo. | S | 11 | 25 | 16 | 60 | 65 |
| Pirazzini, Francisco | New York City-Ascension (Italian) ... N. Y. | P & SS | 12 | 79 | | 300 | 282 |
| Pitkin, Walter G. | Downington, Bennett and Stations ... Wyo. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Pitts, Charles Edwin | Carterville, First ... Mo. | S S | 9 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 90 |
| Pledger, Grover C. | Rockford and Evergreen ... Wash. | | 2 | | | | |
| Ploetz, A. F. | Daviston, First and Cash-Bethany ... S. D. | S S | 12 | | | | |
| Podluski, Nickolaus | Yonkers-Ruthenian ... N. Y. | | 6 | | | | |
| Porter, G. C. | Strasburger-Union and Stations ... Neb. | S S | 12 | 6 | 5 | 24 | |
| Porter, L. Olive, Miss | Cleveland-Slovak Mission ... Ohio. | | 3 | | | | |
| Porter, Narcisse | Sacaton-Indian (Chapel Helper) ... Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Porter, S. W. | Calvary, Salem and Station ... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Postulka, Frank H. | Beaver Creek, First ... Minn. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Pottsmith, William F. | Ellsworth, First and Fishers, First. ... Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Powell, Crayton K. | Pastor Evangelist ... Colo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Prater, Marcellus A. | Union Liberty and Lockwood ... Mo. | S S | 6½ | 12 | 8 | 70 | 90 |
| Pratt, A. A. | Scotia ... Calif. | | 3 | | | | |
| Preston, Edwin E. | Lexington-Campbell Memorial Chapel ... Ky. | S S | 10 | 4 | | 16 | 85 |
| Preston, William B. | Atlanta; Pastor Evangelist ... Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Price, A. K. | Walter, First ... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Price, James F. | Pastor Evangelist ... Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| Price, John T. | Pastor Evangelist ... Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Price, William N. | Bishop and Stations ... Calif. | S S | 12 | 73 | | 73 | 62 |
| Prichard, Addison B. | Covington ... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 13 | 3 | 90 | 80 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prichard, Evan R. | Seattle-North Broadway and Stations Wash. | S S | 12 | 11 | 4 | 58 | 60 |
| *Primrose, W. J. | Spaulding, First Neb. | | 6 | | | | |
| Pringle, Samuel W. | Savannah, First Mo. | P | 6 | 19 | 7 | 113 | 127 |
| Proett, A. F. | Willow Lake-First German S. D. | P | 4 | | | 54 | 66 |
| *Prudden, Roy A. | Stratford; Effington, First and Station S. D. | | 5½ | | | | |
| *Pryor, S. P. | Athens Ala. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Pryse, W. S., D. D. | Lakeview, First Ore. | | 7 | | | | |
| Pyndykowski, Waldimir | Newark-St. Peter and St. Paul, First (Ruthenian) N. J. | | 12 | | | | |
| Quick, Louis B. | Hoquiam-Calvary Wash. | S S | 12 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 131 |
| Quickenden, Henry | Boise, Second Ida. | P | 10 | 9 | 1 | 92 | 130 |
| Quinones, Francisco | Santurce (Helper) P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Quintana, Juan G. | Mexican Helper N. M. | | | | | | |
| Quist, Eli N. | Quilcene, First and Station Wash. | S S | 12 | 33 | 5 | 57 | 140 |
| Raab, Irving T. | Monroe Park Wash. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Rankin, E. N. | Schafer and Bethel N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Rankin, John C. | Gandy, First, Dorp and Station Neb. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Rasmussen, Axel | Enderlin, First N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Ratsch, Paul Edmund | White Sulphur Springs Mont. | P | 9 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 85 |
| Ratz, Jacob | Galena-German Ill. | P E | 12 | 4 | 1 | 53 | 40 |
| Reagor, L. A. | Ensley-Grace Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Reaugh, William D. | Monument and Table Rock Colo. | S S | 12 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 70 |
| Reddoor, Basil | Makaicu and Stations—Indian Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Reed, Richard | Berryville and Flint Valley Ark. | | 4 | | | | |
| Reed, Samuel B. | Skylight and Cove Creek Ark. | S S | 12 | | | 29 | |
| Reed, William Albert | Libby, First and Station Mont. | P | 12 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 75 |
| Reeder, John Davis | Piedmont, First and Patterson, First Mo. | S S | 6 | | | 29 | 40 |
| Rees, William G. | Kenmare, First, N. D.; Wisdom and Stations Mont. | S S | 12 | | | 13 | 45 |
| Reeves, Nathaniel S. | Palisades, First Colo. | P | 12 | 3 | 18 | 102 | 130 |
| Reeves, R. E. | Cottageville-Ebenezer Ky. | S S | 10 | 10 | | 85 | |
| Reid, Frank C. | General Missionary Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Reid, John, Jr. | Everson, First and Stations Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Reinhardt, John G. | Lansford, First and Station N. D. | S S | 10 | | | 17 | 44 |
| *Rendon, Gabino | Santa Fe Second, Embudo, Rincones, Quemado, Las Truchas, Chimiayo and Stations—Mexican N. M. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Renick, James M. | Ebenezer and Hornsby Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rentoul, A. T. | Kinbrae and Dundee Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Renville, Isaac | Long Hollow S. D. | P | 12 | 3 | | 62 | |
| Reyes, Marcola | San Sebastian (Bible Reader) P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rhoads, Wm. Hunter | Ross, First N. D. | S S | 10 | | | 11 | |
| Rice, Claton S. | Shem-James Hayes and Station; Myton and Roosevelt Utah. | S S | 11½ | | | 59 | 45 |
| Rice, T. B. | Pastor Evangelist Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Richard, Marie, Miss | New York City-Holy Trinity (Church Visitor) N. Y. | | 3 | | | | |
| Richards, Frederick V. | Pima, Second and Maricopa, First. Ariz. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 446 | 480 |
| Richards, Samuel W. | Roslyn, First Wash. | S S | 6 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 108 |
| Richardson, A. L. | Lumber Camp Work Minn. | | 5 | | | | |
| Richardson, David V. | Guernsey and Stations Wyo. | P E | 9½ | 1 | | 15 | 60 |
| Richardson, Frank M. | Seiling, First Okla. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Richardson, James J. | Henrietta and Sunset Tex. | S S | 6 | | | 38 | 54 |
| Richardson, W. J. | Crosby, First, N. D.; McIntosh and Watauga S. D. | S S | 11. | | | 24 | 95 |
| Riddle, Merchant S. | Pastor Evangelist N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Ridley, John T. | Roseau, First Minn. | | 2 | | | | |
| *Rimmer, H. C. | Ahpeatone, First and Randelett, First Okla. | | 10 | | | | |
| Ringland, E. B. | Oak Park and Englewood Missions... Okla. | S S | 12 | | | | 275 |
| Ringold, John A. | Arcadia-First German Iowa. | S S | 12 | 5 | | 34 | |
| Ripoll, Jose | Nueva Paz and San Nicolas Cuba. | P | 12 | 22 | | 144 | 160 |
| Rivera, Sinesio | Isabela and Quebradillas (Helper) P. R. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rives, R. R. | Elgin, First and Granger.....Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Roach, George H. | Kendrick and Juliaetta.....Ida. | S S | 11½ | 6 | 5 | 58 | 105 |
| Robbins, Emma G., Miss | Mayaguez-Medical Mission (Nurse) P. R. | | 10 | | | | |
| *Roberts, Edward | Vale, First; Edgemont.....S. D. | | 10 | | | | |
| Roberts, Owen Jones | Salmon, First .....Ida. | P | 3 | | | 63 | 110 |
| Roberts, Moses H. | Lismore, First .....Minn. | S S | 12 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 75 |
| Roberts, William D. | Stanford, First and Stations....Mont. | S S | 12 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 110 |
| *Roberts, William Y. | Sumner, Burr Oak and Mt. Zion.. Neb. | | 2½ | | | | |
| Robertson, Albion L. | Sand Springs, First.....Okla. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Robertson, S. L. | Liberty, Irondale, Branchville, Argo and Station, Ala.; Ray, Winkelman and Kelvin Missions.....Ariz. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Robertson, W. J. N. | Geary-Bethlehem ..... Okla. | | 11 | | | | |
| Robinson, William A. | Pine Valley and Carson, First....Ore. | S S | 12 | 3 | | 39 | 50 |
| Robison, James M. | Mooresville ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 4 | 1 | 44 | 125 |
| Robison, Martin W. | Collinsville, Skiatook and Station Okla. | | 11 | | | | |
| Robles, Ramon Olivo | Corozal (Helper).....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rodgers, Joseph Hall | St. Cloud, First.....Fla. | | 6½ | | | | |
| Rodman, Charles R. | Rolling Bay and Station.....Wash. | P | 10 | 1 | 15 | 42 | 150 |
| Rodriguez, Andres | Mariano, Cangrejera and Puentes Grandes ..... Cuba. | | 4 | | | | |
| Rodriguez, Antonio | Sabanetas; Mayaguez; Isabela and Quebradillas .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rodriguez, Antonio J. | San Pablo and Stations.....N. M. | P & SS | 10 | 6 | 4 | 57 | 34 |
| Rodriguez, J. C. | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Rodriguez, Tomasa, Mrs. | Santurce (Bible Reader).....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rogers, Robert H. | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Romero, Vincent F. | Mexican Helper.....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Roque, R. Jacinto | Aguadilla (Helper) .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rosenau, John W. | Hastings-German ..... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rosenbohm, Martin | Denver-First German .....Colo. | | 1 | | | | |
| Ross, W. C. | Toston and Radersburg.....Mont. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Rothmayer, W. F. | New York City-Hope Chapel....N. Y. | | 9 | | | | |
| *Rouillard, Samuel | Porcupine; White Clay—Indian... S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Rue, Alvin J. | Frankston, Mt. Selma, Pleasant Grove and Station.....Tex. | | 4 | | | | |
| Ruland, Charles M. | Greenleaf and Spring Grove.....Minn. | S S | 7 | | | 44 | 30 |
| Russel, James G. | Ong, First .....Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Russel, Joseph S. | Colfax, French, Montoya, Cuervo, Roy and Vaughn Missions.N. M. | S S | 12 | | | | 100 |
| Russell, J. Rodney | Umatilla Mission .....Ore. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Russell, Ouray Owen | Morrill, Riverview, Hope Chapel and Station ..... Neb. | | 12 | | | | |
| Russell, William T. | Daisy, Cully Memorial and Stations Wash. | S S | 12 | 9 | 14 | 58 | 30 |
| Ryland, S. C. | Adrian and Station.....N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Sade, William I. | Big Sandy, Pleasant Ridge, New Bethel and Mt. Bethel.....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 5 | 1 | 150 | 125 |
| Salazar, Rubel | Mexican Helper.....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Salguero, Arturo, Prof. | Mayaguez-Institute .....P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Salmon, William T. | Childress ..... Tex. | P | 12 | 12 | 13 | 112 | 90 |
| Samson, David | Bowbells and Westminster.....N. D. | P | 12 | | 4 | 42 | |
| Sanchez, Luis | Isabela and Stations (Helper)..P. R. | | 12 | | | | |
| Sanchez, Manuel D. J. | Alamosa, Second, Saguache-Messiah and Stations (Mexican).....Colo. | S S | 12 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 60 |
| Sanders, Flemon | Atkins ..... Ark. | S S | 12 | 36 | 17 | 150 | 160 |
| *Sanders, Henry Peter | Reems Creek and Stations.....N. C. | | 11 | | | | |
| Sandidge, Wm. H. C. | Gresham-Ebenezer ..... Ky. | S S | 12 | 13 | | 71 | 69 |
| Sandoval, Abel | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Sandoval, B. | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Sandoval, Manuel | Mexican Helper .....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Sands, Taylor | Davis—Indian ..... Okla. | P | 12 | 2 | | 29 | |
| Sanford, Arthur N. | Greybull and Basin.....Wyo. | P & SS | 12 | 10 | 2 | 55 | 90 |
| Santuccio, Agatino S. | Poughkeepsie—First Italian....N. Y. | S S | 12 | 16 | 2 | 33 | |
| Sargent, P. E. | Spring Park and Crystal Bay Missions ..... Minn. | | 4½ | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| *Savage, Edward W..... | Concrete, First and Stations....N. D. | | 9 | | | | |
| Scarrow, David H..... | Carterville, First .....Mo. | | 2 | | | | |
| Schaffer, Alfred E..... | South Sioux City, First.....Neb. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 55 | |
| *Schermerhorn, L. V.... | Dallas, First.....S. D. | | 3 | | | | |
| Schiller, John ..... | Kovar and Sealy—Bohemian.....Tex. | P & SS | 12 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 60 |
| Schmitt, Henry A..... | Britton Mission .....S. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Schodle, Adam G..... | Lackawanna City-Magyar.....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Schwab, John W..... | Davilla, Oak Grove and Cedar Springs ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 20 |
| Schwarz, Julius F..... | Omaha-First German .....Neb. | P | 12 | | 18 | 56 | 30 |
| Scott, William A..... | Sharon, First .....N. D. | S S | 12 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 50 |
| Scott, Winfield T..... | Spring Valley, Whiteson and McCoy Ore. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 44 | 70 |
| *Scudder, Lewis W..... | Thomas, First .....Okla. | | 7 | | | | |
| Seabright, Ernest C..... | Stanberry, First .....Mo. | S S | 12 | | | 55 | 65 |
| *Seals, Monroe ..... | Hartford, First and Huntington.Ark. | | 6 | | | | |
| Secrest, Edwin S..... | Bellingham-Knox ..... Wash. | S S | 12 | 1 | 4 | 97 | 175 |
| Self, George W. C..... | Mt. Enterprise, Friendship, Cross Roads, Rock Springs and Station ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 35 | 5 | 125 | 40 |
| Self, Isaac B. ..... | Lostine ..... Ore. | S S | 6½ | 29 | 24 | 52 | |
| Senn, Jacob G. ..... | Purcell-Welcome and Station, N. D.; Gardiner, Electric and Mammoth Hot Springs Missions .....Mont. | P | 9½ | | | | 55 |
| Senti, Antonio ..... | Marianao, Puentes Grandes and Cangrejera; Cabaiguan and Guayos Cuba. | S S | 12 | | | 20 | 30 |
| Sesulka, Joseph ..... | Missionary among Bohemians, Penelope and Rowena.....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Shafer, I. J..... | New Prague and Montgomery..Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Sharpless, S. F., D. D.. | Pastor Evangelist .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Shaver, M. M., Miss..... | Parker-Indian ..... Ariz. | | 4 | | | | |
| Shaw, Richard J. ..... | Haynesville, Providence and Blackburn ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 1 | 1 | 40 | |
| Shaw, Thomas G. ..... | Knox, First and Leeds, First....N. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Shell, S. A..... | Amity, Hickory Grove, Shady Grove and Watson's Chapel.....Ark. | S S | 12 | 14 | | 135 | |
| Shelton, William J..... | Dyer and Kenton.....Tenn. | S S | 11 | 9 | 10 | 104 | 105 |
| Shields, J. H..... | Pastor Evangelist .....Wash. | | 5 | | | | |
| Shier, Edward P..... | Scotia ..... Calif | | 1 | | | | |
| Shiffler, Harry C..... | Muskogee-Bethany ..... Okla. | P | 10 | 5 | 23 | 110 | 115 |
| Shimian, F. S..... | Sunnyside and Station.....Utah. | | 4 | | | | |
| Sibilio, Paoli ..... | New York City-Spring Street (Italian) ..... N. Y. | S S | 12 | 50 | | 50 | 250 |
| Sidebotham, Robt. S..... | Warroad, First .....Minn. | P | 12 | 15 | 3 | 70 | 85 |
| †Simpson, David B..... | Dexter, First and Hagerman, First.. N. M. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Simpson, Thos. H. S..... | Mt. Baker .....Wash. | P | 11 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 125 |
| *Sinning, H. A..... | Rushmore-Emanuel ..... Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Skerrett, Josephus L. .. | Burlington .....N. D. | | 6½ | | | | |
| Skinner, Joe O..... | Selma-Selma Avenue .....Ala. | P | 10½ | | | 25 | |
| Skinner, John R..... | Fresno-Belmont Avenue .....Calif. | S S | 9½ | 12 | 14 | 65 | 160 |
| Slack, James A..... | Powell-Union ..... Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Sloane, Wm. E., Ph.D... | Minneapolis, Fifth ..... Minn. | S S | 12 | 15 | 2 | 115 | 136 |
| Sloan, Wm. N., Ph.D... | Pastor Evangelist .....Mont. | | 12 | | | | |
| Smiley, William ..... | Belvidere, Stamford, Okaton and Stations; Pleasant Prairie and Stations .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Smith, Addison M..... | Evensville, Tenn.; Cherry Creek, Thomison, Springer, Greasewood, Hagie, Platte and La Grange Missions ..... Wyo. | | 7½ | | | | |
| Smith, Albert E. ..... | Searle's Memorial, Carr's Fork and Stations ..... Ky. | P | 12 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 380 |
| Smith, Arnold ..... | Aguadilla .....P. R. | S S | 12 | 38 | 26 | 490 | 325 |
| Smith, Atherton N. ..... | Spokane-Lidgerwood; Vashon, First Wash. | P E | 12 | 4 | 5 | 88 | 100 |
| Smith, B. T. ..... | Paulina, Supplee and Maury Schoolhouse Missions .....Ore. | | 4 | | | | |

*No report. †Deceased.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Smith, Charles W..... | College Mound, Mt. Carmel and Pleasant Hope .....Mo. | | 11 | | | | |
| Smith, E. Claude ..... | Butte-Immanuel; Philipsburg, First Mont. | P | 12 | | 1 | 77 | 100 |
| *Smith, E. Sinclair .... | Houston-Westminster ..... Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Smith, Fount ..... | Granville, Union Grove and Stations Tenn. | S S | 12 | 2 | | 80 | 175 |
| Smith, Fred Kelly ..... | Stewartsdale-Westminster and Stations .....N. D. | S S | 12 | | | | 50 |
| Smith, George B. ..... | St. George and Foley.....Minn. | S S | 5 | | | 22 | 70 |
| *Smith, G. W. H., D. D. | South Bend, First and Stations.Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Smith, Hal F. ..... | Tyler-Central ..... Tex. | P | 12 | | 3 | 69 | 64 |
| Smith, Howard L..... | Knowles, Mariposa and Stations.Calif. | S S | 11 | 1 | | 40 | 65 |
| Smith, Hubert G. ..... | Sancti Spiritus and Stations....Cuba. | S S | 12 | 11 | 4 | 142 | 226 |
| Smith, Jackson ..... | Allanstand and Laurel.....N. C. | | 2½ | | | | |
| Smith, James M. ..... | Springville, First and Plano, First Calif. | | 2 | | | | |
| Smith, James W. ..... | Manchester-Westminster .....N. H. | P | 6½ | 3 | 6 | 169 | 100 |
| Smith, J. Gilmore, Ph.D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| *Smith, L. F. ..... | Morristown-St. Paul .....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Smith, L. Richmond .. | Foster and Station.....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Smith, Richard J. ..... | Alvarado ..... Tex. | S S | 7 | 5 | 10 | 47 | 40 |
| Smith, Robert B. ..... | Beaver Creek, First.....Minn. | S S | 5 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 73 |
| Smith, Robert P..... | Hickory Valley, Cherry Creek, Johnson's Chapel and Robinson's Chapel ..... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 16 | 1 | 165 | 50 |
| *Smith, W. Alex. ..... | Pollock, First, S. D.; Bellevue, First Ida. | | 9½ | | | | |
| Smith, W. Bryson ..... | St. Louis-Immanuel .....Mo. | | 6 | | | | |
| Smith, W. Clyde ..... | St. Louis-Boyle Memorial Centre.Mo. | P | 7 | | | | 171 |
| Smith, Winfield S. ..... | Waldport ..... Ore. | S S | 10 | | 1 | 23 | 70 |
| Snodgrass, George W.... | Eureka Springs, First.....Ark. | S S | 6 | 6 | 6 | 63 | 70 |
| Snyder, Gerrit, D. D..... | Kansas City-Country Club Mission.. Mo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Snyder, Henry ..... | Mitchell, First .....S. D. | P | 12 | 17 | 23 | 117 | 151 |
| Snyder, Sylvanus S. .... | Kissimmee, First .....Fla. | S S | 12 | 9 | 12 | 77 | 73 |
| Solomon, Samuel ..... | Riverside-Mexican .....Calif. | S S | 12 | 8 | | 27 | 49 |
| Someillan, Henry B..... | Cienfuegos, First .....Cuba. | S S | 12 | 6 | 2 | 104 | 88 |
| Sornberger, John ..... | Lumber Camp Work.....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Spangler, George B..... | Skiatook and Avant.....Okla. | S S | 9 | 4 | 8 | 44 | 70 |
| Spann, George C..... | Johnson's Chapel, Jayton, Clairemont and Stations.....Tex. | S S | 12 | 11 | 5 | 60 | 60 |
| Speegle, William Miles. | Nopal, Pilgrim Lake and Slayden. Tex. | S S | 12 | 46 | 7 | 140 | 150 |
| *Spencer, John A..... | Pope Valley, First.....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Spicer, Elton F. ..... | Orient, Sand Creek, Napoleon and State Road Missions.....Wash. | | 8 | | | | |
| Sproat, William ..... | Belmont and Seltice.....Wash. | S S | 12 | 9 | 3 | 36 | 50 |
| Spurlock, W. Randall... | Patterson, First and Gustine, First.. Calif. | S S | 6 | 1 | | 30 | 83 |
| Squires, Walter Albion.. | Stockton-East Side .....Calif. | P E | 2 | 5 | | 101 | 125 |
| Stage, James K..... | San Francisco-Parkside .....Calif. | S S | 11 | 9 | | 37 | 40 |
| Standifer, Samuel R..... | Elgin and Granger.....Tex. | S S | 4½ | | 3 | 70 | 65 |
| Stanley, Joab A..... | Lehigh, Centrahoma and Moller..Okla. | S S | 10 | | | | |
| *Statom, E. J..... | San Antonio-Denver Boulevard and Sutherland Springs, First.....Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Stauss, John D..... | Stacyville-Union German .....Iowa. | P | 12 | 5 | | 64 | 68 |
| *Stearns, J. H..... | Aurora ..... Colo. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Steele, John N..... | Evangelist at large for Indian Work N. Y. | | 5 | | | | |
| Steenson, James ..... | Minneapolis-Elim ..... Minn. | P | 12 | 10 | 10 | 118 | 325 |
| Steiner, J. F..... | Marshfield and Log Cabin Missions Ida. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Steinheiser, C. E..... | Highland, First and Hazelwood Park, First .....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Stenerson, Vernon ..... | Ryder-Calvary and Hiddenwood.N. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| Stevens, John B..... | Juneau-Northern Light .....Alas | S S | 12 | 5 | 18 | 44 | 50 |
| Stewart, Clarence ..... | Buffalo and Rondo; Springfield-Springfield Avenue .....Mo. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 78 | 65 |
| *Stewart, George D. B.. | Exeter, First .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Stewart, Joseph Y. | Woodland, First ....Wash. | S S | 12 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 125 |
| *Stoakes, Charles E. | Bethesda .... Tenn. | | 6 | | | | |
| Stockburger, Jacob W. | Crosses, Sulphur City and St. Paul. Ark. | S S | 12 | 12 | 2 | 65 | 65 |
| Stockton, William G. | Hickman, First ....Ky. | P | 9 | | 1 | 20 | 34 |
| Stone, Sidney, D. D. | Maplewood, First ....Minn. | S S | 12 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 30 |
| Stoops, W. J. | Fort Rice-Groyther ....N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Stophlet, S. W. | Lead Belt, First and Desolge, First. Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Stormont, John D. | Myton and Roosevelt....Utah. | | 4 | | | | |
| Stout, Otelia D., Mrs. | New York City—East Harlem (Church Visitor) ....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Stowe, Frank J. | Purcell, First ....Okla. | S S | 12 | 21 | 5 | 84 | 78 |
| Strand, John C. | Morgan-Union and Evan....Minn. | S S | 12 | 16 | 3 | 70 | 125 |
| Strange, F. G., D. D. | Mukilteo, First ....Wash. | P | 11 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 75 |
| Streete, Lemuel Alex. | Arlington and Station....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 5 | 19 | 90 | 100 |
| Strickler, G. B. | Sweetwater .... Neb. | S S | 7 | | | 17 | 35 |
| *Stringfield, E. E. | Kansas City-Covenant ....Mo. | | 11 | | | | |
| Stroh, Grant | Kendall Missions ....Okla. | | 3 | | | | |
| Strong, E. K. | San Francisco-Glenside ....Calif. | | 1½ | | | | |
| Strong, William B. | Rogersville, Mt. Pleasant, No. 1, New Salem and Station....Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Stuart, Benj. L. | St. Louis-Jennings ....Mo. | S S | 4 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 50 |
| Stulc, Jaroslav | Walker Mission ....Iowa. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Stultz, James M. | Union and Bethlehem....Mo. | | 9 | | | | |
| Sturgeon, T. W. | Labor Temple (Musical Director).. N. Y. | | 6 | | | | |
| Sturgis, F. D., Ph.D. | Sulphur Springs-Emanuel ....Ark. | S S | 7 | 1 | 10 | 37 | 25 |
| Sundby, Nels G. | Centennial and Station....Wyo. | S S | 12 | | | 12 | 30 |
| Sundell, John F. | Lake Mary ....Fla. | S S | 12 | 1 | | 9 | 15 |
| Surbeck, James S. | Pastor Evangelist....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Sutherland, L. O. | Sorrento, First ....Fla. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Sutherland, Walter M. | Sausalito, First and Stations....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Swaim, Angus A. | New Prospect, Pleasant Springs, Minden, Tennessee and Willow Springs .... Tex. | S S | 12 | 34 | 6 | 227 | 350 |
| Swaim, William T. | Fayetteville-Grace .... Tenn. | S S | 12 | 14 | 13 | 109 | 80 |
| Swander, J. M. | Las Vegas, First and Rhyolite, First Nev. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Swede, Berend J. | George-Zion .... Iowa. | | 12 | | | | |
| Swogger, A. D. | Nos. 12 and 36 Schoolhouse Missions Wash. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Szilagyi, Andrew | Yonkers-Hungarian ....N. Y. | S S | 12 | 2 | 19 | 157 | 56 |
| *Taber, George | Sumner, Burr Oak and Mt. Zion... Neb. | | 6 | | | | |
| Talbot, William O. | Emerson, First, Neb.; Baldwin..N. D. | S S | 12 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 125 |
| Taliaferro, Paul Eve. | St. Joe, Batavia and Station....Ark. | S S | 3 | 20 | 60 | 103 | |
| Tallent, Isaac C. | Brent, Pleasant Hill and Six Mile.. Ala. | S S | 7½ | 8 | 6 | 161 | 200 |
| Talley, John Calvin | Anniston and Station....Ala. | S S | 12 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 36 |
| Tallman, Dwight D. | Hot Springs, First....S. D. | P | 12 | 9 | 3 | 89 | |
| Tamaree, Thomas | Wrangell (Lay Worker)....Alas. | | 7 | | | | |
| Tanner, Curtis S. | San Francisco-Richmond ....Calif. | P | 12 | 12 | 3 | 63 | 175 |
| *Tanyan, Waxie | Tallahasse and Wewoka—Indian... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Tate, James Henry | Fluvanna, Ira and Stations....Tex. | S S | 12 | 9 | 8 | 107 | 77 |
| Taylor, Andrew J. | Pastor Evangelist ....N. D. | | 7 | | | | |
| Taylor, Benj. Giles | Merritt .... Okla. | S S | 12 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 80 |
| Taylor, George W. | Myrtle Point, First; Walterville. Ore. | S S | 12 | 66 | 11 | 77 | 175 |
| Taylor, Herbert | Canby, Westside and Station....Minn. | S S | 8 | 11 | 2 | 85 | 100 |
| *Taylor, Park W. | Soddy, Retro, Sale Creek and Brown's Chapel ....Tenn. | | 1 | | | | |
| *Taylor, R. P. | Leeds and Mt. Calvary....Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Taylor, Russel | Sheep Creek Settlement-Grace...Wyo. | S S | 6 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 32 |
| Taylor, Samuel E. | Denver-Berkeley .... Colo. | S S | 12 | 10 | 12 | 87 | 175 |
| Tealdo, Emanuel | Atlantic Avenue Mission....N. Y. | | 10 | | | | |
| Teis, Edward B. | Pastor Evangelist ....Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Temple, Edward K. | Brinkley, First ....Ark. | P | 12 | 20 | | 78 | 90 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| *Temple, Harry C. | Jonesboro-Calvary ... Ark. | | 7 | | | | |
| Templeton, David H. | Bogota, Rugby, Fairview and Bethel Tex. | S S | 12 | 38 | 9 | 130 | 60 |
| Tenney, H. M. | Coleharbor-Morning Watch.....N. D. | | 4 | | | | |
| Tepper, Anna, Miss | Baltimore-St. Paul's Polish (Assistant) ... Md. | | 7 | | | | |
| Testa, Stefano L. | Franklin Avenue-Italian .....N. Y. | P | 12 | 41 | 2 | 200 | 150 |
| Thomas, A. W. | Klawock; Saxman .....Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Thomas, Charles N. | Fort Myers, First.....Fla. | S S | 7 | 8 | 9 | 51 | 50 |
| Thomas, H. M., M. D. | Baden and Jennings.....Mo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Thomas, Jas. S., M. D. | Pastor Evangelist .....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Thomas, John Arma | Streeter, Gackle and Station, N. D.; Java and Glenham.....S. D. | S S | 12 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 100 |
| Thomas Norman M. | New York City-East Harlem....N. Y. | S S | 6 | 21 | 6 | 96 | 180 |
| Thompson, A. Roy | Lares and Stations.....P. R. | S S | 12 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 40 |
| Thompson, William H. | Kaysville and Clinton.....Utah. | S S | 12 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 55 |
| Thompson, William W. | Trenton and Mt. Pleasant, No. 2.Ala. | S S | 12 | 11 | | 70 | 87 |
| *Thomson, A. J. | Frances, First and Kuttawa, First.. Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| Thomson, H. C., D. D. | Mayaguez, Anasco and Stations..P. R. | S S | 12 | 28 | 41 | 546 | 499 |
| Thomson, James | Bridgeport and Station; Wilson Creek, Krupp and Moses Lake. Wash. | S S | 10 | | 2 | 70 | 125 |
| Thomson, John McI. | Hanford, First and White Bluffs; Coulee City, Mold and Stations.. Wash. | S S | 10 | | | 37 | 119 |
| Thos-Hazell, J. A. | Denver-People's ..... Colo. | P | 12 | 21 | | 104 | 75 |
| Thuran, August H. | Bethel and Ostfriesland (German). Minn. | P | 12 | | | 42 | 45 |
| Toben, Dora, Miss | New York City-Hope Chapel (Church Visitor) .....N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Todd, Calvin C. | Pastor Evangelist.....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Tonge, Frederick | Odessa ..... Wash. | P E | 12 | | | 70 | 110 |
| Torregrosa, Luis | Raton, Second.....N. M. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Torres, Julian B. | Mexican Helper.....N. M. | | | | | | |
| *Totten, Leo Lucian | Spokane-Manito Park .....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Trapani, Francisco | New York City-John Hall Memorial N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |
| Travers, B. J. | Beardsley-Bethel ..... Minn. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Travis, J. Montgomery | Westminster-University ..... Colo. | P | 12 | 6 | 22 | 67 | 130 |
| Trevizo, Miguel | Douglas; Globe-Mexican.....Ariz. | S S | 12 | 11 | 7 | 43 | 20 |
| Trippe, Morton F. | Tuscarora, Tonawanda, Cornplanter, Onoville, Coldspring, Tunesassa, Jamison and Station.....N. Y. | S S | 12 | 19 | | 564 | 100 |
| Tron, Giovanni | New York City-East Harlem (Italian) ..... N. Y. | S S | 10½ | 10 | 5 | 21 | |
| Tucker, Enoch S. | Cundiff, Crafton, Newport and Vashti ..... Tex. | S S | 12 | 4 | | 71 | 125 |
| Tucker, Pitser Duff | Grandbury ..... Tex. | | 4 | | | | |
| Turnbull, John S. | Hazeldell, Bethel and Poplar...Minn. | P | 12 | | | 22 | 40 |
| *Turner, George S. | Gilbert, First .....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Tweed, Robert | Aberdeen, First, Pingree, First and Springfield, First .....Ida. | S S | 11 | | 3 | 36 | 70 |
| *Tyler, Flavius J. | Erwin and Station.....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Ulrich, Frederick | New York City-East Harlem (Assistant) .....N. Y. | | 5 | | | | |
| Valdejully, Juan | Mayaguez (Helper) .....P. R. | | 2 | | | | |
| Valdez | Rodas-"Keigwin Schools".....Cuba. | | 3 | | | | |
| Valdez, Victoriano | Mexican Helper.....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Vance, Edgar J. | Caledonia and Horeb.....Tenn. | | 3 | | | | |
| Vanderbeck, Henry C. | Labor Temple.....N. Y. | | 1 | | | | |
| Vanderlas, J. C. | Phoenix—Indian Mission .....Ariz. | | 6 | | | | |
| Vandermeer, A. | Lehr, Fredonia and Becks Missions N. D. | | 4½ | | | | |
| *Van Nuys, Walter L. | Upper Hood River Valley.....Ore. | | 12 | | | | |
| Van Ruschen, Edward | White Lake, First.....S. D. | S S | 7 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 50 |
| Van Wagner, S. S. | Mexican Helper.....N. M. | | | | | | |
| Vater, Williamson D. | St. Louis-North..... Mo. | P | 12 | 18 | 23 | 170 | 228 |
| Vaughn, H. P. | Labor Temple (Religious Director) N. Y. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. Exam. | Additions to Churches. Certif. | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vega, Canon | Guines and San Jose.....Cuba. | P | 12 | 2 | | 30 | 108 |
| Velez, Jose | Lares (Helper).....P. R. | | 3 | | | | |
| Venturini, Rino | Mt. Kisco-Italian Mission.....N. Y. | | 4 | | | | |
| Ver Straate, John | Foley, First and St. George.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| *Vertrees, J. R. | Sweet Springs .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Vicker, Hedley A. | Clarkstown-Vineland ..... Wash. | P | 12 | 10 | 1 | 76 | 100 |
| Villelli, Joseph A. | New York City-Sea and Land (Italian) .....N. Y. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 73 | 265 |
| Vincent, Thomas T. | Woodburn and Donald.....Ore. | S S | 12 | 4 | 4 | 55 | 160 |
| Waaler, Hans S., Ph.D. | Pastor Evangelist.....N. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Waggoner, David | Klawock ..... Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wagner, H. N. | Ft. Hall-Indian Mission.....Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Waite, Jos. Raymond | Benson ..... Ariz. | P | 12 | | | 15 | 25 |
| Wakeman, John | Porcupine-Indian .....S. D. | | 10 | | | | |
| Walker, C. E. | Wishek-Grace .....N. D. | | 2 | | | | |
| *Walker, Eugene A. | Reardan, First .....Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Walker, H. L. | Bessemer-Fifth Avenue .....Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Walker, Nathaniel Ross | Mounds and Station.....Okla. | S S | 12 | 5 | | 87 | 115 |
| *Walker, Olney K. | San Francisco-St. James and Grace Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| Walker, William W. | Carlisle, Third .....Pa. | P | 12 | 2 | | 35 | 35 |
| *Walkup, Samuel J. | Westfield, First .....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wallace, A. G. | Cove and Stations .....Ark. | | 3 | | | | |
| *Wallace, Clarence | Hearn and Palestine.....Ark. | | 4½ | | | | |
| Wallace, W. D. | White Lake, First and Nemo, S. D.; Burley, First; Hollister, First and Station .....Ida. | S S | 7 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 30 |
| *Walton, Thomas F. | Bradfordsville, Harmony, Bethel-Union, New Market and Station Ky. | | 8 | | | | |
| Ward, Beverly M. | Chambersburg-Hope; York-Faith... Pa. | P | 12 | | | 53 | 75 |
| *Ware, Clarence G. | Zillah, First and Parker, First..Wash. | | 12 | | | | |
| Warne, William W. | Belfry, First, Mont.; Adrian and Station .....N. D. | S S | 8 | | 1 | 29 | 180 |
| Watson, George S. | Mt. Vernon-McFarland Memorial and Livingston ..... Ky. | P E | 12 | 10 | 11 | 70 | 103 |
| Watt, James Craig | Duncan and Station.....Ariz. | S S | 12 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 50 |
| Wear, Robert Duke | Houston Heights, First.....Tex. | P | 12 | 6 | 18 | 143 | 300 |
| Weaver, Bert N. | Lone Pine and Shady Grove.....Ark. | S S | 12 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 35 |
| *Webb, Frederic Lee | Flag Pond and Stations.....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Webb, R. L. | San Francisco-St. Paul's.....Calif. | | 5½ | | | | |
| Wehrenberg, Edward L. | New Duluth-House of Hope and Fond du Lac.....Minn. | | 4 | | | | |
| Weibel, Robert W. | Stewartsdale-Westminster and Stations .....N. D. | S S | 5 | | | 44 | 50 |
| *Weir, Valentine A. | Crook, First and Station.....Colo. | | 7 | | | | |
| Welch, Albert B. | Moody, Valley Mills and Station.Tex. | S S | 12 | 8 | 22 | 196 | 140 |
| *Welch, John R. | Hemet, First .....Calif. | | 3 | | | | |
| *Welch, W. Ellis | Sand Springs, First.....Okla. | | 6½ | | | | |
| Wells, William | Wrangell (Assistant) .....Alas. | | 5 | | | | |
| Werner, Oscar E. | Lakeview Mission .....Ore. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Werner, Roy J. | Ideal, Westminster and Stations.S. D. | S S | 11 | | 3 | 63 | 90 |
| Wesley, Thomas D. | Iowa, Sac and Kickapoo Indian Reservation ..... Neb. | S S | 11 | | | | 43 |
| Weston, A. E. | Hemet, First .....Calif. | | 2 | | | | |
| *Weston, Samuel K. | Flandreau, First—Indian .....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Wheeler, William L. | Nashville—Cleveland Street ....Tenn. | | 12 | | | | |
| White, George W. | Polson and Dayton.....Mont. | P | 10½ | 6 | 12 | 50 | 95 |
| White, Guy Arnott | Richmond, First .....Calif. | P | 12 | 8 | 15 | 47 | 90 |
| White, Harry C. | Sherman Heights .....Tenn. | S S | 12 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 60 |
| White, James D. | Morrilton-Central ..... Ark. | S S | 12 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 80 |
| White, John B. | Sheridan Lake, Brandon and Stations Colo. | S S | 12 | 10 | 5 | 51 | |
| *White, M. T. A. | Tehama, First and Red Bank, First Calif. | | 1 | | | | |
| White, Neil O. | Minto-Knox .....N. D. | S S | 10½ | | 2 | 41 | 50 |
| White, Richard | Camp Meeker .....Calif. | P | 9 | | 1 | 20 | 30 |
| White, Wilbur George | Akron and Burdette.....Colo. | P E | 4 | 2 | 3 | 95 | 84 |
| *White, William M. | Lisman-Shiloh and Dixon.....Ky. | | 6½ | | | | |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Whitehead, C. H. | Batavia and Stations....Ark. | | 3 | | | | |
| Whitehead, Redmon | Pastor Evangelist ....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Whitener, H. C. | Winner, First....S. D. | | 3½ | | | | |
| *Whitfield, A. L., Ph.D. | Newcomb, Hamlin, First and Rotan, First .... Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Whitlock, John M. | Tierra Amarilla, Lumberton and Stations ....N. M. | S S | 12 | 2 | 6 | 24 | |
| Whitsett, Young Wm. | Lone Oak ....Mo. | S S | 12 | | | 30 | 75 |
| Whittlesey, Chas. T. | Eugene-Fairmount .... Ore. | S S | 12 | | 1 | 49 | 100 |
| Wieman, Henry N. | St. Joseph-Brookdale ....Mo. | P | 5 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 80 |
| Wiggerman, P. H. | Cedar Gap, First, Fordland, First, New Hope and Mountain Grove.. Mo. | | 4 | | | | |
| Wightman, R. H. | Woodbury and Abbott....Tex. | S S | 12 | 9 | 6 | 56 | 50 |
| Wigton, Frank P. | Elgin .... Neb. | S S | 12 | | 2 | 51 | 75 |
| Wilber, George A. | Gooding, First ....Ida. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wilcox, Charles L. | Roosevelt, First ....Minn. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wiley, Samuel | Giltner .... Neb. | S S | 12 | | | 15 | 30 |
| Wilkie, J. H. | Whitlash Mission ....Mont. | | 5 | | | | |
| Wilkins, Robert F. | Bethel, No. 1, and Keller....Tex. | S S | 12 | 6 | | 96 | 57 |
| *Willbanks, J. S. | Coweta, First and Station....Okla. | | 5 | | | | |
| Willhoit, John B. | Crowell, First and Benjamin, Tex.; Bethel and Clements....Calif. | S S | 11½ | | | 23 | 55 |
| Willhoit, Thomas M. | Watonga, First ....Okla. | S S | 3 | 2 | | 65 | 95 |
| Williams, Horace | Pima, Fourth (Helper)....Ariz. | | 8 | | | | |
| Williams, John J. | Bethany and Forney; Mineral Wells-Oak Street ....Tex. | S S | 12 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 70 |
| Williams, R. A. | Granger and McAdow, Mo.; Eudora, Hernando and New Garden..Miss. | S S | 12 | | | 45 | 30 |
| Williams, Thomas N. | Louisville—Immanuel .... Ky. | | 12 | | | | |
| Williams, W. D. | Lemmon, S. D.; Malad, First....Ida. | S S | 9½ | 2 | | 17 | 100 |
| Williams, W. S., M. D. | Calistoga, First; Gridley, First. Calif. | P | 12 | 12 | 4 | 69 | 70 |
| Williamson, J. P., D. D. | Missionary among the Dakota Indians ....S. D. | | 12 | | | | |
| Willis, Anderson P. | Dryden, Warwick, Tessie and Crescent Valley Missions....Tex. | S S | 6 | | | | |
| *Willis, Arthur R. | San Francisco-Bethany ....Calif. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Willis, William James. | Garvin, First ....Okla. | | 6 | | | | |
| *Wilshire, James M. | Dundee, First, Newlin, Swearingen, Tolbert and Stations, Tex.; Cement and Mustang-Westminster.. Okla. | | 11½ | | | | |
| Wilson, Carlo A. | Luksokla, Kulli Kosoma, Mt. Zion and Kulli Chito-Indian....Okla. | P | 12 | 2 | | 117 | 100 |
| Wilson, George F. | Indian Oasis ....Ariz. | S S | 11 | | | 11 | 28 |
| *Wilson, H. J. | Norton, First, Zephyr and Station. Tex. | | 5 | | | | |
| Wilson, James W. | Glendale, McArthur and Tillar..Ark. | S S | 12 | 9 | | 55 | 35 |
| Wilson, Jesse Craig | Benson, First ....Neb. | P | 12 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 120 |
| Wilson, L. L. | Cooks and Little White Salmon Missions .... Wash. | | 3½ | | | | |
| Wilson, Oscar S. | Ferrell and St. Joe Missions....Ida. | S S | 12 | | | | 60 |
| Wilson, Thomas M. | Wapato, First ....Wash. | S S | 12 | 25 | 3 | 40 | 110 |
| Wilson, W. H. | Pastor Evangelist ....Mo. | | 12 | | | | |
| *Wimmell, Richard M. | Cheapside; Hamlin, First, Rochester and Rotan, First....Tex. | | 12 | | | | |
| Winder, J. W. | Pastor Evangelist ....Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Witherspoon, Finis P. | Greenwood and Mt. Bethel....Mo. | S S | 12 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 80 |
| Witherspoon, W. B., D.D. | Pastor Evangelist ....Ala. | | 12 | | | | |
| Witteman, Cline H. | Wyncote, First and Station....Wyo. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wittenberger, Arthur F. | Hyrum, Ogden-Central Park and Station .... Utah. | S S | 12 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 100 |
| Woestemeyer, F. Otto. | Gustine, First ....Calif. | | 2 | | | | |
| Wolf, Jackson | McCullough—Indian .... Okla. | | 12 | | | | |
| Wolfe, Aaron B., D. D. | Othello and Ralston....Wash. | S S | 12 | 11 | 2 | 40 | 115 |
| Wood, Leonard M. | Grandview, Henderson, Mt. Hope and Harmony .... Tex. | | 6 | | | | |
| Wood, Welcome W. | Interior, First and Stations....S. D. | | 5½ | | | | |
| Woodard, George W. | Champion and Stations....Neb. | S S | 12 | 8 | 7 | 43 | |
| Woodard, John H. | Olustee and Elmer....Okla. | S S | 12 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 35 |

*No report.

| MISSIONARIES. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Pastor or Stated Supply. | Months of Labor Performed. | Additions to Churches. | | Total in Communion. | Number of S. S. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Exam. | Certif. | | |
| Woodcock, Isaac | Watkins, First, Kingston, First, Watonwan, Lake Crystal and Station Minn. | S S | 12 | | 3 | 60 | 45 |
| Wooten, John M. | Cohutta, Howardsville, Apison and Ocoee Tenn. | S S | 12 | 9 | 8 | 80 | 75 |
| Wright, Alfred W. | Minneapolis-Rosedale Minn. | S S | 6 | 6 | 10 | 60 | 140 |
| Wright, C. G. | Midlothian, First Tex. | S S | 3 | | | 45 | |
| Wright, Edward | St. Louis-Central Mission; Baden. Mo. | S S | 9 | 2 | | 34 | 65 |
| Wright, Wiley K. | Holly, First Colo. | P | 12 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 110 |
| Wylie, F. M. | Hot Springs-Orange Street Ark. | S S | 12 | 20 | 3 | 65 | 60 |
| Yokley, Isaac N. | Waverly and Station Tenn. | S S | 12 | | | 33 | 45 |
| Youel, John E. | Wallowa, First Ore. | S S | 12 | | 7 | 94 | 150 |
| *Young, J. Ernest | Carson and Leith N. D. | | 12 | 9 | 1 | 56 | 60 |
| Young, S. Hall | Iditarod City Alas. | | 12 | | | | |
| Youree, J. Millon | Sweetwater-Central Tex. | P E | 12 | 4 | 16 | 62 | 103 |
| Zaidan, Joseph | Wheeling-First Syrian, W. Va.; Brooklyn-Syrian N. Y. | S S | 12 | | | 72 | |
| Zimmerman, Frank | St. Paul-Lexington Parkway Minn. | | 12 | | | | |

*No report.

The figures contained in the following report of the Treasurer of the Woman's Board are in full accord with, and a slight re-arrangement of the financial report of the Treasurer as contained on pages 112 to 117.

## THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The privilege of sitting "over against the treasury" during the past year has been an occasion for rejoicing when the increase in gifts has been noted from month to month, but a time of serious thoughtfulness when, as March drew near, the increase proved largely to be on the side of special objects outside of the regular current work for which the Woman's Board is responsible. In order to present for your consideration the amount of money received during the year 1911-12, your attention is called to the following report:—

*RECEIPTS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Churches | $4,492 09 | | |
| Women's Miss. Soc. | 281,626 24 | | |
| Y. L. Soc. and Bands | 29,716 11 | | |
| Y. P. Soc. and C. E.'s | 21,694 34 | | |
| Sabbath Schools | 32,908 02 | | |
| Individuals and Misc. | 24,436 46 | | |
| | | $394,873 26 | |
| Legacies | | 18,148 15 | |
| Interest on Permanent Funds | | 6,773 72 | |
| | | | $419,795 13 |
| Tuition and receipts from the field | | | 59,910 87 |
| Rents and Sales | | | 32,227 03 |
| | | | $511,933 03 |
| Less Y. P. and S. S. transfers to the Board of Home Missions | | | 15,237 27 |
| Total income for the year ended March 31, 1912, for the current work of the Woman's Board | | | $496,695 76 |

*DISBURSEMENTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mission School Work— | | |
| Alaskans | $42,950 59 | |
| Indians | 62,393 89 | |
| Mexicans | 45,686 66 | |
| Mormons | 69,017 21 | |
| Mountaineers | 132,912 39 | |
| Porto Ricans | 41,491 77 | |
| Cubans | 10,635 66 | |
| Foreign Populations | 33,773 10 | |
| | | $438,861 27 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For evangelization under Assembly's Board of Home Missions | 14,625 75 | |
| Office expenses, including salaries, printing, postage and stationery | 33,412 53 | |
| Publication of literature | 9,235 55 | |
| General Building Fund | 13,631 48 | |
| Field Work and Traveling Expenses | 6,150 97 | |
| Interest on borrowed money | 3,041 48 | |
| Insurance | 5,740 56 | |
| Exchange on checks | 187 04 | |
| Collection refunded | 10 00 | |
| Total | | $524,896 63 |
| Total income for current work | | 496,695 76 |
| Deficit for current year | | $28,200 87 |

In addition to the foregoing receipts for current work, the Woman's Board received for:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Emergency Fund | $2,337 32 |
| Permanent Funds | 21,676 26 |
| Annuity gifts | 2,000 00 |
| Freedmen | 83,563 99 |
| Legacy for Freedmen's work to be made part of Permanent Fund for Freedmen | 17,575 55 |

The *Emergency Fund* has come to the assistance of a number of disabled workers during the year, enabling the Board to grant them leave of absence for various periods of time.

The *Permanent Fund* was increased by the amount of $21,676.26, making a total of $158,990.93. This Fund represents gifts or legacies, the principal of which is to be kept invested, and only the interest thereon used for the current work.

*Annuity Gifts* are not available for current work, as the principal of the gift is at once invested in order to meet the interest paid to the donor, or to some designated annuitant. These annuity gifts are kept invested until all the obligations in connection therewith have been met, when the principal is available for such use as may be determined by the Woman's Board.

The amount of $83,563.99 above mentioned was transferred to the Freedmen's Board in Pittsburgh. This shows a loss of $927.93 for the year.

*Sales of Literature* amounting to $6,201.32 were applied toward the cost of the printing and distribution of books and leaflets for information concerning the work of the Board.

The following statement is presented in order to show the need for equal payments during each quarter of the year so that the Board shall be saved the necessity of borrowing money and paying interest thereon.

QUARTERLY RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR CURRENT WORK.

| Receipts. | | Payments. |
|---|---|---|
| $61,619 63 | 1st Quarter | $103,906 09 |
| 73,695 75 | 2nd Quarter | 106,351 63 |
| 135,473 48 | 3rd Quarter | 140,710 53 |
| 225,906 90 | 4th Quarter | 173,928 38 |

It will be observed from this statement that there is still room for improvement along the line of quarterly payments.

## BUILDINGS.

During the year the following building projects have drawn largely on the receipts for building purposes:—

Alaska—Haines. Hospital building remodelled.

Alaska—Sitka, Sheldon Jackson School. Six buildings completed with equipment and new furniture.

Indian—Ganado, Arizona. Dormitory completed.

Indian—North Fork, California. School Building.

Indian—Jewett, New Mexico. (Kirkwood Memorial) Hospital and Dormitory remodelled.

Mexican—Embudo, New Mexico. School building and Lockwood Home completed with cement finish.

Mountaineer—Mt. Vernon, Kentucky (Brown Memorial). Addition to building.

Mountaineer—Lawson, West Virginia (Pattie C. Stockdale Memorial). Capacity of building doubled.

Mormon—Mt. Pleasant, Utah (Wasatch Academy). Doubled size of Academy Building. New Equipment and furniture.

Cuba—Guines (Kate Plummer Bryan Memorial). School building in course of construction.

Porto Rico—Pueblo Nuevo. School building.

Porto Rico—Mayaguez, Marina Mission. School building and teachers' apartments under course of construction.

In addition to the above new buildings, the following purchases have been made:—

Panguitch, Utah. Purchase of brick cottage for teachers' home.

Mt. Pleasant, Utah (Wasatch Academy). Purchase of half block with three brick buildings.

The only destruction by fire during the year was the school building at "Old Dwight", Oklahoma.

The call for gifts to be applied toward the erection of a permanent memorial to Mrs. Delos E. Finks, for twenty-five years the beloved editor of the Home Mission Monthly, went forth in January of this year, and societies and friends have responded to the extent of $11,697.87. This amount is included in the total receipts for current work, and will be held in the Trust Company

until such time as the full amount of $50,000 required is in hand, at which time a dormitory will be erected in connection with Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, said dormitory to be known as "Finks Memorial Hall".

## Honorary and Life Members.

One hundred and fifty (150) Life Members have been constituted during the year, the largest number coming from Pennsylvania, with Minnesota and New York following closely after. Twenty-five ($25.00) dollars over and above regular contributions paid in at one time for the General Fund, entitle a society or an individual to name a Life Member, and a beautifully engraved certificate of membership is forwarded.

The plan for Honorary Memberships was inaugurated during the year, and as a result six members have been enrolled. No more helpful means can be used by societies toward assisting the work of the Woman's Board, than the securing of Honorary Members. One hundred ($100) dollars over and above regular contributions paid in at one time for the General Fund entitle a society or an individual to name an Honorary Member. An artistically engraved certificate of membership and a gold catch pin containing the seal of the Woman's Board are presented.

## Increased Gifts.

It might be of interest to note at this time that the gain in receipts from organizations over last year amounts to $18,947.75, women's societies alone showing an increase of $15,947.19. There is also a gain of $9,144.16 in receipts from the field, and $22,997.75 in rents and sales. However the fact that $66,047.34 was received for buildings, and $31,861.49 for work among Foreigners,—$23,672.11 of the latter amount simply being received and transmitted to treasurers of organizations having such work in hand,—clearly shows what a small percentage of the increased receipts was actually available for current expenses of mission schools. No new work has been undertaken during the year, but the high cost of living and the large registrations in our boarding schools have increased expenses to a far greater extent than receipts for regular current work have been increased. With this state of affairs the Woman's Board faces a serious situation. Loyalty to the established work must be our plea for the new year.

## Liabilities.

In closing our books for the year we are compelled to meet the following obligations:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Debt accumulated as of April 1, 1911 | $11,839 07 | |
| Debt for current year | 28,200 87 | |
| | | $40,039 94 |
| Advance for purchase of lot in Mt. Pleasant, Utah | | 2,300 00 |
| Balance due on Sitka buildings | | 14,466 00 |
| Total liabilities | | $56,805 94 |

This statement is presented in order that our constituency may be familiar with the exact financial standing of the Woman's Board, and so be prepared to help meet the problem confronting us for the new year. Larger gifts must be secured for the work already established, otherwise retrenchment must be made, attendance restricted at our boarding schools, or possibly schools closed. This need not be so. The work may be continued on the present basis, the debt be paid, if only "all the tithes" are brought "into the storehouse". The promise is sure. Let us labor to secure the blessing of which it is said, "there shall not be room enough to receive it."

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Dora M. Fish,
Acting Treasurer.

# MISSIONARY TEACHERS

## DURING YEAR 1911-1912.

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. R. Marsh, M. D. | Barrow | Alaska | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. H. R. Marsh | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. E. O. Campbell | Gambell | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev Allen F. McLean | Haines | " | 12 | | | |
| C. W. Presnall, M. D. | " | " | 6 | | | |
| Mrs. B. H. Gaisford | " | " | 5 | | | |
| Mrs. C. W. Presnall | " | " | 6 | | | |
| F J. Shadd, M. D. | " | " | 5 | | | |
| Rev. G. E. Good | Hoonah | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Samuel G. Davis | Howkan | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev. J. V. Stevens | Juneau | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Geo. Haldane | Kasaan | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev. David Waggoner | Klawock | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. John Brown | Klinquan | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev. Fred R. Falconer | Klukwan | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Wm. Benson | Shakan | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev. J. S. Clark | Wrangell | " | 12 | | | |
| Rev. E. E. Bromley | Sitka | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. W. G. Beattie | " | " | 5 | 6 | 113 | 119 |
| Mr. Geo. J. Beck | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. E. G. Bridgham | " | " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Alletta de Boer | " | " | 3½ | | | |
| Miss J. C. Dingman | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Sallie Dinsmore | " | " | 3⅓ | | | |
| Miss Henrietta Drost | " | " | 3½ | | | |
| Mr. Herbert B. Fenn | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Esther Gibson | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Sarah A. Haines | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. L. R. Lancaster | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Mabel A. McDill | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Edna McGraw | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Laura D. Midgley | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. H. B. Parks | " | " | 3½ | | | |
| Miss Anna M. Sheets | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Peter Simpson | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Bertha H. Winnard | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss S. L. Conklin | Ganado, | Ariz. | 12 | 30 | | 30 |
| Miss Olive Forsyth | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Babb | Tucson | " | 5 | | 145 | 145 |
| Miss Audrey B. Cooper | " | " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Florence Dilley | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Louis P. Guigou | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ellen G. Howard | " | " | 1¼ | | | |
| Mr. Rankin S. Johnston | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Bessie Kirby | " | " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Anna E. Laird | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. J. J. Lynn | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Minnie Parker | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. John M. Robe | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Amanda H. Runquest | " | " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Minnie M. Shaver | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lillian A. Sweeney | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lona Van Ness | " | " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Eliz. T. Wolf | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Lucy Gay | Pitt River | Calif. | 12 | 15 | | 15 |
| Miss Martha E. Chase | Hoopa, | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss R. A. Funk | " | " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Alice L. Blackford | North Fork | " | 2 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Miss Frances Marston | " " | " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Katherine L. Watters | " " | " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mazie Crawford | Lapwai | Idaho | 12 | | | |
| Miss Kate C. McBeth | " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Ella S. White | Kickapoo Res'n | Kansas | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. C. D. King | Wolf Point | Mont. | 12 | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| Mr. H. T. Smith | " " | " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. H. T. Smith | " " | " | 12 | | | |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. S. H. Tice | Wolf Point ... Mont. | 5 | | | |
| Miss Edith G. Worthy | " " ... " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Sarah H. Chapin | Omaha Res'n, Walthill ... Neb. | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Anna R. Bloom | Jemez ... N. M. | 12 | 38 | | 38 |
| Miss Ina P. Boutwell | Jewett ... " " | 12 | 3 | 50 | 53 |
| Mr. Geo. D. Bratschi | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lenora Milholland | " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Jessie E. Rogers | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Kittie A. Wilcox | " ... " " | $1^{3}/_{10}$ | | | |
| Miss Olive Johnston | Liberty ... Okla. | 5 | | | |
| Mr. Rankin S. Johnston | Dwight ... " | 4 | | 50 | 50 |
| Miss Emma Brown | " ... " | 5 | | | |
| Mr. C. C. Elrod | " ... " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Nellie S. Long | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clover P. Mahan | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Rada Mathes | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Prof. J. B. Miller | " ... " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Hester Parker | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Paul H. Roose | " ... " | 8 | | | |
| Rev. F. L. Schaub | " ... " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Dulcie Stewart | " ... " | 6 | | | |
| Mr. Sam Ussery | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Bertha Wilson | " ... " | 7 | | | |
| Miss J. T. Buchanan | Elm Spring ... " | 12 | 16 | 30 | 46 |
| Mrs. Lou E. Curtis | " " ... " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Kate Hawkins | " " ... " | 2½ | | | |
| Miss Marietta Hunt | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Sarah Leach | " " ... " | ½ | | | |
| Miss Jennie Templeton | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Charles E. Flack | Good Will ... S. D. | 4 | 4 | 79 | 83 |
| Mrs. Lou E. Curtis | " " ... " " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Susan E. Jardine | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Lena M. Johnson | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Annie E. McMullin | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Frances McNeely | " " ... " " | 3¾ | | | |
| Miss Lillian North | " " ... " " | 1⅔ | | | |
| Mr. W. L. Palmer | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Ella Shumard | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Claudia A. Speer | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. W. E. Stevenson | " " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Mr. Chas. J. Thompson | " " ... " " | 1 | | | |
| Mrs. Edith D. Waddle | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Helen W. Clark | Neah Bay ... Wash. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ida L. Boone | Los Angeles Mission ... Calif. | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. E. R. Gilchrist | Los Angeles ... " | 12 | | 23 | 23 |
| Miss M. S. Gilchrist | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mollie Clements | San Juan ... Colo. | 12 | 39 | | 39 |
| Miss Ada Wagner | San Pablo ... " | 2½ | 26 | | 26 |
| Mr. C. M. Allabach | Albuquerque ... N. M. | 4 | 9 | 199 | 208 |
| Miss Mary E. Babb | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Grace D. Bedell | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. Chas. C. Cordova | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Delfido Cordova | " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Ora Gates | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Faith H. Haines | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Maude Hart | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss M. Bessie Hunt | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Minnie Kinnaird | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Louise E. Murray | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. J. C. Ross | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. J. C. Ross | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. M. F. Schuknecht | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary D. Smith | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Sarah B. Sutherland | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary P. Webster | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Annetta Bell | Agua Negra ... " " | 8 | 33 | | 33 |
| Mr. Cosme Garcia | Chamisal ... " " | 8 | 39 | | 39 |
| Miss Prudence Clark | Chimayo ... " " | 5 | 91 | | 91 |
| Miss Pearl English | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss E. Josephine Orton | " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Abbie Sawyer | El Rito ... " " | 12 | 51 | | 51 |
| Miss Frances M. Davis | Embudo ... " " | 12 | 120 | | 120 |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Frances Hawley | Embudo ... N. M. | 7 | | | |
| Miss Jennie Herron | " ... " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Nannie P. Beers | Santa Fe ... " " | 7 | | 94 | 94 |
| Miss Alice L. Blackford | " " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Emma Brown | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Mrs. Nancy B. Fleming | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. B. B. Johnson | " " ... " " | 1 | | | |
| Miss B. M. Kale | " " ... " " | 4⅓ | | | |
| Miss Cornelia Luce | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Eleanor McClellan | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Olinda A. Meeker | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Mrs. Mary N. Miller | " " ... " " | 3 | | | |
| Mrs. Mary Morehead | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Alice I. Reid | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss M. F. Robe | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ruby Ruybalid | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Ada M. Robinson | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Emilia Salazar | " " ... " " | 1 | | | |
| Rev. F. L. Schaub | " " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Mr. I. L. Tyler | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mellicent I. Woods | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Desiderio Naranjo | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Desiderio Naranjo | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss L. E. Rankin | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Claggett | Taos (Pyle Memorial) ... " " | 12 | 54 | | 54 |
| Miss Emma McKean | " " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Mrs. Margaret Newby | " " " ... " " | 1½ | | | |
| Miss Charlotte Richardson | " " " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth W. Craig | " (El Prado) ... " " | 12 | 46 | | 46 |
| Miss Lucy Craig | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Alice Hyson | " (El Ranchos) ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lulu L. Valdez | | 4 | 60 | | 60 |
| Miss E. Josephine Orton | Tierra Amarilla ... N. M. | 12 | 11 | | 11 |
| Miss Charlotte H. Richardson | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Alice A. Blake | Tremintina ... " " | 12 | 38 | | 38 |
| Mr. Telesfor Jaramillo | " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Emilie L. Gillespie | Truchas ... " " | 12 | 59 | | 59 |
| Miss Sara J. Reed | Fairview ... Utah | 4 | | | |
| Miss Luella E. Rolofson | " ... " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Winifred Fitzhugh | Ferron ... " " | 7 | 85 | | 85 |
| Miss Emily Fleming | " ... " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Mary Hasbrouck | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mildred Nelson | " ... " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Alice C. Patterson | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Kate B. Taylor | " ... " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Josie Curtis | Gunnison ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. J. M. Cathcart | Logan ... " " | 5 | 29 | 21 | 50 |
| Mrs. J. M. Cathcart | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Edith V. Currier | " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Florence A. Eaton | " ... " " | 4½ | | | |
| Miss Fern Haynes | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Blanche Manley | " ... " " | 2⅔ | | | |
| Miss Mary Mathews | " ... " " | 6½ | | | |
| Miss Belle Miller | " ... " " | 2½ | | | |
| Miss Katherine S. Smith | " ... " " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Winifred Smith | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Anna Stanley | " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Lottie E. Stevenson | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Alta M. Tucker | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mary I. Lowry | Monroe ... " " | 12 | 45 | | 45 |
| Miss Rosilla Lowry | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Norman Clyde | Mt. Pleasant ... " " | 4 | 140 | | 140 |
| Miss Ethel M. Donaldson | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Edith Jeffrey | " " ... " " | 2 | | | |
| Mr. C. L. Johns | " " ... " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Madge McDowell | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edna McGraw | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Mr. W. W. McKirahan | " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Jane F. Martin | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edith Montgomery | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. C. O. Nickell | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Fannie B. Potts | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lida M. Smith | " " ... " " | 7 | | | |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Clara B. Wright | Mt. Pleasant, Utah | 7 | | | |
| Miss Emily Fleming | Panguitch, " " | 3 | 44 | | 44 |
| Miss Myrtle F. Nelson | " " " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Sarah J. Reed | " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Luella E. Rolofson | " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Harriet Elliott | Salina, " " | 12 | 28 | | 28 |
| Rev. A. H. Burkholder | Springville, " " | 12 | 23 | 37 | 60 |
| Mrs. A. H. Burkholder | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jean D. Gesner | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Roy Hastings | " " " " | 3 | | | |
| Mr. James F. Machwart | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Mary H. Martin | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Pearl Stewart | " " " " | 1½ | | | |
| Miss Maude F. Stone | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Frieda K. Williams | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Charlotte S. Watson | St. George, " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth Wilson | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Jessie McNeill | Cortland, Ky. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jean H. Alexander | Harlan, " | 5 | | 20 | 20 |
| Miss Gertrude E. Caton | " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Sarah E. Cochrane | " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Cora L. Moore | " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary Osborn | " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth Smith | " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Anna B. Mienk | Hindman, " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth P. Hemphill | Manchester, " | 3¼ | | | |
| Miss Adeline Reid | " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ella Carson | Mount Vernon, " | 3 | 29 | 42 | 71 |
| Miss Mary Clarkson | " " " " | 9½ | | | |
| Mrs. Wm. Crawford | " " " " | 2¼ | | | |
| Miss Marceline Kefauver | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary R. McCord | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Marion Oskamp | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Maude A. Rowlee | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Lena L. Waddell | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Rebecca S. Watson | " " " " | 6 | | | |
| James F. Record, M. D. | Pikeville, " | 2 | | | |
| Rev. J. P. Whitehead | " " | 10 | | | |
| Miss Edwarda M. Clingan | Gladstone, Mo. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Clingan | " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Olive B. Wygal | Reed Spring, " | 3 | | | |
| Miss G. R. Conover | Allanstand, N. C. | 3¾ | | | |
| Miss Claudia W. Joyner | " " " " | 4⅙ | | | |
| Miss Mary H. Morse | " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Mr. E. L. Clemens | Farm School, " " | 4 | 10 | 135 | 145 |
| Miss Ida A. Custer | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Hester Field | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss S. J. Gamble | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. David Griffith | " " " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Grace E. Hall | " " " " " " | 4½ | | | |
| Mr. Fred J. Hay | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. E. A. Joslyn | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jennie F. Linn | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Eleanor C. McJunkin | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. C. L. Merchant | " " " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss May Parker | " " " " " " | 7½ | | | |
| Miss Florence Redway | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Dr. J. P. Roger | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jessie L. Turner | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth B. Williams | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Nelson Williams | " " " " " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Isabel S. Allison | Asheville (Home Industrial), " " | 12 | 4 | 150 | 154 |
| Miss Josie Bundy | " " " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Mary Johns | " " " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Eliz. M. McKinstry | " " " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Bessie M. Martin | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Grace Maxwell | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Anne B. Orbison | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Aletta C. Rankin | " " " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Tina M. Smith | " " " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Florence Stephenson | " " " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss May Wilhelm | " " " " " " | 7 | | | |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Margaret E. Griffith | Asheville (Pease House) N. C. | 4 | | | |
| Miss Edith C. Thorpe | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Susan Albright | " (Normal & Collegiate) " " | 7 | 53 | 222 | 275 |
| Miss Clara B. Anderson | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ella Bickerstaffe | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Imogen Bush | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Prof. E. P. Childs | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary Faulkner | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Grace Hamilton | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Alice R. Haworth | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Marguerite Heater | " " " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Mary F. Hickok | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Josephine Huston | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary McNeil | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edith Morris | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Alice Record | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Agnes Sayre | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Ina Sengenberger | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mary G. Sheak | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth Sinclair | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Ruth Van Wagner | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Edna M. White | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Laura Wiley | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. John W. Hunter | Banks Creek " " | 8 | 61 | | 61 |
| Miss Martha P. Darby | Walnut " " | 8 | 50 | 45 | 95 |
| Miss Ada M. Dinkleman | " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Frances J. Gibson | " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Margaret E. Griffith | " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Belle Hanna | " " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Louise E. Hotchkiss | " " " | 5 | | | |
| Mrs. Mary Hotchkiss | " " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Helen Day Keys | " " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Medorah Smith | " " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Wilson | " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ollie Hendricks | Big Laurel " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lulu G. Darby | Big Pine " " | 12 | 74 | | 74 |
| Miss Martha P. Darby | " " " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Florence M. Ricketts | " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Logan | Brittains Cove " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Kate Abernethy | Concord " " | 7 | | 65 | 65 |
| Miss Alice M. Bryan | " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Adeline S. Kelley | " " " | 1½ | | | |
| Miss Melissa Montgomery | " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Carrie A. Rigg | " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Grace M. Sample | " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Anna B. Stewart | " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Ruth Griffith | Gahagan " | 4½ | | | |
| Miss Agnes C. Patton | Hopewell " " | 5 | | | |
| Mr. Herman Ariail | Hot Springs " " | 2 | 50 | 140 | 190 |
| Mr. M. M. Chrisman | " " " " | 4⅔ | | | |
| Miss Margaret Evans | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clara Ferguson | " " " " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth Ferguson | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. Glen Gottschall | " " " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Gertrude Y. Hornbeck | " " " " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Nora Horton | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edith Houghton | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Almira Jewell | " " " " | 3⅗ | | | |
| Miss Laura Kirby | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. H. B. Parks | " " " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Julia E. Phillips | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Carrie B. Pond | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Aletta C. Rankin | " " " " | 5 | | | |
| Mr. G. Henry Roberts | " " " " | 4 | | | |
| Mrs. G. Henry Roberts | " " " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Lucy M. Shafer | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Emily B. Sidebotham | " " " " | 7 | | | |
| Mr. Wilkes Stephenson | " " " " | 10 | | | |
| Miss Mary J. Denlinger | Jacks Creek " " | 12 | 39 | | 39 |
| Miss Maye A. Dennis | " " " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lucile E. Johnston | Little Pine " " | 4 | 75 | | 75 |
| Miss Florence M. Ricketts | " " " " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Laura B. Soule | " " " " | 2½ | | | |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Ida M. Tipton | Little Pine ... N. C. | 8½ | | | |
| Miss Jessie P. Tipton | " " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth L. Penrose | Marshall ... " " | 12 | 185 | | 185 |
| Miss Nannie Runnion | " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Mr. William O. Griffith | Pensacola ... " " | 12 | 63 | | 63 |
| Miss Mary M. Russell | Revere ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss S. S. Mathes | Rice Cove & Upper Shelton Laurel " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Bertha Carver | Shelton Laurel ... " " | 4⅓ | | | |
| Miss Frances L. Goodrich | Laurel Field ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary S. Hamilton | Shelton Laurel ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mr. Jackson Smith | " " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Amelia Bishop | Upper Shelton Laurel ... " " | 3¾ | | | |
| Miss Viola Barnes | Walnut Run ... " " | 2½ | 74 | | 74 |
| Miss Agnes C. Patton | " " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Mabel L. Penn | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Pearl Hastings | Walnut Spring ... " " | 6²/₁₅ | | | |
| Miss Helen C. Morgan | " " ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Ida A. Olsen | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jessie Tipton | " " ... " " | 4 | | | |
| Miss Bessie Donovan | White Rock ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edith B. Fish | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss M. J. Donnelly | Erwin ... Tenn. | 2 | | | |
| Mr. R. E. Early | " ... " | 1½ | | | |
| Miss Carrie Ford | " ... " | 1½ | | | |
| Miss Addy B. Wyeth | " ... " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Cora Graves | Huntsville ... " | 2½ | | 30 | 30 |
| Miss Sarah Halbert | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Bertie Leonard | " ... " | 1 | | | |
| Miss Naomi E. Ogle | " ... " | 8⅓ | | | |
| Miss Cina Rankin | " ... " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Bessie Willoughby | " ... " | 2½ | | | |
| Miss Lillian B. Wines | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss E. Louise Hotchkiss | Jewett ... " | 8 | 53 | | 53 |
| Mrs. Mary Hotchkiss | " ... " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Cairo M. Parker | Juniper ... " | 12 | 120 | | 120 |
| Miss Elizabeth Smith | " ... " | 8 | | | |
| Miss M. Edna Tait | " ... " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Blanche Winters | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss C. Edna Lewis | Ozone ... " | 3½ | | | |
| Miss Elizabeth G. Brown | Rock Creek ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Anna M. Faulkner | Rocky Fork ... " | 6 | 93 | | 93 |
| Miss Jennie Moore | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clara B. Nanney | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Sarah E. MacBride | Sycamore ... " | 12 | 34 | | 34 |
| Miss Mary J. Rankin | Vardy ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clara E. Heminger | Brush Creek ... W. Va. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Eliza N. Robinson | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mabel Allen | Clear Creek ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Laura W. Pierson | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Grace A. Twining | Dorothy ... " " | 4½ | | | |
| Miss Emma A. Jackson | Jarrolds Valley ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Minnie B. Newcomb | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Flora S. Dunton | Lawson ... " " | 9 | 10 | 30 | 40 |
| Miss Evelyn M. Henderson | " ... " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Lura A. Lindley | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Louise H. Strang | " ... " " | 2½ | | | |
| Miss Mary E. Trotter | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Carrie F. Wells | " ... " " | 3 | | | |
| Miss Cora Graves | White Oak ... " " | 8 | | | |
| Mr. George A. Reaugh | Dry Creek ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. W. A. Allen | Kansas City ... Mo. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clara Austin | Green Bay ... Wis. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ruby Badger | Erie ... Penn. | 12 | 111 | | 111 |
| Miss Ethel Bogar | Beaver Falls ... " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Marion J. Brooks | Middleton ... W. Va. | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Sarah M. Burton | Gary ... Ind. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Mary B. Cappelli | Bristol ... Penn. | 12 | 67 | | 67 |
| Miss Adelaide S. Crane | Detroit ... Mich. | 12 | 40 | | 40 |
| Miss Susie Dunmore | Jersey City ... N. J. | 5⁴/₅ | | | |
| Miss Jessie A. Fobister | Flat River ... Mo. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Theresea Fransee | Ellis Island ... N. Y. | 3 | | | |
| Mrs. Ida Harsanyi | New Brunswick ... N. J. | 10 | 42 | | 42 |

| TEACHERS. | FIELDS OF LABOR. | Months of Labor Performed. | Day Scholars. | Boarding Scholars. | Total No. Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss Myrtle M. Haskins | Easton ... Penn. | 2 | 32 | | 32 |
| Mrs. S. Louise Haywood | Easton ... Penn. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Agnes Hornicek | St. Louis ... Mo. | 6 | 8 | | 8 |
| Miss Hermena Jenek | Rowena ... Tex. | 5 | | | |
| Miss Laura A. Kennedy | Siegfried ... Penn. | 12 | 15 | | 15 |
| Mrs. Teresa Keresztes | New York City ... N. Y. | 12 | 30 | | 30 |
| Miss Rosa Kiss | New Castle ... Penn. | 5 | | | |
| Mrs. Florence McGee | Cincinnati ... Ohio. | 2 | 40 | | 40 |
| Miss Ethel McKenzie | Calumet ... Mich. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Frances Psencik | Houston Heights ... Tex. | 5 | 13 | | 13 |
| Miss Anite Rau | Brooklyn ... N. Y. | 12 | | | |
| Miss Carlotta Schiappelli | New York City ... N. Y. | 6 | | | |
| Miss Margaret J. Wright | Chester ... Penn. | 12 | 19 | | 19 |
| Miss Mercedes Castellanos | Guines ... Cuba | 7 | 84 | | 84 |
| Miss Grace Harroll | " ... " | 5½ | | | |
| Miss Helen M. King | " ... " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Victoria MacArthur | " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Beulah L. Wilson | " ... " | 8 | | | |
| Miss Mary M. Coy | Nueva ... Paz. | 11 | 91 | | 91 |
| Miss Josefina Diaz | " ... " | 9 | | | |
| Mr. Moses Gonzalez | " ... " | 9 | | | |
| Mr. Jose Monasterio | " ... " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Rosalia V. Oropesa | " ... " | 1 | | | |
| Mr. Jose Ripoli | " ... " | 1 | | | |
| Miss Alicia Viamonte | " ... " | 2 | | | |
| Miss Ida R. Pyland | Sancti Spiritus ... Cuba | 12 | 131 | | 131 |
| Miss Mabel J. Rogers | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Emalina Zayas | " " ... " | 6 | | | |
| Miss Isabella Zayas | " " ... " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Jean H. Alexander | Aguadilla ... Porto Rico | 7 | 116 | | 116 |
| Miss Frances R. Dickey | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss M. Josephine Eakin | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Hazel Howland | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Minnie Kopf | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Grace McKinney | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss M. Ponce de Leon | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Edith A. Sloan | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ruth E. Watts | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Margaret E. Baker | Anasco ... " " | 12 | 150 | | 150 |
| Miss Jeanne Sloan | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. Trinidad Boix | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss America Archilla | Mayaguez ... " " | 7 | 132 | 8 | 140 |
| Miss Charlotte E. Brown | " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss M. E. Hagenbach | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Helen M. King | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Anna Monefeldt | " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Anna A. Rowe | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Margaret N. Weyer | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Clara E. Hazen | " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Guillermina Nazario | San German ... " " | 12 | 34 | | 34 |
| Miss Colonia Pardo | " " ... " " | 10 | | | |
| Miss Eva Espada | " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss M. M. Course | San Juan School ... " " | 6 | 55 | | 55 |
| Miss Dolores Montoya | " " " ... " " | 10 | | | |
| Miss Della Penland | " " " ... " " | 5 | | | |
| Miss Mamie H. Smith | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss M. L. Beaty | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Mrs. M. E. Craighead | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Ruth M. Eddy | " " Hospital ... " " | 4½ | | | |
| Miss Rosa Gonzales | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Lillias Halsey | " " " ... " " | 4½ | | | |
| Dr. Raymond E. Hildreth | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Anna Monefeldt | " " " ... " " | 7 | | | |
| Miss Jennie Ordway | " " " ... " " | 12 | | | |
| Miss Bessie Sutherland | " " " ... " " | 9 | | | |
| Miss Theresa Wilkins | " " " ... " " | 3 | | | |

# APPENDIX.

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

In presenting this Report for the consideration of the General Assembly your Committee desires to express gratitude to God for the good way in which He has led the affairs of the Church in the proclamation of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to congratulate the Church on the wise and statesmanlike policies of the Board, and the consecration with which the secretaries carry on their work.

In a careful study of the Report of the Board as well as that of the Treasurer, we have been impressed with the magnitude of the task before the Church to Christianize America. It calls forth larger things than we have before attempted. The problem of immigration, and the tremendous territory of the South and Southwest, the great West and Northwest, and the large cities demand expenditure of men and money commensurate with the new opportunities.

What a wide district is embraced within the Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee and Texas; nine Synods, ten States! In this wide territory with 722,000 square miles there live over twenty million inhabitants. Throughout this vast region we are confronted with the larger part of the Negro problem; it is here, too, that the Mexican question has become acute; and a still growing influx of people enlarges the vision.

Alaska is prominently before the public to-day. Her political and commercial interests are widely discussed. Her citizens are demanding territorial organization and self government.

Congressional interest—so long withheld—is now manifesting itself along the two very important lines of conservation and transportation.

Inasmuch as political and commercial interests are alert to future possibilities, in this as yet undiscovered country, it is incumbent upon the Presbyterian Church, which has always stood at the forefront in Alaskan missionary enterprise, to quicken its interest and renew its activities, that religion and morality may keep pace with commerce and government in the development of this great northern empire.

Your Committee rejoices to know that in the Northwest, in the lumber camps, on the frontier, in Cuba, Porto Rico, and in all this broad domain, the Church should catch the vision respecting the concentration of all its energies, in its supreme mission to carry out the program of Jesus Christ when He said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end

of the world"—to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ *to America and to make America Immanuel's Land.*

In carrying out this program the Board realizes that it is not organized for its own sake. The visions and struggles and sacrifices of the missionary in the difficult places of our country justify the Board's existence which is made possible only by a constituency demanding such services and cooperation.

From the Report of the Board we gather the summary of work accomplished during the past year:

RECEIPTS.

Receipts for current work under immediate direction of the Board of Home Missions, $1,009,112.84. Additional receipts for current work under the direction of the Woman's Board, $482,070.01. Additional receipts transmitted through the Board for special current enterprises not under its direction, $12,449.09. Which make a total for current work through the Board's treasury of $1,503,631.94. Receipts for current work administered directly through the treasuries of self-supporting synods and presbyteries, $454,787.88. A total for current home mission work for last year of $1,958,419.82.

In addition to this amount the Board received substantial sums for investment in the interests of the home mission work and not for use in current work. Not including $52,000. of annuities unavailable for any purpose until the death of the annuitants, these amounts increase the total of money which reached home mission treasuries during the year to $2,298,762.23.

In this, no reckoning is made of hundreds of thousands of dollars administered by other Boards of the Presbyterian General Assembly doing work in the United States, of numerous down-town missions and parish institutions financed by the budgets of local churches or of millions of money contributed by individual Presbyterians in the support of religious, general, social and philanthropic enterprises not directly organized under Presbyterian auspices.

WHENCE THE MONEY COMES.

Churches, as such, contributed to the Board's treasury $298,276.64. Besides this our churches probably contributed fifty or sixty per cent. of the total directly administered by the self-supporting synods and presbyteries.

Women's missionary societies contributed for work administered by the Woman's Board $281,626.24; for other work of the Board $1,466.15, or a total of $283,092.39.

Young people's societies and Sunday schools contributed for the work administered by the Board, including that of the Woman's Board, $108,446.29. The records do not show how much these organizations contributed to the work administered directly by the self-supporting

synods and presbyteries. From individuals and miscellaneous sources there was contributed to the work of the Board, including the Woman's Board, $66,541.12.

From legacies the amount contributed to the work of the Board, including the Woman's Board, is $797,214.87, of which sum $315,000.00 was carried to the Special Reserve Account.

### WHAT THE MONEY DOES.

Almost thirty-five hundred churches, missions and out-stations were assisted in maintaining their work in as many needy communities, throughout continental United States, east and west, north and south, in the islands and in Alaska.

About three thousand ministers and other workers were supported wholly or in part, in preaching, teaching and varied lines of the gospel ministry. About fourteen thousand persons were brought into membership of the Church by profession of faith and about eight thousand by certificate; thousands of children and others received instruction in gospel truth and unnumbered communities were led to higher standards of daily living. New churches were organized to the number of one hundred and thirty.

Inspirational influences emanated from home mission agencies which quickened every phase of the Church's life and ministry; immigrant masses were brought into sympathetic relations with the Church and other institutions of the Republic; rural churches were led to see their mission of leadership in community life and discouraged country ministers gained a sense of dignity and worthfulness in their calling; direct and definite leadership was assumed in the stressful social movements of the nation and of local communities; every group of exceptional people, Indians, Spanish-Americans, aliens and the coming citizens of every race and color, was leavened with Christian truth; numerous phases of all the great problems of modern spiritual ministry were studied anew and modern scientific methods were brought under bondage of the forces establishing the Kingdom of Heaven upon earth.

We learn also with mingled sorrow and joy, that the Master has given rest to the following faithful servants who have entered upon their glorious reward, believing that it may be said of them: "That the spirit of the Lord was upon them and that they were sent to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives and the recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bound, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." They were faithful unto the end. Let us reverently listen to the roll call of those who are no longer on the firing lines:

Mr. Harvey E. Baker.....Myra, Texas.
Rev. C. C. Bullock.....Avoca, Texas.
Rev. E. P. Butler.....Crescent City, Florida.

Rev. J. A. Cahill.....Magdalena, New Mexico.
Rev. Robert Ennis.....Jacksonville, Oregon.
Rev. George Frank.....Emery, South Dakota.
Rev. Harold James Frothingham, D.D..Elsinore, California.
Rev. C. B. Ludwig.....Whitewood, South Dakota.
Rev. Samuel B. Moyer.....Pueblo, Colorado.
Rev. George H. Perry.....Salmon, Idaho.
Rev. David B. Simpson.....Dexter, New Mexico.

We also note the home-going of the oldest member of the Board, who served for fifteen years, General A. Noel Blakeman. On the Woman's Board two noble women, Mrs. Darwin R. James, who served from 1881 to 1912, and Mrs. Delos E. Finks, 1886 to 1911, after many years of gracious service are now resting from their labors. Having lost these faithful servants may our hearts and prayers go out in sympathy to the bereaved homes. May the God of all comfort sustain the noble women of the manse who so loyally and lovingly upheld and inspired the courage and faithfulness of the missionary pastors.

We note with increasing interest and enthusiasm the statesmanship with which the Board approaches the task of Christianizing America, beginning in a small way nine years ago with the establishment of four departments, Social Service, Church and Country Life, Immigration and Indian Work. These have developed into immeasurable factors in expanding and deepening home missions. The future evolution of these departments, through experience, meets in an intensive way the imperative modern demands. The correlation of our duty to God and to men will in this manner receive the correct emphasis and approach perfection.

### SOCIAL SERVICE.

This development grew out of the original plan of the Board, called "Church and Labor Department." It now embraces all moral and social problems. Its object is to enlarge the power of the Church in an intelligent way, to apply the principles of Christianity to the broad sphere of modern social life and to create a spiritual influence by means of which to make society clean, pure and Christlike, and to incarnate the golden rule in man's words and deeds. A study of such problems as charities, corrections, child welfare, woman's work, labor and capital, public health and housing, public parks and recreations and the economic and moral welfare of the community, will secure to the Church enlarged influence. In order that any appreciable good may result, we must have open eyes and clear judgments, we must undertake accurate investigation and intelligently appreciate life in all its relations so that we may restrain or eliminate evil from society, and thus enable the Church to become the true evangel for the salvation of all mankind.

A survey made during the past year in such cities as Cleveland and Chicago enabled these communities to understand more clearly the

task before the Christian Church. We hope these exhibits may show the Church more fully the importance of the regeneration of the individual through the Spirit and may cause it to realize what a vital part American citizenship has in the reformation of society and government.

### CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE.

It is a subject for congratulation that this department has already accomplished work of a high value through its surveys, which have created profound interest among sociological students and experts all over the land, and have influenced other denominations to take up similar work. We express the hope that, through "a follow up system", this may lead to still greater results and, under the blessing of God, may prepare the way for a revival of true Christian life in lapsed and now destitute country regions.

### IMMIGRATION.

Another feature of our modern American life has called forth a new adjustment of the Board's work. The settlement in our great cities of immense numbers of foreign speaking peoples who live by themselves is a challenge to the Church of Christ. The burden is felt in some of the self-supporting presbyteries and synods. Here it is where the national Board must come to assist the weaker organizations. Christian leadership above everything else is the great need of the hour. The harvest truly is great and the laborers are few. Yet there is the promise of Christ: "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into the harvest." May the Church be humbled to become the interceding and praying people of God in this gigantic mission.

### INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

The Presbyterian Church is not theorizing about the "Indian Problem." It is busy with a God-appointed task. It is trying to deal in a practical, earnest, sympathetic way with the conversion to Christianity and the nurture in the faith of A RACE, a race which is not vanishing, but steadily increasing in numbers, and whose destiny and place in our civilizaion is to be early determined. Its purpose is:

To speedily evangelize the fifty thousand Indians of our Christian land who have no missionaries or churches.

To enlarge the number and capacity of Christian schools where the Bible is taught daily and the atmosphere of the school is that of the Christian home.

To establish an industrial and institutional work for the neediest tribes and field missionaries.

To encourage the Indians everywhere in America to adjust themselves to the new conditions and strange relations into which they have been forced, and to help them, under God, to work out their own salvation and destiny in American life.

A year ago provision was made by which the Board would cooperate with churches in securing for the missionaries a minimum salary of eight hundred dollars. This in most cases has been reached, and is still found to be inadequate. In many parts of the country it is impossible to secure for a family a fair living on that sum. The Board has, therefore, taken another forward step. It proposes now to make nine hundred dollars the minimum for the missionary's salary. This will be done, however, only on two conditions: First, that the congregation that is being assisted shall cooperate with the Board in this advance; and secondly, that the missionary shall become an installed pastor. This is done in order to secure that great essential for permanent progress in the more permanent relation of the missionary to the people.

It is gratifying to note the renewed and general study of home mission administrative problems. The resulting tendencies would appear to be making in the right direction. American ideals of administration should prevail in the articulation of part with part in its home mission work. The complete independency of any part must work disastrously to that part and to the whole. Each synod and presbytery discovers its dependence upon each other, if not for financial aid, certainly for inspiration and fellowship in the administration of its work. This essential American principle is accentuated by to-day's intricate social problems. Wide sections of the country share new and common tasks, and the proposed federation of synods by groups for the common approach to common problems is a wise recognition of to-day's needs.

In similar manner the knitting of the whole into a common fabric through the offices of the national Board of Home Missions is recognized to be important. This involves no sacrifice, but rather the exaltation of the Presbyterian and American principle of the rights of each part in the whole. It must be injurious for any synod or presbytery to lose vital relation with the Board as the federal center of home mission administration.

The Board and all of its resources should be back of every synod and presbytery of the Church. Some synods require especially the financial help of the Board, others assistance in the development of their own resources, still others some other ministry, but each has a right to require and to gain from the Board help at that point where the need is real. Under present complicated conditions throughout the Church the Board should be equipped to render a varied service. Each synod should be able to look with confidence to it for such guidance and assistance as the peculiar developments of its field shall prompt the synod to seek. Leadership in the approach to any and all phases of the many-sided home mission task should be definitely expected of the Board.

The cramping effects of extreme independency in synods or presbyteries is apparent from experience. Sections of the church whose natural resources are the largest have sometimes least developed their powers of giving and doing. Larger plans, conceived in a more liberal statesmanship, will alone develop these resources. No synod should rob

the national enterprise of its cooperation; no synod should rob itself of the tonic of a large task.

The time is past when the fear of centralized power can properly deter intimate cooperation. Every agency should be given all the power it can use in discharging the common responsibility of all parts of the Church. There is never peril in responsible power. The Church should call its administrative agencies to account for their stewardship, but no artificial check can safely be put upon any sincere and wise attempt to meet the common obligation.

Consideration of need should be the guide in shaping all plans. There is no virtue in machinery which is not designed to produce results. Where two agencies would only be in one another's way by attempting to work together, they should, of course, work separately. On the other hand no need should be permitted to suffer neglect. If any part of the Church is unable to cope with its problems, no pride of self-dependence should permit a neglect which must in the end put the health of the whole Church in jeopardy. Your Committee feels that there never was a time when the need was so patent for all home mission agencies to join in intimate cooperation; and it is gratifying to note the general desire to mold all agencies into a common force, employed upon a common task.

Your Committee has had referred to it by the Advisory Council the following plan of federation of the work of home missions in relation to the Board which we offer for adoption in this amended form:

1. In regard to work among foreign speaking peoples, it is the judgment of the Council that such work should be administered by the presbytery or synod in which it is located, as far as this is feasible; that, owing to the peculiar nature of this work and the problems arising under it, it is especially desirable that synods and presbyteries engaged in it keep in close touch with one another and with a central agency having interest in, and expert knowledge of, the whole field. This may be best done through the Immigration Department of the Home Board. The Council therefore advises that those engaged in this work keep in touch with this department as tending to the unification and increased efficiency of the work as a whole, and in all its parts.

2. To secure closer and more efficient advisory relations between home mission agencies, the Council asks the Assembly to adopt a plan, of which the following shall be the outstanding features, adjustment of details being left to the agencies concerned.

PROPOSED PLAN FOR FEDERATING THE SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS AND THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Preamble. Valuable as self-administration and support have been to synodical missions, resulting not alone in more careful supervision because of the nearness of the authority to the need, but also in a larger and more comprehensive giving, the conviction is growing that there

should be a closer relation established between all the agencies of home mission work within the denomination. Not only does this age of cooperation suggest this, but changing social conditions and the incoming millions of foreign-born citizens demand it.

Believing that a plan of cooperation can be established between the Home Board and the self-supporting synods, without in the least disturbing present organization and independence, the Advisory Council would respectfully suggest the following plan of federation to the Assembly, requesting that if it meets with the Assembly's approval it be sent down to the Home Board and the synods named for their consideration and action, it being understood that the Board's approval and that of two-thirds of the synods concerned shall provide for the inauguration of the plan.

1. That the self-supporting synods be organized into groups, of which the following may be taken as a suggestive arrangement:

The Eastern Group consisting of the Synods of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Baltimore and West Virginia:

The Group of the Middle West: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin:

The Western Group: Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri.

2. That each synod and its constituent presbyteries shall continue their present form of organization, except as changes may be deemed desirable by the synod or presbytery concerned.

3. That each synod shall appoint not more than two members, either ministerial or lay, to constitute, in company with similar representatives from other synods of the same group, a Federation Council, meeting once or twice each year as the group may desire, representatives of the Home Board being corresponding members of each group.

4. That each of the synods shall appoint one representative as a corresponding member of the Home Board, who shall attend annually a meeting of the Board at the Board's expense, being also welcomed at any meeting of the Board.

5. That it shall be the duty of the Home Board to appoint one of its officers, or a representative, to assist the synods in matters of synodical finance, budgets, work among peoples of foreign speech, and so forth, at the request of the synod's home mission officials.

6. That each synod, if desiring, shall have the privilege of availing itself of the treasury facilities of the Home Board, providing that if such synod's account is overdrawn the Board shall send a representative into that synod for the purpose of assisting it to get back to a position of self-support.

The Council asks that the developments of the future be permitted to determine the continuance of the Council as now constituted, it being the conviction that if the plan proposed above shall be put into operation, it and other methods of bringing home mission agencies into harmonious and effective relationships will produce better results and at less cost than the present Advisory Council.

Your Committee had referred to it Overture 271, from the Presbytery of Southern Oregon, in reference to the relations between labor and capital, asking the Assembly to take steps looking to the organization of an Industrial Commission, which shall have representatives from different denominations; and we offer the following answer:

1. That we greatly deplore the contentions between labor and capital and are willing to lend our influence for their elimination.

2. That the Presbyterian Church as a whole is not devoted to the interests of one class as opposed to those of another.

3. That the establishment of an Industrial Peace Commission by the Assembly does not seem practicable and wise in addition to the Department of Social Service already established.

Replying to the Overture 358 from Presbytery of Minneapolis, 356 from the Presbytery of Spokane, and 269 from the Presbytery of Buffalo, with regard to the suspension by the President of the United States, of the Order of Robert G. Valentine, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, concerning the use of sectarian insignia and garb in government Indian schools and sectarian instruction, a representative of the Board of Home Missions, with others interested, has already appeared before the Administration and made request for the revoking of the President's order, and that the President has this request now under consideration. We recommend that the General Assembly take advantage of this opportunity to declare its position on this important matter in the following action:

To express its judgment, that the Constitution of the United States, and the traditions of our national life, demand that there shall be no attempt at proselyting in any government institution, even in an indirect manner; that the use of ecclesiastical insignia and garb in government schools constitutes a subtle and powerful propaganda; that the fact that this has been permitted in time past, as it never should have been permitted, does not justify its continuance; that one Church should not seek nor desire special privileges which other Churches do not possess nor ask; and that complete obedience, on the part of everybody concerned, to the principle of freedom from all trace of sectarianism in government institutions, is the only just and fair basis on which government schools can be maintained; and that the Assembly respectfully request the President of the United States to see to it that the Order of Commissioner Valentine be revived and put into impartial operation immediately.

Your Committee had referred to it Overture 226 from the Presbytery of Los Angeles referring to the Jewish peoples; and we offer the following answer:

Resolved that we answer the overture in the negative as efforts to evangelize the Jews have already been made as the Reports of the Board will show.

Resolved that we approve of the continued efforts to find the best method of bringing the gospel to the Jewish people.

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. We have examined the Minutes of the Board of Home Missions and find them neatly and correctly kept. We recommend that they be approved.

2. We find that the term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly:

| *Ministers.* | *Laymen.* |
|---|---|
| Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D. D. | Frank L. Babbott. |
| Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D. | Theodore W. Morris. |
| Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D. | William S. Bennet, LL. D. |
| Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin, D. D. | |

We recommend them for re-election and also the election of Rev. John Lyon Caughey, D. D., in place of Rev. John Douglas Adam, D. D., resigned.

Class 1914.

Mr. Francis S. Phraner in place of Gen. A. Noel Blakeman, deceased.

Mr. H. K. Twitchell in place of Mr. C. B. Orcutt, deceased.

Class 1915.

President John H. Finley, LL. D., in place of Mr. Thos. H. Perrin, deceased.

3. We recommend that the Assembly go on record as most heartily commending the faithfulness of the members of the Board of Home Missions and the unswerving and untiring devotion of its consecrated secretaries.

4. We recommend to the presbyteries and the churches a careful study of the budget for Home Missions, prepared by the Executive Commission; for national Home Missions, $746,698.32; for presbyterial and synodical Home Missions in the self-supporting synods, $491,909.63. We recommend the formal adoption of this budget for Home Missions and an earnest and systematic effort to provide for the full quota.

5. We recommend to the Indian Department of the Board the advisability of establishing, wherever practicable, professorships in Indian schools where theological instruction may be offered to Indian men who may have a call to the gospel ministry.

6. We would recommend that the Sunday schools be urged to continue to devote the offerings on the Sunday before Thanksgiving to the work of the Woman's Board and on the Sunday nearest Washington's

Birthday to the work of the Board of Home Missions, such offerings to be secured as part of the apportionment made in the budget.

In behalf of Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIUS M. STEFFENS,
Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented the following supplementary report which was adopted:—

1. Whereas the Rev. Charles E. Edwards, D. D., has presented clearly to the General Assembly the condition of the churches in Bohemia and Moravia, and

Whereas the immigrant problem is vitally important to the well-being of the United States of America; and

Whereas the weak and struggling churches in Bohemia and Moravia are nevertheless able to provide candidates for the ministry who may be received for work in this Presbyterian Church; and

Whereas the Bohemian Church belongs to the great Presbyterian family; therefore

Resolved, That the effort undertaken in this country to assist the Bohemian and Moravian Churches, through a committee of which the Rev. William L. McEwan, D. D., is chairman, be and hereby is commended to the liberality of the Church at large.

2. Resolved, That we congratulate the Woman's Board of Home Missions upon the splendid work accomplished during the past year in enlarged gifts for the home missionary Board, also upon the great increase of women (fifty thousand) added to the membership of the women's societies of the Presbyterian Church during the past year, and that we heartily endorse the work of women in the evangelization of America.

In behalf of the Committee,

CORNELIUS M. STEFFENS, Chairman.

# INDEX.


| | PAGE. |
|---|---|
| Advisory Council on Church Extension | 9 |
| Alabama | 25 |
| Alaska | 42 |
| Annuity Funds | 118 |
| Appendix | 193 |
| Arizona | 33 |
| Arkansas | 25 |
| Assembly Herald | 2nd page cover |
| Auditor's Certificate | 109 |
| Balance Sheet | 110-111 |
| Baltimore Synod | 78, 144 |
| Bequests | 129 |
| " Forms of | 148 |
| Board, Members and Officers of | 2 |
| Bureau of Social Service | 10 |
| Caughey, John Lyon, D. D., *Election of* | 202 |
| Church and Country Life, *Department of* | 13 |
| Churches Reaching Self Support | 93 |
| Colorado | 34 |
| Combined Statement of Receipts | 146 |
| Comparison of Receipts | 102-107 |
| Conclusion | 77 |
| Conferences | 5, 7, 9 |
| Contributions | 125-128 |
| Cuba | 58 |
| Deceased Missionaries | 3 |
| Department of Church and Country Life | 13 |
| Department of Immigration | 15 |
| " " Indian Missions | 20 |
| District of the Northwest | 28 |
| " " " Pacific Coast | 37 |
| " " " Rocky Mountains | 32 |
| District of the South and Southwest | 23 |
| Expenditures | 113-117 |
| *Classified by Departments* | 123 |
| " " *Presbyteries* | 131 |
| " " *Synods* | 141-143 |
| Financial Statement | 112-124 |
| Finley, John H., LL.D., *Election of* | 202 |
| Foreign Speaking People, *Churches Among* | 96 |
| Foreign Speaking People, *Report of Work Among* | 99 |
| Forms for Bequests | 148 |
| General Assembly, *Action of* | 193 |
| " Summary | 94-95 |
| " " Self Supporting Synods | 98 |
| Home Mission Council | 7 |
| " " Monthly | 2nd cover page |
| Honor Roll, The | 93 |
| Idaho | 34 |
| Illinois Synod | 79, 144 |
| Immigration, Dept. of | 15 |
| Indian Missions, Dept. of | 20 |
| Indiana Synod | 80, 144 |
| Individual Contributions | 126-128 |
| Iowa Synod | 82, 144 |
| Itemized Expenditures | 115-117 |
| Kansas Synod | 84, 144 |
| Kentucky | 25 |
| Labor Temple, The | 12 |
| Legacies | 129 |
| Literature Department | 75 |
| Lumber Camp Work | 40 |
| Members of the Board | 2 |
| Members of the Board, Re-elected | 202 |

PAGE.

Men and Religion Forward Movement ..... 10
Michigan Synod ..... 85, 144
Minnesota ..... 30
Missionaries ..... 94, 149
Missionary Teachers ..... 186
Mission Schools, Statistical Report of ..... 97
Mississippi ..... 26
Missouri ..... 26
Montana ..... 35

Nebraska ..... 31
New Jersey Synod..... 86, 144
New Mexico ..... 35
New York ..... 87, 145
North Dakota ..... 31
Northwest District ..... 28

Officers of the Board..... 2
Ohio Synod ..... 88, 145
Oklahoma ..... 27
Over Sea and Land.2nd page of cover

Pacific Coast District..... 37
Payments by Presbyteries..... 131
" " Synods ..... 141-143
Pennsylvania Synod ..... 89, 145
Permanent and Annuity Funds 114, 118-120
Phraner, Francis S., Election of 202
Porto Rico ..... 52

Readjustment in Organizations 5
Recapitulation of Payments... 131-137, 141-143
Recapitulation of Receipts..... 131-140
Receipts and Expenditures..112-117, 124
*By Months* ..... 104
*By Presbyteries* ..... 131
*By Self Supporting Synods* 144
*By Synods* ..... 138-140

PAGE.

Results of Year's Work..... 94-95
Rocky Mountain District..... 32
Roll of Honor..... 93
Report of Standing Committee on Home Missions..... 193
Report of the Woman's Board 62, 181
Rules for Congregations Applying for Aid.....3d page cover

Schools, Statistical Report of.. 97
Securities of the Board..... 121-122
Self Supporting Synods..... 78-144
" " " General Summary ..... 98
South and Southwest District.. 23
South Dakota ..... 31
Specials, Sundry ..... 128
Standing Committee, Report of 193
Summary, General ..... 94-95
Synodical Home Missions....78-92, 144

Teachers, List of ..... 186
Tennessee ..... 27
Texas ..... 27
Treasurer's Report ..... 100-124
Trust Funds ..... 119
Twitchell, Herbert K., Election of ..... 202

Utah ..... 36

West Virginia Synod..... 91, 145
Wisconsin Synod ..... 91, 145
Woman's Board, *Permanent Funds* ..... 119
Woman's Board, *Report*..... 62
" " *Treasurer's Report* ..... 181
Wyoming ..... 37

Young People's Department... 68

THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Board of Foreign Missions

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

---

Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1912

NEW YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 FIFTH AVENUE
1912

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1910–1913.

Rev. EBEN B. COBB, D.D.,
Rev. JAMES S. DENNIS, D.D.,
Rev. W. P. STEVENSON, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.,
Mr. JOHN STEWART,
WILLIAM E. STIGER, Esq.,
Mr. ALFRED E. MARLING,
T. H. COBBS, Esq.

1911–1914.

Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN F. PATTERSON, D.D.,
Rev. J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D.,
Mr. WARNER VAN NORDEN,
Mr. JOHN T. UNDERWOOD,
Mr. D. W. McWILLIAMS,
Mr. JAMES M. SPEERS.

1912–1915.

Rev. CLELAND B. McAFEE, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN FOX, D.D.,
Rev. CHARLES R. ERDMAN, D.D.,
Rev. J. H. JOWETT, D.D.,
Rev. Wm. PIERSON MERRILL, D.D.
Mr. W. P. STEVENSON,
Mr. SCOTT FOSTER,
Mr. LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D., *President.*
Mr. WARNER VAN NORDEN, *Vice-President.*
Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER,
Rev. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.,
Rev. A. WOODRUFF HALSEY, D.D.,
Rev. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.,
} *Secretaries.*
Mr. DWIGHT H. DAY, *Treasurer.*

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES OF THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

Mr. DAVID McCONAUGHY, *Eastern Section.*
Rev. CHARLES E. BRADT, Ph.D., *Central Section.*
Mr. J. M. PATTERSON, *Southern Section.*
Rev. ERNEST F. HALL, *Western Section.*
T. H. P. SAILER, Ph.D., *Honorary Educational Secretary.*
Rev. GEORGE H. TRULL, *Sabbath School Secretary.*

## MEDICAL ADVISER.

DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

Note—Dr. Sailer and Dr. Bovaird give their services without compensation.

Note—The Annual Election of Officers is held on the first stated meeting in June.

Communications relating to the Missions should be addressed to the Foreign Secretaries. Communications regarding Candidates should be addressed to the Rev. Stanley White, D.D. Communications regarding Literature and Missionary Speakers should be addressed to the Rev. A. W. Halsey, D.D., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Letters containing remittances of money or relating to bequests should be sent to Dwight H. Day, Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

# CHARTER.

CHARTER GRANTED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK, APRIL 12TH, 1862.
LAWS OF 1862, CHAPTER 187.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PASSED APRIL 12TH, 1862—CHAPTER 187.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1.—Walter Lowrie, Gardner Spring, William W. Phillips, George Potts, William Barnard, John D. Wells, Nathan L. Rice, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Robert Carter, John C. Lowrie, citizens of the State of New York, and such others as they may associate with themselves, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic forever, by the name of **The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,** *for the purpose of establishing and conducting Christian Missions among the unevangelized or Pagan nations, and the general diffusion of Christianity;* and by that name they and their successors and associates shall be capable of taking by purchase, grant, devise or otherwise, holding, conveying, or otherwise disposing of any real or personal estate for the purposes of the said corporation, but which estate within this State shall not at any time exceed the annual income of twenty thousand dollars.

SECTION 2.—The said corporation shall possess the general powers, rights and privileges, and be subject to liabilities and provisions contained in the eighteenth chapter of the first part of the Revised Statutes, so far as the same is applicable, and also subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty.

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

---

LAWS OF 1894, CHAPTER 326.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," AND TO REGULATE THE NUMBER OF TRUSTEES.

BECAME A LAW APRIL 19TH, 1894, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR; PASSED, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1—Section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America," is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 2.—"The management and disposition of the affairs and property "of the said Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the "United States of America shall be vested in twenty-one Trustees, who shall "be appointed from time to time by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian "Church in the United States of America for such terms as the Assembly may "determine. But the number of such Trustees may be increased or decreased "at any time by the said General Assembly, and in case of an increase the "additional Trustees shall be appointed by such General Assembly of the "Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; provided, however, "that the members of the Board as at present constituted shall continue to "hold office until their successors have been appointed by the General "Assembly. Not less than eleven members of the Board shall constitute a "quorum for the purpose of electing officers, making by-laws, or for holding "any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, five "shall be a quorum."

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIX OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOUR.

BECAME A LAW MARCH 15TH, 1900, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR; PASSED, A MAJORITY BEING PRESENT.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1.—Section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled "An act to incorporate the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-four, is further amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 2.—"The management and disposition of the affairs and property "of the said Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the "United States of America shall be vested in twenty-one Trustees, who shall "be appointed from time to time by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian "Church in the United States of America for such terms as the Assembly may "determine. But the number of such Trustees may be increased or decreased "at any time by said General Assembly, and in case of an increase the "additional Trustees shall be appointed by such General Assembly of the "Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; provided, however, "that the members of the Board, as at present constituted, shall continue to "hold office until their successors have been appointed by the General Assem-"bly. Not less than eleven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum "for the purpose of electing officers, making by-laws, or for holding any "special meeting, but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, five "shall be a quorum. All the business of the said corporation shall be con-"ducted by the Board under and subject to the direction of the said General "Assembly, so far as such direction shall be in accordance with the laws of "the State of New York and of the United States of America."

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

NOTE.—The limit fixed by the Board's original Charter as to the amount of property which the Board may take or hold and the income to be derived therefrom was increased under a law passed June 30, 1911, amending the general corporation law in relation to the amount of property non-stock corporations may take or hold. The new law being as follows:

"If any general or special law heretofore passed, or any certificate of incorporation, shall limit the amount of property a corporation other than a stock corporation may take or hold, such corporation may take and hold property of the value of ten million dollars or less, or the yearly income derived from which shall be one million dollars or less, notwithstanding any such limitations. In computing the value of such property, no increase in value arising otherwise than from improvements made thereon shall be taken into account."

## BEQUESTS.

The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York. The corporate name to be used is: The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, the sum of.....Dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation.

### FORM OF DEVISE.

(Real Estate.)

I give and devise unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, all that certain [here insert description if convenient] with the appurtenances in fee simple, for the use, benefit and behoof of said society forever.

### RESIDUARY CLAUSE.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate, I devise and bequeath unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York.

# ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Seventy-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions and the manuscript volume of its Minutes for the year ending March 31, 1912, were presented to the General Assembly, in session at Louisville, Ky., May, 1912, and were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee presented to the General Assembly its Report which was adopted. The Report condensed and recommendations submitted is herewith presented:

In presenting this Report, your Committee desires to record its deep appreciation and thanksgiving unto Almighty God for His rare blessing bestowed upon the work of Foreign Missions during the past year. We also bear record to the increased interest manifested in the great opportunity and privilege of evangelizing the world. It has been apparent not only in a more pronounced prayer spirit, but also in the intensity and importunity of that intercession, and the inevitable result has been enlargement of purpose, power and accomplishment. In one word: the year has witnessed a pronounced deepening of the Church's determination unto the proclamation of Jesus Christ in all the world.

To-day the Board of Foreign Missions presents its Seventy-fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly. Its Diamond Jubilee!

The seventy-fifth year! What a glorious starting place for the evangelization of the world in the next twenty-five years—our generation—and we can do it if we will. God give us vision, love and potent desire to arise unto this opportunity and finish the superstructure whose foundation under God has been so masterfully laid!

Financially this has been the greatest year in the history of our foreign work: the full receipts, exclusive of special China famine relief offerings, being $2,877,844,* the wise administration of which is a marked tribute to the Board's efficiency.

*This includes a part of the Kennedy legacy receipts.

Lifting our eyes to fields white unto harvest, we note some blessed facts: the remarkable growth in the last eleven years. In 1901 we had 41,559 communicants on the foreign field; in 1912 there are 116,000. In 1901 the total contributions of the Church at home to this work were $969,180; this year we reached the record sum, from the same sources, of $2,046,187, or an increase of 111%. Somewhat more in detail, touching these eleven years, and considered now only in the percentage increase, behold the situation: a 51% increase in the foreign missionaries themselves; 174% increase in the native forces; 65% increase in organized churches· 179% increase in communicants; schools, 138%; pupils, 116%; Sunday-school scholars, 309%; hospitals, 109%; receipts from all sources at home, 111% increase, while during the past *eight* years, there has been an increase of 295% in the contributions on the field from native sources.

I suppose it is indeed difficult, if not quite impossible, for us who live in the slow-going Occident to comprehend some of the rapid changes in the swiftly moving Orient, for the East is truly kaleidoscopic. Something has hustled it, our friend Kipling to the contrary notwithstanding. In China the old examination halls are no more, but in their stead there are to-day 35,000 schools and colleges developed by the Imperial Board of Education. In these schools are more than 64,000 instructors and 900,000 pupils. The demand for education in the Flowery Kingdom is widespread, and China is constantly sending her brightest young men in wonderful numbers to America for the best university training. In view of the fact that the young men of the Orient, especially of the Chinese, studying in American universities will occupy positions of great influence on their return home, we recommend to our Presbyterian people residing near institutions where these young men study, that they, as far as possible, befriend them and throw about them Christian influences, so that these men may in turn exert a positive Christian influence when later they occupy the commanding positions in their own homeland. Every consideration to-day calls for more energetic effort along educational lines. No thinking man can read the articles appearing in the daily and weekly press and not be deeply moved thereby.

The educational note has been clearly struck during the past year. I do not say it has been supreme, but it has been significant. The Japanese Government is carrying forward extensive educational plans. In India our Church has a signal honor in the appointment of the Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, President of Forman Christian College, to the Vice-Chancellorship of the University of Punjab, an honor conferred upon him during the recent illustrious visit of the King and

Queen of Great Britain, giving him a vastly broadened sphere of Christian influence and power.

Swiftly scanning the field, we see the missionary work in China interrupted by political upheaval, but the interruption is more than compensated by the enlarged opportunities in the new Republic. The Church should not lose sight of the fact that the Republic of China owes its inception to the efforts of men who are the product of missionary enterprise, and the character of the new Republic will be determined largely by the attitude of the Protestant Church.

In one sentence regarding Japan we say: the thoughtful men of the Island Empire are awakening at last to the impossibility of building national morality upon irreligion—hence our opportunity.

For Siam and Laos we find the Government moving toward a higher standard of public schools and even unto compulsory education—doors of opportunity flung wide open, with King and officers promising every encouragement to our work.

From our far Eastern dependency, the Philippines, come encouraging signs, especially noted in the deepening sense of native responsibility in the preaching of the Gospel to their own people.

It seems sacrilege to dismiss the great Indian Peninsula, with its 300,000,000 people, with the single sentence, that to-day there is a better feeling than there has been for years.

In Syria there is national change, unrest and suspicion. For years the workers have been conscious of conditions developing, from a political point of view, which have now become openly manifest. The attitude of the nominally Christian powers of Europe, such as Italy, Great Britain and Russia, toward Turkey and Persia has tended to antagonize and solidify the Moslem forces. Added to this, the rise of the young Turkish party, with its gift of liberty to Turkey, has tempted the opponents of Christianity, and particularly the Moslems, to become more outspoken in their opposition. Your prayers are therefore needed for Syria.

In Persia, in spite of the tragic political, economical and social conditions of the past year, nearly all our schools have been in greater demand than ever before, and we have never had such an opportunity for direct evangelical work. It is the most open of all Moslem lands under Mohammedan rule to-day.

Turning to Africa, that great dark continent for which Livingstone gave his life and where his heart is buried, the year closing has been marked with more confessions of Jesus Christ, more additions to the churches, more itinerant evangelistic work by both missionaries and natives, more village schools conducted, more opportunities beckoning, more

wrestling in prayer, more competition and opposition, more new missionaries coming, more tangible and commanding reasons to thank God and move forward than ever before.

Latin America—yesterday's neglected continent: to-day's most wonderful land of opportunities even amidst its civil and religious strife. The General Assembly of Brazil with its two Synods, seven Presbyteries and over 12,000 members celebrated in Rio de Janeiro in January, 1912, the jubilee of the establishment of Protestant Missions in Brazil.

In Colombia there is now a larger missionary force than ever before in its history, and the four stations which the Mission has longed for twenty years to have kept open are all occupied. The land lies open before us, at once a great need and a great opportunity.

In Mexico the work has been greatly impeded by the revolution, but a brighter day is dawning.

Korea, despite many obstacles, is developing an alert, aggressive, evangelical, evangelistic Church whose members set an example to the whole Christian world in Bible study, in generous giving and in evangelistic zeal.

Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States: The uniting of the workers of all denominations among Orientals on the Pacific Coast into one organization, under the name of "The American Workers among Orientals on the Pacific Coast," marks an advanced step in behalf of the spiritual welfare of the Asiatic population.

Your Committee would emphasize three larger elements of missionary policy:

(1) First and fundamentally, we must continue to seek to broaden and solidify the base of missionary support resting on the whole Church.

(2) The second of our larger elements of missionary policy must be provision of the funds required to furnish necessary equipment for activities commensurate with our task. Our missions need at the present time new property amounting to $3,000,000 beyond all that was provided from the Kennedy bequest.

(3) The third need that we should hold in view is the Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund. The Board has an immense educational enterprise; it is far and away the greatest educational enterprise connected with the Presbyterian Church, and your Committee dares to venture the assertion that for an expenditure of $190,000 the Presbyterian Church is doing greater things educationally than are Harvard or Yale or Princeton or Columbia, with their tenfold larger expenditure of money. Whatever other transformations may pass over the missionary enterprise within the next few years, it is certain that our responsibilities for Christian education

on the Mission field will only be intensified. The educational fund, which should not stop at $5,000,000, should be another conspicuous element in our policy.

We have spoken of three of the larger elements of our missionary policy, but, after all, these things do not constitute our aim or purpose. They are only devices, projects toward the accomplishment of that which is our real policy, namely, the naturalization, the domestication of Christianity in each of our Mission fields as an indigenous power, a native institution. The growth of native agencies, once they have really begun powerfully to grow, will modify all calculations as to the number of foreign missionaries required. We must feel the burden of world need and responsibility far more heavily than we have ever felt it. We must lay out our projects with a far bolder and more daring faith. At the same time the dominating principle of our mission policy is the creation of native Churches which are to bear the chief burden of evangelization, and we must not allow the slow development of such a Church in lands like India, where Protestant Missions have been at work for more than a century, or the vast masses of the unevangelized population still unreached in lands where independent native Churches have been established as in Japan, with its 85% of untouched village people, to obscure our aim. All our plans for expansion need to be carried through with purposes facile and sensitive to the development of national Churches and the sense of national missionary responsibility on the part of these Churches. They must be baptized with more passionate prayer. The dominating note of the Mission policy must be the consecration of the native Church to bear the chief burden of evangelization.

And what shall we say more? We have seen the world field and its need. Our hearts have been filled and thrilled as we have heard records of heroism and daring, as we have seen signal successes and victories. It remains for us, members of the Assembly, gathered from every portion of our land, to catch afresh the Glory, carry back the Fire, be used of God in our Churches and Homes to forward unto blessed efficiency what we have been here privileged to behold!

## Resolutions.

1. That the Minutes of the Board and the Financial Report, which have been examined and found in perfect order, be approved.

2. That the following members of the Board, whose terms of service expire with this meeting of the Assembly, be re-elected to serve for three years in the Class of 1912–1915, viz.:

Rev. John Fox, D.D., Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Rev. Charles B. Erdman, D.D., Rev. J. H. Jowett, D.D., Rev. William P. Merrill, D.D., Mr. W. P. Stevenson, Mr. Scott Foster, Mr. L. H. Severance.

3. That the Assembly recognize with profound gratitude to God the increased response that has been made to the Foreign Mission appeal which has brought into the Board's Treasury this year receipts which, for the first time in its history, amount to more than $2,000,000 and which have enabled it to send to the field in 1911–1912 97 new missionaries, the largest number ever sent in one year.

4. That the Assembly, recognizing the educational crisis throughout the East and especially in China, reiterates its approval of the establishment by the Board of an Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund to meet this need, and endorses the Board's policy, strengthening this fund by applying to it each year all legacy receipts in excess of $100,000 as recorded in the following action of the Board taken April 15, 1912: "That the Treasurer of the Board be instructed, until otherwise ordered by the Board, henceforth to credit to the Educational Endowment Fund, at the close of each fiscal year, all excess of legacy moneys received for the general uses and purposes of the Board over $100,000, with the understanding that any exceptional legacies which may be received, such as the bequest from Mr. John S. Kennedy, will be considered and disposed of by the Board by special action, and with the further understanding that any specific designation by testators with regard to the use of their bequests will, of course, be rigidly observed by the Board."

5. That the Assembly expresses its approval of the Board's endorsement of the "Policy for China" drawn up by the Committee of Reference and Council at the request of all the Foreign Mission Boards working in China and adopted at a meeting held in New York, February 29, 1912. This plan contemplates:

(*a*) An increase of missionaries in the next three years.

(*b*) The establishment, as far as possible, of union educational enterprises.

(*c*) A unified system of primary and secondary schools.

(*d*) The circulation of interdenominational literature.

(*e*) The setting up of evangelistic campaigns.

(*f*) Interdenominational conferences on the field.

(*g*) The establishment of interdenominational Federal Councils of Missions working in different fields.

(*h*) The fullest measure of co-operation in every phase of Christian enterprise.

6. That the Assembly record its appreciation of the splendid devotion and sacrifice of the women of the Church who have

through their Jubilee gifts of $214,942 increased their offerings this year by more than $242,619, and who now with unwearied faith have responded to China's need by issuing a call to the women of the Church to enter upon a campaign of information, prayer and consecration leading to definite financial results.

7. That the Assembly heartily approves the action of the Executive Commission and its Budget Committees in its recognition of the emergency that China's Revolution has created in the work of the Foreign Board and join with it, with the women and with the Foreign Board in making the following appeal to the Church: That in view of the extraordinary emergency now confronting the Church in China, an effort be made to reinforce the China Missions within the next three years by the appointment of 100 new missionaries, irrespective of wives, and the securing of special gifts in excess of the regular budget, which will cover the cost of maintenance, including the new property and the enlargement of the work which this reinforcement will involve. That the Church be urged to so redouble its efforts for Foreign Missions that the above can be accomplished without prejudice to the necessary progress in those Missions where our Church has a complete monopoly of the missionary work.

8. That the Assembly, recognizing the increasing efficiency of the Executive Commission working harmoniously with Boards through the joint committees of the Executive Commission and the Boards, urges pastors and sessions:

(*a*) To secure a contribution for benevolences from every member of the Church.

(*b*) To establish as far as possible Mission study classes.

(*c*) To circulate missionary literature in churches and Sunday-schools, and by use of Prayer Book of Missions to bring the Church to its knees in intelligent, definite and vital prayer for the Kingdom of God.

(*d*) To use the utmost care in the selection of Chairmen of Foreign Missions Committees in the Presbyteries.

9. That the Assembly, having received a message directly from the Rev. J. Walter Lowrie, D.D., Chairman of the China Council, which represents all our work in China, calling the Church to prayer, the Stated Clerk be directed to reply to the missionaries with the words from Col. 1 : 3–6 and 9–11.

"We give thanks to God the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you, having heard of your faith in Christ Jesus and of the love which ye have towards all the saints because of the hope which is laid up for you in the Heavens whereof ye heard before in the Word of Truth of the Gospel which is come unto you even as it is in all the world, bearing fruit and increasing as it hath done in you also since the day ye heard and knew the Grace of God in Truth.

"For this cause we also since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray and make request for you that ye may be filled with knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding to walk worthily of the Lord unto all pleasing, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God, strengthened with all power according to the might of His glory unto all patience and long suffering with joy."

FRANCIS W. RUSSELL,
*Chairman.*

# INTRODUCTION

TO THE

# SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

The Board presents herewith its Seventy-fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly. In commemoration of the work of three-quarters of a century it is fitting that the introduction to this report should survey briefly the growth and development of these years and bear testimony to the goodness and faithfulness of God.

### Historical Review.

The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was organized by direction of the General Assembly in the city of Baltimore, October 31, 1837. This was not, however, the beginning of the foreign mission work of the Church. Indian tribes surrounded the Church on every side even toward the sea, and the first heathen mission of the Church was to the Indians on Long Island. It was supported by the Church of Scotland through an organization instituted in Edinburgh in 1709, called "The Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge." This Society in 1741 established a Board of Correspondents in New York, and this Board established the first formal heathen mission instituted in the Presbyterian Church by appointing the Rev. Azariah Horton, of the Presbytery of New York, at a salary of forty pounds per annum paid from Scotland, to work among the Shinnecock Indians near Southampton. The church established among these Indians and their descendants continues to the present day. The second Presbyterian missionary to the Indians was David Brainerd, who was supported as Horton

had been. He was a Congregational licentiate, but ordained in 1744 by the Presbytery of Newark. Brainerd's work was along the Susquehanna, at the forks of the Delaware, and in New Jersey at Crossweeksung, about twenty miles south of New Brunswick. John Brainerd also took up work among the Indians after the example of his brother and was supported not from Scotland, but by funds given by the Presbyterian congregations in America. No more zealous workers than the Brainerds ever worked for Christ, but the immediate results of their labors, though real, were small. Not so the remote results, for David Brainerd's influence is still felt around the world.

In 1796 a missionary society known as "The New York Missionary Society" was organized as a result of missionary zeal excited by accounts of the work of the London Missionary Society. The new Society was composed principally of Presbyterians, and its organization raised at once the issue in some minds as to whether the Church as such should recognize herself to be a missionary organization and carry on missions in her distinctive character as a Church, or whether the Church should concern herself with her ecclesiastical life and leave missionary activity to be cared for by voluntary and independent societies. The new Society was active and established three Missions, among the Chickasaws, Tuscacoras, and Senecas. Its work continued until 1821, when it was merged in "The United Missionary Society," a new organization established by the General Assembly in 1816 and composed of such members of the Presbyterian, Reformed Dutch and Associate Reformed Churches, and all others who might choose to join them, as would pay three dollars annually or thirty dollars at one time. "The object of the Society," its Constitution stated, "shall be to spread the Gospel among the Indians of North America, the inhabitants of Mexico and South America and other portions of the heathen and anti-Christian world." Dr. Ashbel Green tells us in his sketch of our early missionary history that "the United States Government, then under the presidency of Mr. Monroe, gave it countenance and patronage —allotting to its establishments a liberal portion of the fund annually appropriated by Congress to the civilization of the Indians. The Superintendent of Indian Trade, Col. Thomas L.

McKenney, could scarcely have embarked in its favor with more zeal and activity, if the whole concern had been his own. The supreme judicatories of the united denominations made earnest and repeated appeals to the churches under their supervision—urging them to liberal contributions to support the establishments which they were pledged to sustain, and to earnest, united, and constant prayer for their success. Numerous auxiliary societies and associations were formed, to aid the operations of the General Board; and toward the close of its existence, subordinate Boards of Agency were established at Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Louisville in Kentucky, and St. Louis in Missouri."

Between the founding of the New York Missionary Society and the establishment of the United Missionary Society, and indeed ever since 1789, there had been a number of missionary efforts by Synods and the Assembly, but the United Missionary Society now filled the field and represented for the time being the acceptance by the Church of the principle of missionary effort under a voluntary though recognized society. The Society did its work with much zeal and established and maintained a number of Indian missions and sent a short-lived mission of two negro missionaries to Hayti to preach to the negro immigrants from the United States who had flocked thither. These missionaries returned in three months. The work among the Indians, however, was carried on with unrelaxing tenacity.

Discussions soon arose over the question of consolidating the United Missionary Society and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. They had been formed for similar purposes. Both represented the ideas of voluntary association in missionary effort and of interdenominational cooperation. The latter, indeed, cherished at the time the hope of being the national organization for foreign missionary work. After much discussion and with difference of opinion springing from various divergences of view, the consolidation was effected; the General Assembly gave its consent after debate in 1826. As a result, all the heathen missions of the Presbyterian Church were transferred to the American Board, except one among the Chickasaw Indians under the care of the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia.

The situation was not satisfactory to those who believed that the Church herself as such should be a missionary organization and should carry on as a Church, through the General Assembly, her own missionary work. As a result of the feeling of this party and in 1828, an overture was adopted with regard to the Assembly's Board of Missions (*i. e.*, Home Missions), which opened the way for a resumption of foreign missionary work under the direct auspices of the General Assembly. This was the overture:

> That the Board of Missions already have the power to establish Missions, not only among the destitute of our own country, or any other country, but also among the heathen in any part of the world; to select, appoint and commission missionaries; to determine their salaries, and to settle and pay their accounts; that they have full authority to correspond with any other body on the subject of Missions; to appoint an Executive Committee, and an efficient agent or agents, to manage their missionary concerns; to take measures to form auxiliary societies, on such terms as they may deem proper; to procure funds, and, in general, to manage the missionary operations of the General Assembly. It is therefore submitted to the discretion of the Board of Missions to consider whether it is expedient for them to carry into effect the full powers which they possess.

Acting under this authority, the Assembly's Board of Missions appointed a man to go to Greece, but he declined. It attempted also to establish a mission among the Chippewa Indians and another in Buenos Aires. But the work of home missions was enormous and the Board, having been primarily organized for home mission work, decided to leave all foreign missions to the American Board or to any separate foreign missionary organization which might later be established by the General Assembly.

The first important step toward the formation of a missionary organization which should be the direct utterance and agency of the Presbyterian Church as such was the formation by the Synod of Pittsburgh in November, 1831, of The Western Foreign Missionary Society. This Synod had been constituted in 1802 and the same year organized The Western Missionary Society to conduct mission work for the Synod. The Synod administered the Society through a Board of Trust composed of six ministers and two elders. This Society transferred its

Indian or foreign missions to the United Foreign Missionary Society in 1825 and its extensive home missionary work to the General Assembly's Board of Missions in 1826. The organization of the Western Foreign Missionary Society in 1831 was therefore only a new expression of this Synod's conviction that missions were not the optional business of individuals, but the necessary duty of the Church. The circular issued by the new Society after its formation declared that the Society "did not originate in any feeling of jealousy or dissatisfaction with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions—in any desire to diminish its resources or impair that measure of public confidence which it certainly and justly enjoys." The circular then proceeds:

As there is much diversity and fluctuation of opinion in the General Assemblies of our Church, as to the propriety of undertaking Foreign Missions at all, or in union with Domestic, it is conceived that no existing Board does, in fact, fill that place which is here proposed, and which seems requisite to a complete enlistment of the charities and prayers of the whole Presbyterian Church, in the great and glorious work of Missions to the heathen. The practice of designating those who are to watch over her interests, and dispense her charities through her regularly constituted judicatories, has so long existed in the Presbyterian Church, and is so interwoven with her form of government, that its absence from such stated plans of evangelical effort as the missionary cause presents, does, very naturally, produce dissatisfaction and lukewarmness in some, and an almost entire neglect of the great object in others. Such, accordingly, has been the fact, to a great extent, in the Middle and Western States, and nothing but a plan which recognizes the Church, in her very organization, as a society for Missions to the heathen, and which presents such a kind of Presbyterial representation and supervision as gives an ecclesiastical responsibility to her agents, can, it is believed, ever fully bring up her Presbyteries and churches "to the help of the Lord against the mighty." The obvious want of such an arrangement, felt more deeply here than in some other parts of the Presbyterian Church, led the Synod of Pittsburgh at its late sessions to move in this business; partly from the belief that, under existing circumstances, it would be better for some Synod which could be nearly or quite harmonious in its measures, to undertake the plan, than for the General Assembly to attempt it; and partly from the conviction that a central location would better suit distant parts of the country, and that this, near one of the theological seminaries of the Church, and yet unembarked actively in any great public enterprise, would, at least for a time, answer a

better purpose, especially for Western Missions, than any other. Aside from such a degree of Synodical supervision as seemed necessary to the very existence of such a society, you will see by examining the accompanying constitution, that it is strictly a Presbyterial arrangement, and gives the management of the whole concern to those from whom the resources are to be drawn. It aims at uniting those portions of the Presbyterian Church which prefer such a plan of operation, in a new, earnest and persevering endeavor, to fulfill the duty which we owe to the heathen of our own and foreign lands; and of imparting to our church judicatories as such, a due sense of responsibility, and such a missionary impulse as these eventful times imperiously require. If the undertaking, owned and blessed of God, meets the friendly consideration of our churches and Presbyteries, it will be subject to their control, and can, if they wish it, be transferred, as to the centre of its operations, to whatever part of the Church they please. In the meantime, dear brother, let us be up and doing. We are anxious to despatch, if possible, this very year, a mission to Central Africa, or some still more eligible unoccupied field on the Eastern continent, and we would be glad at the same time to institute a Western mission, so soon as we may be able to make a judicious selection of the best opening for such an effort.

The first three articles of the Constitution of the Society were as follows:

Article 1. This Society shall be composed of the Ministers, Sessions and Churches of the Synod of Pittsburgh, together with those of any other Synod or Synods, Presbytery or Presbyteries, that may hereafter formally unite with them, and shall be known by the name of the Western Foreign Missionary Society of the United States.

2. The objects of the Society shall be to aid in fulfilling the last great command of the glorified Redeemer, by conveying the Gospel to whatever parts of the heathen and antichristian world the providence of God may enable this Society to extend its evangelical exertions.

3. The centre of its operations shall be the city of Pittsburgh, at least until such times as the Board of Directors shall judge that the interests of the cause require a change of location, which, however, shall never be effected without the consent of the Synod of Pittsburgh; and, in the event of such a change, then the special provisions of a Synodical supervision and representation, mentioned in this constitution, shall be transferred to the General Assembly, or to that particular Synod within whose bounds the operations of the Society shall be concentred.

The superintendence of the Society was vested in a Board of Directors appointed by the Synod. It is to be noted that the

Constitution repudiated the plan of the United Foreign Missionary Society of a three-dollar basis of membership. Every member of the Church was counted a member. He had no option. He belonged as a member of the Church. And it is to be observed also that the formation of the Society looked directly forward to the adoption of its principle by the Church at large.

The outstanding personality among the strong and earnest men who laid the foundations of the new Society and accordingly of the Board of Foreign Missions, which, as we shall see, was built upon it, was Elisha P. Swift. We regard it as a duty and privilege to recall to the mind of the General Assembly and of the Church this devoted man and his remarkable service. He was born at Williamstown, Massachusetts, in 1792; graduated at Williams College in 1813 and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1816. He was ordained to go as a missionary under the American Board in 1817, but health prevented. After some missionary work among the churches he filled a rich pastorate in the Second Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh from 1819 to 1833. It was he who conceived the new Society, drafted its Constitution, wrote the circular letter, became its Secretary, guided its policies and filled it with a great and noble breadth of purpose. From 1833 to 1835 he gave it all his time and acted as Secretary until 1836, when the Hon. Walter Lowrie succeeded him. Then for nearly thirty years he filled another great pastorate in Allegheny. Walter Lowrie, who followed him in the Secretaryship, was another of the great characters of our Church. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, December 10, 1784. He was brought to America when eight years old, and settled with his parents first in Huntingdon County, then in Butler County, Pennsylvania. Intending to enter the ministry, he was turned aside. In 1811, he was elected to the Senate of Pennsylvania, and then, after seven years' service, to the Senate of the United States. At the expiration of his term, in 1824, he became Secretary of the Senate, and held the office for twelve years, and was urged to remain, but turned from it in 1836, to become Secretary of the Western Foreign Missionary Society, and then of the Board. He held this office until, disabled by the infirmities of old age, he laid it down in 1868. He was a man of calm,

judicious mind, trusted absolutely by all men, and beloved. In the Senate, among such men as Webster, Clay, Calhoun, and Randolph, he was regarded as "an authority upon all questions of political history and constitutional law." And later, whenever he rose to speak in any assembly of the Church, there was a silent and confident attention. Everyone knew that Walter Lowrie was absolutely true and genuine. He taught himself Chinese in order to help the press in Shanghai, and he laid the foundations of that great enterprise. No detail was too small for his honest care, and no plans were so great as to appall him. He was a man of missionary heart. He abandoned a lucrative position for one that never supported his family, and he gave three sons to missions; one to India, and two to China, one of them to a martyr's death. He was as simple as he was great, loving Christ as a little child, and pleading everywhere and always, often with tears, for the work to which he had given up everything himself, and for which his Master had given up all before him.

It is difficult at this day to appreciate the courage and wisdom of these founders of the foreign missions of our Church, in the days of the Western Foreign Missionary Society. In comparison with our time the churches were small and poor. The home mission problems were appalling, as this picture of New York City in 1816-17 will illustrate:

> There were houses crowded with from four to twelve families each, often two or three families in a room, and "those of all colors," with all the evidences of the immorality which overcrowding tends to produce. Whole neighborhoods were found reduced by intemperance to "beggary, wretchedness and death." There were in the city, which at this time had a population of one hundred and ten thousand, fourteen hundred and eighty-nine licensed retail liquor dealers, and in the Seventh Ward, poor and beggared beyond description, two or three hundred saloons. Not less than six thousand "abandoned females" added to the vice and shame. Men who thrived on their dishonor kept large numbers of them practically slaves, behind grated windows. Dance halls and dives, with "The Way to Hell" inscribed in glaring capitals, were displayed, twenty in a space of thirty or forty rods. The Sabbath had become to the people in this part of the city a day of idleness, recreation, drunkenness. Two or three thousand passed on Sunday over the ferry at Corlaer's Hook to Long Island. So was Coney Island antedated. "The steam and horse boats which cross the waters surrounding the city were literally crowded on the Sabbath."

The conditions of America, political, educational, religious and moral, were vastly more discouraging than to-day. Abroad the world was barely opened. Many lands like Japan, Korea, China, interior Africa, were not opened at all. Nothing was known of conditions in many places to which pioneers had to be sent. Languages were to be reduced to writing and dictionaries prepared. All was new abroad and there was no base of support at home. What did Swift and Lowrie and their associates do? In these years they planted missions successfully in Africa, India, and among the Western Indians. They sent the father of the late Justice Brewer to Smyrna with a printing establishment, and they boldly told the Church that while China was still closed in some regards it was open in others, open to the printed page and open on its fringes to courageous men.

We shall little understand the spirit of these men or the privilege and noble duty of our own inheritance unless we remind ourselves of their bold faith and comprehensive plans. They sent their first missionaries to West Africa, but they had their eyes on the far interior and planned their coast stations only as points of departure. The missionaries to India went of necessity to Calcutta, but they were under instructions to go inland, and Dr. Swift was thinking not of Allahabad only, nor even of Lahore, but of all interior Asia. Thus he wrote in his third annual report in 1835:

Apart from the fact that the opening of the Indus and its tributaries to an active commerce by steam communication, now in contemplation, and the concentration of a considerable trade from Thibet and Tartary, through the defiles of the mountains, carrying back into these benighted regions the arts and religious light of Christian nations, it is to be observed, that the political ascendancy of the powerful chief of the Sikh nation, already makes the Punjab the most safe and convenient entrance into Kabul, Bokhara and Eastern Persia. In these countries, it is true, the Moslem faith, in a milder form than in Western Asia, has long prevailed; but it is believed that Christianity would even now be tolerated, as Hinduism is; and Burns states that while traveling in these unfrequented countries, he gathered from the conversation of the Mohammedans of Kabul and Persia among themselves, that there existed among them a prediction that Christianity was speedily to overturn the entire structure of their faith. The Scriptures have been translated into the Mongolian language—a language spoken by many tribes, from the shores of the

Baikal to the borders of Thibet, and from the Caspian to the gates of Pekin, including millions in the Chinese Empire; and, if our Society should eventually establish a mission at Selinga, Kiatka, or some other spot under the protection of a Christian power, in Asiatic Russia, and another on the borders of China or Tartary, on the great thoroughfare from Pekin to Tobolsk and St. Petersburgh, these two remote positions would stand toward each other, and the great plateau of Central Asia, in the most interesting and powerful relation.

When Lodiana was occupied, Walter Lowrie saw in it an open door to Kashmir and Afghanistan.

"At Lodiana," wrote he in his first report, the Fifth Annual Report of the Society, "there are residing at present, under the protection of the British Government, two exiled kings from Afghanistan, who have their followers with them to the number of 2,000, or upwards. There are also more than 3,500 Kashmirians residing at that station, and many at other towns in Upper India, who were driven from their native valley by famine and by the oppression of their rulers. They are employed in manufacturing the fine fabrics for which their country is so celebrated, and they retain the language and the usages of the tribe of the Hindu family to which they belong. Owing to the residence of these people at the principal missionary station, every opportunity is afforded of learning the language of those countries, and among them making known the way of forgiveness of sins through the risen Saviour. The opening of Divine Providence, thus bringing such large portions of two nations who have never heard of Christ to the very door of missionary operations, was too plain to be neglected. One of the brethren of the next reinforcement will be appointed a missionary to Kashmir, and another of them to Afghanistan. Until they have learned the respective languages, these brethren will reside at Lodiana, and in every way endeavor to promote the best interest of those to whom they are sent."

And in this same report Lowrie writes of the opening in China:

"The Committee had previously decided to send a mission to China, as large and efficient as the means placed in their hands would justify. For this mission there have been designated two ordained ministers, one physician and one printer. If the means were afforded, these brethren would in a few weeks be on their way. At present, there are not means to send them forward; but the Committee hope the delay will be short; they trust the time is nearly past when the Presbyterian Church will continue to stand with her hands folded, while the millions of China are perishing in her sight."

The printer could be thought of because the Society, young and weak though it was, had made his work possible by joining with the British Museum and the Royal Establishment of France, in contributing the money necessary to secure the first fonts of movable Chinese type.

In a society like this there was a vitality which could not be checked. No power could restrain or destroy its sure influence. The General Assembly of 1835 met in Pittsburgh and the following was one of its resolutions:

> That it is the solemn conviction of this General Assembly that the Presbyterian Church owes it as a sacred duty to her glorified Head, to yield a far more exemplary obedience, and that in her distinctive character as a church, to the command which he gave at His ascension into Heaven, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." It is believed to be among the causes of the frowns of the great Head of the Church, which are now resting on our beloved Zion, in the declension of vital piety, and the disorders and divisions that distract us, that we have done so little—comparatively nothing—in *our distinctive character* as a Church of Christ, to send the Gospel to the heathen, the Jews and the Mohammedans. It is regarded as of vital importance to the welfare of our Church, that foreign as well as domestic missions should be more zealously prosecuted, and more liberally patronized; and that, as a nucleus of foreign missionary effort and operation, the Western Foreign Missionary Society should receive the countenance, as it appears to us to merit the confidence of those who cherish an attachment to the doctrines and order of the church to which we belong.

A committee was appointed to confer with the Synod of Pittsburgh as to the transfer of the Society to the General Assembly, and at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1836 this committee's report was presented with favorable recommendation. A long debate ensued between the advocates of the transfer and those who wished the General Assembly still to favor the prosecution of the foreign missionary work of the Church through the American Board. After several days' discussion, the resolution in favor of the transfer was lost by a vote of 106 to 110. These were days of deep feeling in the Church and the question of missionary organization became inevitably entangled with the issues of Old School and New School. But Dr. Swift kept his head high above all controversy and contended for the one critical issue, Was the Presbyterian Church a missionary organization or not?

"What if a majority of the last Assembly," asked he, "preferred a voluntary to an ecclesiastical organization, their concurrence in the adoption of the Society involved no sacrifice of opinion, and left them at full liberty formally to decline all co-operation with any but the American Board. Nor is this all. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church manifestly contains the presumption, that operations of this kind are to be carried on church-wise (Form of Gov., chap. 18), and consequently presents the impossibility of securing a general ecclesiastical organization, but through the General Assembly. Now, when almost all the larger denominations of evangelical Christians both in Europe and America, including the Church of Scotland, from which we derive our origin, have adopted the ecclesiastical form of foreign missionary operation, it is hard to see how a conscientious member of a Presbyterian Assembly, bound by his ordination vows to study the prosperity of *that church,* should feel himself required to prohibit that church from embodying its yet unapplied strength in the most important of Christian efforts."

Great as their disappointment was, Swift and his associates went forward with their work. They decided, in the spring of 1837, to change the name from Western to Presbyterian Foreign Missionary Society, and to move the headquarters to New York, with consequent changes in the personnel of the Executive Committee. But in June, 1837, in the General Assembly in which the division of the Church occurred into the two schools which were to remain separate until 1869, it was voted to establish a Board of Foreign Missions under the care of the Assembly itself. The following was the action of the General Assembly:

*Resolved,* 1. That the General Assembly will superintend and conduct, by its own proper authority, the work of foreign missions of the Presbyterian Church, by a Board appointed for that purpose, and directly amenable to said Assembly.

2. The General Assembly shall, at its present meeting, choose forty ministers and forty laymen, as members of the Board of Foreign Missions, one-fourth part of whom shall go out annually, in alphabetical order; and thereafter ten ministers and ten laymen shall be annually elected as members of the Board of Foreign Missions, whose term of office shall be four years; and these forty ministers and forty laymen, so appointed, shall constitute a Board to be styled, "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," to which, for the time being, shall be intrusted, with such directions and instructions as may, from time to time be given by the General Assembly, the superintendence of the foreign missionary operations of the Presbyterian Church. This

Board shall make annually to the General Assembly a report of their proceedings, and submit for its approval, such plans and measures as may be deemed useful and necessary.

3. The Board of Directors shall hold their first meeting at such time and place as may be directed by the present General Assembly, and shall hold a meeting annually, at some convenient time during the sessions of the General Assembly, at which it shall appoint a President, Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer and an Executive Committee to serve for the ensuing year. It shall belong to the Board of Directors to review and decide upon all the doings of the Executive Committee; to receive and dispose of their annual report, and to present a statement of their proceedings to the General Assembly. It shall be their duty, also, to meet for the transaction of business as often as may be expedient, due notice of every special meeting being seasonably given to every member of the Board.

4. To the Executive Committee, consisting of not more than nine members besides the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer, shall belong the duty of appointing all missionaries and agents; of designating their fields of labor; receiving the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, and giving him needful directions in reference to all matters of business and correspondence intrusted to him; to authorize all appropriations and expenditures of money; and to take the particular direction and management of the foreign missionary work, subject to the revision and control of the Board of Directors. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once a month, and oftener if necessary; five members, meeting at the time and place of adjournment or special call, shall constitute a quorum. The committee shall have power to fill their own vacancies, if any occur during the recess of the Board of Directors.

5. All property, houses, land, tenements and permanent funds, belonging to the said Board of Foreign Missions, shall be taken in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and held in trust by them for the use and benefit of "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," for the time being.

6. The seat of operations of the Board of Directors shall be designated by the Board.

7. The Board of Directors shall have power, and they are hereby authorized to receive a transfer of the Foreign Missionary Societies, or either of them, now existing in the Presbyterian Church, with all the missions and funds, under the care of and belonging to such societies.

This was carried by a vote of 108 to 29, and thus the Board came into existence.

The first meeting of the Board was held in Baltimore on

October 31, 1837, and it took over all the work of the former Western Foreign Missionary Society. New York was made the office headquarters and executive officers were elected as follows: President, the Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., Princeton; Vice-President, Gen. William McDonald, Baltimore; Executive Committee, the Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., the Rev. Joseph McElroy, D.D., the Rev. John M. Krebs, the Rev. George Potts, the Rev. Edward D. Smith, Mr. James Lenox, Mr. Moses Allen, Mr. Henry Rankin, and Mr. Hugh Auchincloss; Corresponding Secretary, the Hon. Walter Lowrie; Treasurer, Mr. James Paton. A little later the Central and Southern Boards of Foreign Missions, supported respectively by the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina and the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia, were also transferred to the General Assembly's Board. When the Civil War broke out, the Southern churches separated from the Northern, and formed their own missionary organization. No changes were made in the Constitution of the Board, either in 1837 or in 1861, but in 1870 the General Assembly reduced its membership to fifteen, the Old and New School churches having reunited at Pittsburg the preceding year. At the reunion the missions of the American Board in Syria, Persia, and on the Gaboon, were transferred with the support of the New School churches to the Presbyterian Board. In 1890 the Board was enlarged to twenty-one members, one-third to be elected annually by the Assembly. It now holds the allegiance of all the Northern Presbyterian churches, the New School congregations having transferred their support to it at the time of the reunion. The Southern Church is still distinct, but its Foreign Mission Executive Committee and our Board work together in the closest harmony and confidence. The American Board, the oldest American missionary organization now in existence, has become the missionary agency of the Congregational churches, and our Board's relations to it are also wholly harmonious and co-operative.

From 1837 to 1852 the Board was simply a benevolent institution,

acting under the power conferred by the General Assembly, but without any corporate rights and privileges. An important legacy

had been contested in the New York courts, and lost to the Board from want of capacity to take; although the Treasurer, Charles D. Drake, Esq., in an able argument, contended that inasmuch as the Trustees of our General Assembly were incorporated, and the Board was but an agency of the Assembly, the legacy referred to was virtually to a corporation and therefore good in law. But this view was not sustained by the Court, and so a large sum of money intended by the testator for mission purposes, reverted to his estate.

Before this case arose, or pending its litigation, the Board had applied to the Legislature of New York on two different years for a special charter, but failed, the second time by one vote only, which could have been secured if Mr. Lowrie, who had the matter in charge, would change the name of the Board by adding the two letters O. S. (Old School), to the closing word "America," which he would not consent to do.

After these repeated failures, the Board was glad to avail itself of the provisions of the General Law of the State of 1848, respecting charitable and missionary societies, and became incorporated under it by filing a certificate in the proper offices, signed and acknowledged by members of the Executive Committee.

In 1862 another legacy was lost because of the Board's form of incorporation, and in consequence application was made for a special charter which was secured through the services of a young member of the legislature who volunteered to take charge of the matter, the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew. The Board has ever since acted under this charter, though with a subsequent amendment in 1900 to secure to the General Assembly the expressed control of the Board and all its work.

In the seventy-five years of its history the Board has been served by seven chairmen-presidents, regarding the chairmen of the Executive Committee in the early years as representing the same office which the president of the Board has filled since its reduction in size:

The Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D. ..... 1837-1865
The Rev. John M. Krebs, D.D. ..... 1867-1869
Mr. James Lenox ..... 1870-1873
The Rev. William Adams, D.D. ..... 1873-1880
The Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D. ..... 1880-1885
The Rev. John D. Wells, D.D. ..... 1886-1903
The Rev. George Alexander, D.D. ..... 1903-

In the early years the Board had semi-annual meetings, and then for some years only annual meetings, while the Executive

Committee met weekly. Since the reorganization in 1870 the Board has had meetings semi-monthly, and the foreign mission day at the General Assembly takes the place of the old annual meeting.

In the early years and for half a century the missions among the Indians constituted a large part of the work of the Board, but this gradually passed over to the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, which took over the last of it in 1893. The following table shows the date of the founding of the Board's missions in each land, and the growth of the work from quarter century to quarter century:

| Date. | Name. | Missionaries. | | | Native Workers. | | | Communicants. | | | Scholars. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1862 | 1887 | 1912 | 1862 | 1887 | 1912 | 1862 | 1887 | 1912 | 1862 | 1887 | 1912 |
| 1833 | Africa | 25 | 20 | 54 | 5 | 22 | 84 | 201 | 972 | 4309 | 282 | 157 | 6545 |
| 1844 | China | 35 | 93 | 331 | 16 | 194 | 694 | 137 | 4306 | 21,875 | 300 | 1983 | 9659 |
| 1852 | Chinese, Japanese & Koreans in U. S. | . . | 13 | 8 | . . | 7 | 15 | . . | 286 | 707 | . . | 779 | 284 |
| 1834 | India | 46 | 94 | 162 | 60 | 237 | 376 | 267 | 1033 | 6962 | 4029 | 9671 | 10,962 |
| 1859 | Japan | 2 | 45 | 73 | . . | 26 | 186 | . . | 2178 | 10,339 | . . | 560 | 2184 |
| 1884 | Korea | . . | 6 | 125 | . . | . . | 368 | . . | . . . | 36,074 | . . | . . . | 12,387 |
| 1872 | Mexico | . . | 20 | 20 | . . | 77 | 68 | . . | 4314 | 4744 | . . | 620 | 1345 |
| 1835 | Persia | . . | 45 | 66 | . . | 187 | 56 | . . | 2052 | 2880 | . . | 2731 | 3131 |
| 1899 | Philippines | . . | . . | 44 | . . | . | 281 | . | . | 12,207 | . . | . . . | 621 |
| 1840 | Siam | 14 | 18 | 42 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 354 | 834 | 32 | 361 | 532 |
| 1867 | Laos | . . | 13 | 46 | . . | 2 | 99 | . . | 322 | 4685 | . . | 19 | 955 |
| 1823 | Syria | . . | 37 | 35 | . . | 179 | 51 | . . | 1440 | 2994 | . . | 5172 | 5597 |
| 1859 | S. and Cent. America | 8 | 44 | 76 | . . | 58 | 46 | . . | 2422 | 7366 | . . | 854 | 1780 |
| 1811 | N'th Am. Indians | 18 | 53 | . . | 2 | 30 | . . | 65 | 1741 | . . . . | 145 | 422 | . . . |
| 1846 | Jews | 1 | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . | . . . . . | . . | . . . . | . . . |
| | | 149 | 501 | 1082 | 84 | 1044 | 2334 | 681 | 21,420 | 115,976 | 4788 | 23,329 | 55,982 |

And the following table will illustrate the total growth of the work:

| | 1837. | 1862. | 1887. | 1912. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missionaries | 44 | 149 | 501 | 1,082 |
| Native Workers | . . . . | 84 | 1,044 | 2,334 |
| Communicants | 12 | 681 | 21,420 | 116,006 |
| S. S. Scholars | . . . . . | . . . . . | 19,261 | 155,732 |
| Pupils in Schools | 78 | 4,788 | 23,329 | 55,982 |
| Hospitals and Dispensaries | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 167 |
| Patients in Hospitals and Dispensaries | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | 463,782 |
| Expenditure of Board | $37,588 84 | $177,892 19 | $722,494 90 | $1,951,110 87 |
| Organized Churches | . . . . . | . . . . . | 310 | 636 |

To God be all the praise for what has been wrought in the years past. We pass from this review of the past to a survey of the present world-situation throughout our own mission field.

## General Survey of Fields.

CHINA.—In China the year has been characterized by an extraordinary and profoundly significant political upheaval. Christendom has been amazed by the magnitude and also by the swiftness and decisiveness of that revolution. The nation which has the largest population within a compact area of any nation in the world, whose people have hitherto so lacked national spirit that they were not able to act together; a people who have had such insufficient means for intercommunication that it was difficult for one part of the empire even to know the conditions in another part of the empire; a people who have been proverbially conservative and slow moving, have suddenly shown a unity of movement and a solidarity and determination of action which would have been deemed inconceivable a short time ago. There is nothing in history with which this upheaval and reconstruction can be compared, except, possibly, that which followed the Crusades in the Middle Ages; but even that transformation, great as it was, is dwarfed by the vaster transformation upon which we now look. Like the Crusades, the revolution in China has broken up the stagnation of the past, liberated men's minds from iron-bound traditions, given wider knowledge of other peoples, awakened new aspirations, and so changed the conditions which had hitherto repressed truth and liberty that it has made possible a better era.

The most solemn responsibility rests upon the Christian churches. Having been led by an imperative sense of duty to preach the new faith to the world, having declared those truths which always and everywhere awaken the minds of men, they must continue their work. They cannot set in motion such vast reconstructive forces and then abandon their efforts when the old walls begin to crumble and the air is filled with flying débris and clouds of dust. The overshadowing question to-day is whether the people of God will be equal to the emergency, whether they will have the faith and determination undismayed to push their cause. If we think of the answer to this question from the viewpoint of the divine purpose and power, we shall, of course, unhesitatingly answer in the affirmative. But we are to consider that question from the viewpoint of the

human as well as the divine. God has chosen to work through His people, and will His people in Europe and America respond to His call? Will they see that the purifying and regenerative influences are so strengthened that they will be adequate to the colossal needs of the new era?

The opposing forces are numerous and strong. We have to contend against men who "set themselves against the Lord and against his anointed," to face all the inherited and formidably entrenched evils of superstition and unrighteousness. It is far easier to change the political institutions of a people than it is to change their characters in such a way, that institutions which are theoretically better will be practically operative. It is already evident that there is to be a new China, but it is not yet determined whether the new China is to be what it ought.

It is lamentable that the effort of Christianity to deal effectively with this situation is seriously embarrassed by anti-Christian elements at home. The extent to which the worst elements of Europe and America are reinforcing the powers of evil in China is one of our gravest problems. The dissolute white man is in every non-Christian land, manifesting a lust and greed and brutality which Asiatics, accustomed to the identification of religion and citizenship, attribute to Christianity. Every white man is a "Christian" to them. Nor is this injurious contact confined to individuals. It is unhappily true that the relations of the governments of the West to the governments of Asia have not always been characterized by the Christian spirit. The irritation developed by the misconduct of individuals and corporations has been intensified by the military and political aggressions of nations in such a way as to create widespread distrust and resentment among the peoples of the non-Christian world. The present war between Italy and Turkey has greatly strengthened this feeling. Whatever may have been the provocation for that war, the fact remains that Asia regards it as a wanton attack dictated by sheer lust of territory, another evidence that the white man's ambitions in Asia and Africa are typified by the machine-gun rather than by the New Testament.

The Christianization of the contact of the West and the East is one of the most solemn and imperative of the necessities of this time of times.

We do not profess to know what the future may have in store, either in China or in the other countries where revolutionary movements are in progress. It is entirely possible and perhaps probable that there may be a long period of disturbance in one or more of these lands. The movement toward better conditions may be attended by mistakes and manifestations of human passion. It may even appear for a time that the new era is more trying than the old. But let us not be deceived by the disturbances incident to a period of transition during which good and evil are struggling together for the mastery, and during which also mixed motives appear among these who are being used, perhaps unconsciously to themselves, for the inauguration of a better day. Whatever may be the blunders and crimes of the changing order, however uncertain progress may be here and there, whatever backward steps may be taken for a time, it is clear that conditions can never revert to their former state. The old order has been broken up once for all. That dam has burst. While the devastating flood is still surging, let us have faith to believe that the day will come when it will subside and when a new and more fruitful earth will appear.

Flood, famine and pestilence have continued to intensify the tragedy of internal strife. Vast areas have been inundated in the Provinces of Ngan-hwei, Kiang-su and Hu-nan, the two former facing desolation and famine for the third time in five years. The Yang-tzse River was 45 miles wide 250 miles from the sea, and thousands of villages have been submerged. Five hundred thousand families needed aid through the winter at an average cost of $15 per family. Every effort was made by the Board, in co-operation with other Boards, to secure relief funds. The National Red Cross Society also made appeals, as did also several other agencies. Large sums were sent, but not nearly enough to meet the awful need. The Relief Committee in China writes:

A large area is without food except weeds, grass, bark, and in some cases potato vines. There is absolutely no grain. All animals and fowls have been already killed and eaten. Furniture has been sold or burned. Houses are being torn down in order to exchange the timbers for food, and children are offered for sale or as gifts. An unprecedented condition of misery and helplessness has been

created by looting of cities, robbery of gentry, stopping of trade, the recent disturbances having prevented the annual migration of poverty-stricken people. The depopulation of a large section is immediately threatened and an irremediable calamity is impending. A conservative estimate is that one million people are on the verge of starvation.

The Chinese Christians have shared in full measure the privations and sorrows of their countrymen, and often the despairing reproaches of their non-Christian neighbors who imagine that these multiplied calamities are due to the wrath of the spirits against those who have abandoned the ancestral faith. Hundreds of Chinese pastors, teachers and evangelists, who have been supported wholly or in part by the Christains on the field, cannot now be maintained by their impoverished people. Churches and schools have been swept away by floods, families have been scattered by war, and multitudes of our fellow-believers were without food and shelter for the winter.

The strain upon the missionaries can be readily understood. With myriads of ruined and starving Chinese looking to them for provisions and employment, with throngs of the sick and injured daily brought for treatment, with Chinese and foreigners alike expecting them to perform the herculean task of purchasing and distributing food, they incessantly toiled in circumstances of almost unbearable physical and mental strain. In addition to the special burdens which revolution and famine entailed, there were increased responsibilities for the great and varied missionary work under their care, a work which for all Protestant communions is now represented by 4,299 foreign missionaries, 11,661 Chinese ministers, teachers and evangelists, 3,485 stations and out-stations, 2,029 primary schools, 1,116 academies, colleges, industrial, medical, nurses' and normal schools, 170 hospitals, 14 orphanages, 16 leper asylums, 3 homes for untainted children of lepers, 11 institutions for the blind and for deaf-mutes, 5 rescue homes for fallen women, 100 opium refuges, 2 industrial homes, one asylum for the insane, 2,341 churches with 278,628 members, a Christian community of 750,000, and property valued at millions of dollars—all this not including the missions of the Roman Catholic Church. Our work has been greatly prospered, the growth in a decade having been 175 per cent. This is the day when the faithful missionary of Christ is most needed in China. Let the

whole Church of God pray for these overworked and care-burdened men and women.

We do not emphasize the need of the Board, but the churches should remember that the desire of the Board to stand by the missionaries and to provide funds for the extraordinary expenses which they are necessarily incurring requires enlarged contributions, and that unless increased gifts are sent to the Board in addition to the special famine funds, the anxieties of the situation will be intensified.

The first missionaries of the Presbyterian Church reached China in 1844, entering the country as soon as there were any open ports where they were allowed to land. At the end of the first fifty years of work in China we had 159 missionaries, 74 native churches and 6,476 native communicants. Now there are 331 missionaries, 136 native churches and 21,875 native communicants, and the additions to our churches last year alone were 2,263.

The marvelous transformation in China has called attention to the powerful influence of Christianity. The men who have had to take the positions of leadership in the new order have been Christian men. Throughout the Empire the new emergencies have found few competent to deal with them except those who have had some contact with Christianity or training in Christian schools. Increasingly the young men of patriotic devotion are realizing that in Christianity alone is there hope for the future of China. One worker among the Chinese students in Japan writes of their growing sympathy and open-mindedness, and finds one great cause of this changing attitude

in the growing perplexity and distress which they feel in regard to the future of China. National humilitation has caused serious searching of heart and most of these men know that the causes of their country's weakness are too deep to be removed by any outward reform. They know that it is regeneration, not a mere acceptance of the outward forms of Western civilization which China needs, and many of them, a great many more than have openly accepted Christianity, feel that it alone has power sufficient to change weak self-seeking men into strong, unselfish, upright citizens. The patriotic and efficient part taken by Christian men in the agitation which has arisen as a result of the recent trouble with Russia has helped to strengthen this feeling. To-day, we are face to face with a greater opportunity than ever before in connection with the Chris-

tian work amongst the Chinese students here. They are open-minded, approachable, sympathetic—the fields are white unto harvest, the laborers all too few.

In China itself there is such an opportunity as never before confronted the Church. This opportunity was set forth in the appeal sent out to the Churches of America by a conference of representatives of twenty-eight Mission Boards of the United States and Canada, carrying on work in China, which was held in our Board Rooms on February 29, 1912. The following was the message which the Conference sent out:

The representatives of the Foreign Mission Boards of the United States and Canada which are carrying on missionary work in China, having carefully considered together the situation which China presents at this hour to the Christian Church, desire to address this word to the Christian forces which are at work in the new republic and to the Christian agencies in North America to which China has looked and is looking now for her main sympathy and assistance.

The whole world is agreed in recognizing in the transformation of China one of the greatest movements in human history. Whether we consider the immensity of the population affected, the character of the change that is taking place, the magnitude of the interests which are involved, the comparative peacefulness of the crisis, or the significance of the fact that a great and ancient race is undergoing in the period of a decade a radical intellectual and spiritual readjustment, it is evident that it is given to us to witness and have part in a vast movement whose consequences will affect the whole world and be unending.

This movement, we believe, may become, by God's grace, if the Christian Church is faithful, the regeneration of a nation. For no change of institutions, of political principles, of social order, or of economic conditions can avail to satisfy the deep needs of which China has now become conscious. Political reformation requires a new moral and religious life. All that China has had that is worthy she needs now, and with it she needs also and seems now prepared to receive, the new conceptions of the Gospel, and not these conceptions only but also the power of God in Christ by which alone they may be realized in the life of the nation in this new and wonderful day.

The time, for which we have long worked and prayed, appears to have come at last in a measure and with a momentum beyond our faith, and we rejoice with the Christian agencies at work in China, with the 11,661 leaders of the Chinese Christian Church, with its 278,628 members, and with the 4,299 missionaries from Western lands, in the unique opportunity which they possess of meeting an inquiring people with the light and life which they are seeking, and

of offering to them and to their rulers the knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, the one true Leader and King of men.

We rejoice in the measure of unity already attained by the Christian forces in China and in their ability in this hour, without waste or discord, to present to the Chinese people the one faith which we all hold and the one Lord whom we all follow. We rejoice that so many of the men who have wrought for China in this time of national need have been Christian men who have borne their great responsibilities with Christian fidelity and sought to serve their country with Christian unselfishness. With a Christian Church united in its mission and with Christian men serving the State in patriotic and religious devotion, we believe that the prayers of many hearts will be answered that, on the one hand, a pure and unconfused Gospel may be preached to the nation, and that on the other hand the Christian spirit, unmixed with secular misunderstanding or personal ambition, may control the minds of the men who are to bear rule and authority in the new day.

In the effort to which the Christian forces of the nation will now give themselves with a new zeal, to carry the Gospel far and wide over China and deep into the life of the people, we desire to assure them of the sympathy and support of the Church in the West, and we now make appeal to the Home Church to meet the emergency with unceasing prayer and unwithholding consecration.

We earnestly renew the appeal made by us in January and supported by President Taft, the American Red Cross, and the China Famine Relief Committee for generous contributions to save the lives of the 3,000,000 people in China who face starvation unless help is given at once. (Contributions may be sent to any Foreign Mission Board, to the Red Cross, or to the China Famine Relief Committee, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.)

Especially we ask the Church to pray:

For the people of China, this great and virile nation which, awakened from the torpor of ages by the quickening forces of the modern world, is now called upon to deal with enormous legislative, economic, educational and moral readjustments.

For the Chinese Christians, who share in full measure the privations and problems that are the common lot of their countrymen.

For the missionaries and their work, the adequate expansion of Christian education and evangelization, and the adaptation of mission methods to the needs of the present situation.

For full religious liberty in China.

For perfect union among the Christians of every name.

For a spirit of true independence on the part of the Church in China and of perfect co-operation with the Missions of the Churches of the West.

For guidance of the new leaders of China, that they may be

Christian men and may lead their land forward in wisdom and peace.

For the purity of the Gospel in China, that it may not be misconceived, but that it may be known and experienced as the power of God unto salvation.

For a right attitude on the part of all governments toward the government of China.

For the Manchus and the Chinese alike, that they may find Christ.

So great an opportunity as God now offers in China is a sovereign summons. It demands of us the enlargement of our horizons, the expansion of our faith, the acceptance of our duty, and the eager and joyful exercise of our fellowship with Christ in ministering to the need of an awakened nation, and in hastening the coming of His world-wide kingdom by an unprecedented advancement. May the Church in China and in the West be found equal to this opportunity.

We request pastors to read this message to their people, and we appeal to the men and women of the churches by their prayers, their counsels and their enlarged gifts, to aid in meeting the call which is now coming from our Lord in China.

JAPAN.—The thoughtful men of Japan are awaking at last to the impossibility of building national morality upon irreligion. In the earlier years of the Meiji era, the statesmen who were guiding Japan while providing for religious liberty were themselves, as they deemed it, superior to all superstition. Twenty years ago Marquis Ito said in an interview in the *London Daily News:*

I think most of the educated Japanese prefer to live by reason, science and the evidence of their senses. I have secured absolute toleration for all religions, and, to a certain extent, I would encourage a spirit of religion, but I regard religion itself as quite unnecessary for a nation's life. Science is far above superstition, and what is any religion, Buddhism or Christianity, but superstition, and therefore a possible source of weakness to a nation.

Before his death Marquis Ito himself came to a different view. In December, 1908, he told a gathering of Christian people at a dedication of a building in Seoul that in the early years of Japan's reformation the senior statesmen were opposed to religious toleration, especially because of distrust of Christianity.

"But," said he, "I fought vehemently for freedom of relief and propagation, and finally triumphed. My reasoning was this: civilization depends upon morality, and the highest morality upon religion.

Therefore, religion must be tolerated and encouraged. It is, for the same reason that I welcome the Young Men's Christian Association, believing that it is a powerful ally in the great task I have undertaken in attempting to put the feet of Korea upon the pathway of true civilization."

Prince Ito's new view was not accepted by others, however, and the Education Department especially has been conducted as an agency of discouragement to religion, especially to Christianity. During the past year, however, under the influence of Mr. Tokonami, Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, a new movement has begun. Mr. Tokonami believes that moral teaching is indispensable and that religion is essential to morality. Accordingly, under the auspices of the government, he called a conference of the three religions to which he felt Japan must look to meet her needs. The purpose of the conference is indicated in the following statement issued by Dr. Imbrie, Bishop Harris and Mr. G. M. Fisher, with the approval of Mr. Tokonami:

1. The primary intention in holding the Conference is to direct attention to religion as a necessary means to the highest spiritual and moral welfare of both the individual and the nation. For a number of years this matter has not been given the importance that properly belongs to it: and the primary purpose of the Conference is to reassert that importance.

2. No attempt is intended to unite the adherents of the several religions in one body! still less to establish a new religion. Shinto, Buddhism and Christianity are all religions; but in certain important particulars each differs from the others, and the religious convictions of the adherents of each should be respected without interference. It may, however, be confidently presumed that Shintoists, Buddhists and Christians alike will cordially recognize a responsibility to act as fellow-laborers for the advancement of the spiritual and moral interests of the nation to the utmost of their ability.

3. Shinto and Buddhism have long had recognized place as religions of the Japanese people. Christianity should also be accorded a similar place.

The significance of the proposal was at once discovered. The old regime opposed it, but the government stood back of Mr. Tokonami and the conference was held during several days of the week beginning February 25.

All the preliminaries of the Conference were conducted by Mr.

Tokonami; but the Conference was made a Cabinet matter. Besides Mr. Hara, the Minister of Home Affairs, Mr. Tokonami, the Vice-Minister, and the Heads of the Bureau of the Department, the following representatives of the Government were present: The Ministers of Justice, Communications and the Navy; the First Adjutant of the Army as the representative of the Minister of War; the Vice-Ministers of Justice, Communications, the Navy and Education. The Prime Minister and Minister of Education were unable to be present, and the Prime Minister sent his regrets that the state of his health had prevented his coming.

The Higashi Hongwanji, one of the largest of the Buddhist Sects, declined the invitation. The reason given was that, as the Government exercises much closer supervision over Shinto and Buddhism than it does over Christianity, it could not properly put Christianity on the same level with them. The other Buddhist Sects and all the Shinto Sects accepted the invitation.

There were present at the Conference, thirteen Shintoists, fifty-one Buddhists and seven Christians. These were Dr. Ibuka, Bishop Honda, Mr. Miyagawa, Drs. Chiba and Motoda, and Messrs. Honjo and Ishikawa.

The resolutions finally adopted by the conference were made up by a combination of the statement presented by the Christians, with a few sentences from the Buddhists' resolutions, as follows:

We acknowledge that the will of the Government, which led us to hold the conference of the representatives of the three religions, is in conformity with the principle of the freedom of religious beliefs, to respect the authority of religion, which each possesses, to promote national morality, and to improve public discipline, without spoiling our original creeds; and the statesmen, religionists and educationists, non-interfering with one another, and to maintain the honor of the Imperial Household and to contribute to the progress of the times. As this is in accordance with our original maintenance, we comply with the request of the authorities and promise to make all possible effort for perfectly discharging the onerous duty of the betterment of the nation, always adhering to our own belief. Simultaneously we hope that the Government authorities will never be short of their endeavor and assistance in realizing the ultimate object of this conference. With those principles and object in view, we have made the following decisions:

(*a*) To foster and develop our respective creeds, to promote the welfare of the State and to contribute to the developments of national morality.

(*b*) To hope that the authorities concerned will respect religion, to fraternize the relations between the statesmen, religionists and educationists, and to contribute to the progress of the nation.

After the resolutions had been adopted, Mr. Tokonami made a long address:

There were those who say that religion to-day is losing its hold on the minds of the people; that in Western countries less and less is made of it. Why then, they asked, should the Japanese Government at this late hour drag it out? There was no need for such a thing, and nothing to be gained by it. He himself did not feel the force of such statements, and it was not necessary for him to argue for the importance of religion in the presence of such an audience. It would be preaching a sermon to Buddha (a Japanese saying). He would, however, say a single word. To discover the answer to statements of that kind, one needed only to imagine what would be the condition of civilization in Europe and America, if religion were done away with. . . .

In his opinion it was extremely important that religious leaders should understand and keep in close connection with the conditions of society. Recently, he had heard a criticism of officialism. Officials, it was said, are out of touch with the people. It might be that priests and ministers are open to similar criticism. It was noticeable in history that the great religious teachers and reformers were men who kept close to the people, and it would not do for religious leaders to-day to retire to the mountains.

The Government was deeply impressed with the importance of bettering social conditions. To this end it was assisting societies for social reform. It had already collected much material which he would be pleased to place at the disposal of a future Conference. Recently, he had read an address by Mr. Lloyd George, on the duty of the Church to social conditions. He had been so much impressed with it that he had had it translated, and he would be happy to present copies to the members of the Conference.

There were those who say that there is no connection between religion and education, but he did not agree with them. The two were distinct and should be so regarded, but it was also true that they should have an aim in common, and that they should co-operate for its accomplishment.

It was said by some that religion is a thing that has to do only with the other world; that such matters as the national welfare are outside of its sphere, and that it is, therefore, a mistake to call upon it for aid in such matters. He was glad to see that that was not the position of the Conference, as was evident from the resolutions just adopted. It was a pleasure to him to know that its members recognized their moral and social duties so clearly. He was a layman and a Government official, and what he said might be wide of the mark, but if he had been able to be of any service in the matter he would be amply repaid for any labor.

A missionary of more than twenty years' experience writes:

This new attitude of the Government is most important. It is a complete somersault from the position of the Government toward religion in the last two decades. Hitherto, it has said religion was unnecessary, and education apart from religion was sufficient for the Japanese, but this recent promulgation is really an acknowledgment that it has been wrong and it now asserts that the two must go together. All the rest about amalgamation of Buddhism, Shinto and Christianity we do not need to pay any attention to, and in any affiliations that may be made, there will be no attempt to combine in doctrine, but in works, and in such combinations Christianity will always be the gainer. This really means that Christianity has won its way to the top, and that is to sway the affairs of the nation, while Buddhism and Shinto gradually retire and fade away into nothingness. It can't be done in a day, but watch the next ten years.

There are advantages in such opposition and unpopularity as Christianity has had to face in Japan for some years, but there are advantages in such a new situation as seems now to be arising.

The work of the Mission has been carried forward in harmonious co-operation with the Church of Christ in Japan. That Church represents now 65 self-supporting churches, 20,677 communicant members and gave last year toward self-support 132,939 Yen.

In January the Board joined with the other missionary agencies at work in Japan in a conference to consider the present conditions and needs of the Empire and at that conference the following resolutions were adopted which the Board has heartily approved:

That the Conference expresses deep sympathy with the missionaries in Japan in the problems which they are facing in connection with the evangelization of that field, and our fullest appreciation of the devotion and zeal with which they are giving themselves to their task.

That we express also our gratification at the large extent to which the missionary ideal has been realized in the establishment of autonomous, self-supporting and self-propagating churches in Japan, and at the spirit of harmony which prevails between the Japanese churches and the Missions at work in their country.

That we express thorough sympathy with the proposition for the establishment of a Christian University in Japan at the earliest possible date, and our conviction that, as preparatory thereto, and with a view of securing permanent support thereof, as well as to meet our immediate obligations, we should strengthen to the utmost and

extend the work of our secondary schools in Japan, that we would emphasize our conviction of the importance of the fullest possible measure of co-operation of missionary bodies in the support of secondary schools and of a united movement of all bodies in the establishment of the University. And that we express our satisfaction in the recognition by the Japanese Churches of their obligation in connection with the development of these schools and of the University, in connection with which the missionary organizations are called upon to render aid in the preparatory stages.

That we commend the action of the Conference of Federated Missions in Japan in the investigation which it is prosecuting through committees on the field with regard to the distribution of forces in the missionary occupation of Japan, and we express the hope that the results of their investigation may be made available to the Mission Boards at home as soon as possible, and that the Boards and Missions may find it possible to co-operate in effecting the best distribution of forces, with a view to covering the unoccupied areas of the field.

That, in response to the call of the Missions and of the Japanese Churches, we assure the Christian forces in Japan that we are in hearty sympathy with the principle of missionary reinforcements, and we recommend to the Mission Boards that they should endeavor to take advantage of the present opportunity to send as large and adequate a number of well-chosen men and women, with a view to strengthening the agencies at work in the Japanese Empire, special care being taken to distribute these reinforcements according to the plans being worked out and recommended by the Conference of Federated Missions on the field.

That we recommend to the consideration of the Mission Boards the advisability of increasing their appropriations to the work in Japan, not only to provide for the support of additional missionaries, but to furnish more funds for extending the evangelistic work.

Japan stands at the gateway of the Orient. This is no time to neglect the wonderful opportunities she presents for national and continental influence as well as for the salvation of individual men.

KOREA (CHOSEN).—We must begin to use the new name of the country. The Japanese have discarded the name "Korea" and have adopted "Chosen," which is the name by which the Koreans themselves have always spoken of their country.

Some large and peculiar problems are before the Board and the Mission.

The first is the readjustment of Korean political, educational

and social life to the new conditions of Japanese rule. The country is now an integral part of Japan and it is being reconstructed in every part and institution. Even the dress of the people is changing. The top-knot, the badge of old Korea, has almost disappeared except in the interior villages. The policy of the missionaries is to be absolutely loyal to Japanese rule and to use their influence to induce the Christian Koreans quietly to accept it. But while a large majority of the Christians are doing this, it is inevitable that the period of transition through which the nation is passing should have some effect in making the work of the missionaries more difficult. The policy of the Japanese, like that of the British in India, is splendidly effective in administrative and public improvements, but it is not always conciliatory towards the sensibilities of a proud and ancient people who naturally chafe under the rule of what they regard as an alien race. The arrest of a number of Korean Christians on a charge of complicity or knowledge of a conspiracy against the life of the Governor-General caused much anxiety. The accused men have not been tried as this report goes to press, but if they are found to be guilty, of course they will have no support from the Mission, which feels that it must keep the missionary enterprise and the Church, as far as the missionaries are able to control it, wholly independent of politics.

The period of transition is affecting our educational work. We must readjust all our schools to the requirements of the Japanese Department of Education. This will be a benefit in many ways, but it involves difficulties especially in the primary schools which have been wholly supported by local Christians who do not find it easy to adjust themselves to the new regulations.

Primary schools are a problem in many ways. The necessity for such schools and for keeping them up to the highest standards is clearer every year, and yet the money for their support is increasing slowly, if at all, and the repeated calls for reports, etc., on the part of the government authorities are making the post of school committeeman an undesirable one.

The Mission is working toward a consolidation that should give strong central Grammar Schools with good buildings, a fair amount of apparatus, an adequate teaching force and regu-

lar income. These would be in the natural centres, and affiliated with them we would have a large number of schools teaching the first four years of the regular course. This policy will economize resources and lessen the labor of supervision, while at the same time greatly improving the quality of our educational work. It is probable that the new plan will be in force before the end of this calendar year.

A still more serious matter is the tide of worldliness and materialization which appears to be sweeping over the country. The life of the average Korean is no longer an empty one apart from the Church and he is almost intoxicated by the inrush of new ideas and new methods.

But in spite of all difficulties, there are undoubted evidences that the power of God is still working in Korea. The reports of some of the stations are inspiring reading. Syen Chyun, for example, reports that the number of Christians in Mr. Whittemore's district is 9,000, of whom 2,952 are communicants and 1,997 catechumens; that Mr. Ross reports 707 persons baptized in his territory during the year, 279 by the three associate Korean pastors and 428 personally, so that in Mr. Ross's district the number of Christians is 8,545, of whom 2,851 are new believers, 2,327 catechumens and 3,367 communicants; that Mr. McCune baptized 183 and enrolled 189 catechumens, thus making a constituency of 1,287; that Mr. Roberts' statistics show 2,368 new believers, 990 catechumens and 1,095 communicants, of whom 179 were baptized during the year, bringing the total number of professing Christians up to 4,500; and that Mr. Lampe records 232 persons received into full communion.

A Korean leader and deacon attended the Syen Chyun Men's Bible Study Conference and Bible Institute. On his way back, he came to the foot of a high mountain pass toward evening. As it was Wednesday, he wanted to cross over and worship in a little gathering place that evening, so he attempted it. Night came on, he lost his way and fell into a great snow bank, where he perished. When he was found after the snows had melted, his body was in the attitude of prayer. Further investigation revealed the fact that he had left the inn without breakfast that morning as he had used up all his money, and his tired, weakened condition lessened his power of resistance.

In some of the older stations the work is settling down to steady progress. We rejoice with our youngest station, An Dong, in all the interesting experiences it is having, and we also sympathize with our second youngest, Kang Kai, in its difficulties of the past year. Every one will read with interest about the great multitude of men and women in the Bible classes of several stations.

The so-called "Million Campaign for Christ" formed a prominent feature of the year's work. A million were not gained and some regret that a fixed number was ever used in such a way. But He who knew to what extent the field was white unto the harvest, garnered in the ripened grain. The daily prayers of all Christians, the enthusiastic preaching of those who had come to acknowledge Him as their Lord, the hearty co-operation of all in what has been called "the most thorough national campaign for Christ that the world has ever seen," were a great inspiration to all who had a share in it.

In Taiku, a revival on a large scale was held along the most approved lines of Western world revival meetings. The church was filled nightly, and between 400 and 500 confessed conversion; but almost none of them can be found now. Mr. Adams says in his report:

> It seems manifest to me that the method indigenous to the Korean Christian, that of constant, individual personal work, is vastly superior to our Western method of public evangelistic meetings, and that the product is much more permanent.

Viewing our church work as a whole we are greatly encouraged not only by growth in numbers, but by the large place taken by the Korean leaders. The ordained pastors, in all cases but one, are associated with the missionary in the co-pastoral relationship. Such relationship has proven very happy and has meant a saving of the time of the missionary in examinations for baptism and catechumanate, but on the whole, it has not meant as large saving of time as was anticipated. Because the native pastor is ordained and has the pastoral relationship to the church, it is natural and right for him to do many things that hitherto were done by the missionary, and if in some cases he makes mistakes he is not to be blamed, for he is doing his best. Nevertheless, the mistake is there and has

to be righted, which often takes much more time and anxiety than it would have taken for the missionary to have done the work in the first place. Even when the work is done by both Korean pastor and missionary in unison, it often takes more care and as much time. Formerly the right of decision was in the hands of the missionary. Now it is shared with the Korean pastor and he must often be persuaded to see the wisdom of the decision. The position of authority as pastor is putting him in a different relation to the people. They are often tempted to impute wrong motives to his actions, or, perhaps, accuse him of partiality, to which condition a foreigner would naturally not be so open. The co-pastoral relationship has been a blessing to the Korean pastor in that it has often protected him and given him support in doing that which was difficult though right. Missionaries believe that the co-pastoral relationship is the ideal one for some time yet. The Korean co-pastor agrees with this, in proportion to the length of his experience in that relationship. Though these men after ordination need as much help as before, it is time wisely invested, for the dealing is with picked men of more than average ability in large fields of service. The policy of the Presbytery, therefore, concerning the newly ordained men is to put them in co-pastoral relationship with the missionary as a preparation for the full pastorate later.

Chai Ryung Station reports:

Here, as in all other parts of the country, the special Evangelistic Campaign, with its watch-word "A Million Souls," was the most conspicuous feature of the year's work. We followed the plans approved by Presbytery, and, as one report puts it, "did all that men could do" in the way of meetings, advertising, distribution of literature and house-to-house work. The Christians who took a share in the Campaign were much benefited. Many received an inspiration for personal work that will contine, and may be the best result of the Campaign. But the congregations in the churches show no increase beyond what is to be expected each year. The Campaign style of work has not proved itself fitted for the conditions in rural Korea.

Another report says:

The meetings were helpful in interesting the churches in evangelistic work and in scattering a knowledge of the Gospel, but very

few results have been seen in permanent additions to the Church, though there have been some.

Another sums up the work thus:

Thousands who heard the Gospel preached during the Campaign do not know what it is all about. They heard, but have not put it in connection with any transformed lives, so it has not really touched them at all. The old man-to-man way that has brought the Church in Korea to its present state is the best, and no other, however good, should be allowed to displace it.

The country work has presented many encouraging features. The itinerating missionary has found new groups which had never been visited by a missionary, and other groups, that had not been visited for a year and a half, in excellent condition. Thus God carries on His work. The Koreans are becoming more and more efficient in carrying on the work, and to their untiring zeal and admirable evangelistic spirit must be attributed a large part of the advance that has been made.

A cause of special satisfaction is the efficient oversight given by the sessions of the churches to the instruction of baptized children. These children first commit the Child's Catechism and then the Shorter Catechism under the personal direction of the individual elders.

The translation of the whole Bible has been completed. This is the year three hundred and one for the King James Version, but the year one for our Korean Un-moon. Seoul Station appreciates the honor that three of its members, Dr. Underwood, Dr. Gale and Mr. Pieters, had a part in so great an undertaking.

The accessibility of Korea to the outside world is bringing many visitors, and the pleasant task of showing these friends what has here been wrought has taken no small amount of time. It is time well spent, for besides the keener interest in the work which they carry away with them, they usually bring fresh inspiration for the accomplishment of even greater things in the work of the Lord.

PHILIPPINE MISSION.—This Mission has had another prosperous year and holds its rank as one of the most rapidly growing of our Missions. It is only a dozen years since our

first missionary entered the islands, and, of course, most of our stations are much younger than that, but the Mission this year reports 12,207 adult communicants, of whom 1,025 were added during the year. The Cebu Station alone, which has been occupied less than a decade, now has 2,700 members with nine self-supporting churches, 50 young men studying in the Silliman Institute at Dumaguete, and several young women in training for nurses and Bible women. Our Mission now occupies ten different centres in the Archipelago. Each one has an independent field and large promise of continued growth.

We are particularly encouraged by the increasing missionary spirit of the Filipino Christians. Presbyteries are showing a deeper sense of responsibility for the evangelism of their own people. The Filipino preachers are doing a higher grade of preaching and the Sessions of the churches are so desirous of having fully qualified men that the Presbytery of Manila rejected some candidates for evangelistic work on the recommendation of the Session of the local churches. This caused some feeling among a few who considered that their abilities were not properly recognized, but it has given higher ideals to the congregations as a whole. There has been a distinctive improvement, too, in the spirit of harmony among the churches. Dr. James B. Rodgers says that he went up to Presbytery this year with a clear list of churches without a quarrel on the docket.

The two leading educational institutions of the Mission—the Silliman Institute at Dumaguete, and the Ellinwood Schools at Manila—are doing fine work and are recognized throughout the Archipelago as in the very front rank of the educational institutions of the Islands. The Mission has now come to a point where the question of property is becoming more urgent. The pioneer work of the first years did not require much property, and in many instances buildings left by the Spaniards could be rented to advantage. Now our work has grown so that more property plant is necessary to care for our rapidly enlarging interests, and the fourteen years that have elapsed since the American occupation has witnessed such deterioration of the property left by the Spaniards that it is no longer practicable for us to use it.

SIAM AND LAOS.—The coronation of the Crown Prince, in succession to his honored father, whose death was reported a year ago, was celebrated with great splendor January 2. The Crown Prince was educated in England, and on his return to Siam by way of America in 1902, the Vice-President of the Board, Mr. Warner Van Norden, gave a dinner in his honor, at which the Crown Prince spoke in warmly appreciative terms of our missionary work in Siam. The Mission sent him a message of congratulation on the occasion of his coronation and received the following reply:

FOREIGN OFFICE.
BANGKOK, 20th December, 1911.

*Reverend Gentlemen of the American Presbyterian Mission:*

"I am commanded by His Majesty the King, my August Sovereign, to acknowledge the receipt of the document containing your congratulations to His Majesty on the occasion of His Coronation, which was transmitted through the kind offices of His Excellency, Mr. Hamilton King.

"His Majesty desires me to express his sincere thanks for your good wishes and to assure you that, mindful of the excellent work performed by the American Missionaries for the enlightenment of the people of this country, he will not fail to follow in the footsteps of his Royal Predecessors in affording every encouragement to them in the pursuit of their praiseworthy task.

"I have the honor to be, Reverend Gentlemen,

"Your very obedient servant,

(Signed) "DEVAWONGSE,

*"Minister of Foreign Affairs."*

American Presbyterians have all good wishes and earnest prayers for the reign of this enlightened ruler of Siam.

The Rev. R. W. Post has prepared the following valuable summary of facts regarding the territory and population of the Siam Mission. The figures are taken from official statistics. The total population of the seventeen provinces is 7,561,585, of whom 166,253 are monks and nuns. The population by provinces is as follows: Bangkok, 868,577; Ayuthia, 545,520; Chantaboon, 132,216; Chumpon, 159,704; Nakon Chaisee, 277,842; Korat, 479,651; Nakon Sritamarat, 460,686; Nakon Sawan, 277,052; Patani, 263,448; Prachin, 319,892; Pitsanuloke, 232,325; Payap, 1,156,975; Pechaboon, 71,544;

Pooket, 222,802; Rajaburi, 406,904; Isarn, 1,074,596; Udon, 613,243.

The Presbyterian Church has divided the country according to language, giving the work for the Siamese-speaking provinces to the Siam Mission, while the Laos Mission has charge of work among the Laos. But the Rev. J. H. Freeman of the Laos Mission says that the government free schools have developed a demand that makes it necessary for our Laos mission schools, even in the villages, to teach Siamese. In all of the seventeen provinces, the Siamese language is becoming better known every day and is more and more generally used even among alien races. In Nakon Sritamarat, not many years ago, there were thousands wearing the Laos costume, where now it is not to be found. This process of assimilation is going on everywhere.

The following figures of the races represented in Siam are for fourteen provinces, which have a population of 4,462,829, figures for Bangkok, Isarn and Payap not being available: Tai (*this includes both Siamese and Laos*), 3,379,586; Chinese, 172,216; Malays, 342,992; Indian races, 3,350; Burmese tribes, 47,537; Cambodians, 90,409; other races, 26,739. There are some surprises. These figures mean not only that there has been a recent exodus of Chinese out of Siam because of fear of conscription, but also that all Asiatics, born in Siam, are being counted as Siamese. This is in accordance with fact, for almost all of kindred races, born in Siam, speak the Siamese language, live more or less according to Siamese customs, and are, by recent enactments, placed on almost the same footing as the Tai. This shows that the Siamese are good rulers and amalgamators; it is also proof of the efficiency of the Interior Department, which is charged with the oversight of all the provinces except Bangkok.

It is proved from official sources that the Siam Mission must minister to the spiritual needs of sixteen out of the seventeen provinces, Payap Province, with a population of 1,156,975, and adjacent territory, outside the kingdom of Siam, being the field of the Laos Mission.

The Siam Mission shares the responsibility for these sixteen provinces, with two families of Plymouth Brethren missionaries, who came from England to work among the Moons.

The census gives the number of this Burmese tribe, who are residents of Siam, at 27,260, although some eight years ago it was estimated that there were 80,000 in the two provinces of Rajaburi and Nakon Chaisee. This is another proof of the assimilation that is going on. There are no Baptist missionaries in Siam, but Dr. Foster, a Baptist missionary in China, makes occasional visits to instruct the few Chinese Baptists in and around Bangkok.

The sixteen provinces, for which the Siam Mission is almost wholly responsible, have a population of 6,428,618. If 400,000 are deducted as the share of the Plymouth Brethren and Baptists, there are left, as the number for which the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. is responsible, *6,028,619*. Every one has greatly underestimated the responsibilities of our Church and of its agent, the Siam Mission.

The Siam Mission therefore presents a strong appeal to the home Church for the reinforcements and increased appropriations, so that this great and needy field may be more adequately equipped for aggressive work.

The Laos Mission is energetically planning for the wider opportunities which were referred to in our report to the last Assembly.

Meantime the past year has been one of marked encouragement. The Rev. J. H. Freeman writes:

> The marked interest everywhere shown in the preaching of the Gospel has been evidenced by large accessions in every station and almost every out-station of the Mission, and by the large number of catechumens and inquirers reported from widely separated points. Increasing interest, too, has been shown in schools. Not only our Mission schools, but in equal degree the Government schools have shared in this increase.
>
> The average additions on confession the preceding ten years had been about 250, the largest in any year about 400. This year 613 in our Laos Churches have confessed Christ before men. One marked characteristic of this movement toward Christianity has been the large share in it of evangelistic medical work, both in our hospitals and in out-stations. Sickness in almost all cases is attributed by the people to evil spirits: every epidemic of whatever sort is accompanied by multiplied offerings intended to appease these angry spirits, and when these fail and all other hope is gone, then and only then, as a rule, non-Christian people come to the Christian physician. The most serious epidemic of malarial fever most of us

have ever seen has carried off thousands everywhere and rendered a still larger number incapable for weeks of any real work. The result has been widespread distress and poverty, both among the Christians and non-Christians. With this, have come opportunities for Christlike ministry that have resulted in tearing down many a spirit-shrine and other signs of the old worship. But aside and beyond everywhere, is an unwonted willingness to listen and to learn.

The Government is placing added emphasis on its schools and steadily moving toward a higher standard and compulsory school attendance. Our Mission schools must keep pace with this movement. They must be no less efficient than those with which we must compete. Otherwise, we cannot hold our own Christian pupils, much less draw in those we would win to Christ. The Government seems to be aiming to reach the standard of the Japanese school-system, but here its situation is like that of the Japanese in Korea, amid a people kindred, indeed, to the Siamese, but using a different alphabet and differing widely in speech and custom. We must hold their confidence as well as that of the Laos.

The great bereavement of the year was the death of the Rev. Daniel McGilvary, D.D., and the Rev. Jonathan Wilson, D. D. They were the oldest missionaries in point of service on the roll of the Church, each having given more than half a century to loving and eminently devoted service of Christ in Siam. Dr. Wilson was a man of marked gentleness of spirit, fidelity of devotion and strength of faith. He was the sweet singer of Laos, the translator of the hymns which voice the faith and worship of the Laos people.

Dr. McGilvary was the great apostle to the Laos. He knew no greater joy than to declare the Gospel of His blessed Lord to the people to whose up-lifting he had devoted his life.

"If," says Dr. McKean, "to be great is 'to take the common things of life and walk truly among them,' he was a great man—great in soul, great in simplicity, great in faith and great in love. Siam is the richer because Daniel McGilvary gave her fifty-three years of unselfish service."

Mrs. Curtis, the gifted author of "The Laos in Northern Siam," says of Dr. McGilvary:

"Neither Carey nor Judson surpassed him in strength of faith and zeal of purpose; neither Paton nor Chalmers has outranked him in the wonders of their achievements, and not one of the other hundreds of missionaries ever has had more evidence of God's blessing upon their work."

Not only the missionaries but the Laos people loved him as a friend and venerated him as a father. Some of his most intimate friends were the abbots and monks of the Buddhist monasteries and the high officials of the country. No one could know the saintly patriarch without instantly recognizing the nobility of soul of this Israelite in whom was no guile.

The Laos country had never seen such a funeral as that which marked the close of this memorable life. Princes, Governors and High Commissioners of State sorrowed with multitudes of common people. The business of Chieng-mai was suspended, offices were closed and flags hung at half-mast as the silent form of the great missionary was borne to its last resting place.

Fortunately Dr. McGilvary had completed his autobiography before his natural powers had abated, and had sent the manuscript to his brother-in-law, Prof. Cornelius B. Bradley, of the University of California. Dr. Bradley, himself a son of a great missionary to Siam, has done his work with sympathetic insight. It has been a labor of love to him to put these pages through the press and every friend of the Laos people and of Dr. McGilvary is his debtor.

INDIA.—The tone of popular feeling and thought in India is much more hopeful and encouraging than five years ago. The wave of sedition and lawless nationalism has subsided, but it has given undoubtedly a great accession of permanent strength to a true nationalistic spirit. In the Church and throughout the land there is an increasing disposition to strive to meet the conditions essential to honorable independence. Mr. Ghokale's bill providing for popular vernacular education, if it had been adopted and carried out, would do much to atone for the unsatisfactory higher English education and build a broad base of popular and indigenous intelligence. There is an enormous mass of ignorance to be dealt with. In "A Letter to the People of India" from a Japanese, Dr. Harada, who visited India in 1905 and who now writes an appeal to the people he met then, recalls one of his impressions of his visit:

To speak frankly, we were amazed at the prevalence of superstition among your countrymen. In the light of general intelligence and the progress of science, not a little of your religious ceremonies and racial

customs are manifestly steeped in superstition. No one will be inclined to dispute that this is to-day the greatest peril to the welfare of your country. Ladies and gentlemen of culture and education like yourselves will with few exceptions acknowledge this at once. The summons to the reformation of society resounds in your ears; but in the whole country how few respond. Valiant men and true who will gird themselves to battle for righteousness, regardless of consequences, are as rare as the first stars in the evening sky. But we are by no means urging the wanton destruction of all superstitions forthwith; that is not so difficult a task. Unless substitutes for them in the form of higher and purer ideas are supplied, "the last state of that man shall be worse than the first." He who would remove superstition must become saturated with the largest and loftiest purposes himself, and give men what will satisfy their deepest desires.

To dispel this superstition and to give India deliverance and enlightenment only Christianity can avail. As in Japan, the old religions do not offer a satisfactory basis for moral education and ignorance and evil can be conquered only by moral light. India is recognizing its need and the futility of meeting it with any of its old panaceas. Mr. Borup stated to the Board on his return from India last summer that the Commissioner of Education of the United Provinces had told him of a meeting held in Allahabad the preceding winter by Sir John Hewitt, with representatives of the Mohammedan and Hindu communities, to consider the question of moral teaching in the schools. He asked the Hindus and the Mohammedans to suggest portions from the Shasters and the Koran which could be printed for use in a moral text-book. Both parties regretfully stated that they knew no passages which could be so used, and then a Mohammedan arose and stated that he knew nothing better for the purpose than the Law of Moses and the Sermon on the Mount, and suggested that those portions of the Bible might be used. All the other Mohammedans agreed with him and several Brahman teachers. But the other Hindus objected. The result was that a committee was appointed to consider the matter and report later. And Mr. Fleming writes from Lahore of the way in which Bible ideas have penetrated Indian life even where they have not won as yet their dominant and sovereign place:

One of our Christian professors went out recently to an old castle about sixteen miles from Lahore, built by Sham Singh, the greatest of

the nobles of Raja Ranjit Singh. It was he who, when he finally saw that defeat was inevitable in the war of the Sikhs against the British before the annexation of the Punjab, called fifteen of his followers and made a final charge against the British line.

Into this castle this professor was received by the grandson of that brave noble. They had been classmates together in the Lahore Medical College and perhaps the witness of Harbans Singh that day was the result of earnest prayers offered for him ten years ago by his Christian friend. It became plain, as they conversed, that here away off in this village was a man who had been touched by Christ, and who was living as best he could simply and unselfishly for others. As they were eating breakfast Harbans Singh said, "There are only three books I read—the Bible, the Grant and Tolstoi. I need no others. That the truth can be found in Christ I have come to believe. That there may be other ways is possible, but in Christ at least there is a way."

Shall I turn to the testimony of another who cannot be numbered in the Church? Gopal Singh Chowla, a professor in the Government College at Lahore, was giving recently a lecture to the Hindus and Mohammedans of our student hostel. In the midst of his lecture he gave this frank testimony, "Whatever India's future religion may be, it will not be an abstract philosophical dogma; but a deeply living personal relation with the Supreme Spirit. As such, it will cultivate genuine personal relations with those who have shown us most how to be God-like. The future religion of India, whatever the name or form may be, will be intensely loyal to the gracious personality of Jesus, to him whom the homage of millions of human hearts has acknowledged as revealing in the clearest manner the heart and thought of God to the human race. The religious consciousness of this ancient land may or may not accept the doctrine and teachings of the Christian Church, but we cannot without running the risk of spiritual stagnation ignore the light and strength that we can derive from the life of Christ himself."

The Durbar at Delhi and the proposed removal of the capital of India from Calcutta to Delhi have done not a little to attach the Indian people the closer to the British throne. Not least among the influences for good was the personal character and spirit of the king-emperor. Dr. Ewing, of Lahore, who has been called to the unique honor of the Vice-Chancellorship of the University of the Punjab, the highest educational honor in all northwestern India, and an honor which he holds as a missionary, was invited by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab to go as his guest to the Durbar. Dr. Ewing writes of his visit and the honors which it brought to him:

My time has been so fully occupied since my return from the Durbar that I have had little time to write about it. You do not need to be told of the greatness of the function, so I shall merely tell you of some of the more personal things. The entertainment at our Camp was sumptuous in the extreme, and very great courtesy was shown to me. I was chosen as one of the twenty representatives of the Punjab selected to do homage on behalf of the Province at the great function, and so was called upon to approach the throne, bow and retire backward! Similarly, I was one of those selected to attend at the laying of the Foundation Stone of the new Capitol. But the greatest surprise and honor of all was when I was commanded to dine with their Majesties, at one of the three dinner parties given by them. After dinner I had the honor of being presented to both, and of conversing for a few moments with each. It was a treat to attend such a function once in a lifetime, and I was glad to do it; but I do not think that I shall ever care for another. The return to Lahore and the work here was welcome.

The educational work of the India Missions has continued its growth and influence, and some progress has been made in carrying out the resolute purpose of the Board that the whole staff of teachers in all mission schools, including the schools for Hindus and Mohammedans under Mission care aided by the Government, shall be Christian, and every influence of the schools made evangelical and evangelistic. The Forman Christian College at Lahore and the Christian College at Allahabad have retained their positions at the head of education in these fields, and generous gifts from Mrs. C. P. Turner and Mrs. John S. Kennedy have given to Woodstock the equipment necessary for the development of its college work for women. The district work has been as needy as ever in the past. There are now 25,481 catechumens connected with the 47 churches in the Punjab and North India Missions. Most of these have been baptized, but await further instruction before admission to the Lord's Supper. The low caste people are ready to place themselves under the care and instruction of the Christian Church, but the men and women and necessary support are not available to seize this opportunity, which has had no precedent on the mission field in our day and which will not linger for us long.

The first missionaries of our Church landed in India on October 15, 1833. After twenty-five years' work they had

267 church members. Last year alone the Missions added 801 communicants and thousands of catechumens.

In the Western India Mission for the past year the work has been carried on under the usual activities. Two things, however, stand out with special emphasis. First: The reorganization of the educational work. For years the work has been carried on by the different Stations individually. At the last Mission Meeting there was an exhaustive report of the Committee on an Educational Policy for the whole Mission which reviewed the situation in detail. The result has been the dividing of the Mission into two parts, one including the stations of the Deccan, and the other the two stations of the Konkan. In each one of these districts there are to be primary schools for Christians and non-Christians; secondary schools for the Christian community and normal training schools. Also, there are to be boarding schools at Sangli, Kolhapur and Ratnagiri. In addition to this there is to be an industrial school at Sangli which will eventually have attached to it an agricultural department. Provision was also made looking to the establishment of a theological school, thus completing the whole system of education in a way that would minister to the establishment of the native church and the raising up of native Christian teachers. While this plan looks into the future, it faces in the right direction.

The second point of emphasis in the Western India Mission has been the recognition of the increased need of evangelistic effort. The report in the annual meeting is made vivid by the appeal for evangelists. It closes with the following words which show the spirit and temper of the whole Mission. They might well be a call to all missionary workers:

> That we aim to sell as many portions as possible of the Word of God and other suitable religious books, always being careful ourselves to know the contents of the books we offer to the people.
>
> That we try to know more of the faith, and superstitions, the hopes and fears of those for whom we labor, not for the sake of controversy, but in order to understand better the nature of the soil into which the seed of the Word is cast, that we may give our message in a more natural and sympathetic way.
>
> That we strive to preach Christ with that intense feeling of conviction that comes from a vivid sense of the immediate urgency of producing the effect aimed at, realizing that the people of India have

had their spiritual faculties weakened by the speculations of a dreamy philosophy, and have no definite religious belief; and that in order to rouse them from their lethargy it is necessary to speak with an earnestness and assurance like that of the apostle when he proclaimed the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and said, "In none other is there salvation; for neither is there any other name under heaven that is given among men wherein we must be saved."

That when itinerating we daily pray with our Indian helpers for the presence with both ourselves and those to whom we speak of that Holy Spirit who alone can savingly apply the redemption of Christ to the souls of men.

SYRIA.—The work of the Syria Mission has been carried on this year under peculiar conditions, causing anxiety to the workers. Their position cannot be fully understood without recalling that all their work must be done in an atmosphere of change, unrest and suspicion. For years the workers have been conscious of developing conditions from a political point of view which have now become openly manifest. The attitude of the nominally Christian powers of Europe, such as Italy, Great Britain and Russia towards Turkey and Persia, have tended to antagonize and solidify the Moslem forces. Added to this, the rise of the young Turkish party with their gift of liberty to Turkey has tempted the opponents of Christianity, and particularly the Moslems, to become more out-spoken in their opposition. At the same time it has released the missionaries from the old censorship, and has opened the doors for them to speak boldly and publicly to their constituencies. The situation thus created has required the greatest wisdom and caution. The slightest indiscretion would close the door of the missionaries to the very field into which they desire to go. So carefully have they handled the problem, that their report says that never before have they had so many Moslem students in their schools or such eager listeners among Moslem audiences.

In addition to this general situation, the Syria Mission has had to face, first, the presence of plague; then a scourge of cerebro-spinal meningitis which broke out in the Government barracks in Beirut near the Mission; also the epidemic of small-pox which even penetrated into the compound, and at Tripoli and Beirut there has been the dreaded cholera. The war with Italy has also been hostile to the progress of the work.

The population of Syria has been decimated by those who flee from military service on the one hand and leave the country, and by those who, becoming panic-stricken because of war and pestilence, seek escape in the interior. In many cases the attendance upon the school has been decreased almost to the point of necessitating closing the school. In spite of all this the missionaries have kept to their task, have been guarded from pestilence and the peril of war, and their reports are full of hope.

The need of reinforcements in the Syria Mission is emphasized by the fact of the new educational opportunity which is unlimited. During the past year the Mission has not only joined in the establishment of an annual conference on education with the other missionaries in Syria, but has also planned for the building of a theological school which shall adequately train young men for the evangelistic work. This school will work in co-operation with the Syrian Protestant College.

As this report is written, there comes word from Syria of one of the most gracious revivals that has occurred in many years. Beginning in the Boys' School at Sidon, it has reached Suk el Gharb and Beirut. The inquiry rooms are filled with eager questioners, and at the Boys' School in Sidon 33 have professed their faith in Jesus Christ.

The work in Syria may be summed up by saying that while, for the time being, things are unsettled, we should anticipate that at last after all these years of repression, the Christian forces are to be released as never before. If the emphasis is laid on evangelism, the publication of Christian literature and the preparation of a Christian ministry, it will not be long before Syria contributes to the near East the best gift that can be given to any nation, viz., the knowledge of that righteousness which alone establishes a nation.

PERSIA.—The year has been a year of tragedy for Persia. It began with great hopes in the breasts of the young men of Persia that at last the political storms surrounding the establishment of constitutional government and parliamentary institutions were to subside; that with the help of the American advisers the government would soon be on a sound financial basis; and that Persia might go forward to take her place again

among the respected nations of the earth. But these hopes were soon rudely shattered. The ex-shah came back from Russia and his brother advanced on Teheran from the southwest. Both were driven off, but difficulties arose with Russia which led to the overthrow of the new financial organization of the Americans and to the assumption of practical control of northern Persia by Russia. The agreement of 1907 between Russia and Great Britain binds the two powers to preserve the integrity of Persia, but the Persians sorrowfully mourn the collapse of their hopes and point to the facts of their present situation as evidence that the independent destiny of their land is gone.

After the struggle of the last few years, there is now a lull in northern Persia. The roads are less disturbed and the people are seeking quietly to adjust themselves to the new conditions. In some sections the constant fighting interrupted the itinerating work, but with the exception of the Girls' School in Tabriz, where the streets have been dangerous at times, and of the Boys' School in Teheran, where work was interrupted slightly during the greatest excitement there, the schools have gone on with their work with greater opportunities than ever. The head of one of the girls' schools writes:

> We have enrolled more than 300 girls this year and the Moslems (and Jews) are almost half. Since I wrote you in January three more Moslem girls have joined the Sunday morning class for special study which I have after Persian service. There are twelve Moslem girls attending school this year who say they have accepted Christ as their Saviour, and I believe in the sincerity of nearly all of them, though some of them are weak Christians.
>
> I wish there were time to tell you of the two receptions we had last week for the Persian mothers. Ninety came (including some sisters or other representatives) and it was a fine opportunity to tell them how they could help the school, what our ideals are, and that Christ is the Fountain of all the "morals" they are so eager to have their daughters learn. It was a strong dose, but they took it well and no one has left the school!

And the head of one of the boys' schools, with an enrollment of 348, most of them Moslems, writes:

> Many were deterred from applying by the well-known fact that we were already full up; but, as it was, about 40 boys were refused, a

number of them from the very foremost families of Persia—the sons of Kajar princes, cabinet officers, governors of provinces, members of the Majless (Parliament), wealthy merchants, and, best of all, middle-class men of moderate means ready to sacrifice and pay full rates for their sons, turned away because there was no room for them. If the quarters had been large enough and we had been ready to receive them we probably could have had 100 or more boarders before the end of this first year. How popular the boarding department is with the boys themselves is shown by the fact that every one of them is enrolled for next year and most of them have a brother or friend on the waiting list.

The boarders received come from six of the leading cities of Persia—Tabriz, Isfahan, Kashan, Koom, Resht and Teheran, and applicants have been refused from these and other cities. We have been greatly surprised by the number from Teheran itself. It is a never-ceasing wonder to hear these Moslem parents say—as they almost always do say—"I want to get this boy away from the influences of the home and under your care. I want him to be in the boarding department; for however good the instruction in the school may be, it is counteracted by home influences."

Here is a great door and effectual opened to us in a land where for over seventy years our presence has been recognized and our work welcomed.

But how different are the conditions as compared with seventy-five years ago! Then there was no door open to the Moslems and no Moslem pupils attended the schools. Even twenty years ago the Moslem door was still closed. Now all over the Moslem world the iron bars are being lowered. One of the leading Persians of the day recently told Dr. Shedd that Islam was a

foreign religion that has harmed Persia. He says that the drift in the Caucasus among Moslems is away from Islam and told me of a polemic book against Islam that was written by a literary man among the Mohammedans of that region and left as a legacy to be quitely passed from hand to hand and to be copied by faithful persons, but not to be published.

So Islam at last has begun to be shaken. Our leading American authority on Mohammedism, Professor Macdonald, of Hartford, has set this forth in his last book, "Aspects of Islam":

Look for a moment on the Islam of the present day as it confronts and ponders the non-Moslem world. For, undoubtedly, its attitude just

now is far more conscious than it ever was before. It is no longer developing and advancing or slumbering and mouldering, at any rate, following its nature in happy unconsciousness; but its back is at the wall, and it looks upon an order of things, hostile now not only militantly, but, what is far more deadly, economically. This situation Islam has realized and is realizing more and more widely with every year that passes. It is not only the young men in the cities who are facing a new future. In the villages and even in the recesses of the desert itself the consciousness is awakening that all is not well with the People of Mohammed. They all know how Arabi Pasha was crushed at Tell el-Kebir, how the Fulani Emirates went down, and how, in these last days, the Mahdi and his rule have been swept from the Sudan. It has gone ill with militant Islam, and when Islam is not militant, it dreams away its life in slow decay. The pressure, too, and the drive of the modern world have at last come home to them. They are learning that Europe will use and exhaust them to the last drop of blood if they do not learn to use themselves. On Asia the great European fear now lies more blackly than ever since the time of Alexander and his successors. And always before—when Islam yielded ground—in Spain, in Sicily, in Hungary, in the Balkans—it was conquered territory, and no native soil that it gave up. Or, if it yielded, it took it again, as the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem rose and fell. But now the war of manufacture and commerce, with their swift, stern blows of economic necessity, has struck to the very centre of the Faith, and many Moslems see that, if they would save themselves, an education and training alien and antagonistic to Islam must be whole-heartedly accepted and used. Thus the Moslem peoples are slowly and uneasily becoming aware that the Faith which was their pride and strength—nay, the very essence of their being—is their handicap, and they do not yet see how to transform it. Militant and dominant Islam is gone. Can Islam be anything else?

Nowhere are the old foundations more seamed and shaken than in Persia.

WEST AFRICA MISSION.—The year closing has been marked by more confessions of Jesus Christ, more additions to the churches, more itinerant evangelistic work by both missionaries and natives, more village schools conducted, more opportunities beckoning, more wrestling in prayer, more competition and opposition, more new missionaries coming, more tangible and commanding reasons to thank God and move forward, than ever before.

The members of the Mission clearly recognize that the time of opportunity and crisis is on, and that the rapid recent

spread of Hausa people of the Mohammedan faith, the aggressive enterprise of European commercial agencies, the readiness and spiritual destitution of the multitudes untouched by any missionary influence, the certain passing of the old-time type of heathenism to whatever faith or force comes first, to say nothing of our Lord's Commission, carries a clear call to move forward and take a goodly land before it shall soon be too late. Quite less than a decade's delay may easily mean lasting loss of evangelical prestige in a strategic region toward the heart of the once Dark Continent.

A gratifying record has been made in the line of self-support in the West Africa Mission. All the churches in the Benito district have been self-supporting so far as known, excepting Ayol, Avune and Myuma, in which exceptions very little progress has been made. The system of giving in all these churches is that of weekly collections, except Ayol, and without envelopes in all excepting Benito and Gaboon. In addition to meeting current expenses, these churches have provided repairs, Bible readers, teachers, and catechists. All pastors' salaries have been fully paid with more or less promptness.

In the Batanga district, with their numerous outposts, the congregations have done magnificently. In addition to large gifts of money there has been much given in the way of material and voluntary service. The total in cash from Batanga, Kribi and Ubenji with outlying districts, is Marks 3,644, or $949.07. Under Kribi, Lonji has built a house for a Bible reader. At Polongwe the old church has been removed nearer to the main road and entirely rebuilt. Under Batanga, at Abunja, a new roof has been put on the chapel. At Ubenji, a pastor's house has been erected by the people. These contributions and various material, amounting to Marks 635, added to the cash gifts, make a total of Marks 4,279.29 put into the Lord's work by the Batanga district of churches. Thus Batanga and Kribi have been better than self-supporting in the sense of paying a pastor's salary and current expenses. The envelope system is used at Efulen, each person pledging the amount he or she will give when enrolled as inquirer. The Efulen Church, too, has been more than self-supporting. At Elat Church the total offerings were large. The people of the church showed

their hospitality by entertaining nearly 400 people for one week at a conference. The envelope system is used for the monthly offerings, in which about 7,500 people are enlisted. In the MacLean district are the churches of Lolodorf and Lam. Each of these is more than self-supporting, Lolodorf having a balance of Marks 300 and Lam of Marks 200 on hand. Almost all the receipts have been used for the preaching of the Gospel in needy places. The gross receipts from all the churches has been $3,953.27 gold. The receipts from all sources are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches of Presbytery | $3,953.27 |
| Schools | 3,314.17 |
| Medical | 1,120.47 |
| Frank James Industrial | 2,699.24 |
| Total receipts | $11,087.15 |

This is a wonderful showing for a poor people like the Africans. It speaks of devotion, religious reality and new character.

LATIN AMERICA.—The General Assembly of Brazil, with its two Synods, seven Presbyteries and over 12,000 members, celebrated in Rio de Janeiro in January, 1912, the jubilee of the establishment of Protestant Missions in Brazil. The Rev. Ashbel G. Simonton went to Brazil under appointment from the Board in 1859 and in eight years of service left an ineffaceable imprint upon the land. Three men are still living who have seen almost the whole of the remarkable development of the work in Brazil—Dr. Lane, President of Mackenzie College; Snr. Trajano, the honored pastor emeritus of the church in Rio, and Snr. Carvalhosa, pastor of the Egreja Unida in Sao Paulo. These three can remember the days of sorrow and trial at the outset, when the great results which have been attained were made possible by "work done," as Snr. Trajano has said, "in blood and suffering and sacrifice." Never did Brazil need more than to-day the work which only the evangelical church can do.

The present administration in Brazil is military, and the tendencies have been too strong in favor of federal interference in the States and of the imposition upon them of military gov-

ernors. It is difficult to say whether or not the change from the corrupt "boss" rule to military control is an evil or a good. There is little advance to a really free government. Brazil is still a pseudo-republic of the Latin type. The material progress of the whole country is very rapid. Enormous sums of foreign money are coming into the country for railways, manufactures and all sorts of enterprises. The exports are in excess of the imports. The two great staples, rubber and coffee, run into hundreds of millions. This commercial and industrial progress does not, however, mean any great degree of prosperity for the mass of the Brazilian people.

The Government has taken a wise step in modifying the educational system by destroying the system of Government recognition which gave the recognized schools the right of exemption of pupils from entrance examinations for the professional schools. The effect of the old system was to lead many institutions to shelter inferior education behind the inducement of the Government privilege. The corrupt system embraced all the so-called "higher education" of Brazil, except a few German schools in the south and Mackenzie College. The Government has now abolished it, forbidding the issuance of diplomas by such schools, and directing each professional school to organize its own entrance examinations. The State of Sao Paulo has continued to forge ahead. Immense investments have been made in the State by British capital. Last year the State voted the equivalent of three and a third million dollars for public school buildings. Graded schools are found all over the State, and there are four branch normal schools. The percentage of illiteracy has been greatly reduced in this State, as it has also in the more prosperous States of the Union. In the backward States of the north and centre, education is also backward. But the spirit that favors education is rapidly spreading.

In Colombia there is now a larger missionary force than ever before in its history, and the four stations which the Mission has longed for twenty years to have kept open are all occupied—Bogota, Barranquilla, Medellin and Bucaramanga. The land lies open before us, at once a great need and a great opportunity. The people are accessible everywhere. A man with leaflets or portions of Scripture can have a friendly crowd

around him instantly. There are hundreds of large towns and small cities which are waiting for wisely planned, steadily prosecuted itinerating work. We have begun, but only begun, to answer the questions addressed to the Board in a Secretarial report presented after visiting Colombia three years ago, when there were only three men missionaries in Colombia, instead of nine as at the present time:

But shall we consider doing anything at all for Colombia? Have we not enough to do elsewhere? We have worked there for fifty years. Have we not done enough for a people who have done nothing for themselves except to bring their rich country to ruin? Surely, we can answer these questions in only one way. We have put our hand to this plow. We put it there fifty-three years ago. The furrow is not run yet. We shall not turn back. We are practically the only evangelical agency at work in this field. Others have come and gone, but the work that is to be done is laid at our door. It is a needy work. There is none needier. I am writing these words on the Magdalena River. We are just passing by a collection of hovels on the river bank. Children are playing before the door. The father has come down to hold off his canoe to save it from damage from the after wash of the boat. The mother is looking out from the main hovel, which is her home. There is no school. There is no church. Now for scores and scores of miles up and down the river are hundreds of such hovels. Back in the mountains they are gathered in villages and towns and cities. The people are of flesh and blood like ourselves. They are a warm-hearted, loving, responsive people. The Gospel is in our hands for them, and if we abandon them who will give it to them? The Roman Catholic Church has been with them for three centuries, and it has not given it to them. Who will, if we do not?

Venezuela, which forms an important part of our Colombia Mission, although with but one station, Caracas, and one family, has had a most encouraging year. Gifts for a new church property have brought great happiness to the Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Pond and the outlook is bright.

The Chile Mission reports for the past year a quiet work of mingled encouragement and discouragement. The fact that the Board was able to respond to some of the needs for building, and to provide the Mission with a new school building at Valparaiso; a new gymnasium for the Santiago Institute in Santiago; a new church at Concepcion and two or three new residences for the workers, has furnished the Mission and the missionaries with an equipment which should enable them to meet new opportunities with more efficiency than ever before. The Board has also been able to grant to the Chile Mission

a sufficient increase for its evangelistic work so that their earnest plea for additional funds to strengthen their native work has at last been answered. The result of this has appeared in a more vigorous prosecution of the evangelistic work both in the field on the north, including Tocopilla, Taltal and Copiapo; and in the field on the south, covering Concepcion, Parral, Chillan and Traiguen. From all these fields come reports of added interest, and in spite of the fact that in some of them there have been local difficulties which have temporarily interrupted the work, there is every prospect of a greater advance than for years. The Spanish-speaking people possess a nature which, because of its volatile character, is apt to give evidence of instability, and in many cases their allegiance seems to be more expedient than deep-rooted. A report from one of the fields shows how a man who was himself the son of a Christian, can become an obstacle in the way of Mission work when it thwarts his plans of temporal success. The report also gives a picture of much of the work which the itinerating missionary must meet. It is the report of the work at Los Sauces.

One of the workers, in writing, speaks as follows:

This place is enslaved as much by its vices as by men. On Mondays there is a veritable orgy there; saloons and bad houses at every step, and drunkards giving each other blows right and left. The other master of that unfortunate place is a former Mayor, at present a representative in Congress of the Province. This man practically exercises absolute power there. The people have no individual rights as free citizens. The word of that tyrant is law, which must be obeyed by right or by might. The person who dares oppose his orders and does not submit to his caprices, must leave town as soon as possible, if he does not wish to suffer. He hates the evangelicals. He is the owner of almost all the soil in the town and the fields that surround it, so that to go contrary to him is equivalent to pay a higher rent, or be dispossessed of his house, losing in this way the building, which almost always belongs to the lessee (as the owner makes only a ground lease), and the lessee must perforce build; and finally if he is poor he must go to the bar where he is cruelly whipped. Until I came to know the town of Los Sauces, I never knew that in Chile such atrocities would take place.

In Santiago proper, the population is approaching the half million mark, and a city extending in all directions. Artisans are endeavoring to provide themselves with dwellings, which makes a general boom in real estate with a fabulous rise in

prices. The city is a Roman Catholic stronghold. Vested interests remain. The arrogance of office is obtrusive at all points of contact. Religious indifference seems general on the part of wage earners and professional men. In spite of this, the Instituto Ingles reports a larger attendance than ever before. The total number of students matriculated being 302; 140 registered as boarders; 62 as half-boarders, and 100 as day students. It has been necessary to refuse a large number of boys for lack of room. Approximately 60 were thus kept from entering, and a notice was published in the papers of the city stating that no more students could be received. This was done while other schools were advertising for students. It was significant that many parents, fearing the atheistic instruction in the schools of the Government, and having as an alternative to send them either to the priests' schools or to the Santiago Institute, chose the latter. This indicates perhaps as well as anything else the trend of a new thought in Chile.

In addition to the educational and evangelistic work, the colportage work has been vigorously pressed by Mr. Garvin. A new field has opened in the public schools where he is permitted to sell books of a moral, but not distinctively religious character. It opens, however, an opportunity for contact which he has not been slow in improving.

With the new equipment, the perfected plans, and lightened hearts, because of fulfilled desires, the Chile Mission enters the new year with hope and courage.

In Mexico the revolution formally came to a close with the resignation of President Diaz and his flight to Europe in May, 1911, followed by the inauguration of Senor F. de la Barra as provisional President of the Republic. However, in spite of Senor Madero's almost unanimous election and inauguration in October following, great unrest has continued to prevail throughout the year. This is due to the open disapproval of Madero's policy, shown not only by members of the old Diaz regime, but by many of the old revolutionary and liberal elements, as well. The Zapatist agrarian uprising in the State of Morelos and adjoining districts not far from Mexico City, and the wholesale brigandage which continues all over the country, requires the constant efforts of thousands of Federal troops to suppress it, and has completely upset business conditions.

The immediate result on missionary work has been materially to reduce the field of evangelistic itineration and visiting of out-stations, and has also affected the contributions of our scattered Indian congregations. But it is the opinion of the missionaries and of a large majority of the native workers that the final effect will be decidedly favorable to the extension of the Gospel. The re-establishment of democracy and a free press, and the waking up of the masses to a larger participation in public affairs, as well as the organization of many new societies for social betterment, cannot but be helpful to the work in the coming years.

The year was marked by several changes in the personnel of the Mission. On September 18, 1911, the Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D., felt compelled to resign from the Mission. Dr. Boyce had been connected with the work of the Mission since 1884. He was a diligent and efficient missionary. In addition to pastoral work, and much itineration for a number of years, he has written the Sunday-school lessons for the Mission paper *El Faro,* and even after withdrawal from the Mission has prepared the lessons for the year 1912.

As the records of the foundation of our missionary work seventy-five years ago indicate, our Church has from the beginning recognized her duty to the Latin-American lands. One of her first missionary ventures was the short-lived Mission to Buenos Aires. In 1859 the work was begun in Brazil, and in 1856 in Colombia. Apart from all else that could be said in support of the Church's policy in establishing such Missions, the sound moral sense of the Church went straight to the central consideration recently set forth by the Rev. J. W. Fleming, D.D., of the Scotch Church in Buenos Aires, who says:

> In the first place, we have in our hands the priceless message of the Gospel, and without, in any way denying the true and vital Christianity of numbers of Roman Catholics, we believe that there are still greater numbers who are in ignorance of what real Christianity is. They are not only bad Christians, they are bad Roman Catholics. It is altogether an error to say that we are seeking to proselytize these people. When we seek to make them Protestant we are winning them from heathenism or the next thing to it, and giving them for the first time in their lives a real knowledge of Christianity. It is a clear duty to take up such work; we have received the Gift and we are bound to

pass it on. All the world is to be won for Christ, and surely our first duty is to begin with that portion of the world which does not know the unsearchable riches of Christ and which at the same time lies at our own doors.

We cannot lift up our eyes to look upon the field without seeing these fields first.

In the Guatemala Mission interest has centered around the new building operations which were made possible by the Kennedy bequest and the kindness of a group of friends in the United States. After the visit of the Board's Secretary in March, 1911, the Board voted to re-establish its educational work in Guatemala. As a result, the Mission has been building in Guatemala City a fine girls' school and has planned, also, eventually for a boys' school, and for two day-schools at Quezaltenango. The educational opportunity in Guatemala is a very remarkable one. The Mission not only has the permission, but the strong and urgent approval of the Government, which has promised to lend its influence to this work.

The ideal of President Barrios is education. As far as the Government is concerned, it has enacted laws and provided equipment looking to the establishment of a complete governmental educational system. It is thwarted, however, by two difficulties: one recognized, and the other unrecognized. It is almost impossible on the one hand to get competent teachers, and on the other, if they do get those who are mentally equipped, it is found that education divorced from morality does not serve the purpose of upbuilding the State. At these two points the Mission finds its opportunity to serve Guatemala. In its schools it can equip both men and women mentally and spiritually for this task.

As to the spiritual situation in Guatemala, it can be summed up by saying that Protestantism has reached that stage where its influence is very widespread, though its outward manifestation is comparatively small. It only needs some vigorous action on the part of our Mission to crystallize a religious sentiment which now seems to be in solution.

The contrast between the work in Guatemala twenty-five years ago and to-day is very significant. Then, including all the Protestant workers, there were but three native believers; now there are nineteen congregations varying in attendance

from 12 to 250; besides visiting believers in seven other preaching points. Besides this there are eight congregations somewhat isolated. This means a total at present of 33 congregations of believers, totaling not less than 1,400 actual adherents.

It is now possible to travel on mule-back from the Atlantic to the Pacific, or from Honduras to Mexico, and stop every night at an evangelical preaching point.

Twenty-five years ago the banks of Guatemala refused our bills of exchange because of suspicion in their minds as to our stability and purpose. Now the Government strongly endorses all our efforts. Twenty-five years ago it was not possible to print a syllable of Protestant literature. To-day one can travel all over the country distributing tracts, and will find a Bible in almost every town and village, and in some places there are almost as many Bibles as families. Most remarkable of all the effects of Protestantism is the way in which the Gospel is permeating upward the higher class of society. Every Sunday a service in English is held in the chapel at Guatemala City, attended not only by the American Consul-General and others in the diplomatic service, but by many from the higher social class in Guatemala City. This being the situation, Protestant Christendom has a duty towards Guatemala that is obvious. In a small compass is given the chance of proving how the pure religion of Jesus Christ can transform a nation. It is only a difference in size, but the principles underlying the work are the same, as in all Roman Catholic countries.

CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN THE UNITED STATES.—*Chinese.*—The work among the Chinese in California has been increased by the addition of a new Mission located at Marysville, a town of four or five thousand, in the Sacramento Valley. This was formerly under the care of the Congregationalists, although supported largely by the Presbyterians.

The uniting of the workers of all denominations among Orientals on the Pacific Coast into one organization, under the name of "The American Workers Among Orientals on the Pacific Coast," marks an advanced step in behalf of the spiritual welfare of the Asiatic population. The aim of the

organization is union or co-operation wherever possible so as to check waste, promote economy and accomplish large results.

The Chinese Mission Home at 920 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, under care of the Occidental Board, has had between 60 and 70 inmates during the year. By special permission of President Taft, the Occidental Board has become guardian of two young girls brought over as slaves and bought by High Binders before their arrival. They are bright, attractive and deeply interested in the Christian religion. The Chinese Church at Los Angeles made a special gift of $450 to the Canton Christian College. The Rev. J. H. Stewart, who for so many years had charge of this work, passed to his reward on March 1. He was a faithful and devoted servant of the Lord, honored and respected by his fellow-workers, and much beloved by the Chinese. The work among the Chinese in New York City has prospered. The Chinese Christian Church, under the care of the Rev. Huie Kin, has a membership of 43; 15 of these are in universities and other institutions of learning.

*Japanese.*—This year marks the completion of twenty-five years of the work of Dr. and Mrs. Sturge. At the beginning of their work they found a small Japanese church of 30 members, which held its meetings in a dilapidated hall over a saloon. This year they report four organized churches, four other missions with a combined membership of more than 500, not to speak of the large work done by the Japanese who have returned to their own land. More than 20 young men from this Mission have been ordained to the Christian ministry. The total contributions from all the churches for the year are $7,422, a larger sum than the Board expended in the entire work.

*Koreans.*—There are organized groups of Korean Christians located in Los Angeles, Claremont, Upland, Riverside, and a number of others scattered in several towns. The Koreans of the Claremont Mission, assisted in part by fellow-Koreans, erected a building costing $2,200, of which the Koreans gave $1,700. The Koreans in Yucatan, after years of great distress, were much disappointed in the failure of their plans for emigrating into the Hawaiian Islands. Ten thousand dollars was raised for transportation, but the United States Government would not allow them entrance. They have, however, removed

to a more prosperous part of Yucatan than they formerly occupied. The total contributions of Korean Christians in connection with the Mission in the United States and in Mexico is $1,446.15 from a membership of 560.

## Losses and Gains, New Problems and New Policies.

The following workers finished their course on earth during the year and passed on amid the sounding trumpets to be with Him Who shall henceforth be their Rewarder:

| | Born. | Appointed. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Rev. Jonathan Wilson, D.D. | Mar. 24, 1830 | 1856 | June 3, 1911 |
| The Rev. F. J. Newton, D.D. | July 24, 1847 | 1870 | Apr. 28, 1911 |
| The Rev. John E. Hail | Nov. 22, 1873 | 1900 | Aug. 15, 1911 |
| Mrs. William Jessup | Mar. 7, 1870 | 1890 | Aug. 18, 1911 |
| The Rev. Daniel McGilvary, D.D. | May 16, 1828 | 1857 | Aug. 22, 1911 |
| J. C. Hepburn, M.D. | Mar. 3, 1815 | 1840 | Sept. 21, 1911 |
| The Rev. John N. Hyde | Nov. 9, 1865 | 1892 | Feb. 17, 1912 |

Reference is made in connection with the section of this introduction relating to Siam and Laos to the life and work of Dr. McGilvary and Dr. Wilson. Here we may quote, accordingly, simply a few paragraphs from the memorial minutes of the Board with regard to Dr. Hepburn and Dr. Newton, Mr. Hail, Mr. Hyde, and Mrs. Jessup.

When Dr. and Mrs. Hepburn retired from Japan in 1892, the *Japan Mail*, the leading English newspaper in the Empire, if not in the Far East, published an editorial appreciation of their work and character.

"On Tuesday evening," said the *Mail*, "the foreign community was invited to say farewell to a man whose name will be remembered with respect and affection as long as Yokohama has any annals. More than thirty years have elapsed since Dr. Hepburn came to Japan, and during the whole of that time the public's feeling of love and reverence for him has constantly increased. No single person has done so much to bring foreigners and Japanese into close intercourse. His dictionary was the first book that gave access to the language of the country, and remains to this day the best available interpreter of that language. But even more than his dictionary has helped to facilitate mutual acquaintance—his life has assisted to break down the old barriers of racial prejudice and distrust. For the beauty of his character, his untiring charity, his absolute self-negation, and his steady zeal in the cause of everything good constitute a picture which could not fail to appeal to the Japanese people. His

benevolence, though always large and sometimes even trespassing on the limits of his means, was so unostentatious that few have suspected its extent, and it is probably little known in Yokohama that the whole of the sum gained by the sale of the second edition of his dictionary, amounting to several thousands of dollars, was devoted to the building of a spacious addition to the Meiji Gakuin at Shirokane. Much would have to be written to convey even a tithe of what the reverend doctor has accomplished, and of the love that all nationalities in this settlement bear to him. But though it would please us well to write and others to read, our pen is stayed by the knowledge that public panegyrics are essentially distasteful to one who works entirely for the good to be wrought and in no respect for the praise to be won. We confine ourselves, therefore, to wishing that the closing years of a well-spent life may be full of peace and happiness, and that in the country to which they return after a long career of usefulness, the home of the venerable doctor and the kind-hearted lady who has been so faithful a helpmeet to him and so true a friend to his friends, may be full of sunshine as their memory will always make in our hearts."

Dr. Hepburn's life was spared for nearly twenty years after leaving Japan, and for five years after the death of Mrs. Hepburn. His health failed greatly toward the close, but until the end he was the same gentle, humble, affectionate spirit he had ever been, and in placing upon its records its appreciation of his great character and great work, the Board desires to thank God for the privilege of having been permitted to send out and sustain in his labors for so many years a Christian missionary so true and useful and a Christian man so honored and beloved.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Dr. Newton was the son of the Rev. John Newton, one of the pioneers of Mission work in the Punjab. He was born in 1847, educated at Washington and Jefferson College and the Western Theological Seminary, and appointed to work in India in 1870. After some six years' work in India, owing to ill-health, he was obliged to return to America, where he stayed long enough to take his medical degree at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, returning to India in 1880. For the last thirty years he has labored as a medical and evangelistic missionary in Ferozepore and the district. All that was of interest to the people concerned him. He was a member, and for a time President of the Municipal Committee, and concerned himself in all the life of the community of which he was a part. He had a thorough mastery of the native languages. It was his custom to read every morning a portion of Scripture in the Hebrew or Greek original. He did excellent service in the translation of the Bible into the Punjabi and Urdu languages. Of untiring energy in his work, of boundless sympathy for the people, and filled with a spirit of Christlike love, he went to and fro in his missionary service representing Christ to all about him. Multitudes of Hindus and Mohammedans followed his body to the grave, and he has left behind him the priceless memory of a pure, unselfish and devoted life.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Mr. Hail was born of missionary parentage in Japan. After receiving his education in the United States he returned to take up work among the Japanese, where his modesty of spirit, his great ability, his mastery of the language, his geniality of disposition and his purity of consecration have endeared him both to the people and to his associates and made his life efficient and fruitful in a high degree. The Board laments the loss of so capable a worker at this time, when Japan needs such friends more than ever before.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Mr. Hyde was one of the most devout, prayerful, and fruitful missionary workers in India. With no adoption of native dress or external signs of asceticism, he was yet recognized by the Indian people as a 'Holy Man,' who knew God and the deepest secrets of life, and they came to him in unreserved confidence and trust. In his death the Church on earth has lost a character of unique spiritual beauty and the Mission and the Board a brother beloved, whom they rejoice to have known and for whose life they thank God.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

All Mrs. Jessup's missionary life has been spent in Zahleh, Mt. Lebanon, where she has been engaged in work for the women and children. During the last years of her life she has been particularly eager in establishing a kindergarten work at Zahleh, and through her deep earnestness she was able to obtain from friends funds sufficient to assure the success of her plan. There is a pathos in her death, owing to the fact that she will not see the fruition of her hopes and that others must carry on the work that was dear to her heart. Mrs. Jessup's life was marked by a quiet and joyous Christian faith, and was just such an one as can become an unobstructed channel for the operations of the Holy Spirit and His entrance into the lives of others.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Ninety-seven new missionaries were sent to the field in 1911–12, so that the total number of foreign missionaries now connected with the Board is 1,082. The Missions are asking for five times as many more missionaries as are available to appoint.

There have been four visitations of the Missions of the Board during the year, practically without expense to the Board: one by Dr. Halsey to Mexico at the urgent call of the Mexico Mission, to confer with the Mission on difficult problems which had arisen in the work; one by Dr. Sailer to Egypt and Syria, to observe the educational problems in missions, to whose continued study he is giving his time and strength as an honorary worker; one by Dr. Cobb, a valued member of the Board, to Venezuela; and one by Dr. Bradt, accompanied by the Rev. W. R. King, D.D., Chairman of

the Foreign Missions Committee of the Synod of Illinois, and the Rev. H. W. Reherd, D.D., Chairman of the Foreign Missions Committee of the Synod of Iowa. Dr. Bradt and his party have visited Syria, India, Siam, Laos and China and expect to visit also the Philippines, Japan and Korea before returning home.

In various Missions during the last few years steps have been taken to promote the efficiency of administration and the more comprehensive and progressive development of the work. In China the China Council, which is a central executive committee representing all the Missions but one, with a chairman, the Rev. J. Walter Lowrie, D.D., nominated by the Council and appointed by the Board, has already proved a great help, and in Brazil, Siam and Laos, India and Japan the Executive Committees of the Missions are filling a larger place. Increased unity of missionary plans, better facilities of travel and communication, enlarged missionary bodies and the conscious need of closer policies and more continual guidance of the work have combined to convince the Board and many Missions of the desirability of a larger measure of field administration. Many of the Missions would welcome the appointment of field secretaries for large areas like China, India and South America.

The Board has continued to pursue in the most earnest manner the policy of co-operation and unity of work on the foreign field, in accordance with its long-recognized principle, as approved by the General Assembly in its action at St. Louis in 1900, ratifying the following action of the Board:

Believing that the time has come for a yet larger measure of union and co-operation in mission work, the Board would ask the General Assembly to approve its course in recommending to its Missions in various lands (in line with the General Assembly's action of 1887, Minutes, p. 23, having in view building up independent national churches holding to the Reformed doctrine and the Presbyterian polity) that they encourage as far as practicable the formation of union churches, in which the results of the mission work of all allied Evangelical Churches should be gathered, and that they observe everywhere the most generous principles of missionary comity; and, further, it is voted that the Board now adopt the statement of policy prepared by its Special Committee on Policy and Methods, and submitted to many of the missionaries and approved by them, as follows:

"In the view of the Board, the object of the Foreign Missionary enterprise is not to perpetuate on the mission field the denominational dis-

tinctions of Christendom, but to build up on Scriptural lines and according to Scriptural principles and methods, the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. Where Church union cannot be attained, the Board and Missions will seek such divisions of territory as will leave as large districts as possible to the exclusive care and development of separate agencies. It is believed that in other regards also missionary comity should be given large range: (1) Salaries of native workers should be so adjusted among Missions as not to introduce an element of dissatisfaction among the workers of any Mission, or to tempt them away from the Mission with which they are connected. (2) Each Mission and the churches connected therewith should recognize the acts of discipline of other Missions and the churches connected with them. (3) In co-operative educational work, and especially where the schools of one Mission train helpers for other Missions, the latter should render some compensatory service. (4) Printing establishments are in many Missions required by the missionary work. Such should not be unnecesarily duplicated. The printing establishment of one Mission should, if possible, be made to serve the needs of all others in the same territory. (5) A hospital invariably opens wide opportunities for evangelistic work. Until these are properly utilized, it is not judicious or economical to establish other hospitals, the results of whose establishment will be to multiply further unutilized spiritual opportunities. (6) Fellowship and union among native Christians of whatever name should be encouraged in every possible way, with a view to that unity of all disciples for which our Lord prayed, and to which all mission effort should contribute."

Under this policy the Board has joined during the year in new union work in publication in Brazil with the Episcopalians, Southern Methodists and Southern Presbyterians, in Nanking in education in University, Bible School and Medical School with the Methodists, Disciples, Baptists (North and South) and with the Southern Presbyterians, in Hangchow in educational work for girls with Northern Baptists and Southern Presbyterians and in new comity arrangements in evangelistic or educational work with the Berlin Society's Mission in Shantung Province in China and the Baptists in Burmah and Laos. Other plans for co-operative work are under way and will doubtless develop during the coming year. The language of the old hymn, "Like a mighty army moves the Church of God," is being translated into reality on the foreign field, and the Board rejoices in the large part which Presbyterian Missions have had in the movement.

Special effort has been made to overcome the difficulties in the way of getting a complete statistical report from the Missions. As a result, the report of the present year is the

most complete and accurate report which it has been possible to present for many years. Various reclassifications and adjustments cut down the figures in some columns, but the number of accessions to the churches continues to be encouraging. This year the additions on the foreign field are greater than the entire church membership of the Synods of Tennessee or Oregon or the combined church membership of the Synods of Idaho, Montana and North Dakota and Utah, or of South Dakota and West Virginia. One difficult problem in the statistical report arises from the fact that in several fields, such as Japan and Brazil, our missionaries do not establish Mission Churches, but contribute all the results of their work to the National Churches already established, which represent the union on the field of various Missions and which are ecclesiastically independent of all outside organizations. For the present we include in the tables one-half of the membership of the independent churches in Japan and Brazil with which we co-operate. Sometime in the future, if such situations increase, it will be necessary to carry out the action of the Board covering such cases, as follows:

The Council made a statement to the Board regarding the difficulty of satisfactory statistical reports in the case of Missions co-operating with independent native churches, especially those which represent a union of different missionary organizations, and it was voted that until the necessity should arise of printing entirely separate statistical reports from such Missions, the statistical table in the Board's Annual Report should include an appropriate fraction of the combined Mission work done in such fields and in connection with such churches, a footnote to be added to explain the situation in such fields.

The Board has been compelled to face the question of some increase of the administrative force to care for the greatly increased work. There is now the same number of executive officers as 25 years ago, and yet the work has more than doubled in volume and intricacy. The Board has the whole problem under consideration for further study, but it is already clear that there should be some underbuilding of the secretarial staff with competent assistance, so as to relieve the Secretaries of as much of the routine as possible and free them for the ever-increasing responsibilities of the administrative work.

One of the great encouragements of the year has been the in-pouring of special gifts through the Women's Boards in commemoration of the Jubilee of Women's Work in Foreign Missions, these gifts almost without exception being designated for definite objects in the way of new property. The year has brought the following contributions on this account from the various Women's Boards:

| | |
|---|---|
| Philadelphia | $75,560 00 |
| New York | 73,811 00 |
| Northwest | 44,491 95 |
| Southwest | 3,687 43 |

This makes the grand total of Jubilee gifts received from the Women's Boards, $197,550.38. This is only one other evidence of the efficiency, devotion, large-mindedness and loyalty of the women of the Church who are engaged in the work of missions.

On December 1, 1911, Miss Ellen C. Parsons, after twenty-six years of conspicuous service as editor of *Woman's Work*, retired and returned to her old home in Northampton, Mass. The officers of the Board who have known Miss Parsons in the intimate association of daily work and companionship accept her withdrawal with deep and sincere regret. They have been where they saw constantly her fertility of mind, her eager hunger for true news, her spiritual interest and sympathies, her quick perception of vital things, her single-minded concentration on her work, her missionary character and her whole-hearted consecration to the cause. The work and the Lord of the work have been Miss Parsons' supreme concern, and all small things have fallen into their own place, while the great things of the Kingdom of God and the means of its extension over the earth have stood out as the things that alone matter. Some workers have cross interests which dilute the intensity of their application to this one central task. Not so Miss Parsons. She has had daily living spiritual interests about her, men and women to be drawn to Christ or helped forward in His service, but they have not hidden the far peoples from her, as the far peoples have not hidden the human folk at her side. Christ's service here and the world around have been her one true passion. We are glad to have had the privilege of the long and lovely associa-

tions of these years, and we wish our friend Godspeed as she retires to her well-earned rest, which we know will turn out to be only a new form of loving service by friendship and by prayer.

Among the special activities at home of which mention should be made, in addition to the steady promotion of the work by all the home agents and agencies of the Board among the churches and the Sunday-schools in the four districts of the Church covered by the Assistant Secretaries, mention should be made of the work of the Men and Religion Forward Movement and the continued and invaluable activities of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education Movement. In Dr. Bradt's absence Dr. W. S. Marquis, without expense to the Board, has rendered invaluable service in the Central District. We recognize with gratitude the increasing attention to missions in the International Sunday-school Movement. Every effort has been made in the Home Department work of the Board to forward the plans for united work among the Boards. Since April 1, 1911, the Educational Department has enrolled 1579 Mission Study Classes, with a total of more than 19,000 members. This is a gain of more than 19 per cent. over the record for the preceding year.

The Rev. E. E. Morris, D.D., resigned from the Board on January 1, 1912, and acting under Standing Rule No. 22, General Assembly Minutes, 1911, p. 448[26], the Board elected the Rev. William P. Merrill, D.D., pastor of the Brick Church, New York City, to succeed him in the class whose term expires in 1912. Dr. Merrill's two predecessors, Dr. Richards and Dr. Babcock, were both members of the Board. The Board reports the expiration of the terms of office of the following members: the Rev. John Fox, D.D.; the Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.; the Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D.; the Rev. J. H. Jowett, D.D.; the Rev. William P. Merrill, D.D.; Mr. W. P. Stevenson; Mr. Scott Foster; Mr. L. H. Severance, and recommends their re-election to serve for three years in the class of 1912–1915.

The Board has pursued during the year the policy with regard to the use of the Kennedy bequest which had been carefully drafted after consultation with the Missions and which was submitted to the last General Assembly and approved. This policy provided (1) for the immediate

expenditure of about one-third of the bequest upon necessary property equipment, healthful homes for missionaries living in trying climatic conditions, schools, land, etc.; (2) for the division of the balance of the bequest into three funds—an Evangelistic Expansion Fund, an Educational Endowment Fund, and a small reserve fund for the banking necessities of the Board. The total amount received thus far under Mr. Kennedy's will is $2,610,000. Of this $920,000 has been appropriated for property; $741,428.57 set aside for the Evangelistic Expansion Fund; $741,428.57 for the Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund, and $207,142.86 for the Reserve Fund. It is proposed to use not only the interest, but also the capital of the Evangelistic Expansion Fund, and some such draft upon the capital is contemplated this year. The amount thus far expended upon property has been applied approximately as follows: Land, $216,654; hospitals, $41,-223; missionary residences, $256,532; chapels, $58,225; schools, $273,863; miscellaneous, $51,432; unappropriated, Punjab, $7,133. The portion set aside for the Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund, it will be remembered, was to constitute the nucleus of a larger amount. It was desired that this Fund should be as rapidly as possible increased to $5,000,000. During the past year $51,100 has been added to it by special gifts for endowment and $59,150 has been given for equipment. The thought last year was that $5,000,000 would be needed for endowment and equipment. It will doubtless be made evident that this sum should be raised for endowment alone.

Toward this Educational Endowment Fund the Board has decided to apply henceforth all legacy receipts each year in excess of the sum of $100,000. On April 15, 1912, it took action:

> That the Treasurer of the Board be instructed, until otherwise ordered by the Board, henceforth to credit to the Educational Endowment Fund, at the close of each fiscal year, all excess of legacy moneys received for the general uses and purposes of the Board over $100,-000, with the understanding that any exceptional legacies which may be received, such as the bequest from Mr. John S. Kennedy, will be considered and disposed of by the Board by special action, and with the further understanding that any specific designation by testators with regard to the use of their bequests will, of course, be rigidly observed by the Board.

And that this resolution be transmitted to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, with the request that the General Assembly approve the policy embodied therein.

This is in accord with views which have been repeatedly pressed upon the Board by friends of the work and by Standing Committees of the General Assembly which from year to year have examined the reports of the Board to the Assembly. It has been urged that legacies are too uncertain and vacillating to be made the basis of appropriations in advance, and that the current work should be supported as far as possible by the donation of living givers and legacies be applied at least in part to permanent support of the work. The following table will show how irregular the legacy receipts have been:

*Legacies and Annuities.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1898 | $75,940 44 | 1906 | $91,370 43 |
| 1899 | 75,593 94 | 1907 | 101,317 15 |
| 1900 | 62,342 00 | 1908 | 69,576 77 |
| 1901 | 82,111 36 | 1909 | 124,466 34 |
| 1902 | 158,045 90 | 1910 | 108,086 00 |
| 1903 | 164,096 88 | 1911 | 221,613 64 |
| 1904 | 114,671 10 | 1912 | 175,371 37 |
| 1905 | 163,784 66 | | |

It has seemed to the Board that $100,000 would be a safe average upon which to figure in making out the budget of the Board, and that for the present it would be wise and right to apply that much from legacy receipts to the maintenance of current work, but that when there are legacy receipts over this amount the excess should be added to the Educational Endowment Fund.

The receipts and expenditures for the past year exceed those of any other year in the Board's history. The total actual receipts from all sources were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $684,447 45 |
| Women's Boards | 596,488 39 |
| Sunday-schools | 76,410 34 |
| Young People's Societies | 40,451 60 |
| Legacies | 175,371 37 |
| Miscellaneous Donations | 276,017 64 |
| Interest on Kennedy Securities | 102,693 83 |
| Income from securities, rents and miscellaneous credits | 94,306 57 |
| Total | $2,046,187 19 |

This total amounts to more than the entire income of the Board for the first twenty-six years of its existence. These receipts, after providing for all the liabilities and expenditures of the year, enabled the Board to extinguish the accumulated deficit of $38,662.49 with which the year began and to add over $50,000 from legacies to the Educational Endowment Fund. The figures as given do not include any part of the Kennedy bequest, whose expenditure is elsewhere reported in this introduction. They do include, however, the Jubilee gifts of the Women's Boards, which were an exceptional offering and which will not, of course, be repeated in the receipts of the new year.

The direct contributions from the churches alone show a decrease as compared with the preceding year of $9,107.88. For the last ten years the receipts from church offerings alone for Foreign Missions and the annual increase or decrease of these receipts has been as follows:

| Year. | Amount. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | $349,185 78 | | $8,253 02 |
| 1904 | 366,513 42 | $17,327 64 | |
| 1905 | 412,531 10 | 46,017 68 | |
| 1906 | 485,653 71 | 73,122 61 | |
| 1907 | 495,776 16 | 10,122 45 | |
| 1908 | 586,923 78 | 91,147 62 | |
| 1909 | 612,285 49 | 25,361 71 | |
| 1910 | 611,360 63 | | 924 86 |
| 1911 | 693,555 33 | 82,194 70 | |
| 1912 | 684,447 45 | | 9,107 88 |

It is hoped that this falling off in church offerings is only temporary and that the next year may show a great advance.

The budget of the Board for 1912–13, made out upon the basis of the budgets designated for the Boards by the Budget Committee of the Executive Commission, is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Support of foreign missionaries | $786,753 86 |
| Native work | 595,134 43 |
| Expenses in the United States, including administration | 130,000 00 |
| New missionaries | 52,000 00 |
| Reserve to cover slight increase in salaries in China rendered absolutely necessary by new conditions | 16,000 00 |
| Emergency health returns | 5,000 00 |
| | $1,584,888 29 |

This leaves a small margin for distribution and readjustment under the total appropriation approved by the Board for 1912–1913, which is $1,596,000. This is much less than the actual receipts for the past year, but it must be remembered that this included the Woman's Jubilee Gift and also all the special gifts received during the year and appropriated for the objects specified by the donors but not available to meet the regular budget for the year. Such gifts amounted to nearly two hundred thousand dollars.

In the way of prospective income to cover this budget, the Board has counted upon the amounts indicated by the Budget Committee, adding $100,000 from legacies, $100,000 from miscellaneous sources and $85,000 income from the Kennedy securities still in the hands of the Board. The following is the detailed table of estimated receipts:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | $762,910 86 |
| Women's Societies | 416,590 50 |
| Sabbath-schools | 77,679 27 |
| Young People's Societies | 43,178 80 |
| Legacies | 100,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 100,000 00 |
| Kennedy Fund | 85,000 00 |
| | $1,585,359 43 |

The amount asked for from church offerings in this estimate is an advance of $78,463.41, or 11½% over the receipts from such offerings in 1911–1912. This is less, however, than the actual percentage of increase in the church offerings in 1905, 1906, 1908 and 1911 before the budget system was adopted. Under this system a yet larger increase ought to be possible.

The increased amount asked from the churches for the Board of Foreign Missions is sufficient to meet only in part the absolute necessities of the year. The Board requires $786,753 for the American foreign missionaries alone. This includes their support on the field and the furlough and traveling expenses of those who come back for necessary rest at home after a prolonged stay in trying climates. This amount is $74,505 more than the amount appropriated for the purpose a year ago, in view of the fact that the number of missionaries has increased from 1,030 to 1,082. The Mis-

sions require for their native work, in addition to the salaries of the foreign missionaries, $595,134. This is $61,272 more than the preceding year, but it is $68,645 less than the Missions certify in their detailed estimates that they ought to have to carry on their present work with its immediately necessary enlargements. The increased amount for the new year is necessary in view of the fact that the number of native workers has increased from 2,105 on April 1, 1911, to 2,334 on April 1, 1912. The increased cost of living in Asia, which, due to recent economic and political changes, is advancing far more rapidly even than in the United States, necessitates an increased expenditure for the support of old work, and the new opportunities surrounding the Missions on every side demand, without the establishment of any new stations, a far larger increase than the Budget Committee and the Board have dared to propose. The small amount of $61,272 added to the appropriations for native work, in addition to meeting in part the enlarged expense due to increased prices, will provide for the addition in each field of a few preachers, evangelists, colporteurs, teachers and Bible women, the establishment of a few new village schools and the enlargement of the number of pupils in the high schools, colleges and theological seminaries, for some additional Bible training classes, and a little expansion of work in the hospitals and dispensaries, with a considerable increase of the evangelistic itinerating work.

The budget for 1912–13, as given above, while making possible a real advance, is yet entirely inadequate. It provides for only a fraction of the new missionaries urgently needed by the Missions. It leaves unprovided $68,645 asked for by the Missions in the detailed estimates for their native work. It makes no provision for new property, for which the Missions have asked in Class VIII of their estimates for the coming year, $1,084,728.20. It provides for no new stations and for no expansion of the educational work to meet the special critical conditions in lands like China, Korea, Persia, etc. It does not provide for the emergency expenditures which cannot be foreseen at the beginning of the year and it takes no account of the representations from the Missions as to the program of activity which would have to

be adopted if we were to begin to care adequately for the discharge of our entire foreign missionary responsibility. Especially is it to be lamented that no special provision could be made for the extraordinary situation now confronting the Church in China. It ought to be possible for the Church, in addition to meeting the requisitions of the regular budget, to take some advance step toward seizing this marvelous opportunity. The immediate needs which should be added to the budget of the Foreign Board on a conservative basis, if the Budget Committee and the Board felt justified in including them in the regular budget for the year, might be tabulated as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sixty additional new missionaries | $52,000 00 |
| Additional asked for present native work, schools, evangelists, hospitals, etc. | 68,645 00 |
| One-quarter of the new property needed immediately | 271,182 05 |
| Toward meeting present educational emergencies | 300,000 00 |
| Normal emergency necessities | 25,000 00 |
| Additional special emergency fund for China | 100,000 00 |
| | $816,827 05 |

Although it is impossible to add such a total to the budget for the year, it is clearly incumbent upon the Church to do something in a special way to meet the situation in China. "The whole world is agreed in recognizing in the transformation of China one of the greatest movements in human history. Whether we consider the immensity of the population affected, the character of the change that is taking place, the magnitude of the interests which are involved, the comparative peacefulness of the crisis or the significance of the fact that a great and ancient race is undergoing in the period of a decade a radical intellectual and spiritual readjustment, it is evident that it is given to us to witness and have part in a vast movement whose consequences will affect the whole world and be unending."

China looks to the churches of the United States as to no other friends throughout the world for help in this time of need, and if the Church only rises to her opportunity she can give now a stamp to the character of the Chinese Republic and to the whole future educational system of China which

will affect the future not of China only, but also of the world. Such an evangelistic opportunity, moreover, as is now presented, has no precedent in history.

The China Missions have asked for 67 new missionaries for the year 1912–13, of whom the Board has been able to provide under its budget for only 15. It has asked also, in careful detailed estimates, for property amounting to $304,775. It is calling also for immediate help for Christian schools, colleges and universities, and for the enlargement of its native evangelistic force. This appeal must not go unheeded by the Church.

The Board rejoices in the efficient and harmonious work done during the year through the combined efforts of the Executive Commission and the Joint Executive Committee of the Boards and the Commission. The budget plan and the co-operative effort of the Boards have marked a distinct advance. There is still much room for progress. There are many churches which have not adopted any plan of systematic giving. There are others which have adopted such plans, but have trusted to their plans without adequate educational effort in behalf of each cause of the Church. There are many which have accepted the apportionment schedule as a maximum or a statement of full duty, whereas it is only a minimum beyond which the churches must advance with courageous and heroic sacrifice if the work that presses upon us is to be done.

This work in the foreign field now stands out in far clearer outline and with sharper and more definite presentation of its pressing needs. The dimensions of our duty begin at last to come into view. In earlier years the whole enterprise was in its experimental stage. The field, both of missionary conditions and of missionary problems, was largely unexplored. The resources of the Church were small and the character of the missionary enterprise as an enterprise of isolated bodies of Christians and not as the co-operative undertaking of the entire Christian Church prevented the localization and definition of responsibility. We are standing now, however, at the beginning of a new day. The views which our Missions are taking of their own distinct responsibilities and the reports which they have made thereon to the Board, the missionary conventions of the last ten years within our own

Church, the consideration of missionary duty which has been the chief characteristic of inter-Church relations in America, and the ideas which found expression and confirmation in the Edinburgh Conference, and the movings of the Divine Providence in the political life of the world and in the religious changes among the non-Christian peoples, have all put us in a position where we are called upon to embrace in our missionary policy more adequate, more far-reaching, more courageous elements.

Let us speak of three larger elements of our missionary policy:

1. First of all, and as fundamental, we must continue to seek to broaden and solidify the base of missionary support resting on the whole Church. This was the view which the late John H. Converse was ever pressing upon us. He was a giver of large special gifts to the cause, and believed that Christian men of wealth should give on a new scale to Foreign Missions; but he held that, whatever might be done in these directions, our primary effort should be to lay out upon the whole Church the base of missionary support in a way that would yield an adequate and continuous income.

We need to keep this clearly in view as our dominant purpose, and not to allow it ever to be confused with the methods or practices by which at any particular time we seek to realize it. There have been times when there has been danger of our making this confusion and of our tying ourselves too limitedly to a particular method. The support of individual missionaries, the parish abroad, the Omaha Standard, budget plans, systematic beneficence, proportionate giving—these are only methods, not ends. The list of such methods will have to be constantly increased. We should be prepared to deal with them all with freedom and boldness, and we must be ingenious with new plans. But the central thing is not any plan, but an enlarged and adequate base of support upon the whole Church.

And we are able now to define to ourselves in a measure how broad this base should be. The Omaha Convention in 1907 helped us to clearer ideas upon this. What was done there was not a thing premeditated or worked up. When we went to Omaha we did not know what we were going into.

Something came down upon us there, and no one who was there can doubt that it came down from above. Under that influence it seemed entirely reasonable, and it seemed obligatory that we should plan for as many foreign missionaries and for as large a support of their work as the missionaries on the field and our own Missions, acting deliberately and in great gatherings like the Shanghai and Madras Missionary Conferences, reckoned would have to be provided in order to compass our missionary responsibility. That program called for a total foreign missionary force of 4,000 and annual contributions for the maintenance of such a force of $6,000,000. At that time this involved a fivefold increase of missionaries and income, and an average contribution per church member of $5 per annum. That it was no chimerical project is shown by the fact that already we have made such an advance that we need now only a fourfold increase, while the increased church membership has diminished the average contribution required.

There have been those who have shrunk from stating so definitely as this the measure of our missionary duty, but the chief ground of misgiving, it seems to us, is not the magnitude of the program as a whole, but the pettiness of the average duty which it lays on the Church. The only real ground for misgiving we have kept constantly in mind, namely, the danger of reducing a spiritual enterprise to a mathematical problem. We have constantly reminded ourselves and all those with whom we have been associated of the tentative character of all such calculations. We believe firmly that if once our Church demonstrates its purpose to obey the last command of Christ, and lays itself in line with the conditions of power prescribed by our Lord in the Great Commission, as recorded in the last chapter of Matthew, spiritual resources will be opened for us and tides of spiritual power will break in upon us which will upheave all our calculations and deluge our mathematics with the mighty working of God. But the indispensable condition of such an era must be the deliberate and resolute purpose of the Church to deal adequately with our missionary duty as a duty resting upon and to be borne by the whole Church.

2. The second of our larger elements of missionary policy

must be the provision of the fund required to provide the Missions with the necessary equipment for activities commensurate with our task. Our Missions need at the present time new property to the amount of $3,000,000 beyond all that was provided from the Kennedy bequest. The estimates which they have sent in in reply to the Board's request for information as to their needs called for this amount in specific detailed items. Accordingly, this is not a mere guess, and the Missions' requisitions are not artificially worked up. The residences, schools, hospitals, chapels and land called for by these estimates are imperatively needed. We have now 162 stations, so that the average amount called for by the stations is $20,000, which would build only a small school building in the United States, whereas the regular normal Mission station in Asia needs to be equipped with residences, boys' and girls' schools, hospital, chapels and other buildings. To provide the property that will be necessary for an increased staff of 4,000 missionaries, will call, it is estimated, for $12,000,000 more. We have now on the foreign field property valued at approximately $4,000,000. $15,000,000 is a conservative sum to set before us as the amount that needs to be added if we are to have an equipment measurably adequate to the work that is to be done.

3. The third need that we should hold in view is the Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund already referred to. The Board has an immense educational enterprise. It is far and away the greatest educational enterprise connected with the Presbyterian Church. According to a statement issued by the Board two years ago, there were in connection with the Board 14 colleges and universities, 9 theological seminaries, 6 medical schools and colleges, 5 nurses' training schools, 6 normal schools, 35 high schools and academies, 61 boarding schools, many of which should be ranked as high schools, and hundreds of day-schools. Apart from the salaries of missionaries, this entire educational work cost the Board last year $186,382.92. There is no more urgent need than the enlargement and adequate maintenance of this work, whose object is the raising up of Christian leaders. It was with this conviction that it was voted by the Board and endorsed by the Assembly to seek to raise a fund of $5,000,000,

to be known as the Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund. The reasons for such an effort are convincing:

1. The importance of the work of raising up Christian leaders in the various Mission fields, and the necessity of strengthening and increasing the institutions necessary for this purpose.

2. The inadequacy of the provision which it is possible for the Board to make out of its current receipts for the support of educational work.

3. The desirability of providing for the educational work on a more permanent basis, and at the same time of releasing as large a portion of the current receipts of the Board as possible for use in the direct evangelistic work.

4. Such a fund would make it possible for the Board to administer directly and adequately all the educational institutions in our foreign missions without the creation of independent Boards or Trustees.

5. It would exempt the home Church from all special appeals in behalf of educational institutions abroad.

6. It would make possible a flexible use of the gifts for such work without attaching them to local institutions which will sooner or later be passed over to native control. Through the agency of such a special fund, the support of educational work could be moved from field to field as conditions altered, and would remain in the control of the home Church.

7. It would enable the Board to hold all higher education on the Mission field true to the direct missionary purpose and in integral connection with the evangelistic spirit and aim of all missionary work.

Here, again, one's only ground of hesitation is not the largeness but the smallness of the amount specified. In a recent Annual Report, the President of Columbia University reports that the Univeristy owns property amounting to $42,871,774, of which $28,519,930 are invested funds. President Butler closed his report with a statement of further immediate needs, some of which he characterized as "desperate," calling for $11,000,000, including an endowment fund for the Engineering Schools of $2,500,000, which is half of the entire fund proposed by the Board, and an endowment for the Columbia University Press alone of $1,000,000. The

recent Acting Chancellor of the New York University, in his report, asked for a $10,000,000 endowment for that University. Over against proposals like these, our project is so modest as to seem inconsiderable, and yet with a few hundred thousand dollars at our disposal for the establishment of a Christian College at Teheran, or at Bangkok, or for the Shantung or Nanking University, we would make a greater contribution to these lands than $10,000,000 given to Columbia or the New York University would enable either of them to make to America. Whatever other transformations may pass over the missionary enterprise within the next few years, it is certain that our responsibilities for Christian education in the Mission fields will be only intensified. This educational fund, which should not stop at $5,000,000, should be another conspicuous element in our policy.

We have spoken of three of the larger elements of our missionary policy, but, after all, these things do not constitute our aim or purpose. They are only devices, projects, toward the accomplishment of that which is our real policy, namely, the naturalization, the domestication of Christianity in each of our Mission fields as an indigenous power, a native institution. The growth of native agencies, once they have really begun powerfully to grow, will modify all calculations as to the number of foreign missionaries required. We must feel the burden of world need and responsibility far more heavily than we have ever felt it. We must lay out our projects with a far bolder and more daring faith. At the same time, the dominating principle of our mission policy is the creation of native Churches which are to bear the chief burden of evangelization, and we must not allow the slow development of such a Church in lands like India, where Protestant Missions have been at work for more than a century, or the vast masses of the unevangelized population still unreached in lands where independent native Churches have been established, as in Japan, with its 85% of untouched village people, to obscure our aim. All our plans for expansion need to be carried through with purposes facile and sensitive to the development of national Churches and the sense of national missionary responsibility on the part of these Churches.

And even conceived as means or agencies, these three ele-

ments of our missionary policy of which we have been speaking must not obscure the central and indispensable means. It is here that our primary and fundamental need lies, namely, an increase of the reality and volume of our spiritual resources. A world emergency is upon us, freighted with world responsibilities. Have we the spiritual resources capable of meeting this emergency and of coping with this responsibility? The way to answer that question is not to investigate, but to invest; not to sit down at home to scrutinize our spiritual character and possessions, but to rise up and go forth to our world work. It is with this view that some men who otherwise might be wishing to give their lives to the spiritual vivification of the Church at home are drawn instead to pour themselves into the missionary enterprise, because they realize that it is through devotion to the missionary enterprise alone that those spiritual resources are to be placed at the Church's disposal, without which she cannot fulfill her missionary task at home or abroad. When we try to lay out an adequate policy, not only do we do the thing that is obviously our duty with regard to our world task, but we also make a great contribution to the spiritual vitality of the Church and to that enlargement of her spiritual resources essential to the discharge of the Church's duty at home as well as throughout the world.

Now, as we begin the last quarter of the century of our Church's missionary activity, shall we not give ourselves more earnestly to prayer, and form our plans with courage and adequacy, as men who believe in a living God and who know that their God is sufficient for them and for the world-work which He has committed to them?

In behalf of the Board,

ROBERT E. SPEER.

## MISSIONARIES SENT OUT 1911-1912.

### AFRICA

*Returning.*—Dr. and Mrs. H. L. Weber; Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Pinney; Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Hummel; Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Cunningham; Rev. F. D. P. Hickman; Mr. Fred H. Hope; Rev. L. D. Heminger.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. John G. Sutz; Rev. and Mrs. D. Coe Love; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Wyckoff; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Patterson; Rev. Fred W. Neal; Miss Elizabeth A. Christie; Miss Verna Eick; Miss Mildred Hartwig; Miss Roberta Brown (Mrs. Fred H. Hope); Mrs. L. D. Heminger.

### BRAZIL.

*Returning.*—Rev. C. E. Bixler.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Carriel; Rev. and Mrs. Harry P. Midkiff.

### CHINA.

#### Central China.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Hayes; Miss Lois D. Lyon.

*To Join the Mission.*—Miss Esther M. Gauss.

#### Hainan.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. Frank P. Gilman; Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Kelly; Rev. W. J. Leverett; Mrs. Margaret R. Melrose; Miss Katharine L. Schaeffer; Miss Alice H. Skinner.

#### Hunan.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. D. Ernest Crabb; Rev. A. R. Kepler.

*To Join the Mission.*—Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Althaus; Miss Agnes G. Leith (Mrs. W. C. Chapman).

#### Kiang-An.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. George C. Hood.

#### North China.

*Returning.*—Rev. John Wherry, D.D.; Rev. C. H. Fenn, D.D.; Mrs. J. L. Whiting; Miss Bessie McCoy; Miss Annie Gowans; Miss Grace Newton.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. Albert K. Whallon.

#### Shantung.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Patton Faris; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Wells; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Irwin; Rev. W. O. Elterich; Dr. R. W. Dunlap; Mrs. Paul D. Bergen; Dr. Emma E. Fleming.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. Roy K. Allison; Mr. and Mrs. K. K. Thompson; Rev. Otto Braskamp; Mr. Samuel J. Mills; Miss Mary J. Stewart; Miss Christina Braskamp; Miss Sarah Faris; Mr. R. W. Dunlap.

#### South China.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Boggs; Dr. W. H. Dobson; Miss Lucy Durham; Miss Elda G. Patterson.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. Paul J. Allured; Dr. Nan N. Latimer; Miss Margaret S. Bliss.

## INDIA.

### North India.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Lawrence; Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Gillam; Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higginbottom; Rev. W. F. Johnson, D.D.; Miss Mary Johnson.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Hezlop; Mr. and Mrs. Mark Elderidge; Rev. Alfred W. Moore; Miss Louise M. Keach; Miss Mary Lovett.

### Punjab.

*Returning.*—Dr. and Mrs. M. B. Carlton; Rev. Robert D. Tracy; Mrs. S. G. Forman; Mrs. H. C. Velte; Miss Grace O. Woodside.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. C. Herbert Rice; Rev. Joseph V. Barrows; Rev. Thomas G. Henry; Miss Caroline Newton.

### Western India.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Richardson; Miss Grace Enright.

*To Join the Mission.*—Mr. and Mrs. John L. Goheen.

## JAPAN.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Murray; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Hereford; Mr. John C. Ballagh; Miss Clara Rose; Miss Julia Leavitt.

*To Join the Mission.*—Miss Mary D. McDonald; Miss Lucy B. Monday; Miss Elizabeth D. Evans.

## KOREA.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Bernheisel; Rev. and Mrs. Walter E. Smith; Rev. and Mrs. Charles Allen Clark; Rev. and Mrs. Graham Lee; Rev. and Mrs. Walter C. Erdman; Rev. and Mrs. F. S. Curtis; Rev. W. L. Swallen; Rev. M. Willis Greenfield.

*To Join the Mission.*—Dr. and Mrs Roy K. Smith; Dr. and Mrs. A. Irving Ludlow; Dr. John D. Bigger; Miss Helen Forsyth; Miss Blanche I. Stevens; Miss Katharine. E. Davies; Miss Harriet Pollard; Miss Martha Switzer; Miss Ellen McClung (Mrs. John Y. Crothers).

## MEXICO.

*Returning.*—Miss Mary Turner; Miss Kate Spencer.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Gregory; Mr. H. A. Phillips.

## PERSIA.

### East Persia.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Douglas; Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Schuler; Rev. and Mrs. James W. Hawkes.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. Charles R. Murray; Rev. and Mrs. E. K. DeWitt; Rev. and Mrs. Cady H. Allen; Dr. Mary D. Allen.

### West Persia.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. McDowell; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Shedd; Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Vanneman; Mrs. Loretta C. Van Hook.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. E. T. Allen; Dr. Edna C. Orcutt.

## PHILIPPINES.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. George William Wright; Rev. and Mrs. George W. Dunlap; Rev. and Mrs. John H. Lamb; Rev. and Mrs. Charles Magill; Dr. and Mrs. Robert W. Carter.

*To Join the Mission.*—Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Gunn; Mr. W. T. Holmes; Rev. William J. Smith.

## SIAM.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. W. G. McClure; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Dunlap; Dr. C. C. Walker.

*To Join the Mission.*—Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Steele; Miss Alice J. Ellinwood; Miss Johanna Christensen; Mrs. C. C. Walker.

LAOS.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. Roderick Gillies; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Dodd; Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Grooks.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. Ray W. Bachtell; Mr. Henry P. Reid; Miss Ruth Shewbridge.

SYRIA.

*Returning.*—Mr. E. G. Freyer; Dr. Mary P. Eddy; Miss Harriet La Grange; Miss Ottora M. Horne.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. W. A. Freidinger; Rev. William G. Greenslade.

COLOMBIA.

*Returning.*—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Scott Lee.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. Roland J. Blue.

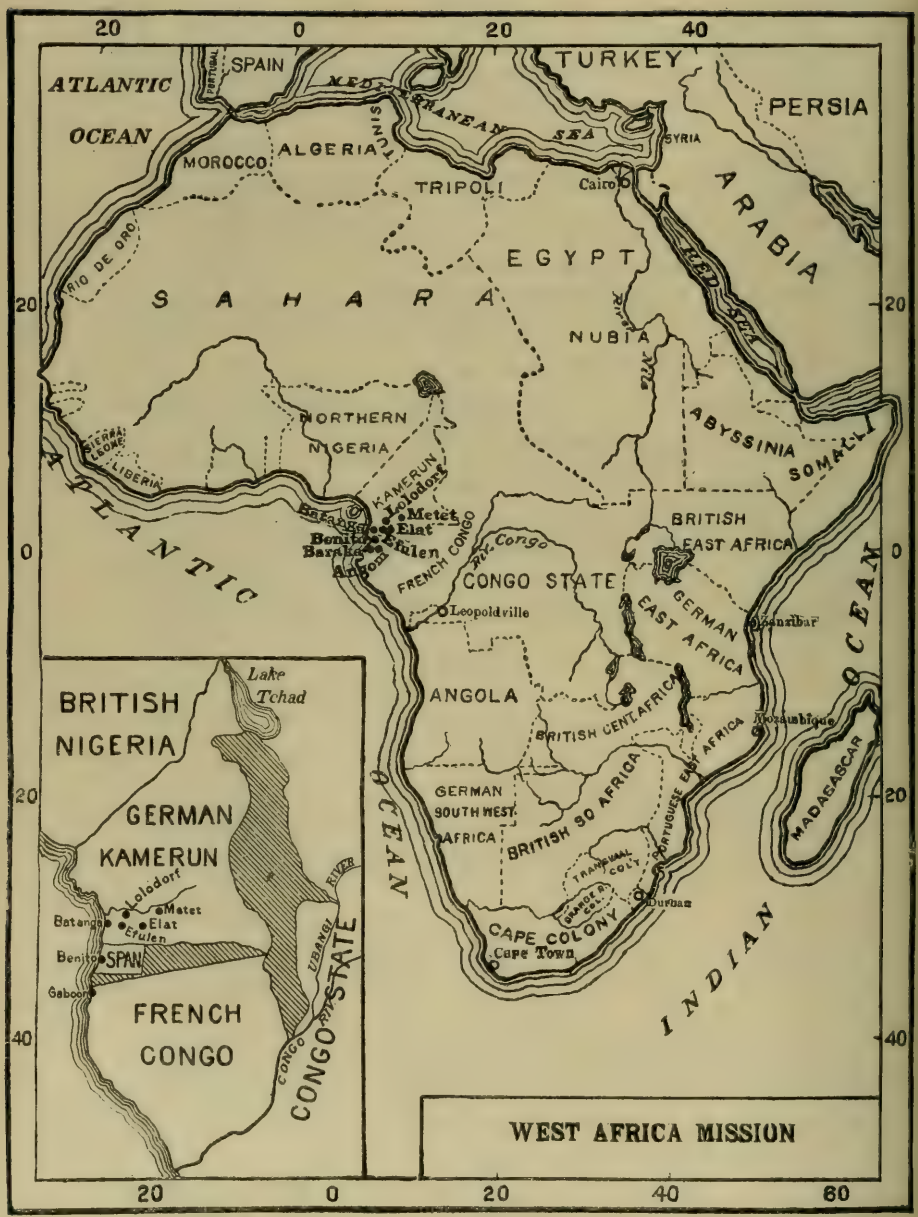
CHILI.

*To Join the Mission.*—Miss Annette Beatty.

GUATEMALA.

*To Join the Mission.*—Rev. and Mrs. L. P. Sullenberger.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Returning* | 117 |
| *Newly Appointed* | 97 |




E. C. BRIDGMAN, MARS. NEW YORK.

# WEST AFRICA MISSION.

ANGOM: on the Como River about 50 miles east of Baraka; opened 1881, closed 1898; reopened 1907, closed 1910.

BARAKA: on the Gaboon River, near the Equator, 10 miles from the sea; occupied as a Station, 1842; transferred from American Board, 1870. Under supervision of Benito Station.

BENITO: 77 miles north of Baraka; occupied as a Station, 1864. Missionaries—Rev. J. S. Cunningham and Mrs. Cunningham, Dr. O. H. Pinney and Mrs. Pinney, Rev. John Wright and Mrs. Wright.

BATANGA: 170 miles north of Baraka, on the coast; occupied as a Station, 1885. Missionaries—Mr. A. G. Adams and Mrs. Adams, Rev. Albert I. Good, Mrs. A. C. Good, Rev. F. D. P. Hickman, Mr. A. A. Hoisington and Mrs. Hoisington, Rev. J. G. Sutz and Mrs. Sutz.

EFULEN: 57 miles east of Batanga, behind the coast belt, and 180 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied 1893. Missionaries—Rev. L. D. Heminger and Mrs. Heminger, Rev. Jacob A. Reis, Jr., Dr. H. L. Weber and Mrs. Weber, Rev. F. A. Wyckoff and Mrs. Wyckoff, Miss Elizabeth Christie.

ELAT: 56 miles east of Efulen and 195 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied as a Station, 1895. Missionaries—Mrs. C. W. McCleary, Mr. A. N. Krug and Mrs. Krug, Rev. Wm. M. Dager and Mrs. Dager, Rev. M. Fraser, Mr. F. H. Hope and Mrs. Hope, Mr. H. W. Grieg, Rev. W. C. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, Mr. George Schwab and Mrs. Schwab, Miss Verna E. Eick, Rev. Fred. W. Neal.

MACLEAN MEMORIAL STATION: at Lolodorf, headquarters of the German Government in the Ngumba country, 70 miles northeast of Batanga and 210 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied as a Station in 1897. Missionaries—Mr. R. B. Hummel and Mrs. Hummel, Dr. W. S. Lehman and Mrs. Lehman, Mr. A. B. Patterson and Mrs. Patterson, Rev. F. O. Emerson and Mrs. Emerson, Miss Mildred Harting, Miss Jean Mackenzie.

METET: 73.5 miles northeast of Elat; opened 1909. Missionaries—Dr. Silas F. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. G. C. Beanland, Rev. D. Coe Love and Mrs. Love, Rev. R. H. Evans.

TRANSFERS: Rev. F. O. Emerson and Mrs. Emerson and Miss Mackenzie, from Efulen to MacLean; Rev. R. H. Evans, from MacLean to Metet; Rev. W. C. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, Mr. George Schwab and Mrs. Schwab, from MacLean to Elat.

RESIGNATIONS: Dr. O. A. Hansen and Mrs. Hansen, Mr. C. H. Funk, Rev. E. A. Ford and Mrs. Ford.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. W. M. Dager and Mrs. Dager, Mr. A. N. Krug and Mrs. Krug, Mrs. W. C. Johnston, Rev. J. S. Cunningham and Mrs. Cunningham, Dr. H. L. Weber and Mrs. Weber, Mr. Fred

Hope, Miss Jean Mackenzie, Rev. Jacob A. Reis, Dr. W. S. Lehman and Mrs. Lehman, Mr. A. G. Adams and Mrs. Adams, Mr. R. B. Hummel and Mrs. Hummel.

The year closing has been marked by more confessions of Jesus Christ, more additions to the churches, more itinerant evangelistic work by both missionaries and natives, more village schools conducted, more opportunities beckoning, more wrestling in prayer, more competition and opposition, more new missionaries coming, more tangible and commanding reasons to thank God and move forward, than usual.

The members of the Mission clearly recognize that the time of opportunity and crisis is on, and that the rapid recent spread of Hausa people of the Mohammedan faith, the aggressive enterprise of European commercial agencies, the readiness and spiritual destitution of the multitudes untouched by any missionary influence, the certain passing of the old-time type of heathenism to whatever faith or force comes first, to say nothing of our Lord's commission, carries a clear call to move forward and take the goodly land before it shall soon be too late. Quite less than a decade's delay may easily mean lasting loss of evangelical prestige in a strategic region toward the heart of the once Dark Continent.

## BENITO STATION.

### Including the Work in the Gaboon.

The work at Benito received an unexpected setback at the very outset by the action of the temporary governor at Fernando Po, of which we learned on our way home from Mission meeting, closing all the Protestant schools, on the ground of the unfavorable reply made by the home government a few years ago to the request from the Primitive Methodist Mission at Fernando Po.

The arrival, later in the year, of the new governor-general, Señor Barrera, afforded an opportunity, of which we availed ourselves, to send him a petition for authority to continue our school work, not only at Benito, but at other points on the coast. There was no serious interruption during the year.

The Gaboon field has received such care as it was possible for Mr. Ford to give without interfering too much with the needs of the Station and the direction of the Benito school, in which he was assisted by Mrs. Ford and the Benga helper, Balevakwe.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The church services have been regularly held, the preaching being sometimes by a missionary, sometimes by one of the theological students. The attendance has been moderately good. Sunday-school has suffered from irregularity of teachers in attending the weekly teachers' class taught by a missionary.

Preaching services have also been regularly held at Melega, south of the river, by elders living there, and other villages have been visited frequently by members of the theological class.

*Out-Stations.*—

*Myuma Church*, just south of Campo, is under the care of Elder Meko, supporting him and another Bible reader.

*Evune Church*, under the pastorate of Mbula Ngubi, reports 33 additions and contributes the entire support of the pastor and three helpers.

*Bata Church* has contributed this year $232 for all purposes, including salary of Licentiate Epuwa and Elder Mekobi and the support of two preaching places, also building a chapel some miles north of Bata.

*Hanji Church.*—Besides preaching and pastoral work at Hanji, Rev. F. Myongo goes frequently to Nume, four miles distant, where services are conducted during the interval by an elder.

*Corisco Church.*—Rev. Bodumba Ibia, in addition to the pastoral care of the church on Corisco Island, has held communion service at Ndombo and gathered a little school of 10 boys.

*Ndombo Church.*—At Ndombo, on the mainland opposite Corisco, Elder Ikika is working as an evangelist among the shekiani, amid many discouragements, one of them being the defection to the Roman Catholics of some who complained of the introduction of a collection into the Sunday services.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

The Station school was opened February 1, and by the 1st of March there were 60 boys and 27 girls, all boarding pupils. Later, school was depleted somewhat by some of the newer Fang boys' running away and others of Evune withdrawing.

In addition to Spanish, the older scholars had training in reading the Benga Bible, and more than 40, including 6 Fang, were in the catechumen class.

Some of the Kombe youth are asking for industrial training, and show an aptitude to make the most of whatever ability or opportunity they possess.

## MEDICAL.—

In the absence of Dr. Pinney, Dr. Hansen cared for the medical work while with us, using the boys' vacant dormitory during five months' suspension of school as a surgical room.

### BARAKA STATION.

The first-fruits of the work of recent years are just beginning to appear, and if we do not fail to provide them with training in Christian work, we may hope to see others taking up the responsibility as the older ones pass away. The first young man in many years to confess Christ is Joseph Lewis, our teacher, who gives promise of a useful life, if God spares him.

But the cheering thing about the church is that the maintenance of its services and activities has helped to develop in the members a degree of self-reliance greater than they had supposed to be possible. The offerings for the past twelve months amounted to $99.86 and those of the Women's Missionary Society were $20.69.

The school has been faithfully and successfully conducted by Joseph Lewis, aided by his mother as matron to the girls, and has gained the confidence of the people to a remarkable extent, so that applications for admission have been more than we felt it wise to accept. The 12 girls and 5 boys who were left as boarding scholars when the missionaries were withdrawn have gradually increased to 21 girls and 9 boys, and there are

30 day-scholars, of whom 25 are quite regular in attendance. $61.34 have been received from tuition, and the boys, though few and small, have done work worth fully $50 on the Station grounds.

*Fang Work.*—

This is the part of our work which has suffered the most from the absence of the missionaries. In January all four catechists were brought to Baraka for ten days' Bible instruction. But on account of the sickness of one and the unworthiness of two, these three were laid aside, and the blind catechist, Robert Boardman, is now the only one at work in that large and needy field. He has done good work.

After the closing of Angom, Etuga Minañga, the blind man of Sizakang, was persuaded to accept baptism at the hands of the Roman Catholic priest, but, realizing the mistake, he has returned to the former fold.

Communions have been held from one to three times each in seven of the twelve principal centres of the membership of the Ayol Church.

The school work has been practically nothing.

The lack of catechists to give instruction where inquirers are needing it makes constant visitation by a missionary all the more necessary, to say nothing of advance evangelization, of which there is much need in the Gaboon River and its tributaries; while in the region east and northeast there is a large population, and the whole district north from the Gaboon to the Muni River and the large extent of the different branches of the Muni and the district of the Woleu-Ntem have never been visited by a Protestant missionary.

While anchored in the river, the "Dorothy" lost her rudder and the propeller shaft was so loosened that she was leaking badly and much damage was done by the water, but repairs and change of anchorage have put her into shape for use another year or two, we hope. But this work can scarcely be done by one man in the brief time of the quarterly visit made for the supervision of the entire field and holding the communions.

## BATANGA STATION.

The tremendous growth of the work along educational and industrial lines in the Kamerun Interior has, in spite of the fact that Station stores no longer exist, caused a large increase in the amount of goods and material to be received at Batanga and reshipped by carriers to the Interior. A great addition to the Station, one long needed and now much appreciated, is in the person of Mr. Hoisington as caravan man, by whose arrival the needs and expectations have been fully met.

Another feature at Batanga is the entertainment of missionaries constantly passing from or on their way to the home-land.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

Kribi Church, with its eight places of regular worship and preaching outside of Kribi itself, has a membership of 380, a gain during the year of 27. The additions to the catechumen class number 40, making a total of 200. Both in the church and the class, the majority of additions are of the Mabea people. Owing to the large territory over which the work is scattered, besides the regular communion services at Kribi, pastor Eduma holds communion for the Mabea people at Makawom and at Lokunje, 26 miles north of Kribi, for the Christians in that region. Regularly paid evangelists are kept at five points and regular services are held every Sunday at nine points. The people of Longji have erected recently a new house of perhaps 50 marks' value for their Bible reader, material and labor for which has been contributed by the people without drawing

on church funds. Likewise at Polongwe the church building has been moved nearer to the main road and entirely rebuilt, and is now one of the neatest little church buildings in the district. This was also done without drawing on church funds. The total collections of the Kribi Church are $442, of which amount the Mabea people contributed about 50 per cent.

The Batanga Church has a total membership of 477, a gain of 46 over last year. The membership of the catechumen class is about 95, of whom 85 new persons have been added during the year. Probably 85 per cent. of the additions to the church are Mabea, showing that the hitherto unreached Mabea people flanking Batanga are coming. Regular preaching services are held at seven points, and five paid evangelists are in the employ of the church. Rev. Ndenga Pipa is the stated supply of the church, and the contributions have been $428. The Bongahele Church has been newly painted, and the finances are in good condition, the church having a credit balance of $72.

*Ubenji Church* has a total membership of 171. The church supports two evangelists, one at Ubenji in the absence of a regular pastor, the other at Bongola on the Campo (Ntem) River in the midst of a large and hopeful field. The class membership is about 130, of whom about 30 are new additions during the year. The Ubenji Church has replaced the pastor's old house with a fine new one on posts, valuation perhaps $90, of which amount about one-half was contributed in labor and material. The church has also undertaken to paint their building. By reason of these two items, the church closes the year in debt, but in healthy condition.

The summary of evangelistic conditions may be stated thus: The work among the strictly coast tribes shows no real progress, losses and gains being about equal. What gains are to be reported are on the side of the Mabea people, many of whom are coming in. Still, in this work, the first flush of enthusiasm is possibly beginning to die away, and the percentage of gain among them will probably decrease slowly to a normal rate. The unsteady growth is partly due to lack of proper care.

We are exceedingly glad to report that one Mabea young man has been led to decide for the ministry.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

One term of Station school has been held, with an enrollment of 165. Tuition receipts from Station school have been $89 and school-boy work on the premises has been worth $50. By the energetic work of Mr. Funk, practically every boy in the Station school has been contracted for from three to five years, the majority before the governor at Kribi, thus insuring continuity of attendance. Four young men successfully passed the examination in March, thus entitling them to the position of graduate teachers—all contracted.

Ten village schools have been held for one term, averaging 21; nine for second term, averaging 20.

The *Girls' School* is one of the encouraging features of the work at Batanga. A term of fourteen weeks was held with about 60 as total enrollment, and a day-school for ten weeks with an enrollment of 71. The outlook for the Girls' School grows brighter each year.

### EFULEN STATION.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

The church has received 65 members on confession of faith, making the total membership 274. There have been 160 advanced to the Nsamba, or catechumen class, making the total in that class 264. There have

been 675 persons placed on the roll of the Esulan, or first catechumen class, making the enrollment of this class 1,260. The inquirers of the two classes under instruction for church membership, 1,524.

In addition to this number there are several hundred others, of whom a strict record has not been kept, who have come to the missionaries or the elders of the church expressing a desire and purpose to become Christians, and have been sent to their homes to straighten up their past offenses and to come again to have their names placed on the roll as inquirers. These Christians and inquirers are scattered over a territory within a radius of about 40 miles about Efulen. This means that on the first Sunday of the month, when the people gather to make their monthly offering, many of them have walked two or three days in order to be at church. Some of our people actually spend about one-fourth of their time attending church. This may be praiseworthy for them, for it does show an earnest spirit, but certainly "we missionaries can take no praise for a system that takes hundreds of women away from their homes for a week or more out of the month and leaves their unbelieving husbands to complain of hunger and the hardships of Christianity."

A little has been done to give these people the Gospel in their own neighborhoods. The young men teaching the village schools are always Christians. Where it has been possible to find a suitable man, a teacher and an evangelist have been placed together. This plan is fairly satisfactory, but the supply of suitable young men who are not in school is very limited. This lack is one of our weak places in the work. Ministers we certainly need, but we can not hope to place ministers in these numerous places for years to come, and Efulen Church could place and care for 20 men as evangelists to-day, if we only had them.

In April 14 young men were sent out to preach and teach the people in different districts, but they were all in school and could spend only their three weeks' vacation in the work. During these three weeks over 200 persons expressed a desire to become Christians, and the stock of discarded fetishes brought in by the boys attested the sincerity of that desire. Then from these places came urgent calls for evangelists, and we had none to send them. But during the present two months' vacation there were 19 young men out preaching in the different communities.

The people who come in from these distant places are not, as a rule, ignorant. They continually surprise us by what they know. They do not spend a week out of the month going to church for nothing. When the people come together the first Sunday of the month, they talk over and discuss intelligently what they have been taught. They are furnished lodging, but they bring their own food to these monthly gatherings at the Station. They get nothing from the missionaries but instruction, and that seems to be what they are after. They are not a couple of thousand of people out for a holiday, but they are there for food—for something to take back with them to their people—for the majority of them are Christian workers.

The offerings for the year have been $407. This is not a high rate of giving per capita, but money is scarce with these people off the main road, and some of the old women have to stir themselves to get even their five pfennigs for the collection basket.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

The number of village schools during the months of December and January was reduced from 18 to 12 for lack of competent teachers. These 12 came back with good reports of their work in school as well as the Christian work done by the evangelists associated with them. At the close of the last Station school, calls came in from town after town for a teacher and a school. Boys wanted to buy charts and teach in their own towns. Women came and bought packets of letters to have a boy of

their own town teach them to read. There are at present 17 village schools, and the average attendance last term was 38.

The Station school has taken a stride forward. During the last two terms the curriculum used by the German government in the schools of the colony has been introduced and is now being used. Five of the class of six young men were graduated the latter part of June. This class passed their examinations with an average of 75 or above, 75 being the passing average. Two of these five are contract teachers and will help to supply a pressing need along that line. The three graduates of a year ago have been doing excellent work as teachers, even when in several cases they were left alone with the school. But for proper work they still need the supervision and care of a white man to prepare them for their classes. While doing their work as teachers, they have also taken the review of subjects and advanced work in order to be up with the coming classes.

The average attendance of Station school has been 275. Both Station and village schools have been self-supporting. There have been 50 odd boys as boarders each term. These have earned their food in caring for the premises and the extensive gardens about the Station.

But most important of all, there has been in the school a good Christian atmosphere, and the greater part of the boys go out to exert a good wholesome Christian influence on the communities they represent.

The Girls' School has had three terms synchronous with the Boys' School. The girls themselves do not realize the need of school, and there has been a disposition on the part of fathers and mothers to keep the girls out of school on the ground that it interferes with an early marriage, and this has combined with the mothers' desire to have them help in the work at home.

The girls have worked in the garden in the mornings, raising peanuts, ngon, plantains and cassava, and their work has been profitable. They have been taught sewing besides their regular school work. The greatest stress has been laid on teaching the girls to read and write in Bulu. Stress has also been laid on the committing Scriptures to memory.

## MEDICAL.—

There has been no doctor at Efulen this year, and no hospital patients have been taken. But the dispensary has been kept open, and the people have appreciated the help received in this way. Cash receipt for sale of medicines has been $172.

The Spirit of God seems to be brooding over the land, and the field is wonderfully ripe for the harvest. On Sunday, July 30, the Session examined and enrolled 124 persons as catechumens. We realize that with the large blessings come large responsibilities.

### ELAT STATION.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

The influence of Elat extends 150 miles to the east and from 20 to 50 miles in other directions. Our people come from all parts of this extensive district, and our aim should be to establish as soon as possible centres of evangelistic work which would relieve the congestion at Elat, better provide for the work and relieve the people wanting to be Christians of the necessity of long trips of several days to attend services.

The average Sabbath-school attendance has been 1,437 and the average at preaching services has been 1,750. The number present at the four communion services was: October, 3,610; January, 4,000; April, 5,190, and July, 4,387—an average for communion Sundays of 4,292. The

largest attendance was on conference Sunday, November 6, when 5,745 were present, several hundred of whom were on the outside.

The unique problem of having difficulty in dealing with converts because the number is so great, has been constantly with us. Without the aid of the 10 student pastoral assistants, the work would have been impossible. Everyone was dealt with personally by one of these men before coming to the minister in charge for enrollment. Collection Sundays and especially communion Sundays are strenuous days for all who have a share in this work At the last communion season, Ovamba was sent to Mejap Mebae to look up those in that district to be received into the church or into the advanced inquiry class as well or to deal with new inquirers. A few days later he wrote: "The work here is large. I have much to do. The people keep coming to me in crowds and I have not time to take my meals." Other workers have had the same stress. The work, however, is regarded by all as a privilege, for as a result of it 3,000 have been this year enrolled as inquirers.

We have also carefully examined and placed in the advanced class 616. The large number advanced at each communion has required several days' work, during which meetings are held morning and afternoon for the instruction of all who have been called for the examination.

On confession of faith 180 have been received into the church. New elders have been ordained and installed and there are now 12 of them in the session.

Mr. Krug's inspection of village schools has afforded opportunity for a number of evangelistic services.

On most of the Sabbaths, Mr. Fraser held services in the villages within a radius of 8 to 10 miles from Elat. He also made three evangelistic trips: first, to the Ja River, 190 miles east of Elat; second, to the Yebekola country, 100 miles north of east of Metet; and, third, through the Ntum country, south of Elat and Efulen. The three trips aggregated 71 days.

Mr. Dager's trip to Molondo and the eastern border of the Kamerun colony occupied 72 days, reaching, with the assistance of six evangelists, many people to whom the Gospel was a strange and absolutely new recital.

One of our Christian women expressed the mind of many when she said: "I have become a Christian and the women of my town look to me to tell them of Christianity. I have not been taught and can only live as best I can and tell the little bit I know, and so I entreat you to send us an evangelist." To meet such needs as these, 14 school-boys, evangelists, were sent out during vacation in April and May. Another group of 32 were sent out the first of July. This work is producing results. Converts are coming in. One Saturday 26 came from 80 miles east of Elat, sent in by one of these boys.

The German government recently began the work of segregating the lepers of the colony. The government physician at Ebolowo'e invited the Mission to establish work, religious and educational, among them. An evangelist was at once sent, who holds regular Sabbath services and visits them at other times. A score or more have already confessed Christ.

One result of the conference, noted in last year's report, was the decision of three men from a village near Elat to leave their homes and settle at a place 60 miles from Elat where the Gospel was not known. A school was at once asked, and by the united efforts of school and these evangelists living among a distant tribe for the sake of the Gospel, 40 have been enrolled as inquirers. Others who have confessed, but who have not yet met the requirements for enrollment, would make the number influenced for Christ in less than six months to be about 100.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Frank James Industrial School.*—

A RECENT GATHERING ON EFULEN HILL ON A COMMUNION SUNDAY.

The gross receipts of the school have been about Marks 10,000. The traders and government officials as well as the missionaries are continually clamoring for a larger output. One man, while paying Marks 500 for chairs, said: "You ought to put 50 more boys on at this work. If you had 50 chairs now I would buy them all." Within the last few months two firms, one at Rio del Rey and the other at Duala, have written requesting the agency for our products in their section of the country. The sub-governor of Ebolowo'a (the district in which Elat is situated), took four of our chairs home with him to Germany. He requested and gained permission of the Colonial Department to put them on exhibition at the Colonial Exhibit in Hamburg this last summer.

The school might be increased several times its present size without having the least trouble about finding a market for all of the products and without trouble finding the apprentices. This has been convincingly proven by the requests for the products of the school and by the number of boys who have been seeking admittance to the classes. But because of the lack of a teaching force and of adequate accommodations only eight boys have been taken into the classes during the past year, all other applicants being forced to wait till more roomy quarters are supplied to the school.

At the beginning of the year there were 16 apprentices in the *Carpenter Class*. Three of these have graduated and have been put to work at other Mission Stations, two going to MacLean and one to Metet. All three of the boys are giving satisfaction and are highly spoken of. Only one boy has been dismissed and that for polygamy. He has been working for a trader ever since at rough carpenter work and has been giving entire satisfaction as far as work is concerned.

There were eleven in the *Tailor Class* at the first of the year. Two have graduated, but because of the number of orders on hand they were hired and kept in the shop. They are both doing good work and continually improving. This class not only make clothes for the natives, but also for the traders and missionaries who have begun recently, when they are preparing for their furloughs, to order wool suits and overcoats for use at home.

The *Kamerun Chair Class*, consisting of nine boys at the first of the year, has increased its numbers by the addition of eight boys, while only five have finished their apprenticeship. Of those who have finished only one has gone to his town; another, after working for the class on a salary for a few months, started to work for a factory man and is giving good service. The other three graduated very recently and are still working in the class on a small salary, it being the policy of the school, if possible, to give the boys employment at the close of their terms till such time as it is possible to place them in good positions.

The school is doing a big work for the young men and for the future of the Southern Kamerun, but it is still in every respect pitiably inadequate to the demands put upon it and is falling far short of its possibilities and even its present responsibilities. A boy by putting in his full apprenticeship is able in three years to triple or quadruple his earning capacity and to gain an honored position among his people, recognized both by black and white.

One of our graduates of three years ago went back to Melundo, and, after working for the government for a time, went to the Sud-Kamerun Company, the largest trading firm in the Kamerun, and is still working for them as headman over a gang of a dozen or more carpenters gathered from many parts of the country. The report reached us recently that the white man in charge had said that our graduate was superior both in his skill at the trade and in his character as a man.

*Station School.*—The total average enrollment for the three terms of the Station school was 622 boys and 64 girls. The outlook for the Girls' School grows brighter each year.

*Leper School.*—The Leper school was opened at the time the Station school began. There was no lack of volunteers to act as teachers, so one of our trained teachers and another as assistant were installed in that capacity. An eager response was the result, for the isolated people were most glad of this diversion. Forty-two were enrolled, all ages, sizes and different stages of the disease being represented in the enrollment. A few had had some school work previous to their isolation, and all made progress in the work. Slates, pencils and books were furnished them and reserved in a special place accessible to each one. The teacher's desk was removed at a distance sufficient to protect him and yet afford his instruction to all. We desire to replace the present improvised building by a schoolhouse properly equipped and furnished. The government is in coöperation with us in this work. $100 has been given through one of the missionaries, but this is not sufficient.

*Theological Class.*—This class consists of students from Efulen, Elat and Lolodorf. The large church work at Elat has furnished them with practical work as pastoral assistants. They have this year been instructed in Church History, Homiletics and Catechism, following the course outlined by Presbytery.

*Village Schools.*—There have been two terms of village schools as follows: First, 46 schools for seven weeks, with a total enrollment of 3,760, being an average of 81 pupils per school. The amount of tuition received was 1,870 marks. The second, 50 schools for six weeks, with a total enrollment of 4,394, an average of 87 to a school. The amount of tuition received was 2,141.70 marks.

The teaching in the village schools is done by teachers who have been under Mr. McCleary's training. They do as much evangelistic work, holding morning prayers and Sunday services, as the school work allows.

## LITERARY.—

The translation of landmarks of Church History, begun the year before, was finished by Mr. Fraser. He also completed the translation of the epistles from Romans to Revelations, which is now in a completed and copied form.

## MEDICAL.—

The number of pay patients for the year numbered 3,080; the number of those not paying, 1,027; total receipts, 1,780 marks.

The general Station work has been carried on exclusively by the schoolboys and girls, of whom there have been from 225 to 275, varying with the different terms of school. There were three terms during the year, and the boys have carried on quite extensive work in the gardens and have kept the Station houses in a fair state of repair.

In the gardens the boys have worked the ground in the rubber plantation once, and through the palm and plantain patches and pear orchard several times. By way of a new garden, they have put out about 4,000 plantains, a couple of acres or more of bibaki and have cleared a number of acres of new ground.

Besides keeping old buildings in repair, the boys have built the new German schoolhouse and a large boys' house and have fenced in the north side of the Mission property abutting on the main road.

A little work that might more strictly be called industrial work was experimented with during the year, when a small gang of boys were set to work extracting the rope fibre from the sissal leaves. Some rope was made and the experiment proved so satisfactory that 500 young plants were set out. Those are all doing well, and in three years, when they begin to bear, we hope the Station will be in shape to make a big thing

of it, as it is an industry that would be very profitable to the people who have begun already to ask for the plants.

## MacLEAN STATION.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The usual services have been held at the Station church, and at the out-stations, Mimbo Mi Nga and Lam. Systematic instruction has been given inquirers at these three places. The interest and attendance at the out-stations has kept steadily on the increase during the year. School-boy evangelists have conducted weekly meetings for instruction at a dozen points within a few hours' walk from the Station. This way has seemed the best for the present to reach the hundreds who would like to have come to the Station, but whom distance prevented from regular attendance. These youthful teacher-evangelists were first instructed by a missionary, and the plan of their being used thus has been a distinct success.

Regular Sunday and midweek services have been held also at Mbango, Bijuga, Nkutu, Tyange, Mpikiliki, Mebandi, Muga, and a number of other places. Missionaries have taken turns in going to Muga for Sunday services.

The work at Olama on the Nlong River has slowly grown, despite the persecution which the natives who have had a desire to follow Christ have had to suffer. A most touching letter, written by the head-man of this community, which is stanchly holding up the banner of the cross, requests the Mission not to forget his people in their extremity, and, if not able to do more for them, to at least remember them in prayer.

The guest-house near the Station has continued to be a source of blessing both bodily and spiritually. Not only have hundreds of carriers spending a night in it heard the message which the faithful evangelist nightly gives, but a number of conversions have taken place there during the year. That these were genuine was proven by the turning over to the evangelist whatever fetishes the converts possessed.

The average Sunday morning attendance at MacLean has been 761.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

Twelve village schools, averaging 56 pupils, have been in session. Owing to the employment of ten graduate teachers at necessarily high salaries, the village schools have not been self-supporting, but longer terms and better work more than made up for increased cost.

For the first time, German was introduced into the village schools, much to the satisfaction of the pupils.

The Girls' School has held its own with an average enrollment of 60 for the year. Doing less garden work than formerly, they have been instructed more in sewing. German was also begun by the advanced class.

The Station School has had an average enrollment of 315, of whom 125 have been boarders. The new curriculum, as recommended by the government, was introduced.

### MEDICAL.—

Of the hospital patients there have been 180 during little over ten months of the year. During this same period, 2,900 patients and numerous cases among the school-boys have received treatment at the dispensary. Some 5,900 treatments were given in addition to the above. These figures can give but a very slight hint as to the immense amount of physical distress among this primitive people. Most of the cases come from our

immediate vicinity, though the fame of Dr. Lehman as "maker of real medicine" extended to the coast, whence patients came. The work of the physician is unlimited, as each village has its sufferers in the dismal, dark, often reeking huts, unsuspected by the passer-by, but revealed to the inquiring missionary.

We are glad to note that a German official recently told us that since his acquaintance with our Mission and its methods, his views concerning missionary activity have undergone a radical change. He was formerly opposed to Missions.

## METET STATION.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The church services have been very well and regularly attended, considering the newness of the work, the attendance at the morning service averaging a little over 300, and a good interest has been manifested. There has been a scarcity of good teachers, but seven classes have been maintained.

The catechumen class now numbers 57 in good standing and regular attendance. We trust that the time is not far distant when a church can be organized. A young men's meeting has been held Sunday afternoons.

A few trips have been made in the interest of village schools and the preaching of the Gospel. Two of these trips were to the Yebekolo people, reaching a point 90 miles north of east from Metet across the Nlong River. This is a large tribe, and farthest interior-ward of the tribes using a dialect closely allied to the Bulu. An evangelist and a teacher were placed among them, but they did not have the grit to stay when they found that some of the head-men opposed them.

The guest-house which was begun in the midst of the year is well under way at Obut, and we are wanting an evangelist to place there.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The Station School opened September 28 with an enrollment of 109, all of whom paid up their tuition fee of 1 mark.

The second term opened February 1, when we enrolled 173, each pupil paying his entrance fee promptly. Of this number 108 were boarders and 65 day-pupils, with average attendance of 155. At the close of this term we sent one of the choice young men to open a village school at Ejom among the Yengone, where he gathered 17 little fellows about him, teaching them the charts, holding morning prayers, and preaching each Sabbath during the term of four weeks.

May 15, the third term opened with an enrollment of 207, of whom 110 were boarders. All of our houses were crowded with boys, and we had to erect an extra shed and use our foodhouse for teaching. We have recently sent boys to four village schools, three of which are new.

The outlook for the Station School is very promising, as there are now nine village schools to draw from, and in the immediate vicinity there are a great many boys to be gotten hold of. Near the Station and further on in the interior there are scores of very strategic points for village schools, and now is the time to go in and have our work started and get hold of these boys.

### INDUSTRIAL.—

Considerable ground has been cleared, and a large part of it was planted in peanuts by the women of near-by villages, they preparing the ground and giving the Station one-third of the crop for rent. About 3,000 plan-

tains, 1,200 pineapples and 100 papaws have been set out, and several varieties of fruit trees. There are 150 young pear trees in the nursery.

A couple of school-boys have been helping in the carpenter shop, and three or four more have been making rattan chairs for our house. We had many requests from Europeans for chairs, but we could not accept their orders, though we did let one man have 105 marks' worth.

Factories are rapidly taking possession of the Nlong River near Metet, nine firms having white men located within 15 miles of the Station.

We are making soap out of the oil from the palms on the Station grounds, and sell it out in small cakes at 10 pfennigs.

## MEDICAL.—

There is as yet no hospital or dispensary building at Metet, and it has been out of the question to do any regular medical work or keep record of cases.

Eighty-seven dollars has been received for medicines sold, all but $2 coming from natives.

## SELF-SUPPORT.—

A gratifying record has been made in the line of self-support in the West African Mission. All the churches in the Benito district have been self-supporting so far as known, excepting Ayol, Avune and Myuma, in which exceptions very little progress has been made. The system of giving in all these churches is that of weekly collections except Ayol, and without envelopes in all excepting Benito and Gaboon. In addition to meeting current expenses, these churches have provided repairs, Bible readers, teachers and catechists. All pastor's salaries have been fully paid with more or less promptness.

In the Batanga district, with their numerous outposts, the congregations have done magnificently. In addition to large gifts of money there has been much given in the way of material and voluntary service. The total in cash from Batanga, Kribi and Ubenji, with outlying districts, is Marks 3,644, or $949.06. Under Kribi, Lonji has built a house for a Bible reader. At Polongwe the old church has been removed nearer to the main road and entirely rebuilt. Under Batanga, at Abunja, a new roof has been put on the chapel. At Ubenji, a pastor's house has been erected by the people. These contributions and various material, amounting to Marks 635, added to the cash gifts, make a total of Marks 4,279.29 put into the Lord's work by the Batanga district of churches. Thus Batanga and Kribi have been better than self-supporting in the sense of paying a pastor's salary and current expenses.

The envelope system is used at Efulen, each person pledging the amount he or she will give when enrolled as inquirer. The Efulen Church has been better than self-supporting.

At the Elat Church the total offerings were large. The people of the church showed their hospitality by entertaining nearly 400 people for one week at a conference. The envelope system is used for the monthly offerings, in which about 7,500 people are enlisted.

In MacLean Memorial District are the churches of Lolodorf and Lam. Each of these is more than self-supporting, Lolodorf having a balance of Marks 300 and Lam of Marks 200 on hand. Almost all the receipts have been used for the preaching of the Gospel in needy places. The gross

receipts from all the churches has been $3,953.27 gold. The receipts from all sources are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches of Presbytery | $3,953 |
| Schools | 3,314 |
| Medical | 1,121 |
| Frank James (and other) Industrial | 2,699 |
| Total receipts | $11,087 |

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 13 | 15 |
| Medical | 5 | 4 |
| Lay | 8 | 8 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 16 | 21 |
| Single women | 3 | 6 |
| Ordained native preachers | 5 | *4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 177 | *112 |
| Churches | 13 | *16 |
| Communicants | 2,789 | *4,309 |
| Added during the year | 510 | *1,520 |
| Number of schools | 97 | 97 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 6,364 | 6,545 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 6,525 | *4,962 |
| Contributions | $13,720.20 | $11,107.00 |

* Partial report.

MISSIONS IN
CHINA
100
110
120
40
30
20
MONGOLIA
MANCHURIA
CHI-LI
SHAN-SI
SHEN-SI
KAN-SU
TIBET
HO-NAN
SHAN-TUNG
KIANG-SU
NGAN-WHEI
HU-PEH
SU-CHUAN
CHE-KIANG
KIANG-SI
HU-NAN
KWEI-CHAU
FO-KIEN
YUN-NAN
KWANG-SI
KWANG-TUNG
FORMOSA
FRENCH
INDO CHINA
SIAM
HAINAN
LUZON
CHINA SEA
GULF OF CHI-LI
YELLOW SEA
Hoang-ho
Yang-tse-kiang
PEKING
Paoting-fu
Shunte-fu
Tsinan-fu
Tsing-tau
Tsining-chow
Yi-hsien
Hwai-yuen
Nanking
Soo-chow
Shanghai
Hang-chow
Ningpo
Chang-teh
Tao-yuen
Siang-tan
Heng-chow
Chen-chow
Lien-chow
Canton
Shek-lung
Yeung-kong
Nodoa
Kachek
Dairen
Port Arthur
Teng-chow
Chefoo
Wei-hsien
Tsing-chow
Yu-yiao
E. C. BRIDGMAN. Maps, NEW YORK.

ITINERATING—MISSIONARIES OF HAINAN MISSION. HALTING FOR REST IN OPEN COUNTRY OF LUI-CIU. CARTMEN ARE HAVING BREAKFAST. BASKETS CONTAIN BOOKS, BEDDING, CLOTHING, FOOD, OUTFIT OF MISSIONARY ITINERATING.

# MISSIONS IN CHINA.

## HAINAN MISSION.

KIUNGCHOW (including Hoihow): 3 miles from north coast of island; occupied as a Station in 1885. Missionaries—H. M. McCandliss, M.D., and Mrs. McCandliss, Miss Henrietta Montgomery, Rev. C. H. Newton and Mrs. Newton, Rev. W. M. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, Miss Alice H. Skinner, Rev. George D. Byers, Rev. F. P. Gilman and Mrs. Gilman.

NODOA: 60 miles southwest of Kiungchow; occupied as a Station in 1891. Missionaries—Mrs. M. R. Melrose, Rev. William J. Leverett, Rev. P. W. McClintock and Mrs. McClintock, and Herman Bryan, M.D.

KACHEK: 60 miles south of Kiungchow; occupied as a Station in 1902. Missionaries—Miss Kate L. Schaeffer, S. L. Lasell, M.D., Rev. David S. Tappan, Jr., Rev. J. F. Kelly, M. D., and Mrs. Kelly.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Dr. S. L. Lasell, Dr. J. F. Kelly and Mrs. Kelly, Rev. E. P. Gilman and Mrs. Gilman, Miss Alice H. Skinner, Rev. W. J. Leverett.

### KIUNGCHOW STATION.

*Sabbath Services.*—The regular Sabbath services in the new church at Hoihow have been conducted by Dr. McCandliss and Mr. Byers alternately. Mrs. McCandliss' class of women has been so large she has divided it with the Bible-women. Dr. McCandliss has a large class of men and Mr. Byers takes all the children to the hospital chapel and teaches them in a class by themselves.

*Communion Services.*—There have been three communion services during the past eight months. Eight new members have been added on profession of faith and one child received baptism. At the last communion season two lepers, a man and a woman, were received at their own village outside the walls of Hoihow.

*Itinerating.* — Mr. Byers, accompanied by Evangelist Tang, made a three weeks' itinerating trip on the Peninsula of Lui-ciu. Several large markets were visited, some having over 10,000 population where as yet there is not a single Christian worker. Christian books were sold in all these places and the Word preached as they had opportunity. Several days were spent in selling gospels and tracts in the city of Lui-ciu, which is a walled city larger than any in Hainan. No Protestant Mission has as yet opened any permanent work in this needy and neglected field. Another

trip was made to Lio-ta in Hainan, where an immense idol festival is held annually.

*Street Chapel.*—Mr. Byers continued to hold regular services at the South Gate Chapel in Hoihow until the beginning of the Chinese New Year, when another room was rented for a chapel in the business centre of Hoihow, giving up the former chapel.

*Country Work.*—While little interest in the Gospel has been shown in the immediate vicinity of our large Mission plant in Kiungchow City, the past year has witnessed a most remarkable growth in the out-station work, a total of 47 having been admitted to the communion of the Church, bringing the number up to 145. At the last communion, on June 25th, the two extremes of Chinese society were represented among those baptized. One was an old woman, 75 years of age, who came some 25 miles to be baptized, herself the product of the testimony of a most zealous sister, a fellow-villager baptized three months ago; the other was a young man, 23 years old, the son of a wealthy Hainanese who has for many years been an official in Peking. Our humbler Christians say, "Were it not for Christianity, we could never be received in their homes."

With regard to the itinerating work, Mr. Newton writes:

After New Years, an opportunity was offered to gather some dozen young men into a study class for closer study of the Word of God. This work consumed the last of February and most of March. The Epistles to the Galatians and Hebrews were taken up and some study of Church Government attempted. A good deal of effort was expended on the study of the Mosaic institutions, the Tabernacle and the Priesthood, and their bearing on Christianity. During the middle of April a trip was made to Bag-khoe and Deg-ag. From May 4–16, a trip to Deg-ag and Ji-se via Tab-tu-lou and Lia-kha was undertaken, and from May 31 to June 16, the Vunsio District was covered in a separate tour.

A case of religious persecution has since arisen at Bag-khoe which is of interest. A Christian in that market, just before Chinese New Year, destroyed some tablets he had inherited along with a shop from an uncle, and as a consequence was beaten by some distant members of his clan and dispossessed of the shop. As the benefit to the church from interference in these matters is becoming increasingly doubtful in my mind, I declined to take the case to the magistrate. So far none of the Christians have been frightened into giving up their faith. One most encouraging feature of this work in Bag-khoe is the attitude of the Christians of Nam-Ciam village. Their ancestral hall which they finished repairing not long ago, having left no idols in it, has been turned over to the Christians for services and school purposes. The leading man of this village, a doctor of wide acquaintance, after holding off for some time, has finally begun to make his confession as he goes from village to village, and his testimony will doubtless bear fruit.

As an example of wayside work the following instance is given: "Returning from the last Vunsio trip we left Bo-lo market at 5.30 and reached the market of Ou-song about 1 o'clock. As the sun was still extremely hot, it was decided to halt here in the cool shade under the broad banyan trees until later in the afternoon and to finish the remaining five miles

toward evening. So the baskets were set down and the horse turned loose to graze, while the two Christian carriers went into the market to get rice to eat. The people soon discovered that there was an attraction out under the trees, and getting out our tracts we began reading them and explaining to the people. One man attracted attention by his manifest interest, and the people soon informed us that he was a retired school-teacher. He stayed on until we left and bought a Testament and various tracts, promising to attend our next communion season. I had gotten him interested by reading the tract with him, but it was the Chinese Christian along who made him see things clearly."

This report may be summarized by stating that the work done has included four general itinerating trips of 65 days' duration, a month devoted to the study of the Scriptures with a class of helpers, regular weekly and mid-weekly preaching and teaching, the examination of many candidates for baptism, and the actual admission of 47 members into the Church.

*Evangelistic Work for Women.*—

The Bible women report much interest wherever they go and have had more invitations than they could accept. The simple trust and childlike faith of some of the women who have just come out of heathenism is an inspiration. The most annoying persecution seems only to increase their zeal. They tell of a young women of 21 years of age who accepted the truth gladly, was earnest in learning to pray and quick to memorize hymns and verses. She unbound her feet, and upon returning to her home was eager in her innocent faith to tell others what she had learned. Her husband, however, beat her and compelled her to bind her feet. In telling the women about it she said that her husband might beat her and perhaps kill the body, but could not injure the soul. At another village a Christian widow was told that there could be no Christians in that village, and one day while she was out in the fields her neighbors or husband's relatives entered her house and robbed her of between $70 and $80 worth of clothing, jewelry and other valuables. In the face of such persecution these women keep cheerful and happy and retain an abiding faith.

Mrs. Campbell has conducted regular Friday meetings for the women as far as her health permitted, and has gone out in the city for house-to-house work.

Mrs. McCandliss' weekly Bible Study Class has been continued. While intended especially for women who can read, many others as well have received pleasure and profit from the instruction given.

*Paxton Training School.*—

The total enrollment for the fall term was 45. The average monthly enrollment was 42. There have been enrolled 71 during the present term. The average per month has been 60. All but 12 of these are boarders, who pay from $1.50 to $3.00 per month for board. For the most part, the boys pay $2.00 per month. The price for board and tuition is gradually being raised, though with the high price of rice at the present time this has been rather difficult to do. However, with the increased attendance it has been easier to exact a reasonable increase for board. The general health of the boys has been above the average. The corps of

teachers consists of the Missionary, Mr. Dang, Mr. Tang, Mr. Hgo and two advanced student-teachers.

The tone of the School is distinctly Christian. At the communion season last fall 10 of the boys from 11 to 16 years of age were baptized on their profession of faith and received to the Lord's Supper. This spring another was baptized, making in all 14 professing Christians. These, with one or two exceptions, are all boys in the upper classes.

At the beginning of the present term a Sunday evening prayer-meeting was organized for the School. The topics of the United Society of Christian Endeavor are followed, though no Endeavor Society has been formed. So far the meetings have been led by Mr. Campbell or Mr. Tang, but most of the Christian boys have shown an interest in taking voluntary part in the meetings.

*Pitkin Girls' School.*—

The School has been in session about 10 months with a vacation of three weeks at Chinese New Year. Fifty-one pupils have been enrolled, although many more have applied, and the average attendance has been 45. As the Chinese are coming to look more favorably upon the education of girls, the school is increasing in popularity, and it has been found possible to increase the price of board to $2.00 per month. A number of girls have been received from homes of the better class, some of the students coming from a distance of 30 miles. The young woman from Bang-khoi, the wife of the colporteur in that place, who has been preparing herself for a teacher, is a person of fine Christian character and has done exceptionally good work. Her neighbors would like to see her open a day-school for women and girls this fall.

The example and influence of the older girls over the new students is excellent, and all take great pride in keeping everything about the building neat and orderly. Thus a favorable impression has been made on the numerous visitors who have come at all hours to inspect the building. Among these visitors were the mother of the chief official and the Prefect's wife, in company with several other ladies of the yamen. These ladies expressed their appreciation of what they saw, especially the calisthenic drill. Six of the girls have united with the church during the year and several others have asked to be baptized.

The commodious new school building is now complete, and with the added comfort, coolness and sanitation there has been a marked decrease in the amount of sickness. We can scarcely find words to adequately express our appreciation of this beautiful new home, the gift of Mrs. Albert J. Pitkin. We are earnestly hoping to have another foreign lady teacher this fall.

*Hoihow Hospital.*—In these eight months the local receipts have been Mex. $2,747.96. This of course does not include any help from the Board. The cost of food for the patients has been higher owing to the increased price of rice, which has averaged $4.76 (Mex.) for every 100 English pounds of rice, the total cost for food being Mex. $900. The average cost of food per patient per day has been about 12 cents (Mex.). As there are three meals a day, and the feeding-up process is encouraged, it will be seen that the Oriental can be well nourished on the equivalent of $1.65 gold per month.

The general plan of the religious work in the hospital has been maintained. At 10 o'clock on week-days the Doctor holds a general service for out-patients, for in-patients who

are able to leave their beds and for all others who care to come. From 2 until 3 Mr. Byers has his Bible class with the more interested of the men-patients. The other men and all of the women at that time are studying in the wards. Mrs. McCandliss holds a class for women in the evening, which has been especially fruitful of good results.

Reference has been made to the ready response of the lepers in the leper village near Hoihow to the efforts made in their behalf. In this connection Dr. McCandliss writes:

The leper village is just outside the Hoihow City wall, at the southeast, and less than a mile from the hospital. It is in some degree a community, entrance to which requires a preliminary fee of $10. There are now 72 lepers in the village. The majority of the lepers live by begging, and suffer from open sores on hands, feet and legs. As about four-fifths of the population go bare-footed, it can easily be understood what a menace to the general health is offered by this string of leper beggars in their frequent expeditions through the streets of the city. With a desire to do something for these diseased arms and legs, the doctor circulated a subscription list amongst the foreign community in Hoihow, to which the Tautai (the chief official of the island) also contributed, raising Mex. $157. This money is being used to purchase bandaging, etc., with which to dress the open sores. In these last six months 560 such dressings have been applied, the work necessarily being done at the village.

| | |
|---|---|
| In-patients | 225 |
| Out-patients | 6,206 |
| Hospital operations | 83 |
| Local receipts | $2,747.96 |
| Receipts for lepers | $157.00 |
| Dressings for lepers at the village | 560 |

## NODOA STATION.

The health of the missionaries has been good, and there has been but little sickness among the Chinese assistants. Plague has been very virulent in the market and in many of the villages and, though dead rats were found in the school, carpenter's godown and the servants' quarters of the manse, no case among human beings broke out on the compound.

Mr. McClintock has had charge of the Boys' School and the evangelistic work, with the exception of Nam-fing. He has also erected the catechumens' quarters and has repaired the manse and the Century House. Mrs. McClintock has had charge of the Girls' School and the work among the women. Dr. Bryan has been in charge of the Hospital and the evangelistic work at Nam-fong.

EVANGELISTIC REPORT.—Mr. Vang has been in charge of the services at Nodoa and has had general oversight of the work there. He has been very helpful in consulting with the Christians, advising them in their difficulties and in exhorting them to better lives and service.

*Out-stations.*—The out-stations maintained during the year have been Fah-hih, Tai-fong, No-tia, Ham-hui, Nam-fong and Lim-ko. A new chapel was secured in Nam-fong, renting it for 13 years at a rental of $113.00 for the entire period. The chapel is off the main street, but is fairly large, and with some alterations will serve the purpose. Plague in No-tia has prevented holding services continuously. Rats dying in the chapel caused us to advise the colporteur to return to his home. On May 28th he returned to No-tia and held services, reporting an attendance of 60.

*Meetings for Catechumens.*—These meetings for instruction have been held every other month and have been very well attended. The smallest number present at any meeting was 80 and the largest 116. The number of catechumens at present on the roll is 132.

*Additions to the Church.*—The Station reports proportionately a smaller number of baptisms this year, but this does not by any means mean a falling off of interest, only that those asking for baptism have not as yet convinced the session that they are fully prepared for that rite. The increase in the number of catechumens, 147, indicates a very wide and constantly increasing interest.

*Opposition and Persecution.*—

There has been more active opposition and persecution than for some time. For some reason the people at large seem irritable and ready to make trouble, and there has been a great deal of lawlessness throughout the territory. Lim-ko City has been attacked, Tai-fong twice looted, Nam-fong robbed, Lag-jiang also; No-tia has been threatened and Lok-ki attacked; in short, practically all the markets within 10 po of Nodoa have either been threatened or actually attacked. Many of the Christians have also felt the heavy hands of their neighbors. Colporteur Fae Kim-ciang was set on by a villager near his home and beaten, the man claiming that the colporteur in stopping at his door and asking a civil question had stolen the spirit of his ancestors. One of the catechumens near Lim-ko City has been set upon by his neighbors and beaten, and when plague broke out later in the village the villagers threatened so vehemently to cage him in a pig basket and drown him that he ran away and it is not known where he is. A marriage service in Nam-fong was the occasion of the market roughs' gathering and trying, by loud talking and scolding, to prevent the service. Most of the incidents are trivial, but collectively they indicate the spirit of the people.

*Incidents of the Work.*—

Looking out of the window one day we saw two of the Bible women returning from one of their short pilgrimages, carrying two idols and the red cloth with which their idols are draped, together with the "potted ancestors." "While we were talking, last night," they explained, "the old man of the house jumped up, tore down all his idol paraphernalia and urged us to take it away," as one of the idols was supposed to be very wicked and the old man was just a little bit afraid of it himself. Several weeks later this old man died, and his son and wife, in the face of stiff opposition, insisted on a Christian funeral. The old man's death was so

sudden that all the heathen believed that the devils had "done him" and would not go near the house. Last Sabbath 10 people from his immediate family attended church.

One encouraging incident of the year's work has been that Tong-ti, a former graduate from our Girls' School who had not attended church for years and who we feared had lost all interest, returned last fall, bringing husband, mother-in-law and sisters-in-law, all of whom had been bitterly opposed to the Gospel, but being frightened by long-continued illness in the family, not only permitted the girl herself to come to service, but came with her.

*Bible Women.*—Our four Bible-women have been busy a good part of the year, spending altogether 208 days in the villages.

*Catechumens.*—There is an increased number of Lim-ko catechumens this year and a larger number also from Nodoa market. The Lim-ko women are very hard to teach, as it has to be done almost entirely through interpreters and the Lim-ko language does not seem to have the right words to convey spiritual truth. But that some progress is being made is shown by the fact that one Lim-ko woman was heard to tell another, "You need not come here once in two months to study doctrine unless you go to church every Sabbath at the nearest chapel; just to keep the 'big Sabbath' will not do."

### *Statistics.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Baptized during the 8 months | 22 |
| Children baptized | 2 |
| Communion services held | 6 |
| Regular services each week | 6 |
| Catechumens (only those allowed to come before session for examination) | 132 |
| Special all-day services | 16 |
| Average attendance (all chapels) | 400 |
| Total membership | 250 |
| Adherents | 750 |
| Inquirers (those coming to the bi-monthly meetings and not included under catechumens) | 147 |

## EDUCATIONAL.—*Girls' School Report.*—

This year as well as last has shown an increased desire on the part of parents to send their girls to school, and there would have been a larger number of boarders had it not been that, owing to the smallness of the appropriation, we could only take 20. Including day pupils, the total number in the school is 27. As in former years, the girls do the cooking, carrying the water and keeping the school clean; the older girls are also required to sew an hour every day. It has been gratifying to note the neatness and skill shown by the girls who have been in school some years in making their own clothes. The aim has not been so much to make scholars of the girls as to prepare them for being capable wives and good Christian mothers. The number of graduates from this school who regularly attend services on Sabbath though living many miles from the church is very noteworthy.

### *Boys' Boarding School.*—

*Attendance.*—Owing to the unsafe and unsanitary condition of the lower school and to the high price of rice prevailing throughout the year, it was necessary to limit the number of boarders to 40. Only six new boys were accepted. In addition, 21 day-pupils have been in attendance. The pupils have been constant in attendance with one exception, a boy in whose village plague broke out and who was not allowed to reënter the school after a visit home.

The students are drawn from very widely separated districts and represent five languages. Instruction in the Chinese classic is given in Mandarin, while instruction in the other classes is given in the language best understood by the pupil. The advanced students are all Christians or catechumens and the older new boys, with two exceptions, are catechumens. Attendance, conduct and health have been excellent.

Shortly after Mission Meeting last year, plague broke out in the town. The school was kept running for over a month but, finding that the rats were dying in the school granary, which is between two dormitories, it was felt that it would not be wise to keep the boys exposed to the danger of infection. School was dismissed late in December.

## MEDICAL.—*The Mary Henry Hospital.*—

The Hospital has a village population to draw from of probably 100,000, from an area of about 40 by 80 miles. The people speak five different dialects. The Hospital has a capacity of 33 beds—boards placed on benches. The native staff consists of a dispenser, a dresser, an assistant to both, a Bible-woman and a coolie. The drug counter was patronized by 2,046 people during the year of 8 months. The number of first visits to the dispensary was 1,099; while the number of return visits was 1,064. There were 113 in-patients in the wards. Of these 54 were female, 82 were medical cases, while only 15 operations under chloroform were performed. Sixteen of the in-patients were Christians, 68 were either friends or adherents to the church; the rest were strangers who had no interest in the church. Thirty-two outside calls were made, from one-fourth to ten miles. Over $200 gold was received in calls, fees and from sales of medicine. The new obstetrical ward was patronized three times, while one baby was taken care of in the Century House.

There was a little girl on the brink of death for so long in one of the wards that the whole family was allowed to sort of come and camp out in the Hospital, and ever since the entire family have come to church every Sunday and the parents have twice been examined for membership.

## KACHEK STATION.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

Itineration by the foreigners has been carried on as there has been opportunity. Miss Schaeffer has made trips to Tintai (Vang-ciu) and in the region of Doa-lou and the villages surrounding Kachek. Dr. Lasell has made a trip to Tintai and another up the river to Tinfau. He also made a short trip to Do-fo market, southern part of Vunsio and home by Doa-lou. Mr. Tappan has made two trips to Doa-lou, and he and Dr. Lasell made a trip to Gai-ciu at the extreme south of the island. In this latter place many students were present for the government examinations, and an excellent chance of meeting them in the chapel was afforded. The students visiting freely discussed religion in an unusually friendly manner. They then went to Lok-lah where 17 days were spent preaching, teaching and healing all that came. The women in Miss Schaeffer's charge have

visited villages around Kachek, Doa-lou and Tintai under her direction. When the hospital was not busy, the assistants made trips to neighboring markets, selling books and preaching. Some of our church members have done a good deal of preaching without pay.

The Station has under its control, for preaching purposes (besides Kachek), chapels at Ui-hong, Doa-lou, Tintai, No-lak, Leng-tui, Ngai-ciu City and Lok-lah. The Kachek church rents a street chapel in Kachek market. All these the Station expects to continue, and is planning, in addition, to acquire one in Vang-ciu City. The services at Kachek consist of preaching Sunday morning, Sunday-school Sunday afternoon, prayer-meeting Wednesday evening, evening Bible classes at Hospital, besides religious exercises at the School.

Communion has been held every three months. Regular inquirers' instruction classes have preceded the communion Sunday. These have been well attended. Twenty-eight applicants for baptism have been examined, of whom 15 have been received into the church. In Vang-ciu Mr. Tappan examined three and received two into communion.

### *Work among the Women.—*

This work has been in the charge of Miss Schaeffer and was conducted by her along the usual lines until she left on furlough in March. On account of her absence, there is no detailed report.

## MEDICAL WORK.—

The work of the hospital and dispensary has been of the ordinary routine kind. Opium cases have continued to come in moderately. Some have been permanently cured, but a good many relapsing. Very little surgery has been done. On several itineration trips numbers of patients were seen, one or two men, Loi men, submitting to the opening of abscesses. In Lok-lah many eye cases were treated as well as minor surgical cases. Several patients unable to walk to the chapel were brought hither in ox carts. The statistics are given below, and include treatment of school boys, so that they are larger than would normally be the case.

| | |
|---|---|
| In-patients | 68 |
| Dispensary patients | 7,642 |

### *McCormick Boys' School.—*

Since the last report to the Mission the most important event in the life of the school was the Field Day held during December. The results of the meet have been more than enough to pay us for all the trouble and time necessary to carry out such a meet successfully. The fall term closed January 4th.

The Spring term opened February 2d, 1911. The total enrolled during the term has been 49, only one of whom is a day-pupil. It was found necessary to expel two of the Vang-ciu boys for disobedience of rules. The total number enrolled at the end of the term was 43. All of the students pay, with the exception of one who works for his board, two who assist in the teaching and one who is supported privately.

## FINANCES.—

The extremely high price of rice has made the running of the school quite expensive, rice costing as much as 85 and 90 cash a catty. It did not seem best to change the tuition of those already entered, but the last

three students paid in addition to a registration fee of $5.00, $3.00 a month for board. The total receipts since October 1st have been $428.50 and 12 hwt. rice, making a total of about $610.30 for the nine months.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 7 | 7 |
| Medical | 4 | 4 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 6 | 6 |
| Single women | 4 | 4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *34 | 55 |
| Churches | *3 | 3 |
| Communicants | *375 | 553 |
| Added during the year | †59 | 100 |
| Number of schools | *11 | 8 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *302 | 220 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *385 | 500 |
| Contributions | $2,218.70 | $2,698.00 |

* Last year's figures.
† Partial.

SOUTH CHINA
AND
HAINAN MISSIONS

## THE SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

CANTON: capital of Province of Quangtung, on left branch of Choo-kiang River, about 70 miles from China Sea—a port city; occupied as a Station, 1845. Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., and Mrs. Noyes, Rev. A. A. Fulton, D.D., and Mrs. Fulton, Rev. J. J. Boggs and Mrs. Boggs, M.D., Rev. W. D. Noyes and Mrs. Noyes, E. C. Machle, M.D., and Mrs. Machle, Mrs. J. G. Kerr, Miss Harriet N. Noyes, Miss E. M. Butler, Miss M. W. Niles, M.D., Miss M. H. Fulton, M.D., Miss H. Lewis, Miss E. A. Churchill, Miss L. Durham, Miss L. R. Patton, Miss Mary T. Bankes, Rev. James M. Henry and Mrs. Henry.

LIEN-CHOU: 125 miles northwest of Canton; occupied as a Station, 1890. Rev. Reese F. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Rev. J. S. Kunkle, Robert Ross, M.D., and Mrs. Ross, Miss Elda G. Patterson, Miss Hannah Kunkle, Miss Nan M. Latimer, M.D., and Rev. G. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall.

YEUNG KONG: about 112 miles southwest of Canton; occupied as a Station, 1886. Rev. C. E. Patton, M.A., and Mrs. Patton, William H. Dobson, M.D., and Mrs. Dobson, Miss V. M. Wilcox, Rev. J. W. Creighton and Mrs. Creighton, Rev. Geo. D. Thomson and Mrs. Thomson, Miss Margaret S. Bliss.

SHEK LUNG: Rev. A. J. Fisher and Mrs. Fisher, Harry W. Boyd, M.D., and Mrs. Boyd, Rev. Paul J. Allured and Mrs. Allured.

TRANSFERS: Rev. Geo. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall, from Canton to LIEN-CHOU.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Dr. H. W. Boyd and Mrs. Boyd, Miss E. M. Butler, Dr. W. H. Dobson and Mrs. Dobson, Rev. R. F. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Miss Harriet N. Noyes, Rev. J. J. Boggs and Mrs. Boggs, Miss Lucy Durham, Miss Elda G. Patterson.

South China has had a turbulent year politically and an unsteady year commercially. This has more or less affected all classes everywhere. The political horizon is not clear yet, neither is confidence in business circles restored. The work of the Mission, while not seriously disturbed, has been, and is being, affected by these revolutionary disturbances. The Lien-chou Station has been more affected than the other Stations. A local insurrection kept the district in confusion for a good part of the year. During the riots the buildings at Sam Kong were destroyed. At times the plant at Lien-chou was in danger. But friends were raised up on all sides, and we believe that the whole movement has, under God, worked out for the advancement of His Kingdom. For four months the Station was held by the men only, all women and children being sent to Canton, and not permitted to return until just before Chinese New Year.

The workers on the whole have had good health, but Rev. and Mrs. Rees, F. Edwards had to go home on account of sickness. Dr. H. W. Boyd and family, the Misses Patterson, Noyes and Butler, and Dr. and Mrs. Dobson went home on well-earned furlough.

At the annual meeting of the Mission, September 5–9, certain policies were adopted by the Mission looking toward the further development of the native Church by urging the organization of Home Missionary Societies, and the necessity of preaching in the villages, the home of three-fourths of the people of China. It is hoped that each field in the care of a Missionary will support one or more native preachers under the direct care of the Presbytery.

## CANTON STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Evangelistic Work of the Canton Station has been carried on by Rev. A. A. Fulton, D.D., Rev. A. J. Fisher and Rev. Wm. D. Noyes, assisted by 5 Chinese ordained men and 49 native preachers. The following items are from Dr. Fulton's report to the Mission:

The work under my care in the country is confined to the "three districts." I have 13 chapels in the San Ning district, 3 in Hoi Ping and 15 in Yan Ping, oversight of First Church in Canton, and the care of the chapel at Poon Tong, where we have a dispensary. The villages in the three districts number many thousands and a large part of these have never been visited by preachers of the Gospel. The people are very friendly and in almost every village may be found some men who speak English. The people are especially friendly to American missionaries. The railroad has made thousands of villages easily accessible, and greatly increased our responsibilities. All the important market towns in the Yan Ping district have been occupied by our Mission with the exception of three which are occupied by other missions. In the San Ning district there are some important market towns without chapels, where we must enter as soon as possible. For some years I have insisted that we should concentrate on the villages and we have that work now more carefully systematized. Every preacher furnishes a monthly report as to daily work, and indicates the number of villages reached, the number of hearers, and the number of leaflets distributed. We have arranged that chapels should be grouped, and the preachers unite every two or three months for combined effort in visiting the villages. The chief function of the chapel is to give light to the surrounding villages. We limit financial help to the markets. Villages must supply their own houses of worship. I have several deeds to sites in villages, but I have steadily refused any financial aid in helping villages to get houses of worship. In company with a half-dozen of my helpers I visited a large market town, and from this point we made daily visits to the adjacent villages. We received very friendly treatment, the people bringing out seats and tea, and being willing to listen as long as we would remain. The preachers enjoyed the work and gained a valuable experience in meeting all sorts of people, and became more confident, acquiring self-control as well as power of expression. During the year more than one hundred schools have been visited, and tracts given to the teachers. We are planning to reach as soon as possible every village in our field, and this can be most effectively

done by a large body of trained men and women in conjunction with voluntary support given by members of different churches. The preachers must be qualified as leaders, and stimulate the members to engage in active work of evangelization without whose aid great results cannot be obtained. During the year one new church has been organized at No Kut, a market town about 15 miles south of Yan Ping. We began here some years ago with a few members who had heard the Gospel at Yan Ping, and now have about 50 members and a flourishing school. The members gave a shop for a Women's Chapel and raised $200 for the new school buildings in rear of the chapel. At Sanning the brethren gave $950 to secure property adjacent to the church, and will find funds to erect a new building. One elder gave $300 towards this fund. At Kam Ue the church has long been overcrowded and the brethren have purchased a site and subscribed $450 toward a new building. At Noh Fu the building is too small to seat converts, and the members have subscribed nearly $600 to meet the cost of enlarging the chapel. At Chung Lau the members have raised $3,000 and purchased a fine site at the end of the market and have begun work on the new building. This is one of our largest and most important market towns. The population within a radius of five miles is about 40,000 and many large and wealthy villages are easily accessible by railway. Toward this chapel Mr. Palmer, of Chicago, gave $400. The church is now entirely self-supporting and pays part of the salary of a Bible woman and supports a school for girls. Last year the chapel at Tung Pik was partly destroyed by men from an adjacent village as the result of some dispute over right-of-way between the villages, in consequence of which the work was much hindered, but the chapel is being rebuilt and recently two men were baptized.

SHEK LUNG.—Mr. Fisher, in charge of this field, writes:

We thought before we left for our furlough that we had great opportunities, but we find now that they are even greater and more pressing. The lower part of Tsang Shing, the most populous part of that district, seemed marvelously opened up. This was due partly to the railroad passing through that section, which had the effect of stirring them up like a stick run through an ant hill. But it was due to the chapel in Shek Taan that in the stirring up many came to join the Church. This chapel was opened about five years ago. At that time the people were anything but friendly. Now upon my first visit about 100 Christians greeted me. As a result of this chapel in Shek Taan several large villages in the neighborhood have decided to have a chapel of their own. Shek Ha already has one and now Ma Che and Ngok Taam-po are preparing to open.

Tsang Shing City Chapel has had a good year. Nearly all the members made a promise that with God's help they would at least lead one other to Christ each year. Good results are developing from this. Most of the members in all the chapels have taken the same pledge, but it has thus far shown best results in this place.

Siu Lau, an important market town between Tsang Shing city and Ching Kwoh, can, after long years, be opened. We have secured a good site for building. This will open a large number of villages to the preaching of the Gospel and will be a stepping-stone to other important places. Some other out-stations have not made very good progress.

This may be compared to gathering crops—the first crop has been gathered and now there must be a time of seed-sowing again. We pray the Lord of the harvest may soon let us see the results of the labors in these places.

Shek Lung Church has five chapels outside of Shek Lung Chapel, besides meeting places in a number of large villages.

The attendance at Sunday services has been very good in Shek Lung. The chapel is full almost every Sunday; often crowded. The Sunday-school has had an average attendance of 150.

The work among women has been done chiefly by the wife of Rev. Wong Shiu-yung, without pay. The Tuesday meetings for prayer and study for women held on the compound have been well attended and some of the Christians are making good progress in the study of the Bible.

Since our return over 5,000 tracts have been put into the hands of seekers after truth. About 4,000 portions of Scripture have been sold. A special grant from Scripture Gift Mission, London, has been put in the hands of those willing to read them. We have large opportunities, but it requires work to lay hold on them.

Rev. Wm. D. Noyes has charge of the Shun Tak field. Last year several new churches were organized. These have done good work.

Street preaching has been carried on wherever practicable. There have been added to the church's activities: (1) Education, three new schools having been opened; (2) Medical, a dispensary having been opened at Look Lau; (3) Reading rooms, one having been opened at Tai Leung and Chan Chuen, respectively. The reading room especially draws the influential men.

At Tai Leung and Kau Kong there is a partial support of the preacher. The Third Church, Canton, has made especially good progress along this line.

The chapel near the leper village is in care of Mr. Noyes. At one communion alone 19 people were baptized. A man believes in Christianity when he sees the joy of hope come into these hopeless faces of human wrecks.

Two conferences were held for preachers during the year. There is the hope that in it all there is a realization of the true emphasis on Bible study and prayer.

MEDICAL.—The physicians connected with the Canton Station, named in order of arrival in China, are:

Dr. Mary W. Niles, 1882; Dr. Mary H. Fulton, 1884; Dr. E. C. Machle, 1889; Dr. Ruth Bliss Boggs, 1892; Dr. Harry W. Boyd, 1899.

These five doctors have given, deducting furloughs, 87 years of continuous work to China. Following in the footsteps of our illustrious pioneer missionary physician, Dr. John G. Kerr, who established the large Canton hospital, the Refuge for the Insane, medical school and dispensaries, and made many translations, we have endeavored to clear the road still further.

Connected with our Station is a hospital for women and children, four dispensaries for women, three general dispensaries, a hospital for the insane and a school for blind girls and boys. Four of the doctors besides being engaged in practice give regular instruction in our Women's Medical College and two of these in two other institutions as well. Three have engaged in translating books, now used by doctors and nurses in all schools in the empire. Two have published booklets on hygiene. Three of the

LIEN-CHOU CHURCH. REBUILT 1907. DESTROYED DURING MASSACRE OF 1905.

doctors have built up compounds valued at between $100,000 and $200,000. All are self-supporting, except the salary of the physicians in charge. Calls to the homes of the official and other influential classes are as frequent as calls to the other classes. Over 20,000 patients have been treated during the year and about 2,000 operations performed. The lame have been made to walk, the blind to see, the poor have had the Gospel preached to them, the lepers are being cleansed. A home, in care of one of the doctors, for the untainted children of leper parents is a great object-lesson to this whole province. These doctors have trained many Christian workers, doctors and nurses, who are extending the knowledge they have received to hitherto untouched villages and towns.

Dr. Mary Niles has translated a large medical book on obstetrics. She has also published a much-needed popular tract on tuberculosis, as well as given lectures on this subject. Weekly lectures on hygiene have been given at the True Light Seminary, while in the Women's Medical College she occupies the Chair of Obstetrics.

Under her supervision Dr. Lam carried on a dispensary for women and children on Fati till last January. Since that time she has herself seen patients that could not go to other places.

Dr. Mary Fulton has charge of the Hackett Medical College for Women, Julia M. Turner Training School for Nurses, and David Gregg Hospital for Women and Children.

The Hackett Medical College has had the best year of its history. Twenty-seven have matriculated. In January, twelve young ladies, two of whom are from Foochow and one from Honolulu, received diplomas of graduation. It is not the aim of this institution to make specialists, but to make good, intelligent doctors, who will be able to relieve much suffering and prevent much sickness. The graduates all have responsible positions in hospitals and in private practice. The aim is to have two Christian women physicians in every large city and town. The Nanking Exposition awarded seven silver medals and a diploma for anatomical drawings to the students, while the College received two large gold medals with a diploma. These drawings were also exhibited at the Boston Exposition.

Dr. Fulton, aside from her regular lectures, has prepared for publication the first installment of "Diseases of Children"—about one-third of a book of 1,100 pages. She has prepared medical booklets on "Infant Hygiene" and "Bandaging" and two religious tracts, "Who God is and who Christ is" and "Wonders of Prayer."

In the David Gregg Hospital about 8,000 out-patients were treated, over 300 in-patients, over 300 visits to homes made and over 400 major operations performed, besides 1,956 minor operations.

*The Julia M. Turner Training School for Nurses.*—Forty young women have been enrolled. Twelve have graduated. These nurses are in great demand. The aim is to send them out among their own people to disseminate Christian and hygienic knowledge. A much-needed new building to accommodate 24 persons is in process of erection, and includes kitchen, diet kitchen, laundry, and "Band Bath Rooms."

Direct evangelistic work is being carried on all the time in connection

with the Hospital. All helpers and patients attend service. Three Bible women go to the dispensaries and work among the patients in the Hospital. It is estimated that 4,000 people have heard the Gospel through the agencies of the Hospital and schools. Including all sources, fees, gifts, etc., about $19,000 has been received and $17,700 already expended. Ravages of white ants made extensive repairs necessary. A new isolation ward in memory of Shi Muihing will be erected.

Dr. E. C. Machle is teacher of Science in the Fati Middle School, teacher of Materia Medica in the Hackett Medical College for Women, physician of two dispensaries and consulting physician to Opium Refuge under a Chinese Benevolent Society.

He has not been able to give the entire year to his work on account of illness, undergoing four operations within five months. We rejoice that God spared his life and restored him to health.

A dispensary for the students is held in one of the rooms of the Theological Seminary, an average of 10 a day attending. One case of small-pox occurred. The patient was promptly isolated and made a good recovery. All the other students were at once vaccinated. One of the valued teachers, Mr. Ho, died of the plague. The students to the number of 131 were at once inoculated with plague vaccine.

Dr. Boyd, before leaving on furlough in March, had charge of the Harbison dispensary at Poon Tong, a large market just on the outskirts of the Western Suburb of Canton. He teaches practice of medicine, with demonstrations in classroom, in the Hackett Medical College for Women and has charge of the leper work. Beside this he has given lectures on tuberculosis in some of the Chinese schools, in our own school on Fati and also in Shek Lung to a gathering of officials, gentry and school teachers. He writes:

The work among the lepers has been greatly helped and blessed by the addition to the force of Mr. James Taylor, supported by the Mission to the lepers in India and the far East. The work, however, is under the direction of the Station. His unselfish devotion to the "cleansing of the lepers" and the superintendence of the home for untainted children has resulted in additions to the home. In the home we have installed a patent knitter for the manufacturing of various garments, towels, etc., and a native weaving machine. Vegetable gardening, with poultry and live stock helps to keep the hands busy and gives added interest to the home.

The segregation of the lepers is a big problem and is engaging the attention of the South China Medical Association and also of the Chinese native doctors, who will present the matter in detail to the government, and it is hoped that the government will soon take up the matter in a more earnest manner.

*John G. Kerr Refuge for the Insane.*—Dr. Selden and Dr. Hoffmann, honorary members of the Mission, together with Mrs. J. G. Kerr, are carrying on the work of this growing institution. There are now 387 patients in the Refuge.

During the year 46 have been discharged cured; 26 have improved and 38 remain unimproved. It has to some extent the support of the government officials. A dispensary is being carried on twice a week in connection with the Refuge and has prescribed for 1,764 patients. In connection with the dispensary there is preaching both for men and women. Mrs. Kerr reports:

The prayer meeting for our women has been well attended and has been a joy and help to us all. The Holy Spirit has made Himself felt in our midst—all our helpers, except one, who were not already Church members, received baptism. A primary Sunday-school is held with splendid results. Weekly services with preachers supplied from the students in the Theological Seminary are held for the patients and others who may wish to come. Daily chapel is conducted for the patients, and thus made a direct evangelistic agency not only for the patients, but for the whole neighborhood.

EDUCATIONAL.—The educational work centres in the Fati schools, with Preparatory, Middle School and Theological Departments, and the True Light Seminary for Girls and Women, with Preparatory, Middle School, Normal and Bible Readers' training departments.

The educational work of the Mission has, within the last few years, been systematized and put on a firmer basis with a uniform curriculum for the various grades of schools. The idea is to have a primary school, with four years' work, in every out-station or chapel, and in each station centre a school with four years' more and higher work, preparing for the Middle Schools in Canton, the Middle Schools in turn preparing for the Theological, Normal and other professional schools. As time goes on, in a very few years there must be added a College course.

*The Fati Theological Seminary and Middle School.*—From very small beginnings in uncomfortable quarters on Sha Kei, behind Shameen, this institution has, in the last twenty-five years, under the guidance of Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., become imposing in its great potentialities as well as in the work it has accomplished.

With a foreign working faculty of five, a Chinese faculty of seven and five student tutors, the past year has been one of the most successful in the history of the institution. The enrollment of 181—the largest ever recorded—includes 98 in the preparatory department, 34 in the high school, 32 in the secondary theological course and 17 in the regular course. In the present state of deterioration in government schools and with the far-reaching educational policy now being entered on by the Mission, the future is not only promising, but heavy with responsibility.

The Theological Seminary is now a Union Theological Seminary. Overtures made to the New Zealand and Canadian Presbyterian Missions, to the A. B. C. F. M., Rhenish and London Missions brought cordial replies from the first four, final action on the part of the L. M. S. being deferred until

its senior member shall have returned from furlough. The New Zealand Mission has given a man for part time this past year, and expects to give him for the whole time next year. There seems to be every prospect of building up a strong theological institution. The students have put their theological work into practice in the neighboring villages, at the Refuge for the Insane and in the city chapels and churches, and are now putting in order a chapel of their own. About one-third of the theological students are from other Missions.

The high or middle school has been doing rather more work than the average American high school and the faculty has felt that more time than three years is required to carry out the present curriculum thoroughly.

It is felt that two years added to the course in the middle school will give the opportunity needed of adding to the curriculum to meet present needs and also of relieving the theological department of work that belongs really to the middle school and so leave room for other necessary courses. This desire to add two years to the middle school course has received the endorsement of the South China Mission, the South China Educational Association and the China Council at their last annual meeting.

As in the theological department, about one-third of the students are from other Missions, and of the whole number in the high school all but three are either Christian or from Christian families. In the preparatory department 98 were enrolled. The number is partly due to the increased number of schools in connection with the evangelistic work.

Advanced students in the upper departments have been employed to do a good deal of instruction in the preparatory classes. Aside from the great assistance thus given, there is, in this way in practice, planted the germ for normal training which it is hoped may soon be developed.

The guarantee of $600 Mexican a year to assist poor but deserving students has materially increased the third year of the preparatory and lower years of the middle department.

The New Zealand Mission has assigned the Rev. Geo. H. McNeur to give his whole time to teaching in the Seminary. The same Mission has also given £20 toward the payment of Chinese teachers. The Rev. J. M. Henry, who has been studying the language, will soon be taking part in active school work.

To the staff of loyal Chinese instructors is due a large share of the success of the year. One of the most faithful and valued was called to his reward not long before the close of the spring term. Two of the strongest alumni of the school have joined the Faculty. A graduate from the Shantung University has also joined the faculty as instructor in Mandarin and assistant in science. At least one more teacher is needed—a thorough scholar to teach Chinese classics and composition.

Including this there are needed for the salaries of teachers annually $3,000 Mexican, for student tutors $300, for gatekeepers, watchman, coolies in care of buildings—10 in all—$900 Mexican, making a total of $4,200. The appropriation from the Board for current expenses for this year amounted to $2,787 Mexican, the same amount for next year from the Board would leave $1,413 Mexican to be provided for from other sources. Valuable improvements on the plant have been made during

the year. The generous donation of $8,000 Mexican, by Mr. L. H. Severance, made it possible to enlarge and rejuvenate the building, remove interior walls, build a wall enclosing the whole premises, and fill up the canals and low ground, thus making a fine campus.

*True Light Seminary.*—The furlough of Miss Noyes and Miss Butler left two foreign women on the field in charge of the True Light Seminary—Miss Lewis and Miss Patton.

The efficient Chinese principal, Mrs. Loh, continues with us and we are happy in having her daughter as superintendent of the Normal Department.

We are endeavoring to meet the increasing demands for Western learning and also to prevent the one thing needful for the present as well as for the future life taking a secondary place in the curriculum. Dr. Niles gives weekly lectures on hygiene. Thanks are also due to Dr. Todd for his valuable services in two cases of plague, who were treated with serum and recovered, and also in other cases of minor illnesses among the pupils.

The average attendance, except during the time of the revolutionary riots when school was dismissed for a short time, was 260. Within the last year 19 from the Seminary have united with the Church.

The schools have contributed toward self-support since April $1,694 Mexican. The Missionary Society, besides supporting a Bible woman during the whole year, selected five from their number to work during vacation, giving them a monthly salary for the time.

*Light-giving School for Blind Girls and Boys.*—This School continues to be superintended by Dr. Niles, assisted by Miss Durham.

Dr. Niles writes:

This year was noted for the opening of the new building, October 25, 1910. H. E. Police Taotai Kwang Tung was present in person. Their Excellencies the Tartar General, the Minister of Education, the Salt Commissioner, the Provincial Judge and other officials sent representatives. One more year has been added to the course of study. Mrs. Allen has kindly taught English to some of the girls. Mrs. Bigelow has taught the girls music and also the boys. They have a new incentive for organ practice and are learning to read and write exercises and hymns in the Braille system. Two girls have gone to the True Light Seminary to study for Bible readers. One boy is taking work in the Theological Seminary. Several are taking lessons in massage. Several of the graduates are doing good work as preachers and Bible readers. The site for the Boys' School is ready as soon as funds for the building are forthcoming. There will be a place to receive blind boys as well as girls.

*Day Schools for Boys.*—Day-schools are a very important factor in our Mission work.

These act as feeders to the boarding schools. They also become a direct evangelistic agency, as many boys and girls from heathen homes come into these schools under Christian influence. These schools are being pushed with vigor in the country out-stations, five new schools having been opened in the "Four Districts" by Dr. A. A. Fulton and three by Rev. Wm. Noyes in the Shun Tak field. Dr. Fulton has 22 day-schools in his field with a total number of pupils of 363, for which the

Mission puts out $371, the amount raised on the field being $2,421. In the Shek Lung field, on account of lack of properly qualified teachers, there are only three day-schools for boys carried on this year. The one at Shek Lung has 40 pupils and two teachers preparing for the Canton Middle School.

*Day Schools for Girls.*—Practically all the women connected with the Station are engaged in this work.

Dr. Niles has five day-schools for girls in the country connected with the chapels with a total number of 93 pupils. Miss Churchill gives most of her time to the work of day-schools, making of them a direct evangelistic agency, as she invites the relatives of the pupils to a meeting in the school-rooms when she visits them twice a week. She has eight in the city. The past year her schools were carried on under much difficulty, as she was in the most disturbed part of the city during the riots. Mrs. H. V. Noyes and Mrs. Wm. D. Noyes are working into the adjacent villages on Fati. Mrs. H. V. Noyes has one school at Sha Ho with an enrollment of 20 and one at Po Tai Shui where weekly services are held for women, and also a dispensary. Mrs. W. D. Noyes has carried on a school under great difficulties at Fa Hui. Mrs. Noyes has also trained a choir of Y. M. C. A. boys from the college and given organ lessons to two, as well as teaching in the Sunday-school. Miss Lewis is carrying on her schools in the midst of the city. She has four such schools where weekly services are held for women. Miss Patton has the care of two schools with 60 pupils in Canton City. Mrs. A. A. Fulton has carried on her school for girls in the western suburb of the city. The school was removed to near the compound. A well-ventilated Chinese house has been secured and has been made bright and attractive. Thirty pupils have been enrolled. Mrs. Fulton gives her personal attention to instruction three days a week. Mrs. Fisher has charge of a girls' school with 24 pupils in Shek Lung.

WORK FOR WOMEN.—Evangelistic work is carried on in all the day-schools and a large number of Bible women spend their whole time visiting women in their homes.

Mrs. A. A. Fulton has herself made 77 visits into the homes with her Bible woman and with Miss Banks has held weekly meetings for women at her home. Miss Banks spends her entire time in this work. Mrs. Kerr is carrying on evangelistic work in connection with the Refuge for the Insane. Miss Churchill has under her care five Bible women who work in the city. Miss Lewis has one. Dr. Niles has nine in her charge who work chiefly in the out-stations in day-schools and Sunday-schools, five of these are blind. Sunday-schools and mid-week classes for prayer and instruction are held in all the places. These Bible women are very earnest workers. Mrs. H. V. Noyes carries on evangelistic work in connection with the Fati Church by distribution of tracts, Sunday-schools for women and children, and a class of boys in the regular Sunday-school. In Shek Lung Mrs. Fisher had weekly meetings for women and visited in homes.

## LIEN-CHOU STATION.

We have sorely missed Mr. and Mrs. Edwards whom sickness has held in the home land. Miss Patterson has for the last half-year been home on furlough. This left only Mr. Kunkle and Dr. and Mrs. Ross to carry on the work of

the Station. Our Chinese workers have done nobly, and through them the work has been kept going. Some advance can be reported. The self-sacrificing, public-spirited efforts of Pastor Li Yeung-shang during the uprising were recognized by the government which granted him a title.

EVANGELISTIC.—The regular services of the various out-stations were kept up without break throughout the period of disturbance. On the burning of the Chapel at Sam Kong, the congregation, undaunted, assembled on the following Sunday in the ruins of another building, the shell of which had been left standing by the rioters.

On account of heavy school work, Mr. Kunkle has been unable to do much itinerating this year. A walking tour around the field was made last August in company with the American Bible Society's agent in which a large number of tracts and Scripture portions were sold. The work has been greatly aided by the medical itineration of Dr. Ross.

Our preaching force has been strengthened by the addition of three Chinese from our training class. This enables us to more adequately man the work already under way, and to open a new chapel at Chai Kong. The progress of our work has been marked by the increasing relative importance of the out-stations. The older Stations are taking on new life. The signs of new life at Tung Pi noted last year have been increasingly realized. At Ham Kwong the first converts for six years have been received. The new chapels are doing well and are giving promise of speedy development. The work at Pak Fu has, however, been greatly hindered by the fall of one of its members, a medical student from Canton.

Seventy-one candidates were examined, and 26 were received.

The rest we hope soon to receive. Ten were over 60 years of age. After the uprising we had a number come to us from the district where it arose. They were members of a vegetarian society, formed for the deepening of the spiritual life. "Teach us first to pray," they said.

We have not been able to secure a site for our institutional work at Lien-chou City. Efforts to do so last summer and again this summer aroused considerable opposition. We are going ahead with our plans. The Intermediate Society of C. E. of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, N. Y., has sent a good beginning for a museum.

WOMEN'S WORK.—Miss Kunkle is on the field now and will soon take up this work. Monthly trips were made to Sam Kong, oftener when possible. Special meetings for women have been held.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' Boarding School.*—The insurrection, having for its avowed purpose the closing of all new schools, threatening every scholar and teacher, made the continuance of the work precarious.

Many of the insurgents were ready to make an exception of our school as supported other than by taxation and as helping poor boys to get an education. We bent every effort to emphasize this position by keeping our schools going when all others had closed. Twice, however, we were compelled to dismiss the school. But as soon as the immediate danger was passed, effort was made to get scholars and teachers back again. At the end of the term we had only a third of our pupils left, but our purpose had been accomplished. At the beginning of the new term we reaped our advantage. When the government schools were deliberating as to the possibility of reopening, we were being pressed with applications for admission. We were able in a measure to pick our students and impose our conditions. Pupils were received up to our seventy limit. An added fee of one dollar was required, security for the payment of board and a written guarantee that the work of the year would be completed. The school was regraded. This gave us six classes, to which another will be added next year. We are fortunate in having three strong Christian teachers who have maintained the high standard for which the school has been known. Among the new boys received many were from the so-called "better families" of the city and district, but the majority are still from the poorer classes, and able to pay little towards their own support. They have shown an eagerness to work, although we could provide them with no better work than digging clay. More than 40 boys have taken a part in it, some getting up at 4 or 5 o'clock to get a turn. Thirteen of our boys appeared before the session for admission to the church.

*Girls' Boarding School.*—The troubles of last year naturally affected the Girls' School more than the Boys'. It had to be dismissed at the commencement of the riots and was barely able to open at New Year.

Many parents were still timid about sending their children away from home. Miss Patterson, in the meantime, had gone home on her furlough, so the prospects for the school were not bright. However, a good corps of Chinese teachers was got together and the school opened with 14 girls. Four girls have come before the Session for admission to the church. Last summer, through the generosity of the Philadelphia Board, a new building was put up to serve for class rooms, designed by Mr. Collins, of the Canton Christian College. The school is thus at last provided with an adequate plant and is in a way to realize the high ideals of its principal, Miss Patterson.

*Day Schools.*—Two new day-schools were opened this year. One, at the earnest request of a Christian, at his own home, to meet the needs of the region that was the seat of the insurrection of last year. The other is in connection with our chapel at Ham Kwong. Three of the pupils have applied for admission to the church.

*The Sam Kong Girls' Day-school* has had a very encouraging year. In the old, partially destroyed buildings two rooms have been fitted up. This school has not been successful since the removal of the boarding department from Sam Kong to Lien-chou. But this year it has taken a splendid start. We have two good teachers. Better than these two with their new ideas have been the prayers of three women for this school. There are 21 advanced pupils, 23 primary, and 7 women. Tuition all paid.

*Training Class.*—The training class for preachers has been continued. Three men have completed the course and a new, promising class has been formed.

MEDICAL.—The medical report speaks of abundant opportunity to preach the Gospel in the dispensaries and to the in-patients in the hospital. The work was handicapped by the riots for part of the year. Soldiers being stationed in the hospital did not add to its efficiency as a hospital. During the year three dispensaries have been opened at the out-stations. These have been very satisfactory, especially the one at Paak Fa. God has blessed our efforts in a few apparently hopeless cases, and we hope that this will win a place for His message.

## YEUNG-KONG STATION.

The year shows an increase of Chinese workers, an increase in the attainments of the foreign force, an increase in native contributions, about the regular yearly increase in church membership, a growth in the schools and a general brightening of the situation.

We feel more nearly equipped for work and that we have safely passed the time of our greatest trials. There is a united purpose in the Station to press the work as never before.

Robbers in the country have hindered us somewhat, the revolutionary agitation has hindered us more, and the prevalence of the plague has hindered all our work, especially the school work.

Mrs. Creighton's coming was a pleasure to all, but the death of Mr. and Mrs. Thomson's child was a great sorrow.

Dr. and Mrs. Dobson left for a well-earned rest in America in April.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Each member of the Station has done considerable country itinerating—a fine record.

We have undertaken to provide some way for each employee on the compound to have the benefit of family prayers. While the masons and carpenters were with us, several attended the hospital chapel, and frequent informal Gospel talks were held with them by Dr. Dobson and Mr. Creighton.

EVANGELISTIC.—

We have introduced the plan of making well-tried preachers responsible for student colporteurs. Mrs. Dobson reports that the Bible woman work has grown so that in the near future we hope to have one woman at each chapel. Mr. Creighton has conducted a two weeks' class for Bible women and teachers. We are trying to make our workers more efficient.

Mrs. Dobson, Miss Wilcox, and Mrs. Thomson have done much visiting and conducted several cottage prayer-meetings.

Our Sunday-school is one of our best evangelistic agencies. Dr. Dobson has been superintendent, while each member of the Station has had a class. Average attendance 250. The hospital continues to be a first-class evangelistic agency. Miss Wilcox has the woman inquirers, while the local preacher has the men who are seeking light.

We have 21 evangelistic workers of various grades, of whom a third are new. Communicant membership is now 462. Christian Endeavor Society has an enrollment of 35.

MEDICAL.—The widespread regret among both officials and populace, which in places almost amounts to censure, when the Forman Memorial Hospital closes its doors upon the furlough or vacation of the foreign physician, is indicative of the present semi-public standing of this institution.

Although but ten months are included in this report, the total of visits approximates that of last year. This Hospital has now arrived at a period when, through natural growth, there is more work with its accompanying responsibility than can be attended to by one physician. A graduate from the Hackett Medical College for Women at Canton, Dr. Kwoo, has recently been employed and gives promise of affording much assistance among women.

Most of our patients come from the same circle as for the past three years. The Gospel is steadily being sown.

By far the most gratifying matter to report is that of the intelligent and deep interest taken in Gospel things by the patients in general. Services in the chapel were cheerfully attended morning and evening. During the day the foreign physicians and the native helpers, even to the lowest coolie, took turns in showing their colors in the wards.

Bedside work has been very fruitful. Every Sunday many of those who could walk went into the city to church. As most of the patients come from distant homes, few have joined the church in Yeung-kong. During the furlough of the foreign physician, one or two of the Chinese workers are touring the field and visiting former patients.

There is every promise that local friends may annually contribute towards the running expenses of the hospital. A subscription book will be circulated during the coming year, and self-support will be attempted.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' Schools.*—The problem is the securing of suitable teachers.

If we had the teachers, we could in three years have 500 boys. The present year we have seven schools in connection with our chapels, six of which have a combined enrollment of 112, one school not reporting. Two of these schools are conducted by the chapel preachers, while in two other places the preacher assists. Four schools have been of no expense to the Mission, though we confess that these are the poorest schools in the field.

The Christians are now definitely committed to the Christian school system, many sending their boys at no small

sacrifice. From a single locality five boys come to Yeung-kong 40 miles away, though there are supposedly good government schools in that city.

Several boys come to us who have native schools in their own villages. The best of it is that these boys pay all their expenses. At two chapels the schools are kept up by two or three Christians, in spite of the fact that there are other schools there.

In our Yeung-kong School we have 44 boys, 40 of whom pay all expenses, while four work for their tuition. One boy goes to school in the morning and herds goats in the afternoon. These facts are mentioned for the reason that two years ago there were many boys being helped by the Mission.

The missionary in charge cultivates outdoor games, and the results have been gratifying. Baseball and sports of different kinds have been indulged in. We expect to develop this side of the life of the boys, for we find that the spirit of the school is changed and discipline is much easier. We have several afternoons for the boys at the different homes at the compound, and we are all acquainted with the boys.

We have five new boys at Fati School, Canton. These boys borrow the money for their school expenses. After graduation from the Chung Hoak they teach, and each month pay back part of the debt until all is paid. In this way we indirectly help the boys, and we offer the choice of preaching and teaching, for we do not wish to force anyone to become a preacher.

*Girls' School.*—The year's work has been very encouraging. We are following the course recommended by the Educational Society for the two Kwong provinces, though some classes are irregular at present. Two years' work has been prefixed to this course for the little ones.

We had an enrollment of 60. When the bubonic plague became so bad, many of the day pupils shut themselves up at home, fearing to venture out lest they become infected. Two of our children were taken with this dread disease; one a little boy, the other was "Peace," the Bible woman's little girl, seven years of age. Just before she died she called for Jesus to come for her; pleaded with her uncle and aunt to repent and follow Jesus, and asked to have "Jesus Loves Me" sung.

Seven of the girls have been before the Session, wishing to be received into the church.

Only one so far has been accepted, as the most of them are rather young. It has been our aim to keep before the pupils the main reason for opening the school, which is to teach them of the love of our Saviour, and to endeavor to bring them to love and serve Him; that this was more important than learning characters, but the learning of characters should be a help in their Christian life, making them more useful workers for the Master. At morning prayers each one has her Bible verse ready to repeat.

The Industrial Department has been an expense rather

than a help financially, but it has taught the girls that their hands should be useful as well as their heads.

WOMEN'S WORK.— The women's work and the medical work are closely allied. Regular clinics have been kept up by Mrs. Patton in the Ko-chou City street chapel, together with a quarterly round of the field. 604 women and children have been treated, of whom 372 were "return" patients. Over 1,000 women, by actual record, have attended the Gospel services in connection with the clinics.

These clinic services afforded excellent "practice" for the class of women we have in training for Bible women. As these women as yet know little of the Gospel, I choose one of their number for each clinic, select the topic on which she is to speak, teach her to read the Scripture passage, give her a rough outline of the way in which the subject may be treated and finally hear her go through her talk from beginning to end, to make sure that all is straight.

This work, together with two hours of daily teaching, has given me close contact with the women. The Romanized Cantonese only is used. The women, who as a rule have no previous ability to read, learn in four months to read anything at sight. It has been impossible for us to secure a woman teacher from Canton, so we have pressed the local preacher and another man into service as teachers.

For the summer months two of these women have been assigned to chapels in the lower part of the field to work among the women and teach a local class in Romanization. We hope thus to start more of our women toward the ability to read the Scriptures and to popularize the Romanized. From these temporary classes we may secure recruits for the Ko Chou group.

KO-CHOU FIELD.—Mr. Patton reports that the year has marked a readjustment stage.

All our preachers have been reassigned to other posts; a new group plan for our colporteurs has been tried; new preachers' examinations and salary regulations, also regulations for theological students, have been introduced. New and uniform school curricula also have been adopted. With this readjustment there has come the inevitable "jar," in some respects interfering temporarily with "results," but, we trust, leading to better things later.

Under the Expansion Fund Work, three new chapels, at Chei Kai, Tin Pak City and Shek Kwat, have been opened during the year, making 13 in all.

Ten elementary schools in connection with the chapels have enrolled about 230 pupils.

Three members of the Ko-chou City Church have districted the city, and once each month, voluntarily, post a new street poster, anti-opium, cigarette, plague, evangelistic, etc. Each chapel of the field is doing a similar work.

Our group system, with regular Sabbath services in distant localities, each under a local leader, has proven a help in shepherding our scattered flock. Two of these groups have become full-fledged chapels, Wong Tong and Tung Chan.

The erection of our church building and dwelling house has taken much of our time.

In response to urgent solicitation, we taught two hours of English each

week to about 40 of the Government School students. One of the three teachers of English in the Government Schools is a sturdy Christian, a graduate of the Canton Christian College, and has proven a great help to the work.

Mr. Patton closes his report with the following discussion of the weighty subject of the upper classes and the church:

The most marked feature of our year's work has been the development of contact with the upper classes. The gentry meet us socially, but remain aloof from our religious services. There are two apparent reasons for this aloofness; the character of our chapel buildings and a misconception concerning our public services. In all too many instances the chapel and its furnishing are such that a well-dressed gentleman cannot find congenial surroundings; perhaps not unclean, but crude. This is an unavoidable concomitant of our policy of local self-help; a development of property, etc., together with the numerical growth and financial strength of the local group of Christians. The democracy of the Gospel, too, makes it inevitable; the gowned scholar must sit by the barefooted farmer. For the unchristianized Chinese this is a big hindrance. This part of the problem we are seeking to solve by our new church. We are experimenting with a block of "seats reserved for students." In this block the better-class man (always a student past or present) can be seated. This is a natural Chinese distinction and perfectly unobjectionable. Carefully safeguarded until the leaven of Christian brotherhood makes a change, it may aid in the solution of this part of the problem.

A misconception as to the nature of our public worship prevents many from attendance and consequently better understanding of our Gospel. The unthinking come freely and listen. It is for the thinking, educated man that we are just now concerned. He will sit and chat socially up to the very moment of public service; then make a polite withdrawal, despite pressing invitations to remain. Why? Partly because he fears his presence, with the social attentions it necessitates, may interfere with our duties; partly because he feels that his mere presence at the worship makes him a worshiper. Even had he no scruples concerning himself or fears of what his friends might think, his unfamiliarity with the ways of our worship might make him "lose face" by some blunder or other, so he discreetly withdraws. To induce him to sit through a public service, even as many do in the homeland without actual participation, would lead to much profit and a clearer understanding of our ways and worship.

As an attempt to solve this problem and bring the better classes into contact with the church, we have organized a "Men's Association," which includes any man of good character who will pledge himself to seek the highest good of body and soul for himself and others. So far we have held about eight meetings in our study and have enrolled over 30 members, one-half of whom are non-Christian gentry. Every Saturday evening an address or debate on some current topic is held, together with a business session for the consideration of practical work. For the summer months the Association has undertaken to keep a fifteen foot wide grassy promenade round the city wall cleared of weeds, for the citizens on hot evenings—the city park. A committee was appointed to report in October on a plan for opening a poor boys' industrial school next year. The Association has also undertaken to provide a stone walk along the rice fields, thus making a shorter walk from the city gate to the new church. The Association will regularly meet in the church where it will have a small social room, a reading room, book-lending library and a book-shop. A Sunday Bible class and week-day classes for Government School students in English, etc., will probably be added during the fall. Singularly enough, though all meetings open and close with devotional exercises and the topics discussed are more frequently religious than secular, these gentry

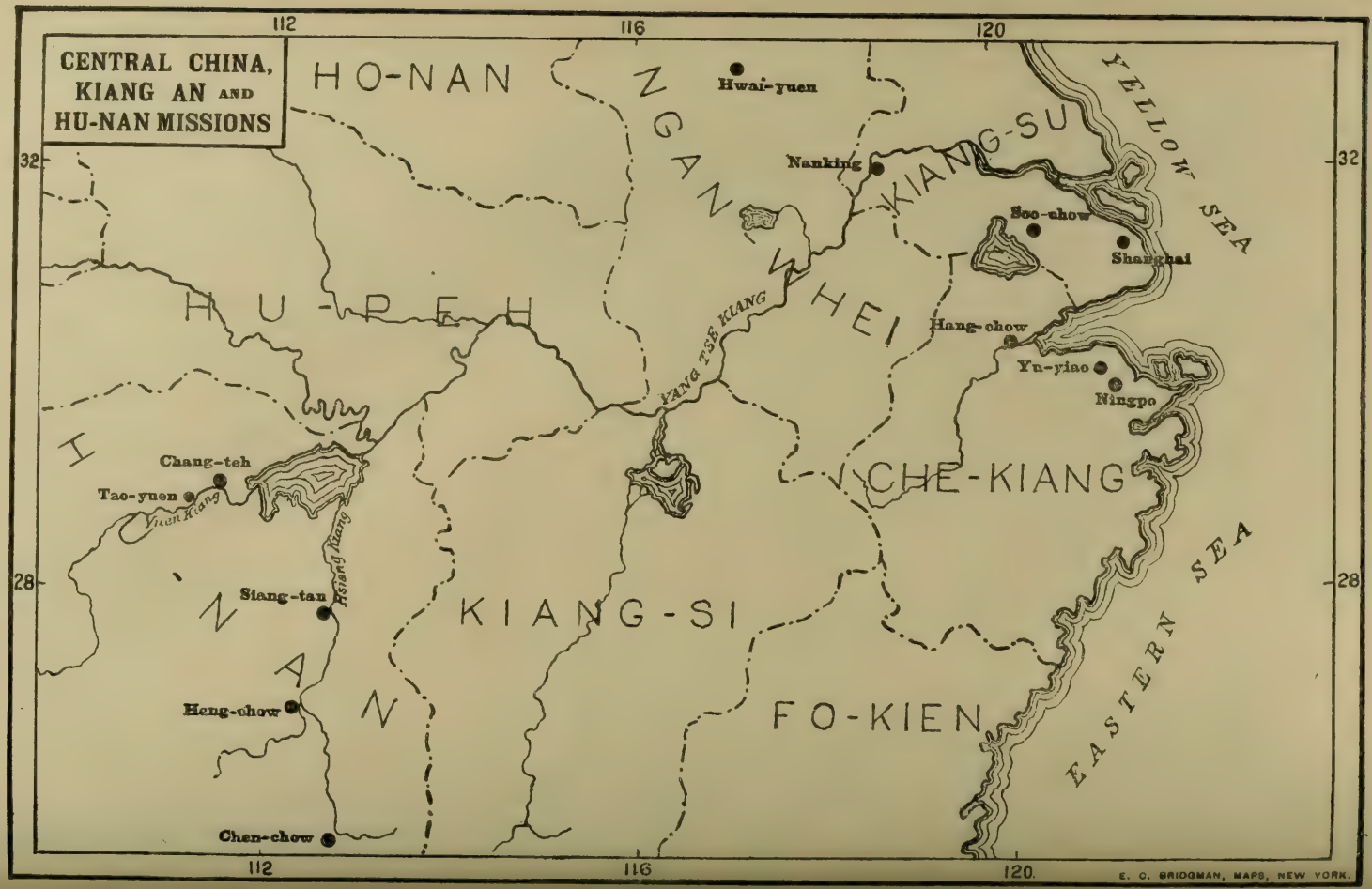
offer no objection, even enter freely into all—merely making the reservation that they have not "entered the church." To what this may grow we cannot say. We merely prayerfully press forward, step by step, ever seeking a better way.

Ko-chou being a Fu City, there are naturally numerous officials and their associates of the upper classes. To all these we have ready access and with them frequent interchange of calls. Our old living quarters forbade any official return calls, though the Fu official even ventured to seek us out for one such call. In our new compound, provision is being made for these social amenities. A favorite procedure recently for the members of the Men's Association has been to bring prospective members to call upon us. Every such call of course necessitates a return call at least.

Among our more intimate acquaintances or friends may be noted a member of the new National Assembly, the heads of the three government schools, the chief of police, etc. Several of the teachers in the schools are interested in the Men's Association.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 12 | 13 |
| Medical | 4 | 4 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 15 | 16 |
| Medical | 2 | 3 |
| Other single women | 11 | 12 |
| Ordained native preachers | 8 | 6 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 187 | 226 |
| Churches | 39 | 35 |
| Communicants | 3,946 | 5,035 |
| Added during the year | 594 | 614 |
| Number of schools | 52 | 75 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 1,619 | 2,115 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 2,175 | 2,322 |
| Contributions | $10,053 | $17,882 |


CENTRAL CHINA, KIANG AN AND HU-NAN MISSIONS
HO-NAN
AN HEI
KIANG-SU
YELLOW SEA
Hwai-yuen
Nanking
Soo-chow
Shanghai
HU-PEH
YANG TSE KIANG
Hang-chow
Yu-yiao
Ningpo
CHE-KIANG
Chang-teh
Tao-yuen
Yuen Kiang
Hsiang Kiang
Siang-tan
HU-NAN
KIANG-SI
FO-KIEN
EASTERN SEA
Heng-chow
Chen-chow
112
116
120
32
28
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

CHENCHOW, HUNAN, HOSPITAL, BUILT BY FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WARREN, PA.
CHARACTERS ON CHIMNEY ARE PRONOUNCED *E-Yuen* AND MEAN HOSPITAL.

## HUNAN MISSION.

SIANGTAN: On the Hsiangkiang River, 25 miles south of Changshafu, the capital of the Province; occupied 1900. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Lingle and Mrs. Lingle, E. D. Vanderburgh, M.D., and Mrs. Vanderburgh, F. J. Tooker, M.D., and Mrs. Tooker, Miss Emma T. Kolfrat, Miss Effie Murray, Rev. Asher R. Kepler and Mrs. Kepler, Miss Catharine T. Woods, Mr. C. P. Althaus and Mrs. Althaus.

HENGCHOW: On the Hsiangkiang River, 75 miles south of Siangtan; occupied 1902. Missionaries—Rev. Geo. L. Gelwicks and Mrs. Gelwicks, Rev. D. E. Crabb and Mrs. Crabb, W. Robertson, M.D., and Mrs. Robertson, Rev. Samuel C. McKee and Mrs. McKee.

CHENCHOW: On branch of the Hsiangkiang River, 175 miles southeast of Siangtan; occupied 1904. Missionaries—Stephen C. Lewis, M.D., Rev. T. W. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell, Rev. C. H. Derr and Mrs. Derr, W. L. Berst, M.D., and Mrs. Berst, Rev. W. T. Locke, Miss Annie Morton.

CHANGTEH: About 125 miles northwest of Siangtan; occupied 1898; received under Presbyterian Board 1906. Missionaries—Rev. T. J. Preston and Mrs. Preston, Rev. Gilbert Lovell and Mrs. Lovell, O. T. Logan, M.D., and Mrs. Logan, Miss Minta L. Ellington, Rev. W. C. Chapman and Mrs. Chapman.

TAOYUEN: As an out-station about 120 miles northwest of Siangtan. Missionaries—Rev. G. F. Jenkins and Mrs. Jenkins.

TRANSFERS: Rev. W. T. Locke, from Hengchow to Chenchow; Rev. Samuel C. McKee and Mrs. McKee, from Chenchow to Hengchow.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss Effie Murray, Rev. Gilbert Lovell and Mrs. Lovell, Dr. E. D. Vanderburgh and Mrs. Vanderburgh, Miss Annie Morton, Miss Emma T. Kolfrat, Rev. D. E. Crabb and Mrs. Crabb, Rev. G. F. Jenkins and Mrs. Jenkins, Rev. A. R. Kepler.

### SIANGTAN STATION.

Though now slightly ancient history, yet for the sake of completeness in our records, even at this late date, mention should be made of the Changsha riots of April, 1910, and the consequent unrest throughout Hunan which led the governments temporarily to call all foreigners out of the province. On April 16, all but Mr. Lingle boarded the governor's launch which was sent to fetch the Siangtan missionaries, and the party left for Hankow. After taking the women and children to Kuling, Dr. Vanderburgh and Mr. Kepler returned to Siangtan, followed shortly afterwards by Mrs. Lingle and Miss Murray, and the work of the schools and hospital was continued until they were closed for the summer vacation.

Except for the one fatal sickness, resulting in the death of Dorothy Kepler, the health of the Station has been very good.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*Siangtan Church.*—Fourteen were added to the church on profession of faith and one by letter. The C. E. was reorganized and its services follow immediately after the Bible study service.

An Inquirers' Training Class was started in the spring, meeting just before the afternoon service. Eighteen inquirers are enrolled and an increasing interest is being taken.

Weekly systematic giving was also launched during the year, and it immediately resulted in a large increase in the weekly offering, which increase has been maintained up to the present.

An effort to put the finances into the hands of the Christians and to give them a share in the conduct of the work through the appointment of an Advisory Committee, an embryonic Session, was not so successful. They did not show any inclination to assume these responsibilities.

The Sunday-school has been under the superintendence of Mr. Sen and Mr. Liu, successively. There has been an average attendance of about 130, which have been divided into 10 classes, including the Primary Department.

In order to get a more strategic place, the chapel in the Fourteenth Ward was rented to the C. M. S. and our work transferred to the main street in the Ninth Ward. The results immediately indicated that this move was a wise one. The chapel is crowded every evening, and the people are most orderly and attentive. We have, in addition to the regular preaching service, a library and reading room, dispensary, day-school and evening classes. The reading room and library are well attended; we estimate that at the present rate more than 10,000 will make use of the rooms in the present twelve months.

*Out-Station.*—Of the out-station work the report says:

At Yi-gia-wan Mr. Ho, who has had two terms in the Evangelists' Training School, is faithfully disseminating the spoken and printed Word. We have only two Christians at this place. Our previous evangelist had a very successful day-school at this place, but this very fact prevented his doing any aggressive evangelistic work. Consequently there were few if any inquirers. Since Mr. Ho has been appointed to the place, a new interest has been awakened. One old Buddhist who for thirty-two years had been a vegetarian has removed the taboo on meat and is showing a real faith in Jesus Christ and the Gospel.

Yi-soh-ho was unfortunate in having a weak and indiscreet young man as resident helper. The work suffered accordingly. In January we stationed there one of our Siangtan Christians, Mr. Wang Deh-shin. He is an earnest Christian, but lacks training. There are seven church members in this place and a half-dozen inquirers. Five children of Christians were baptized the past year.

*Giang-chê.*—Old Mr. Chang, one of our first and most faithful Christians and helpers, had been transferred to this place from Yi-soh-ho only a few months when he became sick and was moved to Siangtan, where he died in the latter part of November. Mr. Li was transferred from Yi Gia-wan to take Mr. Chang's place at Giang-chê.

Siang Hsiang is the last, largest and most important of our out-stations. It was opened at the close of our last fiscal year. It is a prosperous hsien city 90 li to the west of Siangtan. Mr. Li Goh-dzien, formerly at Giang-chê was placed in charge of the chapel here. Mr. Lingle has paid fortnightly visits to this place.

WOMEN'S WORK.—We are at last seeing a renewal of Women's Work in Siangtan. Mrs. Djoh, who came from Shanghai with Dr. and Mrs. Tooker, gave two months in the spring to Bible woman's work. She spent several hours daily in visiting the homes of the people, telling the women the Gospel story. She had earnest listeners and received many cordial invitations to repeat the visit. On Saturday afternoons, Miss Woods and the Bible woman would together visit in the homes and urge the women to attend the Sabbath afternoon service in the Ninth Ward chapel, where Miss Woods and the Bible woman tried to teach them to read and to understand the simple Gospel truths. They were very much encouraged by the number of women who attended this service, from 15 to 20 being usually present.

Mrs. Djoh also taught a class of heathen women in the Sunday-school. This effort to reach the women began to tell immediately in the attendance at the church services. In the coming year Miss Woods expects to devote half of her time to this work, and we hope that Mrs. Djoh, too, will be able to resume the duties of a Bible woman in the autumn.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Day-schools.*—The scarcity of suitable teachers has obliged us to have fewer day-schools than formerly. Reports from four of these indicate a total attendance of 68.

*Boarding Schools.—John Well's Boarding School for Boys.*—Mr. and Mrs. Lingle have continued in charge of this school and have both of them carried a heavy teaching schedule. This has been banner year for the Boys' School in every way. There has been an increase of 22 students over last year, making 52, with a total enrollment of 68. There were more applications, but they had to be refused. Fortunately, a special gift of $260 gold from Mr. Post was just then received, to be used for the Boys' School where most needed. This enabled Mr. and Mrs. Lingle to erect a large one-story dining-hall. The room formerly used as a dining-hall can now be used as the assembly-room for the pupils of the elementary grade. And when the new residence is completed, the second story of the west wing of the school now occupied by the

Lingles will be available for dormitories. In January, the school gave a diploma to its first graduate, Yo Yao-ling, who at that time completed the prescribed course of study.

The spirit of New China showed itself among the boys. Last winter they had a very exciting day when 15 of the boys cut their queues and appeared in Western tonsure. They sold their discarded queues and put the proceeds in the Y. M. C. A. treasury. The spirit of the school has been excellent. The boys revel in football. Twice a week they have military drill, the instructor being a qualified drill-master in the local military camp. We have been especially gratified with the spiritual condition of the student body. Two joined the church during the year. A number of the boys meet every noon for Bible study and prayer, while several of them take turns in assisting in the evening street chapel preaching. The Y. M. C. A. had six representatives at the recent conference at Lien Hwa Tung. Among them were the leaders of the school. One of these decided to give his life to the Christian ministry.

*The Sunny Side School for Girls.*—This school has experienced a steady growth since 1904, when its history began with one little girl whom the missionary had rescued from a life which is worse than death—a life of slavery. To-day there are 31 pupils enrolled. Miss Murray continued in charge of the school until Miss Kolfrat returned to resume the duties which Miss Murray had so acceptably performed during her absence. Miss Kolfrat writes:

> The great problem which confronted us on my return from furlough was how to run a girls' school for three months without any appropriation, as all had been used. I found Him faithful who promised, "Ask and it shall be given you." Money came from unexpected sources, which enabled us to close the year without a deficit. I was able to secure in Shanghai a lady teacher for our school. Miss Chen was a young woman soon to graduate from our South Gate Girls' School. Her coming made it possible to open a primary department, a long-felt need in our school. The primary is our special pride and delight. Eight little tots, ranging in age from six to eight, with snapping black eyes and such cunning round faces, have been enrolled. One, the youngest, when being examined on her 1,000 characters at the close of school, missed but one. Their singing is excellent and the progress they have made in sewing would delight the heart of any mother.
>
> Five of the girls were baptized and received into the church. About a dozen of the older girls have joined the Pocket Testament League and have pledged themselves to carry a Testament with them and to use it every day. The League is doing much to form the habit of daily Bible reading. They meet daily for prayer.

MEDICAL WORK.—The work of the hospital and dispensary has witnessed a steady growth, for only a short time last summer and autumn during the general unrest

throughout Hunan was there a temporary decrease in the number of applications for healing. A marked increase in the number of dispensary patients was noted after the dispensary was moved from the Fourteenth Ward to Main Street in the Ninth Ward. The old place was in a less bustling locality, and the dispensary, being in the rear of the building, had too forbidding an aspect to the already fearsome might-be patient. The medical work shows an advance in the increasing confidence of the people. The dispensary patients for the last calendar year were over 5,000, and at the present rate for this year will be over 6,000.

Another advance has been in the securing of a most earnest evangelist for the hospital. He assists with the dispensary patients and does personal work with the in-patients.

An interesting case was that of a woman who brought her son for an operation. Both became at once interested in the Gospel, and it was encouraging to see the son sitting up in bed reading his New Testament. They had been in the hospital but a few days when she said: "We have removed all the idols from our house. When my son heard the truth he made me go home and do it, and now they are all gone." She is attending the inquirers' class and seems an earnest believer.

CONFERENCES.—The Second Annual Conference of Hunan Christians was held in Siangtan, February 12 to 19. There were 42 delegates present from the other Stations. The delegates during two afternoons separated into small bands and preached and sold Scriptures on the streets throughout Siangtan. An appeal was made for contributions of days of service, and 31 people contributed 726 days and 176 evenings for the next twelve months to the preaching of the Gospel.

## HENGCHOW STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Aside from the regular services for Christians, there has been daily evangelistic preaching in each of the two city chapels, in which missionaries, Chinese evangelists and church members, voluntarily offering their services, have shared. Each of the country circuits has had a missionary's visit at least four times. For the people in our country fields, the novelty of the thing has largely worn off, and we are now down to the substratum of those really interested. We have succeeded, without any outside intervention, in renting chapels in several towns where we have long tried in vain for a foothold.

The annual conference of city and country Christians was held in the fall and proved to be of great spiritual value.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—In the Boarding School there

were, during the year, 14 boys constantly in attendance. In the middle of the winter we were compelled to move the boys' school into the house used as an Evangelists' Training School, lest the old mud building should collapse in the night and kill or injure the pupils.

Some of the boys are deeply interested in Christianity and two of the larger boys profess to believe in Jesus Christ. That they may all be led to follow Him and become fishers of men is our hope and prayer.

WOMEN'S WORK.—The women's work progresses slowly in Hengchow, and the loss of the valuable Bible woman, Mrs. Chang, whose ill health prevented her return to us in February, was keenly felt. She was highly respected by all who knew her and the women and girls love her.

The Women's Bible School closed with nine in attendance and with evidence of progress made on the part of all. Three have since received baptism, and their lives since have shown growth in grace and knowledge of the Lord.

Four of our girls attended the boarding school of the London Mission during the year. Miss Coxen reports that one of these is the best student in the school while another was the cause of much trouble.

The regular women's meetings at the two chapels in the city were encouraging in the fact that there were those whose presence could be counted upon, as well as the casual visitors and onlookers.

MEDICAL WORK.—The hospital is at last completed and is waiting only for equipment to begin work. As during last year, only dispensary work was engaged in; patients were seen every second day, starting at 1 P.M. Emergency cases were seen at any hour. The total number of patients seen was 1,981, there being 1,127 new cases and 854 return cases.

EVANGELISTS' TRAINING SCHOOL.—The 1911 session of the Evangelists' Training School had 14 students, who may be classified as follows: Changteh, 2; Chenchow, 4; Hengchow, 6; Siangtan, 1; London Mission, 1.

For the first time in the life of the school a class finished the five years' course prescribed by the Mission. Four graduates received diplomas or certificates.

Each student was required to do evangelistic preaching once a week at the city chapels. On Chinese New Year's day they made a systematic broadcast distribution of calendars

in the temples and among the boat population. At the great annual festival of the second month in Hengchow's foremost temple, the teacher and students, assisted by some church members, after gathering for prayer in the chapel, went forth and sold tracts to the crowds in the temple grounds on two successive days.

## CHENCHOW STATION.

The actual force on the field this year comprised: Mr. Mitchell, who had charge of the evangelistic work; Mrs. Mitchell, who had charge of the women's work and girls' school; Mr. Derr, head of the Boys' Academy; Mrs. Derr, who had charge of girls' school and woman's work for the first half of the year; Dr. Lewis and Dr. Berst, in charge of medical work; Mrs. Berst, Mr. and Mrs. McKee. The last three were engaged in language study, Mrs. Berst having completed the second section of the course of study and Mr. and Mrs. McKee the first section.

At the beginning of the year, in April, our new church was dedicated.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The evangelistic work this year has shown an encouraging advancement. There were 73 baptisms, 52 adults and 21 infants. Our total communicant membership now numbers 259. The church members are each year showing a willingness to make larger contributions to their church. The Christians at Chenchow gave $20 for famine relief, have $40 in the treasury for the purchase of land for a cemetery, besides having met the running expenses of the church, such as caring for the church and supplying oil. Gwei Yang Chow has a fund of nearly $100, which is accumulating for the purchase of land and the erection of a new building. The general expenses of the chapel, such as oil for lights and tea, have been met by the contributions each Sabbath. Lin Wu pays all the running expenses of its own church, and $2 a month has been raised to cover part of the support of an itinerant elder, amounting in all to nearly $50. Gia Ho is also accumulating a fund to be used in repairing the chapel and making additions to it. The amount raised during the year is about $30. Yuin Hsin and Hsing Ning have Sabbath collections, but no more than the oil and tea expenses. Lan San has just begun Sabbath collections, and on account of the difficulties connected with renting a chapel, there has not been much done in this line.

The fact that in a field comprising 6,000 square miles we are the only Christian agency, makes the evangelistic work of special importance. Mr. Mitchell made ten trips into the country in the last six months, having spent sixty days away from home and traveled a distance of 550 miles, or 1,640 li. Over 100 inquirers have been examined since the beginning

of January, and during the fifteen months there were 155 examinations.

The regular preaching services have been held each day in the Chenchow chapel, the attendance averaging 20 persons. Occasionally a magic lantern and phonograph have been taken to the chapel, and these attracted large crowds, affording a good opportunity for preaching and selling tracts.

The Mission has been much helped by the American Bible Society, which has stationed three colporteurs in the field under the supervision of the missionaries. They have sold over 4,000 portions of Scripture.

The Sunday-school has grown during the year. The secretary reports an average attendance of 128; the largest number was 170, the smallest 99. Chenchow is the only Station in our district where we have a Sunday-school.

*Summary.*

| Place. | Communicant Members. | Added during Year. | C. E. Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Infants Baptized. | Money Raised. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chenchow | 38 | 13 | 50 | 128 | 4 | $ 60 |
| Lin Wu | 74 | 6 | 15 | ... | 5 | 50 |
| Gia Ho | 64 | 4 | 35 | ... | 2 | 30 |
| Lan San | 25 | 5 | 12 | ... | 3 | 15 |
| Guei Yang Chow | 21 | 9 | 15 | ... | 2 | 100 |
| Hsing Ning | 19 | 1 | 15 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| Yuin Hsin | 12 | 9 | 10 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 253 | 47 | 152 | 128 | 19 | $271 |

WORK AMONG WOMEN.—After Mrs. Mitchell's arrival the work was taken up energetically. Regular meetings were held each week, there having been 22 in all, with an average attendance of 35, smallest number 12 and the largest 75. The women have shown good interest in these meetings, which is due in the greater part to the many visits, 105 in all, which Mrs. Mitchell has made in their homes.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' Academy.*—This institution is under the care of Mr. Derr. The enrollment was 40 for the first term, and 51 for the second. Thirty-six pupils successfully finished the work of the first term and 43 completed the studies of the second term.

The following statistics are based on the records of the 43 boys:

| Classes. | No. of Pupils. | Com. Church Members. | From Christian Homes. | From Heathen Homes. | Married. | Engaged. | Not Engaged. | Boarders. | Day Pupils. | In school 2 years or more with us. | In school less than 2 years with us. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th | 6 | 6 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 6 | |
| 7th | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 5th | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 5 | 3 |
| 3rd | 13 | | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| 1st | 4 | | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 1 |
| Primer | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| Irregular | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Totals | 43 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 38 | 5 | 28 | 15 |

The pupils represent eight counties of South Hunan. The ages of the boys vary from 10 to 20 years, with 4 exceptions, the average being about 16.

During the year four students united with the church on confession of faith. With the exception of one, who will assist in his father's shop, all this year's graduates will continue their studies in higher schools. One will go to a medical school, while the Union Theological Seminary at Nanking and the Yale Mission School at Changsha have each offered a scholarship for one.

*Girls' School.*—The girls have contributed $42 toward their support. As we have said in former reports, nearly all of our scholars are from poor homes, and it is impossible for them to pay all their board, although owing to the splendid management of our school cook, who is a most earnest and honest Christian woman, the board only amounted to the exceedingly small sum of $1.25 per month for each student. Nine girls united with the church this year. Half of the girls are communicant Christians, while all but two come from homes where at least one parent is a Christian.

*Day-schools.*—There are five good schools in the outstations which report 57 pupils.

MEDICAL.—This has been the first year that the hospital has had its proper equipment of instruments, sterilizer and beds. Forty beds were put up in October, and in less than two months they were all filled. The hospital was open only 11 months. On account of the riots, Dr. Berst had to leave for Kuling with the women and children in May.

Regular medical itineration has had its first year's trial. In all eight trips have been made, covering 2,420 li or 807 miles. 3,066 cases were treated, including 39 minor operations. One hundred and twenty of the patients come to the

hospital from these outlying districts both for operative and medical treatment.

*Summary.*

*The in-patients number 284.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Among these there were | 19 major operations, |
| | 5 minor operations, |
| | 20 operations on the eye. |
| Total | 44 operations. |

*Out-patient department.*

| | |
|---|---|
| New cases | 5,110, including country cases. |
| Old or returned | 3,228 |
| Total treatments | 8,338 |
| Minor operations | 146 |

There were 107 out-calls made, not included in the above.

## CHANGTEH STATION.

The Changteh Station has been reinforced by the coming of Miss Minta Ellington, who is to help in the Girls' Boarding School, and by Mr. William C. Chapman, who is temporarily stationed at Taoyuen.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—During the year we have received 14 members into the church on profession of faith. There are now 88 members of the church at Changteh.

The evangelistic work among women was in charge of Mrs. Preston, and the year just ended was most encouraging in every respect. From September until January an unusually large number of visitors were received. In the fifth-ward guest room, by actual count, there were received 1,266 woman visitors. Many women came from miles around, and the Gospel has thus penetrated far into the country. Mrs. Preston has spent three afternoons a week in house-to-house visitation. A large territory has been covered in the city as well as surrounding country.

Mrs. Preston also gave much time and strength to famine relief work, spending fourteen days during the coldest weather in the worst of the famine district with Mr. Preston and Mr. Stewart.

The Wednesday prayer services for women were splendidly attended, an average of 35 and often 50 women coming. It was a rule that all members should take part in the services, and all responded either by prayer or testimony.

English Bible classes were taught during the year. These classes were held at times that would not interfere with other work. The young men were from the post-office, government

schools and retired wealthy classes of the city. Through these students entrance has been gained into some of the most exclusive homes of the city.

At Taoyuen, which is connected with Changteh as an outstation, the work was conducted by Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins until they left on furlough. Mr. Chapman then assumed charge, and will be there during the coming year. All the regular services of the church were maintained, there being also a prosperous Sunday-school.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Girls' Boarding School.*—Owing to a disturbance in the school in October, the girls were sent home for the first term. The second term of the year, therefore, began with only seven pupils, but it was encouraging to notice the changed atmosphere of the school. There is now a good foundation upon which to build. Previously our number of non-Christian girls was so out of proportion to the number of Christians that it was almost impossible to foster a school spirit. The few girls with us in the spring realized that they were there upon their good behavior, and the fact that there were so few tended to develop a proper *esprit de corps.*

*John Miller School for Boys.*—Mr. Lovell writes:

At the beginning of the fall term we had thirteen boys and two teachers. In a month after school opened, we found it necessary to dismiss one of the boys. Soon after this incident, Mrs. Lovell was compelled to dismiss the wife of one of our boys' school teachers who has been studying in the girls' school. We anticipated trouble from this action, but never dreamed that it would be so serious as finally occurred. While Mrs. Lovell was trying to quell the resulting disturbance in the girls' school, I was amazed to face a rebellion in the boys' school. After a day or two of great disturbance and excitement, I closed the school pending an inquiry into the causes of all the trouble.

The new term opened February 17, and, as it progressed, presented a striking contrast to the previous one. We had 19 boarders and one day-pupil—all we could accommodate. It was gratifying to have all the boys apply for admission, and all but two were received. At least five more boys applied for admission during the term, but for one reason or another we judged it best to refuse them.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Logan writes:

This, the thirteenth year of medical work in Changteh, has been, we believe, the most fruitful year of our service—certainly, it has been the busiest and happiest.

First of all would we place the spiritual results. The tracts and Scripture portions distributed to the patients, and the Gospel teaching of the hospital, we find bear fruit far beyond the tangible results that can be noted any one year, but it is always particularly gratifying to hear of definite instances where patients have accepted the Gospel as a result of hospital work. This year we can report two accessions to the church: one a prosperous farmer and the other a hospital assistant. Almost as encouraging is the good news that a former patient left word with his wife that he was not to be buried with heathen rites, as he had believed the Gospel ever since he heard it years ago at the hospital. Still another patient, who lives several hundred miles away, met a former employee

of the hospital and sent 6,000 cash to us to pay the amount due for his treatment several years before.

*Women's Hospital.*—After twelve years of waiting, through the kindness of the ladies of the Salt River (Mo.) Presbytery, land was bought adjoining the men's compound for the women's hospital. The old buildings which were on this land were sold for enough to enable us to put up a small temporary ward for women. There are beds for twelve patients; but, ignoring the physical law that no two bodies can occupy the same place at the same time, Mrs. Logan packed 20 patients into 12 beds.

We now have the assurance that $2,500 gold will be forthcoming this year for building the women's hospital and $4,000 gold for buying land and enlarging the men's hospital.

*Men's Hospital.*—Owing to the great number of surgical cases that needed us, the doctor had to refuse many medical patients and to limit the number of those who came to break off the opium habit to three at a time. Many cases came from distant places, often a half-dozen at a time, and it has been distressing to have them sleeping in the hall, on the narrow veranda, and even in an old shed, but only in this way could we accommodate the most needy ones in busy times.

The number of tubercular-bone cases is noteworthy. At one time there were 19—more than half the entire number of patients in the men's hospital. The report speaks of one patient as follows:

One of our patients is head priest in one of the temples of Changteh. For 19 years he had suffered from convulsive facial neuralgia. This is one of the most distressing diseases that flesh is heir to. Every few minutes, night and day, this poor man would have an attack so severe that it would cause him to violently rub his face until the skin came off in places. The operation required the dissection of two branches of the offending nerve. To get at one branch just after it left the brain, it was necessary to temporarily remove the cheek bone and chisel through the bones forming the floor of the eye socket. The day following the patient was decidedly more comfortable than he had been for years, and has not had a recurrence of the neuralgia since. One can see by talking to him that it would be an awful sacrifice to give up his priesthood and serve God. The conflict in his heart is apparently uncertain at present.

*Statistics of Changteh Hospital for 9 months from December 31, 1910.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Out-patients, new | 2,357 |
| " " old | 2,633 |
| In-patients | 195 |
| Visits | 65 |
| Total | 5,250 |
| Operations with general or local anesthetic | 140 |
| " without anesthetic | 88 |
| Total | 228 |

GENERAL.—This year a flood, rivaling any of previous years, has visited the city and district of Changteh. For four years these floods have been gradually increasing in volume and destructiveness. The one last year broke the record up to that time, and yet the flood this year is four feet higher than that of last year. Dikes have broken and the water is everywhere like an inland sea. Much damage has been done in the city, but the greatest sufferers are the farming population. Their farms are under water and the present crops destroyed. This much afflicted people need the prayers of God's people everywhere. What the future holds in the way of protection from these floods it is impossible to say, but it seems certain that scientific engineering needs to be done in order that there may not be constant repetition of these floods.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 11 | 12 |
| Medical | 6 | 4 |
| Lay | | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 15 | 17 |
| Single women | 4 | 5 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 60 | 70 |
| Churches | 4 | 4 |
| Communicants | 436 | 497 |
| Added during the year | 62 | 77 |
| Number of schools | 15 | 20 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 345 | 479 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 488 | 465 |
| Contributions | $2,658.60 | $1,213.00 |

## CENTRAL CHINA MISSION.

NINGPO: on the Ningpo River, 12 miles from the sea; 100 miles south of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1845. Missionaries—Rev. Harrison K. Wright and Mrs. Wright, Rev. E. F. Knickerbocker and Mrs. Knickerbocker, Miss Edith C. Dickie, Miss Margaret B. Duncan and Miss Esther M. Gauss.

SHANGHAI: on the Woosong River, 14 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission Station, 1850. Missionaries—Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D., and Mrs. Farnham, Rev. J. A. Silsby and Mrs. Silsby, Rev. G. F. Fitch, D.D., and Mrs. Fitch, Mr. Gilbert McIntosh and Mrs. McIntosh, Mr. C. W. Douglass and Mrs. Douglass, Rev. John M. Espey and Mrs. Espey, Rev. C. M. Myers and Mrs. Myers, Miss M. D. Morton, Miss Mary Posey, Miss Mary Cogdal, Miss Emma Silver, Rev. Geo. E. Partch and Rev. Sidney McKee.

HANGCHOW: the capital of Chekiang Province, at southern terminus of Grand Canal, 100 miles northwest of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1859. Missionaries—Rev. J. H. Judson and Mrs. Judson, Rev. E. L. Mattox and Mrs. Mattox, Rev. F. W. Bible and Mrs. Bible, Miss J. Ricketts, Miss Lois D. Lyon, Mr. Arthur W. March and Mrs. March, Rev. Robert F. Fitch and Mrs. Fitch.

SOOCHOW: 70 miles west of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1871. Missionaries—Rev. J. N. Hayes, D.D., and Mrs. Hayes, Rev. O. C. Crawford and Mrs. Crawford, Rev. Frank H. Throop and Mrs. Throop, Miss Mary Lattimore, Elizabeth Esther Anderson, M.D., Agnes M. Carothers, M.D., and Miss Edna C. Alger.

YU YIAO: occupied as a Mission Station, 1909 Missionaries—Rev. J. E. Shoemaker and Mrs. Shoemaker and Miss Lavina M. Rollestone.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. C. D. Herriott and Mrs. Herriott and Mrs. M. E. Lyon.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. J. E. Shoemaker and Mrs. Shoemaker; Miss Margaret B. Duncan; Mr. Gilbert McIntosh and Mrs. McIntosh; Miss M. D. Morton; Mr. A. W. March and Mrs. March.

The Mission was reinforced during the year by the appointment of Miss Esther M. Gauss.

### NINGPO STATION.

A few items only can be selected from the reports of the extensive *country and evangelistic* work.

At *Dziang-'o-z*, the congregation is outgrowing its building. The earnest, substantial character of the recent converts in this field, and the fact that so many whole families have come into the church together, gives good promise for the future of the work.

In September, meetings for women and children were begun by Miss Dickie on Friday afternoons, in Bing-gyiao-deo Street Chapel, in the midst of a populous non-Christian section of Ningpo City. When the chapel doors are opened the children from the street come in, and the mothers follow, often with some work in hand to stay only a little while, but others remain till the close of the meeting. The men are not allowed inside; but they stand about the door and often slip in. The Bible woman usually acts as door-keeper, to let the women and children in and keep the men out.

As usual, special evangelistic meetings intended to reach non-Christians were conducted in all our churches and chapels during the Chinese sixth month. As Mr. and Mrs. Wright have spent the summer in Ningpo, we are able to give a first-hand report of this work in North Bank Chapel. Mr. Wright says:

"The work has been difficult yet very enjoyable. The sight of dozens of faces listening to the story of the love of God and of His Son is enough to make anyone forget the heat of the air and the weariness of the mind. And the hotter the night, the larger the audience, so that one could not wish for a cool evening if he wished to do good work."

Having been made stated supply of the Song-'ô Church, Mr. Knickerbocker has made regular quarterly visits to the groups comprising this church (Song-'ô, Siao-yuih, Pah-kwun and Pin-teng), besides making extra tours in which these places were visited as well as several other out-stations. Mrs Knickerbocker accompanied her husband on most of these itinerations. The work among women in the Song-'ô and Zông-yü fields is much more backward than that among men, and it is hoped that this joint itinerant work will help to even things up a bit.

The encouraging results from the work done by the bands of evangelists sent out last year led to the continuation of the plan this year. A band of five or six spent most of the month of May working the regions north of Yü-yao. Again they found the people eager to listen to their message. As a result of last year's demonstration in force by this band of itinerant evangelists, we are now undertaking the opening of a new out-station.

The Bible women have done good work in all of the out-stations, going two by two in this work.

Of some of the country workers, Mr. Wright says:

Too often these country workers tend to settle into a rut and to stay there indefinitely. It must be admitted, too, that the encouragement to do differently is not very great externally. If these men cannot find within themselves hope and faith that will produce vigorous zeal, they will hardly find it in the churches over which they minister. If there is one problem that troubles more than any other here, I judge it to be the problem of deadness. We have never had any serious persecutions in the churches of this region, and I often wonder whether we do not need them. At least the effort is being made to help the resident worker stir up the church, and if the church responds ever so little, it will surprise itself before long. We have also to report that a considerable part of the support of the local evangelist has been assumed by business men whose early home was in this region, but who are now in Shanghai. They are, of course, Christian men.

## EDUCATIONAL WORK.—

*The Day-schools* now number 11, with an enrollment of 320 pupils; an increase over last year of one school and 55 pupils. Soon after Chinese New Year there was a meeting of the day-school teachers for the second annual day's conference. This they seemed to enjoy. The plan is to make more and more of this yearly conference, for it is painfully evident

that the necessity of using men who have had no normal training requires that everything possible should be done to make good that lack. The teachers are most of them graduates of the Ningpo Academy, and the reopening of that institution next year ought to be successful, if for no other reason, because of the interest these teachers will take in sending their country pupils to the Academy.

*Girls' Boarding School.*—

The school has been full and many were turned away. The enrollment for the year was 89 and the average attendance 82. Sixty-two were boarders and 20 were day-pupils. Miss Duncan says:

"The greatest of joys has been mine this year in seeing 11 of my girls unite with the church. On June 26 a class of 10 received their diplomas and 2 in the Intermediate Department their certificates. These latter and 4 of the graduates are to go to our Union Girls' School in Hangchow. One goes to Shanghai to study kindergarten methods. Another returns to us as a pupil-teacher. Another goes as a teacher in a gentry school for a year.

*The Girls' Intermediate Boarding School*—usually called the "Short Term" School—was held in Yü-yao. The term began in October and lasted three months, Mrs. Shoemaker being in charge. Twenty-four were enrolled, ranging in age from 11 to 19 years. Five of these are professing Christians; the rest, with two exceptions, are daughters of Christians or inquirers or else prospective daughters-in-law to be married into Christian homes. Those who could not read began with the primer in Romanized Chinese; and with the exception of three or four, all learned to read, getting a fair knowledge of the Life of Christ from their own reading and from the oral lessons.

*Women's Classes.*—During the year two successful Women's Classes have been conducted. There were enrolled 24 women, and 9 children came with their mothers. Two of the children were old enough to attend day-school; 3 were babies in arms; the other 4 were between the ages of these. The women ranged in age from young women in their teens to women between 50 and 60.

The spring class, conducted by Miss Rollestone, in Yü-yao, was in session two months. Fifty-three were enrolled. These, with 20 children and the helpers, kept things in an over-crowded condition most of the time. A large number were farmers' wives and were obliged to leave when farming time began. That this class of people is increasingly desirous of study, and that husbands and other relatives are willing to make it possible for their women to attend classes, are most promising signs.

*The Bible Women's Training Class* deserves separate mention. They are all fine Christian characters and willing workers.

*The Men's Class, or Bible School,* was conducted for a month in Yü-yao by Mr. Shoemaker at the beginning of the Chinese year. There was an enrollment of 32, ranging in age from 16 to 60. The oldest man walked in from the country more than three miles each day, stipulating that if it rained he could not come. But he said, laughingly, "I have six teachers; three in the class and three at home, so I can't but study." The three at home are a daughter, niece and sister-in-law, all of whom have studied in the "Short Term" School or the Women's Class.

*Students for the Ministry* now number five, and all are attending Hangchow College, though one is giving us a year's work as a day-school teacher before finishing his work in college.

MEDICAL WORK.—In a neighboring city to Yü-Yao there is a small hospital provided by the gentry of that place,

SHANGHAI PRESS—BINDERY.

with a Christian Chinese physician in charge, trained by Dr. Venable, of the Southern Presbyterian Mission.

He treated over 10,000 out-patients last year and 100 or more in-patients. Not only did he take in enough to provide himself a living, but all the running expenses, excepting a grant-in-aid of $200 Mex. from the gentry, came from the fees, and the neat sum of $700 Mex. was left for additional equipment.

## CONFERENCES.—

As usual, *Autumn* and *Spring Conferences* were held with the pastors and evangelists of our whole field. These are a very helpful part of our work. One of the finest things of the autumn Conference was an address by one of the oldest pastors telling the younger men "some things the preacher of the Gospel ought not to do."

*The Provincial Federation Council*, held in the city of Taichow in April, although not properly a part of the Station work, may well be reported in this connection, as Pastor Zia, of Koa-gyiao, and Mr. Knickerbocker were two of the three delegates of our Mission, the other being Pastor Tsang Pao-dzang, of Hangchow, who was Secretary of the Council. Seven Missions were represented by twelve Chinese and ten missionaties. Only one Mission of those working in Chekiang Province was not represented. This was a time of good fellowship, and the Communion Service, which was not on the program, was the best part of it all; when all the delegates sat together at the table of the Lord—Episcopalian, Methodist, close-communion Baptist and Presbyterian—all looked alike.

### SHANGHAI STATION.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

In material things Shanghai has made great progress in the last six years. Railroads, tram cars, water-works systems, electric-light plants, an organized police force, educational institutions and a municipal government in Shanghai are making the Chinese familiar with the material benefits of Western civilization, and the Chinese themselves have not been slow to finance and manage these things for themselves.

The changes which are taking place in the life of the Church are no less evident than those which are taking place in the material life of Shanghai. Advance is being made in every line of work. We have more and better helpers than we ever had before, but at no time have we felt the need of helpers more than at the present time. We rejoice that the Chinese themselves, those who are not paid by the Mission, are realizing their responsibility, and are more and more willing to assume the responsibility of evangelizing their own people. The spirit of independence, now in evidence in China, sometimes foolishly, presents new problems to the foreign missionary, but it is the harbinger of better things to come.

The three churches—the South Gate Church, the Mission Press Church and the Hongkew Church—have all continued their work and advanced in it.

Closely connected with the South Gate Church is the work of the Street Chapel in the eastern suburb of the Native City. We rented the building in October and started a Sunday-school, and the attendance has varied from 9 to 75. More than once some relative has come in and

grabbed some youngster by the queue and marched him out, lest he should be contaminated by contact with the Foreign Religion. In the Press Church there were 25 additions to the church during the year on profession of faith. The total membership is now 228. The church day-schools have an enrollment of 90, and school fees were received to the amount of $450. The contributions of the church for congregational expenses and benevolences amounted to $867.33.

Miss Posey has begun work in Hongkew Church during the year, especially among the women and girls working at the Commercial Press, now the greatest press in China, controlled in no small part by Christian men.

During a recent visit to a man who had been acquainted with the Gospel for about a year, after the message had been pressed home again, he took his two idols off the table where they had been in evidence all his life, beat them up and threw them away, to the delight of his mother who had recently become a believer.

*Out-Stations.*—

*Tsong-sing-'oo.*—Two or three years ago a Chinese doctor from Tsong-sing-'oo commenced attending the services at Doo-ka-'aung. For a time he made this journey alone and on foot, five miles each way, every Sunday, but gradually he persuaded his neighbors and friends, one after another, to go with him. Their numbers increased and they rented a building in Tsong-sing-'oo, and asked for a service of their own. Mr. Kyung has given them one service a week, Sunday forenoon; but not satisfied with that, the members have themselves met together on Saturday and held a service of preparation for Sunday. They have also started a prayer meeting, Wednesday night, which they themselves conduct.

Two hundred were present at a recent communion service. The membership at Tsong-sing-'oo now numbers 40, and about 100 inquirers are reported from this and the Doo-ka-'aung fields. One of the features of the work of the year is that women are beginning to come into the church.

*Tsen-phoo.*—The resignation of Mr. Tseu left this place without any worker. Mr. Espey secured the five years' lease of a pawn-shop on reasonable terms, and in October moved his goods and his family into it. There was not a door upstairs, and some expense was necessary in making alterations, but they finally succeeded in making it comfortable.

Tseu-phoo has had an unfortunate history. For thirty years, more or less, work has been carried on there, but some of our helpers have yielded to the temptation of opium and immorality, and the church members have proved unworthy representatives of the Gospel. During the year all the former church members have either died or moved away, so that we begin a new year with a clean slate.

*Mokanshan.*—Dr. and Mrs. Farnham had the pleasure during the summer of seeing a stone church building erected out on the hillside.

*Training Class for Women.*—Mrs. Silsby had charge, in Miss Silver's absence on furlough.

Eight boarders and 12 day-pupils were in attendance. It was beautiful to see the interest which these old women and young girls took in their study. One poor old woman from the settlement, who delivered laundry

to people twice a week, walked some three miles each way, returning the following day to the class.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Lowrie High School.*—Mr. Silsby reports:

The day before Christmas, 1910, was a great day in the history of the Lowrie High School, for on that day was celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the school, and at the same time an addition to the main school building, including two recitation rooms and a fine new lecture hall, was dedicated.

The building was the gift of the three sons and three sons-in-law of Rev. Bau Tsih-dze, all but one of whom had been students in the Lowrie High School. It will be used as a Chapel and lecture hall for the school, and will be the home of the South Shanghai Church until a larger building is erected.

The Lowrie High School has had the largest attendance in its history. Eighty boys were enrolled during the first half-year and 108 during the second half-year.

There has been a larger number of boys from non-Christian homes than usual, but the Christian boys have sustained weekly Y. M. C. A. meetings, and quite a number of the boys have, during the last term, signed papers declaring their purpose to read the Bible daily and to live in accordance with its teachings, as God enables them to see their duty.

*Girls' Boarding School.*—

Besides the little girls in the kindergarten department, 98 pupils were in attendance last term.

Seventeen pupils, who had not yet joined the Church, signified their desire to confess Christ and live for Him.

*South Gate Kindergarten.*—

Miss M. D. Morton has continued to superintend this kindergarten which she organized, and which, owing to her efforts, has been supported by special funds.

Twenty little tots were enrolled in the regular kindergarten, 7 of the number coming from Christian families.

The kindergarten Sunday-school has been continued with an average attendance of 103 for the past year.

## HANGCHOW STATION.

Special evangelistic meetings were held during the year in an open space near the railroad station and in the large lecture hall connected with Dr. Main's hospital. Mr. Goforth, of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, who has had much success in evangelistic work in China, conducted the later series.

Not a few made open confession. One of our most influential pastors in charge of the largest church we have, and the most influential of all the teachers connected with our work (who is at the same time an elder in the same church) have not been on good terms for many years. There has been no open quarrel, but a good deal of deep-seated feeling and a marked lack of confidence on both sides. One evening the pastor came to the

front of the church and stated his deep sorrow for the unkindly feeling and his sense of sinfulness for his own part in it. He then stated that the night before, when this conviction came upon him, he had gone to the other man, had asked and received entire forgiveness and wished then and there to make public confession. The other man followed in the same way and there has been since every evidence that the utmost of good will has prevailed between the two.

The utterly inadequate staff available for evangelistic work has found it impossible to carry more than a small part of the work which should be done, although the conditions in the country field are more hopeful than ever. Most of Mr. Bible's time has been spent in the Lower Road.

A series usually lasting a week has been held in each of the out-stations. In nearly every instance the attendance has been large and the congregation has listened with a quiet interest which was not so common a few years ago. On some occasions the chapels have been overcrowded. For example, at Ven-s-we there were by actual count 65 people in a room 18 by 12 feet. It is an undoubted fact that in almost every part of this field it is possible to gather, night after night, a considerable number of people who will give a respectful hearing to the Gospel.

In the various groups of churches special attention has been given to three methods of work: 1st, Personal work by all the Christians; 2d, Specific pledges for support of the preaching of the Gospel from each Christian; 3d, The development of prayer meetings, of Bible study and of instruction classes for inquirers.

Mr. March made three trips in the Upper River Field.

On the second trip eight days were spent at two places where, from morning till night, crowds thronged the evangelistic services that were held. Special Bible study classes for inquirers and workers were also held. Outsiders have shown an increasing respect for the claims of Christianity and in many places they asked most intelligent questions.

The city of Tong is near the centre of our Upper River Field, with a thousand or more square miles belonging exclusively to our Mission. It is a Hsien city and has a population of about 20,000 within its walls.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Hangchow Presbyterian College.*—

The great event, of course, was the moving out to the new site on the Chien-t'ang River, four miles south of the city. This was no small task when we remember that there were four households and all the old furniture of the college to be carried to boats in a canal in the city, then twice transhipped on the way and finally carried up the hill to the new buildings. The work, however, was done very expeditiously; and in less than a week, the residences were all occupied and housekeeping begun.

The total attendance was 117, of whom 31 were in the College and 86 in the Preparatory Department. Sixty-seven were church communicants, 10 bona fide inquirers, and 8 others children of Christian parents, leaving a non-Christian attendance of 32. Later 15 of these expressed a desire to become Christians.

*Self-help Department.*—This new department, for which provision was made last year, has been exclusively under the charge of Mr. Judson, who has given his whole time to its inauguration and development. The object is to provide a way whereby poor students may obtain an education which would otherwise be denied them. A large number applied to enter

this department, but only 27 could be received, all coming from Christian families. Fourteen work three hours per day; 12, two hours; and 1, one hour. They have done various kinds of work outdoors and indoors. They have been happy in their work, have kept up for the most part with their class work, and have not, apparently at least, been looked down upon by their fellow-students.

The Board of Directors decided that no instruction should be given below the academic grade. As practically none of our mission day-schools take their pupils through a full grammar-school course, we have had for years to do one or two years' supplementary work in that department. One of the greatest needs of our educational work at the present is the development of our primary and grammar schools.

*Union Girls' School.*—The long planned-for union between our school and the Southern Presbyterian Mission School has been effected and the united school established in the old buildings of the Boys' College. The total enrollment was 126, and 113 were boarders; 47 were members of the church, 91 from the Christian constituency, and 10 of the students joined the church during the year.

The fear that there might be clans and factions among the girls was not realized. Differences between "my school" and "your school" did not often disturb the even tenor of school life. The dear old cook, whom we had had for many years, did not forget at once. When asked one morning why the cat howled so, she replied, "Oh, that is not our cat. That is *their* cat. Our cat knows how to behave!"

Dr. Lee, of the Southern Presbyterian Mission, has acted as principal of the school. Miss Ricketts has had charge of the primary and normal departments, the latter containing 15 girls being trained as teachers in primary work and methods. The coming year it is hoped to enlarge the union by combining this school with the Baptist school, requiring a new and larger property and developing the school into a woman's college.

## SOOCHOW STATION.

The one organized church of the Station is at the Ts'ong-men, adjoining the Mission compounds. In many respects the year just closed has been the best year in its history.

At the opening of the year there was one elder to assist the pastor, but during the year two more elders were elected, one being one of the older licentiates and the other a recent graduate from the Nanking Theological Seminary, who will shortly be licensed. A deacon was also elected and is serving in a most acceptable manner. It is a real triumph of grace that two of these men should be elected. Only a year ago one of the elders and the deacon were removed from office after a most serious division in the church. As a result of a revival all were reconciled, and it is a matter of great rejoicing that they were again chosen by the people to fill the vacancies caused by their removal. The church is on a good financial basis, and it is hoped will soon call and support its own pastor.

The year just closed has been marked by a larger effort in the street chapels than ever before. The three chapels have been kept open more regularly than for many years, and the results have been most gratifying.

The crowds have been larger and more attentive than in former years. Night meetings have been held in all of the chapels, and the meetings have been largely attended.

During the year our itinerating work has been more completely organized than ever before. Our men, including the foreign missionaries, have had stated times for visiting certain places. They have gone out two by two to all of our stations, and with the addition of the helpers in those places have made special effort to reach the unsaved. In every instance success has crowned their efforts. This plan has proved more effective than the old one of a single man going to a place.

At Kwong-foh out-station during the foreign New Year season a week of special meetings were held. The chapel was specially decorated and lighted for the occasion. Hand-bills and posters were put out. During the morning the chapel was filled with country people and the afternoon was given over to women's meetings. The evening audience was made up of business men and their families from the town itself. At every meeting the room was crowded, and most earnest attention given to the singing and preaching. Many showed a real interest in the gospels, borrowing or buying our books, and a number gave in their names as inquirers.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

At *Kwong-foh* we have kept a village school open all year, although few attended. While this school gave small encouragement, the rather unique experiment was made of opening a country school. Whereas few of the most earnest inquirers from the country districts are able to read or write, they were exceedingly anxious to learn, and proposed that if we would furnish half the price of a teacher they would raise the remainder. An opening was made under the direction of Mr. Leu, and was so successful that another has been opened, and ere long we hope to open two more. In these schools, the farmers, when they have a few days free, gather and are taught to read, the Bible in colloquial being the chief text book.

*Boarding School.*—Permission having been given by both Mission and Board to reopen the boarding school, a small beginning was made after China New Year

At the close of the spring term there was an attendance of 34, 12 of whom were boarders. Only one pupil in the school at present is a church member, all our other Christians having gone to Hangchow College. Two other boys, though not yet having been admitted to the communion, have been before the session confessing their faith in Christ and their desire to serve Him.

## WOMEN'S WORK.—

A weekly prayer meeting for the women of the church has been held in the hospital chapel as usual, the attendance being from 30 to 50. This meeting is entirely in charge of the women.

## MEDICAL WORK.—*Tooker Memorial Hospital.*—

The hospital work for the year has, considering all branches of it, been most encouraging. The in-patient department has continued largely along the lines of the previous year. A notable feature has been the large number of children registered, many of whom have come unattended by relative, showing increasing confidence. A second point of interest has been the long average stay of the patients. This, of course, can be explained by the chronicity of many of the diseases; but from the evan-

gelistic standpoint it means that a large number of the patients have been thoroughly drilled in the fundamentals of Christianity.

"In the death of Mr. Tooker, who was called Home, June 7, we have suffered a great loss. Fifteen years ago he built and equipped this hospital in memory of his wife, and has ever since supported it. He also provided the church building, and in many ways showed his unfailing interest and love for the Master's work. We shall ever remember him as we try to carry out his desires for the hospital."

Mr. Tooker made provision in his will for the continued support of the two doctors and the hospital.

*Statistics.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of in-patients | 131 |
| Total number days in hospital | 3,216 |
| Average number days per patient | 25 |
| Clinic patients: | |
| First registrations | 1,939 |
| Total registrations | 4,575 |
| Out calls | 212 |
| Number patients seen on out calls | 251 |
| Country dispensaries: | |
| First registrations | 778 |
| Total registrations | 1,026 |
| Patients treated in all departments | 5,983 |

**STATISTICS.**

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 18 | 17 |
| Lay | 3 | 3 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 19 | 18 |
| Medical | 2 | 2 |
| Other single women | 13 | 12 |
| Ordained native preachers | *17 | 18 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *102 | 147 |
| Churches | *17 | 18 |
| Communicants | *2,097 | 2,631 |
| Added during the year | †174 | 330 |
| Number of schools | *28 | 38 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | †616 | 1,311 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | †775 | 2,325 |
| Contributions | *$3,561 | $14,587 |

* Last year's figures.
† Partial report.

## KIANG-AN MISSION.

NANKING: on the Yang-tse-Kiang, 90 miles from its mouth; occupied as a Mission Station, 1876. Missionaries—Rev. Charles Leaman, Rev. W. J. Drummond and Mrs. Drummond, Rev. J. C. Garritt, D.D., and Mrs. Garritt, Rev. J. E. Williams and Mrs. Williams, Miss E. E. Dresser, Miss M. A. Leaman, Miss Lucy Leaman, Miss Jane A. Hyde, Miss Grace Lucas, Rev. Alfred V. Gray and Mrs. Gray, Mrs. A. M. R. Jones, and Rev. A. A. Bullock and Mrs. Bullock.

HWAI-YUEN: 150 miles northwest of Nanking; occupied as a Mission Station, 1892. Missionaries—Rev. E. C. Lobenstine, Rev. D. S. Morris and Mrs. Morris, Rev. J. B. Cochran and Mrs. Cochran, Samuel Cochran, M.D., and Mrs. Cochran, Rev. Thomas F. Carter and Mrs. Carter, Miss Agnes Gordon Murdoch, M.D., Miss Mary Cole Murdoch, Miss Margaret Falconer Murdoch and Rev. George Hood.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. J. E. Williams and Mrs. Williams, Mrs. A. M. R. Jones, Rev. J. B. Cochran and Mrs. Cochran.

The only addition to the Mission staff during the year was the Rev. George C. Hood, sent out with a view to the opening of the new Station at Nan-hsu-chow. It was over Nanking that the storm of the Revolution broke, and in Nanking that the centre of the new government was established, but these events occurred after the close of the Mission year.

The fearful famine conditions in 1911 described in the Introduction to the last Annual Report existed most acutely in the territory of the Kiang-an Mission, and the burden of relief fell more heavily upon the Hwai Yuen Station than on any other Mission Station in China.

### NANKING STATION.

The Station Report begins with a reference to the hopeful conditions which prevailed even before the Revolution opened the mind of China, and to the continued sense of loss at Mrs. Leaman's death.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*City Work.*—

The work in the city has been greatly influenced by the special mass meetings of recent years; Dr. Li four years ago; Mr. Goforth two years ago; later, Pastor Ding Li Mei, and finally the New Year tent meetings of the last two winters. Over 500 men and women signed cards at these two meetings; although some have been disappointing, yet many have been enrolled in our inquirers' classes and some after careful instruction have been baptized. The church life has been raised to a higher level, and the city as a whole has been awakened; evangelistic effort in the city now is most encouraging, and we can only wish for a better force to deal with the willing hearers more adequately.

At each communion we have examined from 80 to 134 persons; all possible have been gathered into classes for instruction, and we have tried to be sure of their Christian experience before admitting them.

The co-pastorate of Mr. Drummond and Mr. Gray over the Chinese Church ended in April, when the Chinese pastor for whom we have prayed and longed these many years came to relieve them of this charge. He arrived when both foreign pastors were absent at the famine relief work, and he at once entered vigorously into the church work in the city and country. He and his wife have won the confidence of all classes, and we feel that he is a rare spiritual leader.

In the Grace Memorial Church at Hubugiai Bible and inquirers' classes have been held three nights a week; the attendance at the Sunday evening Bible class has sometimes reached 50 persons. The Sunday morning services have increased fully one-third and the Sunday-school has more than doubled in attendance. The Chinese of their own initiative have begun to pray for the enlargement of our Grace Memorial Church.

A night-school and a reading room have strengthened the work and helped to draw about us some of the better-class families, and the more intelligent men and boys. Success has attended the faithfulness of a student-evangelist who is a converted Mohammedan, formerly in the Union Christian College. Encouraged by our neighbor, the Tartar General, numbers of soldiers from the camp near by have attended our services.

The work among the women at Hubugiai has been unusually satisfactory. High-class ladies have called on Mrs. Gray in larger numbers than formerly.

*Street Chapels.*—Elder Mao has continued in charge of the Shwan Tang Chapel. The chapel is only a small Chinese house with three little rooms fitted up for day-school and chapel. Mrs. Drummond describes the situation vividly:

There is a large open square just ahead. See it dotted with the low huts of the squatter. A narrow path cuts diagonally into the heart of the little squalid group of homes—life teems everywhere. People sit crouching on the ground, bowls of rice and chop-sticks in hand, too busy even to ask questions. Some sewing and mending, some smoking—the daily life of the people, all in open air. But see, here is a new box right across the path. Not an ordinary box, but a long narrow new-made box, such as the very poor can buy. It is the last resting place of some one. Stay, here he lies on the bare ground close beside; face covered, hands folded—bare feet, coarse clothing. All tells of a life of toil and poverty that is now ended. His wife, a white rag around the head, and a few coolies smoking, crouch near. An hour and a half later when I returned along the path the coffin was gone—the hut open and empty even of a bed. A little further I met the wife returning from the funeral; a few idle women, gossiping, followed. Such is death here!

By the way, this is Shwan Tang, and close by is our little Gospel hall, a native house dignified by the name of chapel.

The Seminary students have aided greatly by preaching every Sunday. This year there have been many openings among the people, and at the Sunday services the rooms have been literally filled to overflowing, with audiences no longer shifting but in regular attendance at classes. The children's little room at Sunday-school time has, like last year, brimmed over with eager responsive boys and girls, numbering up to 125 a Sunday.

Mr. Drummond adds:

The work among the men and in the day-school has been fairly success-

ful; but that among the women and little children has been phenomenal in its growth, so that the accommodations have become altogether inadequate.

The work has been continued at three other city chapels.

*Country Work.*—Mr. Drummond says:

During the past two or three years the number of applicants for admission to the church in all these country Stations has fallen off greatly. They are now no more than a tenth of what they were. The excuses for this falling off are various, but the real reason for it is that they did not get the help they desired and expected when they got into trouble.

Work is carried on in the country at nine points. Of Gu Yong and Hu Shu, the report states:

A very advantageous change has been made at Gu Yong in moving from the country to a busy street inside the walled city. A visit here in the fall by Mr. Gray and two Chinese Christians was very encouraging. After having the little hall filled to overflowing at every meeting, they accepted an invitation to preach in the best tea-shop of the city; this place in turn was crowded. Many were greatly impressed by the truths they heard; 3,000 Gospels and Acts were distributed. Three inquirers and three baptisms were added to our list. We need an educated evangelist and a good day-school here.

Miss Hyde says of the women's work:

Probably the greatest encouragement of the year was at this place. Every afternoon women, sometimes from twenty "li" away, would come and listen with real attention and interest to the old, old story, often learning a little prayer and accepting the proffered tracts.

Both in the country and in the city inveterate superstition still presents itself every day. Mr. Drummond writes of a case in Nanking City:

Quite recently one of our Christians moved his family to a new neighborhood. In his new home he had occasion to cut open a new window onto the street. Not long afterwards the neighbor who lives just across the street, opposite this new window, became ill. Instead of seeking a physician, the family called in a Taoist priest, to drive away the devil, but next day the man died. Before night his widow came across to our Christian, blaming the death of her husband on the opening of that window, opposite her door. The street is about thirty feet wide here. She threatened if he did not *guarantee* the good health of the remainder of the family, to deposit her husband's coffin at his door. The Christian answered her kindly, tried to comfort her, and offered to talk it over with any of her male relatives. Only then did she go away quietly. The man's coffin is not yet buried, so we are not sure that the incident is closed.

One of our elders had a similar experience last Chinese New Year. Superstition is far from dead even in Nanking and among those who have lived within sight of a Mission Hospital for twenty years.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Nanking is a notable centre for coöperative educational work. The Station is now carry-

ing on union work with other denominations in the University, the Theological Seminary, the Medical School, and Nurses' Training School; and even in the independent institutions of the Mission there is full and friendly coöperation.

*The University.*—The Methodists, Disciples and Presbyterians are united in the University.

It has safely passed through its first year of experiment and is on a surer footing. At the January meeting of the Board of Managers tentative assignments of departments were made, including twelve departments. Several of these have been carefully graded and organized. Some classes formerly taught in English have been tried in Chinese, *e.g.*, mathematics and Bible; this resulted in more effective teaching. Our ideal in this respect seems to be somewhat more favorably thought of than formerly.

Speaking of the Bible study, in his charge, Mr. Williams says:

Each student is required to take three periods a week in a graded course of study, and will not be advanced in his other studies until his Bible work is up to the grade. It is a satisfaction to find how heartily the students entered into the work.

For six weeks in the spring the University and incidentally all the Mission schools of the city were blessed with the long anticipated and prayed-for visit of Pastor Ding Li-Mei. He preached twice daily to large bodies of students; although there was good attention from the first, the interest increased greatly toward the last. Tangible results showed that over thirty of the University students have decided to lead a Christian life, and over sixty have become Student Volunteers for special Christian service. (It should be mentioned in passing that among the women and girls of the Mission schools even larger numbers of volunteers were enrolled—175 in all.) Of the intangible results in the University, we know that a marked new spirit of earnestness in the Christian life or of unprejudiced openness to Christianity, of patriotic service to the country and of college loyalty, have come over the student body as a whole which cannot but lift the general atmosphere of the institution to a higher level than it has ever known.

Mr. Williams adds:

The work of the University has developed in a most encouraging way. God's purpose and guidance in the plans have been very manifest. It is His work, not dependent upon any man, not to be hindered by any man. The spirit of love and mutual confidence has grown in all the work.

*Theological Seminary.*—The union work of the Southern and Northern Presbyterians in the Theological Seminary has been expanded to include a Bible Training School and to embrace also practically all the Missions working in Nanking.

It is hoped that a part of the students of the Seminary can be cared for in connection with the advanced course of this Training School; and that the Lay Evangelists' course will be merged in the preparatory course of the Training School.

*Women's Training School.*—This year has seen a beautiful

and suitable building erected with much care by Miss Dresser for the women's school.

All the women who were fitted to do so have had Christian work assigned them; we hope to make this part a very important feature of the training. Three days in the week they work at Ban Bien-ying; and six of the advanced women spent over a week in the chapel and homes of a busy market town in the country. We have had six from other Missions—two from the Christian Mission, one from the Methodist, one from the Friends', and two from the Southern Presbyterian.

*Girls' School.*—

During the nine months of school since last summer the total enrollment, exclusive of any day-pupils in the kindergarten, was 107, though at no time was the limit of 100 exceeded. The school was in charge of Miss Lucas, assisted by Mrs. Jones and Miss Lucy Leaman. The industrial work has been the means of earning greater or less portions of their board and fees on the part of a large number of girls. Its management is not without disadvantages, but it is rewarding in that it develops the girls' self-respect, independence, and an appreciation of values.

Owing to the illness of one of our teachers, the Friends' Mission loaned us their teacher an hour a day for a time, and two of the Seminary students gave assistance throughout their term. But a regular substitute being not forthcoming, our senior class was finally sent to the Christian Mission School for the remainder of the semester. This proved to be a most valuable experience for them, and we are deeply grateful to Miss Lyon.

*Kindergarten.*—Miss Lucy Leaman, who has charge of the kindergarten, reports that the full seating capacity of the rooms was taxed this year by the 61 children enrolled, of whom 21 were day-pupils. Miss Lucas writes:

The class of fourteen promoted from kindergarten to a place among the older girls is the most interesting thing in the Girls' School just now. They are so spontaneous and eager that they fairly tumble over each other. They have taken the proper, precise Chinese teacher completely by storm. He seemed somewhat dubious when these infants lined up in front of him, with their second readers (Chinese), and assigned only half a lesson, but to his amazement they swallowed it quickly and cried for more. Now he is fully convinced of their superiority over those larger girls who come in from outside. It is an inspiration to have them to teach, and if the kindergarten needed any vindication in the eyes of the Chinese teachers, it has certainly been received.

SPECIAL EVENTS.—*Christian Headquarters at the Exposition.*—

Much time was spent during the summer and fall by Mr. Gray and others of the Mission in oversight of the Christian headquarters. A substantial building was erected in an excellent location outside the grounds and at the right of the main entrance. Two evangelistic services daily and a Sunday morning service for the thirty-three Christians from other provinces who were connected with the Exposition exhibits were conducted for three months.

Late in August, Tao-tao Ou Yang, of Tientsin, who had quite recently become a Christian, came to the Exposition and threw himself heartily into the work at the Christian headquarters. His addresses twice daily

made a strong impression upon the Nanking Christians and non-Christians alike. The large audiences which he drew consisted mainly of civil and military officials, and of government school students, drawn by his rank and scholarship, to hear purely evangelistic addresses in which they had never before been interested. His aid gave a great impetus to the work which has been languishing during mid-summer.

The most important single event of the three months at the headquarters was a large gathering in the Exposition Auditorium, when Dr. McGillivray lectured upon "Evolution from the Christian Standpoint." It was attended by 1,300 students and educated people. Dr. McGillivray was followed by Mr. Djang Bo-ling, a Chinese M.A. and high-school teacher, who spoke with telling effect. He is an earnest Christian man and his influence was strongly felt.

The work conducted here witnessed to all Exposition visitors that the Christian Church is a unit and is alive to its opportunities.

*New Year's Tent Meetings.—*

For the second time at New Year the Nanking Ministerial Association has held a union evangelistic campaign of ten days. Two tent meetings were held daily in the Hubugiai compound, and night meetings were held in all the chapels. These meetings were attended daily by 800 to 2,000 people; but they have been an invaluable lesson to the whole city that the Church and its varied forms of work are one in aim, *i.e.*, the winning of individuals, city, and nation to Christ.

*Famine Relief.—*

In the autumn and early winter, famine refugees by the thousand migrated to Nanking, but before relief could be given to them through the missionaries, the officials sent them back to their homes, practically to die of starvation.

When the need for volunteer workers in the relief work of Anhwei and Kiangsu came in the spring, Mr. Drummond was assigned to Koyang, where he spent two months superintending the distribution of grain and flour. Over 200,000 persons received help through him and his co-workers: the Roman Catholic priest, Father Dannic; Mr. Buck, of the Christian Mission, and two Chinese business men. Mr. Drummond reports most pleasant relations to the priest and to the gentry. In all there were eight missionaries and twenty Chinese students from Nanking who engaged in work in the stricken district. Mr. Williams at the Nanking end assisted in the buying and transporting of 26,000 (1,700 tons) piculs of rice and beans.

LITERATURE.—Through the kindness of Rev. W. E. Blackstone, the secretary of the Distribution Fund, a large amount of literature has been in our hands for distribution. At the Christian headquarters 18,000 Scripture portions were given out, and also over 100,000 tracts.

## HWAI-YUEN STATION.

Owing to the famine conditions in the northern part of Anhui Province during the past year, much of our regular work has necessarily been neglected. We have been called upon as a Station to witness the suffering of thousands of

cold, hungry and fever-stricken folk, so that our hearts have again and again been overburdened with the sight.

The illness of Dr. Cochran and Mr. Morris was a time of great anxiety to all and added an extra burden on Chinese and foreigners alike.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*Hwai-Yuen Church.*—

At times every seat has been occupied. The new organ is much appreciated by all and we hope to have new pews made for the church this autumn. Mr. Liu continues to live in the church compound. The reading room with its opportunities for reaching the young men of the city has been useful. The attendance at the reading room is increasing and many of these come to the church services.

*Inquirers' Class.*—

The attendance was good, and an especially interesting fact was the presence of several teachers who showed a genuine interest in the Gospel. Among those was a Mr. Li, of Ma Keo Cheng, the old home of our first Christian, Mr. Liu, a place which has been constantly visited by our evangelists. Mr. Li, after a hard struggle because of the necessity of giving up ancestral worship, became an inquirer. He has since proved faithful in attending the church, often walking the 20 li just for the Sunday service. He has started a small school in Ma Keo Cheng and teaches the Bible and other Christian works. At this time twelve were received into the church, among them a Mr. Liu Chang's sons. He was a proud Confucianist, and we rejoice now to see his humility and simple trust in the Saviour.

*Village Work.*—Of the evangelist in the Mengchen field, the Station Report says:

Mr. Sun is still doing splendid work. If we had such men in all outstations progress would be rapid. He is a man with energy, initiative and consecration, and under his direction groups of Christians are gradually forming in this district, making the Mengchen field at present the most promising of our country work.

WOMAN'S WORK.—

Very little visiting was done owing to the contagious diseases prevalent. Meetings were held twice a week in the hospital chapel, the foreign women of the Station taking turns with the wives of two of the helpers and the teachers of the Girls' School in conducting the meetings. We have felt much encouraged in the numbers of women who came out and the decided increase among them of women of the better class.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Boys' School.*—The Boys' School has been enjoying its school building, which was occupied December 1. The building accommodates 50 boarders at present, and when Mr. Cochran and his family move into their new house thirty more can be accommodated.

The amount of time spent on the study of Chinese has been doubled, and so an additional man was needed in this department.

There have been 80 boys in the school, 30 of them being day-pupils.

At the Chinese New Year, of the government and private schools in the city only one was open and in this one-half the usual number of students failed to attend. This was due to the fact of the hard financial conditions prevailing, and also to the fact that many have reverted to the old Chinese method of teaching. Because of these conditions and because of our standard of scholarship our school has gained a place of preëminence in the district and we have practically a choice of the class of boys we want. We have had five boys from the Sung family, the oldest and most influential family in the city, and also a son of the Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce, a prominent and public-spirited citizen. Other influential families have also sent their boys. If we had accommodations and a large enough teaching staff we could easily add 50 per cent. to the number of scholars. During the past year quite a number of boys applying for admission were turned away. Our aim, however, is to improve the quality of the boys rather than to increase indefinitely the number. We realize that if we would keep the Christian influence strong we must not let the school grow too large.

The tuition fee was raised at the Chinese New Year to $3 per month—this includes English; 500 cash is deducted for those who do not study English. The money raised on the field, which was $297 last year, increased this year to $458.

Nine of the boys helped with famine relief, some of them proving very efficient. During the year several of the boys applied for baptism and five were taken on as inquirers. An unfortunate incident must be recorded, namely, the formation of an anti-Y. M. C. A. Society (known as a Confucian Society), mostly of non-Christian boys who had personal grudges against the Y. M. C. A. leaders. Meetings were held at the time of the Y. M. C. A. meetings, but for prayer and singing vituperation was substituted, and the large stock of such terms being finally exhausted the society broke up, and the leaders voluntarily retired from the school.

*Girls' Boarding School.*—The work of the school was much affected by the famine conditions. The largest number of girls in the school at any time was 51. Several of the girls were taken into the school this year because they would probably have starved if left in their own homes.

The girls have been happy, and good, and busy during the year; studying cooking, making their clothes, and doing almost all of the hospital sewing.

*Out-station Day-schools.*—

All the village day-schools are taught by our own boys. This fall, if we can arrange for teachers, we hope to open three more schools. The opportunity for Christian education in Northern Anhui is limited only by the time and means we have for it. Many of the government and private schools have been closed because of the famine and other reasons and the field is open to us as never before. Our Academy is already the leading school in the city. By increasing our out-station schools we hope to develop not only feeders for the Academy, but a network of Christian influences which will be mighty in hastening the Kingdom in North Anhui.

MEDICAL WORK.—*Hope Hospital.*—

When Dr. Cochran returned from Mission meeting last year he found a severe epidemic of cholera raging, which was general throughout our part of Anhui. While it was probably not true Asiatic cholera, it was very

fatal, and the total number of deaths was large. Sixteen cases were brought to the hospital within a few days, and as each of them needed vigorous treatment for a long time on the part of several people, the hospital staff was given plenty of hard work. It is a great satisfaction that a large majority of these cases were saved. Besides this, medicine was given for cholera to all applicants day or night, and a ready-made mixture was sent out to several places which applied to us for help during the epidemic.

During the fall and early winter the work of the hospital was along much the same lines as it had been in previous years, though the number of patients was doubtless less than it would have been but for the general poverty caused by famine conditions. This was noticed particularly in the reduction of the number of patients applying for operation. The hospital has done a great deal more work in some ways than in any previous year. This year there have been 279 in-patients as against 123 last year; 124 operations have been performed under local anæsthetic as against 110 last year, and a total of 263 operations as against 230 last year. There have been 6,717 out-patients, counting each separate visit, as against 5,690 last year. New patients were 2,772 as against 1,704 last year.

The hospital has done a great deal of work for the railway, which has been mostly in the line of treating accidents and injuries, a class of practice of which the hospital saw little previously. The railroad officials have been most appreciative of the hospital's services.

Dr. Cochran has done some investigating with the microscope. This has been made possible by the excellent little laboratory recently fitted up and by the fact that better organization in our building gives more time for such work. The head of the London School of Tropical Medicine has specially commended this work and sent £20 to the hospital with the hope that it may be continued.

*Woman's Medical Work.*—As in all the work, the effects of the famine were felt here.

In the women's ward a few old women who would have starved otherwise were taken in and have been of some assistance. One poor woman lost her emaciated little baby a few days after she came into the hospital, but she has been most generous in feeding the other little waifs that have been picked up and brought to us. One of these babies, a splendid boy, has done so well and is so fat and bonnie that the hospital cook's wife has asked to adopt him as her own son.

FAMINE WORK.—Hwai Yuen was at the southwestern border of the famine region, which extended through the whole of Anhui east of the Ko and north of the Hwai Rivers.

The entire amount of contributions from all sources, exclusive of government relief, for the famine work was about 1,000,000 Mexican dollars. The total amount of grain distributed was approximately 10,000 tons.

The work has been carried on through local committees consisting of members of the gentry and of the Catholic and Protestant Missions. In Hwai Yuen the work was done largely through the Chamber of Commerce. In addition to the help which has been employed by the local committees, a number of students from the Nanking Union Medical College, the Nanking Union Theological Seminary, the Collegiate Department of the Nanking University, and of the Hwai Yuen Boys' School have rendered valuable assistance.

CHAPEL AT OUT-STATION OF HWAI YUEN.

When such large amounts of grain had to be hauled, the transportation question was one of the greatest importance. Had the Tientsin-Pukow Railway not been open for construction trains as far as Linghwaikwan, the nature and method of the relief work would have been very different. The railway deserves the highest praise for the work it has done at no small expense. There were at least forty covered cars devoted to famine relief and so marked, but in times of pressure all empty cars were freely put at the disposal of the committee.

Linghwaikwan, owing to its position, became the distributing centre for all of the grain coming into the famine region in Anhui. Mr. Carter was there from February 12 to May 25. During this time he received 467 cars. Most of the cars had to be unloaded after 5 o'clock in the evening so that the empty cars could be ready to return the following morning. In order to prevent the boatmen from stealing the grain it became necessary to weigh every bag, which enormously increased the amount of work that had to be done.

It is impossible to make even an estimate of the number who have lost their lives in this famine. Nothing but a careful census, covering large sections of the country, can show how many have perished of famine and of the resulting famine fevers. The death list has undoubtedly been a large one notwithstanding the relief given. There is not a village without a considerable list of the dead. Many have left home to try and exist by begging in more fortunate centres and have perished by the roadside; families have been scattered; wives and children sold in large numbers, and a considerable number have been reduced to a condition of permanent beggary.

Over 1,000,000 were on the lists of those receiving relief, and we have reason to believe that only a small percentage of these died.

Mention must be made in our report of the sorrowful fact of the death of Father Perrin, of the French Jesuit Mission. Being himself tired out, after watching at the bedside of Father Brasible, at Yingshanghsien, he returned to Mengchen to be present at the later distributions there. He was taken ill April 30, but because of head winds returned to Mengchen and did not reach Hwai Yuen until May 6. Everything was done for him that could be done. In response to telegrams, Drs. Fearn, Shields and Brown came from Shanghai and Nanking to help Dr. Murdoch and Miss Margaret Murdoch in the care of him, but it was of no avail. He died on May 11, and was buried at Wuhohsien on May 15. In the words of Mr. Lobenstine: "He was a man who never knew what it was to spare himself. He endured every manner of hardship for his Master's sake. He lived on the simplest of Chinese food, traveled in all kinds of weather when there was a call of duty, and was constantly in the lowly homes of the people, to help whom to a more worthy life he gave his own. No one could know him without loving him and he won to himself the friendship of all who were privileged to work with him or to watch by his bedside during the last few days."

One fact seems clear to the minds of all as a result of this famine, and that is that some measures to lessen the danger of floods in the future is absolutely necessary. Undoubtedly there are evils connected with famine relief. Free distribution of money or grain undoubtedly pauperizes the people, and foreign relief lessens the responsibility of the officials, and upon this class the responsibility should be pressed. We await with interest the report of the engineer sent out by the Red Cross Society. Whether any reclamation scheme is adopted or not, something can be done either by encouraging emigration, or by establishing winter trades for the farmers, or by improving the agricultural methods of the district and importing better grain for planting, or by some other means to help those suffering brothers and sisters of Northern Anhui who are still in such sore need.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 10 | 11 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 9 | 9 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Other single women | 8 | 8 |
| Ordained native preachers | | 2 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *38 | 98 |
| Churches | 2 | 2 |
| Communicants | †400 | 446 |
| Added during the year | *15 | 38 |
| Number of schools | 12 | 21 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *612 | 774 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *275 | 725 |
| Contributions | *$703 | $11,859 |

* Partial.
† Last year's figures.

NORTH CHINA, EAST and WEST SHANTUNG MISSIONS
(PORT ARTHUR STATIONS OF WEST JAPAN MISSION)
114
118
122
40
36
MANCHURIA
Gulf of Liao-tung
PEKING
HUN-HO
Pei-ho
Tien-tsin
Paoting-fu
Tai-Yuen
Shunte-fu
CHANG-HO
GULF OF CHI-LI
Dairen
Port Arthur
Teng-chow
Chefoo
YELLOW SEA
HOANG-HO
Wei-hsien
Tsinan-fu
SHAN-TUNG
Tsing-tau
Tsining-chow
Ichow-fu
Yi-hsien
KIANG
SU
WEI-HO
HO-NAN
Kai-Feng
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

## SHANTUNG MISSION.

TENG-CHOU: on the most northern point of the Shantung promontory, 60 miles south of Port Arthur, and 35 miles northwest of Chefoo; occupied 1861. Missionaries—Dr. W. F. Seymour and Mrs. Seymour, Rev. J. P. Irwin and Mrs. Irwin, Miss M. A. Snodgrass, Mrs. Calvin Wight, Miss M. A. Frame, Rev. Otto Braskamp, Miss Christine Braskamp, Miss Mary J. Stewart and Miss Alma Dodds.

CHEFOO: an important port of call for North China steamers, on northern coast of Shantung Peninsula; occupied 1862. Missionaries—Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., and Mrs. Corbett, Rev. W. O. Elterich, D.D., and Mrs. Elterich, Mrs. Annetta T. Mills, Mr. W. C. Booth and Mrs. Booth, Dr. Oscar F. Hills and Mrs. Hills, Mr. M. Wells and Mrs. Wells, Mr. H. F. Smith, Rev. Paul R. Abbott and Mrs. Abbott and Miss Susie F. Eames.

TSING-TAU: the important German port and terminus of the new railroad to the Provincial Capital, on Kiao-cheu Bay, about 100 miles southwest of Chefoo; occupied 1898. Missionaries—Miss L. Vaughan, Rev. C. E. Scott and Mrs. Scott, Dr. Effie B. Cooper, Rev. T. H. Montgomery and Mrs. Montgomery, and Mr. Kenneth K. Thompson and Mrs. Thompson.

WEI-HSIEN: 110 miles northeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1882. Missionaries—Rev. R. M. Mateer and Mrs. Mateer, Rev. F. H. Chalfant and Mrs. Chalfant, Rev. J. A. Fitch and Mrs. Fitch, Prof. Ralph Wells and Mrs. Wells, Mrs. C. W. Mateer, Rev. Paul T. Bergen, D.D., and Mrs. Bergen, Rev. H. W. Luce and Mrs. Luce, C. K. Roys, M.D., and Mrs. Roys, Miss Charlotte E. Hawes, Mr. Horace E. Chandler and Mrs. Chandler, Rev. J. J. Heeren, Ph.D., Mr. Samuel J. Mills and Miss G. M. Rowley.

TSINAN-FU: capital of the Shantung Province; 300 miles south of Peking, on Ta Tsin River; occupied 1872. Missionaries—Rev. W. B. Hamilton, D.D., and Mrs. Hamilton, Rev. John Murray, James B. Neal, M.D., and Mrs. Neal, Miss Emma S. Boehne, Rev. W. W. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, Dr. W. M. Schultz, C. F. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. A. B. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, Dr. Caroline S. Merwin, Mr. A. E. Torrance and Mrs. Torrance.

ICHOU-FU: 145 miles southeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1891. Missionaries—Miss E. E. Fleming, M.D., Rev. George A. Armstrong, Rev. Paul P. Faris and Mrs. Faris, Rev. H. G. Romig and Mrs. Romig, Miss Margaret Faris, Miss Sarah Faris, and Robert W. Dunlap, M.D., and Mrs. Dunlap.

TSINING-CHOU: 95 miles southwest of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1892. Missionaries—Charles H. Lyon, M.D., and Mrs. Lyon, Rev. T. N. Thompson and Mrs. Thompson, Rev. C. M. Eames, Rev. F. E. Field.

YI-HSIEN: 20 miles from the Grand Canal, about 140 miles southeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1905. Rev. C. H. Yerkes and Mrs. Yerkes, W. R. Cunningham, M.D., Miss A. K. M. Franz, and Rev. Roy M. Allison and Mrs. Allison.

Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. M. Hayes and Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Chalfant are stationed at Tsing-chou-fu, Professors in the Union Theological Seminary.

TRANSFERS: Miss Susie F. Eames, from Tsining to Chefoo; Miss Alma Dodds, from Chefoo to Teng-chou; Dr. and Mrs. R. W. Dunlap, from Teng-chou to Ichou-fu.

RESIGNATIONS: Dr. Frederick Fouts and Mrs. Fouts, Miss Margaret H. Bynon, M.D.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. George A. Armstrong, Mr. Will C. Booth and Mrs. Booth, Dr. Margaret H. Bynon, Rev. W. P. Chalfant and Mrs. Chalfant, Dr. Robert W. Dunlap, Mrs. W. O. Elterich, Dr. Fred. Fouts and Mrs. Fouts, Miss Margaretta Franz, Mrs. C. F. Johnson, Miss Louisa Vaughan, Rev. Paul D. Bergen and Mrs. Bergen, Rev. Dr. W. O. Elterich and Mrs. Elterich, Rev. Paul P. Faris and Mrs. Faris, Dr. Emma E. Fleming, Rev. J. P. Irwin and Mrs. Irwin, Mr. R. C. Wells and Mrs. Wells, Dr. Effie B. Cooper.

## TENG-CHOU STATION.

Changes in personnel were the furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin, the departure on health leave of Dr. Dunlap and the arrival of five new missionaries—Miss Frame, Miss Stewart, Mr. Braskamp, his sister Miss Braskamp, and Miss Dodds.

The new property generously provided by Mr. L. H. Severance is giving the Station a superior equipment. The site in the East Suburb, long occupied by Dr. and Mrs. Mills, has been enlarged by the purchase of seven acres adjoining. Three buildings are almost completed. A substantial brick hospital and two dwelling houses—one for the doctor and one for the ladies in charge of Girls' Boarding School and its associated day-school and evangelistic work. The former Mills residence is to be put in repair for the Girls' School dormitory and the foundation stone of the Girls' School building was laid September 15.

At the Ladies' House in the city, additions of land and old native buildings have been made both to the southeast and northeast. What was formerly a tumble-down corner has been cleared out and enclosed with a new wall. When the Girls' School moves, these premises will all be taken up with Primary and Kindergarten day-schools, Woman's Bible Training School, Woman's Inquirers' classes and Woman's Evangelistic services. The southeast addition is temporarily used this year by the Girls' Boarding School.

The Sunday question was a problem since the men were non-Christians and unwilling to lose a day's pay. It was decided the only thing to do was to give them their Sunday wages without work. The Christian contractor heartily coöperated with the station in requiring the men to attend the services and promptly dismissed those who disobeyed. Fifteen of their number are enrolled as inquirers and many more are interested.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Union Revival Meetings led by Mr. Goforth, although they did not succeed in reaching all

the church, yet were fraught with great blessing to those who attended.

The city evangelistic work for women is in charge of Miss Snodgrass, assisted by four Bible women. Two inquirers' classes were held, from which three women entered the church. Miss Snodgrass reports a number of women giving up idol worship, and a new day-school for girls has been opened.

The city work for men is under the care of the native church, Pastor Lau in charge, assisted by the native evangelists. The missionaries all help as they find time, Miss Snodgrass especially.

There is daily preaching at the dispensary, the Museum and the hospital. A room for evangelistic effort was opened in the Water City. There has been an average attendance of 487 weekly. Five boxes of Bible portions have been sold. A room was opened in the city for reading room and study class. This has attracted some young men from well-to-do families and a number of business men.

The Central Sunday-school is not so large, as it has been divided into three Sunday-schools—one in the East Suburb, one in Water City and one in the city church.

During the year 34 have entered the church and 18 more have come before the Session.

The Chinese evangelists report great friendliness among the people and readiness to buy books and tracts. One Christian even sold his old books and gave the proceeds, 600 cash, to the Missionary Society. At one place a meeting for Christians was shortened because outsiders could not get in the small room and were insistent to hear what was going on. An adjourned meeting under a tree lasted four hours.

EDUCATIONAL.—In the country field, there are some 16 day-schools for boys and 3 for girls. In the city there are 3 for boys and 4 for girls. The banner boys' school is taught by a college graduate, and its success proves that we should have experienced teachers for the Primary grades.

*The Boys' High School* has had an attendance of 25 in High School and 12 in Intermediate.

Careful attention has been paid to thoroughness. The seniors help in teaching in Sunday-school. They have a Young Men's Christian Association. A number are members of the "Carry Your Bible" (Pocket Testament) League. This year a number of the ex-students are teaching in the country schools.

The Girls' High and Intermediate Schools opened with 51 boarders. The girls are all church members except one. The tuition received for half-year was $171.25 Mex.

Formerly each girl gave 8,000 cash per annum. Now a number give $12 per year. One girl's full board is paid by her sisters, who each give

one-fifth of their salary to do this. Another graduate pays full board for a Primary School boarder. We still have many poor, as the fatherless girl in a family of six who are all supported by the mother's earnings, and the motherless girl who walked 60 miles to come to school, her father carrying her few necessaries because he was too poor to hire an animal, yet anxious that this daughter should have an education.

On Sunday, when the seven day-schools and two boarding schools gather in the church, there are over 200 children—a fine sight that gives rich promise for the Church of to-morrow.

MEDICAL.—The medical work under Dr. Seymour, assisted by Dr. Dunlap and later by Miss Dodds, has grown.

Dr. Seymour, in addition to the medical work, has been station treasurer, had charge of native evangelists, the arrangement for country day-schools, the Boys' High School, the purchase of land and oversight of building. The Chinese medical assistants have given good service, and there has been greater attendance at dispensary (except for women, and that has decreased), more daily receipts and more in-patients at hospital than ever before. Fourteen patients came to be cured of opium habit. A number of cases have been obstetrical.

In a village 80 miles from Teng-chou-fu is a little boy of 6 years old totally blind. His mother said, "His eyes were sore for such a long time." "Why did you not go for treatment?" "We did not know." There are multitudes who cannot come to the doctor. Should we not send one to them? It may mean some such results as the following case: A merchant tries all the Chinese doctors he knows, but is not helped. He goes to a Christian hospital, studies the truth while there, promises God if cured he will serve Him and he is made whole. He returns to his home in Shantung. Now his whole family are Christians. His little daughter is taught to teach and to sing. He has built a school-house. When he leaves for Manchuria he says to the family, "Learn all you can about Jesus. He has power to heal."

## CHEFOO STATION.

THE PLAGUE.—An event of the year which loomed large and set at naught all plans of men was the dire visitation of pneumonic plague during the winter. In two months Chefoo numbered nearly 2,000 less in population. The victims were mostly among the poor coolies, but the strictest quarantine was ordered by the officials. Every member of our Station, and also every church member and all connected with us in any way, escaped this fatal scourge. This exception made a profound impression on the non-Christians. The willingness of the Christians to follow precautionary rules was marked and augured well for the future of this people.

Changes in personnel were the furloughs of Dr. and Mrs. Elterich and Mr. and Mrs. Booth, the return from furlough of Mrs. Mills, the arrival of three new missionaries—Mr. and Mrs. Abbott and Mr. Smith—and the lamented death of Miss C. B. Downing.

WEI-HSIEN CHURCH.

Miss Downing came to China in 1866, in a sailing vessel, rounding the Cape of Good Hope. She took but one furlough to the homeland during 45 years of service. In 1880 she severed her connection with the Board, but she never ceased to be a worker for the Chinese. Her last work was done in connection with the Anglo-Chinese School, where she wielded a great influence among the young men. Six years ago, feeling the weight of years, she retired from active work and spent the closing years of her life in the quiet shelter of the New Missionary Home, the erection of which she had helped to make possible by a liberal gift. With her death another sum is released for the benefit of the Anglo-Chinese School, in which she was greatly interested.

After long years of waiting, the Station rejoices in the near prospect of adequate homes for workers, and buildings for the various lines of work which cluster about a well-equipped Mission station.

The Board is certainly to be congratulated on obtaining the necessary land at this time, when land is increasingly difficult to purchase. The sites procured for the new mission homes, the Boys' Academy, the Kindergarten, the Hospital and Dispensary are each admirable for their purposes. It is a great inspiration to the workers to feel that room and tools, with which to meet the ever-increasing demands of a growing work, are at hand, and our warm thanks are due to the donors of the necessary funds who are thus working with us.

Mrs. Nevius, whose long connection with the Station led to deep interest in every line of work, generously remembered its needs in a bequest of $5,000, given into the care of the Board, subject for a certain time to a small annuity of 3 per cent. The Station puts on record its appreciation of her thoughtfulness.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—This is conducted as heretofore in the daily and weekly preaching services in church or chapel and house-to-house visits by the foreign missionary, the trained Chinese preachers, evangelists and Bible women, the daily lives of all connected with the church and the printed Word. Through these avenues, as in the past, the seed has been sown broadcast seven days of the week, both morning and afternoon.

Especially attractive are the services in the chapel connected with the museum, followed as they are with glimpses of things strange and unusual which have not yet lost their drawing power. "By actual count, 87,220 people heard the Gospel preached and received tracts at the Chefoo street chapel and museum the past year. Several who have been received into the Church heard the Gospel for the first time in this place. There have been almost constantly groups of men daily studying the Scriptures, taught by the preachers stationed there. Many thus taught have gone to their homes, widely scattered. I have found no place so favorable for training students to think while talking to others. They gain self-possession and learn to interest and hold the attention of men untrained to listen to public discourse."

Several times during the year special union meetings have been held, participated in by the members of the Presbyterian China Inland Mission and the Baptist Churches. This unity of worship has been greatly prized and blessed.

*Country Evangelistic.*—There are 35 native evangelists working in the Chefoo field, and they report growing interest.

Mr. Hiei Bao Gieh, who travels with Dr. Corbett and has general oversight of a part of the field, is enthusiastic. Mr. Hiei is a college graduate, and a true type of the itinerant country pastor. Mounted on his little donkey, he makes his way over the mountainous roads of this part of Shantung, delivering the message of salvation to his countrymen. His stipend is $180 Mex. ($81 gold) yearly, yet he is a power in the land.

The Chefoo church raises $564 yearly and the country churches add $220 to this, making a total of $784 raised on the field for direct evangelistic work.

The work of selling Scripture portions by the Christians has developed until there are some 200 men engaged in this work, each doing what he has time for and preaching as he has opportunity; about 400 cases have been sold.

Dr. Corbett has made two journeys covering about 1,000 miles by mule litter and spending two months visiting the churches, out-stations and schools in the interior.

The children's Sunday-school since Mr. Booth's departure has been in the hands of Mr. Abbott and Mr. Smith; 120 attend on an average.

MEDICAL WORK.—During the plague epidemic Dr. Hills was port doctor for three months, releasing Dr. Gulowsen for quarantine and isolation work. The 150 visits to foreigners certainly were not made either while resting or asleep.

To the station doctor there comes, as to no other member of the station, a thousand and one things which do not seem to count on paper, but which count most decidedly to suffering human beings. Instance: a poor man, the only son of a widow, with a sore leg which is sapping his life and will soon, if not amputated, end it. Promptly a tiny Chinese room, inadequately lighted, is turned into an operating room, two other workers pressed into service, and the thing is done and successfully, too; but the operation must be followed by constant care, requiring much time and strength under adverse conditions with lack of trained native helpers. No wonder the doctor rejoices to see the foundations of his hospital and dispensary laid. His own personal gift to it of $10,000 gold, duplicated by Mr. L. H. Severance, has made it possible. It is to stand on a rise of ground, overlooking the teeming streets of the port city—hot-beds of disease—a proof of the faithfulness of the stewards of Him, who came "not to be ministered unto, but to minister."

The native dispensary reports 3,970 cases in nine months, three months during which the dispensary was closed on account of the plague.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The High School.*—This school, numbering 22 pupils, has, in the absence of Dr. Elterich, been left largely to the care of the native teachers, who have done well; but there is great need of the constant oversight and help of a foreign worker if it is to meet the needs of the boys who come from all over the field to prepare for the College, Bible Training School, Medical or Theological Course.

*The Anglo-Chinese School.*—There were 71 students enrolled in the fall of 1910 and only 50 in the spring of 1911. This decrease was due to the plague, quite a number not being allowed to return for fear of infection.

All look with pride on the fine new building known as the "Cornwell Memorial Hall," built of red sandstone, well lighted with windows and conveniently planned. Mr. Booth raised $4,300 Mex. for it here in Chefoo, while a similar sum was given by Mr. L. H. Severance. The prospects of the School are very bright. Work, under such improved conditions, will be better done. The plant, however, is still not complete; there is no library nor science laboratories; the water supply is insufficient; the heating question a Chinese puzzle.

Such a school as this is only admissible as a mission enterprise when it is used as a channel for religious instructions; so it is with pleasure that we record the attendance of all pupils at the daily Bible lesson and prayers and the Sunday services at the church. Ten are active members of the Y. M. C. A., 35 are associate members and 5 privately profess faith—a total of 50.

Active members of the Y. M. C. A. must be members of some Evangelistic Church, and associate members must profess faith in Jesus Christ. This report shows that fifty of the seventy students attending the School are influenced by the Christian teaching.

*Bible Training School.*—The attendance has been 26. Of these 12 were graduated in July.

One of the men is employed by the Chefoo church to do home mission work in his native province of Chih-li. The others have been placed in groups of two in important centres in the Chefoo field. These men are all choice men and well trained for their work. More men are coming to attend the School and plans are in process for reorganizing this important department and making it even more useful than it has been before.

*Girls' Day School.*—This school, which is supported by the Christians, numbered 12 pupils, 7 of whom now go on for further study at the Teng-chou Girls' High School. Mrs. Wight speaks highly of the School and calls attention to the great saving it is to the Mission to have these girls receive their intermediate training in day-schools.

*Kindergarten.*—The attendance in this School ran up to the unprecedented number of 104. Mrs. Wells was put to her wits' end to provide for so many and sighed for a real kinder-

garten building, but the good work goes on nevertheless, to the joy of all concerned. Among these children are our future High School boys and girls, college students, preachers, etc.

*Country Day-schools.*—This important branch of work is under the care of two Chinese school superintendents, college graduates, who frequently visit the schools, giving advice and help, and conducting formal examinations twice a year. They are also visited twice yearly by the missionary in charge.

There are 20 of these country day-schools, many of them co-educational, with an average attendance of 212 pupils; representing a total expense of $2,958.00, of which $1,062.50 is raised on the field, $120.00 being given by the Chefoo church.

## TSING-TAU STATION.

The plague and flood broke up carefully made plans for conferences and classes of evangelists and teachers; and the necessity for the return to America of Miss Vaughan on account of ill health still further crippled the work. The flood conditions cause a temporary backward step in self-support. The wheat crops of many of our people were destroyed by hail, and what the hail left, the floods about finished.

The Station report, however, enumerates the following reasons for thankfulness:

*A. Providential Protection.*

Deliverance of village of Ta Shin Tan with our Girls' School from plague when it was very near at the time when Pastor Ding Li Mei and other leaders and school children were there.

Deliverance of that village from flood when all the country around was a sheet of water and the river had broken its banks at 180 places above and below them.

Deliverance of Tsingtan from plague and the ample provision made by the German government for the Chinese in quarantine, hundreds being received daily into military barracks, where food, coal fires, hospital blankets, sanitary conditions, skilled attendants, professional experts were all free at the service of the Chinese, special provision being also made for families, women, children, teachers, gentry, etc. This mitigated much hardship for our Christians.

The total exemption from plague of all the Christians of our field.

*B. Additional Equipment.*

The generous Kennedy bequest furnished us with money for a residence, and Mrs. O'Neill added to her already generous gifts that of a Boys' High School in memory of her son, and supplemented this with gifts for the teachers' houses and for electric lighting.

*C. Courtesy from the German Government.*—It would be ungracious not to recognize the courtesy of the German officials and their manifest desire to further our work.

Having come to realize, through our representations to them, that the best of the Chinese are honestly trying to extirpate the vice of opium, they have closed all the joints but two; and they have pledged us to close these by Jan. 1, 1912.

The German governor took considerable pains to guarantee to us in writing an option on all the land we might want on Mission Hill, and at a price considerably below that of less desirable land, thus shutting out the coming of a varnish factory.

Roads that will give access to our Compounds on every side are being cut through the rock for us. The government is also laying sewerage and pure water in these streets to our doors, and will this fall entail heavy expense on itself to make possible the connecting of our Compound with its electric lighting system. At our request an expensive road is being cut through in front of our Girls' High School Compound, which road will connect us directly and quickly with the steamer docks and the near-by railroad station, convenient for the country work.

*D. Coöperation of Native Leaders.*—This is the third year that the Station has invited the Chinese pastors to meet us and help to shape the policy by their judgments, which have been hearty, searching and conscientious.

The assistance of the Chinese elders and deacons in the flood disaster has been admirable. They worked out a good method, proved themselves reliable and efficient, and enabled the mission to give out, with a measure of fairness, what was distributed.

*E. Activity of the Church.*—The local church has kept up to its high standard. In addition to its own pastor, it has this year its own evangelist and Bible-woman and school teacher, and its own missionary in S. Lai Yang. It has enlarged its church building to twice its former capacity. This being still too small, and in the interest of greater co-operation with the Station and the Weimar Mission, it is planning to get a piece of ground near our Compound and build a still larger building, and use the present plant for kindergarten and primary school.

With the assistance of Mr. Thwing, China Secretary of International Reform Bureau, we have established an Anti-Opium Society, with 173 business and professional men as charter members.

The Tai Tsi Tswang church has made considerable progress in self-support and independence. Heretofore it has been one of five churches to unite in calling a pastor; this year one of two. A village of the group has subscribed money to build its own church. Several churches are planning, despite flood conditions, to support their own schools next year.

Heretofore our Women's Bible School at village of Tai Tsi Tswang has had no certain source of support. After part of a day in prayer with the elder chiefly responsible for the school, we went out and secured subscriptions to cover the expenses for the coming years.

The Lu Kia Kin church has wiped out the debt on its fine, large new house of worship.

The Sung Ke Tswang church, one of the peanut centres of Ping-tu County, will give $25.00 towards an evangelist. The Kwan Tswang church, where the flood conditions are bad, has politely but firmly refused the offer of financial aid from foreign friends to help them invite an assistant to Pastor Chao. They prefer to have him all their very own or not have him.

*F. Some Fruits of Chinese Fervor (Hot Heart) in the Gospel.*—

An evangelist has decided to study for the ministry. A Christian business firm subscribed the land and part of the building for a street chapel on a busy thoroughfare. In one village, Chang Kwan Tsai, a lone Christian was greatly distressed because there was no public worship place. So he himself built a chapel. As people began to get interested and wanted to give their children a chance, he was disturbed because there was no school room. So he built one beside the chapel.

The Tsing-tau church has established the custom for the leaders to meet Wednesday forenoons to pray for people and objects outside themselves; in fact, for world-wide missions and reforms—this in addition to the regular mid-week prayer-meeting. The reflex influence on its life has been marked. It has stimulated all to a broad sympathy for, and interest in, missions in their own province.

The women, being stimulated to a deepened spiritual life, especially through the efforts of Dr. Cooper and Mrs. Montgomery and Deaconesses Chao and Hwoa, have started promising work in the east and west suburbs. Out of this increased "warmth in the Doctrine" has sprung the Women's Missionary Society of the church, enthusiastic, flourishing, with 50 members and producing an average thank-offering of $6.00 at each monthly meeting. Beggar women attend and bring their offerings.

The hunger of our Chinese leaders to study the Bible is seen in the last Bible Class under the leadership of Dr. Hayes and Pastor Li. The only convenient time was during the rainy season, when 40 of the leaders came in from the country, some of them wading through the mud and water to attend, and all paying for their own way, food and travel expenses and text-books for a two weeks' session. Many of the Christians have taken to selling the Gospels not for financial profit, but to distribute the Word.

*G. Generosity Displayed by Chinese to their Brethren in Need.*—

Last fall Christians responded to the call for famine relief with $230.00. The bread of self-sacrificing giving then cast upon the waters has now returned after many days to our country brethren suffering now from flood. The only thing that Elder Nan Nan Kai could turn into ready money was his fat pig, and, though he himself was hard-hit by the flood, he gladly gave the price of the pig to needier brethren. Many inspiring

instances of giving in this great need could be narrated; but what impressed us most were the unsolicited subscriptions of non-Christian business men which they handed us to distribute as we saw fit.

## WEI-HSIEN STATION.

The Station report begins by enumerating some of the important things peculiar to the year:

The departure of Miss M. H. Bynon, M.D., and the arrival of Miss Grace Rowley; serious sickness on the part of one and prolonged on the part of another; pneumonic plague, which for a time paralyzed mission work; the quarantining of the compound closed all the schools and hospitals for two months; the decision to remove the College from Wei-hsien to Tsinan-fu; the evangelistic campaign in the city with its discovery of the city's much more friendly attitude towards Christianity; the new plan adopted by Presbytery for pastoral sustentation; the new plan of having evangelists passed upon yearly by our whole Wei-hsien pastorate, Chinese and foreign, with relative amount of each evangelist's salary; the large summer class for evangelists which has been held only on intercalary years; the largely increased number of out-calls on the part of Dr. Roys; the publication by Mr. Luce of his "Aids to the Study of the Life of Christ," and by Mrs. Mateer of an "Organ Instructor"; the unparalleled rain and wind storms, causing great loss and distress over our field; the rising cost of conveyances and grain. Many have lost their homes and a portion of their crops, so that it looks as though we were facing famine conditions; including the Rev. Liu Fu Tien with our three evangelistic missionaries who care for the country stations not in charge of settled pastors, Mr. Liu thus having charge of 30 out-stations; the enlargement of the Press to a pretentious printing and publishing house; the installation by Mr. Chandler of electric lights in the church, and the free evening concerts made possible by the new oil engine which furnishes power for the organ; the gift of 200 taels to the men's hospital by the Governor of Shantung, in appreciation of the services of Dr. Roys to the government quarantine station at Wei-hsien.

EVANGELISTIC.—*Wei-hsien Church.*—The membership, comparatively speaking, is of superior quality as well as large in numbers. The Christians are growing more self-respecting, more reliable in character, freer from unworthy expectations in entering the Church and from scandalous and extravagant conduct after admission. It is better understood what the Church stands for and the controlling sentiment among the influential church members is, as a rule, healthy and high-toned.

The training school at Tsing-chou-fu is furnishing an increasing number of better-equipped school teachers and evangelists. Young men who have been there are being elected as elders, which enables us to organize more of our work. During this year we have added three to the number of our churches, making in all 27 in our Presbytery. It is impossible to estimate the value of this training school. It has relieved us of the necessity of teaching so many station classes, although there are certain classes of men who must be still taught here. Sixty-four, or two-thirds of all Presbyterian students in attendance, are from our Wei-hsien field.

We have made an advance during the year in the appointment of a committee of two prominent elders from the Presbytery and two mis-

sionaries of the Station, to have in charge the care of pastors and their salaries, deciding what each pastor should receive, what the church which he serves ought to pay, the balance being guaranteed by the missionary. This new plan throws more responsibility upon the Chinese Church and promises to improve the pastoral situation so far as a satisfactory salary is concerned.

Wei-hsien station is seriously embarrassed by the lack of a sufficient number of Chinese pastors. Five thousand Christians scattered among 170 out-stations call for a large force. There is nearly double the membership of 10 years ago, whereas we have but one more settled pastor now than then.

A missionary society of the Chinese in Shantung was organized more than three years ago at Wei-hsien. It has been using largely Wei-hsien men and is being pushed with this as its centre.

This society is growing and promises to be a permanent and inspiring feature of our Shantung church. It has recently leased buildings for headquarters and has kindled considerable interest. While this work is not confined to the Wei-hsien Presbytery, it should be mentioned somewhere for the encouragement of the Board and the Church at home.

*Women's Work.*—Miss Hawes continues her country work among the women; but in view of the large number of women in the church, together with all the non-Christian women in the 10 counties in which we work; and in view of the smaller number of efficient helpers than in the men's work, another woman is needed to supply the vacancy caused by the transfer of Miss Franz to Yi-hsien.

While the Woman's Bible Institute was in session, about 30 women were in attendance. It is the purpose of this school to teach wives of promising young men and others who give promise of being satisfactory Bible women. The Bible-women now employed were gathered into a class here for the month of July. In all 13 classes for women were held in the country.

The evangelists of the Wei-hsien field were taught for a month. These evangelists in a few cases are supported entirely by churches, and most, if not all, of the 30 receive a portion of their support from the churches they serve.

EDUCATIONAL.—Middle Schools.—*Point Breeze Academy for Boys.*—The school graduated 38 boys at the New Year and has been conducted as usual, with the exception of the absence on furlough of Mr. Wells, the regular principal.

*Girls' High School.*—The High School, as usual, was filled to its capacity. Ten, or about one-sixth of the whole number, were from our other mission stations. The graduating class consisted of 12 bright girls.

These girls, as a rule, marry before long, but now they are pledged to teach for two years after graduation. Of the 80 graduates, 14 are teaching in the schools of the Wei-hsien field and 27 are in other station schools in this and adjoining provinces.

*Primary Schools.—Village Boarding Schools for Girls.*—These are all taught by graduates of our High School and number 180 pupils. These schools since their beginning, 23 years ago, have furnished the most cheering feature of the Wei-hsien work.

*Village Schools for Boys.*—These schools continue to flourish, their number having increased to 56 and the number of pupils to over 700. The character of the teachers and the quality of their teaching is improving. In the few government schools, the quality of the work done is not to be compared with that in these Church schools.

They are so popular that between one-third and one-half are from non-Christian families. This is a gratifying fact, but it makes the work more difficult from a religious viewpoint, and this of course projects itself into the higher schools. Some of the boys are urgent for Church membership before they have any real appreciation of experimental religion. On the other hand, in some places, this element has resulted in bringing into the Church the parents of these boys.

These schools in the matter of self-support are in advance of any station of north China, if not in all China. Although the salaries have been considerably increased, the schools still pay fully three-fifths of the salaries together with all other expenses.

MEDICAL.—The Men's Hospital, superintended by Dr. Roys, and the Woman's Hospital, superintended by Dr. Bynon, had a busy year as usual. The recent storm destroyed part of the isolation wards, which, of course, must be repaired. The quarantining of the Compound on account of the pneumonic plague closed them for two months, but the epidemic, as may well be imagined, added heavily to the labors and responsibilities of the physicians. The large number of students on the Compound always means considerable work for the doctors that does not count in hospital in-patient statistics.

The statistics of the Men's Hospital are as follows: In-patients, 324; major operations, 78; other operations, 265; total operations, 343; out-calls, city and country, 184; out-calls to students, 12; total out-calls, 196; new patients, 4,396; return visits, 1,347; additional treatments, 3,879; total treatments, 9,622.

The number of in-patients is somewhat less than last year, due to the fact that the Hospital was closed on account of plague in our busiest season. The number of new patients, however, shows a decided increase, being more than double the number seen last year. The number of out-calls is also more than double what it was last year, and has been the distinctive feature of this year's work. Four of these visits together called for over 200 li of travel; the others would average four li apiece, which together with a daily trip to the City Dispensary on 250 days during the year, makes a total of 3,960 li (or 1,320 miles) traveled this year in medical work.

## TSINAN-FU STATION.

The year just closing was one of the most notable in the history of the Station.

The presence of the pneumonic plague in several sections of the country field, while its ravages were not extensive, seriously interrupted the spring evangelistic classes and delayed the opening of the schools; but both the city and, to a large extent, the country field escaped the visitation which seemed so imminent.

The decision to remove the Arts College of the Shantung Christian University from Wei-hsien to Tsinan-fu; the opening of the new East City Gate only 600 feet from the Compound, thus bringing 70,000 of the 100,000 or more of population in the Presbyterian section of the city 25 per cent. nearer at a time when the city is far more receptive than ever before, and changing the former isolated position to one of commanding strategic value; the grant of $11,200, from the Kennedy bequest, with a promise of several thousand more from other sources just as land purchases are sufficiently advanced to plan to the greatest advantage an enlarged compound; the greatly improved outlook in the evangelistic work signalized by the greater scope and efficiency of the street chapels and the closer drawing together of the entire Protestant membership of the city, all lead to feelings of joy as well as solemnity. Twenty years ago a magistrate beat a man to death for selling the Mission property in this suburb, and this year, the governor, with the sanction of the throne, opened this and three other gates, two of which will be of material benefit to the Mission, in response to the appeal of Dr. Hamilton.

EVANGELISTIC.—*The City Field.*—Street Chapels.—In contrast with the indifference and even contempt of a Tsinan street chapel audience of a few years ago, the present respectful and earnest attention to the Christian message fills the missionaries with delighted amazement.

There are now 43 registered candidates for entrance to the church in connection with the South Gate Chapel and nearly as many in the English Baptist Mission Hall outside the West Gate. The South Gate Chapel has been enlarged and is available for both street work and Sunday services, with a seating capacity of over 200.

*The Union Church.*—The East Suburb Presbyterian Church, organized 30 years ago, decided last January to cast in its lot with the Union Church organized four years ago in the West Suburb, thus uniting in one body the entire Protestant membership of the city.

The united body comprises 160 members, 53 having been baptized during the past year—32 in the Baptist Mission Chapel and 21 in the Presbyterian Mission Chapel. The main features of the constitution is that the form and time of baptism are optional and that the church be affiliated with both the Presbyterian Synod and the Baptist Union. The church now maintains work in five centres every Sunday and the entire evangelistic work of the entire county will be made over to it as it has the ability to take care of it. Mr. Han, of the Baptist Church, is now in his third year as pastor, and Mr. Harmon and Mr. Hamilton have been chosen to coöperate in the early stages of the movement.

*Country Evangelistic Work.*—There has been a steady progress and the outlook is bright, though the work has not seemed to move forward with the same rapid strides as that in the city.

The cruel and unprovoked assault upon Mr. Murray, the beloved senior member of the Station, by two men with clubs, as he was traveling last March on a second trip through his country field, brought weeks of pain to him, much care to his physicians, and keen anxiety to all. His recovery, though by no means complete, was sufficient for him to take up his regular work again in June. Mr. Murray's enforced absence from his field enabled him to receive only one of a large number waiting for baptism. Dr. Hamilton reports the development of inquirers in a region where none had heretofore existed. Mr. Dodd reports the erection of a chapel by a Chinese Christian of some means and the winning of a promising college graduate who voluntarily decided to devote himself to the Gospel ministry. The total membership in the country is 760, making with the Union Church in the city a grand total of over 900. 81 were received during the year. A seven weeks' Bible Training Class for evangelists was held in midsummer.

*Women's Work.*—The weekly meetings for the women have been kept up in the East Suburb, and Mrs. Neal has also held a meeting each week in the homes of the Christians living in the Settlement.

The country work among the women was carried on by holding classes and visiting in the homes of the Christians. The outbreak of plague interfered with the work in the early spring.

EDUCATIONAL.—53 pupils were enrolled in the Clara Linton Hamilton Academy for Boys. Mr. Dodd has been in charge and Mr. Chang has continued to act as the head teacher. Of the other two teachers, one resigned, and in his place a second-degree man was secured who has set the classical department on its feet and is adding considerable to the prestige of the School.

A number of outside boys were brought under the influence of the school through two English classes which Mr. Merwin has conducted in one of the school rooms. These classes were entirely separate from the Academy, but nine students in the latter were permitted to enter. Mr. Torrence has been doing a much-needed service in teaching singing. The moral and religious atmosphere of the School has been good, and aside from three suspensions for cheating, there have been no serious cases of discipline. Two of the students entered college this year and one entered the Normal School at Tsing-chou-fu.

There are now 12 boys at the Wei-hsien College, two at the Theological Seminary and five at the Normal School. From the ranks of the alumni have come 12 of the 19 teachers of elementary schools for boys and 4 of the 25 evangelists used in the Tsinan field this year. Two more of the graduates have decided to study for the ministry, making a total of eight, all of whom intend to enter that sacred office with full college and theological seminary equipment.

The girls' higher education has for some years past been carried on for the Station by the Wei-hsien High School.

The Elementary Schools have shown a rapid and steady growth.

There were 16 for boys and 5 for girls. The financial support of these schools by the people is growing even faster than the attendance; last year the Chinese expending $200 gold on these schools, not including the money spent by the pupils for food, books and other personal items.

MEDICAL.—Owing to the absence of Dr. Johnson in Ichou-fu, which Dr. Fouts had been forced to leave on account of his wife's health, and to Dr. Merwin being engaged in language study, the care of the medical work has been left almost entirely in the hands of Mr. Chang and Miss Tai, the tried Chinese assistants, who have been faithful in keeping the medical work running regularly during this year when no foreign physician was available.

In common with all the other hospitals in the city, the medical work was closed for six weeks during the winter quarantine owing to the prevalence of plague in near-by regions. The women's medical work has been carried on in connection with the McIlvaine Hospital for Men, with a separate dispensary for the men and women. Following are the statistics for the past year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Men's Dispensary, new patients | 2,328 | |
| Men's Dispensary, old patients | 3,024 | |
| Men's Dispensary, purchasers of medicine | 940 | |
| | | 6,292 |
| Women's Dispensary, new patients | 1,168 | |
| Women's Dispensary, old patients | 1,073 | |
| | | 2,241 |
| Men's Hospital patients | 115 | |
| Women's Hospital patients | 27 | |
| | | 142 |
| Out-calls, men | 431 | |
| Out-calls, women | 32 | |
| | | 463 |
| Grand total | | 9,138 |

## ICHOU-FU STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—All the missionaries in the Station have had a part in this work, assisted by a few capable Chinese. Mr. Lu and Mr. Chia have been especially helpful.

Itinerating has of necessity received less attention this year. The whole field was visited once before the Chinese New Year and about half was covered in the spring. Due to the heavy storms at New Year time, Mr. Romig's plans for early itinerating and tent meetings could not be carried out, but he was able to get in a few months' work before Mr. Armstrong's departure. After that, purchases of land, building of Boys' School, receiving many calls, directing evangelists and looking after tasks in the Boys' School which

the Chinese teachers could not manage have completely occupied his time. The trips made to Presbytery at Yi-hsien and to Synod at Tsinan-fu could hardly be called itinerating, though preaching was done on both trips.

We are gratified that in some places the Christians and inquirers have ably assisted the evangelists. One young man, a graduate of the T'an Cheng official school, has shown zeal in helping the evangelists in his vicinity. At one time, he and Wang Hsi Fu, a student at Tsing-chou-fu, started to visit a village where there were inquirers. The small bridge across the river was gone and the river was full of floating ice. Wang Hsi Fu was for returning, but the young man said, "No," and boldly waded through the cold water. Wang Hsi Fu, in telling about it later, said this inquirer showed more zeal than he, and Wang Hsi Fu is one of our best helpers. This young man, Shao Li Toa, plans to go to Tsing-chou-fu to study for the ministry.

Equally important with the itinerating work is the instruction of Christian leaders. For these we have held classes. From the middle of the 11th moon to the middle of the 12th moon, a large class of men were in the Station at work.

*Tent Meetings.*—Despite the snow and mud, the tent came in for service. Helpful meetings were held in Küchow, Tsoa Ch'wan and in the Ishwei vicinity. At Küchow the attention of non-Christians was remarkable; many remained seated and standing in continuous service for five or six hours. Tent preaching is a splendid method of reaching the people, and we hope soon to have a tent of our own.

Summer classes were held in Ishwei and Ichou-fu. The Ichou-fu class was made up of the country teachers and evangelists. Pastor Ding Li Mei held meetings for a week, which were well attended, but without any special demonstration. The members of the Ichou-fu church organized a home missionary society of seven or eight bands. Sunday afternoon is devoted to preaching in the city and vicinity and in the evening reports are heard from representatives of these bands.

*Pastoral Work.*—The city church has good prospect with Mr. Chia as preacher and prospective pastor. Never have there been such large numbers of baptisms at any one time as at the past two communion services, when 35 and 25 were baptized, respectively.

The practice of Sabbath observance and attendance on church services has not been entirely satisfactory, for these new Christians have yet much to learn. Ever since the special meetings in the winter there has been one familiar face in the fourth seat from the front—a Mohammedan, who has been the chief gambler in the city.

Several places in the country field have a hopeful outlook. One has a large number of inquirers and an excellent school. The people have subscribed 50,000 cash in part payment for a chapel and school house.

*Women's Work.*—Mrs. Romig and Miss Faris conducted classes for women from the country. Ichou-fu has only three Bible-women, and they cannot leave home for any

length of time, for their children are dependent on them. It is hoped that from the women who attended the classes several could be chosen as helpers. There is good material in them and after several years' study they will prove valuable assistants.

EDUCATIONAL.—There are three schools for boys in the city—two small schools and the McPherson Academy. The school in connection with the Academy has 33 pupils, and the other, known as the East Suburb School, has 20 pupils. The Academy has 26 pupils of High School grade and six special students.

In the country there are 10 Boys' Schools with a total of 96 pupils. During the year we started our first Girls' Schools, three in number, with an attendance of 24. Of the 10 Boys' Schools, five have well-advanced teachers, three of whom are Academy graduates and one a Tsing-chou-fu graduate. Nearly all the teachers have had some instruction in Western branches. We inaugurated the policy of using a Chinese examiner and are fortunate in having a college graduate for the place. He will give his time to examining and developing the country schools. There is a strong desire for education, and the chief need is a better class of teachers, with more funds to pay their salaries.

The Prefect has opened a Normal and Industrial School in the South Suburb. He found it difficult to obtain a first-class English teacher and advised us to teach English. The teaching staff for our Boys' Schools numbers 19 and the number of pupils is 205. Most of the country school teachers have been helpful in leading religious services where they are located. The expenses of the Boys' Boarding School have been large this year. There were 31 boarders last spring, but not so many entered in the fall. Three pay 3,600 cash per year, about half the cost, and the others pay 2,000. A few are unable to pay anything themselves and the money is paid by members of the Station.

The Girls' School was in charge of Miss Faris last year and three Chinese teachers were employed.

Mrs. Fouts had advanced the standard by putting in the first year of the High School course. This was made with a view to a complete four years' high school course. We are to have two new teachers from Wei-hsien who came to us highly recommended. Thus the High School will be fairly launched, while the little school will not be neglected. During the last half of the school year, three of our Wei-hsien students who were at home during the plague season rendered valuable assistance.

Last year, there were nine High School girls, and in the little school forty girls took the mid-year examinations, though ten more had come to school during the year.

Strictly speaking, there were no boarding pupils, for there was no place for a dining room or kitchen. Instead, all these country girls prepared their own food wherever they could set down their kettle, the younger ones being helped by the school matron and gatekeeper. This year we are installing a complete eating plant in the added buildings vacated by the Boys' School. The new buildings will be begun this fall and the hope is that we will be able to occupy them next year.

The city school has continued in its old quarters in the chapel with 16 little girls. The school for young married women was open for six months of the year, during the least busy season, when the women can best be spared from home duties. There was an average attendance of 12.

MEDICAL.—The continued ill-health of Mrs. Fouts finally compelled Dr. Fouts to take her to America. After some months at home, the prospect of her returning to China appeared so indefinite that he finally felt obliged to resign, to the deep regret of the Mission and the Board. Dr. Emma Fleming was still detained in America by the serious illness of her mother, but after the latter's death Dr. Fleming, in spite of her sorrow, returned to the field, arriving at the end of the year. In the absence of the permanent medical staff, Dr. Charles Johnson, of Tsinan-fu, and Dr. Louise Keator gave valuable assistance. Valuable help was also rendered by the able corps of Chinese assistants who did much of the routine work in both hospitals.

The total attendance at both hospitals was 14,771. Of these 351 were hospital in-patients, 251 men and 100 women, and these received about 3,000 treatments, making the total number of treatments over 18,000.

The new plan inaugurated by Dr. Fouts, of having two hospital evangelists, has proved very satisfactory. These men take turns in the hospital and in the country, each spending a month preaching to the patients in the wards of the hospital and the dispensary waiting room, and then a month following up the cases in the country. Much more effective work has been done by this method, and several have already been led into the Church directly by these men.

The medical receipts for the past year have been only $250.00. One reason for this small amount has been the extremely hard times that have prevailed in this section. Everything has been at famine prices and many ordinarily well-to-do families have barely escaped starvation. Then, too, in the absence of the regular physician in charge, a less vigorous appeal has been made for contributions than would perhaps otherwise have been the case.

## TSINING STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Tsining is a city of 200,000 inhabitants, and one of the largest and most promising centres for Christian work in this part of China. The number of souls won for Christ is growing larger each year. Tsining City is not unique in being hard to touch with the Gospel message, and yet even in the city the Gospel banner has been a little wider unfurled this year than ever before.

One big step in advance is the acquisition of a city street chapel, situated on a main thoroughfare of this busy city, where in the near future preaching can be heard day and night. We hope for great things for it. The city church has had a prosperous year, 700 examinations for entrance being reported, and 1,200 names on the church roll, although in it, as well as in the country, there has been the need for the expulsion or suspension of several members, but this in China, as well as elsewhere, works in the end to the strengthening of the whole Church.

For the better training of the Chinese evangelists, a class was again held to teach them "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons," "Life of Christ," "Parables of Christ," and the first principles of music. A written examination was held at the close of the class.

*Woman's Work.*—The women are beginning to realize the benefits to be derived from the course in the Bible Institute, and the interest is continually increasing in all the field—an indication that the old China is slowly but surely changing to new ideals. At present the number of students is only 20, owing to a lack of funds.

This year there have been held two women's classes in the country, conducted by Bible women, with no foreigner present. In Cheng Wu district alone the women form almost 40 per cent. of the total number of inquirers. More women have studied this year than ever before.

*Sunday-schools.*—The usual Sunday-school for street children has been kept up, superintended by a foreigner and taught by one of the Woman's Bible Institute teachers. The attendance averaged 50.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Normal Institute.*—For the first time this institution has been separated from the Boys' Academy—a great advantage to both schools.

Eleven men have been in attendance this year, these having been selected from a much larger number of applicants by means of an entrance examination. A teacher from Tsing-chou-fu gives half his time to the institute. The aim of this School is to train men to take charge of the Primary Schools, so that the students, both boys and girls, can finish the whole course before entering the city schools.

No non-Christian teachers are employed in either the city or country schools.

*Boys' Academy.*—The attendance has increased, the total enrollment being 46 at the close of the spring term, while only 17 of those were here last year.

The number of pupils has been limited on account of the hard times and the inability of the School to meet expenses with a larger number of scholars. In January the third graduating class received their diplomas. At the present time the Academy has representatives in all three branches of the Shantung Christian University. Of the 50 students who constituted the enrollment during most of the term, 36 are church members, 6 baptized during the year, and 18 of the entire number having received baptism after entering the school. 23 of the total number of students are from non-Christian homes. The average age is 18.

*Kenarden Academy for Girls.*—This school has passed its first birthday with an enrollment of 35 girls, many having been refused admittance for lack of room. Of the 35, 23 are church members and the average age is 16. The girls pay

about $2.00 gold per year for board, which is, of course, quite inadequate to meet expenses.

Owing to the lack of country schools, both the primary and academy courses have to be followed. This year a sewing class was started and the girls are delighted over it. Many of the girls come from desperately poor homes, the greater number of them walking from 20 to 50 miles twice a year, often through mud and water. All have done splendid work during the school year. A Literary Society and Y. W. C. A. have been started.

From the money bequeathed by that great and good friend of Missions, the late Mr. John S. Kennedy, we have been given sufficient to enable us to erect a new main building, and the Station has allowed the school a tract of land adjoining the present site which will make the grounds more adequate to the needs. Mrs. Kennedy was asked to name the school, and she suggested "Kenarden," the name of her summer home at Bar Harbor, Maine, and associated with many memories of Mr. Kennedy.

*Primary Schools.*—This year there are 19 of these schools—an increase of 3 over last year. Two were closed and 5 new ones opened. One Girls' School was opened in the city with an attendance of 7 scholars and one in the country with an attendance of 12. Only the lack of funds and teachers prevent the opening of others.

The total enrollment in the 19 schools is 187. There are four others, distinctly Christian and with Christian teachers, but not under the control of the missionaries. Ninety-one of the students are from Christian homes. The chief difficulty is the lack of competent teachers; at the present there are only eight able to teach arithmetic and geography, and of these only one is well equipped to teach.

MEDICAL.—The hard times this year have reduced in some measure the number of patients treated in the Rose Bachman and Hunter Memorial Hospitals. Still they come in large numbers, the lame, the halt and the blind.

The patients in the wards have been fewer this year on account of the hard times and its being impossible for them to bring sufficient money to allow them to stay for any length of time. Twice the mother of the head city official has been out for treatment and has not demurred at having a man treat her. With her came a young woman of high rank who likewise requested the foreign doctor to prescribe for her. The men's and women's medical work in Tsining are still under one management, the women being treated in the men's dispensary, but having a yard, wards, and gatehouse entirely separate. One of the great joys of the year is a sum of money granted by the Board from that magnificent sum of money bequeathed to Foreign Missions by Mr. John S. Kennedy, for the purchase of new instruments and the erection of new surgical wards. We rejoice continually in the good name and popularity which our hospitals have throughout the country and city.

The treatments in the dispensary were 15,000. The fee which each patient is required to pay before being treated was increased. Altogether it has been a most prosperous year, and we believe that it has seen the hearts of many people opened to the Gospel message. It is our aim to make the medical work always a finger-post, pointing straight towards the Great Physician, and we are glad to say that many, through it, have gone to Him for true healing.

## YI-HSIEN STATION.

The people of this field were sorely afflicted during the year. During the winter and spring, when plague was raging in the north, this region was visited by a malignant fever. Many deaths were reported.

Conditions grew worse day by day because of lack of food-stuffs and their high prices. Being located on the boundary line of the famine region, many suffered and died at our very doors, and we felt that we were able to do for them only a small part of what we should like to have done. About 8,000 homes were assisted. Members of Tsining Station and Mr. Eames in particular lent a helping hand. During the spring and summer another fever, similar to typhoid, appeared and numerous deaths resulted among both the rich and poor. While several families of the missionary employees were sick and several deaths resulted, we are thankful to report that none of the employees died.

Before this fever had abated came the floods of August 12 and 28. The Grand Canal was four days and nights higher than its banks, and on some streets of a neighboring city boats were the only means of communication. In the country several villages were almost totally destroyed and only the homes on the higher ground remained. With conditions in the south even worse, another famine is predicted with a winter and spring of suffering. Since the flood, malaria is found in nearly every home. One day at the dispensary out of 125 patients, about 100 of them had malaria of a severe type. The suffering of the poor people from hunger and pestilence has been great. Starving children of all ages, from babies carried in arms to boys and girls of 16 or 17, were offered daily to the missionaries. To refuse is hard, but to realize that to refuse a girl is probably deciding for her a life of prostitution is doubly hard. While parents would rather choose a better life for their children, yet rather than see them starve they sold their girls to men who were carrying them off to Shanghai and Tsing-tau.

EVANGELISTIC.—This has been interrupted to some extent by housebuilding and famine relief work.

The Chinese evangelists spent nearly two months in relief work. Mr. Romig and Miss Franz held meetings in the Teng-hsien field and the Christians were led to work for their fellow-villagers and out into the neighboring towns. The work kept up during the fall and winter months. Elder Chiang and two helpers made a circuit through the Yi-hsien field among the Christian and catechumens and returned with a bagful of wine jars, idols, etc., which had been donated to them because their owners decided they had no further use for them.

Mr. Yerkes made a trip into the south country and examined over 70 catechumens. Three Chinese leaders, Pastors Chia, Ma and Ding, conducted special meetings. Twelve were baptized and received into the church at Teng-hsien. A class for helpers and advanced Christians was held at Yi-hsien during the summer conducted by Pastor Ma. Another for country Christians was held at Tsang-kou conducted by Chao Kwei Chen. New centres for establishing the Church are opening up and more evangelists are needed. The most promising field is to the south of Yi-hsien city, and it is in this region that we expect to gather the evangelists for a fall and winter gospel campaign.

The women's work is very promising, both in the city and the country. In more than one place, the women make up

nearly half the congregation. We need more Bible women to teach the women already favorably inclined to the Gospel as well as to enter many other homes which are open to their visits and await their message. At the beginning of the year 5 women were employed, but 3 of them had to be dropped.

The children's service, at which hymns are sung and Bible stories told, is one of the encouraging features of the work. Nearly all the children are from non-Christian homes and many are Mohammedans. The attendance varies from 40 to nearly 200, according to the season, with an average of 70 or 80.

EDUCATIONAL.—The city school for boys has had 2 teachers and an enrollment of 30 pupils. The girls' school has had difficulty in securing a suitable teacher. Since the Chinese New Year a man has been in charge. Progress in both schools has been hindered because they lack suitable quarters. The country schools are well attended, but suffer because of the quality of the teachers.

MEDICAL.—This has always been one of the most flourishing departments of the Station work and is one of the poorest equipped of any station in the Mission.

If figures are to tell the story, they speak with a loud voice. 13,574 patients were seen at the dispensary; of these first calls numbered 6,267 and return visits, 7,307. Operations under an anesthetic, 562; without an anesthetic, 1,214. In a one-room ward 62 in-patients accommodated. Out-calls, 16. Poison cases (opium, matches, etc.), 47. Broken legs are becoming numerous. Friendly relations continue to exist with the manager of the coal mines, and many cases from the mines and its railway are treated at the dispensary and in the ward.

SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY.—It will be remembered that the Shantung Christian University consists of three colleges at three important centres of the province, viz.:

The Union College of Arts and Science at Wei-hsien.

The Union Medical College at Tsinan-fu.

The Gotch-Robinson Union Theological College at Tsing-chou-fu.

While the Colleges of the University are at present established at these three centres, it has been unanimously decided by the coöperating Missions and the Home Boards to concentrate the work of the University at the provincial capital, Tsinan-fu, where the Medical College is already located.

This becomes practicable, as the property now in use by the Colleges at Wei-hsien and Tsing-chou-fu is needed for other Mission purposes, which would otherwise have to be secured.

The uniting of the University work at Tsinan-fu will form an epoch in the history of higher Christian education in

Shantung, facilitating a wider educational union amongst the Missions of the Province, leading to increased economy and efficiency, placing us in contact with the most influential Chinese of Shantung, and upon the two important railways of the Province.

The University was established by the American Presbyterian and the English Baptist Missions, and is governed by a representative Council subject to the ultimate control of the Home Boards.

Other Missions of Shantung and contiguous provinces are entering the union, either wholly or in part, on terms of equality with the original uniting Missions. The Mission of the S. P. G. of the Church of England has been in the College of Arts and Science for several years and other Missions are now negotiating with this in view. It is hoped that ultimately our union, which has been so signally blessed, may include all the Missions of the Province.

College of Arts and Science, Wei-hsien.—Rev. Paul D. Bergen, D.D., President; Rev. H. W. Luce, M.A., Rev. E. W. Burt, B.A., Mr. Harold Whitcher, B.Sc., Mr. H. S. Cousens, B.A., Mr. Horace Chandler, B.Sc., Professors, assisted by 14 Chinese teachers.

For several years, the College has been growing rapidly in numbers, as indicated in the table below;

| | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regular students | 92 | 108 | 116 | 131 | 212 | 249 | 285 |
| Special " | 4 | 10 | 12 | 83 | 19 | 40 | 26 |
| Medical " | | | | | | 8 | 9 |
| Total | 96 | 118 | 128 | 214 | 231 | 297 | 320 |

An ever-widening constituency has become attached to the College. The College is now connected with 15 Middle Schools which have a total of over 700 students, and these Middle Schools are fed by over 250 boys' primary schools, containing about 3,000 pupils. This year examinations were held at 15 different places. 118 students sat for the examinations, of which only 50 passed the required grade.

The graduating class of 1911 numbered 20 and was the largest ever sent forth. Three have entered the Theological College and the rest have all found positions in Christian service in Shantung, Honan, Hupeh, Hunan, Kwang-tung and Kiang-su Provinces.

*Financial.*—There have been received in fees $3,788.44, an increase over last year of $683.20. An average number of 28 students have arranged for their own food at a cost of $627.00. This makes a total of $4,415.44, or a total increase over last year of $370.20. Economies in expense have been effected at several points, and the students' text books are now sold at cost price.

*Religious Life.*—The Y. M. C. A. has kept up its usual effective work, which was stimulated by the successful Summer Students' Conference held here. The Principal of one of our Middle Schools writes a month after the Conference:

The benefits received at the Y. M. C. A. Conference are still evident in the lives of our young men.

Another writes two months later:

I wish I could tell how much the Y. M. C. A. Conference at Wei-hsien has helped our Academy. There is a noticeable change in the conduct of the students. . . . In short, it amounts to a quiet revival in our midst.

Owing to the pressure of administrative duties during the furlough of Dr. Bergen, Mr. Luce has been able to give but little oversight to the Student Volunteer Band. It is imperative that more time should be found during the coming year for helping these young men to keep true to their purpose. We need often to remember them in the trials and temptations which they meet on their way to the high and difficult office of the ministry.

*Middle Schools.*—

It is becoming clear that, with our more extended and vital relations to the Middle Schools, some opportunity should be given at an early date when the principals and teachers of the Middle Schools should meet to discuss these relations. Differences in curricula, salaries, standards, terminology, discipline, all these as related both to the college and primary schools demand attention. Many of the difficulties in the College should have been dealt with in the lower schools. For these reasons, the Faculty of the Arts College is arranging a Conference in September next in which each Middle School shall be represented by its principal and one Chinese teacher.

GOTCH-ROBINSON THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, TSING-CHOU-FU, includes three departments: Theological Seminary, Normal School and Bible Institute. The Rev. J. Percy Bruce, M.A., of the English Baptist Mission, is President, and the Rev. W. M. Hayes and W. P. Chalfant are professors, assisted in the Normal School by seven Chinese teachers.

Many students in both the Theological and Normal School departments spent their vacations in evangelistic work and gave valuable assistance to the churches in their own districts.

The number of students at the close of the year was 163—18 in the Theological Department, 127 in the Normal School and 18 in the Bible Institute.

*Theological Department.*—The year began with 20 students—a net increase of 9 compared with the previous year, owing, as reported last year, to the revival meeting in the two colleges conducted by Pastor Ding. Of 15 new students received, 10 were from the Arts College at Wei-hsien and four from our own Normal School, and one was a Professor of the Arts College.

The students have done excellent and conscientious work in all their classes. Very earnestly we commend these young brethren to the prayers of our friends both in China and in the home lands. They have strong temptations assailing them. The impulse of a revival is not sufficient in itself to sustain their purpose, but our prayer is that the Master who called them forth will hold them in His grasp and prepare them by struggle and victory for noble service in future years. Two students have this year finished their course.

Some results of literary work have to be recorded. Dr. Hayes has rewritten his well-known work on Astronomy, published by the American Presbyterian Press at Shanghai. He has also completed his book on Pastoral Theology printed by the Wei-hsien College Press. Mr. Bruce's Text-book of Logic has also been published by the Press in Shanghai.

*Normal School.*—The number of Students who have remained through the year is as follows: Seniors, 19; Juniors, 29; Sophomores, 46; Freshmen, 33; total, 127.

Of these 112 have this year taken the Regular course and 15 the Modified course. Of the Senior Class two enter the Theological Department, 4 are appointed as Evangelists, and the remainder as teachers in Elementary Schools. Of former graduates, encouraging reports are received from time to time.

*The Bible Institute* forms a third department of this institution at Tsing-chou-fu.

The students taking this course have been fewer in the year just closed than in previous years, viz., 18, as compared with 38 and 27 in the two years immediately preceding. Their number bids fair, however, to be increased in the coming year. Their studies follow the prescribed course in the main, but when possible these students have attended the classes of the Missionary teachers.

We desire to record our sincere thanks to the China Emergency Committee for their grant of $7,500 to the College. Some of the desired land has been purchased, and plans are in preparation for putting up the new building in the ensuing year. The grant will greatly increase the efficiency of the institution.

Union Medical College, Tsinan-fu.—James Boyd Neal, M.A., M.D., President; E. Freiherr von Werthern, Dr. Med. et Chir.; Charles F. Johnson, M.D., and W. M. Schultz, M.D., Professors, assisted by three Chinese teachers and James Russell Watson, M.B., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., of Tsing-chou-fu; Thomas C. Patterson, M.B., C.M., of Tsow-ping.

The first four of the above named teach regularly, while the last two give such courses as their other duties permit. All teaching is in Chinese.

The splendid new buildings were opened March 15, 1910.

For four years previously, union medical classes had been

carried on by the medical men of the two Missions concerned, the English Baptist and American Presbyterian, pending the obtaining of a site and the erection of buildings for the accommodation of the union College. Such a site was secured in 1908 in the south suburb of Tsinan, the most rapidly growing section of the city, and buildings were erected thereon. The main three-story building provides ample accommodation for lecture rooms and laboratories for the practical study of anatomy, physiology, histology and pathology. Special facilities are provided for a thorough study of materia medica and practical pharmacy. A modern equipped hospital gives facilities for the practical instruction of the medical students in clinical medicine and surgery.

April 17, 1911, we had our formal opening, when Governor Sun and all the high officials of the Province were present. On this occasion the Governor gave us Tls. 1,000 in consideration of our services during the plague time, with which we have erected a much-needed new dormitory for the incoming class of men.

The whole plant of the Union Medical College and Hospital was provided by the Baptist Missionary Society of London, from grants made by the trustees of the Arthington Fund; but while the buildings belong to the English Baptist Mission, the College is a union institution, under the joint control at present of the English Baptist and American Presbyterian Missions, through the University Council. It is confidently anticipated, that other Missions in Shantung, and possibly in some of the adjoining provinces, will share in this union undertaking for the training of Christian doctors for China.

The aim and policy of the College, as stated in the Basis of Union, is: "To give a medical education, under distinctively Christian influences, to young men chiefly from Christian families." In accordance with this aim, every effort is made to maintain the distinctively Christian character with which the institution starts out, and it is the endeavor of those in charge to turn out not only well-trained doctors, but earnest Christian men as well.

During the first term, there were 20 men under instruction. The classes as a whole did good work during this first term, but at the examinations at the end of the term in July it was found that two men, one in the old class and one in the new, had not come up to the mark and they were dropped.

The Hospital and Dispensaries were opened for patients the 19th of September, 1910. From the very first, we have been most gratified by the numbers coming for treatment, the records showing that within three months, there were over 4,000 at the dispensaries, besides 42 hospital in-patients. For the first full year, September 19, 1910, to September 18,

1911, the statistics are as follows: New dispensary patients, including 1,147 eye cases, 6,653; old dispensary patients, including 1,387 eye cases, 7,731, making a total of 14,384 attendances, besides out-calls, including therein 162 hospital patients, of which 66 were eye cases.

Daily prayers have been held with the students and a Y. M. C. A. was organized by the members of the new class, which has held weekly meetings. We all very much desire to see a strong Christian spirit prevail in the institution.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 24 | 27 |
| Medical | 10 | 9 |
| Lay | 6 | 8 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 31 | 34 |
| Medical | 3 | 3 |
| Other single women | 12 | 16 |
| Ordained native preachers | *14 | 22 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *472 | 595 |
| Churches | †69 | 70 |
| Communicants | †10,904 | 11,894 |
| Added during the year | *791 | 946 |
| Number of schools | *220 | 264 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *2,646 | 4,323 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | †5,203 | 3,701 |
| Contributions | $8,125 | $13,718 |

* Partial report.
† Last year's figures.

GIRLS' DAY-SCHOOL, PEKING.

## NORTH CHINA MISSION.

PEKING: the capital of China, 100 miles northwest of the mouth of the Peiho; occupied in 1863. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D., Rev. John Wherry, D.D., Mrs. J. L. Whiting, Rev. C. H. Fenn, D.D., and Mrs. Fenn, Miss Janet McKillican, Miss Eliza E. Leonard, M.D., Miss B. C. McCoy, Rev. W. W. Hicks and Mrs. Hicks, Rev. Wm. H. Gleysteen and Mrs. Gleysteen, Rev. E. L. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Dr. F. J. Hall and Mrs. Hall, Dr. F. E. Dilley and Mrs. Dilley, Rev. C. H. Corbett and Mrs. Corbett, Rev. Charles L. Ogilvie and Mrs. Ogilvie.

PAOTING-FU: 100 miles southwest of Peking; occupied 1893. Missionaries—Rev. C. A. Killie and Mrs. Killie, Rev. A. M. Cunningham and Mrs. Cunningham, Rev. W. A. Mather and Mrs. Mather, Dr. C. E. Lewis and Mrs. Lewis, Miss G. Newton, Miss A. H. Gowans, Miss Maud A. Mackey, M.D., Rev. Albert K. Whallon and Miss Edith Gumbrell.

SHUNTEH-FU: 250 miles southwest of Peking; occupied in 1903. Missionaries—Rev. J. A. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Dr. Guy W. Hamilton and Mrs. Hamilton, Rev. Edwin C. Hawley and Mrs. Hawley, Miss Marjorie M. Judson and Miss Elizabeth T. Lewis, M.D.

TRANSFER: Rev. J. W. Lowrie, D.D., from Peking to Shanghai.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. Dwight C. Chapin, Miss Ellen Ward.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. Dr. C. H. Fenn and Mrs. Fenn, Dr. Guy W. Hamilton and Mrs. Hamilton, Dr. Eliza E. Leonard, Rev. Wm. A. Mather and Mrs. Mather, Miss Annie H. Gowans, Miss Grace Newton, Rev. Dr. John Wherry.

### PEKING STATION.

PERSONNEL.—The working force has been considerably affected by the furloughs of Dr. Wherry, Dr. and Mrs. Fenn and Miss McCoy. All have now returned to the field except Mrs. Fenn. Miss Ward, who has given several years of loving voluntary service to the Mission, but whose ill-health had for sometime prevented her doing active work, left for America at the outbreak of the plague, and Dr. Leonard started home in July for a well-earned furlough. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham have been in Paoting-fu this year, so that Dr. Lowrie might take Dr. Fenn's place in the Theological Seminary. Dr. Elizabeth Lewis has studied in the language school, taught in the Woman's Medical College, and since June 1st, had full charge of the Woman's Hospital. Miss Judson, of Shunte-fu, has been in the language school.

LITERARY WORK.—Dr. Martin has revised his "Religious Allegories" and has prepared a course of lectures to

be printed in one of the Chinese papers. He has also written a tract on "The Christian View of the World." Dr. Lowrie has been responsible for revising the Confession of Faith, in the classical language, for the use of the Synod.

EVANGELISTIC.—Both the city churches have flourished this year, the Second Street Church, under Mr. Johnson's supervision, and the West Church, under Dr. Lowrie's care.

It is an encouraging fact that the former church has been partially supporting the out-station at Ch'ing Ho and is now planning to become self-supporting and call a Chinese pastor. It has welcomed 31 persons on profession of faith during the year. Its contributions have amounted to $505.63, about $295 of which are from the Chinese alone. The midweek prayer meeting has indicated a great deal of real spiritual life. The West Church has baptized 18 adults and 13 children and its contributions amount to $60.

The work at the Street Chapels has been carried steadily on. The one at Chiao Tao K'ou has attracted many by its new gas-light.

The newly installed punkahs (fans) have added to the comfort of the summer audiences. Various classes are attracted, *e. g.*, workmen, students, shopkeepers. The attendance for the year has amounted to 50,000. In this number a good many are counted more than once, but this is as it should be, for our hope lies in those who come again and again. At the Drum Tower Street Chapel a great part of the preaching has been done by the students in the Theological Seminary as a regular part of their work, which they are assigned to do in small groups. Thus they are able to combine taking in the truth with giving it out, and in the midst of their studies have the practical side of their profession kept persistently before them.

Preaching at the various Temple Fairs, which are held from time to time in several places around the city and which run from five to twenty days, is a new and promising work.

The London Mission, the American Board, the Methodist Mission and our own Mission united in the work and appointed a Union Evangelistic Committee to direct the undertaking. Separate tents for men and women were provided and both the foreigners and the Chinese who participated in the enterprise have been enthusiastic over it.

*Out-station in North Field.*—Ch'ing Ho, a few miles northwest of Peking, has suddenly sprung into importance because of the new institutions located there, *e. g.:*

The Military Academy with 3,000 students, the barracks for 10,000 Imperial troops, a woolen mill and the new Ch'ing Hua College, founded by the indemnity returned by the United States. This is the out-station to which the Second Street Church is contributing. There are now a promising number of inquirers and a great many copies of the Scriptures are sold. The chapel is so small as to be hopelessly inadequate and a much larger one is needed at once.

The East Country field, as heretofore, has been under the supervision of Mr. Hicks, and he and Mrs. Hicks have spent practically all their time in the country, and even when the plague was moving out toward them they stayed at their post until summoned by their colleagues to return to the city and be inoculated with anti-plague vaccine.

There have been baptisms in all of the 6 out-stations of this field, the total number being 12, and in addition there are 10 catechumens. At Hsin Chi, the chapel had to be enlarged to accommodate the greatly increased number of people wishing to attend the services there. Several members of the Station made visits to Ma Fang during the year and Mr. Gleysteen made a tour after school was closed with a party of his boys.

The regular forms of work for women have been carried on, including 4 inquirer's classes, with an average attendance of 20, and, in addition, a new form of union activity has been tried, viz., lecture courses for women.

EDUCATIONAL.—The absence of Miss McCoy naturally handicapped the Kindergarten work and only one of the two kindergartens was kept open. Mrs. Hall and the two Chinese teachers assumed the responsibility of the work and, co-operating with Mrs. Johnson, continued the children's Sunday-school and attracted from 50 to 100 outside children each time.

In the absence of Mrs. Fenn, Mrs. Wilder, of the A. B. C. F. M. at the Drum Tower, and Mrs. Hall, superintended the girls' day-school at Second Street. This school was enlarged during the year and enrolled 43 girls. All our schools were more or less affected by the plague and some schools reopened late and were not able to keep up as high an enrollment as in the fall term.

It is gratifying to report an advance in the country schools. New quarters for the boys' boarding school at Ma Fang nearly doubled the attendance. A girls' school was pluckily kept running at the same place in spite of miserable accommodations and an unsatisfactory teacher. A school was also opened at Pang Chun, but here, too, the difficulty has been to secure a suitable teacher.

By building each year on the foundation laid in previous years the Academy has steadily improved. It has a more adequate staff of Chinese teachers, and Mr. Gleysteen has been assisted by Mrs. Dilley and Mrs. Hall. We regret that Mrs. Gleysteen's ill health deprived the school of her valuable aid during most of the year.

*The North China Union Colleges.*—The Annual Report of the Field Board of Directors had not been received when the Board's report went to press. We know, however, from

correspondence during the year, that the various institutions had a prosperous year except in so far as the outbreak of the plague and the disturbances incident to the Revolution interfered.

The Union Medical College graduated its first class at the close of the year, Dr. Hall being our special representative on the Faculty. Dr. Dilley also taught during the year. The Union Women's Medical College took a large part of the time of Dr. Hall and Dr. Elizabeth Lewis.

The Arts College at T'ungchou, where the Rev. Charles Corbett is our representative on the Faculty, and the Bridgman College for Women in Peking, continued their faithful work.

The Theological Seminary has had a good year and the spirit has been one of unbroken harmony under the management of Dr. Lowrie, Mr. Meech and Mr. Wilder.

A new form of effort in the educational line was the conference for government students held at the Western Hills during July. This was a union enterprise organized by Christian teachers in government schools in co-operation with the Y. M. C. A. There was an enrollment of about 40, from Tien-tsin and Peking schools, though a large number of these students were Cantonese. Dr. Martin twice came down from his Temple to deliver lectures at this conference. His wide reputation as a scholar and author assured him the profound respect of the boys and his addresses were much appreciated. Other addresses were given by the missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., of the M. E. Mission, of the Anglican Mission and of the Y. M. C. A., as well as by Chinese and foreign teachers in government schools. Mr. Williams of our Mission in Nanking was present and spoke on the social work students could do while still pursuing their studies, and Mr. Corbett took a daily part in the work.

MEDICAL.—The plague that came with terrifying suddenness to Peking, brought into high light the various medical institutions of the city. The Medical College won high praise by its work in this crisis, both professors and students working with an unselfishness and efficiency which was illuminating to the authorities. Dr. Dilley went to assist Dr. Lewis in his co-operation with the officials at Paoting-fu, in fighting the plague there, and the An Ting Hospital was closed longer than is usual at the Chinese holidays. Dr. Hall remained in Peking, inoculated the members of the Station and superintended quarantine measures. The plague did not reach serious proportion in Peking and none of our people were touched by it.

The newly renovated An Ting Hospital, under Dr. Dilley's direction, has taken a long stride forward and is attracting men of higher classes than hitherto, including many who wish to be cured of the opium habit. Two of the recently graduated Chinese physicians are helping in the work, and the nurses, who have finished two years of the three years' course of training, add greatly to the efficiency of

the establishment. The statistics of the hospital and dispensary will be given at the end of this report.

The Woman's Hospital and Dispensary have had a busy year. The visits to the dispensary total nearly 9,000, but the in-patients were only 83, for the hospital is too small to accommodate a great many at a time. There have been a large number of outside visits, most of which have been made by Dr. Elizabeth Lewis, though some, including professional calls to the home of a princess and a duchess, were made by Dr. Leonard. Miss McKillican has continued her training of nurses and has had the pleasure of seeing three Chinese girls graduate. The young men nurses under her instructions have made progress in their studies and have done better than she had anticipated. In the country field the Chinese have petitioned for the opening of a dispensary and small hospital at Ma Fang, and they are now endeavoring to raise $500 by their own efforts to secure it.

Visits at the men's dispensary, 3,843; new cases included in above, 902; new patients in men's hospital, 140; outside visits, 24; visits to dispensary, women's hospital, 8,850; out-calls, women's hospital, 150; operations, women's hospital, 45; in-patients, women's hospital, 83.

## PAOTING-FU STATION.

The Paoting-fu Station, while greatly missing many who heretofore have been in the midst to bear a great share of the work and to add to the life and zest of the place, have been strengthened and upheld by the Lord, and as the year closes, all unite in thanking Him for His many blessings and mercies. The year has not been free from anxieties. Mr. Killie's health has been such as to give many anxious hours, and as this report goes to press, he is on his way to America with his wife—a trying journey for so ill a man, but, in the judgment of his physicians, a necessary one. The Rev. Dwight C. Chapin is still detained in America by ill health, and, as Dr. Lowrie's duties as Chairman of the China Council have necessitated his removal to Shanghai, the Station force is sorely depleted. The coming of Mr. Whallon, a new missionary, was gladly welcomed, but, of course, he cannot begin Station work until he acquires the Chinese language.

The visits of Mr. and Mrs. Warner Van Norden, of New York, Mr. Sherwood Eddy and party, Dr. Marten and Dr. Dilley, of Peking, were much enjoyed.

On April 22, a fine monument, the gift of loving friends, was dedicated to our martyred colleagues in Paoting-fu. The monument stands on the site of the old compound, the spot hallowed by their martyrdom. Mr. and Mrs. Killie and Dr. Lowrie had chief charge of the erection of the monument, the enlargement of the cemetery, planting of trees and flowers, laying of sod, building of walls and roads. The great company which gathered at the dedicatory ceremony rejoiced with us at this beautiful memorial.

EVANGELISTIC.—The church in the city has been carried

on mainly by Mr. Cunningham, who has also had charge of the Street Chapel.

The services have been well attended and there has been a good spirit in the church. The annual rally, held for four days in November, somewhat like the Jews' feast of tabernacles, was a time of thanksgiving and drawing near to God. The general theme for the meeting was "The Great Salvation," and as we dwelt on different phases of this theme we found it rich and inexhaustible. About 100 Christians came from the country and the city Christians made this the one thing of importance, so that all felt the power of the Spirit of God, and returned to their homes better fitted for the work of the year.

There is a large field for many among the 3,000 or 4,000 students in the government schools in and about Paoting-fu. This field we have hardly touched as yet. That these young men are open to the Truth is evidenced by the fact that about 200 of them came to the church one Sunday afternoon to hear the Gospel story straight through from beginning to end, as they expressed it to Mr. Hang.

Later Mr. Sherwood Eddy addressed some 2,000 students in the government public building, and the next evening some 600 gathered in the church to hear him, 243 of whom gave their promise in writing to read the Bible, and, if persuaded of its truth, to accept it. All of our stock of the pocket editions of the New Testament was sold, and then the demand was not nearly satisfied. Nearly 50 persons have been received into church membership during the year. The strictly Chinese contributions have been from the following sources: Sunday contributions, the T'sui Personal Workers' Club, Woman's Home Missionary Society, and the charity fund, and have totaled $251.36.

Daily visits were made by Mr. Cunningham to the Street Chapel for many weeks, where the Gospel was told and sung to some who had long heard the Truth without coming to a decision, also to many who heard it for the first time, and where, in the after-meetings, not a few learned to frame simple prayers to the Living and True God.

Mr. Mather has been chief in carrying on country evangelistic work for men, having spent the greater part of his time in the north and east fields. He reports that at Ku Ch'eng, two helpers, Mr. Chao and Mr. Pann, conducted an inquirers' class during the plague epidemic.

One man who was enabled to break off opium during the class has remained steadfast and is now one of the most earnest worshipers. Two others have been received into church membership from that neighborhood this year. This increase, though small, is encouraging, coming as it does from the most discouraging, although the oldest centre of work in the east field. In An Hsu Hsien, where the work has been more or less hindered, two well-to-do men have applied for baptism. At Pai Kou Ho steady progress is maintained. The Lord's Supper was observed there for the first time this summer, and three were baptized, thus forming a nucleus of a Christian community. Good seed sometimes germinates slowly, as is seen in the case of the teacher of a small boys' school there, who was received into the church. He first heard the Gospel from a London Mission preacher in Cao Chou fifteen years ago; another, a carpenter, who has given up all Sunday

work, and who daily searches the Scriptures, traces his first interest in the Gospel to Mr. Simcox's preaching before the Boxer trouble.

At Hsin An, where some had gone back on finding the Gospel demanded a higher plane of life than they had thought, others have shown greater interest. One old man has become a constant attendant on evening prayers. The mother and wife of Mr. Li, a very promising colporteur of the American Bible Society, has been baptized, and his sister seems to be a Christian at heart, but has not yet seen her way clear to face the strong opposition in her husband's home.

The past year has seen a somewhat unsuccessful effort to open work in I-Chou. In the autumn a small place was offered us for rent, but before we could take possession the landlord was cast into prison on the accusation of renting property to the church. The official was interviewed, but, for the sake of harmony, our claim was waived and our lease given up on condition that the landlord be released and quarters supplied in the city whenever a fair should occur. This part of the compact has been carried out, and this summer quite an advantageous piece of property has been offered us for sale by a well-to-do merchant who believes in the policy of the open door, having been favorably disposed to Christianity by his contact with Mr. I, a graduate of the Shantung College, teaching in the military school near I-Chou.

Mr. Killie, while being responsible for the west country field, has, owing to poor health, been able to make but two or three short country trips to the nearer fields and none to the distant and needy mountain field. Mrs. Killie has made many trips to oversee the work, and, assisted by native helpers, has carried on one class for men. In this field eight evangelists and four colporteurs have all been faithful and earnest, and the work seems to have made good progress.

Owing to Mr. and Mrs. Killie's inability to visit the mountain district, Mr. Mather made the autumn visit, at which time ten men attended a class. The little church seemed in far better condition than when visited by Mr. Killie and Dr. Lowrie the year before. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham made the spring visit, occupying eighteen days in all. They were greatly impressed by this little Waldensian flock, four days from Paoting-fu. Though the people were very poor in this world's goods, their simple life and sincere faith is beautiful indeed. During the nine days we were in their midst, 24 men, women and boys gave nearly the whole time to Bible study, practically at their own expense. Mr. Cunningham made four trips to the country, spending 30 days in all in the different fields.

Four inquirers' classes for men have been held in Paoting-fu this year, with representatives from the near-by fields. These have been conducted by Mr. Mather and Mr. Cunningham. In one of the classes, 50 catechumens were enrolled.

The work for women in the city has been carried on along the usual lines. The Sunday services, Friday morning prayer meeting, the Women's Home Missionary Society, the social and religious meetings and lectures for the ladies of official households, under Mrs. Lewis' care, in the absence of Miss Gowans, have all been regularly held. In addition to these four ten-day inquirers' classes were held, one conducted by

Mrs. Lewis and Miss Gumbrell, and three by Mrs. Cunningham. Regarding the work among ladies of official families, Mrs. Lewis writes:

Mrs. Cunningham and I tried inviting the ladies and girls' school teachers of the city to lectures given in our church as a means of widening our acquaintance among that class, and in a measure were successful, as some new ones always came, but we were too crowded with other work to continue these beyond the third lecture, and also feared they might detract from attendance at religious meetings which some were already in the habit of attending. I found the work among the ladies a fluctuating quantity. The first two months the parlor meetings were well attended, but with the advent of cold weather, bad roads, and afterwards plague, there were no meetings for about two months. When it was safe to go about freely again they began attending better and during the late spring weeks we always had some one. Those most earnest and best at bringing others moved away during the year, but there is certainly a real interest in the hearts of those who come. Miss Gowans has a strong hold on the ladies and they will rejoice when she returns.

The country evangelistic work for women has been done largely by Mrs. Killie and Mrs. Cunningham, who substituted for Mrs. Mather and Miss Gowans, and who also made one trip with Mrs. Killie in the west field, and one for her to the mountains.

Owing to Mr. Killie's illness, Mrs. Killie has been able to spend days only where heretofore she spent weeks. She has held five classes with an average of 22 women in a class. These have been held in the city, as she could not leave home. She held one class at a new place, two days' journey from Paoting-fu, in the spring, the first that had been held there. There were twelve women in the class, all of whom have applied for baptism and some of whom have since been baptized.

Mrs. Cunningham spent 75 days in the country, most of which were spent in the east and north fields, but, in view of the extent of these fields and the many open doors, these days seem but few indeed for the great need.

For many years one of the most apparent deficiencies in the machinery of our Mission work has been a school in which women would have an opportunity for consecutive study under the same favorable conditions provided by our schools for boys and girls, young men and older, of all grades. Women only have been neglected. Even young widows could not be admitted to the girls' boarding schools. So no matter how capable and earnest a woman may have been, and how much she may have been needed, her only way of preparing for work was by entering an occasional Station class and by getting more or less desultory teaching outside. No gifts of the past year should call for greater gratitude than that given to Miss Gowans for the opening of a woman's training school in Paoting-fu.

It was a month never to be forgotten, for the amount of information they obtained, the quickening, the knowledge of their own unsuspected but latent ability, the discipline that comes from being one of a number under authority, but above all for the spiritual blessings received, and for the new views we received of God's power and willingness to hear and answer prayer.

The fact that 20 women and 7 children lived in close contact for one month in peace and harmony, manifested the power of God in our midst, had it not been shown in any other way. The total expense was $34; $18.02 was paid in cash, and $4.88 was paid in work, making $22.90 raised by the class.

*Books and Tracts.*—Care of the Station bookroom is no small task. This year Mr. Killie has had most of this work, which consists in keeping up the supplies for the colporteurs and evangelists, and giving out books to them as needed. About 12,000 Gospels have been distributed by our force this year, with a somewhat smaller number of tracts and Christian books.

EDUCATIONAL.—In the boys' school we have been greatly blessed (with one exception) in the personnel of the Chinese teaching staff.

Though the plague delayed the spring opening, we had, after sending the advanced class of seven boys to Truth Hall, 55 boys in attendance at the close of the spring term. As most of the boys are from Christian homes, it has been much easier to maintain a good Christian atmosphere in the school. Nearly a score of boys have been received into the church this year. By means of church services, Sunday-school, chapel exercises, and Bible study in school, they have received a good amount of Christian teaching. The esprit de corps of the school is good. Ten of the graduates are in Truth Hall Academy and four are in T'ung-chou College. Mrs. Cunningham was the only foreigner able to attend the examination of the school. She reports that the school passed a very creditable examination, all the more commendable as the school had had little foreign supervision.

In Miss Newton's absence on furlough, Mrs. Lewis took general oversight of the girls' school, with Miss Li, the valued head-teacher, in charge.

A longer midyear vacation than usual, shortening our school year, was caused by the plague. Owing to a change in the curriculum, there were no graduates this term. The student teachers have done satisfactory work. Miss Sung, our first graduate from the Bridgman school, has been a great comfort, taking up with seriousness and dignity many responsibilities formerly resting upon Miss Li.

*Day-schools.*—Only one day-school for boys has been in operation this year. This is in a small village near the city.

The day-school at Wen Chin T'un is co-educational and very interesting, with an average attendance of twelve pupils. The day-school in the city and at Tsang T'sun both were started by Miss Gowans and owe

a great deal to her fostering care. The teachers in both these schools are capable and devoted. The former has an average attendance of 6 and the latter has 11. This year a request came from a large village near us to open a day-school for little girls, which, after some delay in finding a suitable teacher, etc., we were enabled to grant. Miss Lewis has kindly undertaken its financial support for the present.

MEDICAL.—The George Yardley Taylor Memorial Hospital for men, under Dr. Lewis, has had many interruptions.

From September until Chinese New Year the medical and evangelistic work was carried on as usual, with good attendance and interest shown. After Chinese New Year about three months were spent in plague work and in attending the plague conference in Moukden. The hospital was closed during this time and the entire force, including Dr. Wang Chiu Te, who had just graduated from the Union Medical College, took part in the anti-plague campaign. Our work in the country districts was largely disinfection of houses where plague cases had died. In the district south of Paoting-fu, worked by our Anti-Plague League, there were 1,029 deaths from plague. The Chinese officials gave Dr. Lewis full charge of the campaign against the plague, backing him with ample funds and authority.

The hospital opened again May 1, with a large attendance at clinic, and in a very short time the hospital was full of in-patients. The attendance reached about 100 a day and kept up until wheat harvest began. Mr. Cheng and six nurses constituted the force of helpers in the medical work, and Mr. Liu has been hospital evangelist. Mr. Liu has been especially gratifying, being a very able man and also very faithful, preaching both by word and example. Mrs. Lewis has taught the nurses in the text-book translated by the China Medical Missionary Association, and helped in their practical training. The coming of Dr. Wang Chiu Te to the hospital as associate physician is cause for great delight on the part of Dr. Lewis. Eight country trips have been made during the year by Doctors Lewis, Wang and Cheng.

Number of new patients at clinics, 1,889; number of return calls, 3,755; number of patients seen in the country, 2,000; total, 7,644. Number of in-patients, 153; number of minor operations in the dispensary, 200; number of operations in the operating room, general anæsthetic, 120; local anæsthetic, 80.

The work in the *Hodge Memorial Hospital for Women*, under Dr. Maud Mackey, has been subject to the same conditions. Miss Keyes gave valuable assistance for eight months.

The attendance at clinics and the number of in-patients has been about as usual, while the hospital was open, but the total numbers are not so large, owing to the closing of the work on account of the threatened spread of plague in the neighborhood.

The number of dispensary treatments was 5,937; the number of hospital patients was 219; the number of out-calls was 68; the number in country clinics, 300; total, 6,224.

The city dispensary has been opened three mornings in the week. The attendance has kept up fairly well. The hospital has been enlarged with the completion of the new operating room and surgical ward, and the extension made for the waiting room in the form of a veranda to accommodate the increase of patients who come in the spring season. These are all on the ground floor. The second story had an

addition of three private rooms, fitted up in foreign style, two fresh-air sleeping porches, and a nurses' dormitory. We feel sure that the out-door sleeping porches have saved Miss Li, the Chinese head teacher in the girls' school, from a complete nervous breakdown, and made it possible for her to go on with her work. Also a young girl who had tuberculosis of the lungs became rosy and plump and able to walk four miles in an afternoon quite comfortably, and had no cough after two months of sleeping out-of-doors. Patients have begun early in life to appreciate the cosy little rooms, and the three months' old daughter of the post-office inspector found the way to health there and brought her family, who are earnest Christian people, into close fellowship with us. Four new rooms have been added to the Chinese wards, and are kept, when possible, for patients wishing to occupy a room alone, and who are willing to pay 20 coppers a day for the use of it. Other Chinese rooms are free, all patients paying the entire cost of food, except charity patients.

The three nurses have just finished the first year's work of the nurses' training course, and give promise of becoming competent, helpful nurses. Mrs. Lewis has given them two lectures a week through the year and they have had good practical training in the dispensary, hospital, operating rooms and out-call work. There has been the usual amount of surgical work, and Dr. Charles Lewis has done the operating. Very faithful work has been done by the Bible women in the city and compound dispensaries, and almost every woman who has come to the dispensary has heard the Gospel.

## SHUNTE-FU STATION.

Each of the three families did practically a full year's work. Mr. Miller was in charge of the evangelistic work; Mr. Hawley of the educational; and Dr. Hamilton of the hospital work. Dr. Keator carried on the woman's medical work until December 1. Miss Marjorie Judson spent most of the year in language study.

There are fewer missionaries under appointment for Shunte-fu than there were five years ago, in spite of the fact that Shunte-fu is a new Station whose work is undeveloped as yet. We are not an old field rapidly reaching the point of self-support and self-evangelization, but a new field needing evangelization from without. In the matter of native evangelists, we are worse off than we were five years ago. We must and do look to the other Stations for help in this matter. Our great east field has been neglected, and will continue to be until we can either secure outside help or raise it up within our own borders. The latter supply will necessarily be slow in forthcoming.

EVANGELISTIC.—Mr. Miller reports that the city work has been carried on faithfully. There has been daily preaching in the street chapel and hospital waiting room, and the weekly prayer meetings and Sunday services have been continued without interruption. Visiting in homes by the Bible

woman and others has helped to keep alive the interest of the women.

These women, not being dependent on the inquirers' classes alone for instruction, have made the best progress. In five or six other homes occasional visits have been made, and the women have shown some little interest in reading. The woman's weekly prayer meeting has had an average attendance of 20.

In one inquirers' class of 20, 14 women lived at home and came daily for study, six country women being the only ones who lived on the compound and were provided with food by the church. These figures indicate not only the degree of self-support in the class, but also the neighbor women's interest in study.

The men's inquirers' classes were well attended and the men generally were diligent in study. Owing to the bad state of the country roads, few came in from our east field (which, as a rule, supplies the larger part of the inquirers' classes), but a new source of supply opened nearer home, and the usual number was in attendance.

A few months ago the head teacher in one of the Shunte-fu schools called at our compound, saying he would like to know more about Christianity. It is encouraging and refreshing to meet teachers who are frank to confess their souls' hunger for something more than physical science can give.

Another man, a teacher in one of the country schools, told one of our Christians that he was going to give up his school and retire. He said that he was dissatisfied with his work, for he was not teaching what he really believed, and he was dissatisfied with himself that he had not the courage to confess what he knew to be true. He declared that he would publicly profess his faith as soon as he was free to do so.

At the three communion services held in the church, 20 applied for baptism and 6 were received into church membership.

EDUCATIONAL.—Great advance in the educational work marked the year. Mr. Hawley continues as principal.

The boys moved into the new building provided by Mrs. O'Neill, in September. The buildings have been found very satisfactory. The dormitories are capable of housing 70 boys. The large athletic field is especially appreciated. The attendance has increased, but not with great rapidity. During the fall there was an average attendance of about 50 boys; the spring term average was 61.

The school opening was a unique event. November 11, 1910, the dedication of the new buildings occurred. The prefect and the director of the Government Normal School spoke at the dedicatory exercises. A luncheon in foreign style was served to the invited guests, including all the principal officials of the city and teachers of the government schools. Several hundred students from government schools surrounded the athletic field and watched with interest the carrying out of the program.

We are sincerely grateful to the donor and the Board for the gift

of a building so well adapted to its purposes and so thoroughly appreciated by the pupils.

The girls' school has labored under the disadvantages of poor equipment, unsuitable buildings and shortage in teachers. Nevertheless, the school prospered, and the girls not only enjoyed the school life but also studied hard.

MEDICAL.—The statistics of the Hugh O'Neill Memorial Hospital, under Dr. Hamilton, for the partial year (the hospital closed June 3, on account of Dr. Hamilton's furlough) are as follows: Dispensary patients, old, 4,376; new, 4,060; total, 8,436; total surgical operations, 209; general anæsthetics, 115; local anæsthetics, 94; total ward patients, 269; total opium patients, 56; total out-calls, 32.

With a large clinic, congested wards, almost daily operations, constant inquiries regarding the hospital and requests for operations, the work was its own best defense. Without dispute, the hospital and educational work were the two outstanding features of the Presbyterian Mission at Shunte-fu for the past year.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-1912 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 15 | 14 |
| Medical | 4 | 4 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 15 | 16 |
| Medical | 4 | 3 |
| Other single women | 7 | 6 |
| Ordained native preachers | †1 | |
| Native teachers and assistants | *64 | 88 |
| Churches | 2 | 4 |
| Communicants | †307 | 819 |
| Added during the year | *33 | 158 |
| Number of schools | 21 | 22 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *588 | 437 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | †310 | 920 |
| Contributions | *$304.94 | $4,309.00 |

* Partial report.
† Last year's figures.

# GUATEMALA MISSION.

GUATEMALA CITY: 60 miles from the seaport of San Jose; occupied 1882. Missionaries—Rev. William B. Allison and Mrs. Allison, Dr. Mary E. Gregg. Out-station, San Augustin.

QUEZALTENANGO: 125 miles northwest from Guatemala City; occupied 1898. Missionaries—Rev. Walker E. McBath and Mrs. McBath, Rev. Linn P. Sullenberger and Mrs. Sullenberger.

INTRODUCTION.—The following brief review, giving a comparison of missionary work in Guatemala to-day and twenty-five years ago, tells an eloquent story. It is given in the words of a former missionary of the Board, who has recently visited Guatemala.

Twenty-five years ago there was but one centre, and in it but three native believers. Now there are 19 congregations, varying in attendance from 12 to 250, besides believers in 7 other preaching points. Besides this there are 8 congregations somewhat isolated. This means a total at present of 33 congregations of believers, totaling not less than 1,400 actual attendants, besides casual absentees, and isolated believers living at many out-of-the-way places. So that instead of the one centre of radiation and three believers of twenty-five years ago, we can now count upon not less than 40 centres and 2,000 believers. These centres are not all organized churches, a few being only "two or three gathered together" and a Bible. It is now possible to travel on muleback from the Atlantic to the Pacific, or from Honduras to Mexico, and stop every night at an evangelical preaching point, and all this in twenty-five years.

Twenty-five years ago we began with a bad reputation (banks refused our bills of exchange) and a school that had been founded on wrong lines, and the bottom of which had dropped out by the death of the President under whose favor it lived. Now there is a fine practical evangelical school at Chiquimula; another for boys just authorized at the same point, and a third in Guatemala City, nearly ready to enter, and others in the air that nothing can keep back long. The drafts of the missionaries are in demand everywhere.

Formerly it was not possible to print a syllable, though the public school and free mailing privileges pointed clearly to the printed page as a most effective means of evangelization. One could travel all over the country and not find a Bible, or at most a twelve-volume Catholic Commentary with the Biblical text adjoined. Now one can find a Bible in every town and village, and in some places there are almost as many Bibles as families. There is an excellent printing plant at Guatemala City, devoted exclusively to evangelical work and accomplishing more than can be easily imagined.

There has been a very marked increase in religious liberty in the twenty-five years. At the beginning it was a very delicate matter to open work at any new point. Severe persecution was the rule at each new place until the local authorities were made to understand that the

missionaries were backed by the central government. Now that the Protestant faith has become so common, anyone can proclaim himself an "evangelico" who wishes to, and there are few places where it would be dangerous to begin work, and in many places it is not even necessary to call on the authorities.

Another quite noticeable change, and related doubtless to the preceding one, is that the Gospel is permeating upward into the higher classes of society. The "publicans and sinners" came in alone at first. Now many enter that are "of the household of Cæsar." Formerly our congregation in the capital was clothed in blue shawls and white cotton; now black prevails, not only because the Gospel improves the social, hygienic and economic condition of its adherents, but because, like all revolutions, it penetrates society from below upward.

Under the Liberal regime, the Roman Catholic Church is rapidly losing its grip on the people. In traveling all over the country a recent visitor said: "I found but two churches where there were any attempts at improvement in church structures, and with the Roman Catholic Church this is an infallible sign. Wherever she is alive she is building. But all over the country are churches falling into decay from neglect, others injured by earthquakes, some more and some less, but no effort being made to repair them, and seldom visited by a priest, and very scantily attended. Churches that twenty-five years ago were well attended and well stocked with nicely clothed wooden saints, are now almost abandoned, and we saw one with nearly all the saints stripped and huddled in a corner and covered with dust, where a family of screech owls had appropriated the niche back of the main altar." While the people are nominally Roman Catholic, they are far from being as Roman Catholic as they were twenty years ago, or even ten. It seems to be the blind working out of their natural religious instinct in the only religious form they know. The duty of Protestant Christendom in this connection is obvious.

This duty is increased by the further fact that the *furore* among the Liberals in favor of French Positivism (Compte's) has waned and bids fair to disappear. It was adopted in the first place, not for its philosophy, but for its license, and very naturally soon gave the worst moral results. There has been a growing feeling among the Liberals that Positivism has not made good, and the Liberals are now in a much more receptive condition of mind than ever they have been since the Liberal revolution. The duty of Presbyterianism is clear.

The year in the Guatemala Mission has been one of great activity. As the result of the Board's action approving the Mission's request for new buildings, the workers at both Guatemala City and Quezaltenango have had their hands fully occupied with preparing plans, buying materials and overseeing laborers. At Guatemala City, the hospital and training school for nurses has been completed and the handsome school building for the girls is nearly finished. When this is equipped and manned, the workers will turn their attention to the building of a boys' school. Owing to the favor of the Government, education flings wide open a door that must be entered. At Quezaltenango, the old Mission building on the hill has been repaired and put in order for the use of Mr. and Mrs. Sullenberger, and the new Mission buildings, consisting of residence and church, are almost finished. It is hoped some day to have a second residence in immediate

proximity to the church and day-schools for both boys and girls.

The building operations have not interfered with the progress of the spiritual work.

## GUATEMALA CITY.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—In November, Mr. Allison, Mr. George B. Bucklin, the American Consul General, and his Secretary, went overland to Quezaltenango, the ladies from Guatemala City going by train. The objective was the Mission meeting, but *en route,* visits were made in the several Christian communities. In addition to this, Mr. and Mrs. Allison have made several other trips, from one of which we take a typical incident showing Mrs. Allison at work.

Tuesday, November 28. Had to get up very early to get the horses and ourselves on the 5.45 train. At 7 o'clock we reached Mazatenango, where Don Flavio, one of our native pastors, is stationed. I got off here to spend a week among the five groups of believers that we have in and about Mazatenango. After the train had gone, Don Flavio and I started to walk to the Mission house. It was a long hot walk over rough cobblestones and up hill all the way. Before leaving San Felipe that morning I had breakfasted upon a small cup of lukewarm coffee and water and a piece of hard, sweet bread. By the time I reached my destination I was faint and tired and almost overcome by the heat. At the Mission house I found quite a company of believers gathered to welcome me. If I was writing from Alaska instead of from the coast country of Guatemala, I might say their hearty welcome warmed my heart. It really had quite the opposite effect, for it refreshed me and made the long, hard journey seem worth while. I went to my room at a hotel near by, and ordered some soft boiled eggs and hot milk. The hearty welcome from the believers and the woman who keeps the hotel, and the eggs and hot milk made me feel equal to almost anything. When I returned to the Mission house I found some mothers with their sick babies waiting for me to prescribe for them. After attending to them, the young people gathered about me asking me to open my baby organ and teach them some new songs for Christmas. I sang with them for an hour and then begged for a rest, promising to give them another lesson after dinner and another after supper.

At two o'clock the people began to gather for the regular Tuesday afternoon meeting. When the meeting opened every seat was taken and many were standing in the doors and at the windows. The congregation had nearly doubled since my visit a few months before. We had a few song services for forty-five minutes and then Don Flavio preached a powerful Gospel sermon. At 4.30 Don Flavio and a number of the believers went down to the railroad station to meet my Bible woman, Doña Mercedes, who was coming from the capital to join me.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Mary Gregg writes:

The months since our last medical report was made have been busy ones. Our work is growing. Last year we had in twelve months 2,344 patients, including visits paid and office consultations. In the last seven months the number is 2,099, quite an increase per month.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, GUATEMALA—IN PROCESS OF ERECTION.

The office has been open daily, even Sundays and holidays, with the exception of about two weeks when I was off for a rest. Sometimes the seats in the waiting-room do not suffice, but there are always some who have no objection to a seat on the floor. We have many Indians among our patients and they come with their baskets and other burdens and often with a baby strapped on the mother's back. Their costumes are picturesque, though sometimes dirty. We have all classes of people, some of the well-to-do, though most of them are poor.

Those who come for the first time look with curiosity at the pictures and texts of Scripture on the walls. A large picture roll, showing in colors scenes in the life of Paul, attracts much attention and I am besought to sell some of the pictures. We have also a supply of Spanish papers, tracts and Gospels to give away and Bibles and Testaments for sale. But those who wish to buy usually go to the bookroom, where there is a better assortment. But many who come for the first time for medicine are afraid of the bookroom or church.

We see many sad cases, the result of ignorance or vice. The condition of the children is often pitiful. Little, starved-looking babies who have been sick for weeks or months are brought almost in a dying state. When I ask why a doctor has not been consulted before, the usual answer is that it was because of lack of money.

Fortunately, we have many hopeful cases also, and some amusing incidents. A short time since an old woman asked me in a confidential whisper if I would give her some pills to make her son hate his wife. She did not approve of the daughter-in-law. We are looking forward to the completion of our sanatorium in the near future. The walls are up and the roof on. We hope it will soon be ready to be occupied.

## QUEZALTENANGO.

EVANGELISTIC.—In addition to the work in the city, the out-station work has been vigorously prosecuted. The report says:

The work of the out-station has been more encouraging. There is a Sabbath-school in Hutan and the interest in the Gospel is extending to Sibilia. In Sija, in spite of the fierce persecution that has imprisoned some and driven others from the town, the number of interested ones is growing and many are publicly declaring themselves as adherents of the Gospel. The work in Cantel is progressing quietly, though but one new member has been received since the March meeting.

New work has been opened in San Juan Ostuncalco, where we have held two meetings and plan to have meetings once a month. At the first meeting there were 70 persons in the room. For the second visit we were given the use of the little theatre building and had an attendance of between 125 and 140 in the afternoon and about 100 in the evening. Don Isaras is sending tracts by mail to about 30 heads of families in San Juan, who have requested literature.

Olentepeque has also been opened to the Gospel. A home has been opened to us and meetings are now held every Monday.

In the coast of Colombia the interest is very encouraging and several have asked for baptism, but no meetings have been held.

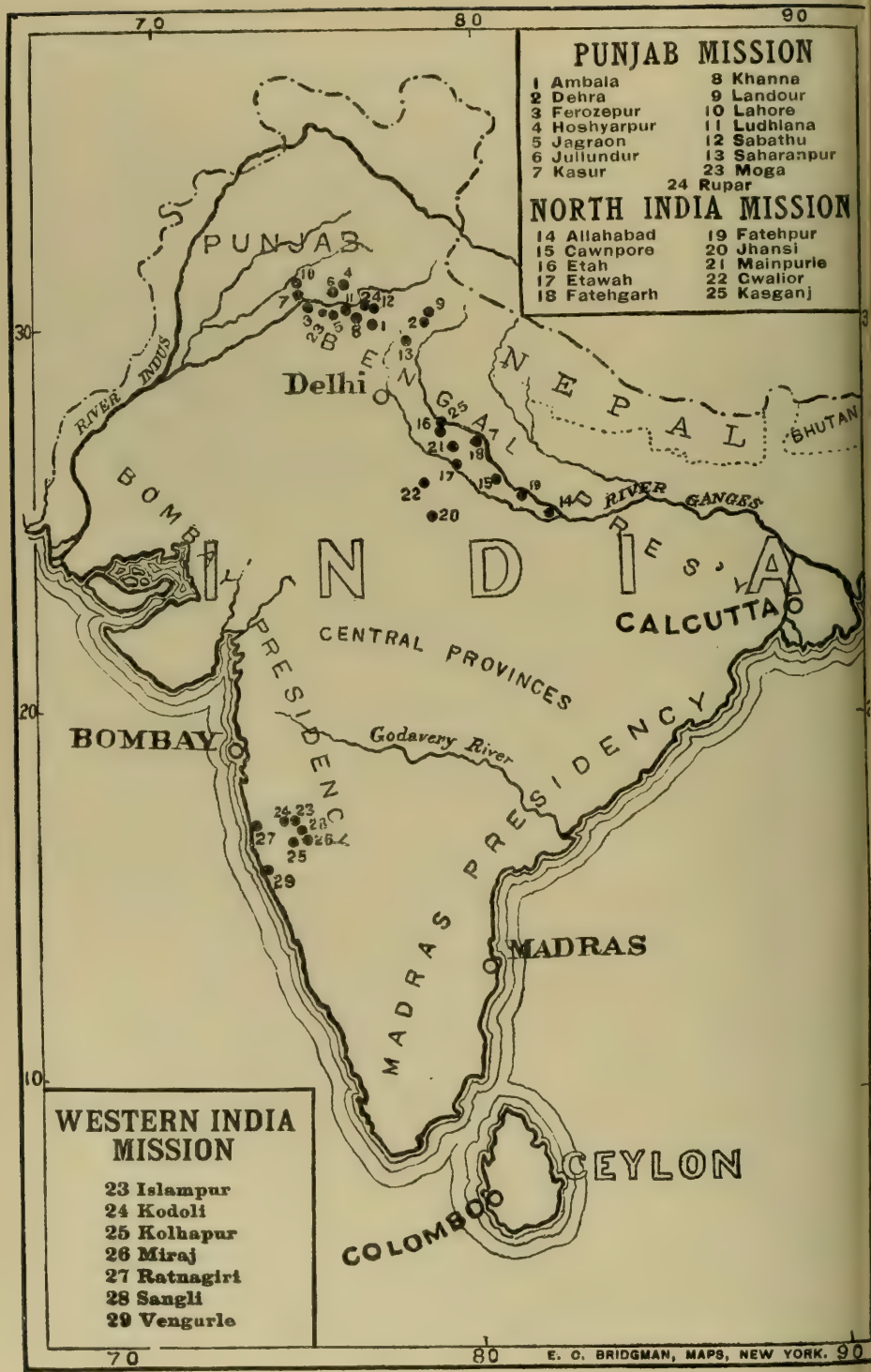
San Felipe has been visited three times and many friends made in a house-to-house canvass that covered almost the entire town.

In Saleaja one of our members, Dona Herlinda de Maldonado, is teaching the public school with acceptance, in the public examinations her school standing higher than the rival school opened by a fanatical Catholic woman to compete with the Protestant school teacher. Dona Herlinda has accepted the public school for another year.

We have visited in two Indian homes in Almolonga and in one in San Andres, and in the latter town there is already a nucleus of three believing families who are enduring persecution for the name of Christ.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 2 | 3 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 2 | 3 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Ordained native preachers | 3 | 4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 3 | 3 |
| Churches | 3 | 3 |
| Communicants | 193 | 238 |
| Added during the year | 61 | 48 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 355 | 425 |
| Contributions | $467.12 | $719.00 |


PUNJAB MISSION
1 Ambala
2 Dehra
3 Ferozepur
4 Hoshyarpur
5 Jagraon
6 Jullundur
7 Kasur
8 Khanna
9 Landour
10 Lahore
11 Ludhiana
12 Sabathu
13 Saharanpur
23 Moga
24 Rupar
NORTH INDIA MISSION
14 Allahabad
15 Cawnpore
16 Etah
17 Etawah
18 Fatehgarh
19 Fatehpur
20 Jhansi
21 Mainpurie
22 Gwalior
25 Kasganj
WESTERN INDIA MISSION
23 Islampur
24 Kodoli
25 Kolhapur
26 Miraj
27 Ratnagiri
28 Sangli
29 Vengurle
PUNJAB
RIVER INDUS
Delhi
BENGAL
NEPAL
BHUTAN
RIVER GANGES
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
INDIA
CALCUTTA
CENTRAL PROVINCES
BOMBAY
Godavery River
MADRAS PRESIDENCY
MADRAS
CEYLON
COLOMBO
70
80
90
30
20
10
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

# MISSIONS IN INDIA.

## PUNJAB MISSION.

LAHORE: the political centre of the Punjab, 1,225 miles northwest of Calcutta; Station begun 1849. Missionaries—Rev. J. C. Rhea Ewing, D.D., and Mrs. Ewing, Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D., and Mrs. Griswold, Rev. Walter J. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Rev. D. J. Fleming and Mrs. Fleming, W. J. McKee and Mrs. McKee, Rev. E. D. Lucas and Mrs. Lucas, Miss M. J. R. MacDonald, and Rev. Charles H. Rice; outstation at Wagah, Miss Clara Thiede.

SAHARANPUR: 215 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—Rev. H. C. Velte and Mrs. Velte, Rev. Christian Borup and Mrs. Borup, Rev. M. R. Ahrens and Mrs. Ahrens, Miss Emma Morris, Mrs. C. W. Forman and Miss Jean E. James.

SABATHU: in the lower Himalaya Mountains, about 170 miles southeast of Lahore and 70 miles east of Ludhiana; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—M. B. Carleton, M.D., and Mrs. Carleton.

LUDHIANA: near the river Sutlej, about 100 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1846. Missionaries—Rev. E. M. Wherry, D.D., and Mrs. Wherry, Rev. E. E. Fife and Mrs. Fife, Rev. A. B. Gould and Mrs. Gould, Miss Sarah M. Wherry, Miss Mary C. Helm, Miss Amanda M. Kerr, Miss Mary Riggs Noble, M.D., Rev. J. V. Barrows and Rev. T. G. Henry.

JULLUNDUR: 110 miles east of Lahore, 25 miles north of Ludhiana; capital of Division of Punjab by same name; Station begun 1846. Missionaries—Rev. C. B. Newton, D.D., Rev. Fred. J. Newton, Rev. J. H. Orbison, M.D., and Mrs. Orbison, and Miss C. L. Newton.

MUSSOURIE: in Landour, 15 miles east of Dehra and 325 miles southeast of Lahore; school begun 1847. Missionaries—Rev. H. M. Andrews and Mrs. Andrews, Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D.

AMBALA: 170 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1848. Missionaries—Rev. F. B. McCuskey and Mrs. McCuskey, Rev. H. A. Whitlock and Mrs. Whitlock, Miss J. R. Carleton, M.D., Miss Mary E. Pratt, Miss Emily Marston, M.D., and Miss Grace O. Woodside.

DEHRA: 320 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1853. Missionaries—Rev. A. P. Kelso and Mrs. Kelso, Miss Elma Donaldson, Miss Alice B. Jones and Miss Myrtle Ducret.

HOSHYARPUR: about 95 miles east of Lahore; Station begun 1867. Missionaries—Miss Caroline C. Downs and Miss Margaret M. Given, *Rev. K. C. Chatterjee* and *Mrs. Chatterjee.*

FEROZEPUR: 50 miles a little to east of south of Lahore; Station begun 1882. Missionaries—Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D., and Mrs. Forman, Miss M. M. Allen, M.D., Miss Carrie R. Clark and Miss E. J. Jenks.

KHANNA: 125 miles southeast of Lahore. Missionaries—Rev. F. P. Newton and Mrs. Newton.

RUPAR: 120 miles east of Lahore; occupied as a Mission Station 1910. Missionaries—Rev. U. S. G. Jones and Mrs. Jones.

MOGA: 60 miles a little east of south of Lahore; occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Missionary—Rev. R. H. Carter.

TRANSFERS: Miss Jean E. James, from Dehra to Saharanpur; Rev. R. H. Carter, from Ferozepur to Moga; Rev. J. N. Hyde, from Ludhiana to Moga; Rev. R. D. Tracy, from Ludhiana to Sabathu; Rev. U. S. G. Jones and Mrs. Jones, from Ludhiana to Rupar.

RESIGNATION: Rev. R. D. Tracy.

DEATHS: Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D., and Rev. John N. Hyde.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph. D., and Mrs. Griswold, Rev. C. Borup and Mrs. Borup, Rev. J. N. Hyde, Rev. R. D. Tracy, Miss Sarah M. Wherry, Rev. F. B. McCuskey and Mrs. McCuskey, Miss Grace O. Woodside.

The Punjab Mission has lost during the Mission year and the month just following four missionaries—the Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D., who died at Jullundur, on April 28, 1911; the Rev. J. N. Hyde, who died in Northampton, Mass., on February 17, 1912; the Rev. Robert D. Tracy, who retired from the Mission at the end of the year, and Miss Jean E. James was obliged to lay aside her work on account of health. The Mission was reinforced during the year by the appointment of the Rev. Charles H. Rice, the Rev. Thomas G. Henry, the Rev. Joseph V. Barrows, Miss Caroline Newton and Mrs. E. D. Lucas.

## LUDHIANA.

Dr. Wherry writes of the *Literary Work:*

The work of creating and publishing a Christian literature for the Evangelistic and Church work in India never assumed such proportions as at the present time. India has been undergoing a moral and religious change, so radical as to render it necessary to address a new constituency and to consider the problem of evangelization from a new standpoint. The influence of education has swept away superstition and old-fashioned idolatry. These young men have lost the old faith without finding another, unless it has been some cult unsatisfying to the heart and conscience. Many have been carried away by theosophical and agnostic teachings. Some have been influenced by the reforms of the old faith as voiced in the teaching of the Arya-Samaj or the rationalism of the Ahmadiya Movement. The unrest in India is largely a spiritual unrest.

It was because of these conditions that we began so long ago as 1899 to prepare a new literature.

The publication which exercises the widest influence of all our publications is the weekly newspaper, the *Nur Afshan,* now about to pass its thirty-ninth milestone.

Through the advertisements in the *Nur Afshan* we have been able to send our books by post, as by the railway, to all parts of India. Orders have been filled and sent to missionaries in the Fiji Islands,

West Indies, British Guiana, the Soudan. And this year two consignments were sent to Brussels.

## EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*Ludhiana City.*

An important work was done last year among the sweepers in Ludhiana; efforts were made to start several centres among them where they might be taught to read and write. Two or three schools were opened for the children. The pastoral duty was given to Mr. Chanan Khan, and a teacher was employed. The occupations of this class, together with their indifference in regard to education, make it almost impossible to conduct the schools in the ordinary way. Their low moral and religious lives make frequent lapses into idolatrous customs an ordinary occurrence. The pastor is obliged sometimes to become an iconoclast and to break the idols or dig down the altars. With all drawbacks, each year shows some advance in Christian knowledge.

The attendance has been excellent, surpassing even that of last year, which we believe to have been a record one.

## Of the *Village Work,* Mr. Gould reports:

About 140 villages were visited during a three months' tour last winter, and in most of them the Gospel was preached first to the high-caste people and then to the low-caste, both among the men and the women.

It is not only converts from the high-castes that are subject to persecution. The low-caste people frequently say that if they become Christians they will not be able to get their children married off. And in India this is regarded as an unspeakable calamity by all classes. In addition to excommunication affecting the taking of food, drawing of water, and smoking the "huqqa" (pipe), from his own co-religionists, the low-caste convert may suffer a good deal at the hands of his employer, who is usually a farmer. A common way is to bring a false charge of theft of grain or cattle. Just now we are trying to get back the child of one of our recent converts. The father had placed the boy in one of our Mission Boarding Schools. Not many days after a non-Christian relative came without the father's knowledge and, under false pretences, removed the child and took him away to his own home in a distant village, and now refuses to give him up.

In spite of such persecution, some 75 persons have been baptized during the year.

The field to be worked has a population of 405,000 in 627 villages, spread over an area of 11,000 square miles.

This year a new weekly mêla was started at a village four miles away from Ludhiana, at the tomb of a Mohammedan saint called Gahi Shah. On hearing of the new mêla in April I drove out to investigate. I found a plain brick-covered grave in the midst of a sandy desolate plot containing a few scrubby trees. One of the leading men of the village near by had with a few *faqirs* been taking charge of the offerings. He seemed friendly, so I plied him with questions, but, to my disappointment, he could only tell me that many, many years ago, nobody knew just when, a very, very holy man had been buried there and that lately, nobody knew just how, he had begun to perform miracles of healing. Certainly there was no lack of evidence that the common people were beginning to believe in the reported healing power of the dead saint, for they came every Saturday by thousands to worship the tomb.

It was pitiful to see the crowd of lame and halt and blind eager to

get within reach of the tomb that they might but touch it or take up the earth near it to rub on their deformed limbs, or in their eyeless sockets, in the yearning and desperate hope that they might be healed. Truly they were "like sheep without a shepherd." A party of six or eight of us went out to this mêla every week for about four months.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*City High School.*

The attendance has been excellent, surpassing even that of last year, which we believe to have been a record year.

The Sabbath-school for non-Christian boys is an interesting feature of the work of this school. The attendance varies, but the average for the year has been about 250, while recently it has been standing at about 400. Bible instruction is regularly given to all the classes, and in addition to this there is the daily assemblage of all the students and masters for prayers.

*Christian Boys' Boarding School.*

The attendance of this school for the year has been excellent, and shows that it is appreciated by the Christian community.

*Jagraon Boarding School.*—Miss Helm reports:

We regret to have to report a falling off in the number of children this year. Last year, at this time, we had 62 enrolled, but now there are only 52.

The spiritual outlook for the year has been hopeful. Eleven children united with the Church on confession of faith, and gave evidence in their lives that they were really trying to lead Christian lives. The older ones are learning to read their Bible for the pleasure of it. Each class has to commit to memory a certain number of chapters in the Bible, and they are all taught the Catechism in addition to the Sunday-school lessons.

The children have done a good deal toward earning their own clothes this year—the girls by making handkerchiefs and the boys in various ways. Miss Wherry taught them book-binding, and they have bound all the school-books. Then they have helped in the garden, and many of them have done coolies' work on the building and repairs going on. They are all most eager to earn things for themselves, and it is such a help in discipline, independence, and, in fact, every way, that one wishes one could do more; but it is so hard to find any industry, the products of which can be sold, especially for girls.

LUDHIANA PRESBYTERY.—The Ludhiana Presbytery has continued its Home Mission work at six centres.

During the year three large *mêlas* (fairs) were held in the field, and in each was the Gospel preached. The largest fair of all was held at Thanesar in October last. Between three and four lakhs of pilgrims came to have their sins washed away in the sacred tank of Kuru Kshetra. All our workers came here on the occasion, and for eight days was the Gospel preached from 8 in the morning to 10 or 11 at night—the preachers allowing themselves no rest except for two hours at midday. There were preachers from three other Missions. All worked together harmoniously. Many books were sold and a large number of tracts and handbills distributed.

REV. R. H. TRACY AND SCHOOL, LUDHIANA, INDIA.

## MOGA.

Moga has only recently been made a Mission Station owing to the need of a resident missionary to look after the Training School for village teachers and preachers, transferred from Ferozepore. In area the district is about the size of Rhode Island, with a population of 500,000 living in over 600 villages. It is purely a rural community with no towns of more than 5,000. To the north, along the River Sutlej, the population is mostly Mohammedan, while the rest of the district is peopled by the finest race in India—the Sikhs, strong, stalwart men, rude and uncultured, yet lovable withal, furnishing the picked men of the Sikh regiments. But little impression has as yet been made on them as a class. Their concern is for their fields and their constant quarrels and lawsuits, and but little thought is given to religion of any kind. The new converts are from the Chuhras (called sweepers), who do the menial work on the farms. They now number more than 1,800 in the Moga district, of whom two-thirds have been added in the last two years. This rapid ingathering has placed upon us a heavy responsibility, and our effort must be to make the life of these people so wholesome and clean and true, that credit will be reflected on the name they bear.

### *Training School.—*

To meet the increase of the Christian community throughout the whole Mission, to instruct and edify the great numbers who have come to the Church out of the deepest ignorance, the Training School is trying to create a body of men and women who will be pastors and teachers to their own people. From a very modest beginning a few years ago, the school has grown until now there are 31 students on the roll. Of these, eight are married and their wives are also in training to share in the work. To class work is added practical field training. Though the school has been in Moga but a few months, there is already a branch school in a near-by village, taught daily by some of the older students, and another is about to be opened. Every Sunday, eight bands go to neighboring villages and conduct Sunday-schools under the direction of the school staff.

## SAHARANPUR.

### *Theological Seminary.—*

This institution was founded by the Punjab and North India Missions in 1885, and while still depending on these Missions for its financial support, it has become one of the recognized institutions of "the Presbyterian Church in India." Its doors are open to students not only of all Presbyterian Missions, but of other Protestant Missions as well.

The field of the seminary extends from Lahore to Allahabad, and from the Himalayas to and beyond Ajmere. Saharanpur is situated well within the centre of this extensive region containing a population of 75,000,000. It is a field in which a great door and effectual has been opened for the missionary, and where also there are many adversaries. It is the region of the great mass movement which has brought thousands into the Church, but which has as yet only begun. As a result of this movement the Christian community in the Punjab, the northern portion of this field, has increased within the last ten years from 70,000 to 200,000; that is nearly threefold.

The total enrollment of students during the past year, which is the largest on record, is as follows:

| | Licentiate Classes. | Village Pastors' Classes. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| North India Mission | 13 | 23 | 36 |
| Punjab Mission | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Rajputana Mission | 7 | .. | 7 |
| Other Missions | 3 | .. | 3 |
| | 33 | 26 | 59 |

*Industrial School and Orphanage.—*

The place that our Industrial School and Orphanage fills in the general missionary plan of the Christian Church cannot be overestimated. Boys are continually coming to us who have no one to care for them. Every boy sent to us receives, besides food and clothing, medical care. He is also taught the elementary branches. After the age of 14 or 15 most of the boys learn some trade. Our carpenters, shoemakers, and blacksmiths find ready employment. The government of India, and the Indians themselves, approve of the industrial work done by us.

About one-fourth of our expenses are met by the income from our industrial work.

*Hindustani Church.—*

Our Christian community continues to grow steadily, and including both city and district, now represents a total of 1,116 persons. Only a small proportion of these, however, are full communicants. To teach them and prepare them for full membership is one of the tasks set before us, and it is a most difficult task.

The lepers in the Asylum, nearly all of whom have become Christians, have also received our constant attention.

*District Evangelization.—*

Since the census of 1901 the population of the Saharanpur District has decreased by 60,000, that of the city by 6,000; the decrease being due chiefly to the prevalence of plague and malaria. We now have a population of 986,359, instead of over 1,000,000 ten years ago, out of whom, including Europeans as well as Indians, less than 10,000 are Christians, that is to say, less than 1 per cent. of the total population. And so 99 out of every 100 people still remain to be evangelized.

Many thousands of pilgrims on their way to Hardwar, one of the holiest places in India, situated at the eastern extremity of our district, pass through Saharanpur every month, and this gives a rare opportunity for work to the students and to our colporteur.

*Work among the Women.—*

Education of the girls in the city is advancing, two rival schools having been opened recently, but our school with its 60 or more pupils continues to hold its own. High and low, Mohammedan and Hindu and Christian, read side by side and are all learning something of the love of the one true God as shown in Jesus Christ.

The Saharanpur report ends:

I think if there were some Indian Paul to blow these embers into a flame, he would start such a revival in India as to fill the world with praise.

## SABATHU.

During Dr. Carleton's absence on furlough, the Mission considered the possibility of transferring the Station with its leper work to the Baptist Mission. It finally decided to retain it, in view of Dr. Carleton's ability to return.

Substantial buildings on a new site are being erected by government and the Mission to Lepers jointly for about Rs. 25,000. It is hoped they will be ready for occupation in May or June next, before the rainy season begins.

## JULLUNDUR.

The work of itineration has been prosecuted as vigorously as possible. Special effort was made to meet all Christians, residing in many scattered villages, for instruction in doctrine and practical living, and encouragement to patience in the midst of trials and troubles. In several places the Christians have been threatened and abused, and in two places they have been severely persecuted and beaten, by the landholders of the village, who regard themselves as masters and the low-castes as serfs. They are afraid that if the Churas become Christians, they will seek emancipation, will find avenues of employment where they can earn an independent livelihood, and thus will eventually slip out of their clutches. We are careful to instruct Christian converts that they should work faithfully for their employers and should not be in a hurry to cut loose from their old hereditary occupations. But it is inevitable that Christian converts, as they become more enlightened and intelligent, will seek to escape from this semi-feudal system of serfdom, and it will be incumbent upon us in a legitimate way to help them to a larger and freer life. So far the Christians have stood firm under heavy persecution, and it is a fact that low-caste converts are remarkably staunch and loyal to their profession of faith. We are glad to find that they are gradually growing in knowledge and improving in moral character.

Dr. Orbison has a "traveling dispensary" with him wherever he goes, and at every halting place numbers come for treatment. Medical work is found to be the most valuable adjunct to preaching. In fact it *is* the Gospel, exhibited in a concrete practical way that appeals to all, and disarms prejudice.

The medical missionary takes the place of the old medicine-man, who was regarded with reverence as possessing preternatural power, and does indeed possess the magic key for unlocking men's hearts. As a practical illustration of this, it may be mentioned that in two places we were offered land for mission work by Mohammedans who had become friends largely through medical treatment of their families.

During the year there have been 234 baptisms among the "depressed" or "untouchables." Besides these, one Mohammedan was baptized, and another who had apostatized was reclaimed. A third was baptized, a Hindu Sâdhu or "holy" man learned in Sanskrit, but he did not turn out satisfactorily. The Sikh and his wife baptized last year are doing very well. We hear of inquirers in every direction and meet many such, and it appears that there is increasing interest in the Gospel all over the country.

*Mission High School.*—

The average attendance of pupils is 589 in the main school. The result of the University examination was above the average for the Province. There has been a great deal of interest shown in the daily chapel exercises conducted by Dr. C. B. Newton, Rev. Ralla Ram, the manager, or the headmaster. The same is the case in the work of the daily Bible lesson, in which the various classes are taught by different Christian teachers. Four hundred and forty pupils study the International Sunday-school lesson, and a large number went up for the All-India Sunday-school examination in July. The increasing enlightenment and broadening of the minds of the pupils is evidenced by Hindus and Mohammedans eating together, and also with Christians, on several occasions; but especially by the fact that the other boys are willing to sit in class alongside of Christian boys of low-caste origin.

The *Girls' School* and *Zenana Work* has been continued, as usual, by the ladies of the Station.

Mr. J. C. Newton reports that during the past year he has sold 12 Bibles, 54 New Testaments, 813 Scripture portions, and 2,256 Tracts and other books, realizing Rs. 125. He goes through the city streets, and to the courts of law where men from the district congregate. He also visits the sweepers' quarters regularly. On Sundays he holds services for beggars from the city.

## LAHORE.

*Forman Christian College.*—Dr. Ewing reports:

This year that we now complete in the Forman Christian College has been marked by two circumstances of great interest and importance.

The first was the celebration of its 25th anniversary, and the other the completion of a commodious building for the use of our Science Department.

Of the 490 students, 247 are Hindus, 155 Mohammedans, 61 Sikhs, 25 Christians, and two others.

Our purpose is the same as that with which the College was begun. We do not believe that any rapid changes in conditions, such as India is witnessing, could ever justify any departure from the idea that this institution must remain distinctly and aggressively Christian and evangelistic in its character. It is our aim to bring before every man who enters the college the claims of Jesus Christ. This is being done with much labor and prayer. Results that admit of tabulation are few. But apart from these, we daily see most striking evidences of the influence of our period of Bible study and of the lives of these Christian men who teach. We know of no way of reaching this class of the people with the message of the Gospel other than this, and we are profoundly convinced that in pursuing it we are justified in asking and expecting from the Church in America the fullest sympathy and co-operation.

In some respects the most important feature of our work has been the education of Christian young men who are ambitious to advance to the degrees of the University.

The headmasters of our High Schools at Ambala, Ludhiana, and Jullundur are graduates of this College, and the bulk of our Christian

teachers of the higher grade in all of our schools have been students here. Four of the professors of the College itself are our graduates. We might also mention with thankfulness the relation of our Christian graduates to the National Missionary Society. The first missionary appointed by that society was a Christian graduate of our class of 1903. Since then he has been joined by two other of our students. One of our present students has been accepted by the society for work, to begin when he completes his course. Then the Honorary Secretary and six of the eight members of the Provincial Committee are graduates of Forman College.

Mr. Fleming writes of his daily Bible period and his supervision of the non-Christian students. With reference to the former:

I may say that I feel the interest is very real, and I have not personally at any other time known more men willing to read individually. Many men show a willingness to borrow or to buy distinctly Christian books. Newton Hall, with its 160 non-Christian boarders, is a place affording manifold opportunities—all too many for the time one can give it. Here I have tried to establish a good common room, furnish lectures, arrange for hall entertainments, etc., all with the intention of making the tone healthy and high, so that the soil, so to speak, for the Bible period, would be in better condition. I think that the introduction of games has been a distinct gain to the hall.

*Rang Mahal High School.*—Mr. McKee reports:

We now have 14 Christian teachers, an increase of eight over last year's figures. They constitute 36 per cent. of the staff. They take all the Bible work of the school, no extra Bible teacher being required.

These teachers continue to meet twenty minutes of each day.

A very encouraging thing in the Bible work this year has been a general desire, especially on the part of the older boys, to put into practice some of the teachings and principles of Christ.

Here are two or three illustrations. On a Hindu festival day the boys took up a collection among themselves, and set up a refreshment stand in front of the school, and supplied food and drink to passers-by of all classes—not only Brahmins, as formerly, but to sweepers and Mohammedans as well. They were somewhat jeered at, but stuck to their benevolent work and did their duty nobly. Again by way of celebrating Coronation Day, they started a fund to help their poorer fellow-pupils to books, fees and clothing. This fund is growing steadily. It is administered by a committee consisting of four students, the headmaster, and the principal. Again, on the Dewali festival, the 5th class promised to do all they could to stop gambling in their own families and neighborhood. They also induced the boys to fast the day before, and with the money so saved, they gave a feast to 34 boys from the Hindu and Mohammedan Orphanages and ten Christians from the school for the blind.

The Sabbath-school, attendance on which is optional, has maintained an average of 209 for the year. The maximum attendance of any Sabbath was 327.

In our school this year, on October 1, we had 1,038 pupils, 697 of whom are in the Main School and 341 in the three Branch Schools.

Last year we had 1,137 pupils, a decrease in attendance this year of about 100, this being due to the closing of one of our Branch Schools, and to the boys who left the school, when the number of Christian teachers was increased.

*School for Mohammedan Girls.*—Mrs. Ewing reports:

We have had 130 girls on the roll at most, and never less than 100, the actual attendance fluctuating with the seasons and the number of Mohammedan weddings in the neighborhood.

*Hindu Girls' School.*—Miss MacDonald writes:

Two other Hindu schools opened near us have taken away a number of our girls, but we still have 150 on our roll.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Dr. Griswold reports:

As an elder of the Hira Mandi Church and a member of the Presbyterial Committee which visited the work in the Sharakpur Tahsil, I have had opportunities of coming into fairly close touch with the problems of the mass movement.

1. I have been impressed with the great difference between city Christians and village Christians coming from the same Chuhra community. There is a striking difference in quality and physique. Men and women in the villages are strong, stalwart, independent specimens of humanity, good raw material out of which to build saints. Whereas the city people of the same class are undersized, weak, and inclined many of them to tuberculosis. They are also weaker in moral fibre.

2. There is, in my opinion, great need of emphasizing the Church as the centre of Christian life, activity and sacrifice. And of the three fundamentally important things, namely self-support, self-government and self-propagation, the one which perhaps needs the supreme emphasis just now is self-support. We surely need a definite policy and definite instruction on the subject of Christian giving.

In the Sharakpur Tahsil, Dr. Griswold writes:

Out of 409 villages in the Sharakpur Tahsil 130 come within the nine circuits, and among the 130 villages work is done in 61. There are Christians in 31 villages.

The number baptized during the year was 256, *i. e.*, 74 men, 48 women, and 134 children. The loss during the year was 173. Of these 54 had been baptized by mistake at Mange, in Methodist territory, and so were handed over to the care of the Methodists. Forty-six apostatized, because of the pressure brought to bear by the landlords; and the remainder, namely 73, have either migrated in search of work or have died. The net gain this year, then, amounts to 256, less 173 equals 83.

The better class women are reached in the zenanas. Of the work among the humbler classes of women, Miss MacDonald reports:

Never was there such a career of ups and downs as the missionary amongst sweeper women has to face. One month, or part of a month, she may have as many as 15 or 20 women reading regularly, going to church, and apparently, in every way, rapidly qualifying for canonization. Then one day she goes and finds no one about.

MEDICAL WORK.—*The Delhi Gate Dispensary.*—Mrs. Clark writes:

As to the Bible teaching, there is almost never a word of opposition or even a spirit of indifference shown. Many women come only to listen to the Bible and stay on three or four hours, hearing the Bible woman talk and sing, or talking with her privately.

There are many who would be glad to make an open confession of Christ, if it were possible. A Kashmiri Punditani says that she and her husband are reading the Bible every day in their house and praying for guidance and help to follow Christ.

There have been 9,641 patients this past year, mostly from the city, but also from many villages, as there are often women from 20 or 25 villages present in one day, and these village women are usually very much interested in hearing the Gospel.

At *Wagah,* Miss Thiede has resided many years and carried on a successful Mission to the out-casts.

There have been 252 converts, of whom 65 have died and others have moved away, leaving at present only 75.

There is also a dispensary in which Miss Thiede treats patients (5,100 this year) from the villages around.

## AMBALA.

### *City High School.—*

The school is increasingly popular and has had a steady growth. On September 30, 1910, the roll stood at 578; on September 23, 1911, 624. This growth has made more acute than ever the problem of inadequate accommodation both in our boarding house and in our school premises.

We feel much encouraged over the religious side of our work. There is an extremely good spirit, very little hostility that can be seen, and a general readiness to acquiesce with much that is taught.

### *Girls' School for Non-Christians.—*

Plague in various ways reduced our numbers, so that our year closed with 105 on the rolls.

The Bible study has been a source of pleasure to the older pupils and, it is to be hoped, of definite profit to both teachers and pupils. So one who sees the girls come in from their non-Christian homes, rough and noisy, and again as they are leaving a few years later, their intelligent faces, their quiet obedience, has proof beyond doubt of the wonderful influence Christian teaching has had on mind and heart. The sewing of the girls has again won the commendation of the Inspectress.

The great fair of the Punjab, frontier Provinces and Kashmir awarded the Ambala School the first prize for fine needlework. This year we have received a fine bronze medal for it. The girls have also received at three different times a first prize and a money prize of Rs. 18 from the Ambala Agricultural Fair for fine sewing. Better even than the prize is the fact that our exhibit has been an incentive to schools throughout the district.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

The "Mary N. Thorpe Memorial Ward" is now ready and will add an interesting element to the hospital. It is very well built in all its

details and is embowered in trees, especially the courts of the women. There are four suites of rooms and a stable.

The Leper Asylum Dispensary has been reopened after many years There are some of them there with interesting histories.

Hospital Statistics are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New cases | 11,658 |
| New cases and repeated visits | 20,992 |
| In-patients | 582 |
| Midwifery cases—outside and inside cases | 243 |

DISTRICT WORK.—There are five out-stations in the district.

At Mubarakpur and the vicinity, the work is carried on in about 50 villages, in 15 of which there are Christians. The exceeding severity of the plague in this part of the district removed many of our hopeful inquirers.

There is an interesting little group of about a dozen men who walked into the Cantonment some ten miles seeking baptism and further instruction in Christian teaching. One or two of them had been away on a visit to friends near Rupar in connection with a marriage and, while there, had become interested in Christianity through what he had heard from one of our workers there. They had spread what they heard, and this little group seeking further light was the result; veritable Greeks seeking Jesus. Arrangements are being made for instruction with a view to baptism, and if possible for a worker at this place called Sandhoki.

AMBALA CANTONMENT STATION.—Mr. Uppal reports of the church and Christian community:

There are about 40 families under our care and there are signs of spiritual life; for family worship is practised among many, and a desire is shown to spread the Gospel, while liberal contributions are also made for the poor.

The Sunday collections are more than double what they were before, and this encourages us to hope soon to make our church self-supporting.

A community of 25 Christians baptized by Dr. Thackwell and myself, attached to the 23d Native Pioneer Mazhabi Regiment, had been greatly out of touch with us and neglected their religious duties. We brought them under our care and control and now some of them are living Christians.

## DEHRA.

The *Dehra Church* has 57 communicants, but with Sunday audiences of about 200, 125 of whom are the pupils of the Girls' High School.

In the *City Boys' High School* there are 344 on the roll.

*Girls' High School.*—Miss Donaldson reports:

The government examinations, held near the beginning of the year, resulted in success for every one of our 13 candidates, 7 of whom were awarded scholarships. Although interest in Bible study throughout

the year has been well sustained in all the classes, the practical outcome in unselfish living and generous giving for a time was not so marked; and we felt strongly the need of a special spiritual awakening among our pupils. This desire was gratified during a series of meetings in our Hindustani Church, arranged for by our pastor early in October. Rev. Chitambar, of the M. E. Mission; Rev. W. B. Anderson, of the U. P. Mission, and our own Rev. J. Forman, came to us with messages, which seemed like showers, and sunshine on a soil prepared and seeded; so ready were the hearers to respond to their calls for more earnest consecration.

Training classes for teachers is a need crying loudly enough, it seems to us, for the sound to reach across the sea.

*Women's Work.*—About 45 girls and 21 women are taught, in school, as well as 24 in zenanas.

## HOSHYARPUR.

Dr. Chatterjee writes:

The most important event in connection with this Station was the opening of the new church. It was erected by Dr. D. N. P. Datta, in memory of his deceased wife, at a cost of Rs. 8,500 and was called after her, "Mona Memorial Church." The dedication service took place on December 28 and was presided over by Dr. Ewing, the Moderator of the Lahore Presbytery. It was attended by all the Christian residents of the Station, and the leading Indian Christians of the district. It is a beautiful building, with lots of light and air, and sufficiently commodious for the congregation for the present and for many years to come.

The work has been continued in the Reading Room and Book Depository and the Girls' Orphanage and Boarding School, with 57 pupils, seven of whom joined the church during the year, and in the Denny Hospital for Women and Children.

This institution has been in charge of Miss M. Ghose, a graduate of the North India School of Medicines at Ludhiana. The hospital has only ten beds for in-patients, and a dispensary for out-patients The average attendance has been 120 patients a day. In-door patients numbered 150. New out-door patients 10,780 and repeated visits 16,570. The number of operations performed was 590.

Of the *Village Field,* Dr. Chatterjee writes:

Besides work for Christians as described, evangelistic work has also been carried on in all these out-stations. There have been altogether 304 baptisms, 140 being those of adults. The baptized community of the district contains 3,522 souls in 132 villages, of whom 1,994 are communicants. They are divided into 5 organized churches, each having a pastor and bench of elders.

Miss Given and Miss Downs write of their work in the villages.

When the statement is made that there are over 3,000 Christians,

principally from the Chuhra class, in the Hoshyarpur district, it gives an idea of the great number of women and children, baptized and unbaptized, who need instruction.

The year's work has brought to light these facts:

1. In the villages where men have been baptized, but no women, the women come as readily to be taught as in the villages where they have been baptized.

2. In every village visited we were well received and the women were pleased to have special instruction.

3. Wherever there is a place set aside for worship, it is remarkable the good influence it has upon their conduct. They come in quietly and listen reverently. It is a striking contrast to a gathering in a Behra, where gambling is going on, and there are other distractions.

4. Wherever the entire Chuhra community has been baptized there is a marked improvement in appearance and intelligence.

5. Christian marriages are coming more into favor.

More women of all classes and conditions are met in one day than in a week or two of house-to-house visitation.

Those who come frequently become very friendly, and in every case the attention, and impression made, seem wonderful. The greater number have never heard of Christ, and more than one was touched even to tears.

## FEROZEPORE.

The Ferozepore Station was opened by Dr. F. J. Newton, who labored here for thirty-one years in Christ-like zeal and self-forgetfulness.

Since his death Dr. Forman of Kasur has had the oversight of the men's dispensary and the village preachers. This report therefore concerns the work carried on by the ladies of the Station only.

While direct opposition to the Gospel is decreasing, the persecution of the Chuhra Christians is on the increase. The landholders, who have looked for generations on the low-castes as slaves, do not calmly view this revolution, religious and economic, leading to the uplift of the Chuhras through Christianity. Last February a family in Boianwala became Christians. Shortly after, a case against one of the sons was lodged in court. He was accused of having poisoned an ox belonging to the farmer for whom he worked. The ox had died several months before the baptism took place and never, up to this time, had there been a hint of blame. Of course it was recognized as a piece of spite work, and the judge dismissed the case. Then his brother, at harvest time, was refused his rightful share of the crops he had helped to cultivate. He received less than one-fourth of his year's wages.

### *City School for Mohammedan Girls.*—

There have been 50 children in attendance during the year, but the monthly attendance has remained about 35. As a rule the children all join gladly in the singing of psalms and hymns and the Lord's Prayer. The older class have read all the New Testament stories and know the larger part of Mr. Velte's Catechism for village Christians and many Bible verses.

Concerning the *Women's Hospital,* Dr. Allen writes as follows:

"Frances Newton Hospital for Women and Children" is the inscription on the very handsome tablet presented last year by the ladies of the Falling Springs Presbyterian Church of Chambersburg, Pa. But it should read "Hospital, Orphanage, Widows' and Converts' Home." Babies, widows and converts can't be turned out in the street, and as there are no homes for them in the Punjab, the hospitals have to open their doors and be a general refuge. It occurred to me one day that I would count up and see what I had had during the year. This is the list I made: Three converts, all baptized from the hospital last year. One inquirer sent from another Station (stole forty rupees and escaped). Eight Christian widows, not counting the three converts who were also widows, with seven children. One Brahmin widow came to learn midwifery. Two Mohammedan widows who also came to study the same subject at their own expense. One is in the Government Hospital here and the other goes up for her examination in March. Two Hindu women (with a little niece), who had with their father and two brothers become Mohammedans. The younger was given over to my keeping by the courts until the Chief Court should decide the case. Ten orphan children, too small to be in school, and six Hindu children, all babies but one. These are all paid for and are left only for a time. In some cases the mother has died, in two cases the mother was unable to raise the children. Two teachers and six girls who had no home to go to, spent their vacation with me. This has made quite a little family to look after, but it has been a pleasure to do it and there have been only one or two cases that I have regretted taking. Eight women and girls I refused to take.

## KASUR.

Dr. Forman reports:

The work of this Station lies largely out in the district, but the dispensary in Kasur is open all the year, meeting the needs of the poor and representing the spirit of the Gospel. It also serves to gather at our very door an audience of people who listen to the opening discourse with an attentive demeanor.

There is interesting work in a cluster of villages all bearing the name of Mari.

In two of these we have large flocks, and it is at this spot that we feel so very sorely the need of a rest-house. We certainly seem here to be beyond the limits of civilization, and not a tree can be found under which we can shelter ourselves from the fierce rays of the sun, nor where we can pitch our tents. The great friendliness of the people compensates for this in some measure.

The preachers at the various centres have visited a number of villages within a few miles of their home, while the Christians themselves, who are constantly on the move, attending weddings or visiting their numerous relatives, help to spread the seed broadcast. It is not at all unusual to have an inquirer reply to your question as to where he first heard of Christ, that one of his relatives, who is a Christian, had told him. One family who moved to another part of the district has been the means of many coming into the Church.

There have been 434 baptisms during the past year and the total number of Christians now is over 2,000.

There are six village schools for boys, with 122 pupils.

There are five Sunday-schools in all, with 148 pupils.

## KHANNA.

Dr. E. P. Newton reports:

One of our evangelistic workers, Baryam Singh, a convert of this district, and a man who gives promise of considerable usefulness, has been supported while under training, entirely by our congregation.

*Khanna Boarding School:*

In this school, which is meant to give a primary education to the sons of village Christians, are gathered pupils both from our own district and from seven others. The number in attendance at the end of September was 40 boarders and 4 day-scholars.

The industrial work proceeds as formerly. Several boys are engaged at the looms who last year were employed in reeling yarn, preparing bobbins, etc. We have six looms and need two more, which could be erected at a cost of about Rs. 60.

## LANDOUR.

*Woodstock College.*—Thanks to generous gifts by Mrs. John S. Kennedy and Mrs. C. P. Turner, the Woodstock School has been able to acquire a beautiful large property adjoining its present grounds and to begin the erection thereon of a college building to be a memorial to Mrs. Thorpe, for many years President of the Philadelphia Women's Board. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews report that this has been one of the best years in the history of Woodstock, with an enrollment of 149, and an attendance of 137.

One special event of the year, which is a "milestone" in the history of Woodstock College, is the presentation of our *first* candidate for the Bachelor of Arts degree. The name of this *first candidate* should be recorded in the annals of the College, for Miss Ella Grace Florence McKenzie won the high distinction of standing *second* in order of merit, among 900 candidates who appeared for that examination.

We feel that it will be an interesting fact to note that we have had this year 63 children of missionary workers on the rolls of Woodstock as students. Of these 14 are children of our own Mission, 16 of the United Presbyterian Mission, 7 of the Methodist Episcopal Mission, 7 of the English Baptist Mission, 3 of the Alliance Mission, 4 of the Lutheran Mission, 2 of the London Missionary Society (Congregational), 4 of the Christian Mission, 5 of the Church Missionary Society, and 1 of the Tehri Border Mission (Independent).

The Normal Teachers' Training Department is under the patronage

of government, and each year its graduates are eagerly sought for by many schools.

With all these facts in view the missionary, of whatever Mission, should take advantage of the superior facilities offered by Woodstock, as many already do, and keep their children in India longer than they have heretofore felt it possible to do.

We can take a child from the Kindergarten stage of education to the B.A. examination of the University, we can give her a thorough preparation for the profession of a teacher, or we can fit her for general mission work, and she will be as well prepared as she could be in schools at home.

## RUPAR.

Mr. and Mrs. Uppal, after nineteen years of service in this district, were transferred to Ambala Cantonments, and Mr. and Mrs. Jones have taken charge of the field. Mr. Jones reports:

After all these years of faithful work, Mr. Uppal had seen the number of baptized converts grow from a mere handful to over a thousand.

The work of this Station and district is almost entirely evangelistic. There are about 1,200 Christians scattered over 130 villages, who are shepherded by 12 workers, three of whom are more specially teachers of small day-schools. In three villages, day-schools are held, in which 26 boys have been enrolled, 20 Christians and 6 Chamars. These are taught to read and write, a little arithmetic, a simple Catechism, and hymns and *bhajans*. These day-schools are not very satisfactory, as the parents oblige the boys to work, being desperately poor.

About 8 per cent. of the community may be considered literate, comprising 27 men, 17 women, 33 boys and 10 girls.

There are only two organized churches in this district, the Rupar and Chamkaur Churches, with 67 and 43 communicants respectively.

## PHILOUR.

This Station is under the care of Mr. and Mrs. Goloknath.

It has been a year of progress not only in tabulated results, but in the quality of those baptized. There have been 75 baptisms. Women, too, have been baptized with their husbands. The new batch baptized in villages is very much better than the old batch baptized in towns. The town converts have contracted from old some vices such as gambling, *charas* smoking, and extravagance, which still adhere to them. They get plenty of food to eat through wives who do the scouring work in streets and mahallas, but coin, no sooner it comes in one hand, goes out of the other. The men generally are listless and indolent, and waste money either in gambling or riotous living.

The village converts are a better class of men. They are industrious, steady, more or less honest, and some of them are men of some means. They make better congregations, their children are more willing to learn, are docile and make good Sunday school scholars.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 24 | 24 |
| Medical | 4 | 3 |
| Lay | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 21 | 21 |
| Medical | 5 | 5 |
| Other single women | 16 | 18 |
| Ordained native preachers | 34 | 32 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 502 | 501 |
| Churches | 25 | 24 |
| Communicants | 5,402 | *3,664 |
| Added during the year | 1,123 | *310 |
| Number of schools | 90 | 109 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 5,655 | 5,665 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 4,522 | 4,553 |
| Contributions | $58,009.10 | $42,970 |

* See summary sheet preceding Treasurer's report.

## NORTH INDIA MISSION.

ALLAHABAD: capital of Northwest Provinces; at the junction of the Ganges and the Jumna, 506 miles northwest of Calcutta; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—Rev. J. J. Lucas, D.D., and Mrs. Lucas, Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, Ph.D., and Mrs. Ewing, Mr. Sam. Higginbottom and Mrs. Higginbottom, Rev. W. E. Weld and Mrs. Weld, Mr. H. T. Avey, Miss J. W. Tracy, Miss Mary P. Forman, Dr. Sarah E. Swezey, Mabel E. Griffith, Miss L. M. Reach, Mr. Mark Eldredge and Mrs. Eldredge, *Rev. John F. Caleb.* Teachers in Allahabad College—Mr. J. Wesley Ash, and Mr. Arthur E. Slater and Mrs. Slater.

ETAWAH: on the Jumna, 150 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1863. *Rev. Parm Sukh.*

FATEHGARH: 160 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1844. Missionaries—Rev. C. H. Bandy and Mrs. Bandy, Rev. W. L. Hemphill and Mrs. Hemphill, Miss Mary Fullerton, Miss Emily N. Forman, Miss Mary E. Robinson, Miss A. Young, M.D., Rev. S. M. Gillam and Mrs. Gillam, Miss Lena B. Ruchti and Miss Mary Lovett, *Rev. Mohan Lal.*

FATEHPUR: 70 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1853. Rev. Ray C. Smith and Mrs. Smith.

JHANSI: 200 miles west of Allahabad; population, 52,000; Station begun 1886. Missionaries—Rev. William H. Hezlep and Mrs. Hezlep, Mr. Preston H. Edwards, and Miss Bessie Lawton, *Rev. Nahibakhsh, Rev. Dharm Singh.*

MAINPURI: on Jumna River, northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1843. Missionaries—Rev. W. T. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell, Rev. John N. Forman and Mrs. Forman, *Rev. Gulam Masih.*

GWALIOR: about 215 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1874. Occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. Henry Forman and Mrs. Forman, *Rev. Sulch Pal.*

ETAH: capital of Etah Province, about 240 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1900. Missionaries—Rev. A. G. McGaw and Mrs. McGaw, Miss M. J. Morrow, and Rev. Alfred W. Moore.

LANDOUR: in district of Dehra Dun, some 400 miles northwest of Allahabad. Rev. Jas. F. Holcomb and Mrs. Holcomb.

KASGANJ: 245 miles northwest of Allahabad; occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. J. H. Laurence and Mrs. Laurence.

CAWNPORE: about 120 miles northwest of Allahabad.

SAHARANPUR: Rev. W. F. Johnson, D.D., representing the work of the Mission in the Theological Seminary, and Miss Mary E. Johnson.

TRANSFERS: Rev. S. M. Gillam and Mrs. Gillam, from Cawnpore to Fatehgarh; Rev. Henry Forman and Mrs. Forman, from Jhansi to Gwalior.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss Mary Fullerton.

The North India Mission was strongly reinforced during the year by the addition of Mr. and Mrs. Hezlep, Mr. and Mrs. Eldredge, the Rev. Alfred W. Moore, Miss Louise M. Keach, and Miss Mary Lovett.

## ALLAHABAD STATION.

Seventy-five years ago when ten Americans were making the slow journey up the river from Calcutta during the rainy season their luggage boat was upset in a severe squall. The Mission library was lost and a box containing parts of the Mission press disappeared in the waters of India's holy river. The trip was continued to Cawnpore, but the Rev. James McEwen came back the 150 miles to Allahabad to try to have the necessary parts of the press made and to secure a printer. He went out to search and was rewarded with the discovery of a field which he considered to be one of great opportunity. Allahabad has since then been on the American Presbyterian missionary map.

In place of that small beginning, there are now some splendid institutions, and 21 of our members are carrying on the work begun three-quarters of a century ago in this great city, which was considered to be one of the holiest places of Hinduism long before the birth of our Lord and which is the goal of many a pilgrimage on the part of the devout Hindu still. As the traveler completes his 500-mile railway journey from Calcutta to this city, the first sight that will greet his eyes before the Jumna River bridge is crossed will be the 200 acres of picturesque and fertile land now owned by the Agricultural Department of the college. Across the river he sees the tower of the college and the tops of the hostels showing above the beautiful trees of the campus. Further away in the compound may be seen the Christian Boys' Boarding House, with a village nestling at the western boundary, showing the High School, the Jumna Church (a mutiny relic), and the bungalows of the missionaries. Across the city is Katra, from where, as a centre, Dr. J. J. Lucas conducts his evangelistic work, and by his residence is a boys' school and the church of the Christian community. Across the road is the Mary Wanamaker Girls' High School, a splendid brick building, in which four of the American ladies and some 136 Indian Christian girls live.

In the very centre of the bazaar life of the city stands the Mission church near mosque and temple and here evening preaching of the Gospel is heard. In the vicinity, in a sheltered compound full of the foliage of the Orient, is the Sara Seward Hospital for women and children. Elsewhere are the homes for the lepers and the asylum for the blind and poor, which, although not financed by our Mission, are superintended by our members.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The Jumna Church in the compound on the bank of the Jumna River is an historic building, being erected in 1847 by the Rev. J. E. Freeman, who gave his life ten years later as a testimony for his faith in the Cawnpore massacre of the Indian mutiny. The church building here is thus crowded with associations. It was pillaged during the mutiny itself, and its bell, which is now preserved, was thrown down a well and broken.

The services have been well attended, the average of 150 being higher

SARAH SEWARD HOSPITAL, ALLAHABAD, INDIA.

than the previous year. The Christian students of school and college worship here. All services are carried on in Hindustani.

The other church of our Christian community is three miles distant from the Jumna in the Katra compound. The building is of beautiful architecture and modern material.

Since the resignation of Mr. Fieldbrave, elders have cared for the service. The girls of the nearby Mary Wanamaker High School worship here. There are 86 active members, 15 of whom have been added during the year. The total church membership is 300.

City evangelistic work has been carried on in three centres.

1. The church in the centre of Allahabad City. Those who have preached much in the streets or in bazaar know what a great advantage it is to have a building like the city church in which to preach and meet inquirers. One of the Christian teachers in the Katra Boys' School, a few years ago when a teacher in a Moslem school, was attracted by the preaching in this city church and thus brought into touch with us. Even the very stones of this building speak, for between and over the doors are slabs on which verses from the Gospel are cut. This last summer a Sadhu read these verses and asked to see the missionary in charge of the church. He found Mr. Weld, who sent him on to the missionary in charge with a note of commendation, and this lead to his baptism.

2. Another centre of evangelistic work during the year has been the mela at the junction of the rivers. This is one of the holy places in India and hundreds of thousands of pilgrims come here to bathe during January and February. As we had a big tent near the Mela grounds, nearly every day the preachers held evangelistic services, the men of the C. M. S. in an adjoining tent often uniting in preaching, singing and distributing tracts. This great gathering of people from all parts of India gives a unique opportunity of preaching, selling and giving away books and tracts.

3. Katra is another centre of our evangelistic work. At Katra, the Rev. Dharam Singh is working.

His gift is quiet controversy, with an audience of one or two, provided that the audience is ready to listen and patiently, as he pours out commentaries on Hinduism, the accumulation of years of study and controversy. Just now he is trying to win to Christ a Kabir Panthi who is the cook of a high official and seems to have leisure to compare the teaching of Kabir and Christ. It is quiet and patient controversy of this kind, with one here and another there, which is doing much to change the thought of multitudes in India and turn them to the Lord Jesus. Our lament is that while so many of this class are giving up the teaching of their Hindu Gurus, yet they halt at the very door of the church, and often turn aside into one of the reforming sects which are springing up here and there. So often we meet Hindus who seem able to accept the teaching of Christ and at the same time refuse to acknowledge Him openly in the way of baptism.

There are four centres of evangelistic work among the 350,000 people living south of the Jumna River in the Allahabad District.

At Sirsa, at the beginning of the year, we had about 60 names on the register of Christians as baptized during the last few years.

During the winter the census officers, Hindus, were busy gathering minute information concerning the caste and religion of every man and woman at Sirsa, and this led to such persecutions of the Christians that many of them were forced to have their names changed from the original entry as Christians to the old caste name, and this in spite of personal interviews by the missionary with the census enumerator. The Hindus and especially the Aryas at Sirsa are bitter and determined in their opposition.

Other centres are Bharat Ganj, 40 miles from Allahabad, and Karma, a large market town.

This is the forty-fifth year since the establishment by the Mission of the *Makhzan-i-Masihi*. It was begun to build up and strengthen the church in India. This is still its aim. Perhaps this is why it has lived so long. The number of subscribers is not large, but it was never so large as now, and, in comparison with religious papers in India, its subscription list is a good one.

EDUCATIONAL WORK. *Mary Wanamaker Girls' School.*—

The school is full to overflowing. There are 137 boarders and 15 day-scholars. Two of the girls united with the Katra Church during the year, and 6 with other churches. The Bible is taught daily to every class.

*Jumna Mission Boys' High School.*—

This school continues to be popular with parents and guardians. The number enrolled at the end of September was 749, of which 102 were Christians.

The number of teachers in the school, including Mrs. Ewing, Mrs. Weld and Mrs. Slater, is 44. Of this number 26 are Christians and 18 non-Christians. The school is divided into 26 Bible classes.

The proportion of Christian students this year is very gratifying, almost one in seven. Two non-Christian students were baptized last year, but did not stand firm. They have gone back to their families.

In the Christian boys' boarding house connected with the school, the present number of boarders is about 85, which is about 10 more than the average number of last session. We have generally refused applicants belonging to the higher classes, preferring to take young boys, and let them grow up under our care, hoping that they will grow in the way we wish.

*Katra Boys' School.*—

On the roll are 123 boys, 71 of them Hindus, 41 Moslems and 12 Christians.

So much for the numbers of the school. What of the spiritual? Is it fulfilling its purpose? If that purpose is to pour the Word of God into the minds and hearts of the boys, then there can be but one answer, a decided Yes. Every class is taught a portion of Scripture, or the Catechism, every day by a Christian teacher. The whole school gathers for an exposition of a verse or passage of Scripture at the opening of the school, and this is an opportunity for twenty minutes

or half an hour to pour in the words of Christ and prophets and apostles into the hearts of these boys, ranging in age from 10 to 20, which a missionary may well count the best half of the day; nor is he without evidence that the words are full of spirit and life. This last year the boy who stood highest in the school came often asking for baptism, but as he was a minor, he could not be baptized without the consent of his father, and under all the circumstances it was not thought best to send him to another Station secretly as he wished, as is often done, sometimes wisely and sometimes with disastrous results. This shows how impossible it is to test our school-work by the number of baptisms of the students while in school.

*Allahabad Christian College.*—

The number of students at present enrolled is 302; of these 19 are Christians. This is a few more than last year and is as large a number as we are now prepared to take care of. The college fee has been raised this year, but that has not seemed to make much difference. Our First Year Class is much larger than ever before.

During the college year, which ended April 29, 1911, there was a good deal of difficulty with students. Displeased at things that were said which they chose to view as an attack upon their religion, the Hindu students boycotted all voluntary activities of the college life, even down to athletics in some cases. After the baptism of S. Talib Hussain in November, the Mohammedan students united with the Hindus and the relationship between the staff and students was in a measure "strained" down to the end of the year.

This year before admitting students we required every one to fill up and sign a form of application. The last item on this form runs thus:

"It is my desire to become a full member of the Allahabad Christian College, and, so long as I shall continue to be a member, my purpose is to observe in all things the discipline of the college and to take my proper share in its various voluntary and assigned activities."

Our Bible classes are places of great opportunity, and the attention paid to the presentation of Christ and spiritual truth is very satisfactory.

Just before the close of the year under report, the agreement between government and the college in the matter of the acquisition of 200 acres of land for the College for its Agricultural Department was signed.

Of the 300 students of the Allahabad Christian College, only about a third, or 111, are in residence within the two compounds in our three large hostels and two bungalows. Of these 65 are Hindus, 30 Mohammedans and 14 Christians.

The last year has witnessed the first graduations from the Engineering Department. There are now 25 in the Manual Training Class.

MEDICAL WORK.—*Sara Seward Hospital.*—Dr. Swezey has now taken charge of the hospital. She reports:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dispensary: | |
| New patients | 5,007 |
| Old patients | 9,169 |
| Total | 14,176 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hospital patients | 57 |
| Operations, total | 147 |

Since August 28, the hospital staff has held a short meeting for Bible reading and prayer before work each morning. Then the Bible woman goes to the waiting room, meets the patients, tells them Bible stories and sings hymns to them until their turn comes to be treated.

*Naini Leper Asylum.—*

The Naini Leper Asylum is located directly across from the college on the opposite bank of the Jumna River, at some distance back from it. Near the river is the untainted children's home where the children of lepers are segregated and saved from the disease. They walk over across the half mile bridge every day for a veranda school on a bungalow in the compound. The brick building of the home will be near our new Agricultural Department's farm. The main establishment has a large compound with a good church, a hospital, and barracks for the men and women. There is ground for the lepers to till, on which they raise vegetables.

In the asylum at present there are 215 lepers. A few over a hundred are Christians. Among these Christians are some beautiful spirits who bear their cross in a way which teaches us all a great lesson.

*Asylum for the Blind and the Poor.—*

This institution is supported by the Allahabad Charitable Association, mainly by a grant from the Municipal Board.

It has been under the superintendence of the missionaries at the Jumna Station for many years.

The non-Christian members of the Municipal Board are somewhat exercised over what has been called "proselytizing." A "visiting committee" of one Hindu and one Mohammedan has been proposed.

## ETAWAH STATION.

The Station has continued under the care of Mr. Fitch, the Mission not having had a sufficient staff of foreign missionaries to cover adequately all the Stations. Mr. Fitch reports:

In my last report I referred to the Mohammedan, Hindu, Jaini and Arya Conventions held at Etawah and how these conventions helped to bind the members of the respective religions together. During the last year their religious fervor has advanced with rapid strides. Animosity against the Mohammedans has made all the rest to join hands in one good thing—the dismissal of the nautch (dancing) girl from their social and religious festive occasions—simply because the nautch girl, as a rule, is a Mohammedan.

Their religious fervor sometimes verged on the ludicrous. A temple-bull that died in the bazaar received the honors of a royal burial in the Jumna. The horns of the bull were decorated with gold leaves, and the body was covered with a silk shawl. The carcass was very reverently placed on a vehicle drawn by men, while all followed the bier barefoot and barehead, the Mahajans throwing paisas over the body and the Brahmans sprinkling red powder on all, along the procession which was the largest seen in Etawah for a funeral.

*Itinerating Tour.*—

At Bateswar, during the big horse-fair, we preached daily for eleven hours continuously for three days, along with the Rev. P. Webber, of the Church Missionary Society, and his workers, to several hundreds at a time.

At Doba Mela, the Methodist brethren joined us, and we preached for another three days to hundreds. During our tour we were glad to notice a spirit of expectancy on the part of the village Christians. In some places the clean walls and floors and the clean clothes they had put on showed the preparation they had made for our visit.

During this tour, we followed the same programme that we had last year. In the mornings, the adjoining villages where Christians lived were visited. The midday was always open for a visit either from or to the Christians. The afternoons were devoted to bazaar preaching, and the evenings to magic-lantern meetings among the Christians. One evening at every centre was, however, devoted to the non-Christians, and Christ's triumphal entry was of necessity one of the slides shown, as the Aryas had distributed broadcast their tract "Yisu Charitra" (Life of Christ), with a caricature of Christ on the cross for a frontispiece, in which Christ is charged with having stolen the ass on which he rode. The ordinary objection in a village bazaar to accepting Christ is that he was an ass stealer. How great a necessity exists to spread the truth!

The Christians in most of the villages have given up observing "Rakhi" and "Holi" festivals. The Hindus have so woven their social and religious customs together, that when the Christians give up the religions, they are obliged, perforce, to give up the social, too, as both are inseparable. They have to make sacrifice in this respect, and need great moral strength to withstand, as they live in the midst of Hindus who knew them as Hindus from their infancy.

We have now 7 Christian Endeavor Societies in the city and in the district, and one of them is a Junior Society.

We have now 35 Sunday-schools and 543 pupils as against the 15 schools and 313 pupils reported last year.

## EDUCATIONAL WORK.—

Etawah has now in the Training School at Mainpuri 9 students and 3 in the seminary at Saharanpur.

We have four day-schools in good working order, with 48 students on the roll. The students are hard at work in one of the schools, while the rest are struggling between tending pigs and study.

## Mr. Fitch adds in closing:

The Gospel is preached in eleven different places to the non-Christians, in some places twice a week. In the city bazaar for five days in the week for six months of this year.

There are seven centres where village Christians gather together for worship on Sundays.

We were able to baptize 274 this year. There is a total membership of 1,465 in the district, 12 having died.

There are about 230 under instruction who may be called catechumens. The number of adherents is 1,695.

A village liturgy is badly needed for the guidance of the village preachers and others.

## FATEHGARH STATION.

Mr. Hemphill, reporting for the Station, says:

In a sense, almost all our work has been educational. Even in the evangelistic work the effort nowadays is being made to educate and build up the mass of Christians, rather than to baptize hundreds more. But in a very real sense all our educational work is thoroughly imbued with the evangelistic spirit. The efforts of the two boarding schools, the Industrial School and the High School all converge on the aim of building up a strong Christian community, and adding to it through the witnessing of those who are educated in our schools.

We are thankful for the numerous co-workers we have. The burden of the actual work falls upon their shoulders, and what has been accomplished has been due to their loyal co-operation and fidelity. When we compare our situation with that of the missionaries who came to India only twenty-five years ago, we thank God and take courage because of the great number of Indian co-workers whom He has raised up to do the work.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Mr. Bandy reports:

The evangelistic work of the district does not show the progress of some other years. Including 99 children of Christians who have been baptized, there has been a total of 203 baptisms recorded, which a little more than makes good the losses from all causes as death, discipline, disappearance, backsliding, etc. One hundred and nineteen have united with our village churches.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Rakha Christian Girls' Boarding School.—

Besides the regular school studies, we teach the girls sewing, sweeping and cooking, because we believe that neat, happy homes will do much for the glory of Christ.

Recently 15 girls united with the church and showed a commendable knowledge of Christian truth. It is strange how the new national spirit of India is beginning to stir even these isolated girls. They give their *pice* more eagerly to the National Missionary Society than to any other cause. One Sunday they got very angry with the preacher because he made a comparison between conditions in Christian America and non-Christian India, which was not complimentary to India.

*Barphur Christian Boys' Boarding School.—*

Of the 109 boys in the school, 38 are in the City School, 27 are in the Industrial School, and the rest are in the Primary School.

We are making a constant fight for clean living and high thinking, and we feel that the character of the boys is on the whole, good, though we are often distressed by a violent outbreak of the old Adam in them.

*Industrial School.—*

The Industrial School has made the iron beds and the bins for the boarding school. There has been a continued stream of trade in the shoe shop. The windows and doors for our new building are being made in the iron and wood shop. We desire to make this a school in the most thoroughgoing sense.

*The High School.—*

Three of the teachers are our own boarding school boys who have been educated in our High School.

We have put all the Christian teachers at work teaching the Bible, instead of leaving it all to any one man, and we believe it to be a far better plan.

There is some hostility to the school on the part of the Hindu teachers we have dismissed, and some uneasiness among those who have remained with us, because they do not know when their turn to be discharged will come.

*City Girls' School.—*

Each pupil is given a daily Bible lesson in regular class besides the regular lesson given in the closing exercises.

We are sorry not to be able to report any out-and-out confessions among our girls. Yet when we think of the influence that these 300 or more girls will have in the heathen homes of India, we feel our work is not in vain.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Young reports:

At first the attendance at the dispensary naturally fell off when Dr. Fullerton went home. But now the women are coming in great numbers. The doctor has also taken care of the health of the two boarding schools and is happy to say that both schools were saved from the ravages of the plague.

## FATEHPUR STATION.

Mr. Smith, who is now in charge of Fatehpur Station, is seeking to develop aggressively its evangelistic work, and to do so with a view to schooling the church in ideas of self-propagation and self-supporting from the beginning. He writes:

There has been no educational work of a regular nature. The children of school age are all in the Fatehgarh boarding schools.

For some months of last year Bihari Lall was located in Asothar. He has continued here throughout the year and is working Malal, among the sailors. These people are no longer following their old occupation, but are tilling the soil or working as laborers for others. They have, however, refused to accept the absolute domination of the higher-caste people, and, in order to avoid too intimate contact, often live in little villages to themselves. No class of people in the district hear with greater attention or manifest greater interest in the messenger and his message. Their brotherhood is, however, strong. Their moral standards seem high in comparison with many other castes, and the discipline of the brotherhood is in this respect wholesome. The caste is neither high nor low. At present there is a small school among them.

The Fatehpur Church has made progress in many ways. At the opening of the year the finances were quite demoralized. An excellent system had been allowed to fall into disuse. There were strong suspicions regarding the disbursement of the funds, and the treasury was reported bankrupt. This has all been remedied, confidence has been

restored, and the people, while not giving in every case as much as they ought, are nearly all contributing.

One of the characteristics of the church attendance has been the number of Hindus and Mohammedans. Several of the latter have been attending with much regularity, and two weeks ago one professed faith in Christ openly. His doing so has not seemed to interfere with the continued coming of others.

Some attempts have been made to restart work near Fatehpur that in previous years had a hopeful beginning. There are a considerable number of people who have been readmitted to their old caste affiliations after having been baptized. But thus far these attempts have not been fruitful.

## JHANSI STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Dr. Forman reports:

The work of our two churches and pastors in Jhansi is growing very much in importance. Christians are constantly coming into the Station from other places, since Jhansi is a great railway centre.

Our Mission has a door of great usefulness open to it in its work for Christians. If it presses forward now it will buy up an opportunity of great value.

One finds on looking up Christians, who, on leaving their old homes, have come and settled among Hindus and Mohammedans, how sadly many of them fall away from the Christian life. Pastoral work here is of the greatest importance. The pastor of our city church notes seven spheres of activity for the pastor, among them: (1) Securing employment for Christian brethren and helping the destitute and strangers. (2) Securing the open confession of Christians who among heathen neighbors have hidden their Christianity. (3) Advising earnestly husband and wife to become Christian, both of them, and not one only. (4) Not to allow the husband and wife to spend their lives without being married.

This list shows something of the seamy side of life, and the need for the pastor and the church.

The Church in Sipri Bazaar has had a good year on the whole, but with ups and downs. This church is the most centrally situated for the Indian Christian community of any in Jhansi, and hence is the place for all general meetings. It is good to see the gatherings of Indian Christians of the different denominations at times here. The church has grown during the year from 10 communicants and 7 adherents to 34 communicants and 15 adherents. The church is trying to weld parts of a most heterogeneous community into a homogeneous body.

Miss Tresham reports for the *Evangelistic Work among Women:*

Through the year I have had 55 women reading; some were most irregular and had to be dropped.

The field is a hard one and there are apparently no results after the many years of zenana work. One here and another there says she believes in Christ and is trusting Him for salvation, but most of them are hard, careless and heedless, and only remember the Bible lesson because they are required to do so. I have a growing suspicion that the drug habit is increasing. Many of my women are very bright and responsive at the beginning of the lesson and after 15 minutes or so their minds become blank and they can neither read nor understand what is said.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—There is a *Girls' School* with 56 on the roll. There are 80 boys in the *Anglo-Vernacular Boys' School.* Dr. Forman writes:

I cannot too strongly emphasize the need for pressing forward our school and church work in Jhansi. The field is unquestionably a unique one that is rapidly growing into importance. While every other large city in the United Provinces either stood still or actually lost in population during the last ten years, the census showed Jhansi to have grown from 55,700 to 70,200, an increase of 26 per cent. A retired government officer, of intimate knowledge of the country, declared a few days ago that Jhansi is sure to be to Central India what Lucknow and Meerut are to the Northern. The military cantonments have again been increased during the past year, while on the civil side Jhansi has been made the head station of a commissionership, and railway workshops have been enlarged so that they now employ over 3,000 workmen. The Roman Catholic priest tells me that the Pope has now before him proposals to make Jhansi the seat of a bishopric and to appoint a bishop, and to establish a Roman Catholic college here. It is a good thing to be well established in this growing community, our Mission enjoying in a marked degree the confidence of the people, and possessing the very best sites in the Station for its work.

*Out-stations.*—

The nearest out-station is Barwatagar, 13 miles east of us, where a small fort and lofty old palace, now used as a Dak Bungalow, stand on the bank of a small artificial lake. The country about is a wild jungle, with occasional villages scattered through it, some in British, some in native territory. Barwa Sagar, the town itself, is a fairly large town. Daud baptized over 100 men and women in this region last year. Early in this year a senseless scare was spread on the ground of the census operations that those baptized were to be sent to Demarara. The distrust was founded by our opponents, and much harm done. We are pretty well rid of all that now, but the year has been one of little progress.

## GWALIOR STATION.

Dr. Forman is removing from Jhansi to the Gwalior field, to occupy once more this important and difficult State, which has been opened for Mission work only to the members of the Presbyterian Mission. Meanwhile, Babu Kishori Lal has been looking after the work, and Dr. Forman writes:

Though a man of humble extraction and little education, he is much in earnest and endowed with a good share of ability, and moreover has a definiteness of purpose in his work that makes wonderfully for success.

He regularly works in eight towns, including the city of Lashkar, in which he has worked in five wards of the city. He preaches to groups of people and sits and talks with individuals, and is always at it. One Mohammedan, a young man of education and opposition, was much impressed, and long expressed his purpose to be baptized, but finally left Gwalior for Agra without having received baptism. He, however, before he left, talked earnestly with two of his Mohammedan friends and brought them to Kishori Lal. Both of these young men

went further than their leader and were baptized. One of them is a teacher in a municipal school, the other a compositor in a press. Both have suffered a good deal of petty persecution, and it was reported that the compositor recanted, but this may not be true. A Hindu young man, in the medical employ of the State, has also been led to believe in and avow his belief in Christ, but has not yet been baptized owing to family complications.

Kishori Lal is oppressed with the sense of his aloneness in the midst of the multitudes about him. As he says plaintively in his appeal to the Mission to send at least three more workers at once. "Your presences know that there are hundreds of thousands of people and among them only one Kishori Lal; and the proverb is true, a cummin seed in the mouth of a camel!"

So much for the work of this man of humble attainments, taken from the lowest stratum of society in India, with little education, but with an earnest mind hungry for knowledge, knowing and with all his heart trusting and following Christ, and changed by that Christ from being nobody among scavengers to being a comfort and co-guide to his fellow-Christians, and a man whom the educated and often proud Hindu and Mohammedan freely come to for guidance in the things that pertain to God and to their salvation. I have repeatedly dwelt on it in my thoughts and found comfort and help in it. Surely the Christ who made apostles of fishermen is still in our midst.

## MAINPURI STATION.

Mr. Mitchell writes of the large field accessible from Mainpuri, with many centres of work:

Good macadamized roads lead to all of these centres from Mainpuri. In fact there are some 240 miles of these splendid roads in the district.

There are in round numbers 2,900 villages in the district. We have baptized people in 190 of them. There are 830,000 inhabitants in the district; 2,300 is our baptized community.

Of *Evangelistic Work* through this district, on long tours, Mr. Mitchell writes:

We visited from 3 to 5 villages daily. We could only go to those where we have baptized people. We had to pass by many others where we would have been glad to stop and preach and teach had we the time and strength.

In some places we found very little of progress on the part of baptized people. They still hold to some forms of idolatry, especially at the time of weddings and after the death of relatives. And one of the worst things about them is the way they lie about these things when caught in the very act. It is very hard to see any difference between such people and their non-Christian neighbors. And yet there is a difference.

One great trouble is that we have not been able to give them the attention they require. We have not enough teachers to be able to place one in their vicinity and we have only been able to visit them once a year. Then they have centuries of heathen ideas and superstitions to struggle against and they are surrounded by non-Christians.

At another village one Brahman boy is being regularly taught by one of our teachers, who a few years ago was looked upon as unclean. He also teaches children of sweeper Christians in the same village.

We read Matt. 8 : 1-4 before one man and two boys of 15 and 17 years of age. We asked them what had been read. They did not know. We then read again and the Indian minister explained to them, and we again asked them what we had read. They could not tell. We read it again and again and explained it and asked questions until the youngest boy could tell the story haltingly. These same people could repeat several Hindu stories of mythology. The Bible is a new book to them. The great mass of the people have no desire to know its truths, and even less do they wish to obey it. Many have worshiped idols until their minds are like the idols they worship. They are not burdened with a sense of sin and are not anxious to have the Christian missionary teach them the way of salvation. The mass of them are proud and self-satisfied.

The government took the census of the whole of India on the 10th of March. A great deal of preliminary work had been done before that date. All names and castes had been entered; but the final count was taken the night of the 10th of March. A great effort was made to get a correct return of all religions. We, too, were anxious to get a full return of our Christians. This was hard to do. The enumerators often refused to go to the houses of our people, but called one person and inquired from him for the whole community. He sometimes was indifferent or afraid and when asked what caste, replied, Sweepers. Some were told by Hindus that if they reported themselves as Christians that they would be compelled to leave the village. Others report that when they asked to be classed as Christians they were written down as Hindus. We gave the official in charge in this district the names of all villages where we have baptized people, with the number in each. We also tried to get our people to report properly and supplied them with printed forms for the enumerators.

The cultivation of opium has been stopped in this district. This loses us the opportunity to preach at the weighments, but the action of government is better than the results we could hope for from our preaching.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Central Training School.*—The Rev. John N. Forman reports:

In the Men's Department there has been an average on the rolls of 42 and the present number is 43. In the Women's School the average for the year is 20 and the present number is 23.

Of the women's work in *Training School and Zenana,* Mrs. Mitchell writes:

By the end of April plague was very bad all through the city and a good part of it was deserted. People moved out into huts in the open fields or fled to other places. We kept up our work in the zenanas as long as we could find our pupils, even though there was not much book-teaching done in those last dreadful weeks, but we never had people listen to the Gospel message as they did during that reign of terror, and on all our hearts was the burden laid heavily, for so many never heard it again. So many of our acquaintances died and a number of our pupils that by May things were so demoralized we had to stop work.

At present we have 113 pupils who are being regularly taught in Mainpuri and 18 in Shikohabad.

Twenty-four small boys were gathered into a Boys' School.

In the *High School* there is now a good staff of 20 teachers. The number of Christian teachers has been increased and Mr. Mitchell writes:

We now have ten Christian teachers and ten non-Christian teachers on our staff. We reopened school July 8. Because we were strict in promoting boys and because of the growing number and influence of our Christian teachers our attendance was only a little over half of the normal. The numbers, however, rapidly increased and we now have our normal attendance and have refused admission to a score or more.

## ETAH STATION.

Mr. McGaw reports:

*The Task* set before us in this respect is to give the knowledge of Christ to 860,000 people and to give it more fully to 6,000 others.

It is one of our aims to make this 6,000—the most depressed and despised caste—winsome witnesses for Christ among all castes, to produce self-supporting, self-propagating churches.

*The Organization* by which this task is being undertaken consists of 94 Indian and American workers, seconded to some extent by the voluntary efforts of others.

*The Churches.*—While 126 have been added to the communicant list of all the churches, yet we are not able to report a satisfactory state in some of them. For the pastoral work of 17 churches there are but 5 ordained men.

The *Etah Church* is the only one on self-support and the only one with a pastor. There are two churches reporting a larger membership, but their numbers live in so many villages that a unified congregation is impossible.

Apparently, the missionary activity of this church has declined. There is a spirit of faction and dissatisfaction in the church. There is not that harmony among the officers which inspires hope and confidence.

Occasional lapses into the observance of idolatrous customs on the part of village congregations is scarcely more disheartening than this state of the central church.

The *Educational Work* of the district has grown materially.

The *Girls' Boarding School.*—In this there has been a steady growth in numbers. The present number in the school is 47, 7 of whom are widows. The school has gone on regularly throughout the year. Our present enrollment is 61, 14 of whom are in the training and 3 are irregular, coming in especially for Bible lessons. Besides these, 6 of the 9 teachers are also studying.

At present we have 7 widows and during the year shelter and home has been given to several others for various periods of time.

The Horace Cleland Memorial Boarding School for Boys is a workshop of large possibilities. Two years ago, September 30, 1909, there were just 40 boys in the school. With few exceptions those boys are in the boarding school today and besides them 40 others. The present attendance is over 80.

The *Training School* has not been pushed this year quite as vigorously as formerly. At present there are 9 young men in the class in Etah and 14 young women, while 9 others with their wives have been sent to the Central Training School in Mainpuri and 8 other couples are pursuing their theological studies at Saharanpur. For the village work we are expecting that these men, by the time they finish their

four terms at Saharanpur, interspersed with practical work, will be very efficient and do great things for the Master.

We are trying to revolutionize this old plan of *Village Schools*, so that, instead of a teacher running after a few children in a half dozen villages, all those children who wish to read must come to a given centre at an appointed time.

Boys are troublesome at times, and yet we are very glad to have to strive for *boys* rather than those objects for which other people are striving in Etah.

Every few days there may be seen in our compound an old man with long white beard and bent form, stopping at intervals in the compound, along the road, and in the next compound and dropping a pinch of meal on ant-hills. This is an old enterprise, but during this year a new one has been undertaken in Etah. It is a home for cows. Anyone compelled by force of circumstances to sell his cow need not now sell it to the butcher—the management of the Cow Home will buy it. They are also ready to take in any cow, however decrepit and useless. A long building is being erected on a fine site in which to care for these cows. It looks as though it might become a dormitory for boys, but it is in fact for cows only.

We think boy-nurture is more interesting and profitable than these efforts of our Hindu neighbors.

It is interesting to get the impressions made on a newcomer, on one of considerable experience in India, by these Christian communities.

Miss Ashby who spent about 4 months last winter in the district has given the following report:

"Last year, on coming down from the hills, I had a strict order from an eye specialist not to remain any longer in the Punjab. So I very gratefully accepted an invitation from Dr. Young to spend part of the winter with her in camp. I came and stayed through the winter, and am very grateful for the consent of the Etah missionaries to throw in my lot with them again this year, in this most interesting, most repaying and most promising work that is at present being accomplished in India—that is to say, work among the low castes. I had the privilege of visiting in the districts of Babus Ajodhya Pershad, Gulzari Lal, Bhagwan Das Wilson and Padri Janki Pershad. If these men *alone* were trophies won in this field, surely the workers among the low castes might have just cause for rejoicing: but as I write the names of numbers of just as earnest men come to my mind, though perhaps they may never be well known outside the radius of their own village districts. Among these might be mentioned the Christian chowdhries whose lives and conduct will, we believe, do great things in their villages.

In the February, 1911, conference of workers held in Etah, it was decided that a code should be made out and be strictly kept to, in order to be sure that the children, the most ignorant amongst the women, especially those who have become Christians late in life, and the new converts, should know the simple truths. It was decided that first of all John 3 : 16 should be taught so as to be memorized, and then simple stories of the birth, life and death and resurrection of our Lord; a short prayer, an account of the Fall, the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer should be taught within six months by the teachers in their villages. I kept to that code of teaching, but as I never stayed for many days in one place, I never got beyond teaching the first three items. I must have taught and explained John 3 : 16 to several hundred people. I found that when they had memorized that one verse, the rest was easily grasped.

Never shall I forget in the midst of a heathen village coming upon

a house with a sign of the cross on one side of the door, and written underneath the words, "Main kuchh janun na krus siwae" (I know nothing but the cross)."

For the carrying on of the distinctly village work there are now 34 teachers, supervised by seven preachers and men of higher grade.

We are making some progress in developing in the older men in the villages a sense of responsibility concerning the work.

Discussions against non-Christian marriages and other old customs, about the weakness of certain workers, or the irregularity of particular communities, are of great educative value for these men. We have had 5 or 6 conferences this year.

All the workers and Christians need grace to walk circumspectly and wisely. Some communities are in high favor and are in danger of being puffed up by it. Others, who suffer gross injustices, if helped in their troubles are in danger of relying on such help and on the basis of that of becoming a cause of trouble in the village.

## CAWNPORE STATION.

Cawnpore Station has also been under the care of an Indian worker, the Rev. M. C. David, who has maintained the activities of the Station, but has been unable to make any long country tours, and who appeals for the establishment of a foreign missionary at Cawnpore, with at least six more evangelistic workers.

### STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 14 | 16 |
| Lay | 5 | 4 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 15 | 17 |
| Medical | 2 | 2 |
| Other single women | 10 | 11 |
| Ordained native preachers | 23 | 23 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 336 | 385 |
| Churches | 24 | 23 |
| Communicants | 2,558 | 2,465 |
| Added during the year | 501 | 383 |
| Number of schools | 121 | 99 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 3,960 | 4,001 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 4,713 | 5,729 |
| Contributions | $15,470.66 | $20,340.00 |

## WESTERN INDIA MISSION.

KOLHAPUR: 200 miles southeast of Bombay; 45,000 inhabitants; Station begun 1853; taken under care of the Board 1870. Missionaries—Rev. A. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall, Rev. E. W. Simpson and Mrs. Simpson, Miss Esther Patton, Miss A. A. Brown, Rev. D. B. Updegraff, Miss Clara L. Seiler, Miss Elizabeth A. Foster, Dr. Victoria E. MacArthur, Rev. J. P. Graham and Mrs. Graham.

RATNAGIRI: 82 miles northwest of Kolhapur and 125 south of Bombay; Station begun 1873. Missionaries—Rev. A. L. Wiley, D.D., and Mrs. Wiley, Miss Emily T. Minor, Miss Amanda M. Jefferson.

KODOLI: 12 miles north of Kolhapur; Station begun 1877. Missionaries—Dr. A. S. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, Rev. Henry G. Howard and Mrs. Howard, Rev. L. B. Tedford and Mrs. Tedford, and Miss Sybil G. Brown.

SANGLI: 30 miles east of Kolhapur; Station begun 1884. Missionaries—Rev. Edgar M. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, Miss Grace Enright, Miss Marie L. Gauthey, Mr. J. L. Goheen and Mrs. Goheen, Miss Mabel I. Skilton.

MIRAJ: About 25 miles a little north of east of Kolhapur and 6 miles south of Sangli; Station begun 1892. Missionaries—William J. Wanless, M.D., and Mrs. Wanless, Rev. R. C. Richardson and Mrs. Richardson, Miss M. E. Patterson, Dr. Chas. E. Vail.

VENGURLE: About 70 miles southwest of Kolhapur; Station begun 1900. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Hannum and Mrs. Hannum, Dr. R. N. Goheen and Mrs. Goheen, Miss M. C. Rebentisch.

TRANSFERS: Rev. J. P. Graham and Mrs. Graham, from Miraj to Kolhapur; Miss Mabel I. Skilton, from Ratnagiri to Sangli.

DEATH: Miss Grace Wilder.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Dr. R. H. Goheen and Mrs. Goheen, Dr. Alex. S. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, Miss A. M. Jefferson, Rev. E. W. Simpson and Mrs. Simpson.

### KOLHAPUR STATION.

*Miss Wilder.*—It is with sorrow that we record the death of Miss Grace E. Wilder. She died suddenly at Islampur on April 18, 1911, and her body now rests by that of her sainted mother in the Mission Cemetery at Kolhapur.

*The Church.*—The pastor of the church records his thanksgiving for God's good guidance throughout the year. Two hundred and five communicants appear on the rolls. Additions were: 17 by letter and 51, mainly school girls, on examination and confession of faith. Eighteen were dis-

missed by letter and 42 are on the absent roll. The baptized children number 85.

The treasurer reports a better financial status than for a long time past, there being a balance of 112 rupees on hand, and this notwithstanding the fact that the missionaries have resolutely pared their subscriptions, sometimes in half.

*Sunday-school.*—In the Sunday-school examination for all India, two medals were won by our scholars, both girls, the first girl winners we have had.

The Station personnel has changed considerably. There have been no casualties. Rev. and Mrs. Simpson are on furlough in America, and Miss Patton and Mr. and Mrs. Marshall are back at work after their rest. Misses Foster and MacArthur are at the Mary Wanless Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL.—What principally meets the eye in our Station is the group of buildings constituting the large Girls' School. An interesting bit of history occurs in Miss Patton's report.

Thirty-three years ago, in the famine of 1877–78, some boys and girls were taken by the Kolhapur missionaries and sheltered in the house now occupied by the Bible woman. These orphans went to school with the Indian Christian children in the building we now call Morningside. This building had been used as a day-school for girls from the city and from the Mahar and Mang settlements. Each caste occupied a corner of the building: the Marathas, Mahars and Mangs took three corners and the then-very-much-despised Christians had the fourth corner. The girls were given a pice a day for coming to school. When the giving of pice stopped, all but the Christians left school. The school was reorganized as a school for Indian Christian children and orphan boys and girls.

In 1887 Mr. and Mrs. Goheen obtained money and built the small schoolhouse and a small dormitory on the Mission compound. In 1888 the girls were moved to their new quarters and the boys were moved out to their new home and school in Sangli.

When the girls came to their new home, there were only seven of them; it seemed as if the buildings were far too large; but in 1896 the dormitory had to be enlarged, and again in 1901 and 1902 two more dormitories and the large schoolhouse were built.

Mrs. Goheen was the principal of the Christian Girls' Boarding School from 1888 till 1892, and she laid the foundation upon which the school has been built. The aim is "so to train native girls that they will become good and practical women, and as Christians, exemplary and useful in the native communities where they may reside; and also that we may train up Christian helpers, especially teachers for our schools.

There are now 180 girls in the three houses, and at least 500 girls have "had a chance" for a longer or shorter period in the school and home.

There has been among the girls something of the unrest and insubordination that seem abroad in the land, but the girls are trying to answer their own prayers that our Father may give them grace to live at peace "like the children of one mother." Another striking expression in their prayers is that they may not let Satan into their hearts nor give him a chair to sit down there.

The Mahar School for Boys is now under Miss Browne's efficient direction.

The Somvar School register contained 64 names in July, but only 40 for September, the attendance being interfered with by the numerous feast days and fast days to be observed by either Mohammedan or Hindu families.

The missionary reports:

On a recent visit, my Third Standard thirteen-year-old pupil handed me the catechism to hear her recite. When she had gone through fifty questions I suggested that that was enough for one day, but she said she was going to recite the whole book, which she did. The book contains 148 questions, many of them with long answers, covering the whole ground from the Creation, etc., to the Judgment.

In the school in Porale there seems to be a pronounced break with the past and an avowed intention on the part of many to become Christians. Nine men and boys baptized during the rains are the pledges for more in the future. The village leaders, though not yet baptized, have led this movement, and have asserted their own intention of forsaking Hinduism.

MEDICAL.—Dr. MacArthur not being able to open the hospital for lack of funds, went out touring with Miss Foster. The Station granted 100 rupees for medicines. From this amount over 1,000 persons received medicine and many thousands heard the Gospel message.

Since the first of April there have been treated in the dispensary, which was then opened, 1,877 new patients and 1,663 returning patients, a total of 3,540. This averages 590 per month, and quite double that number have heard the Gospel message which is given daily in the dispensary.

Thanks to the ladies of the Southwest Board, and especially the Ladies' Missionary Society of the Compton Avenue Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, who sent a special gift of $1,000 for equipment, patients will soon be taken into the hospital.

Miss Browne has made fifteen visits to villages. A crowd of 20 women can sit contentedly in a room just big enough for six.

WOMEN'S WORK.—Miss Browne says:

The four Bible women have done faithful service. This year the work was not stopped on account of plague. A long illness of Poonabai's made us appreciate anew the value of her beautiful life. Thirty new homes have been opened during the year, and altogether at least 100 are included in their lists. Four statements from the Bible Women's annual report are significant of the trend of things in India. First: "Men have begun to think that a woman is not like an animal, but that both men and women have the right to think about religion, and that both must give account to God." Again: "The women who have heard of Christ beg others who have not heard to listen." Third: "With some, pride of caste is

gone, and belief in goblins, charms and sorcery is taking its flight." Fourth: "In some districts the women seem hungry for salvation. They begged us to come again and tell this same story."

Another scene of Miss Browne's varied activity is the Alice Home and Nursery.

Alice Home is a place where women who want to work are welcome. We work for ourselves, and we work for the babies in the nursery, and we work for the girls in the boarding school. Three are teachers; two are Bible women. These last two are only loaned and will be leaving this year. Fifteen began the year with us; 21 are finishing the year. One woman has been received into the communion of the church, and two are under the care of the Session, hoping to be received. Twelve are widows, four unmarried, and five deserted wives. Besides these, during the year five others came and stayed for a few months only. Two of these returned to Ayah's work; one was restored to her husband; one went to her brother, and one ran away rather than return to her husband.

## RATNAGIRI STATION.

Early in December Miss Minor returned from furlough. The latter part of February Miss Jefferson left for a rest in America. Miss Gauthey was transferred to the Station temporarily. She toured in the districts, visited in the villages and helped in the schools. Miss Skilton's illness deprived the Station of her help for part of the time.

*The Church.*—Dr. Wiley writes:

The preaching on Sabbath has been by the missionary in charge, and in his absence by the elders in turn.

The Sabbath-school has a membership of 110. About 60 sat for the examination on the first six months' lessons given July 29 by the Indian Sunday-school Union. A teachers' class has been held regularly on Saturday morning.

The total Indian contributions for the year are $92. The church is paying $40 a year toward the support of an evangelist in the district.

The envelope system of contributing has been in operation for five years, and every member, even to the youngest child, is contributing on the weekly plan. The introduction of the system has resulted in a distinct advance in systematic giving and in the total contributions, but as yet no one has joined the "Tenth Legion."

*Young Men's Christian Association.*—The Bible, Church History and Missions have been systematically studied this year. The reading room in the town has been kept open most of the year. There has been a fair attendance of non-Christians, mostly students from the Government High School.

The Association has 24 active and 11 associate members. Of the associate members, 8 are Hindus and 3 are Mohammedans—all young men.

*Young Women's Christian Association.*—The Young Women's Christian Association has met as usual this year

on Tuesday evenings. The members conduct the meetings in turn. The Society gave this year to the National Missionary Society about $2.50. There are 32 members.

*Ananda Sadan* (*Happy Home*).—Mrs. Wiley writes:

We are simply children in a home. Just after we wrote our report last year, a poor little baby girl of low caste was brought to us. The mother had died when the baby was only a few days old. The father was too poor to buy milk and a bottle for her, so he had fed her rice porridge with a shell picked up from the seashore. We took her in and did all we could, but after four months we laid her to rest.

A few days later, when we got up in the morning, a high-caste woman was sitting at our gate and in her arms was a most beautiful baby boy. One of our elder sisters was waiting when he was carried in to ask that she might care for him. She has taken care of four baby boys and just loves them all. We decided that since bottles were such a care and milk so hard to obtain, we would get a goat. We found a good one and she has given him good milk and nursed him just as she loves to nurse her own little ones. When Shantawan would cry, his mother goat would march around his cradle until some one would come to take him. When we went to church, the goat often followed us. Very often when Rhoda sat down with the baby on her knee, the goat would lie down at her side. Shantawan is now almost a year old and we all love him very much.

*Widows' Home.*—The widows are soon to have a new home in which there will be room and to spare. There will be a separate room for the sewing and Bible study, and each woman will have a corner to herself. Heretofore the lack of corners has been a means of developing many sharp corners in their dispositions.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The Theodore Carter Memorial School.*—The school year began in the old building, but now the new school has been opened. It is airy and convenient. The new American desks, provided through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Carter, reached us from home. The report says:

As usual, the school year opened with a day of prayer. This was followed by a day of such gladness because of a number of children who came in. A very bright Mohammedan boy was the first to come. He soon took the lead in his class and was especially good in the Bible. Some weeks later two Mohammedan gentlemen called and we spoke of this boy as such an interesting child. He has not been in school since.

In the school this year there have been Protestants, Roman Catholics, Mohammedans and Hindus from the Barber, Oil and Mahar castes.

The kindergarten and the first three grades of the primary school are still in the old building, but the larger rooms only are used.

Twelve of the school-girls have been in Miss Jefferson's class for Bible women and have taken the second year's examination.

The enrollment is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Primary School | 42 |
| Middle School | 27 |
| High School | 7 |
| Total | 76 |

*Bazar School.*—Miss Skilton writes:

I can give only a few glimpses of the school life. Christmas in the Girls' School was a very happy time. There were about 80 on the Christmas program, and in the weeks of practice beforehand their interest and enthusiasm were unbounded. I shall never forget the inspiration of their singing nor how they entered into the spirit of "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing."

Despite the small quarters, the Christians were well represented at the Christmas exercises. The masters and their families, the boys from the Mission School and the missionaries were present. The children did their very best in singing, reciting and in their games. Afterwards they came forward for their gifts and for the native sweets and chumuri, which is like puffed rice at home.

The women's sewing class that meets in the school on Saturday was not held very regularly, but it was a joy to see how the women remembered the verses learned and how they enjoyed singing the hymns.

*Bible Study.*—Until Miss Jefferson left on furlough, she conducted a class for Bible study through the second year of the Bible woman's course. The class was examined by Dr. Wiley. The 14 members passed with good marks, three having 100%.

Miss Minor writes:

Our bungalow verandas certainly deserve a paragraph in the Annual Report, for they play an important part in the work of the Station. From 6.30 A.M. until 5 P.M. they are in use by a varying company. The one who might be inclined to sleep late in the morning would be likely to be under observation by the seven boys, who come as soon as it is daylight to observe study hours. Some such sounds are heard as S-t-i-c-k, B-a-c-k. (One hopes there is no connection between these two.) Or the sounds of Bible study or arithmetic problems come floating through the window. A bell from the Mission compound calls them away to school. Their places are soon filled by the women who come to do their drawn-thread work for their handkerchief industry. There they sit until 11 o'clock. If the missionary is supposed to be out, the conversation gets animated at times, and other people sometimes stop a few minutes for a bit of friendly gossip.

When the women leave for their noon meal, the boys return, have their lunch there, and again the school work goes on, and the places alternate between boys and women until 5 at night.

But the veranda has other uses. Here requests are granted, such as, "Please give me some worm medicine, itch ointment or castor oil."

The school cupboard is here, and here school books, chalk and pencils are given out as needed.

Occasionally an offender gets some punishment in a quiet corner or a reproof is given.

The sewing man has his particular place to carry on his work, and one part is used as the family dining-room, where the inevitable meat safe has to have a place near by.

The morning hour on the veranda is helpful, where, as a Christian family, all the people on the compound meet for reading the Word, singing and prayer, and this is followed by the half-hour of Bible study, when two companies with Kondubai and Malanbai as teachers are taking up the first year of Bible woman's course. These women do not read, so must be taught. At a recent examination in the Book of Genesis, several women showed considerable knowledge of the book, and they are going on enthusiastically in Exodus.

A woman trying to learn to read comes to the veranda and spells out her words slowly. She is persistent and ambitious, and one day she will be heard reading fluently.

Night throws a veil over the people who find the veranda a cool place for sleeping. The missionaries enjoy it; and here and there a number of people, large and small, lie rolled up in separate packages. They sleep quietly for the most part, and at daybreak, like the Arabs, "fold their tents and silently steal away."

The new bungalow being built has wide verandas nearly all the way around it. What lines of work and what opportunities may open for the use of these the future will make clear. We emphasize, What could we do without the veranda!

EVANGELISTIC.—*Touring.*—In the cold season a short evangelistic tour was made in the villages about Pali. The missionary writes:

In January I had an opportunity to see the influence of the Bazar School in the villages. In one place we were given a hearty welcome. We had scarcely entered the open ground under the booth before the doors, when stools and blankets were placed for us, and we were asked to sit. The people, relatives of some of the school children, seemed genuinely glad to see us and listened very attentively to the hymns and the message. This was in great contrast with the cold reception we were given in some places, so that we could not help but realize anew the importance of the school in opening hearts and homes.

In one village the Bible woman and I were driven from every place where we tried to speak, and the tracts were torn in pieces, but more often there are listeners and some are friendly. One's spirit gets plenty of ups and downs, and if the "ups" are plenty in one day, there is great rejoicing.

Kondubai has visited regularly among the women, accompanying me to Ambe Seta, Paratavanc and various parts of the town with the Gospel message. Much visiting has been done among the Mahar (out-caste) people of Ambe Seta and Paratavanc. Some of the people listen well, are interested in the Gospel stories and believe in prayer, while others are indifferent. One man has apparently gone over to the enemy, for he was recently made a "holy man," has had long holy garments made and with his bag goes about begging. He owns that he has no peace of mind, and this is no doubt true for he knows well the true way.

The Gospel story has been told in homes of Mohammedans, Brahmans, and the various castes. The caste people of Ambe Seta are specially friendly, and one longs for more time and a less difficult route, that they might be visited oftener.

*Out-stations.*—Work has been carried on at Pali, Ambe Seta and Paratavanc. In *Pali*, because of an opposition school which was started, the work has been confined to the low-caste Mahars. There are 19 names on the roll, 17 of whom are Mahars and 2 are the children of the Christian master.

In *Ambe Seta* the school is remarkable in that the master has persuaded the caste people to send their children to this school in the Maharvada, which is also attended by Mahars. This work was carried on by Miss Jefferson and now shows no signs of decrease, for the caste children, numbering over 30, far outnumber the Mahars.

The *Paratavanc* schoolhouse has been removed from a low, bad-smelling locality into an airy place on the hill, and the university, as Miss Jefferson calls it, is flourishing. The children of the shoemaker caste have been persuaded to come to school with the Mahars, as they would no longer be defiled by going to the other building.

There have been no additions to the church as a direct result of the work carried on in these out-stations for the past six years. These years have been years of sowing mostly by the Indian Christians, preachers and teachers. The reaping will come in due time. The Indian Church is largely made up of those who in the past received Christian training in such out-station and other mission schools.

## KODOLI STATION.

*Station Personnel.*—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Tedford from December 9; Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Wilson, absent on sick-leave; Miss E. A. Foster to December 7; Miss S. G. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Howard.

EVANGELISTIC.—*Kodoli Church.*—At the annual meeting a year ago increased giving was urged, and it was decided to have a special sermon on giving. The treasurer's report this year showed increased receipts in every fund, a very encouraging result. An instance may be cited to show the new spirit of giving.

At a Tuesday evening prayer meeting several of the teachers read translations they had made of tracts on the work of the Bible Society. It was an interesting presentation. Then some one suggested that a subscription be taken for the work. In a few minutes $1.11 was subscribed, practically all of which has since been paid and more added, too. This was in addition to what the missionaries promised to give. When it is noted that a man's daily wages are 6 cents, a carpenter's 12 to 16 cents, and the teachers in the school receive from $2.24 to $8 a month, the relative value of the subscription of $1.11 will be seen.

*Sabbath-school.*—The Sabbath-school has an average attendance of 150 to 160, sometimes there are over 190 present. The men's class is especially interesting, often 25 or 30 men are present. Add to this the young men and the teachers, and the attendance of men amounts to 45 or 50.

The church has a membership of about 300 (at the beginning of the year 294; now 309); there were this year 29 infants baptized. Compare this with the number of infants baptized in a church of the same size in America. The following figures are taken from a page selected at random in the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1911:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Church membership | 367 | Infants baptized | 1 |
| " " | 246 | " " | 0 |
| " " | 296 | " " | 7 |
| " " | 325 | " " | 2 |
| " " | 304 | " " | 7 |
| " " | 563 | " " | 3 |

Evidently there is material for the future Sabbath-school and church.

The material condition of the Christians of Kodoli district may be judged from the following information recently collected. Three hundred and forty Christians own 61 acres of land, 29½ of that being fertile soil and 31½ pasture land. The 61 acres were acquired as follows: Four men purchased ten acres of fertile soil and three men 27 acres of pasture land; the remaining 24 acres were inherited from the government by 87 men.

In the town of Kodoli, where most of the members live, six and a half acres of land are divided among 49 persons. The Christians own 34 ordinary Indian houses and 24 shacks (booths or sheds). With the exception of some of the Mission agents and the missionaries' servants who live on Mission property, and with the exception of the 100 children in the dormitories, the whole number of adults and children, 607, live in the quarters indicated.

There are many discouraging features about the way in which the people live, but there is this encouraging fact, that all are beginning to think. An Indian preacher tells of meeting a religious teacher, or "holy man." He said to the preacher, "Why are you starting out to put your foot on my stomach?" (*i.e.*, interfere with my making a living). "How am I doing that?" asked the preacher. "You, yourself, do not; but, on account of your preaching, people do not give me alms nor let me blow into their children's ears" (saying, "Sacrifice body, mind and wealth to the religious teacher"). "Formerly I was granted privileges and honor, but not now. My followers once rewarded, honored and served me, but now, on account of your preaching, my influence is gone. Not only so, but in order to make a living I have to follow and beseech the people. I am afraid that in a few days I shall have to cast aside all this sham." The preacher answered, "That will be very fine." "Oh," said the "holy man," "to you it is a matter of rejoicing, but to me of grief."

The pastor relates a conversation with a man who had placed his child on some thorny cactus and was dragging him about to show the people and to get all the offerings they made to this "holy" person. The man acknowledged that he was doing this for a living.

*Work Among the Women.*—

The four Bible women have been interested in their work and faithful in carrying it on according to their strength and ability.

Sumatibai and Balabai have visited mostly in the neighboring villages, sometimes going in the morning and returning in the evening. They have been to 20 villages near Kodoli, to most of them many times. Usually they have been well received, though occasionally they have met with opposition. In one town the people said the Christians were responsible for the plague that has appeared again, and so the women ran away into their houses and shut the doors against the bringers of pestilence.

The women's weekly prayer meeting has been kept up, the pastor's wife appointing the leaders.

At one of the meetings Balabai handed in a rupee which a former famine child had sent from her village for "God's work." Her mother had given it to her for a little jacket, but she preferred to give it to the Lord.

*Local Option at Aitavide.*—The question of local option came up in this town. The government official, a Brahman, when asked, admitted that he was between two fires—his own religion forbidding the use of liquor and the government wishing an increase of revenue. However, a meeting was held in the town to test the question; a large crowd gathered and the Christians brought the petition they had prepared. According to a suggestion made by the officer, the names of many of the most influential men of the place were added below those of the Christians. As a result, the saloon was prohibited from coming.

*Itinerating.*—In January, a month was spent by the missionaries in touring in the villages within ten miles of Kodoli. About two dozen villages were visited. Magic-lantern pictures were shown 28 times. The missionary reports:

In one village a man said, "Come three or four times a year and show us these pictures. You come only once and we forget." In another place a village officer, after hearing the contrast between the holy Christ and the wicked Krishna, said, "Yes, all you say is true; but we like our Krishna." "Men love the darkness rather than the light, for their works are evil." While walking to camp one day, a man joined the party. He said he was a believer in Christ. "Then why do you wear that necklace of wooden beads?" he was asked. "The necklace is a sign that you are a worshiper of Vithoba; so you are acting a lie." After some conversation, he said he intended to make a final visit to the god, when he would give the necklace to him as a votive offering. Later on, however, he took the necklace off of his own accord and brought it to the missionary. Some months later, when he came asking for baptism, he agreed to cut off the tuft of hair that is such a characteristic sign of Hinduism. He has known of Christian teaching for many years. He has not yet been baptized.

In one of the villages visited is a woman who for years has been the only Christian there. She has taught a school and has done faithful work. About two years ago the Hindu to whom she was married in childhood came to live with her. She began at once to teach him, and this year she has had the joy of seeing him baptized after publicly confessing his faith in Christ. He has not yet been received into full membership in the Church.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The Station School.*—The account of the school emphasizes the importance and responsibility of training the new generation. The children must be taught to read and write, and they must be taught the Bible from their childhood, if there is to be real progress in the Christian community.

*An Interesting Sign of the Influence of Christianity.*—According to Hinduism, there is great merit in pronouncing the name of a god; for that reason they name their children after the gods, so that they are continually acquiring merit. There was once a man, so they say, who hated the gods very much. So intense was his enmity to them that he would never mention any of their names. He called his children Wood, Stone and so forth, so he would never even uninten-

ALICE HOME FOR WIDOWS, AND NURSERY, KODOLI, INDIA.

tionally use a god's name. He was very wicked in many respects. One day, while uttering an oath, he accidentally pronounced a god's name. At once all the sins he had ever committed were forgiven! No wonder, then, that children are named after the gods.

When you find two brothers, the elder named Maruti and the younger David, you have at once a little history of the change that has taken place in the parents' lives. With this thought in mind, a glance at the names in the A, B, C and the second-year classes of this session will prove both interesting and instructive. Here are some of them copied from the roll book: Grace, Mercy, Peace, Joy—names that surely reflect the desires of the heart; and Martha, Lazarus, Esther, Elisha, Paul, David, Ebenezer, Abraham, Jacob, Joseph—names that show the place the Bible is taking in the lives of the people.

*Industrial Department.—The Sloyd School.*—All the boys receive instruction in Sloyd work, four hours a week being given to each class.

*The Boys' Dormitory.*—The only hope for the children of the Mahars is to get them away from their home surroundings and to put them into Christian dormitories. The Mahar quarter corresponds in vice and filth to the slums of a large city. Accordingly, the boarding department of the school is very important.

There are 60 boys in the Boys' dormitory. That they may learn to be industrious and that they may not get the notion that because they have been to school they are too good to do ordinary work, they are given daily tasks in the life of the school, sweeping, drawing water, carrying wood, grinding grain, cutting weeds, washing clothes and so forth.

*The Girls' Dormitory.*—Eight girls remained in the dormitory during the summer vacation, part of the time nine. Early in June they began to gather in, and during the first week of the term—which began June 7—nearly all the old pupils returned. Two girls who had been out for some months came in later, and six new names have been added to the list, making the number an even 40.

The girls do the work of the house, under the direction of a matron, except bringing water and washing their clothes, and would do it all if water were near enough and plentiful enough.

*Village Schools.*—If the Station School, in addition to its work for the children of the Christian community, is to influence others, it must be fed by village and out-station schools.

*The Mang School.*—There are 60 names enrolled, but many festivals and playdays keep the children away, and when

the weather is suitable for working in the fields, crowds of them have to go and lend a helping hand in weeding or gathering in the ripened crop. The highest attendance has been 47, the lowest 6. May the Saviour who loves the children make them His own!

MEDICAL.—The dispensary has been kept open, the work being carried on by an Indian assistant. Many times has the need of a resident physician been forced upon the attention of the missionaries. One of the missionaries has had to give a great deal of her time to helping those in pain and suffering, and on one occasion Dr. McArthur and Miss Foster had to be called from Kolhapur only to find that it was too late to save the life that hung in the balance. The average attendance at the dispensary the last few months has been 250 new and 140 old per month.

## SANGLI STATION.

*Missionary Force.*—The missionary force of the Station during the year has consisted of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson and Miss Gauthey, Miss Enright being absent on furlough, Mr. Wilson has had charge of the Industrial School, the Sabbath-school in the compound, the Sangli Wadi School, and the voluntary evangelistic work of the young men. Mrs. Wilson has had charge of the boys' sewing class, the woman's prayer meeting and the women's Bible classes. Miss Gauthey has had charge of the Mang Wada School, the woman's class in the Sabbath-school, a week-day children's class, and has engaged in evangelistic work in the town and villages.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*The Town.*—

The town work this year has not had as much attention as in past years. However, there have been some very unusual experiences and privileges which the missionaries report as follows: For more than two weeks every day we were allowed to visit a Mohammedan woman who is dying of consumption. She heard the Gospel gladly. She even tried to learn to say, "God be merciful to me a sinner." But alas, our visits were cut short when the husband went to make arrangements for another wife.

Going through the town these days one meets with such questions, "According to your religion, when is rain coming?" "Tell us, will there be any more rain this year?" "In your country do you ever have such times of dryness?" Everywhere this year one sees the people paying more attention to the worship of idols. This is in the hope of getting rain. A man sat down by the riverside for six days prophesying that rain would come. Another garu or holy man undertook to fast until rain came. The climax was reached in the early part of October, when the shepherd people took their idol Biruba in a great procession with drums and tom toms and placed him in another temple on the other side of the town in hopes he would make rain come. The Marathi people took Sangoba,

their idol, and did the same. Women in this procession took water pots on their heads. These hundreds of men and women danced in time with the music of the drums. Just as the clouds were darkening these people passed our compounds, and soon when the shower came we heard their screams and yells. The people remained outside in the fields all through the shower. They had hopes of more showers.

An encouraging feature of the work in the town has been the voluntary evangelistic work done by about a dozen of the teachers, shop masters and others, assisted by some of the older school-boys. For a large part of the year they have gone out in groups of two to four after the church service on Sunday evening. There were four or five regular places of meeting. These were visited by each group in rotation and a service of half an hour or more held in each place.

*The Villages.*—Some of the villages around Sangli have been visited again this year. In this work the Bible woman and some others of the Christian women have assisted. Amongst the 21 villages in this vicinity, one has become extremely friendly. Where once the missionaries could not find any welcome, now every one seems glad to see them. This change has come to pass because of a Brahman teacher who was formerly a teacher under the Salvation Army at Satara. He has his school decorated with Christian mottoes. He teaches his boys brotherly love.

*The Church.*—Services have been continued as usual during the year.

*Sabbath-schools.*—Three Sabbath-schools are regularly held, one on the compound for the Boarding School boys and others, and two in connection with day-schools. In the compound Sabbath-school a special effort has been made this year to have every one own a Bible, bring it to the service and use it. The result has been an increased interest in the Bible. An infant class in this school has been started during the rainy season.

The Sabbath-school in the Mang Wada has been very good. The average attendance has been over 40. One morning the women's class was almost filled with men. The reason for it was that a feast was in progress. The women were cooking, so the men who had come from other villages came to visit the Sabbath-school.

*Work for Women.*—There have been Bible study classes for Christian women most of the year. Most of these young women were former pupils in our Girls' Boarding School in Kolhapur, and their intelligent answers show that they have not forgotten the good lessons they learned in school. Their clean lives in contrast to many of the heathen around is notable. There is also a great difference in their lives from those of the heathen—purer lives and real home life among them. The report states:

A month or so ago on the Mang Wada a woman came with a little baby about six months old. Its eyelids were badly swollen and puffed out like marbles. They were covered with a kind of paste. When asked what she had put on the baby's eyes, the woman said, "Ground ginger." No wonder the little mite was suffering so much. These things may seem strange to people in a civilized land, but they frequently happen in this country.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Day-schools.—Mang Wada.*—Though the school life in the Mang Wada has had many interruptions, yet the number on the roll has increased, and some of the children are doing good work. Some of the little ones who have started to come this year are learning to attend regularly. These are learning the hymns and Bible verses faster than they learn the alphabet. Some of the older boys and girls come very irregularly owing to the hard times. They go to the quarry to work or to beg in the town.

*Sangli Wadi School.*—This school has had a prosperous year. The enrollment at the close is 31. A government resolution to the effect that all children between certain ages must attend school or pay a fine has greatly stimulated the attendance. The school is the centre of intellectual and spiritual life for the low-caste community in which it is planted. It is greatly in need of a new building. The present one is quite inadequate. Two boys from this school have just been admitted into the Boarding School.

*The Industrial School.*—The number of boys in the Industrial School at the close of the year is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sixth Standard | 6 |
| Fifth Standard | 5 |
| Fourth Standard | 3 |
| Total High School | 14 |
| Third Standard | 7 |
| Second Standard | 19 |
| First Standard | 19 |
| Total Middle School | 45 |
| Total Anglo-Vernacular | 59 |
| Vernacular—Mar. 3 stand | 5 |
| Total | 64 |

Classified by trades they are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpentry | 35 |
| Masonry | 6 |
| Sewing | 16 |
| Brass work | 3 |
| Others | 4 |
| Total | 64 |

Some time since, by the kindness of a friend from Kodoli, the missionaries received a list of former students of Sangli School who now live in the vicinity of Kodoli. The present employment of each was given. The list numbered 63. Of these 15 were not found in our records, or had left school previous to 1902, when the industrial classes were opened. This leaves 48. Of these, 3 were in school two years or less after 1902. Of the remaining 45, 11 are now following their trades; 7 have taken up farming; 22 have become day-laborers. The 5 remaining include one farmer, 2 laborers, 1 cartman and 1 member of a players' company. Of the 11 who are following their trades, 3 are carpenters, 4 are tailors, 3 are masons, and 1 is a brass worker.

The need of instruction in agriculture is quite evident. Probably the seven boys who have taken up farming never had any intention of following the trades they pursued at school. If a course of instruction in agriculture had been available, it would have been of great benefit to them and would probably have resulted in a number of those who are now day-laborers becoming farmers.

## MIRAJ STATION.

*Personnel of the Station.*—Dr. and Mrs. Graham, Miss Patterson, Miss Thompson and Dr. Vail have continued in the work of the Station during the year. On March 19 Dr. and Mrs. Wanless were welcomed back.

EVANGELISTIC.—*The Church.*—Regular church services have been held in the Hospital Dispensary, as usual, and with but few exceptions were conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Anandrao Padgholmal. The attendance at the Sunday-school service has been good. The Christian community numbers 92, of which 49 are church members, baptized children 42, and 1 adult. The financial year closed without debt.

The pastor superintends the church Sunday-school, which has an average attendance of 40. Many friends of the hospital patients, attracted by the children's singing, find their way into this school. Dr. Graham has charge of four Sunday-schools, two in different parts of Miraj town, one at the Leper Asylum and one at the out-station Vita. The average attendance of scholars in these schools is 235, and with the exception of a few Christians (at the Leper Asylum) are mostly Hindus. The hospital Sunday-school is conducted by Dr. Wanless. An average attendance of 90 more than fills the men's surgical ward, where the opening and closing exercises are held. Regular classes are taught in the different wards by missionaries, nurses and medical students.

*Work Among Women.*—Work among the Christian women of the Station has been conducted by Mrs. Graham. She has also superintended the Biblical instruction of the women at the Leper Asylum.

WOMEN'S WORK.—*The Dorcas Society.*—The Dorcas Society organized by Mrs. Richardson meets monthly. The women make garments for the Christian community, charging only the cost of material and giving their work free to those who are too busy to sew for themselves.

*Nursing.*—The spiritual value of the work of nursing is illustrated in the following incident:

> A few weeks ago Miss Thompson, with two of the pupil nurses, visited a village. At first they seemed to be unknown, but after a short time a young woman came and threw her arms around one of the nurses, giving her a real Indian greeting. The crowd of women standing by inquired, "Who are they?" The young woman, with beaming face and flashing eyes, quickly explained that they were from the Padre Doctor Sahib's Hospital. She then related to all present the wonderful cure of her father, and gave a touching testimony to the kindness she had received from this particular nurse. The young woman had been with her father in the hospital during the time of his operation some months ago. He is now quite well and able to work. "He had received a new life," as she expressed it. This gave a text to speak to them of Him who had come to give eternal life to all.

Seven young women have entered the nurses' class during the year. One, a former patient, is the little Sundra of the "Bluestocking in India."

EDUCATIONAL.—Dr. Graham has charge of five schools in the Miraj field. Three of them are in the town of Miraj, one in the Leper Asylum, and the other is at Vita, an outstation. That at Vita is the largest. It has an enrollment of 52 and an average attendance of 28. The school in the ward of Miraj, assigned to the Mahars, has an enrollment of 24, with an average attendance of 17. The Mang Wada school has an enrollment of 21, with an average attendance of 10. The school for caste boys has an enrollment of 43, with an average attendance of 15. In the Leper Asylum school there are eight pupils. All of these schools are of the primary grade, although a good many pupils in them have gone considerably beyond the course of study prescribed for primary schools.

MEDICAL.—Dr. Vail carried on the work of the hospital single-handed until the return from furlough of Dr. Wanless in March. The two physicians, by dividing the work, find the professional burdens lightened. Both have been able to answer calls to outside stations. The Indian helpers have on the whole done useful and satisfactory work. The record

is the largest in the number of in-patients treated in a single year since the hospital was established. There were 1,668 admissions to the hospital and 9,757 new outdoor patients in the dispensary. The total outdoor attendance was 23,231. Including the two branch dispensaries, there were 15,282 new patients treated, making a grand total of 17,039 outdoor and indoor patients. The total attendance in the hospital and three dispensaries was 38,572. Surgical operations numbered 2,588 in the hospital and dispensary at Miraj; 295 operations were performed at the two out-stations, making a total of 2,883 operations.

*Medical School.*—Thirteen men have just graduated from the Medical School, after a four years' course of study. All but one of them were Christians. Five of these have for the present been retained in the hospital; one was sent to Vengurle, one to Vita to replace our senior assistant, Dr. J. S. Powar, who recently resigned. Two reverted to their own mission, the United Presbyterian Mission in the Punjab, two to the Basil Mission in Malabar, and one is employed by the Church Missionary Society Mission at Quetta.

*Out-station Dispensaries.*—The out-station dispensaries at Vita and Ashta are making satisfactory progress. On a recent visit to Vita Dr. Wanless had a large audience of patients and other friends to preach to. Hitherto it has been difficult to get the people together in numbers large enough for a preaching service. At Ashta it is reported that some 40 families sold their family idols.

FINANCIAL.—Each patient who is able pays something, all of which they understand goes directly into the work. No fees are taken from hopeless cases, and the poorest patient receives just as much attention and just as good treatment as the richest. The people have been very grateful and ready to pay what they can, shown by the fact that out of 21,600 rupees expenses, the Board was called upon to pay 4,900 rupees only. Quite a number of Parsees have been accommodated in the hospital this year. They are usually well-to-do, and pay for treatment. With more accommodation for this class and for high-class Hindus, the hospital could be made entirely self-supporting, exclusive of missionaries' salaries.

NEW BUILDINGS.—The Washington Home for Nurses, the gift of Presbyterian ladies of Washington City Presbyterial Society, through the Philadelphia Board, is now in course of erection; also a cottage containing a suite of rooms for European patients is nearing completion. A much-needed ward for septic cases will shortly be added to the main

hospital, the funds being raised in India from grateful patients and their friends.

LEPER ASYLUM.—Dr. and Mrs. Graham have been in charge of the Miraj Leper Asylum, an institution carried on by our Mission for the benefit of this unfortunate class of people, but supported with funds from the Mission to Lepers in India and the East. The average number of inmates for the year was 49. There are only three Christians among them, yet as a general thing, they all join in reverently respecting the Lord's Prayer with which their regular Sunday service closes. A number of them read; they have daily prayers, Sunday-school and divine service. The high-school man is teaching others to read. At Christmas time they prepared a drama of the life of Joseph and put it on the stage. It was well done and appreciated by a large audience, the most of whom were not lepers.

ISLAMPUR.—Since the death of Miss Wilder in April last, the work at Islampur has been in charge of Dr. and Mrs. Graham. Islampur is 39 miles from Miraj, 29 by rail to Takari, a station on the Madras & Southern Maratha Railway, and then 10 miles across country by tonga (a two-wheeled conveyance drawn by ponies). We have made monthly visits to Islampur, sometimes remaining for two or three days only, and again staying for a longer period, at one time for a full fortnight.

There are two schools at Islampur, one in the town itself, the other at an out-station Kapuskhed. The Mission has made arrangements for the permanent occupation of Islampur as a mission station.

## VENGURLE STATION.

*Missionaries.*—Rev. and Mrs. William Hamilton Hannum, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Harold Hull Goheen and Miss Mathilde Catherina Rebentisch.

The work at Vengurle has been marked by increased receptivity on the part of the people. The report speaks of this as follows:

> The Brahman, proud and cold, and nearly as hard to convince as ever, has changed his attitude toward what he might call the depressed classes if he talks English, or the untouchables if he speaks only the vernacular, with no more love in his heart, but more toleration. And so, as the tide pushes on, he comes to hate with less aggressiveness the missionary and his message. The man with the Gospel and the hymn-book may give his message uninterrupted, and the Brahman may or may not listen, as the mood strikes him. The Brahman's attitude affects the lower classes, and when they see that he does not break up the preaching, as he used to do, they listen with less and less contempt, and so on down to the lowest

out-caste. Whether the present toleration means more to the spread of the Kingdom of God in Vengurle in the immediate future or not, we cannot say, but it seems almost as hard for a man to renounce all for the Master as it ever was. Again and again one and another have been about to take a stand for Christ and have changed when the time came. Did our faith fail for them, or were they not ready? We know not.

In order to reach the more influential class of people, Mr. Hannum arranged for special meetings in Vengurle from the 9th to the 13th of November, 1910, in which Rev. Messrs. H. G. Bissell, of Ahmadnagar, and Sivaramaji Masoji, of Kolhapur, were the chief speakers. These are both Spirit-filled men, and their message was delivered to appreciative hearers.

EVANGELISTIC.—*The Church.*—The church reports at the close of the year 35 communicant members, and a total enrollment of 77. Mr. Hannum has had charge of the services. It is hoped that before long a native pastor may be secured.

*Sunday-schools.*—The main Sunday-school of the church has met each Sunday morning in the Bhatavadi schoolhouse. In most of the homes of the Christian community there are little babies, and this makes it difficult for the mothers to get to Sunday-school by 8.30 in the morning, but some have been faithful among the women notwithstanding, and the men have been quite regular. The average attendance for the year has been 30.

*Women's Classes.*—Mrs. Goheen has taught a class of five women the first part of the year in Acts, and another class of four women in the second year's Bible course in the latter part of the year. At the close of the time each class was examined, and the women with one exception passed with excellent grades.

*Street Preaching.*—Mr. Hannum and the preachers and sometimes one or more school-teachers have preached in every neighborhood in Vengurle and in most of the near villages. They have had many interesting debates with shop-keepers and others on religious matters. The preachers have reached thousands of people in our district this year. A number of times men have asked why the preachers did not come oftener, and Tukaramaji believes this to show that the message is becoming sweeter and more acceptable to them.

*Village Touring.*—The first tour of the year was made in November, to the east, with headquarters at Kudal, a place both geographically and socially accessible. Mr. and Mrs. Hannum and little Florence, the two preachers and the cook made up the party. About 20 villages and hamlets were visited. Mr. Hannum also preached in the great bazar,

when between 4,000 and 5,000 people were present, buying and selling the various products of field, loom, potter's wheel and hammer.

The second tour in December was to the southeast and east through the native state of Savantavadi into Goa. The great Roman Catholic pilgrimage held once in 20 years, on the exposition of the body of Saint Francis Xavier in the great church of Bom Jesu, in the old city of Goa, was in progress, and the touring party went there and observed the crowds at their height. The pretense and pomp of it all were in sad contrast to the spirit that is known *to have animated Saint Francis in his earlier years.*

In these and other tours hundreds of tracts were distributed, and the colporteur reports over 500 portions of Scripture sold during the six months of the year he was on duty.

MEDICAL WORK.—The Medical Staff consists of one missionary physician in charge, one missionary superintendent of nurses, two hospital assistants, two compounders, two nurses; one each, ward-boy, watchman, cook, gardener, sweeper (who became a Christian) and washerman.

*Statistics.*

| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Previous Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Out-patients, dispensary and camp | 6,307 | 3,148 | 9,455 | 9,008 |
| In-patients, hospital and plague camp | 135 | 75 | 210 | 177 |
| Visits to homes in Vengurle | .... | .... | 120 | 120 |
| Visits to homes in villages | .... | .... | 6 | 4 |

| | Current Year. | | Previous Year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total expenses | Rs. 3,848 | | 2,791 | |
| Receipts, Board's appropriations | | 1,885 | | 1,606 |
| Receipts on the field | | 1,963 | | 1,181 |
| | 3,848 | 3,848 | 2,791 | 2,791 |

*Approximate Percentages*

| | |
|---|---|
| Increase in out-patient attendance | 5% |
| " " in-patient department | 14 |
| " " working expenses | 33 |
| " " receipts on the field | 40 |

The writer of the report in analyzing the figures says:

The question naturally arises, why so much greater increase in the cost of operation than in the increase of the work. There are several explanations. One of them is largely contained in the word plague. Drugs were purchased in advance and a large staff of workers maintained, while for nearly three months the town of Vengurle was abandoned on account of the dread scourge. As has been stated in previous reports,

our hospital and dispensary draw patients principally from the surrounding villages. When the central bazar town, such as Vengurle is, is vacated and the bazar virtually closed, people from outside cease to come, and are justly afraid to come to the town. Paradoxical though it may seem, medical work greatly lags during an epidemic of plague. During the previous year there was no plague.

The *diseases* most prevalent in this district, it must be kept in mind, are principally of a medical nature. Surgical conditions, such as cataract, stone, guinea-worm and elephantiasis, so prevalent in other parts of our own Mission and in other parts of India, are exceedingly rare here. Of the medical diseases, tuberculosis is becoming more and more prominent as the "Captain of the Men of Death." This is accounted for largely by the vast numbers of men who, leaving their homes and free life in the open air, go to Bombay and Karachi to work in mills in offices. There a dusty and smoky atmosphere, crowded quarters, drunkenness and debauch unite to undermine health. As the Konkan does not, I will not say cannot, support its population by its agricultural produce, these men must needs go elsewhere to earn a livelihood for themselves and for their families, but many of them pay the heavy price indicated above, and the common people remain poor as the result. To do our little part to counteract the spread of tuberculosis, a small tract on this subject has been prepared and is given free to every suspected case. Only a thorough solution of agricultural and industrial problems in such districts as ours will ever counteract some of the evils mentioned above. Those problems face us as Christian missionaries and as a Christian Church of the twentieth century. The needs and the opportunities are unique. Education is necessary, but mere addition, subtraction and the shorter catechism are not sufficient. We ourselves should indeed deserve to lose even that which we have, the superior knowledge with all its benefits, if we fail to use it in advancing the kingdom of God by passing on what we have received.

There was a young Vani (or grocer) who came from a distant village and insisted upon a private room for himself, not that he could well afford it, but to be as little "contaminated" as possible by his stay with us! A sullen fellow he was, and evidently suspicious of our supposed evil intentions, but days passed and he began to come to the ward services, and so the sullenness and suspicion slowly began to disappear from his face and manners. After a month or so, one of our Christian women, a ward patient, suddenly needed a private room because of a complication that had developed. Imagine, then, the grateful surprise to us when this young man came forward voluntarily, and offered his room for her, saying, that he would gladly stay in the ward. Time passed and the day came when, just before leaving for home, he confessed privately his belief in the Lord Jesus. Only family ties, especially love for his mother, prevented him from becoming a professing Christian. There were gospels in his pockets as he went away. He has since revisited the hospital more than once, and, like Andrew, once brought his brother to see and to be treated.

SCHOOLS.—Four primary schools have been maintained, as well as the first two Anglo-vernacular standards opened in connection with the Bhatavadi School, throughout the year. Mr. Hannum has had charge of three of these schools as well as of our out-station, Anasur. A school that had been taken under our care in the preceding year was given up on account of the prejudice of the people against the required Christian teaching, though we believe that if we had been able to place

there a Christian teacher of discretion and ability, we could still have kept the school and given the Christian instruction.

*Anasur.*—The school in the village of Anasur began the year with 36 children on the roll. There were 28 new children added during the year. At the annual examination 33 children were examined by Mr. Hannum in the religious subjects and then by the government educational inspector in the secular subjects, and of these 27 passed into higher grades.

*Parabhavada School.*—At the beginning of the year there were 43 children on the roll, and 21 new names were added. Of these 40 appeared for the religious and secular examinations and 20 passed.

*Bhatavadi School.*—There are 91 children enrolled now; 65 appeared for examination in religious and secular subjects and 48 passed into higher standards.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 10 | 10 |
| Medical | 4 | 5 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 12 | 13 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Other single women | 13 | 12 |
| Ordained native preachers | 4 | 4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *116 | 136 |
| Churches | †8 | 8 |
| Communicants | *804 | 833 |
| Added during the year | 93 | 108 |
| Number of schools | 58 | 74 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 1,358 | 1,296 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *1,300 | 1,630 |
| Contributions | $8,814 | $6,918 |

* Partial report.

135
140
145
45
40
35
SIBERIA
Vladivostok
Asahigawa
YEZO
Sapporo
Otaru
SEA OF JAPAN
HONDO
Kanazawa
Fukui
TOKYO
Yokohama
Kyoto
Tsu
Kobe
Osaka
Yamada
Wakayama
Tanabe
Hiroshima
Kure
Yamaguchi
Matsuyama
Shimonoseki
SHIKOKU
KIUSHIU
PACIFIC OCEAN
MISSIONS IN JAPAN
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

# JAPAN MISSION.

YOKOHAMA: on Yedo Bay, 20 miles below Tokyo; Mission begun 1859.

TOKYO: the capital of Japan, on the island of Hondo, at head of Bay of Yedo; Station occupied 1869. Missionaries—Rev. David Thompson, D.D., and Mrs. Thompson, Rev. William Imbrie, D.D., and Mrs. Imbrie, Mrs. J. M. McCauley, Rev. H. M. Landis and Mrs. Landis, Rev. Theodore M. MacNair and Mrs. MacNair, Mr. J. C. Ballagh and Mrs. Ballagh, Rev. A. K. Reischauer and Mrs. Reischauer, Miss Annie B. West, Miss Elizabeth T. Milliken, Miss Lida S. Halsey, Miss Matilda H. London, Miss I. M. Ward and Miss Mary D. McDonald.

HOKKAIDO: Sapporo—Sapporo is the capital of the Hokkaido (Yezzo), 550 miles north of Tokyo; Station occupied 1887. Missionaries—Miss S. C. Smith, Miss Alice M. Monk, Rev. Weston T. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, and Miss Elizabeth M. Evans. Otaru: 18 miles northwest of Sapporo—Miss C. H. Rose. Asahigawa: about 100 miles northeast of Sapporo—Rev. George P. Pierson and Mrs. Pierson.

KANAZAWA: on the west coast of the main island, about 300 miles by rail northwest of Toyko; Station occupied 1879. Missionaries—Rev. J. G. Dunlop and Mrs. Dunlop, Miss K. Anna Gibbons, Miss Janet M. Johnston, and Miss L. B. Monday.

OSAKA: a seaport on the main island, about 350 miles west of Tokyo: Station occupied 1881. Missionaries—Rev. A. D. Hail, D.D., and Mrs. Hail, Rev. G. W. Van Horn and Mrs. Van Horn, Rev. G. W. Fulton, D.D., and Mrs. Fulton, Miss Agnes E. Morgan, Miss Mary Ransom, Miss Sallie Alexander, and Miss Evelyn Maguet.

HIROSHIMA-KURE: on the main island, on northern coast of the Inland Sea, about 550 miles southwest of Tokyo; Station occupied 1887. Missionaries—Rev. Harvey Brokaw and Mrs. Brokaw, Miss Ann E. Garvin, Rev. W. F. Hereford and Mrs. Hereford.

KYOTO: 300 miles west of Tokyo on Lake Biwako; Station occupied 1890. Missionaries—Rev. R. P. Gorbold and Mrs. Gornold, and Miss F. E. Porter.

YAMAGUCHI: about 650 miles southwest of Tokyo; occupied 1891. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Ayres and Mrs. Ayres, Miss Gertrude Bigelow, Miss Lillian A. Wells and Miss Florence Bigelow.

DAIREN, MANCHURIA (formerly DALNY): Missionaries—Rev. T. C. Winn and Mrs. Winn.

PORT ARTHUR, MANCHURIA: occupied 1907. Missionaries—Rev. A. V. Bryan and Mrs. Bryan.

KOREA: Work among Japanese; begun in 1907. Missionaries—Rev. F. S. Curtis and Mrs. Curtis, and Miss Ida R. Luther.

YAMADA: on island of Hondo near Gulf of Ise, 200 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionaries—Rev. James E. Detweiler and Mrs. Detweiler, Miss Jessie Riker.

WAKAYAMA: on the east coast of Inland Sea, 270 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Hail, D.D., and Mrs. Hail.

TANABE: out-post of Wakayama, on the southern coast of the province, 70 miles from Wakayama. Missionaries—Miss Julia Leavitt and Miss Elva Robertson.

TSU: on west coast of Gulf of Ise, about 250 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionaries—Mrs. John E. Hail, Miss Mary B. Sherman, Rev. D. A. Murray and Mrs. Murray.

MATSUYAMA: on the west coast of the island of Shikoku, 50 miles southeast of Hiroshima. Missionaries—Rev. J. C. Worley and Mrs. Worley.

TRANSFERS: Rev. D. A. Murray, D.D., and Mrs. Murray, from Osaka to Tsu; Rev. W. F. Hereford and Mrs. Hereford, from Yamada to Hiroshimo-Kure.

DEATHS: Dr. J. C. Hepburn and the Rev. John E. Hail.

RESIGNATION: Miss Annie Hail.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss A. E. Garvin, Miss Mary B. Sherman, Miss Lila S. Halsey, Rev. F. S. Curtis and Mrs. Curtis, Rev. R. P. Gorbold and Mrs. Gorbold, Miss Ida R. Luther, and Rev. Theodore MacNair and Mrs. MacNair.

The former East and West Japan Missions have been very happily consolidated into one Mission during the past year. The union will not only facilitate administration both in the home offices and on the field, but is expected otherwise to increase vitality in all departments of the work.

The Mission has received as recruits the Rev. J. E. Detweiler and Mrs. Detweiler in October, 1910, and three young women —the Misses McDonald, Monday and Evans—a year later. On the other hand, it has been solemnized by the removal of some of its oldest and best. Miss Youngman, in Japan from 1873, founder of a number of thriving institutions of the Mission, was called from earthly service in September, 1910. A year later Dr. J. C. Hepburn was called home. Of him one of the missionaries writes: "Dr. Hepburn, too, has gone on to higher service, but for him we do not mourn. We regard his lifetime of 96 years, and his glorious missionary career, extending from 1840, and his final homegoing, as one grand triumph."

The most staggering loss was that of the Rev. John E. Hail, one of the most devoted, able and best loved workers in Japan, killed by a volcano eruption on Mt. Asama on August 15, 1911. The tragedy on Mount Asama cut off one of such magnificent manhood that at 38 he looked as if he were, like Dr. Hepburn himself, good for 60 years to come. A missionary writes:

MISS MILLIKEN'S SCHOOL—TOKYO, JOSHI GAKUIN.

For a week or two we went around half dazed, hardly able to believe that John Hail's powerful life had really been crushed out on that dreadful morning on the volcano, and feeling that we could never again look on the red old mountain except as a grim and gory murderer. The Rev. J. E. Detweiler, terribly burnt and bruised in the same eruption, is only slowly recovering from his injuries.

Missions in Japan are feeling a strong impact from the Edinburgh World Missionary Conference of 1910. On the evangelistic side the force communicated has attained corporeity in a strong Committee on Distribution of Forces, of which a member of our Mission, Dr. G. W. Fulton, has the distinction of being chairman. This central committee divided the country into twelve districts and planned district conferences for a general stock-taking on condition of field, present forces, and respective responsibility. In some districts actual delimitation by towns or counties has been possible, and in all there has been at least a fuller and clearer comprehension of the problem, the means at hand and the means further needed for its solving, and the machinery has been provided for a more perfect comity and coöperation in the future among the different missionary bodies.

On the educational side the Edinburgh spirit is manifest in the proposal for denominational coöperation in a Christian University and in a higher grade of Bible Training School work. These plans are still in their incipiency. The "man for the hour" and the material means are entirely lacking, and the movements are yet only missionary, the Japanese Church, with the exception of a few leaders, showing thus far little or no interest. This, however, is no condemnation of these high educational schemes. The Church in Japan is experiencing high seas and a stormy sky, and in the battle with the elements has little leisure for problems of a future day of better sailing weather.

This reaction against Christian work in Japan, of which we began to hear about three years ago, has been felt in varying degrees of intensity in different sections during the past year. It is strongest in those sections which contributed members of the Anarchist band of twenty-six who were tried, and half of whom paid with their own lives, for a plot against the life of the emperor. In the difficulties which they are opposing to the work of the church and missions the Japanese authorities are displaying a fit of "nerves" like that which afflicted the Russian Baltic fleet when it fired on innocent British fishermen in the North Sea. They are firing on the wrong parties.

On this subject Dr. A. D. Hail writes:

The conditions are difficult of description. It is a change which can be felt rather than fully described. At times and in certain neighborhoods it has assumed the form of overt antagonism, and in other places an

atmosphere of aloofness, most apparent in educational and military circles and in the non-progressive constituency of the old faiths. One compensative result is the quickening of a spirit of courage upon the part of Christian leaders and of a very intelligent and independent class in other circles.

Sooner or later the question of the true seat and source of holiness must be met squarely in Japan and the nation, high and low, like Isaiah in the year that King Uzziah died, must see the Lord high and lifted up and the seraphim crying, "Holy, holy, holy is Jehovah of hosts; the whole earth is full of His glory." Instead of this soul-humbling but life-giving doctrine, there is systematically propagated in Japan—in schools and army and navy and among the common people—a legend of a sacrosanct emperor and another of a transcendently valorous and virtuous nation as far above the common run of western nations as the emperor is above the common run of kings and presidents. Professor B. H. Chamberlain, writing on this subject lately, quoted a Japanese official as saying, "We believe in it, although we know that it is not true." That is, this fiction so pleasing to national vanity and already half accepted in the West, though not believed by Japanese officials and educators, is *believed in* by them as "a means of uniting all the scattered elements of national feeling into one focus" and carrying out national aims. But nothing lasting was ever builded on such a foundation, and Japan must become willing to take her chances with Truth, even "on the scaffold"—and learn that,

> "behind the dim unknown,
> Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch above His own."

The Church in Japan has wisely ignored questions of this kind up to the present, but official aggression—insistence on Shinto worship in all schools, and even by Christian pupils—is causing a change of attitude. The Synod of the Church of Christ in Japan this year put itself on record as protesting against the action of the Educational Department in ordering ceremonies closely analogous to religious worship, such action being an infringement of the religious freedom guaranteed in the Constitution.

The reports will show that suspicions and obstructions, though they have saddened and embarrassed our workers, have if anything only increased their activities, and the year has not been by any means a barren one. The Church of Christ also, while reporting many of its congregations having a hard struggle to maintain independence and some of them actually slipping back into partial dependence on the Missions, shows a substantial increase of membership this year and considerably increased givings over the previous year. The

total membership of the Church of Christ was reported as 21,177, an increase of 1,339; and the total contributions 107,399 *yen*, an increase of 20,313 *yen*. The number of entirely self-supporting congregations is now 64, assisted churches 125, and about an equal number of unorganized groups of believers.

As to our Mission's share in this work, the extracts from Station reports will speak for themselves.

## TOKYO.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—The general evangelistic work of the Tokyo Station includes work in the city of Tokyo and in Chiba and Tochigi prefectures. Eight ministers or evangelists are engaged and one evangelist at large.

Dr. Imbrie makes also the following statement:

> Last year the population of Tokyo was increased by 50,000 from other parts of Japan. These new residents afford peculiar opportunitues for endeavor, for it is the common experience that those who have broken their old connections constitute a class more open-minded than others. The electric car system is filling the suburbs with new communities, and it is recognized by all that these communities are the most promising centres for Christian work.
>
> Tokyo is fast becoming a manufacturing city. Across the river, in the eastern part of the city, factories are multiplying, with crowds of workmen, and in that whole district practically no Christian work is done by any church or any Mission.
>
> Tokyo Presbytery at its spring meeting adopted a resolution urging the Mission to extend its evangelistic work in Tokyo and the vicinity with due energy.

Dr. Thompson, the veteran of the Mission, after his half century in Japan, still takes an active part in the work at two preaching stations in the city and one in the country, writes tracts, translates from the Japanese religious press an article every month for the *Japan Evangelist*, is an active member of the Kozensha, a society organized by the late Miss Youngman to care for lepers, visits and preaches to the lepers in Meguro Hospital, the first established by missionaries, and also in the government hospital for the same unfortunate class, more recently established. Dr. Thompson writes:

> During the greater part of the year, when weather permits, I, with Japanese preachers and helpers, conduct open-air services in Ueno Park, near at hand, where a convenient site has long been granted. Audiences range from a dozen to 250 or 300, and are uniformly friendly and attentive.

Work in Formosa is also carried on by the Tokyo Station, under a special committee of coöperation. The work was initiated with funds contributed by the late Mr. John H. Converse. The extensive operations planned have of necessity been postponed since Mr. Converse's death; only the

great sugar-exporting port of Takao, in the south of the island, is being worked. The evangelist visits a number of other points. The membership at Takao is 36. It is hoped that the means will be forthcoming for a more extensive work in Formosa.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*The Meiji Gakuin Theological Department.*—There have been 25 students in the Theological Department, 14 taking the regular, and 11 the special course. There are also in the Higher Department of the Meiji Gakuin 17 students in preparation for the ministry. The students do practical work in connection with the churches and Missions, and most of them also have summer vacation work.

Dr. Imbrie writes:

In the month of June, after the students in the Theological Department had left Tokyo for their summer work, a summer school was held for 8 days. There were present from a distance 22, and these together with those in Tokyo and the vicinity made an attendance of from 35 to 40. Among the subjects were the following: The Virgin Birth of Christ, the Ascended Christ, the Ethics of Christianity as compared with those dominant in Japan, the Constitutional History of the Church of Christ in Japan, Christianity and Socialism, the Life of Theodore Cuyler, Modernism in the Roman Catholic Church, the Higher Criticism of the New Testament. In the afternoons, conferences were held on subjects related to pastoral work—the Work of the Pastor, Experiences in Conversion, the Pastor and His Health, the Pastor and His Reading, Methods in Evangelism.

It was pathetic to hear so many say that they had never before had the same sense of fellowship.

*The Meiji Gakuin Academic Department.*—The school mourns the death of Dr. M. N. Wyckoff, representative of the Reformed Mission in the faculty. At commencement in April, 1911, there were 60 graduates from the Middle School course and 3 from the higher course. The school is enjoying its new Recitation Hall, "one of the finest and most convenient school buildings in all Japan." On the other hand, a temporary set-back has been experienced in the loss by fire of Hepburn Hall and Harris Hall, on the very day on which Dr. Hepburn died.

Dr. Imbrie writes:

Of the 60 graduates from the Middle School course only 4 remain with us. Many, of course, do not pursue their studies further; and a number have entered the Higher School, Higher Commercial School, or other government institutions, availing themselves of the new privilege recently granted to "recognized" private schools under which graduates specially recommended by their faculties are allowed to enter the higher government institutions without examination—a privilege hitherto granted to government schools only.

*The Joshi Gakuin.*—The Misses Milliken, Halsey, London

and Ward and a staff of 20 Japanese teachers, some, however, employed for but a few hours a week, have continued the work of Joshi Gakuin during the year. The missionary ladies also assist in the work of the city churches, and Miss Milliken especially does an extensive and valuable work in visiting the homes of Joshi Gakuin pupils. The number of girls in attendance is 247. Of these 44 are in the Higher and 203 in the Lower Department. At the Commencement in April, Count Okuma was present and made an address. There were 13 graduates from the Higher and 63 from the Lower Department. The girls come from all parts of Japan and from almost every class of society. About one-third come from Christian families, and about the same number are evidently friendly to Christianity. The rest are either earnest Buddhists or quite indifferent to religion. There are 84 church members, 9 of whom were baptized during the year. Twenty-six teach and help in the music in 16 Sunday-schools in the city. During the year Miss Milliken made more than 250 calls. She has also formed a little club, composed of the friends she has made in this way, who meet at the school once a month for prayer, addresses by ministers and Christian ladies of note (including this year, Mrs. O'Brien, wife of Ambassador O'Brien), tea, music, and conversation. The attendance has increased from 20 to more than 50.

*The Bible Training School.*—The school has continued its good work now for 22 years. It is under the care of Mrs. MacNair and Miss West. In all 82 women have graduated or have remained till within a few months of graduation; and 8 wives of pastors have come for special training for a year or less. Besides these 90, the chief fruit of the work of the school, 20 or more others were students for one or two years, and some of these are now useful women in the church and in private life. Of the first graduate, Mrs. Kosugi, Miss West writes:

> After 21 years of service, and 60 years of age, she is still indefatigable in her work; a woman of rare common sense, tact and spirituality, whose chief desire is to lead others to Jesus Christ. For more than ten years she has spent one day every week at the Red Cross Hospital, where she is beloved by both nurses and patients. She has comforted many at the entrance to the Valley of Shadows, and followed many who have left the hospital with letters, visits and prayers. Her favorite hymn is "One More Day's Work for Jesus." At the school she is called our Bible woman at large.

On Sunday afternoons Miss West goes to the Red Cross Hospital, as has been her custom for 17 years. The influence of the visits has extended beyond the wards of the hospital. On Thursday afternoons Miss West is "at home," and these

receptions are often marked by experiences of interest. She relates one:

A friend had brought a Christian girl who is blind and her sister. The call had just begun when a young noblewoman, the daughter of the former feudal lord of the friend, came in. The young lady learned who the others were and was deeply interested in the blind girl and her sister. As they had all come for a Christian call, a hymn was proposed, and the young lady suggested that they sing Fanny Crosby's hymn, "Some Day the Silver Cord Will Break," whose chorus in English is,

"And I shall see Him face to face
And tell the story, Saved by Grace."

I noticed that the man was deeply affected and supposed that he was thinking what the words written by a blind woman must mean to the blind girl listening to them for the first time. But it was not so. When the young lady had gone he said, "I am deeply moved by to-day's meeting. In the old time I could not have come into the presence of the daughter of my feudal lord, or looked upon her beautiful face; but to-day I have seen her 'face to face,' and joined with her in singing hymns of praise to Christ. The love of Christ has made us both children of God. What will it be when Him I shall see face to face?"

Miss West, in Mrs. MacNair's absence, also has charge of the Shinagawa kindergarten, 55 pupils, in connection with which a monthly meeting for mothers is held. A young girl, now a helper in the kindergarten, was the first of five children from one family to enter the kindergarten; and through the influence of the institution the whole family has become Christian.

*Day-schools.*—The two primary schools in Tokyo, the one in Tsukiji and the other in Shiba, with a kindergarten also in Shiba, are in Mrs. McCauley's care. The total number of pupils in these three institutions is 413. Mrs. McCauley writes:

The 413 children represent about 400 families. Of those represented in the Shiba school only 10 are Christian, and of those in the Tsukiji only 2. To these non-Christian homes the children, who themselves are taught the daily Bible lesson, carry the weekly Sunday-school leaflet and the monthly temperance paper. Once a year a meeting for parents is held for which personal invitations are sent to all. Nine-tenths of the parents come to the meeting held in connection with the Shiba schools, but it has not been found possible to secure such an attendance in Tsukiji.

Mrs. McCauley has also worked for the Kozensha—the organization which carries on work among lepers—and has also continued in charge of the Florence Crittenden Rescue Home. For a longer or shorter time there have been during the year 23 young women in the Home. It is recognized by the government as an "approved charity," and as such has received a gift of 150 yen. The Meguro Home for Lepers has received a similar grant, but larger—700 yen—which will be used for the erection of a building.

## HOKKAIDO.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—"The Hokkaido Station is an island as large as New York State," writes Mrs. Pierson. It is nearly a quarter of the empire of Japan. Its population, however, is less than that of Tokyo, being only a little over 1,500,000. The Protestant population in the island is about 3,000. Presbyterian work began in 1884. The Presbytery reports 821 adult Christians, 4 self-supporting churches, 14 chapels, Presbyterian work in 34 places, in 8 of the 10 provinces of the island.

Mr. Johnson reports a gratifying condition in the out-stations under his care and the independent church in Sapporo growing steadily. He writes of personal work in the hospital for the poor in Sapporo as follows:

On the first day of the year we went to the hospital and made the acquaintance of the superintendent, from whom I received permission to hold services among the patients. The interest soon grew until the superintendent had one of the larger rooms cleaned up for the meetings.

Mr. Pierson writes:

The magnitude of our effort may be imagined geographically by translating the island in terms of the State of New York, with which it agrees in area and climate. I have then four men: one on the St. Lawrence, one in Rochester, one in Buffalo and one in Saratoga. Mr. Johnson has three: one in Albany, one in Orange County and one in New York City. Historically we are where New York State was in, say, the thirties, and morally I sometimes fear where the world was in the age of Abraham.

Our men work well: they stand up against a society busy by day in works of construction, and busy by night in works of destruction, whose consciences meanwhile are uneasy and seeking a way of peace.

Mrs. Pierson writes as follows of a condemned criminal's conversion:

Mr. Sakamoto, at Mr. Pierson's request, visited a remarkable criminal in the Hakodate prison, who was converted about six months ago solely by reading a copy of the New Testament. Since then he has been in close correspondence with Mr. Pierson, who baptized him in June, and his letters read almost like inspired and apostolic epistles. Now that he has been condemned to death he is allowed to correspond freely, and he no longer wears the penal red *kimono*, but has assumed his own dress. Mr. Sakamoto writes: "After a few moments N. stood before me, wearing a fine black silk outer garment with his crest. He has a round, full face, a strong constitution and large black eyes. He bent his head in reverence to me. I addressed him briefly on Matt. 10 : 28–31: 'Fear not them that kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul,' and exhorted him to endure to the end. After my prayer he was much moved, and he prayed, too, choking, with his face down on the table; but when he rose up from his prayer, his countenance seemed very cheerful. I think he will face death with peace, through our mighty and gracious Lord."

Mr. Pierson made 36 country trips during the year, making a total of 67 visits at 46 different towns or villages. Mrs.

Pierson took part with him in many of these tours and labors. She took a leading part also in a signature-collecting campaign for a petition for the abolition of the System of Licensed Prostitution.

We collected 2,282 signatures in all. It was very hard work physically, and we could not have undertaken it or carried it through if it had not been for the daily prayer meeting in which the movement was born.

Mrs. Pierson gives a most graphic account of a North Hokkaido trip in winter:

Altogether we traveled 225 miles by sleigh in ten days and 200 miles by railway in three. We held 48 meetings in 22 places in 25 days, attended by 2,025 people, of whom 319 joined the Pocket Testament League, 143 partook of the Lord's Supper, and 17 were baptized.

We left Nayoro on February 6, our two sleighs jingling merrily along, ten feet of snow packed in the streets of that half-buried town, icicles 15 feet long dangling from the eaves. It was cold, you see, but not out of doors, in the sunshine, wrapped up in a sleigh, but in the houses, at meetings, in bed, and above all during that agonizing process of dressing and undressing with the mercury 30 below zero Fahr. and only a few red coals in a futile brazier to remind you that there really is such a thing as fire somewhere in this cold world.

At Mombetsu, on the Kitami coast, Mr. and Mrs. Pierson, with local Christians, held two night meetings in a floorless theatre-barn, the meetings continuing from 6 P.M. to midnight on each occasion, with three hours of prayer with the Christians during the day intervening. The preaching the first night and the early part of the second had to struggle against violent interruptions and almost incredible disorder, but in the end a quiet hearing was given and at least one soul came under conviction. At midnight a man waited on the missionaries at their hotel and told how he had prayed during the meeting for the forgiveness of his sins and believed they were truly forgiven; and six weeks later the same man wrote that he had received salvation through Jesus. "I am getting daily nearer to the Lord Jesus Christ."

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—There are only three Mission schools in Hokkaido, and two of them are ours—the Sapporo Girls' School, in Miss Smith's care, and the Otaru Girls' School, in charge of Miss Rose. The schools are close together geographically, Otaru being only 18 miles from Sapporo, but they have quite distinct characters, aims and constituencies.

Miss Smith writes:

Our school did not open so well this year as last, and not so well last as the year before. The falling off is in day-scholars, for which there is a very natural cause. After the Department of Education advised, two years ago, that less attention should be given to the higher education of

girls and more to sewing, cooking and the like, not only the Buddhists, but the government itself opened special schools for teaching these branches. These schools are filled to overflowing, while the government high schools for girls as well as our own have fallen off. We have added a similar course, but have had few applications for it thus far.

Last year (1910–11) we entered 139 students. Between 30 and 40 of these were baptized Christians and nearly all of the remainder professed belief and desire, while 21 were added to the different churches during the year. We had 60 in the boarding hall, which is about the present number.

The school furnishes two teachers for the church Sunday-school and an organist and 11 teachers for the 3 Sunday-schools connected with the evangelistic work of Miss Monk and myself. In these Sunday-schools the average attendance is about 205 each Sunday.

In the Otaru Girls' School there are 45 pupils, 13 of them Christians, 11 having become Christians this year. A kindergarten is attached, with about 60 pupils. Miss Rose writes:

Our school is a sort of "Matrimonial Bureau," and we cannot supply the demand for wives. Hokkaido is full of young men and we are glad to educate Christian wives for them. We train our graduates in housekeeping and home-making, sewing, cooking and other useful arts for women.

## KANAZAWA.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—The general evangelistic work is carried on by Mr. Dunlop, one Janapese minister and three evangelists. The latter are stationed one each in the cities of Kanazawa, Toyama, and Takaoka, and the town of Komatsu, and three of them have regular work in other near-by towns as well. Mr. Dunlop writes:

Takaoka (34,000) continues a good field for sowing the Word. Our chapel, a rented one, is finely located.

In Komatsu (15,000), 20 miles west of Kanazawa, our sole activity is the teaching of a Bible class for Middle School boys once a week. It takes a half-day or more every week, but is well worth while. Attendance varies from 5 to 15, according to distractions, but sometimes we have the best sessions of the class when attendance is smallest, for then we invariably have the best students and the best boys in the school. I was delighted one day to find that among a dozen students we had not only the one whose standing was highest in the whole school and who has since been sent abroad on a scholarship given him by Count Okuma, but we had also the head boys of two other classes.

Mr. Dunlop publishes the Bible study paper, *Yako*, long conducted by Drs. Jones and Fulton in succession. He says:

Almost every week we receive messages of appreciation, with small contributions of money from readers in the country or even in distant places. I have just received an application for the paper from a country young men's society in an out-of-the-way corner of this prefecture; and the other day a letter of thanks with 18 *sen* in stamps came from a non-commissioned officer in a garrison city in distant Kyushu.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Hokuriku Girls' School.*—Miss Johnstone writes:

The great problem of our educational work at present is, How can we secure for our school properly qualified Christian teachers? We can report progress in the solution along two lines:

First, the Department of Education has given to the graduates of our school who have graduated or will graduate between the years 1902 and 1912 the privilege of taking the examinations for teachers' diplomas given by the Department of Education. This diploma is equal to that given to graduates of the Higher Normal School and the holders are recognized as being qualified to teach in a Girls' Higher School.

Our second bit of progress was in finding a way by which our students can qualify for the entrance examination to the Higher Normal School. Till now they have been barred to this by the regulations against private schools. Two of our girls, according to the regulations, sent in their applications to the Department of Education and were given the examination here in Kanazawa. Much to our joy, both were successful.

This year our school had 15 graduates from the regular course, and 2 girls graduated in English only. Of these 17 girls, 10 are baptized Christians and 5 others professed to be Christians and evidently were. The other 2 girls were from strict Buddhist homes and made no open profession of their faith.

Five of our students and 2 of our graduates have been baptized this year. Twenty-five new pupils have entered this year. There are 70 on the roll this term.

*Kindergartens and Work for Women.*—

Our kindergartens are very prosperous this year. We have educated our teachers for the kindergartens, so they are all earnest Christians and enter heartily into the spirit of the work. In our Kanazawa kindergarten we have 70 children enrolled and a number of names on our waiting list. In Toyama we have 34 children enrolled and more are to come in in the fall. Our graduates this year numbered 28 in Kanazawa and 8 in Toyama.

We feel that supplying teachers for the kindergartens is one way in which our girls' school is doing evangelistic work. Our three kindergartens on the west coast are being taught entirely by graduates from our school. These 9 teachers are teaching about 130 children and are thus influencing more or less almost that many homes.

Mothers' meetings have been held regularly in connection with our kindergarten in Kanazawa and are well attended.

The supplying of teachers for our Sunday-schools is another line of work that our school is doing. This year our pupils and graduates have been teaching 500 children.

## FUKUI.

The Station is without missionaries at present. Mr. Dunlop, of the Kanazawa Station, has it in charge and keeps in close touch with the city and out-stations by frequent visits. He describes one of the Japanese evangelists thus:

In Takefu (18,000), 12 miles west of Fukui on the railway, Evangelist Sugioka is now in charge, having been transferred from Daishoji in the Kanazawa field last fall. He believes in prayer and practices it. He believes in Christian literature and uses it. He talks to people on the trains. He makes friends and attracts them to his preaching places.

True, he is a poor preacher, but preaching has little to do with it all in the first stage of the work in Japan. Although not a preacher, he will set out after breakfast to keep an evening preaching appointment at a place that can be reached in less than two hours, and he will spend the day going from house to house distributing notices of his meetings; or he will leave the train a station short of his appointment and walk through the little villages, hanging up a Scripture picture against a tree-trunk and preaching wherever he can get a group together to listen to him. When his supply of meeting notices, with selected Scripture passages and hymns added, is exhausted, and he cannot immediately secure money to print more, he and his wife will spend hours writing by hand notices to be later carried by the same hands from door to door. His wife is an experienced Bible woman, and together they are doing fine work, of which the fruit will undoubtedly appear in time.

In the city of Fukui a kindergarten was started in the chapel in January, 1910, and this, with the promise of a new site and chapel from the Kennedy Fund, added to the devotion of the evangelist in charge and the faithfulness and brotherliness of the Christians, has given the Fukui work a good impulse forward.

Throughout the whole west coast field the Methodist missionaries and ours have agreed upon a clear delimitation of territory by counties.

## OSAKA.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Some statistics collected by Dr. A. D. Hail speak vividly of the size and character of Japan's greatest manufacturing city, Osaka. They are as follows:

Present population, 1,217,786—an increase of 120 per cent. in 20 years. Excess of males over females in 1909, 116,986. In factories, 118,505. Churches and chapels in the city, 41. Protestant Christians, 4,037—an increase of 120 per cent. in 10 years. Buddhist temples, 545. Children of school age, 101,161. Licensed houses of ill fame, 1,948. Licensed courtesans, 6,704. Geisha, 2,674.

Dr. Hail adds:

Increasing taxation, crop failures and other circumstances have greatly increased the prices of the necessaries of life. This necessarily affects church finances. Yet the statistics of the year show an increase of contributions over last year. The increase in the 5 independent churches is 1,115 yen; in the 3 Missions churches, 186 yen, and in the chapels 237 yen.

Harbor enlargement, new railways, the new interurban electric lines and the commercial attractions of the place are both rapidly increasing and distributing the population. The average annual increase of new buildings for the last 4 years is 3,500. Last year's estimate of the redistribution of population from the city to its suburbs is placed at 10,000. Thus is being gradually created a downtown problem for our churches and chapels in the city.

Dr. G. W. Fulton has charge of the work in two large sections of Osaka City—Namba and Temma—and in Himeji,

a city 55 miles west of Osaka, population 40,000, and is also making a beginning at village work near Osaka.

Mr. Van Horn, who has charge of another section of the Osaka field, writes:

Our field includes 12 points. There are 179 communicants; 283 children in Sunday-schools; there have been 45 additions to the church this year. During the latter part of the year our work throughout has suffered from the reactionary spirit that is manifesting itself among the people.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Wilmina Girls' School.*—Miss A. E. Morgan, principal, reports a total enrollment of 209; average attendance, 178; new pupils, 76; regular graduates, 22; sewing graduates, 11; baptisms during the year, 15; total church members, 63. Miss Morgan writes:

Our experience in preparing for getting government recognition reveals the following difficulties: the difficulty of securing certificated teachers without some suitable compensation for the pension granted after 15 years of service; the difficulty of securing certificated teachers who are Christians, as the pension draws even these away; difficulty of securing the great amount of apparatus required, and of remodeling foreign-style buildings to suit Japanese models, which must be closely followed; danger of engaging certificated teachers whose influence proves subversive of healthful Christian life. But the new teachers are working well. They seem quickly to see and appreciate the warm relation between teacher and pupil, characteristic of Christian schools, and are adapting themselves to it as far as possible.

The school has supplied and trained in 3 normal classes, of 3 grades, some 23 primary Sunday-school workers in 6 churches, 6 out-stations and an orphanage. Another large contingent is being trained as assistants. Fully 500 children are thus reached.

Dr. Fulton reports on the work of the Doshikwan (Evangelists' Training School), of which he is principal, as follows:

We had 14 students till April. Two were graduated in April and were licensed by Presbytery, and are now in active work. The students now in the school are exceedingly good men, and have done very good work both in their studies and in the night evangelistic work in the chapels. They each have two preaching appointments during the week, besides Sunday work, and the total attendance at these night meetings through the year is estimated at from 12,000 to 15,000 people. Thus the school, at the same time that it is training young men for future work, is all the while doing an important evangelistic work.

WOMAN'S WORK.—Evangelistic work of various kinds has been carried on by all the women of the Station—Misses Alexander, Ransom, Morgan, Maguet, Hail, and Mrs. Hail, Mrs. Van Horn and Mrs. Fulton. Mrs. Hail writes:

The flower-lovers' Sunday-school, begun three years ago in a converted cow-stable with a band of intractable flower-stealing children as a nucleus, promises to become a very stable institution, and is blossoming out into increasing numbers and respectability. It has necessitated the calling

to its aid of a student of the Doshikwan to take care of the Boys' Department that has been developed.

Mrs. Fulton writes:

Several large factories have been visited at different times by request. There is opportunity for much work among the many girls who are toiling day and night in these great mills.

One of our Christian girls in Namba is in great trouble, as her relatives, while attending her father's funeral, learned that she was a Christian and was going to a Christian school. They were very angry and have compelled her to give up her school, her church and her Christian friends. Her mother is almost losing her mind under the constant persecution of their relatives, but apparently she is completely under their control and can do nothing for her daughter. They even urged her to sell herself to a life of shame in order to help her mother, but in this she stood firm and refused to listen to their demands and she is seeking for work elsewhere.

The Stephen Bible Club is Miss Maguet's chief outside care, her main work being the teaching of music and English in Wilmina Girls' School.

Miss Ransom writes:

Instead of hoped-for results, we have reaped a harvest of hindrances. In January the Sunday-school at Tōndabayashi, which averaged 100, was suddenly reduced to 3. The principal of the primary school, on the plea that Sunday-school interfered with the scholarship of the pupils, forbade any of them attending Sunday-school. Last year there were 2 Christians and 3 inquirers among the school-teachers. The 2 Christians have been dismissed and the inquirers forbidden to attend any of our services. The principal is a Buddhist priest who has been planning for some months to break up the Sunday-school. He has the hearty sanction of the 8 *sake*-brewers of the place. The wave of opposition, resulting from the supposed connection of Christianity with anarchism, has affected all the work in South Kawachi.

## KYOTO.

In the absence of Mr. and Mrs. Gorbold, the general evangelistic work has been under the care of Dr. A. D. Hail, of Osaka, and the kindergartens, Sunday-schools and woman's work in Miss Porter's care. Evangelists are stationed at points in the city and one in the Fushimi suburb. Good results and earnest inquirers are reported at all these places. Miss Porter writes:

During the year Kyoto has been the scene of much Buddhist activity. Anniversaries and centennials have been celebrated at the many temples, bringing tens of thousands of worshipers and much excitement to attract from our humble services and crowd our streets and cars until it was impossible to reach some of our meetings.

The kindergartens have kept up a full attendance, with many on the waiting list. Mothers' meetings in connection with them have been held and calls made in many homes. On Sundays the teachers are distributed among 6 Sunday-schools where the seed is being sown in the hearts of about 260 children. There are also week-day meetings for children, Bible classes for girls and women's meetings.

## WAKAYAMA.

This Station is composed of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hail in Wakayama City and Misses Leavitt and Robertson in the town of Tanabe, 60 miles southeast. Miss Leavitt has been on furlough during the year and Miss Robertson has bravely held the fort alone at a point a long day's journey from the railway and from any other Europeans. Dr. Hail writes:

This field is divided into 4 districts:

1. *Tanabe.*—Here there is a self-supporting church, membership 135. The Sunday-school has an average attendance of over 150. The church coöperates with the missionaries, the missionaries with the church, and the town with the church and the missionaries.

Miss Robertson has taught the Bible to classes of school-boys and school-teachers, and knitting to a large class of girls and young women, the attendance at the knitting class sometimes rising to 80.

The kindergarten, run in connection with the church and under the supervision of the pastor, is aided by the town to the extent of 200 yen per year. The enrollment is 103 pupils, but there are accommodations for only 80.

Seven villages are reached from Tanabe.

2. *Iwasa.*—This is the next field north of Tanabe. The town is one of over 10,000. In the village of Oda, there are 14 teachers in the public school who are all earnest inquirers.

3. *Wakayama.*—The city is the capital of Wakayama Prefecture. It has a self-supporting church with an enrolled membership of 203, perhaps half of them now resident in the city. The church raised 800 yen for all purposes.

During the year there has been an attempt on the part of the legislature and the city council to license houses of ill-fame in the city. This led to the formation of a women's reform society by the various churches. For the present the evil movement has been defeated.

In Ogura the village head and nearly all the teachers in the public school are Christians.

4. *Kowawa.*—This town is the centre from which a number of other towns and villages are reached. There has been a great falling off in attendance due to the arrest and execution of the anarchists.

Owing to the suspicions of the government and the forbidding of the children to attend Christian services, the results this year in the whole field have not been such as we could wish; but the faithfulness of the Christians and their patient continuance in well-doing have been most encouraging.

The wife of the Wakayama pastor has been for 25 years identified with our work in this city. She had a great influence with all classes. In the campaign against licensed vice this humble but brave woman made the long journey to Tokyo and there interviewed not only the editors of the leading newspapers of the capital, but also the Minister of the Interior. The Minister assured her that if the governor of the prefecture and the mayor of the city should veto the act of the legislature and the city council there would be no license. On her return she interviewed both governor and mayor and secured their promise that so long as they were in office there should be no license in the city.

## YAMADA.

The Station consists of Miss Riker and the new missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Detweiler. The latter have been engaged in language study, but Mr. Detweiler has helped with musical instruction and in English classes. Miss Riker writes:

Mr. Detweiler's first Japanese sermon—and it was understood—preached within 6 months after arrival—seems to me a good record.

Six evangelists are working in ten cities and villages, and five young men from this field are now preparing for the ministry.

The weddings of three Bible women from my home in three months made a strenuous and expensive season, but three young preachers are now properly balanced for an all-round ministry.

In the whole field there are 12 Sunday-schools, reaching about 600 children.

Night classes in English have reached about 20 young men. A class of about 15 girls has been taught the English language and the Bible in Japanese. Two hours a week have been given to teaching English in the city commercial school.

## HIROSHIMA-KURE.

This Station occupies a territory stretching for 100 miles along the Inland Sea, on the main island, and extending 75 miles into the interior. The population is about 2,000,000, strong Buddhist. There are 2 independent churches, 2 aided churches, 5 preaching places, 9 Sunday-schools; and there have been 37 adult and 9 infant baptisms, 19 being baptized in the self-supporting churches. The missionaries are Mr. and Mrs. Brokaw at Kure and Miss Garvin at Hiroshima.

Mr. Worley (reporting for the whole Inland Sea district) writes:

There is an independent church at Kure, average attendance 50, a Sunday-school of 80. There have been 15 baptisms in this church during the year.

In the city of Hiroshima there is an independent church and one church aided by the Mission. The independent church has been prosperous in the past, but recently has been through great trials. A change of the eldership has brought some relief.

Mr. Brokaw has spent much time in visiting out-stations. Through the generosity of a friend in America, he will soon have a motor-cycle with which to prosecute his work in the interior, which will enable him to cover three or four times as much ground as at present. He has made much use of the magic lantern. He has also taught 4 regular classes at home and edited the *Fukuin Geppo*, which now has a circulation of 3,200 copies.

Mrs. Brokaw has trained the Kure Church in singing. She has secured gifts amounting to $800 for buying more land and rebuilding the church. Her principal work has

been house-to-house visitation, especially calling on wives of naval officers. The children have been of great assistance in teaching English, thus securing the opening up of many families to Christian influence.

## YAMAGUCHI.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—Mr. Worley gives the following summary: independent churches, 3; aided churches, 9; preaching places, 2; Sunday-schools, 15; baptisms, 45—10 of these in independent churches.

Mr. Ayres has done a great deal of touring, and reports the country work encouraging in some places, but in others impeded by opposition in educational circles.

Miss Wells, of this Station, lives at Tokuyama, some distance from Yamaguchi. She has visited regularly 7 out-stations, holding women's meetings, cooking classes, and children's meetings. In Tokuyama she has assisted with the church music and organized a society for girls in the church.

Miss G. S. Bigelow and Miss F. J. Bigelow, besides the care of the Yamaguchi Girls' School and the Morning Star Kindergarten, have carried on work for children at Ogore and Yuda. Miss G. S. Bigelow reports:

> The head man of Yuda (a suburb of Yamaguchi) has a bicycle repair shop and is an intimate friend of ours, so he lets us have the theatre rent free. There was no floor in the parquet until New Year's, when they put down a floor made from bicycle packing boxes, but in the rainy season they took it up to keep it dry as the roof is like a sieve. Now we have the children on the stage.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Yamaguchi Girls' School.*—The school has had an enrollment of 36, and the graduating class numbered 14. All the graduates were Christians. Miss G. S. Bigelow writes:

> Of the 63 graduates of this school, 52 were baptized while in school.
>
> Our present building was never intended for anything but a temporary device, and with the passing of years and earthquakes it has settled in spots so that there are yawning crevices and it leans in an alarming manner. Three classes recite practically in one room, and all are so near together that when we had a good many pupils one had to walk sideways to get about. The wonder is that we have always had so many pupils.

The school is now to have a new and sufficient equipment in a better location at Shimonoseki on the Straits.

## MATSUYAMA.

This is our one Station on the island of Shikoku. It covers Ehime Prefecture, population more than 1,000,000. Mr. and Mrs. Worley are the missionaries. There are 3 aided churches,

3 evangelists, 1 Bible woman, 6 preaching places, 9 Sunday-schools, 7 rural Bible classes. There have been 34 baptisms during the year. Mr. Worley writes:

In April and May a prefectural exhibition was held in Matsuyama. Advantage was taken of this to erect a booth on the grounds where preaching services were held every day and night. At the request of officials of the exhibition, four services were held in one of the exhibition buildings, showing the life of Christ in moving pictures, and explaining briefly some of the cardinal doctrines of Christianity. Fully 10,000 people heard something of the Gospel, about 5,000 tracts were distributed, and 225 New Testaments were sold.

An attempt has been made at the problem of rural evangelization with encouraging results. At first the plan of going into these villages and doing street preaching was tried, but it was found that the farmers, their wives and grown-up children were busy in the fields, and only the smaller children would gather to see what the queer foreigner wanted. Another plan was tried. The names of a number of Christians who were scattered throughout the province and living in the smaller villages were secured. Also a list of persons who had written for Christian literature was made out. It was determined to use these persons as nuclei around which to gather classes for regular Bible study.

First these Christians and inquirers were visited and asked to open their houses for Bible classes, and they were asked to invite others who wished to hear something about Christianity. These were not to be public preaching services, but quiet gatherings in the home, and in this way a personal touch could be secured with those really in sympathy with Christianity. Seven classes have been formed in as many different villages, each of which has been attended by from 10 to 40 people. As a rule, the same people attend each time.

There being no railroads in the prefecture, traveling has been a problem until the beginning of this year when, with the help of friends in America, a motor-cycle with side-car attached was secured.

## DAIREN.

A Japanese pastor was called for the Dairen Church last summer and Dr. Winn was thus freed for other work. The church has suffered from the removal of several of its best families. There have not been so many baptisms in Dairen as in any one of the 3 preceding years.

Dr. Winn describes a Thanksgiving meeting for Dr. and Mrs. Winn's work, held on the Emperor's birthday:

The speeches were altogether too laudatory to suit us, but contained evidence of thankfulness and love toward us which could not be doubted. When these expressions of good-will were ended, the little lady who had spoken for the women brought from an adjoining room a solid silver tea set and presented it to us as the gift of the church! We were very thankful to God who had made such relations possible between a Japanese church and foreign missionaries. . . .

Our field continues to enlarge, three new places being added to those visited the year before. I have baptized 33 persons in places outside of Dairen. One family of 4—father, mother and 2 children—were baptized together. Their salvation was the result of the faith of a little boy who attended Sunday-school. His appeals to his parents during his last

illness and the testimony he gave in his dying hours so moved them that they became earnest inquirers.

The pest suddenly made its appearance in January this year along the railway and even in Dairen. The Japanese system of dealing with the dreaded disease was so nearly perfect that it would have been difficult to improve upon it. Not a Chinese was allowed on the trains or on the railway. Freight was not allowed in, and the railway business was paralyzed. All entrances to stations were guarded. Disinfectants flowed freely. Not a public building could be entered without one's being sprayed with carbolic acid. Many of the guards on the railway platforms and elsewhere were covered from head to foot with huge cotton garments, with little holes cut to see out of, and then some wore goggles behind the holes, giving them a most ghost-like appearance.

### Mrs. Winn writes:

We have held meetings in 21 places. As far as possible, I have had meetings for women and children in these places. I still have foreign cookery or fancy work to attract women who are not at first attracted by the Gospel, and I think it has given them happy, innocent diversion in the lonely places where many of them live.

Some of those who have made the great decision have given evidence of the great change it has wrought in their lives. In a small place, called Kyoto, which suddenly sprang into existence to accommodate the men engaged near by in building a great tunnel, the third church of Manchuria was built as reported last year. The two highest officials in charge are really Christian heroes, and both were led to give up lives of dissipation and become such noble Christians through the prayers and entreaties of their Christian wives. When the tunnel was opened several months ago, a great celebration was to be held, and according to custom intoxicating liquors and geisha should have been the principal features, but the master of ceremonies was one of these men just mentioned and he utterly refused to supply these terrible evils to his employees. But in their place he provided interesting Japanese sports, a fine feast and gifts, which all acknowledged were more satisfying and cost the company far less than the usual dissipation.

## PORT ARTHUR.

### Rev. A. V. Bryan writes:

We arrived in Port Arthur, April 7, and were immediately impressed with the continued rapid progress of both the Old and New Towns. Old buildings have been torn down and replaced by better ones; buildings devastated by the war are still being bought by the Japanese government, put in order and occupied, and out and out new buildings are so numerous that I have not been able to count them. Within a five minutes' walk of our house, toward the northeast, there are fully 100 families comfortably housed where there was no sign of a house when we went on furlough.

We have a fine Japanese pastor resident in the Old Town. Our residence is in the New Town. Sunday-schools, church services, and prayer meetings are conducted weekly in both the Old and New Towns.

We both teach English in the church, in a bank and in an academy for boys, and have Bible classes in connection with all our English work. Though we are confined to Port Arthur, it is like being on a constant evangelistic tour from Sapporo to Nagasaki—so constant is the shifting of the well-to-do, educated and official classes.

In all the years we have been on the field we have never before felt so completely inadequate to the work, because we have never before had

so much opportunity among people far more open-hearted and willing to hear since cut off from their old temple connection and free from relatives who at home would oppose them in their desire to accept Christ.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 23 | 21 |
| Lay | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 24 | 22 |
| Single women | 27 | 29 |
| Ordained native preachers | 15 | 40 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 82 | 284 |
| Number of churches | 199 | 95 |
| Communicants | †18,969 | *10,339 |
| Added during year | †1,888 | *1,403 |
| Number of schools | 17 | 29 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 1,698 | 2,184 |
| Sunday-school pupils | *11,406 | *9,586 |
| Contributions | $41,500.00 | $25,060.00 |

* Statistics of "Church of Christ" in Japan, with which our Mission is affiliated.

† Last year's figures.

# THE KOREA MISSION.

SEOUL: the capital, near the west coast on the Han River, 26 miles from the port Chemulpo, with which it is connected by railroad; population about 300,000; Station opened 1884. Missionaries—Rev. H. G. Underwood, D.D., and Mrs Underwood, M.D., Rev. J. S. Gale, D.D., and Mrs. Gale, O. R. Avison, M.D., and Mrs. Avison, Miss Helen Forsyth, Miss K. C. Wambold, Miss E. L. Shields, Rev. E. H. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Rev. C. A. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Rev. A. A. Pieters and Mrs. Pieters, J. W. Hirst, M.D., and Mrs. Hirst, Mr. John F. Genso and Mrs. Genso, Miss Margo Lewis, Miss Ruby B. Brownlee, Rev. J. U. S. Toms and Mrs. Toms, Roy K. Smith, M.D., and Mrs. Smith, Alfred I. Ludlow, M.D., and Mrs. Ludlow.

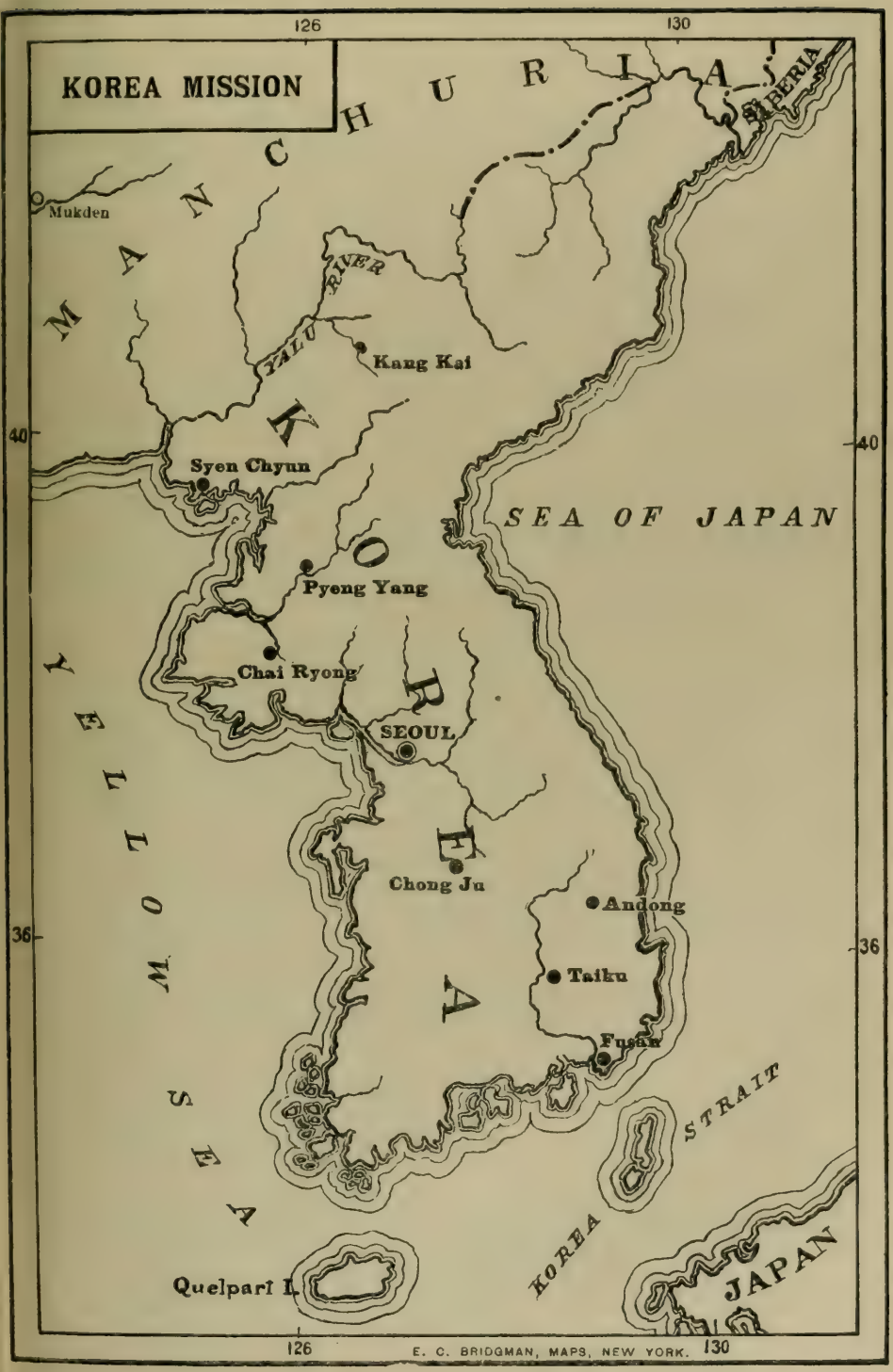
FUSAN: 210 miles southeast of Seoul; nearest port to Japan, terminus of Seoul-Fusan Railroad; Station opened 1893. Missionaries—Rev. W. E. Smith and Mrs. Smith, Miss Anna S. Doriss, Rev. George H. Winn and Mrs. Winn, Rev. R. E. Winn and Mrs. Winn, Miss Harriet E. Pollard, R. G. Mills, M.D., and Mrs. Mills.

PYENG YANG: ancient capital of the northern kingdom, 50 miles up Taitong River from Yellow Sea; 125 miles northwest of Seoul; largest church centre under the Board; population 60,000; Station opened 1894. Missionaries—Rev. S. A. Moffett, D.D., and Mrs. Moffet, M.D., Rev. W. M. Baird, Ph.D., and Mrs. Baird, Rev. Graham Lee, D.D., and Mrs. Lee, Rev. W. L. Swallen and Mrs. Swallen, J. H. Wells, M.D., and Mrs. Wells, Miss Margaret Best, Rev. C. F. Bernheisel and Mrs. Bernheisel, Miss V. L. Snook, Rev. W. N. Blair and Mrs. Blair, Miss A. M. Butts, Mr. Robert McMurtrie, Rev. Eli M. Mowry and Mrs. Mowry, Rev. James G. Holdcroft and Mrs. Holdcroft, Miss Lucille Campbell, Rev. Charles L. Phillips and Mrs. Phillips, Rev. Clarence S. Hoffman and Mrs. Hoffman.

TAIKU: population 60,000; 77 miles inland from Fusan, and 155 miles southeast of Seoul; Station opened in 1899; work doubling every year. Missionaries—Rev. J. E. Adams, A. G. Fletcher, M.D., W. O. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. H. M. Bruen and Mrs. Bruen, Rev. E. F. McFarland and Mrs. McFarland, Rev. W. C. Erdman and Mrs. Erdman, Miss A. R. Mills, Miss Ethel McGee, Rev. R. O. Reiner and Mrs. Reiner, Miss Martha Switzer and Rev. M. W. Greenfield.

SYEN CHUN: in the northwest of Korea, 50 miles from Yalu River, about 225 miles northwest of Seoul; Station opened 1901; work shows unprecedented growth. Missionaries—Rev. N. C. Whittemore and Mrs. Whittemore, Rev. Cyril Ross and Mrs. Ross, A. M. Sharrocks, M.D., and Mrs. Sharrocks, Miss Jane Samuel, Rev. S. L. Roberts and Mrs. Roberts, Rev. George S. McCune and Mrs. McCune, Miss H. Helstrom, Rev. H. W. Lampe and Mrs. Lampe and Miss Blanch I. Stevens.

CHAI RYONG: 140 miles northwest of Seoul, 60 miles southwest of Pyeng Yang; Station opened 1906. Missionaries—Rev. W. B. Hunt and Mrs. Hunt, Rev. C. E. Sharp and Mrs. Sharp, Rev. E. W. Koons and Mrs. Koons, Rev. H. C. Whiting, M.D., and Mrs. Whiting, Miss Katherine McCune, Rev. William C. Kerr and Miss Anna McKee.


KOREA MISSION
126
130
40
36
MANCHURIA
SIBERIA
Mukden
YALU RIVER
Kang Kai
KOREA
Syen Chyun
SEA OF JAPAN
Pyeng Yang
Chai Ryong
SEOUL
YELLOW SEA
Chong Ju
Andong
Taiku
Fusan
KOREA STRAIT
Quelpart I.
JAPAN
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

CHONG-JU: about 50 miles south of Seoul; opened 1907. Missionaries—Rev. F. S. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Rev. Edwin Kagin, W. C. Purviance, M.D., and Mrs. Purviance, Rev. Welling T. Cook and Mrs. Cook and Miss Grace L. Davis.

KANG KAI: about 250 miles north of Seoul; opened 1908. Missionaries—Rev. Harry A. Rhodes and Mrs. Rhodes, Rev. H. E. Blair and Mrs. Blair and John D. Bigger, M.D.

ANDONG: about 70 miles a little east of north of Taiku; opened 1910. Missionaries—Rev. A. G. Welbon and Mrs. Welbon, Rev. Edward A. Renich and Mrs. Renich, Rev. John Y. Crothers and Mrs. Crothers.

TRANSFERS: Rev. M. W. Greenfield, from Seoul to Taiku; Dr. A. G. Fletcher, from Andong to Taiku; Dr. and Mrs. Mills, from Kang Kai to Fusan.

RESIGNATION: Miss M. L. Chase.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. J. E. Adams, Rev. W. C. Erdman and Mrs. Erdman, Rev. M. Willis Greenfield, Mrs. E. F. McFarland, Rev. A. A. Pieters and Mrs. Pieters, Miss Jane Samuel, Rev. W. L. Swallen and Mrs. Swallen, Dr. H. C. Whiting and Mrs. Whiting, Rev. C. F. Bernheisel and Mrs. Bernheisel, Miss Alice M. Butts, Rev. C. A. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Rev. G. Lee and Mrs. Lee, Rev. W. E. Smith and Mrs. Smith.

## SEOUL STATION.

The year 1911 marks the completion of the whole Bible. This is the year three hundred and one for the King James Version, but the year one for our Korean Un-moon. Seoul Station deeply appreciates the honor that three of its members, Dr. Underwood, Dr. Gale and Mr. Pieters, have had a part in so great an undertaking.

Visitors of special note were Dr. W. W. White, Dr. Pierson and family, Dr. Paton, son of the famous missionary of the New Hebrides, and a large party of Christian workers from Australia, Mrs. Livingston Taylor, Mr. R. S. Brown, Dr. Marquis and family, Mr. William T. Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Craighead (Mrs. Craighead is a daughter of Dr. Hunter Corbett, of China).

For material assistance we owe much to Mr. L. H. Severance, Mr. John T. Underwood, Mrs. Livingston Taylor, Dr. Arthur T. Pierson, Miss C. M. Babcock and to a number of churches and women's societies.

EVANGELISTIC.—*City Churches.*—The seven city churches are all doing well. The Sai Mun An Church, in charge of Dr. Underwood, has a new brick church with galleries. Its well-organized Sunday-school is the admiration of visitors from abroad.

The Yun Dong church, the largest in the city, is in charge of Dr. Gale. This church, like several others, has a separate Sunday-school for children of unbelievers. Three hundred children are taught.

Syeng Dong church is in charge of Mr. Toms, assisted by Mr. Genso, now an ordained elder. The S. F. Moore Memorial Church at Tong Mak, near the Han River, is in charge of Mr. Pieters and the South Gate Church

is under Dr. Underwood's care ecclesiastically, but ably looked after by Dr. Avison and Dr. Hirst. The new building, of Korean architecture, is a joy to all beholders. Dr. Arthur T. Pierson assisted at the dedication, when there was present a congregation of 1,000. So An Dong church, a colony from the Syeng Dong church, is in charge of Han Moska. A fine new site has been secured; the old building has been enlarged to its utmost capacity. Many inquirers of the upper class attend. The church at Mwo Dong, a new organization this year, is under Mr. Miller's care. They have a comfortable new building of Korean architecture.

*Bible Training Classes.*—Bible training classes were held in many churches throughout the territory. The men's winter class had an attendance of 300.

For the women, 18 country classes were held by Miss Wambold during ten consecutive months. In addition to this, many classes were taught by Korean women trained in our normal class in Seoul. The February class for women numbered 450. Every woman in the Station taught in this class, and it was the best we have ever had. Two other classes for women were held in the autumn.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Young Men's Academy.*—

*The John D. Wells Training School* for Christian Workers, of which Dr. Underwood is principal and Mr. Miller vice-principal, closed the year with an attendance of 107. Six were graduated this summer. It has been a happy year, with no unrest, and good relations between faculty and students. The new school year began in April, in agreement with the government school system. There is a supply of teachers who have studied abroad—in Japan and elsewhere. Three of the teachers are former graduates of the school. Additional building has been completed and the grounds graded to give an athletic field.

*Women's Academy.*—

The past year's work has been most satisfactory. Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Genso, Mrs. Toms, Miss Lewis, have taught in the school. The school has not been large—only 51 girls enrolled—but it has been as many as we could care for in our present building. Seventeen of the lower school graduates entered our beginning class. Twelve girls graduated this year.

MEDICAL.—*Severance Hospital.*—Many-sided work has been carried on at the Severance Hospital during the year.

The great aim is to do all the work so as to exemplify the mind of Christ, produce Christians out of patients and Christian workers out of graduates. Almost the whole work of the public dispensary department has been done by one of the Korean graduate physicians. Through our pharmacy department we have been able to supply the Mission hospitals in other Stations with drugs at a gain and convenience to all concerned. The medical college building is making good progress toward completion. Comfortable temporary quarters have been provided for the Korean nurses. For the first time in the history of the Medical School, we had four grades of classes going on at the same time, with 56 students in all. The staff teaching medical subjects is as follows: Dr. Avison, Dr. Hirst, Dr. Eva Field Pieters, all of Seoul; Dr. Follwell, of Pyeng Yang; Dr.

Ried, of Song Do; Dr. Weir, of Chemulpo, and three graduates of the Severance Hospital, Dr. Kim, Dr. Hong and Dr. Pak.

*Medical Statistics.*

| | New. | Returns. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Public dispensary | 5,300 | 6,712 | 12,012 |
| | Male. | Female. | |
| Public dispensary | 8,712 | 3,300 | 12,012 |
| | Foreign. | Korean. | |
| Private office | 601 | 636 | 1,237 |
| Visits to homes | 326 | 80 | 406 |
| | Male. | Female. | |
| Wards (native) | 360 | 186 | 546 |
| Total cases treated | | | 14,301 |

| | Grave. | Minor. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Operations | 283 | 344 | 627 |
| Prescriptions filled in dispensary | | | 12,631 |
| Examinations in clinical laboratory | | | 741 |

*Nurses' Training School.*—

It is the aim that Korean women nurses may be trained in their work on the same scale of efficiency as the physicians. We have four graduate nurses. One, Miss Bessie Kim, is head nurse under Miss Shields' superintendency. Another has given satisfaction in Dr. Purviance's hospital in Chong Ju. Frequently calls come to the hospital for district nursing or for a nurse to assist the Korean physician. It is an encouraging sign of progress that we are a little nearer our ideal of having for all clean air, clean water, clean food, clean bodies, clean clothes, clean houses.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

This includes the usual work of instructing dispensary patients from day to day, holding daily morning devotions for all, visiting patients in their homes, carrying on a regular church on the compound with all its departments. As the new church already mentioned is on Mission property and is intended as a college chapel as well as a meeting house, the Executive Committee decided to keep the building in the possession of the Mission. Mr. Severance, with his usual generosity, donated to the Mission the whole cost of the property. The total number of conversions in the hospital and dispensary was 626.

LITERARY WORK.—Important literary work has been done by Dr. and Mrs. Underwood, Dr. Gale, Mr. and Mrs. Pieters, Miss Wambold, Mr. Miller and Mrs. Hirst. Special reference should be made to the completion of Dr. Gale's Korean-English Dictionary, a monument of painstaking work, and to the periodical, "The Korea Mission Field," edited by Mrs. Underwood.

## FUSAN STATION.

The Station has had a larger number of missionaries on the field than for a number of years. With the return from furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Smith and with the assignment of several new workers, the field will be more nearly adequately manned than it has ever been.

EVANGELISTIC.—Evangelistic work has been characterized by zealous preaching to unbelievers and much direct earnest personal work by hundreds of our Christians. This spirit was inspired by the special campaigns which began in Seoul in the early fall and reached to the farthermost borders of Korea.

Special services began in Mil Yang, our large central town, October 30. All of our helpers and traveling evangelists, together with the leaders and other officers of a large number of our churches throughout the surrounding counties, gathered there and with the help of nearly all our Station members and Mr. Bruen and Mr. H. E. Blair from other Stations to superintend, the city and near-by villages were thoroughly canvassed, and probably almost every individual heard the Gospel from one to several times during that week.

Altogether the year shows an increase within our churches of 638 baptized members; 382 catechumens, and 25 baptized infants, besides the results from a Korean pastor's work which is not yet reported, but would increase those figures considerably.

The main winter Bible class for men was held in Kim Hai City for about one week and attended by over 300 men.

There were also several small classes which lasted four to five days each and were attended by from 35 to 50 men. The Helpers' Training Class was combined with Taiku's class and held there for two weeks in June, as was done last year.

WOMEN'S WORK.—For years the women of our great section of South Kyung Sang Province have had no foreign woman to visit them regularly. The only attention that it was possible has been one central Bible class of about a week's duration each year. With the addition of Miss Doriss to our force last year, systematic work for women was begun.

*Women's Bible Classes.*—Two Bible classes for women were held at Kal Chun and Oong Chun, respectively. Both classes were fairly well attended and the interest manifested by the women very encouraging. Miss Doriss and Mrs. George H. Winn, assisted by a Bible woman and two of the helpers, conducted both classes.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Girls' School at Fusan has had its first full school year. After Mrs. Irvin's resignation, March 23, Mrs. G. H. Winn was put in charge of the school.

The school was completely organized, the lower grades being discontinued because of the lack of sufficient teaching force to care for all and because we deemed it unwise to relieve the church of responsibility for

primary school work. Only the girls of the upper classes and others over fourteen years old were retained, and we worked toward preparing them to enter academy. The academy work we hope to begin this fall, though we shall probably have girls in only the first grade this year. Our plan is to develop a thoroughly efficient girls' school with two years of preparatory work and three or four years' academy. We already have the finest and best equipped building for girls in the mission, but in order to be really effective and reach the fine type of girls that come from the country churches, we must have a dormitory to house them. The school closed its spring term in June with about thirty girls who showed splendid interest to the end.

MEDICAL.—The Junkin Memorial Hospital work was carried on as usual by Dr. Irvin until his departure. A capable evangelist did good work in the hospital by preaching to all the patients who came and by selling them Bibles or portions of Scripture. Owing to Dr. Irvin's departure, and the great scarcity of physicians in the Mission at the time, the hospital and dispensary had to be closed April 15. Dr. Mills has since been transferred from Kang Kei to Fusan and is now in charge.

LEPER WORK.—

The Leper Asylum, built and supported by the Society in Edinburgh, has had an average of 36 inmates for the year and for the latter months 54. Owing to the limited amount of funds, only the most pitiable cases and those who had no other means of support were admitted. Regular Sunday and midweek services are held in the Asylum led by a Korean Christian appointed for the work and there have been a number of recent confessions of belief in Christ.

## PYENG YANG STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—The year has been one of great blessing in evangelistic work. The itinerating missionary has found new groups which had never been visited by a missionary, and other groups that had not been visited by a missionary in a year and a half, in excellent condition.

The city churches have demanded considerable attention from the Station force.

The First, or Central Church, in charge of Pastor Kil, has a congregation of over 1,200, added by baptism 122 adults, sent a colporteur to Russia, and Pastor Kil gave three months to the revival services in Seoul and Kyeng Sang Province. The Second, or South Gate Church, in charge of Mr. Swallen until his furlough in February, is now in charge of Mr. Holdcroft. The congregation numbers about 400. During the year it became necessary to divide the congregation, and in consequence there has been organized another church in the southwestern part of the city, this being the seventh church of the city. It is gratifying to note that almost immediately after the division of the congregation the church was again filled with new inquirers. The Third, or North Church, in charge of Mr. Blair, has had a rapid growth. An addition was made to the building during the past year. The Fourth Church, under Dr. Baird's

oversight, has a congregation of 500. Twenty new believers were baptized. The Fifth Church, under Dr. Moffet's oversight, meets in the Theological Seminary Auditorium, congregation 1,000. It contemplates erecting a building of its own. During the year there were baptized 76 adults. The other two churches are in their infancy. The Sixth is located in the extreme southwestern part of the city and is in charge of Dr. Baird and Mr. Mowry. The Seventh, in charge of Mr. Phillips. The seating capacity of the building is about 200, but that is already insufficient, and a building with a capacity of 400 is necessary to accommodate the rapidly growing congregation.

A cause of special satisfaction is the splendid oversight given by the Sessions of the churches to the instruction of baptized children. These children first commit the Child's Catechism and then the Shorter Catechism under the personal direction of the individual elders.

The evangelistic work in the country has been very gratifying. The missionaries report the work everywhere most encouraging.

Mr. Blair: Work everywhere most encouraging. More new groups the past year than in the five preceding years. Suck Chun reports new believers every Sunday, and over 300 attend services. The Anju new church is already overcrowded with 500 attending. Two other groups that I thought dead and buried have again come to life. Mr. Mowry: 189 baptisms and 288 catechumens received during the year; 22 churches with 800 baptized Christians and 500 catechumens in this circuit. Mr. Holdcroft (Dr. Lee's circuit): 90 churches, 2,430 baptized adults, 1,514 catechumens and 259 baptized children. During the year received by baptism 354 adults, 66 children and 729 catechumens. Five new groups started. Dr. Baird: Three churches with 250 baptized Christians; added by baptism, 43. Dr. Moffet: Circuit of 20 churches, 161 baptized during the year. Mr. Swallen: 49 churches, membership of 3,755 and 2,446 catechumens. 778 baptized during year and 1,153 received as catechumens. Mr. Blair: 33 churches, membership of 2,020 and 681 catechumens. During year 319 baptized and 303 received as catechumens. Mr. Bernheisel's circuit: 63 churches, membership of 2,368 and 1,167 catechumens. During year 441 baptized and 674 received as catechumens.

Bible Training classes were held in nearly every church. All of these classes were marked with excellent interest.

The Theological Seminary enrollment is the same as last year, 134. The number of graduates was 16. The part that the Seminary is taking, through its graduates, in the evangelization of Korea and the East may be seen in the fact that already it has its representatives in 11 of the 13 provinces of Korea, besides missionaries in Manchuria, Russia, and the Island of Quelpart. A fine addition to the equipment of the Seminary was the completion of the dormitory building.

The work among women was carried with unusual zeal. The total enrollment for the women's classes was 6,369.

| | |
|---|---|
| Women who studied 2½ months in Bible Institute | 89 |
| Workers' class of Bible Institute | 80 |
| Sunday-school teachers' class in Bible Institute | 285 |
| Country classes taught by Korean women of Workers' class | 3,920 |
| Class for city women | 485 |
| General class for country women | 532 |
| Country classes taught by foreign women | 978 |

This makes a total enrollment for the women's classes of 6,369.

THE FIRST "FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH" BUILDING, PYENG YANG, KOREA. IN ROOM ON LEFT THE FIRST SEVEN MEN WERE BAPTIZED, JANUARY 8, 1884. THIS WAS THE CHURCH. THIS IS CHOI CHO SI, TAKEN ON THE FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS BAPTISM (ONE OF THE FIRST TO BE BAPTIZED), NOW A LEADER IN THE CHURCH.

EDUCATIONAL.—The educational work of the country is one of the great problems that we have to face. It is demanding more and more careful thought.

*Primary Schools.*—Efforts have been made to strengthen the primary schools in the country districts. Dr. Moffett has been made chairman of the Presbyterial Committee on Primary Schools. There is a movement for uniting the primary schools as much as possible, thus making them stronger.

*Union College and Academy.*—Dr. W. M. Baird, president. This institution is a union of the Presbyterian and Methodist Missions. Steps have been taken to have the other Protestant Missions in Korea unite in the college work, thus making it a union college for all Korea. Indications are that some of them will unite.

Forty-nine students were enrolled in the College, of whom 43 were Presbyterians. There were 316 in the Academy, of whom 272 were Presbyterians. The largest class in the history of the Academy, 44, was graduated this year, and 6 from the College. Most of the Academy graduates enter the College next year. A new recitation hall is being built. Our thanks are due to Dr. Marquis for the purchase of a desirable field for dormitory sites, one of which will be built this summer.

*The Anna Davis Industrial Department.*—We are indebted to the liberal donor of the expenses of this department for making it possible almost to double the present building and to build another and provide more equipment. Forty-five boys were employed in this department.

*The Woman's Union Academy* (Miss Velma Snook, principal) is also a union school of the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches; enrollment, 177, of whom 132 were Presbyterians; 117 were unmarried, 16 widows and 44 married. There were in attendance girls from our most southern Station, Fusan, as well as from the most northern, Kang Kei.

Two new buildings are in the process of erection, one a dormitory (Presbyterian) and the other a recitation hall (Methodist). The school will be able to occupy its own buildings in the fall. February 15, a class of 12 were graduated; and May 31, another class of twelve.

*School for Women.*—

The School for Women, who are not able to take up work in the Woman's Academy, has had a very successful year under Mrs. Wells' instruction. It meets twice a week and has an enrollment of 45.

*Normal Schools.*—

Two normal schools were held as usual for the benefit of the country school teachers, each lasting a month. There were 53 in the Men's school and 45 in the Women's. Several normal classes were held in the country districts under the direction of Korean church officers.

MEDICAL.—The Caroline A. Ladd Hospital—Dr. Wells, superintendent; Miss Campbell, head nurse—has again been a powerful factor in our work. This year, 17,847 persons, one-third of them for the first time, came into direct touch with the hospital through their own or their friends' illness. There was an attendance at prayers each morning of from 20 to 30, one-half of whom were unbelievers, and over 300, so far we know, responded to the call of the Great Physician as presented by the Hospital staff.

Relations of the hospital with the government hospital have been cordial. Especially was this shown during the cholera epidemic in the autumn when our isolation wards were used as an official pest house. The provision made by Mr. W. M. Ladd for charity beds and the appropriation by the Board for water installation are great gains.

For all the work of the hospital but $1,504 has been expended, less than $1 per patient. Of this over two-thirds was raised in fees, etc., on the field, thus exhibiting the careful economy practiced.

## TAIKU STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Conditions in the churches are satisfactory. Class work has been the most successful that we have ever held. Though we are unable to report any special number of new Christians as a result of the many revivals held last fall, the Christians were greatly benefited in their own lives by the efforts to save the unconverted.

Growth in the Taiku City church, Rev. J. E. Adams in charge, has been steady, the big new building being filled every Sunday with a congregation of between 1,200 and 1,500. Mr. Adams reports that the work in his circuits has also been very encouraging, Kyeng San circuit having undertaken the entire support of a helper and a Bible woman, and Ko Ryung circuit reporting three Bible classes for women, while the other circuits send in equally good reports.

Mr. Bruen reports for his Northwestern circuits as follows:

Churches, 63; communicants, 1,049; catechumens, 1,369. The churches under my care, while not showing remarkable advance, have made encouraging progress along some lines. There have been thirteen new church buildings erected and eight new groups. Special progress has been made in self-support.

Mr. McFarland's three circuits, Far East, South and We Sung, report: Churches, 65; communicants, 762; catechumens, 1,201. Mr. McFarland has had charge of 65 groups. All have been visited once and some twice during the year. Revivals were held in a large majority of the churches.

The winter Bible class for men was a marked success. The total attendance was over 500. The officers' class, consisting of 200 men, gathered for six days in May. The training class for evangelistic workers is held every June and has provided for the helpers and colporteurs a fine course of Bible study throughout the year.

It has been the banner year for women's work, big classes and little classes, city classes and country classes having been held in rapid succession.

The large yearly Bible class for all Christian women was held in April. Attendance was over 600.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' Academy.*—Mr. Reiner has been made principal. He reports that a strong foundation for the school has been laid through the thorough administration of Mr. Adams in the past. Fifty-three boys have been enrolled. A fine class of 12 was graduated. Two of the graduates will enter Pyeng Yang College and others have been sought as teachers or secretaries.

The country schools have not had a very prosperous year, as teachers sufficiently well equipped to teach anything outside of Chinese are hard to secure.

Mr. Adams completed the two attractive dormitories of the Academy, which stand on each side of the big gateway leading to the main building. These two buildings accommodate 28 students each and cost $1,242.80 each.

*Girls' Day and Middle School.*—

Sixty girls attended and the school under the direction of Mrs. Bruen has done good work.

MEDICAL.—It was with great sorrow that we had to give up Miss McKenzie, our trained nurse, but health was such that she could no longer remain in Korea. The year's work has been much broken. Dr. Johnson was forced by ill health to ask transfer to evangelistic work, and Dr. Fletcher was assigned to the Hospital. Assistance that he had to give to An Dong Station prevented him from keeping the Hospital open most of the year. As there are so many free Japanese dispensaries in the city, established at the time of the annexation, unless the Mission Hospital is opened up for full work, we cannot hope to compete.

Evangelistic work in connection with the dispensary has been good. Every Sunday morning at church the names of six Christian men were read off and they were to give each a day's free preaching to the patients. It has proven a most excellent plan. The changing of doctors twice in the year and the new law established by the Japanese regarding medical college diplomas have been hard on the few medical assistants in the Hospital, but some of them plan to go to Seoul to study in our Mission Medical College.

The total expenses for the year were $886.48. Of this $492 was from the Board, the rest being raised on the field.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of new patients | 4,048 |
| " return patients | 1,616 |
| " in-patients | 86 |
| Operations under anesthetics | 37 |
| Visits in homes | 150 |
| Total | 5,837 |

## SYEN CHUN STATION.

All regret that Miss Chase has been compelled by ill health to relinquish the idea of returning to Korea for the present.

The Station plant has been enlarged during the year by the erection of a house for Mr. and Mrs. McCune and a group of dormitory buildings for the Boys' Academy. The new South Church in Syen Chyun City and an additional dormitory of ten rooms for the Girls' Academy are nearly completed.

EVANGELISTIC.—The special evangelistic campaign has been carried on very actively. After the central meetings in Syen Chyun, evangelistic services were held in ten of the twelve county centres and later in virtually all the churches. Many hundreds expressed a desire to become Christians. Thousands heard the Gospel, some for the first time, and the church was stirred to greater effort.

The event of the year in the local work was the setting off of the second congregation in Syen Chyun City. The stream running through town formed the natural division of the congregation. A new building is now partially up; it will accommodate about 1,200 and will cost yen 4,500, of which the people have raised already yen 2,300. The church numbers from 900 to 1,000 adherents; of the 289 communicants 51 have been baptized since the new church was set off. Mr. Whittemore is in charge.

The North Church, under Pastor Nyang, is steadily progressing, the membership being considerably larger than that of the South Church. The two churches unite in the support of an ordained pastor as a missionary in Manchuria, in addition to their support of their own pastors and elders. Every Sunday the Bible is studied by nearly 2,500 people in the seven Sunday-schools, three for men and boys and four for women and girls.

*Women's Bible Study Conference.*—The spring class for women brought women from all parts of our territory to Syen Chyun for eight days. The enrollment reached 1,283, some coming from churches several days' journey distant. There were two notable features of the class—first, the large number of old women studying (several over 80 years of age) and the large percentage of catechumens and baptized.

This is the largest class for women that we have yet held, but our women's work throughout the whole province has never been so large as at present. The Christian women and girls of our Syen Chyun field probably number 13,000, and we have but one woman to cover the entire field, Miss Samuel, who is now on furlough.

*Local Bible Conference for Men.*—

The annual winter Bible study conference for men had the splendid enrollment of 1,778, and above that over 200 who did not register were in attendance. After an address by Dr. Moffet on the Edinburgh Conference, the men were stirred with enthusiasm to preach the Gospel more

zealously than before, and quietly, no one knowing what others were pledging, 6,687 days of preaching were pledged. The individual's name, his home, the place he promised to go and preach were written down. At the Lord's Supper 1,135 men communed.

At the close of the conference many having expressed a desire for further study, a Bible Institute was arranged for two weeks, in charge of Mr. Roberts, Mr. Ross and Mr. McCune.

*Country Church Work.*—The country work of the Station now embraces 148 groups and churches. Mr. Whittemore, Mr. Ross, Mr. McCune, Mr. Roberts and Mr. Lampe report a very encouraging year among the country churches.

One of Mr. Lampe's churches met with a sad loss during the year. A leader and deacon came down to attend the Syen Chyun men's Bible study conference and stayed to the Bible Institute held immediately afterward. On their way back they came to the foot of a high mountain pass toward evening. As it was Wednesday, they wanted to cross over and worship in a little gathering place that evening, so they attempted it. Night came on them, they lost their way and fell into a great snow bank where they perished. When they were found after the snows had melted, their bodies were in the attitude of prayer. Further investigation revealed the fact that they had left their inn without breakfast that morning as they had used up all their money, and their tired, weakened condition lessened their power of resistance.

EDUCATIONAL.—The educational work of the Station includes the Hugh O'Neill Jr. Academy, two other academies for boys and one for girls, the Normal Institute and the various primary schools.

*The Hugh O'Neill Jr. Academy*—Mr. McCune, principal—has had the best year of its history. In spite of the uncertainty and discouragement in the country this year of annexation and that last year was the climax of an abnormal enthusiasm with regard to things educational, there was a healthy increase in our Academy, the number enrolled more than doubling that of two years ago.

The enrollment of the year was 154, of whom 126 took the final examinations and 17 were graduated. These boys are all Christians. The school has grown spiritually; the students have enjoyed daily Bible study. The Students' Missionary Association decided to raise funds to send their own missionary to help in the new station in An Dong. He spent six months in the North Kyung Sang Province.

The Industrial department has not been what we had hoped for it, nevertheless many of our students would not have been with us except for this department. Sixty-two boys have received some help this year in this department.

During the year we have added somewhat to our Academy farm lands. We now have well over 200 acres valued at about 9,000 yen. Aside from this farm land we have invested funds somewhat as follows: Campus, 1,400 yen; main building and equipment, 11,200 yen, and dormitories, 5,200 yen.

There are two other academies for boys out in the country.

The one at Wi Ju enrolled 50 students and that of Nyong Chon 70.

The Girls' Academy opened with an enrollment of 28. Mrs. McCune was placed in charge, and in March Mrs. Whittemore took Mrs. McCune's place. We could accommodate more in our class rooms, but the dormitory has been overcrowded during the year, therefore we are rejoicing as we see the second dormitory under way.

The School for Young Married Women has been under Mrs. McCune, with two Korean teachers. The enrollment has run to 30, with 15 in actual attendance.

The primary schools of Syen Chyun County have been federated, so that the curriculum, examinations and teaching are under direct supervision of the principal of the Academy. There is a total of 545 pupils in the county.

The enrollment of men at the Normal Institute was 108 and of women 27. The former were with few exceptions men in actual charge of primary schools. One hundred and two men took the final examinations and 14 were given diplomas of graduation and most of the others were given certificates of promotion.

MEDICAL.—Dr. Sharrocks, in addition to many other duties, has continued to superintend the hospital and dispensary, assisted by Miss Helstrom, head nurse. The following are the statistics:

| | |
|---|---|
| In-patients (average eight and a half days each) | 401 |
| Visits into homes | 390 |
| New cases (in dispensary) | 5,935 |
| Return cases | 4,364 |
| Total | 11,090 |

Operations under complete anesthetic, 134.

The total expenses for the year were yen 4,264.12. Of this, yen 550 was from the Board, the rest being raised on the field.

## CHAI RYUNG STATION.

The Station site was occupied November 1, 1905. Now we have five houses, the Hospital, and the site and timbers for the Bible Institute bought.

EVANGELISTIC.—The eight circuits of the Station field, with a population of 414,000, now have 16 churches, 131 groups, 4,960 adult communicants, 2,105 catechumens, 12,904 adherents, 69 schools. 13,937 yen were contributed by the people during the year and 775 persons were baptized.

*City Church.*—

All members of the Station have part in this work. The ladies of the

Station have each had a special assignment for visiting in homes, and have given much time to it. Also the Bible women have done valuable service in this way.

The growth of the church has been small and cases of discipline numerous. Some of the Korean pastors have done very well, while others have needed close supervision. During the spring months the women fell off in their church attendance, which had been better than that of the men. The winter class was by far the best of its kind we have had.

This work of Training Classes in the city is increasing in importance. Mr. Sharp, whose special province it is, has spent over two months here in active teaching. The general class for men in December enrolled fewer men than in several years past, about 500 being present. The Bible Institute for men held its second session, with 84 and some special students.

The most satisfactory women's class was the spring class for women S. S. teachers, which took the place of the projected Bible Institute for women. Eighty-two studied, and women of the Station again provided a course for home study. The country women who were examined in last year's course as a rule had done faithful work.

*Training Classes in the Country.*—Nearly all the members of the Station have had a share in this work. Two of the itinerators held circuit classes in central points and reached practically every group in their territory.

More than half of those who even call themselves Christian, old and young, rich and poor, densely ignorant as well as those about to read, have been enrolled at one of the training classes and given from five days upward to earnest study of the Bible, always accompanied by rich devotional meetings and often with a time of special personal work.

MEDICAL.—The hospital and the general medical work is in charge of Dr. Whiting, assisted by Miss McGee as head nurse. The evangelist in the hospital has reported 451 who have professed conversion.

The figures for the Medical Work are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| New patients | 5,148 |
| Return patients | 3,263 |
| Calls | 544 |
| Operations (under chloroform) | 35 |
| In-patients | 180 |
| Total to date | 9,170 |

EDUCATIONAL.—In May, the first class graduated from the academy—four fine lads. The school is in its third year and has 18 pupils. The expense for the current year will be about yen 605, of which more than half has been met from Korean sources, foreigners in the Station pledged 250, the Mission 33, and there will be no deficit.

The Kennedy bequest relieved a pressing need in furnishing yen 6,000 for a residence for single women. We are grateful also for yen 1,000 for a contagious ward at the hospital and for yen 3,000 from the same source for the Bible Institute which paid for the site.

## CHUNG JU STATION.

Three years ago Chung Ju was an isolated city. An unkept road led through rice fields and up and down steep hills. Bridges were conspicuous by their absence.

To-day we have the telephone, telegraph and a splendid new road from Chochi to Chung Ju. Over this highway one may travel on a bicycle, a rickasha, a Korean chair or a Korean pony. The city is increasing in population and large numbers of buildings are in course of erection. Two new residences have been added to the Station compound, the Duncan Hospital has been completed and new roads have been constructed. The McClung Memorial, the Women's Bible Institute and additional Station site have been purchased.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Chung Ju City School for Boys has had a prosperous year. One grade has been added and it is now well on its way toward becoming a full-fledged grammar school. Four capable teachers have been in charge. The work and spirit of the pupils have been very gratifying. The enrollment was 57.

There are five primary schools for boys in the country which have secured government recognition. In addition to these there are a number of churches conducting schools, which cannot come up to the government standard because of lack of funds with which to employ a teacher. These we hope will be able to receive recognition as the churches grow and the contributions increase.

The girls' school is under Mrs. F. S. Miller. Twenty-three bright, clean little girls are in attendance. Their teacher is a graduate of the girls' school in Seoul and her mother was the first student received into that school and the first to graduate from it. This daughter is the fruit of the first Christian marriage in the Presbyterian Church in Korea.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Bible Classes for Women and Girls had a pleasant and commodious meeting place in the McClung Memorial building, given by Mr. and Mrs. McClung in memory of their two children. A night-school for women and girls was held for three months; attendance 30. It was one of the most helpful classes held. The winter Bible class had an enrollment of 158, the largest we have ever had.

The Sunday-school was under the supervision of Mrs. Miller until January, when Mrs. Purviance was assigned to the work. There are ten classes, nine of which are taught by Korean women. The average attendance is 134.

*Classes for Men and Boys.*—The July and August classes were for colporteurs and leaders of the city and country churches. Thirty were in attendance. The men's winter Bible class had an enrollment of 130, and great interest was manifest in the study of God's Word.

The Sabbath-school, in charge of Pastor Pak, made splendid progress. There are ten classes, all taught by Koreans; average attendance, 154.

Pal Chong Chon was ordained and given pastoral charge with Mr. Miller of the Chung Ju City church. The church has grown steadily. Forty were baptized during the year, making a membership of 145. Thirty-seven catechumens were received, making a total of 82 enrolled. Average attendance is 291, and the contribution for the year was $613.16 gold. The people have pledged $500 for a new church. The Evangelistic Society of the church has divided the city between its members, and they are doing systematic visiting and preaching.

The vice-governor of this Province, with his wife, has been transferred to the membership of Chung Ju church, from Yunmotkol church in Seoul. He sometimes occupies the pulpit as one of our lay-preachers, and proclaims to the people the plain Gospel truths.

In November special evangelistic meetings were held, contemporaneous with those held throughout Korea. Interest was very marked. Each afternoon 35 of the helpers went into the surrounding villages to hold evening services, returning to Chung Ju in time for a sunrise prayer meeting the next morning, while 35 helped to conduct the work in the city. After the Chung Ju meetings the two Korean pastors went out into the country and each conducted three revival meetings. Miss Davis spent twenty weeks in the country and conducted eleven classes. Miss Mills, of Taiku, assisted in one of these classes. A simple course in the Life of Christ and the native script were taught with much profit to the women. House-to-house visitation was made when possible and tracts were distributed freely. In the evenings evangelistic services were held for women, with lessons about faith, prayer, and Christ's commands. Besides these classes, services were held in fifteen other places, the stay in each place averaging from one to five days.

There are 19 groups in the Northern circuit, with a total of 83 members and 153 catechumens. Two new groups have been sent apart and new work has developed in four other places. Two of the groups built new churches this year and three established branch churches and are nursing them into independence. Ten classes were held with an attendance of 275. This territory has been visited by the voluntary workers and two regular colporteurs. One section of the field has undertaken the entire support of an additional helper.

Last year 25 groups and meeting places were reported in the Eastern circuit; this year 33. Last year the whole field had an average attendance of 335 at the Sabbath services; this year 373. The contributions for last year were $85 gold; this year $100 gold was contributed. Twenty-one were baptized, making a membership of 93. Fifty-seven catechumens were received, making a total of 122 enrolled.

The Southern district has but 18 baptized Christians in full standing and an adherency of 140. The short time since regular work has commenced in this territory has been a time of seed-sowing rather than of harvesting. The seed appears to be growing, as is shown in the increased numbers who are seeking instructions. There seems to be an awakening throughout nearly the whole territory, which has manifested itself in increased interest in Bible classes, faithfulness in preaching, as evidenced by new converts and the almost doubling of the roll of catechumens. The increase in contributions, the increasing numbers of those who seek instruction and the addition of three new groups also show this awakening.

MEDICAL.—This has been a year rich in blessing to the medical work. In April, 1910, the foundation for the Duncan Hospital was laid, and the building is now completed.

Patients at once crowded in. A Korean nurse, a graduate from the Severance Hospital Training School for Nurses, and two more helpers were added, making four helpers, a nurse, Bible woman and hospital

evangelist. Mrs. John P. Duncan not only built, but equipped the hospital, including a well, water-works and a gatehouse.

The hospital and dispensary evangelists meet the patients in the waiting rooms, preach to them and give them Gospels and tracts. Many come from long distances and from villages where as yet Christ is not known. These carry the Gospel back to their relatives and friends, thus enabling the dispensary to reach out into the highways and hedges. All of the hospital helpers are Christians and each has his share in the evangelistic work.

The following statistics cover the work of seven months only, since the dispensary was closed for five months of the year on account of building, but we are glad to report as much accomplished in the seven months as there was in the twelve months preceding. Expenses were $442.73. Of this $283.13 was received from the Board, the rest being raised on the field.

| | |
|---|---|
| New patients | 585 |
| Return patients | 1,708 |
| In-patients | 15 |
| Operations | 73 |
| Visits to homes | 213 |
| Total | 2,594 |

## KANG KEI STATION.

The ill-health of some members of the Station, troubles with contractors in building the new church edifice, dissensions among the Christians and some grievous cases of discipline made the year a peculiarly trying one. But still there have been encouragements as well as anxieties. We have an excellent Mission plant, with four good brick buildings, in as pretty a spot as ever gladdened the hearts of those who preach the Gospel of glad tidings upon the mountains. On the bluff looms up in white a new church building large enough to accommodate 1,200 people. In February revival fires were kindled, resulting in 400 decisions. New teachers from Pyeng Yang and Syen Chun brought invigorating influences; our Girls' School and Boys' Grammar Schools began to flourish; the church trouble had made men strong and a new election brought into office a better leadership than the church had ever known.

EVANGELISTIC.—In the country work there has been much to encourage.

The churches of Syen Chun territory sent an ordained man as missionary among our churches in Manchuria. The churches were enlisted in the campaign; new sections heard the Gospel. Winter Bible classes in county seats were largely attended. Nine people, including three women, walked 100 miles and back to one of these classes.

New groups have been springing up faster than they can be visited. Two men came 100 miles from a place in Manchuria and reported a new group of 100 Korean Christians. The year's statistics show more than

a dozen new groups, 230 baptized, 210 catechumens received, and an increase of 1,100 adherents.

In the absence of single women missionaries and with but three wives who can give but part of their time to the work, and that almost entirely to the local church, the development of woman's work is a problem. The very existence of our high school is called in question.

*Bible Institute Work.*—

Because of the isolation of the Station, a great deal of attention must be given to Bible Institute work. Kang Kei is too far removed to avail itself of such opportunities in other Stations. Hence there was great rejoicing that $2,500 gold for the Potter Memorial Bible Institute building had been raised by the zealous California women of the Occidental Board. This gift is the fruition of many hopes and prayers and will prove a great blessing to the work.

According to government statistics, there is a population of 211,111 in the five counties of our Station field in Korea alone, plus an ever-increasing number in Manchuria, estimated at 100,000. Our Korean missionary (Kim Moksa) in Manchuria has traveled extensively, going 150 miles (English) into the interior, and estimates the population at 150,000. The Station has therefore at least 3,000,000 people in a territory a third larger than the State of Vermont, with a population not quite as great; or as large as Maryland, with one-fourth the population; or as large as New Jersey, Delaware and Rhode Island combined, with a population a third larger than Delaware. This looks like a pretty big field for two itinerating missionaries and a total of ten Korean helpers on salary.

MEDICAL.—The good effects of the Kennedy Hospital, which was opened in February, are already felt.

Patients came 100 miles. Dr. Mills began working wonders. Hare-lips disappeared, lives were saved in childbirth; Koreans who had never seen a hospital were quite willing to take the "sleeping medicine" and waken up minus an eye or a foot; some even begged to be operated upon whether they needed it or not. Much was done in the hospital to overcome the bitter feeling on the part of those who left the church. A wonderful cure did more than much preaching. Each unbeliever coming to the hospital was given a copy of the Gospel according to Mark and urged to become a Christian.

## AN DONG STATION.

Building operations have been vigorously pushed and a Station plant is being rapidly developed. The pledge of a generous sum for a new hospital by Mrs. A. F. Schauffler, of New York, brings added joy and meets a great need. An Dong Station's territory comprises the northern third of North Kyung Sang Province. The whole province has over 1,500,000 people, which gives us 150,000 people per ordained missionary.

EVANGELISTIC.—

Last year we reported 54 groups and 56 prayer meeting places, in which there were 117 baptized, about 300 catechumens and an average attendance estimated at 2,500. This year we report 76 groups and 86 meeting places,

with 196 baptized, 644 catechumens, 392 of whom were admitted during the year. The total number of adherents is 3,926, with the average attendance at the principal service on Sundays 3,266. The number of church buildings has increased from 42 to 61. Gifts increased from yen 708 last year to yen 2,014 this year. There are nine groups of over 100 each.

This year we report eight Bible classes—three taught entirely by Koreans—with a total attendance of 1,340. One of these was for women only, the first one in the territory.

*City Church.*—A year ago the local church was meeting in temporary quarters and had an average attendance of 50, which increased during the summer campaign to 100. After the erection of their church building they grew rapidly, and in the early spring the men's side was often uncomfortably crowded.

*Women's Work.*—A class has been held for the women of the local church, and a second class for younger married women and girls.

A Christian woman from Taiku has been with us since last fall and has spent much time in the country. One group, five months after her visit, reported nine of the new believers among the women as the direct result of her preaching there. More than twice as many demands come in for visits from this woman as can be granted. The Bible class, attended by 252 women, was a great impetus to the work.

EDUCATIONAL.—No local educational work has been commenced as yet, but the local church on its own initiative has undertaken to teach both boys and girls and has a few under instruction. The schools in the country have not grown as rapidly as the churches, and the lack of teachers properly equipped has kept us from being enthusiastic about starting new schools, though we by no means minimize the value of education.

MEDICAL.—Medical work has been somewhat interrupted by a change in doctors and also in quarters for the dispensary; but considering these difficulties, much has been accomplished. During the three months and a half which Dr. Johnson spent in the work 1,268 patients were treated.

During the four months of Dr. Fletcher's work 1,875 patients have been seen. He writes:

The physician of southern Korea soon realizes that India is not the only country which has its "open sore." On every side and in all stages lepers are to be seen. They occur principally among the poorer classes; those who live in the most unsanitary conditions, with dirty and insufficient food. Tuberculosis is also our next-door neighbor. We meet every day. Sometimes it is enlarged glands and suppurating sores of the neck; then again spitting of blood, sweats, an emaciated walking skeleton or the child with its large swollen painful joints to become a cripple for life. If we are to combat this dreaded disease, somewhat similar efforts to other countries must be put forth.

One of the most pleasant phases of our work is the way our new church

here has lent its support by preaching to the patients. I am sure that on an average there are three of its members in our guest room every day. They come early and stay until all are gone, bringing their Bibles and hymn books and Gospel tracts. At any hour during the whole afternoon one will hear either the heart-to-heart earnest personal preaching or a volume of song and praise ascending from this room.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 43 | 42 |
| Medical | 9 | 12 |
| Lay | 2 | 2 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 44 | 49 |
| Other single women | 18 | 20 |
| Ordained native preachers | 23 | 23 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 905 | 999 |
| Churches | 65 | 78 |
| Communicants | 32,509 | 36,074 |
| Added during the year | 9,592 | 6,948 |
| Number of schools | 557 | 535 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 13,494 | *12,387 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 89,117 | 90,544 |
| Contributions | $115,531 | $92,026 |

* Incomplete.

# MEXICO MISSION.

City of Mexico: Capital of Republic, in the southern part of State of Mexico; occupied in 1872. Missionaries—Rev. W. E. Vanderbilt and Mrs. Vanderbilt, Rev. H. A. Phillips. (Mr. Vanderbilt is in charge also of the State of Vera Cruz.)

Coyoacan—Federal District: College and Seminary, founded in 1897. Rev. William Wallace, D.D., and Mrs. Wallace, Prof. R. A. Brown and Mrs. Brown. (Dr. Wallace is also in charge of the Federal District and Ozumba fields.) *San Angel*, F. D.—Girls' Normal School: Miss Rena Cathcart.

Zacatecas: 300 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1873. In charge of Rev. J. T. Molloy.

San Luis Potosi: about 125 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1878. Missionaries—Rev. N. J. Elliott and Mrs. Elliott. (Mr. Elliott is also in charge of the States of Hidalgo, Yucatan and Campeche.)

Saltillo: 350 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1884. Missionaries—Rev. Charles Petran and Mrs. Petran. Girls' Normal School: Miss Jennie Wheeler. (Mr. Petran is also in charge of Laguna District, Gomez Palacio, Torreon and the State of Tabasco.)

Chilpancingo: in the State of Guerrero, 110 miles south of Mexico City; occupied in 1894 (in charge of Rev. William Wallace, D.D.).

Zitacuaro, Michoacan and Toluca: about 50 miles west of Mexico City (in charge of Rev. W. E. Vanderbilt).

Jalapa: about 125 miles east of Mexico City; occupied in 1897. Missionaries—Rev. R. R. Gregory and Mrs. Gregory.

Aguas Calientes: 225 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied by the Cumberland Board, 1897; by Presbyterian Board, 1907. Missionaries—Rev. J. T. Molloy and Mrs. Molloy. "Colegio Morelos": Miss Mary Turner, Miss M. Kate Spencer and Miss Blanche B. Bonine.

Tuxtla Gutiérrez: capital of the State of Chiapas, 440 miles southeast of Mexico City; occupied in 1900 by independent missionaries; in 1911, by Presbyterian Board. (In charge of Robert A. Brown.)

Transfers: Miss Blanche B. Bonine, from San Angel to Aguas Calientes; Rev. H. A. Phillips, from Jalapa to City of Mexico.

Resignations: Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D., and Rev. C. S. Williams and Mrs. Williams.

Furloughs during the Year: Miss Mary Turner and Miss M. Kate Spencer.

MEXICO AND GUATEMALA MISSIONS
TEXAS
GULF OF MEXICO
PACIFIC OCEAN
CUBA
FLA
Monterey
Torreon
Saltillo
Zacatecas
San Luis Potosi
Tlaltenango
Aguas Calientes
MEXICO CITY
Zitacuaro
Jalapa
Chilpancingo
San Juan Bautista
Merida
BELIZE
GUATEMALA
Quezaltenango
GUATEMALA CITY
HONDURAS
NICARAGUA
115
105
85
25
15
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

## MEXICO CITY STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—The supervision of the evangelistic work in the City of Mexico, and a portion of the work in the Federal District, was under the charge of the veteran pastor, the Rev. Arcadio Morales. Dr. Morales had under his care 13 congregations, 12 Sunday-schools, 7 C. E. Societies, 3 day-schools. These day-schools are in the slums of the city, and the work is rather evangelistic than educational. Dr. Morales is assisted by a group of fellow-workers, ministers and others, many of them being volunteer workers. They visit hospitals, jails, garrisons of troops, out-stations at Toluca and Coyoacan, and assist in many ways in the work of evangelization. The total offerings from the various churches were 2,823.73 Mexicans. Dr. Morales writes:

> The work of missions is the particular object of our attention, as is proved by the number of our many colaborers, and the consecration of 700 pesos to the support of places of worship within and outside of the capital, instead of dedicating these sums to the ornamentation of our church buildings or similar objects, because we know the conversion of souls is the most precious thing in the eyes of our Heavenly Father, and ought to constitute the first duty of the Christian Church.

*Federal District and State of Mexico.*—Work in the adjoining towns of the Federal District and the State of Mexico is carried on under the supervision of the Rev. Wm. Wallace, D.D. We quote from his report:

*Tizapan.*—This is a factory town, and during the year many families have moved away on account of strikes and disturbances in industrial conditions.

*Coyoacan.*—A number of families have moved into the neighborhood, but most of them belong to other denominations. As usual, the students form the bulk of the congregation.

*San Andres Toltepec.*—This Indian congregation suffered much by quarrels which resulted in the withdrawal of one of its oldest members, an elder of the same. But through the judicious work of our students, better feeling was restored.

*Ecatzingo.*—This place has suffered much by assaults of the revolutionaries and burnings of houses by Federal troops. Miss Carlotta Reyes, a graduate of the Providencia Normal in Mexico City, started a small school without Mission aid and has gradually increased it. She is also superintendent of the Sunday-school and is leaving a deep impression in the community by her fine Christian life.

One of the by-products of Missions, of which many more could be given in Mexico, was the opening of a home for friendless street boys. It was the kind thought of Dr.

Wallace which suggested this most admirable charity. In his personal report he writes:

In August some talks I had with homeless street boys in the main plaza of the city, who pass entire nights huddled in some doorway and without any covering, led me to broach the subject of a home for the little scamps to several American and Mexican acquaintances of mine. Since the Revolution the number of waifs has notably increased, and the idea met with a spontaneous response. After many conferences, in October an organization was effected and subscriptions solicited. Over $600 are actually being paid in monthly by subscriptions among all classes, a house costing $300 rent monthly has been secured and one of our Presbyterian elders has been installed as Director of the Home.

The president of the association is also mayor of Mexico City and head of the School of Laws, and at the same time a strong Catholic. Dr. Monjaras, the vice-president and a very active director, has just completed a tour through South America, inspecting the Panama Canal, and is a member of the Sanitary Commission of the capital.

PRESS.—The Mission Press, located in Mexico City, is under the charge of the Rev. W. E. Vanderbilt and had a prosperous year. We give a few extracts from Mr. Vanderbilt's very valuable report:

Strictly speaking, there are three distinct departments in the work that has been generally considered as belonging to the Press Manager: (1) The Press. (2) The Periodical Literature. (3) Book Agency.

In our own work we have printed *El Faro* weekly in an edition varying from 2,350 to 2,500; the *Cuaderno* (Sunday-school Quarterly) in number from 6,000 to 6,200, and *El Fanal* in a monthly edition of 1,500 to 1,600.

A year ago I said, "Without doubt, the circulation of these Helps is more than double that of the publications of any of our sister Churches." I am now able to confirm that statement, as at the conference which was held with the two Methodist churches which resulted in an agreement to print union publications, the Northern Methodists reported their issue as 1,000 and the Southern Methodists theirs as 4,000.

We have also continued printing an edition of 1,000 of our little English magazine, *Presbyterian Work in Mexico.*

Due to the liberality of Mr. Luther D. Wishard, we were able to publish a Spanish edition of 1,000 of Dr. Trumbull's "Individual Work for Individuals."

In our work for others we have put through the presses 526 jobs (an increase of 63 over last year—13½ per cent. increase), varying in character from a simple card to a book of pages. In periodical literature we have been printing *El Evangelista* twice a month for the Southern Methodists; *La Iglesia en Mexico*, a monthly for the Episcopalians; *La Salud*, monthly, for Dr. Salmans, of the Northern Methodist Church; *El Eco de Coyoacan*, monthly, for the students of the College; *Tabasco*, monthly, for Mr. Palavicini; *El Adalid Metodista*, monthly, for a part of the year, for Mr. Amador, of the Northern Methodist Church.

As the circulation of our periodical literature has extended to foreign countries, the same orders are received with increasing frequency from Central and South America, West Indies, Spain and the Philippines. The sales for the year are the best in the history of our work, there having been an increase of 41 per cent. over the sales of last year, which had held the record previously, amounting to $2,871.32.

The *Union Church* secured during the year the pastoral

services of the Rev. Sidney S. Conger. Under his efficient leadership the church has grown rapidly, and is one of the potent evangelistic forces in the City of Mexico. The members of the Mission have been of great assistance in the work of the church. Some idea of the prosperity of the church can be gained from the report of the Ladies' Aid Society, at the close of the fiscal year, showing a balance in the treasury of over $1,700.

## COYOACAN FEDERAL DISTRICT.

EDUCATIONAL.—The *College* is under the care of Prof. Robert A. Brown. From his report we gleam the following:

There were five instructors who gave their whole time to the College and Preparatory Departments, and four special teachers, two of whom taught music, another was loaned us by the Y. M. C. A. of the city to take charge of the athletics; and the fourth carried on the work of the English Department. Of the nine teachers, five were Mexicans, two were Americans, one was an Italian and one a Hondurian.

The College classes followed the new five-year curriculum as near as circumstances would permit. Partly because of this change in the course of study, there was no third-year class. The two years in the Preparatory department plus the five years in College make a long course for a boarding school to be responsible for, but the principal objection to such a course is its expense. For every young man who passes through the Preparatory department and the College, the institution must spend at least $1,260 Mex. This means a great drain on the Board's yearly budget. Of course, when one looks at the question from the standpoint of our boarding-schools at home, it seems almost incredible that a student's education, including board, room, light, laundry, books, all repairs, and the salaries of the teachers should cost per year only about $90 U. S. currency, but such is the case in "Coyoacan."

Attendance and Scholarship: The enrollment in the Preparatory department this year was 23; in the College, 34; making a total of 57, all of whom were boarders except 3. The father of one of our boys became lieutenant-colonel in the Army of Liberation and was thus enabled at a single payment to liquidate a debt for a whole year's tuition.

Self-support: As to self-support, this has been the banner year. There has been collected for tuitions for the College and the Preparatory department a total of $4,305.04. Adding to this the amount collected for the students of the Theological Seminary, which was $994.96, brings the grand total up to $5,300. This means that during the school year there has been paid into the treasury the sum of $588.88 every month.

The wife of the principal is a very important member of the Faculty, as this item taken from her personal report indicates:

When school began my troubles did, too as the cook whom we had engaged failed us at the last moment. Fortunately, I was able to secure a capable girl who, although not a cook, did very well for a while, but on and off until about the end of May I had to attend personally to the boys' dining-room. I also tried to be present during meals so as to help serve.

In June we were able to secure the services of a cook who remained

until it was nearly time for school to be out. We were able to get the cost of board reduced to 14 cents U. S. currency per boy, per day, or 98 cents per week, including every expense connected with the kitchen and dining-room. Every Friday being market day, I have done the school marketing myself and have only missed a few times.

*Coyoacan Seminary.*—Rev. William Wallace, D.D., President of the Seminary, reports:

The Seminary opened March 1, and closed November 15, with the graduation of five young men, all of whom are actually engaged in work in different Mission fields. The Theological course is limited at present to two years, but only a few of those who come to the institution with the idea of studying for the ministry are able to reach the Seminary course. But those who do are generally thoroughly tested in their Christian character and capacity for Christian work before entering the Seminary.

The students were divided into two groups for practice in religious activities. During the first term half of them remained in Coyoacan to take charge of classes of younger boys in the Sunday-school, while the rest went out to the neighboring towns, accompanying less experienced boys from the College in the conducting of services. This proved very satisfactory in its results. On one occasion, however, one of our most serious-minded young theologues of some 28 years was arrested as a suspected revolutionist while sitting in a restaurant eating his Sunday dinner in the neighboring town of Xochimilco. He was carried before the Secretary of War, before being released from a confinement of 24 hours in the military jail.

We hear good reports of the graduates of former years all over the Republic and in other countries. The five young men of the class of 1911 presented very creditable addresses on graduation day. One of them sent us from Cuba has returned, has been ordained and is only waiting for a convenient season in which to return and carry off a Mexican Presbyterian wife. Another is working under the Zacatecas Presbytery, and three others within the bounds of the Tamaulipas Presbytery. The tuition of four of them was paid for from sources outside the Board's appropriations.

*San Angel Normal School.*—The school formerly located in Mexico City and known as the Mexico City Girls' School is now fully established in its new home, known as Posadas in the town of San Angel. Posadas is about a mile from Coyoacan. The school has been long enough in its new quarters to test their worth. The buildings are large and commodious and admirably adapted to the purpose to which they are devoted. The seven acres of ground enclosed by a high wall, with numerous fruit trees and a soil well adapted to raising of vegetables, make an ideal plant for a girls' boarding school. The principal, Miss Cathcart, reports a year of great blessing:

Seventy-five girls were enrolled. Five years ago there were 38. The servants, like the teachers, are not new, and their praises have appeared before in reports. No one ever had more faithful servants than the Girls' Normal School at San Angel. Old Teresa does the marketing and oversees the kitchen work. There were three girls in the kitchen and six in the dining-room every day. In this way each girl had a chance to be

in the kitchen about one day in the month. Every one has some part of the work program each day. Very few tasks planned require more than half an hour and that early in the morning. The days in the kitchen and dining-room are the only hard ones.

As formerly, we carried three departments—elemental, grammar, and normal. The first two are under the inspection of the government. When the inspector visited at the examinations he seemed exceedingly pleased. He did most of the questioning himself. In his report to the General Secretary he said he wanted to make such honorable and special mention of this school because the Protestant schools did not often reach the standard set by the government, and he was delighted and surprised to find our teachers and pupils more than complying with the requirements.

## ZACATECAS AND AGUAS CALIENTES.

Rev. John T. Molloy, while located at the city of Aguas Calientes and pastor of the English church there, spent much time in itinerating in both the States of Aguas Calientes and Zacatecas. During the year, although revolutionists were busy in the territory over which he has supervision and though his friends were continually urging him to remain at home, he carried on his usual extensive itinerating work.

EVANGELISTIC.—The church work in the city of Aguas Calientes was much interrupted during the year on account of the Revolution. When peace was declared, the citizens of Aguas Calientes celebrated with a riot. Two attacks were made on the church. The blows on the door burst off the bolts and broke the panels, but pews piled against the door kept the crowd from forcing its way in. After the first attack the missionary and his wife agreed that there would most likely be another, but between the attacks they lay down in peace and slept. Before morning Mr. Molloy went out and fixed the door. A number of persons during the day commented on the *strength* of the door of the Protestant church.

Mr. Molloy writes enthusiastically of the new places where he hopes to open work—Calvillo, Venadero, El Sauz, La Presa, San Pedro, Jalpa, Juchipila, Letras, Rincon de Romos, Tepezala, Asientos, Villanueva and Huejucar—as follows:

The State of Zacatecas is a little world in itself. The city of Zacatecas, once the most important place in Central Mexico, is now reduced to near half its former population. The last census gives the inhabitants at 23,000. Naturally, our church has suffered for years from this decline of the city, but it is comforting to find in all parts of the country believers who first heard the Gospel in Zacatecas.

Only a few incidents of a year's doings can be recounted in this report. In one 250 miles' buggy trip I played hide and seek with the revolutionists. For instance, I had gone out of Ojocaliente when they came in and made a lively raid on the town, taking horses and money according to their sweet will. Another time, as I went to Villa de Cos by one road they had just gone out by another. I found our people had been terrorized

in a shameful way. The soldiers had gone through the yard and house of Don Catarino Flores, shooting at random and demanding $500, when as a matter of fact the family could not have given $5.

Of Dona Ines Jauregui they demanded $300, and when she told them that she did not have it, they threatened to carry off her daughter, Mary. The poor mother was fortunately able to borrow the $300, and in that way saved her girl. Don Victor Diaz was arrested for some imaginary offense and trotted from place to place like a real criminal. Our people were so terrified that they doubted the prudence of our having public service; but we had the services, and heartily did the people join in them. Of course, the improper deeds of these revolutionists were not approved by their chief, Don Francisco I. Madero. At San Francisco de los Adames, I ran into a band of maderistas. I drove to the door of their headquarters and went to their chief and told him who I was and he gave me a letter asking all maderistas to respect my person and property.

My outfit when itinerating consists of a folding organ, Bible chromos, temperance charts, stereopticon with temperance and Bible views, and a light spring wagon in which to carry this outfit.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Aguas Calientes Station is well known, especially among the members of the former Cumberland Church, for its great Normal School, known as the "*Colegio Morelos*." This school is under the efficient supervision of Miss Mary F. Turner and Miss Kate Spencer. Miss Turner writes:

"Colegio Morelos" began its thirteenth year's work under my direction with seven women and three men teachers in the Spanish departments. There were only ten grades taught this year.

Besides these ten grades there were organized special classes in bookkeeping, stenography, cutting and fitting, sight-singing, piano, drawing, gymnastics and English, all of which were continued till October 12, save the English class, which had to be suspended the last of August for lack of a teacher.

The day-school was well attended and the second week found every available seat taken, there being present 67 of the 87 pupils enrolled. Nine of our old pupils were forced to remain at home because of the Revolution. The absence on furlough of both Miss Spencer and Miss Turner necessitated several changes in the teaching staff. These changes were naturally demoralizing, but in spite of all this the school still exists, though with a smaller number of pupils than usual, 47 pupils having been enrolled this year, against 64 last year.

## SAN LUIS POTOSI STATION.

The city of San Luis Potosi was a great place of refuge for the persecuted of both parties during the Revolution, and some of the families connected with the church suffered. When peace was declared it was not an uncommon sight to see in the evening service members of both parties. In one case there was present a man upon whose head a premium had been set by the government. The Gospel is a great leveler and gives humanity a common interest which is above any earthly existence. The Revolution interfered greatly

with the work of the Station, but Rev. Newell J. Elliott, who is in charge, writes encouragingly of the situation.

We visited the congregation in San Luis Potosi in company with the pastor soon after our arrival. Thus we became acquainted with the people and tried to encourage them. When we consider what the congregation was a year or so ago and what it is to-day, we have much to rejoice over. It was simply a case of resurrection from the old ruins against great odds which are well known to all.

The Revolution interfered with the church services at times and a few times it was thought prudent not to have services when the city was threatened. The interest in the church has been growing and scarcely a service passes in which there is not some new person present or some one attending after a lapse of a couple of years. There have been received 12 persons on profession of faith and 6 children baptized. A Christian Endeavor Society was organized in July and now has 18 members.

A new feature of the work is a "visitor" or Bible woman, who began work July 1. This woman was the unanimous choice of the pastor and ourselves for this special work. The customs of the country will not permit much calling by the pastor and others, so it is hard to make much progress. The results have more than satisfied us that she is doing a fine work. She has been politely asked not to call again at certain homes. In a certain ward of the city at first she found the leaflets and the Gospels which she had given out later torn and thrown in the street. Now it is quite rare to see this, which only goes to prove that any such wild moves could not disturb her and only made her more anxious to tame them. The visitor goes as far as she can and then turns over the cases to the pastor. There is no omitting these calls. I have known some weeks when the visitor kept the pastor on the go almost the entire week, just visiting and talking with the people with whom she had arranged interviews. We like to call this, getting the belts adjusted to the wheels.

I have been able to interest several young men employed in the government offices in evangelical literature and the Bible, and we hope later on they may truly declare themselves. We hope later on, also, to be able to open another place of worship in the city if we can rent a suitable house. This will be hard to do, for the place is very fanatical. In talking with a Protestant the other day, she said that the Romanists of San Luis are more tolerant than they used to be and they do not fear any evil when living in the same home or flat with a Protestant. However, the old people are very fanatical and are devoted to the saints. Her mother believes that the little wooden images in the churches hear prayers and communicate the prayers to Christ. The daughter offered to make a test of the saints and said to her mother: "We will go to the church and take a sharp knife and cut off a finger of the saint, and if there is any sign of blood we will know then that he has the breath of life in him, and if he can perform miracles he will be able to supply the missing finger without any inconvenience." This was too much for the old mother and she refused to put her idol to any test so exacting.

At one of the services in Cardenas a man and his wife were present who had come in from the mountains many miles, believing they would find a Protestant service on a certain night. They inquired in the afternoon about a service, but several Romanists had told them there were no Protestants in the town. They were finally correctly advised and were present at the service. They are not members of any church, but they are surely Christians. Some of the old visions and incidents in the Bible are not hard to believe when we see the modern ones.

In Rayon we have a fine little church and the members keep up the Sunday-school and the C. E. Society. In fact, all in this congregation are very active in the work and are very united. We held a week's services and the people seemed much helped. The building is rather

small and several of the Nicodemus variety stood outside in the shadow, but we didn't object just so they heard the Gospel. The people give very liberally, both of time and of their possessions. The past year they contributed in cash $37.54 besides the entertainment of those who visited them. During the past year they had the joy of seeing two converted through their work. One of their number gave a little tract to a man on a ranch while he was out in the country. Some weeks later, two people came into Rayon and sought the Protestant church. The faithful members of this church read and explained the Scriptures to them and they accepted Christ. The son of one of the members of this church attended Coyoacan College the past year and now, during the vacation, he visits the ranches and also carries with him on his burro a supply of Bibles to sell and tracts and gospels to distribute which we furnished him.

One of the members keeps her Bible open in the kitchen and will read aloud from it while she works and thus others who cannot read hear it also.

In the Huasteca district we were hindered first by the Revolution and then by the rain. Señor Villamar, a student, took this trip with me, but we struck an unusually bad time on account of the heavy rains which came out of schedule order. The rain fell day and night for almost a week, and in the mountain region it means that the rivers and streams become impassable. A severe attack of malaria put the student out of commission for a while, and it was with some difficulty that I got him back to San Luis. We held services in several of the towns in this region and there was a good interest. In Coscotlan the Romanists are making special efforts to get back their power, but they are not making much at it. Quite a number of girls from this place are attending school in "Colegio Morelos," Aguas Calientes, and one boy was at school in Coyoacan College last year. It is a wonderful thing when the boys and girls from these remote districts enter our schools. They break down prejudice and the students almost always return from our schools Christians or very friendly to the work. This always means a great opportunity to make a beginning in the community wherever any of these students may be found. The parents and neighbors in the towns from which the students come talk about the schools and thus the interest and enthusiasm spreads.

## SALTILLO STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Saltillo field, under the care of the Rev. Charles Petran, reports through him as follows:

This field, which has for its centre the work in Saltillo, is our most northern work in the Republic of Mexico. One of the most exciting incidents of the year was in connection with one of the prisoners in the jail, who was our principal worker among the prisoners and most faithful at the services. The Diaz government ordered him shot for having taken part in the revolution at Viesca. As soon as the order was received every effort was made to influence the governor in his favor. The director of the prison even stated that he was his greatest help in keeping order in the prison. Mr. Pure made the condemned man a matter of prayer, holding special services in the church and even in the school. It seemed, however, that all was in vain. The minister of justice seemed to be determined to have the man shot, even sending a telegram asking why he had not been shot when a slight delay had been secured. He was put in the "Capilla de Muerte," but when Mr. Pure visited him there he still had faith in the answer to their prayers. At 11 o'clock Saturday night an order came from Diaz ordering the execution stopped and changing the death penalty to 20 years' imprisonment. It is needless to say that a great impression was made in the whole prison by what had transpired.

A large part of the prisoners attended our services the next day and the Gospel was preached to them with greater fervor than ever.

The jail service has become a feature of the Presbyterian work in the city not because we have wanted it all to ourselves, but because the others have dropped out. These were continued without interruption till the Maderistas took the town and then they were discontinued by the new governor. With the beginning of the new year the privilege has again been granted and the services are now being held.

*Monterey.*—The work in the Monterey church has been characterized this year by the activities of six young men, members of the church. They have entered whole-hearted into the work of evangelization. Every week they hold a service in one of the wards of the town, and every second week Sunday services at Mezquital, a place where the Mission maintained a school for many years.

*Lerdo.*—A young lady in Lerdo, noted for her intense Catholicism, who has studied to be a nun, thought that the priests were saints, but through some trying and most unpleasant experiences learned that they were just the contrary. The revelation was such a shock that she openly divulged and condemned their conduct. The priests tried to make her retract, but she was firm in her assertions. They in turn said that she was insane and did everything possible against her. It happened that she has a relative who had been a student in the Aguas Calientes school. They had had some sharp religious encounters, but the commendable conduct of our Protestant girl made an impression on her, and she could not forget it. She also had a friend who was a member of our congregation in Lerdo, and these influences brought her under the influence of the Gospel. In November she was received in the Lerdo church. After being a member of our congregation, the wife of a doctor took her into her employ for the express purpose of getting her to renounce her faith. The doctor's wife used all sorts of persuasion, but to no avail. She said that when she took a step it was always on firm ground and that she would not reconsider. She finally left her employment. She has two nieces whom she wishes to put in the Saltillo School.

*Torreon.*—To get the idea that Protestant work was growing popular in Mexico, you should have seen the audiences of more than 300 people that attended the evening services when the Presbytery of Zacatecas met in Torreon last January. But the ministers had hardly gotten to their homes when the revolutionary rumors began to disturb the ordinary march of events in Torreon, and the attendance began to fall off at the services, until the last month of the Revolution, when the church was closed for three weeks. During this time it naturally suffered in collections, but the pastor points with justifiable pride to the fact that in the three months immediately following the Revolution, that is June, July and August, when there was greater poverty than usual, the collections amounted to $410.38.

*Gomez Lerdo Torreon.*—In the church itself a total of 290 services have been held, ranging in average attendance of 44 at the volunteers' meeting to 180 at the Sunday night service.

*Allende Field—Valle de Hidalgo.*—The notable event of the year in Valle de Hidalgo was the completion and dedication of their chapel on July 2, with a series of special services, which were attended by people from the whole district. The members and friends of the congregation contributed 145 days of work and $380.10 (Mexican currency). As the young man who had charge of the building project said, at the dedication, the chapel was erected by their energies and the sweat of their brow. It is a monument to what a little ranch congregation can do when they think that they can. For thirty years they thought that they could not and the building stone laid around. Now they have a neat little chapel with plenty of ventilation.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Normal School at Saltillo completed another prosperous year under the efficient guidance of Miss Jennie Wheeler. In her report she states:

No superstition seems to be attached to the number 13 in Saltillo School, for thirteen young ladies were graduated again last year, and, like the preceding class, quickly obtained positions.

We have now graduated 150 girls from the Saltillo School. We have at present 76 graduates teaching, 49 married, 9 have died, 8 are at home, 7 have not done well, and one I have lost track of completely, as she went to the States with a sister.

It seems to me it is an important thing for teachers to keep in touch with those who go out as graduates from our school, and I have tried to do so by writing short personal letters as often as possible to them—the married ones as well as the teachers.

We enrolled 73 boarders last year, but only 10 day-pupils, as we did not reopen the primary department closed the year before and received no pupils below the sixth grade.

Fifty-five girls are members of our church, eight uniting this year. Complying with the request of Synod and Presbytery, I have revised the course of study and have submitted it to the Zacatecas Presbytery and the School Committee.

The Property Committee thus report extensive repairs made on the property of the Saltillo Normal School and the building of Jubilee Hall.

In the general repairs, about every part of the building received the attention of a hammer, a trowel or a paint brush. An addition was built to the second-story front dormitory which provides space for ten beds, and besides gives to the front of the building an architectural balance which it did not have before.

Jubilee Hall was completed. It contains one large dressing and trunk room and bath department on the ground floor. This room measures 20 by 48 and is furnished with twenty lavatories, eight closets, five bath tubs and five shower baths. The floor is of cement and the different departments are separated by appropriate partitions.

The second floor is divided into two large dormitories. Both dormitories are well lighted and ventilated.

The corridor of the patio has not been completed, as a little more pretentious plan has been evolved which it is hoped to carry out later on. The Jubilee gift of the women's societies has made it possible to fit up the Saltillo School property in a very commodious manner and to give it an individuality and attractiveness which it has not had before.

## MICHOACAN AND TOLUCA.

These fields are under the care of the Rev. W. E. Vanderbilt. We quote from his report:

The uniting of the Michoacan and Toluca Districts in order to form one field was by no means due to affinity, for in nearly every respect they are opposites or at least markedly different.

| Toluca. | Michoacan. |
|---|---|
| Climate—Uniformly cold. | Includes all three zones. |
| Altitude—About 9,000 feet. | From 2,000 to 9,000 feet. |
| Religious attitude—Very fanatical. | Very liberal. |
| Race—Largely Aztecs. | Aztecs, Tarascan and Oyomi, but largely the mixed peoples. |
| Members—All poor. | All classes, several rich land owners |

However, as it is necessary to pass through Toluca to reach the Michoacan work, the two were united, and it has been well, for it makes a well-balanced work, the discouragements of the one being set off by the encouragements in the other.

The Toluca church is distinguished for the specializing in Christian work by different members. One, who has a small business in Yankee notions, spends every available moment in personal tract distribution and in visiting the prisons; one, who is a newsdealer, gives his time to the propagation of temperance; two others spend every Sunday afternoon in visiting the adjoining villages; and three young ladies are specialists in the primary Sunday-school. Mr. Fergara, aided by his corps of helpers, has been able to visit many new places and has doubled the extension of the work during the year and nine months that he has been on the field.

In the *Zitacuaro District* many of the groups have suffered from various causes.

*Zitacuaro Church.*—There have been practically no changes in this church during the past year. The two schools have continued as during last year under the immediate direction of a local directorate representing all classes of Zitacuaro society. Little by little the distinctive Gospel features have been emphasized, until there can be no doubt in the mind of the public as to their character. Every parent must give his consent to the attendance of his child at a religious service in our chapel every Thursday afternoon, There have been four teachers in the Girls' School and five in the Boys'. The enrollment in the two schools is 229, and they are occupying a recognized place in the community.

## GUERRERO.

No missionary is located in this State. The Evangelistic Committee of the Presbytery for the State of Guerrero during the year made a tour, visiting the various churches and groups scattered throughout the State. There are several men at work under the care of the Mission. The fields are white unto the harvest.

## JALAPA AND THE GULF STATES.

Jalapa and the Gulf States were under the charge, for a portion of the year, of the Rev. Isaac Boyce. In the few months of his service, he, as usual, did much itinerating work. We give a few extracts from his long and valuable report:

I crossed to Progreso and visited in turn Progreso, Merida, Ticul, Akil, Muna and some of the small towns outlying from them. From

Merida I went to Campeche, and from there continued to Laguna de Carmen, visiting some outside points, and continued the journey to Tabasco.

I returned from Tabasco by way of Frontera and Coatzacoalcos, remaining some five days in the latter city. From here I continued on to San Geronimo, Jalisco and Tuxtla Gutierrez, where I remained for ten days. I returned from Chiapas to Jalapa by way of Vera Cruz.

Our meeting of Presbytery opened on the evening after our arrival. It so happened that our chapel faces one of the Roman Catholic churches, and the priest arranged to hold an opposition service to drive out the Protestants. Mr. Lope, retiring moderator of Presbytery, preached the opening sermon. It soon developed into a contest of lung power between the priest and the preacher, and Lope won out.

This opening service assured us large audiences at all our services. On Tuesday a very earnest request was sent in by some of the most intelligent men in Laguna, asking that a candid comparison between the Protestant and the Roman Catholic beliefs be presented in some one of our services. Mr. Granados was appointed to preach the sermon, and it was the very best effort I have ever heard him make. He held his audience for an hour and a quarter, although the temperature was near the hundred mark.

As an outcome of the impression made by Mr. Alvarez, during the time he has been in Laguna, and of the impression made by the meeting of Presbytery, a few days after the adjournment of the meeting, a committee of prominent men waited on Mr. Alvarez and asked if it would be possible to secure a Protestant teacher to go to Laguna as inspector of the public schools. A male teacher was preferred, but in case none were available they would be willing to accept a lady-teacher. As all our teachers were already engaged and as the political situation was so acute, we were not able to furnish the teacher and lost what was certainly a most favorable opportunity to put an evangelical worker in a position of influence and trust.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 7 | 7 |
| Lay | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 7 | 7 |
| Other single women | 5 | 5 |
| Ordained native preachers | †29 | 26 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *15 | 100 |
| Churches | †57 | 46 |
| Communicants | †4,320 | 4,744 |
| Added during the year | *339 | 400 |
| Number of schools | *51 | 35 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | †1,362 | 1,345 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *1,335 | 3,340 |
| Contributions | *$15,124 | $20,427 |

* Partial report.
† Last year's figures.

48
52
RUSSIA
CASPIAN
SEA
38
Urumia
Tabriz
Lake Urumia
Resht
Kasvin
TEHERAN
TURKEY
Hamadan
34
PERSIA
Bagdad
Kermanshah
Ispahan
RIVER TIGRIS
RIVER EUPHRATES
Bussorah
30
ARABIA
PERSIA MISSIONS
PERSIAN GULF
48
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.
52

# MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

## EAST PERSIA MISSION.

TEHERAN: capital of Persia, 70 miles south of the Caspian Sea; population 300,000; work begun in 1872. Missionaries—Rev. J. L. Potter, D.D., and Mrs. Potter, Rev. S. M. Jordan and Mrs. Jordan, Rev. Charles A. Douglas and Mrs. Douglas, Miss Cora C. Bartlett, Miss Mary J. Smith, M.D., Miss Annie W. Stocking, Miss Bessie Allen and Rev. E. K. DeWitt and Mrs. DeWitt.

HAMADAN: 200 miles southwest of Teheran; population 40,000; occupied in 1880. Missionaries—Rev. James W. Hawkes and Mrs. Hawkes, J. A. Funk, M.D., and Mrs. Funk, Rev. Geo. F. Zoeckler, Miss Annie Montgomery, Miss Ada C. Holmes, Dr. Mary Allen and Rev. Cody H. Allen and Mrs. Allen.

KAZVIN: 100 miles northwest of Teheran. Missionaries—E. T. Lawrence, M.D., and Mrs. Lawrence.

RESHT: 170 miles northwest of Teheran, near the Caspian Sea; occupied 1904. Missionaries—Rev. H. C. Schuler and Mrs. Schuler, Davidson Frame, M.D., and Rev. C. R. Murray and Mrs. Murray.

KERMANSHAH: Rev. F. M. Stead and Mrs. Stead.

MESHED: occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. L. F. Esselstyn, D.D., and Mrs. Esselstyn.

TRANSFERS: Rev. L. F. Esselstyn from Teheran to Meshed.

RESIGNATION: Miss Rosa Shoenhair.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss Cora C. Bartlett.

The Mission received during the year the largest body of new missionaries that it has received for many years: Mr. and Mrs. De Witt, assigned to Teheran; Mr. and Mrs. Murray, assigned to Resht; Mr. and Mrs. Allen and Dr. Mary D. Allen, assigned to Hamadan, and Miss Phœbe Potter, returned, although not under missionary appointment, to be with her parents and to teach as she might be able in the Girls' School in Teheran. Miss Shoenhair, after returning home on furlough, resigned her connection with the Mission. At the end of the Mission year, Dr. Esselstyn was transferred from Teheran to Meshed, fulfilling the long-cherished idea of the Mission and the Board to occupy this most sacred city in Persia, which represents also the closest present approach to doing missionary work in Afghanistan from the western side.

## TEHERAN STATION.

The general report of Teheran states:

There was no lack of obstacles—they sometimes loomed large and the load grew heavy—but there has been no backward step nor standing still. There was poverty more dire than usual, political unrest, severity of weather, but these things were not allowed by Providence to prevent the success of His work.

Great distress was caused in Teheran by the extraordinarily severe winter and the resulting scarcity and high cost of food and fuel. For the help of the poor, in addition to the Christmas offering, a subscription was circulated by the English congregation among themselves and the diplomatic corps and the sum of Krs. 9,670 realized, which made a total fund for this purpose of Krs. 12,368.65.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—The good attendance at the Persian church service has continued, with an average for the Sunday-school of 137, and at the Persian preaching service of 141.

In addition to the members on the church roll, there are between 20 and 30 communicants (including converts from Islam) who for one reason or another have not united with the Evangelical (Armenian) church, and the time for the organization of a separate Persian-speaking church does not seem to have arrived as yet. Owing to the difference in the social customs of the Armenians and Moslems, the former object to the Moslems being received into their church, and looking at their girls who are present in the congregation unveiled.

The English service was held 35 Sundays from the beginning of October to the end of May, when the Legations and foreigners betake themselves to the villages at the foot of the mountains to escape the summer heat in the city. The average attendance has increased noticeably with the growth of the foreign community. The average has been the past season 47, but at the Christmas and Easter services the congregation numbered 135 and 100 respectively, a large increase from the early days when 40 to 50 was about the limit at these special services.

The Wednesday afternoon meeting at Dr. Esselstyn's house for Moslem inquirers has been continued with increasing interest, the attendance at times reaching a score or more. At this meeting some converted Moslems have, at times, openly argued for the truth of Christianity with the Moslems in attendance.

*Itinerating Work.*—Dr. Frame, of Resht and Bodvelleh Mehran, made a long itinerating trip into the Province of Khorasan, of which Dr. Frame writes:

I availed myself of the opportunity to make numerous calls upon the officials and other acquaintances whom I met. As usual, in eight cases out of ten throughout the whole trip, I found the officials essentially irreligious. They were making a great show of effort—some of it sincere—to establish the constitutional government and open liberal institutions; but their own irreligion was a double hindrance, because on the one side the common people distrusted them as unbelievers and opposed their efforts, and second because they themselves do not have

the motives for uprightness of character which are necessary if they are to lead others into truth and uprightness.

In proportion to population, the book sales in Kuchan were perhaps the largest we had except in Bandar-i-Jaz. The day before we left, an old Armenian called me into his office and, after asking about our success, he said, "You have sold about thirty New Testaments here. You have done enough for the present, and can go on your trip. I was in Resht thirty years ago when the colporteurs first came there, and you know what Resht is to-day. Those books started a fire which the mullahs could not quench, and it will be the same here in Kuchan. You have done your part."

From Kuchan we traveled to Meshed in merchant wagons, taking a little over three days to cover the 80 miles. Our drivers were Protestant Russians known as Molokans. Their religious scruples do not allow them to use liquor or tobacco, and they were the finest specimens of manhood we have met in a long time. Although we had no common language, it was a real pleasure to travel with them.

About seven o'clock in the morning of the fourth day we came in sight of Meshed, "the glory of the Shiia world." The city owes its importance to the fact that one of the martyred Imams of the Shiia sect of the Moslems is buried here, over whose tomb has been erected an immense and beautiful shrine, into which no unbeliever may enter. The glory consists chiefly if not solely in outward show, for the reverence paid to the dead saint and his tomb partakes closely of the nature of idolatry, as even some Persians will admit; while the city is filled with legalized prostitution under the form of temporary marriages.

*Woman's Work.*—Daily personal work was carried on by Mrs. Potter in the women's dispensary and hospital, and the Gospel story was thus told to a great multitude of poor sick folks, some of whom received it gladly. Frequently women who came to the dispensary have returned, though not needing medical advice, to listen to the Scripture talk; and it was good to see that any patient, returning for a time, seemed to be eager for the Bible hour.

In Mrs. Jordan's home the Wednesday afternoon meetings for Persian women and girls filled the reception room to overflowing with sometimes as many as 60 or 70, drawn there for a distinctively religious service. Occasionally some of the women converts from Islam took part in or even conducted the meeting. It was wonderful to hear the clear and intelligent testimony and to witness the boldness of these Persian young women in speaking of Christ to the large assembly. Quite a remarkable event, a milestone in the way of progress, was the leading of this women's meeting by Elizabeth, the Moslem girl baptized last year. Among the audience of nearly 65 were several ladies of high rank, strict Moslems, present for the first time, who knew her well. It was plain to see that they did not approve of the straight Christian talk she was giving, but she did not flinch. Her text was, "As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, so must the Son of Man be lifted up."

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—The Boys' School reports the most prosperous year in its history. The enrollment was 348, or 45 more than last year, of whom 191 were Mohammedans,

136 Armenians, 20 Jews and 1 Zoroastrian. Lack of room made it necessary to reject numbers who applied, so only the very best and most likely pupils were accepted, and a high grade of scholarship was thus maintained. The self-supporting boarding department proved even more successful than had been anticipated, and if adequate quarters could be provided, indications are, that next year the school could easily have 100 boarders.

Never have the Bible lessons been so well learned; never have the students been so interested in them. One-third or more of the attendants at the Sabbath services are boys from the school. All the teachers are either professing Christians or our own graduates, some of whom are Christians and all of whom are in hearty sympathy with our work. The Christian Workers' Class is largely composed of teachers and pupils from the school. While we wish the one objection urged against the school were true—"All the boys of the American School become Christians"—nevertheless the one thing above all others which the Persians appreciate and praise is the moral character for which our boys are noted. It is a tribute to the school, but a sad commentary on their home lives, to hear Moslem parents say, as they seek a place for their sons in the boarding department, "I want to get this boy away from the influence of the home and under your care; for however good the instruction in the school may be, it is counteracted by home influences."

On Commencement Day, 7 graduates and 1 special, 6 of them being Moslems and 2 Armenians, delivered orations that were well received by all of the influential audience that crowded the church, and some of which were subsequently printed in the Persian newspapers.

*Iran Bethel Girls' School.—*

Iran Bethel has had an unprecedently good year, and still holds its own as the only school in Teheran for the higher education of girls. The Persian department has grown in attendance to almost an equal size with the Armenian—134 Persian-speaking girls were enrolled and 136 Armenian—and it is these Persian girls also who furnish by far the greater part of the income from tuition. There have been during the year several instances of the spiritual influence of the school yielding welcome result. Four of the Armenian girls who were candidates for church membership, after a careful personal training, were received into the Evangelical Church. Some of the Moslem girls have given hopeful evidence of a change of heart. Three girls of high family are only deterred from an open confession of Christ by their parents' prohibition. One of these, a very sweet and transparently sincere Moslem girl, when accused by her companions of being a follower of Christ, replied, "I glory in the fact that I am a Christian." A few of the older Moslem girls have already been baptized and their testimony to Christ is very strong and open. Probably the Mission church never held a larger, more tightly squeezed-in audience than that which eagerly listened to the Girls' School commencement exercises on June 9. Admittance was only by invitation, and all were women, excepting a few special friends of the school or heads of families. The President and some of the Deputies of Parliament, the representative of the Regent, Minister of Education, many Persians of rank, leading Armenian merchants, and the families of the American and British Legations were among the 600 guests present. It was the largest graduating class

the school had ever had; contained the first Persian girl, and the first "granddaughter," *i. e.*, the first daughter of a former pupil to graduate. A difficult problem was presented by what custom should be regarded by the Senior class, veil or no veil, speech or no speech, for this was the first time that a Persian girl ever faced such an audience. But with becoming modesty and accomplished manner the five girls delivered their orations, four obtaining diplomas, and one who had been hindered in her course by illness, receiving a certificate. Of the graduates two were Armenian, one Hebrew-Armenian, another Armenian-Moslem, and the fourth a Moslem, whose father is a well-known, dignified sayyid; all of the five girls are now Christians.

MEDICAL WORK.—The Medical Department, notwithstanding the loss of Dr. Wishard and the absence of any successor, has been enabled by the untiring labors of Dr. Mary Smith, and the exceedingly generous and self-sacrificing co-operation of Dr. Joseph Scott, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, to keep open its doors and minister to a steady stream of patients.

The total number of patients admitted to the men's wards was 61, and to the women's ward 51. Many more would have been glad to come in whom it was impossible to receive, as the admissions were limited to surgical and special cases, and to those who had come many miles confidently expecting to find the hospital ready to receive and care for them.

The two young native assistants, Mirza Mousa and Mirza Quavam, have conducted the men's dispensary, assisted at the operations and been of much faithful help in all the work.

Many of the patients came for operations on the eyes, since in this desert country many are afflicted with blindness, and their usual plea always moved the doctor's heart, "Just to see before their feet that they might not be dependent on any one to bring them bread and water or to lead them about." One of these was a little blind boy unusually innocent of heart and of such a cheerful, happy disposition that he became a great favorite with all the hospital people.

## HAMADAN STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—As Mrs. Stead writes in the account of the evangelistic work for women:

"The question may at one time have been, 'How can we get at these people?' but not now. The great question now is, 'How can we make use of this cordial welcome and this interest in our social position and manner of living to arouse an interest in and a longing for those greater blessings that God has given to us and which have not yet been shared with them?"

In the *St. Stephen's* Church, whose only accessions were six girls from the Faith Hubbard School, some progress was made toward self-support by the adoption of the Duplex Envelope system, with weekly contributions and a personal canvass. In the *Peniel Church*, which gathers the Jews and the Moslems, as the St. Stephen's gathers the Armenians,

although there are many Moslem attendants at St. Stephen's, the report states:

A number of young men in this church, who are prominent physicians, are doing a large amount of personal work among Jews and Moslems, and have the evangelization of this land seriously at heart. Church services have been well attended, even in cold weather; the room has usually been well filled, and as warmer weather has come on, the audiences have often overflowed the place of worship.

In this church, too, the Duplex Envelope System was introduced, but Mr. Stead says "the people are giving in pitiful disproportion to their ability." A Jewess, Tubah, was baptized, and admitted to the Lord's Table.

Of *Lilahan,* Mr. Stead writes:

The people have done absolutely nothing toward church support, and this year even refused to furnish fuel to heat the schoolroom, when a teacher was provided for them free of charge. The Sunday collections, gathered with great difficulty through a period of more than a year, and largely the result of the offerings of the pastor's own family, the people wished to take not long since and divide among themselves.

The pastor of Lilahan has now been transferred to Dolatabad, to take advantage of the special educational opportunity there.

*Evangelistic Work for Women.*—Mrs. Stead tells of the Friday meetings at Faith Hubbard School; of Miss Montgomery's meeting in Sheverine; also her visits in the homes of the Moslem girls, who come to Faith Hubbard School from the village. Special mention is made of the class known as Mrs. Hawkes' Bible class, which affords opportunities for evangelistic work, as the women are attracted by the music and drop in to see what it is about. Mrs. Stead has had as high as eleven come in at one time and stay for lesson, and Miss Montgomery has had three different sets of women, when she conducted the class. The "koorsie" was made an evangelistic agency in the dispensary when the women, sitting close together and being warm and comfortable, were in no hurry to leave. The Bible was always lying open on the "koorsie," and it was natural and easy to turn to it in the interval between treatments, and any of the women who could read, as naturally, took it up and busied themselves with it. The women of the higher classes in the Malayir district are like their husbands, very much more liberal than most other women, though this liberality does not centre around religious matters. Mrs. Stead tells of one woman who wrote her husband, who was not at home, that she would like to be a Christian, and this same woman on another occasion expressed herself in regard to the lesson Mrs. Stead was giving thus:

These are the things we want to know and ought to hear. I hope we shall have another opportunity of hearing more.

A very interesting work has started among the young Jewish women of Hamadan. Taking their cue from the Behais, they decided to have a meeting on Saturday afternoons to study and discuss the proofs of Christ as a Saviour.

*Itinerating Trips.*—Miss Montgomery made a tour in the villages in July, filled with interesting incidents.

At Barband, where caravans stop, the women have become used to seeing foreigners, and were not curious enough to come to see us, or hear our message; so after our rest, I went out by the riverside, sat down and prayed that if Our Father had any one in that village for whom He had given a message, to send them to me. Almost immediately a woman came and said, "There is a woman up on the hill who understands Persian; you must come and see her." Then the woman herself came, and took me to her home. Her very old husband was lying in the back of the room, weary after his morning's toil in the fields, and I had the feeling that he was the one to whom God wanted me to give the message. So I read him the story of the jailer who believed and was saved as soon as he heard of Christ Jesus, and prayed specially that the head of the household might find salvation and inheritance among them that are sanctified. Then I was taken to another room, where a company of women were gathered, and one waiting specially wanted to see if I could not help her, for her husband was going to divorce her because she had no children. I could only read to her the story of Hannah, and point her to Him who heard Hannah's prayer and gave her Samuel. Another was there who had been divorced, because when helping her husband with a load it fell on her foot, which was so crushed it had to be amputated, and that man did "not want a lame wife." There I heard the praises of Dr. and Mrs. Funk sung, and the doctor specially for his kindliness in sending to London for a foot to take the place of the lost one.

Mr. and Mrs. Stead made two trips to Dolatabad. Mr. Stead and Mr. Zoeckler made an eventful and, as it proved, perilous trip in the winter to Lilihan.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Boys' School.*—The Boys' School opened in September, with an enrollment of 95, the largest enrollment at the opening for some years. The prospect was very promising, but, says Mr. Zoeckler, the missionary in charge:

Just as we were getting well into our work an outbreak of cholera in our city made it necessary to close the school for several weeks. When we opened up again the attendance had dropped very noticeably, falling to 70, and from this decline there was no recovery until after winter. The total number enrolled was 105, with a monthly average of 75. On May 5 a class of seven boys graduated. Out of the seven, two were Armenians, two Moslems, one Jew, one Persian Christian, and one Jewish Christian. Four of them are teaching, two have gone into business, and the remaining one plans to go to Beirut.

One cannot lose heart entirely when he realizes the tremendous effort some of the boys put forth to master the difficulties that confront them

when they study from text-books in a foreign language. I have often wondered what the average American boy would do under similar circumstances: for example, placed in some out-of-the-way place in America with a few Russians conducting a school in which most of the instruction was in the Russian language, because text-books in the vernacular were not available. Looked at from this point of view, and taking into consideration the further fact that these boys have neither the heredity nor the environment of education and culture, one begins to be amazed at some of their attainments against such odds.

Owing to increased cost of living, and because of the lack of sufficient funds for carrying on the boarding department, it was deemed best to close that department until such a time when it could be opened on an entirely self-supporting basis.

*Faith Hubbard School.*—The whole number registered was 108 in Hamadan, and 24 in Sheverine. About 40 of these were boarders and about 20 were small boys. The death of a member of the Senior class, combined with a desire to increase the work of the class, led to the postponement of the graduation of the six girls until another year. Six of the Armenian girls, on confession of their faith in Jesus Christ, having been previously baptized, were received into membership of St. Stephen's Church.

Miss Holmes writes:

What the influence of these Christian girls might be on the Moslem girls in the school is suggested by a conversation with some Persian girls following the uniting of these six girls with the church. The Persian girls seriously asked, "Will those girls continue to tell lies?" Fearing that in this case, as in too many other cases, uniting with the church would fail to make an outward sign of change in this particular, and realizing that with them, as with us all, their lives are always open to more or less criticism, it seemed best to explain to these Moslem girls that this public confession was not an expression of perfection, but the expression of the desire on the part of the girls to do right, and that they, as friends, could make it harder or easier for them to accomplish their desire.

The *Jewish Girls' School* has been tried as by fire, and in spite of opposition and persecution, has stood its own. The school began this year with 20 in attendance.

The new *School at Dolatabad* was opened most auspiciously.

Early in January one of the land-owners from the Malayir district, accompanied by Dr. Nedjef Ghuli Khan, a physician from Dolatabad, came to Hamadan with a proposition for starting a school in that city. They deposited 825 tomans in the bank to the credit of the Station, for stocking and starting the school, agreed to furnish a building for five years, and allow the collection of tuition to pay the running expenses of the school to the amount of one toman a month from the founders of the school and five krans a month from others; sanctioned the doubling of this tuition in two years' time if the income of the school does not equal the cost of maintenance; to turn the school completely over to the Station to be run in accord with the program of other Mission schools and not to interfere in its management. They

only asked that after a year a missionary be located in Dolatabad. The proposition was accepted, a school was established with Rev. C. M. Petrosiantz as head teacher. When school closed for vacation, there were about 40 boys enrolled.

In connection with the opening of this school, we have obtained an entrance into the homes of many of the leading people of the place. The people are liberal Moslems and, as a rule, open-minded. They are extremely friendly and most of them seem sincerely grateful for what has already been done.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Funk writes:

Frequently in reports of the medical work in Hamadan we have had occasion to refer to the training of medical students and especially to the character and work of those who were trained under the direction of Dr. Holmes. We have been pleased to mention some of these who, after receiving their diplomas, have done good and faithful service in connection with the dispensaries and hospitals of our Mission, and to observe that they are making for themselves good names and reputations for skill in their practice. We have hoped that these young men would settle in places other than Hamadan and so become a nucleus from which might grow a work for the cause of Christ, but in this we have been partially disappointed, for thus far all but two or three have remained in Hamadan. The result has been a little different from what we have anticipated, but what we should have been prepared and hoping for. They have been so successful in the profession that not only have they largely superseded the old native practitioners, but are actually attracting to themselves the patients that would have come to us. The Lily Reid Holt Memorial Hospital for men, in consequence, has had comparatively few in-patients this year.

## RESHT STATION.

Dr. Frame was alone in the Station during the year. He reports:

In Evangelistic Work, the keynote has been "individual work for individuals." No attempt was made to keep up regular preaching services, but in a conference held with some of the more interested Christians and inquirers before Mr. Schuler left it was determined to attempt to continue the Sunday-school and a Personal Workers' Class. Those who should have been interested in the latter proving indifferent, the class was thrown open to all who wished to take up a non-controversial study of the teaching of Jesus under the writer's leadership. In this form the class proved more successful. The usual attendance was about eight. Many attended irregularly, but there were four or five regular attendants who seemed truly seeking knowledge.

Of definite results in inquirers or converts there is little to be said. Some whom we thought interested and sincere have become cold and gone from us. Others have come forward in their stead. One who seems to have gotten the kernel of the matter has recently brought his brother to see us and both are asking for baptism. He is a tradesman who prides himself upon his independence. The only favor he ever asked was that he might be taught to read the Bible. When he brought his brother he gave up his own study hour that his brother, who can read, might be instructed in the Gospels. Unfortunately, like most Persians, these young men see the cost of embracing Christianity more clearly than they see the benefits. They have asked for baptism in all sincerity, I believe, but I doubt if they are prepared to confess

Christ before Moslems. Concealing one's religion being allowed among the Persians, it is very hard for them to realize the need for open confession.

In the hospital we had seven beds during the winter. We gave a few patients free treatment and food, but most of the patients paid for their food or furnished it from the outside, while a number paid also for their room and our services. As a consequence, our beds were never full and sometimes we had no patients at all. We think, however, that we have made a proper start on a basis which will ultimately enable us to do the most good.

## KAZVIN STATION.

Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence, on returning from furlough, reopened the dispensary and the evangelistic work connected with it. Dr. Lawrence writes:

Sunday meetings have been well attended, but the dispensary was the drawing card.

A great error rooted and grounded in the faith of the people is that Christ said, "After me Mohammed will come." Just the other day one of my patients, a bright young fellow, pointed out to me in the 14th chapter of John where Christ said that the prince of the world would come, and insisted that this referred undoubtedly to Mohammed.

There are many Mohammedans who would have us believe that Mohammed really stood for Christian ideals, saying that he was not a polygamist, and that he used the sword only as Moses used the rod. In my opinion, scarcely a corporal's guard could be raised in Kazvin to take up the sword to propagate the faith as commanded by their great leader.

Mrs. Lawrence reports:

On January 20 the meeting for Moslem boys was begun. They crowded around our door, insisting that I have a meeting for them as I did before going to America. About 50 came, more or less regularly.

Four full months they came regularly, and then one week they fell off from 50 to 30; the next week fewer still, and the last month only 10 or 12. The reason is that I have not given them picture cards as formerly. There may be a deeper cause and it would not be strange in this Moslem land if there was.

## KERMANSHAH STATION.

Mr. Stead writes:

Since the constitution of Kermanshah as a Station of the Mission, unrest, looting, murder and anarchy, for several years ever present symptoms of a chronic malady in this district, have been peculiarly prominent. Loors and Koords have been raiding villages even to the city suburbs; factions have been fighting in the streets and there has been no governor.

Unfavorable conditions, however, have not apparently interfered with the work of the church. Sunday services, morning and afternoon, have been well attended. A daily service, held in the latter part of the afternoon, has usually been attended by a few. Local evangelistic work among Jews and Moslems has been carried on. In April two women and three children, Jewish converts, were baptized. In this

time also there has been one death. The group is small and every loss is keenly felt. Most of the Moslem converts of the region have been scattered. Now, however, the group is strengthened by three of the Sahnah converts, living in the city, who are faithful in attendance and interested.

There are now living in Sahnah 10 baptized adults and 4 children. Of these adults one has lapsed. This little group, however, is weak, poverty-stricken and leaderless. Only one man can read and that but indifferently. The people meet for services, but seldom when left alone, and have a constant battle to keep even slightly above the low level of their unspiritual environment.

The peculiar openness of the villages and the lack of fanaticism in many parts of the Kermanshah field calls for extended evangelistic itineration, both missionary and native.

The *Women's Work* in Kermanshah is full of incidents characteristic of Mohammedan social life. Mrs. Stead writes:

The mother, wife and sister of one of the young men baptized not long before we left for furlough called. The last time I had met them the mother and wife were most devoted Moslems, while the sister, then a bride of a few weeks, had left off most of her Moslem duties and approved of her brother's change of faith, though not knowing whether she wanted to follow him or not. Now all were in sorrow over the sister's divorce, with her two-year-old baby left in her husband's house and the wee new one to remain with her until time to wean it and then be given up to its father. They talked freely of Christianity, but were still not ready to come in, though they confessed that they had given up all Moslem worship and felt that there was no hope in it.

MEDICAL WORK.—Mrs. Stead reports:

The new house, which we have taken for a year and a half, proves to be in a very advantageous place for medical work, as it is almost in the centre of the city and close on the border of the bazaars. There has heretofore been a foreign physician in connection with both the English and Russian consulates, but this year the native hakims and one Indian surgeon have had things all their own way. While there was a male physician of any standing in the city, I refused to see any men patients, but during this visit I treated as many men as women because there was no one to whom to send them.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 8 | 11 |
| Medical | 3 | 3 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married Women | 9 | 12 |
| Medical | 1 | 2 |
| Other single women | 6 | 5 |
| Ordained native preachers | 4 | 4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 45 | 55 |
| Churches | 4 | 3 |
| Communicants | 276 | 301 |
| Added during the year | 11 | 19 |
| Number of schools | 11 | 12 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 716 | 1,027 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 381 | 368 |
| Contributions | $8,871 | $10,737 |

## WEST PERSIA MISSION.

URUMIA: a fortified town, 480 miles north of west from Teheran, the capital. Station begun under the American Board, 1835; transferred to this Board in 1871. Missionaries—Rev. F. G. Coan, D.D., and Mrs. Coan, Rev. W. A. Shedd, D.D., and Mrs. Shedd, Rev. Robert M. Labaree and Mrs. Labaree, Rev. C. C. Sterrett and Mrs. Sterrett, Miss M. K. Van Duzee, Miss Mary E. Lewis, Miss E. D. Lamme, Harry P. Packard, M.D., and Mrs. Packard, Mrs. J. P. Cochran, Rev. Hugo A. Müller and Mrs. Müller, M.D., and Miss Lenore R. Schoebel.

TABRIZ: nearly 360 miles north of west from Teheran. Station begun 1873. Missionaries—Rev. S. G. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, William S. Vanneman, M.D., and Mrs. Vanneman, Rev. Charles R. Pittman and Mrs. Pittman, Rev. F. N. Jessup, Miss G. Y. Holliday, Miss Lillie B. Beaber, Mrs. L. C. Van Hook, Miss Helen Grove, and Edna E. Orcutt, M.D.

VAN: Mountain field: Rev. E. W. McDowell and Mrs. McDowell, and Rev. E. T. Allen and Mrs. Allen.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. J. N. Wright, D.D., and Mrs. Wright.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. W. A. Shedd and Mrs. Shedd; Miss Mary E. Lewis; W. S. Vanneman, M.D., and Mrs. Vanneman; Rev. F. N. Jessup.

The year has been a quiet one in Urumia, but stormy in Tabriz.

In Urumia the reasons for this very grateful respite from commotion are probably twofold. The first of these is the calm which has prevailed in the internal civil affairs of the province. Whatever may have been the case in the great political centres of the country, here in one of the provincial towns the "Mashruta" has been allowed to proceed on the even tenor of its ways without any plots and counterplots to disturb its peace. No one can claim for it any great efficiency; there are indeed many who would declare that the Adlia (the law court) is more unblushingly bribe-taking than any governor in the palmy days of the old regime, and that the executive department of the government is even less vigorous than of old; but efficient or inefficient, no one has been strong enough to oppose the constitutional authorities, and the new order has been accepted with true Oriental resignation. The second factor which has worked for our peace has been the change of policy on the part of the Turkish government, or perhaps it is the change of personalities along the border, the sending of a better class of local officials that has been responsible for the keeping of the Kurds in leash. Certainly the leopard has not changed his spots nor the Kurd his character, but something has happened to prevent his having a free hand. Whatever the cause, we are most thankful to report a year of comparative quiet.

The new governor of Tabriz, the Ijlal-ul-Mulk, like his predecessor, has been a warm friend of the Station and has placed his two boys in the Mission school.

In Tabriz the year began quietly, but after the return of the ex-Shah the general political unrest began which had occasioned troops sympathizing with the ex-Shah to seize the roads leading into Tabriz, leaving only the road to Russia open, with the result that conditions of destitution soon came to prevail in the city; and at the end of the Mission year came the great change in political conditions which has brought northern Persia under the direct influence and control of Russia. This has resulted in the cessation of the brigandage and highway robbery which have kept northwestern Persia in continual turmoil, and it is hoped that it will secure a much more hopeful condition for the prosecution of the missionary work.

The Mission schools had long been teaching Russian in the curricula. The whole work of the Mission wields, of course, an influence favorable to good and orderly government.

The new missionaries added to the Mission during the year have been Dr. Edna Orcutt for Tabriz, and Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Allen for the mountain work, returning to Persia after fourteen years' absence.

## URUMIA STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—This has not been an encouraging year in the evangelistic work of the Station. Mr. Labaree writes:

The additions to the churches as gathered in the last General Knooshya were up to the average of recent years, but the life of the churches, with one or two exceptions, has not been at all what it should be. Demoralization and discouragement best describe the feeling of most of those who are responsible for the care of the work, and this feeling is shown even more by the native leaders than by the missionaries in charge. The exodus of the best young manhood and womanhood of the Syrian people proceeds with accelerated speed. The denominational divisions and the multiplication of sects with their attendant evils continue.

Our chief discouragement, however, is not from these outward difficulties, trying as they are, but from the inner conditions of the Syrian Evangelical Church itself. The coldness and worldliness which pervades it, the lack of any aggressive missionary spirit toward the members of their own people who are in darkness or toward the Moslems and other races about them and the spirit of clinging dependence that it shows to the missionaries and to the friends of the West after 76 years of missionary labor, and the general discouragement and demoralization which the difficult outward conditions have imposed upon the life and activities of the pastors and their people—all these and other faults in the Native Church force us to ask the question most seriously, "What is wrong with us or our policy or with the people for whom we are working?" Perhaps all three, the missionary, his policy and the character of the Syrian people are each partly responsible for the evils we deplore; but how to remedy these ills is a still more difficult problem.

No impatience, however, should blind us to the importance of this Syrian Evangelical Church in the great work of evangelizing all Persia. Great as its faults may be, it has already given not a few self-sacrificing

sons to this cause; and we may hope that, under God's guidance, it may do even more than in the past. Certainly no other nationality in this part of the world has furnished more loyal laborers in Christ's vineyard than the Syrian, and at present there is no other source in sight for the necessary future workers than this Church. God grant that whatever we may do may strengthen and quicken the Church, not injure and weaken it. There is need of a genuine revival, not of the emotions, but of the spiritual apprehension and of the conscience, that our people may see and feel the burden of responsibility which is resting upon them, for the evangelization of the Moslems about them.

In this connection should be mentioned the graduation last June of four theological students. One of them has already been given to the Tabriz Station for work there; a second has been employed as a teacher in the College with the hope that he will better fit himself by further study for work among Moslems; and the other two, both from the mountain field, are temporarily employed here, until we hear from Messrs. McDowell and Allen regarding the needs of their field.

An effort to take an advance step in the development of independence of the Evangelical Church was made in a recent proposition to the Evangelistic Board by the Station. The latter offered to turn over to the Board all the funds it had for the support of preachers and the superannuated workers, and waive its right to veto actions of the Board regarding the settlement of pastors and their salaries. This would have thrown upon them the full responsibility for this part of the work. The proposition, we regret to say, was not accepted on the ground that the amount given for the objects mentioned was not sufficient for its needs.

Miss Van Duzee reports on the evangelistic work among the women:

It has made us very happy this year to see some who have been actively trying to lead others to the truth. One of these is a Persian lady, who has for some years, when possible, read the Bible to those who come to her house. But this winter she had a great desire to go to others and read with them in their homes. Her Testament is quite a large book, and as she could not always control the circumstances in the homes of her friends, she needed a small book which could be carried in her pocket, ready for use where circumstances were favorable. So she made a little book of folded paper and copied into it verses and incidents from the Testament which had interested her much, and which she hoped would be useful to others. This she could always have with her. When I found what she was doing, I gave her the separate gospels of Matthew, Mark, and Luke. One of these she kept for her own use, and the other two were soon in the hands of those who read them eagerly.

The number of calls made during the year has been 636. Callers received, 1,739. Total attendance at the regular lessons, 1,117.

Mrs. Labaree adds:

One of the Bible women has put it into her heart this year to reach each one of the about 400 Jewish homes of the city, to speak a word for Christ. We have been interested to see the first vigorous longing on the part of Jews to have their women read.

As to the general work of the women of the church, we can say this. There is not the burning zeal for souls we long to see, but the regular services, sewing societies, and special meetings are kept up and there is a steady though slow gain in the interest of the church women in those who as yet are without Christ. I confess, I am downhearted sometimes, for the advance in the desire to reach out for the Moslems is so slow.

A KURDISH SHEIKH (SEATED), THE CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS HEAD OF SOME 50,000 KURDS LIVING IN PERSIA NEAR THE SOUTHERN END OF LAKE URUMIA. HE HAS PROFESSED CHRISTIANITY AND IS VERY FRIENDLY TO CHRISTIAN WORKERS, WELCOMING THEM TO HIS TOWN AND AMONG HIS TRIBE.

But thank God, it is advance, and as I look back to the attitude of the church toward Moslems, not just last year, but 4 or 5 years ago, I can see a goodly forward step that makes me profoundly grateful.

I wish we had many more like Aunt Sannie, of Gulpashan, who, whenever she has a spare hour, hurries off to one of the Moslem villages near by and gives the Gospel message in no uncertain voice, but in so friendly a spirit that she is always *persona grata.*

We have seen several Moslém women whom we trust are Christ's trying to bring others to Him, not only by inducing them to come to Bible class, but by earnest words of their own.

Mrs. Sterrett, formerly of the American Board Mission in Turkey, has the Armenian language, which gives a good opening among the Armenian women. Among all classes of the non-Christian people, Moslems, Kurds and Jews, there are better opportunities than ever.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Urumia College.*—Dr. Coan writes:

As compared with last year, the attendance has been smaller. 1909–10 the enrollment was 90, with 75 at the close. This year it was 66, with 59 at the close. Lack of funds shut out all but two mountain boys; an unusually large class graduated and a small class entered, while an increasing number of Syrian youth attended the Moslem school in the city; all of these causes combined in the decrease. Eight of the graduating class came back for advance work. The enrollment by classes was as follows: Medical, 10, two being expelled during the year; Theological, 7; Freshmen, 8; IV Academic, 11; III Academic, 5; II and I Academic, 25. Russian, taken by all but the Freshman class, was added to the course. The Freshman class took part of their work in the city, going in mornings and coming back at noon.

*Fiske Seminary.*—During Miss Lewis' absence, Miss Lamme reports for the Seminary:

Our idea was to decrease the number of boarders, but extra day pupils would not matter. We anticipated only a few more day pupils than before. But to our surprise nearly every girl found some place in the city to board. Many had near relatives who took them in and others in groups of twos and threes found good places to stay, but very few new girls came from the villages. In comparing this year's enrollment with that of the previous year we see there were only five girls less.

| | 1910. | 1911. |
|---|---|---|
| Boarders | 63 | 27 |
| Day pupils | 32 | 63 |
| Total | 95 | 90 |

During the year from 8 to 15 Jewish girls came daily. The closing day 30 were present. All of these had come sometime during the year. They had learned some motion songs, hymns and verses of Scripture, which they recited on that day.

The Seminary closed June 30. A class of 21 girls received diplomas. The exercises were held in the church before an audience of more than 1,000 people. One who graduated is still with us. She came about six years ago, a small girl. Since her coming her father, mother and two

sisters have died. According to the custom of the country, she had not been informed about any of these deaths. There is no one left in her home for her to return to. After commencement she was told the sad tale and has borne the sorrow bravely. We are keeping her in the school still and hope we can find work for her to do this fall.

*Persian Girls' School.*—Miss Lamme reports:

School opened November 7 with 16 girls. We have the names of 80 who attended a month or more. School closed with 52 July 6. This year we received more tuition than ever before, about 29 tomans. We are continually receiving new pupils of the higher class. In the spring the governor's two little girls came to read in our school. The maid who brought them wanted us to be sure to bear in mind that they were not like other girls, that they were not only the daughters of the governor, but also descendants of the seyyids. She wanted them to have the highest seats in the room and that the other girls rise whenever they came into the room. But the girls themselves displayed quite a different spirit and were willing to conform to the rules of the school. It was not long before they won the love of teachers and pupils. 160 Moslem women witnessed the closing exercises. All classes were represented, the very highest and also many of the poor.

*Village Schools.*—

| Year. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909–10 | 55 | 907 | 614 | 1521 |
| 1910–11 | 46 | 808 | 569 | 1377 |
| Decrease | 9 | 99 | 45 | 144 |

| | Average Salary. | From Board. | From Village. | Grades. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909–10 | 56.95 | 9675.00 | 11,716.00 | 707–1st<br>419–2d<br>281–3d |
| 1910–11 | 53.25 | 7227.00 | 9,770.00 | 663–1st<br>355–2d<br>264–3d |
| Decrease | 3.70 | 2448.00 | 1,946.00 | 44–1st<br>64–2d<br>17–3d |

These figures show that we had last year only 46 schools, or 9 less than the year previous, and a smaller number than for many years. This meant 144 less pupils, 99 of them boys and 45 of them girls.

The proportion of scholars to schools, however, was higher than last year. The Educational Board also spent less than last year. Again, while the amounts by the Board and village were less this year than last, a comparison will show that the villages gave proportionately more. That is, the villages gave for 1909–10 2,041 krans more than the Board, and last year they gave 2,543 krans more, or 54 tomans more. The quality of the work done has not been up to the standard. The reason is the departure to America of our best teachers, leaving the teaching mainly to girls. The teachers have also, according to the superintendent, not shown the enthusiasm of former years. The reasons for the falling off in schools are, first, lack of funds and, second, lack of suitable teachers. It can easily be seen that at the salary we can offer, the profession of

teaching appeals to very few, as the work at best is only for six or seven months, and the highest salary is 10 tomans a month. We shall have to depend more and more on Fiske Seminary for teachers, and for that reason the grade should be raised so as to give us the best available.

With the large number of girls who remain unmarried, under the new conditions that prevail, this profession might appeal to quite a number as a means of living.

The Board, after a good deal of discussion, carried one measure through that was most wise. That was to eliminate the teaching of English from all but a few of the higher schools. The reasons were that few could teach English properly in the smaller schools, and the tendency was to neglect their own language, in which they are wofully deficient.

MEDICAL WORK.—Mrs. Cochran reports as matron of the hospital:

The work of this year began about the 1st of October with everything in good working order. We had a house full of patients, a cellar full of food, closets full of clean bedding, and necessary servants procured as fast as needed. A new medical class was also received with quarters in the hospital. We had a busy fall, running to our full capacity much of the time.

In the middle of the previous winter we had as low as ten patients once; this year we never had less than five or six wards full.

One of our patients is a little boy of ten or so, a little human wreck, who came to us after having spent the winter in a fireless ruin of a house, a destitute, friendless, nearly naked orphan. Little children had brought him straw to lie in for bed and covering and he had obtained food from some source enough to keep him from starvation. From cold and cruelty he has contracted a disease well-nigh incurable.

POLITICAL AFFAIRS.—The general condition, as already indicated, has been rather more favorable than the last few years. Mr. Labaree writes:

The Legal Board, which is the civil head of our Protestant community in many matters which affect members of that body, has taken itself and its work seriously. For the most part I think it has maintained its high character and the respect with which it is regarded by the government and the community. A case in point was the recent reference to it of a bitter dispute over a buffalo cow between followers of the French and Russian Missions, which case had been made a test of strength between the two Missions themselves. Although the Legal Board was roundly abused by the defeated side for its decision, yet that party itself was afterward desirous of resubmitting the matter to our adjudication with what was supposed to be further light. I can only repeat the testimony of my predecessors on the Board, Dr. Cochran and Dr. Shedd, that the more I see of the Board the more I respect it for its painstaking effort to arrive at the truth and parcel out juctice. It has been my effort to throw more responsibility upon the Board in all legal affairs.

MOUNTAIN WORK.—Mr. and Mrs. McDowell were on furlough during the year, just returning in time for the annual meeting. Mr. and Mrs. Allen returned to Persia with them, to share in the work in the mountains. Mr. Allen was connected with the industrial department of the educational work in Urumia from 1891 to 1897. Mrs. Allen was Miss

Wallace, of Tabriz, and taught in the Girls' School there from 1894 to 1897. After 14 years' work at home, they return with a clear understanding of the difficult and perilous nature of the mountain work, to share it with Mr. and Mrs. McDowell. Their policy is to work in harmony with the Patriarch for the vivification of the Old Church in the mountain, carrying forward congregations connected with the Syrian Evangelical Church as effectively as can be where such congregations are established, and elsewhere working on a policy adopted by the first missionaries within the bounds of the Old Church. This policy has the cordial support of the Patriarch. In addition to this work the missionaries are anxious to reach the Kurds, and it is probable that Mr. McDowell will settle in the mountains, perhaps building at Asheetha. At present Mr. McDowell and Mr. Allen are working in the mountains alone, with their families in Urumia.

Mrs. Labaree writes of a visit made to the Patriarch at Kochanis:

In my five days in Kochanis, the seat of the Nestorian Patriarch, I had the opportunity to give a word of cheer to several Seminary graduates. I was already a friend of the Patriarch's influential sister and sister-in-law whom I like and respect, and was most interested to make the acquaintance of the Patriarch, himself, who is a young man and a growing man, but the complaints made by some against his institution of regular preaching services in the church of the patriarchal village show how carefully he must move in the matter of the reforms he and we desire to see in his ancient church.

The time is ripe for the advance on the Kurds—the coming of the liberal Sheikh Abul Qadir, signs of movement away from the marauding to the agricultural life, the demand for schools and the impress made by the Syrian Christians, all point toward this. If we can only prepare a translation of the Gospels in the Kirmanji Kurdish as the first reading book, and get it into circulation before Moslem books are ready for the purpose, it will mean a gain of many years in the evangelization of the Kurds.

## TABRIZ STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—The Tabriz Church is still without a pastor, though, after much correspondence with missionaries in Turkey and with friends in America, a call has been sent by the church and the Station to Baron Sarkis Monooghean, of Rodosta, Turkey, concerning whom we have good recommendations, and we hope he is the right man and will accept.

The preaching, both in Turkish and Armenian, during the past year has been done largely by missionaries.

At the last communion service, July 2, we had the joy of receiving into the church 5 new members, pupils in the Girls' School, 3 of whom are Armenians, 1 Armenian-Nestorian and 1 Moslem. The Moslem girl after a period of probation was baptized at the Girls' School in the presence

of invited church members. This is the first baptism of a Moslem girl for some years in this Station.

During the year the new Bible Depot on the southwest corner of the church property was completed, but no suitable man was found until spring, when Robi Benyamin, of Urumia, was called and accepted the position. He arrived the latter part of May and began the work by taking Scriptures to the bazaar and to the Russian camp. In less than two months he has sold 262 volumes, receiving for them 44 tomans. 118 volumes in Russian were sold, 61 in Persian and the remainder in Turkish, Arabic, Armenian, Hebrew, English, French and German. Although nearly half the volumes sold were Russian at two-thirds the total receipts, yet the other sales were encouraging.

## OUT-STATIONS.

Mr. Pittman reports:

Four evangelists from Urumia have spent a total of nine months touring in the Tabriz field. The regions visited include Marena, Mianduab and Sain Kalla. All those who have toured report the people to be particularly friendly and the time opportune for evangelistic effort.

The decreased Station force and the illness of Mr. Jessup prevented extensive touring by missionaries. Last fall Miss Holliday, accompanied by Baron Garapet, made a successful tour to Salmas and Kurdistan, visiting 32 villages, some of which had never been visited before.

Mrs. Pittman and I made a tour of 26 days to Maragha, visiting 5 villages on the way. Miss Grove, Mrs. Pittman and I made a tour of a month to Salmas, visiting 14 towns and villages in Salmas and Garadagh.

We are sorry to report the loss to our work in the death of Kasha Yohannan in Salmas, who passed away June 7 after having faithfully witnessed for Christ 35 years in the Salmas plain and surrounding districts. He was a man of irreproachable and lovable character and labored not as a hireling, but as a son in his Father's vineyard. His upright and consecrated life, a contrast to the lives of those about him, has been a strong testimony to the Gospel as the power of God unto salvation. A sceptic who claims that Christians are hypocrites confessed that in Kasha he found a true Christian. I consider it a great privilege to have been associated with him in the work of the Gospel.

Since beginning this report we have to record also the death of our only other Kasha—Kasha Moshe, of Maragha—August 10, after a service of 40 years in this and Urumia field, 32 years of which was spent in Maragha. Thus our two Kashas who have labored more than 30 years in this field passed away within ten weeks of each other. The name of Kasha Moshe is well known in many towns and villages, Persian and Kurdish, where the news of his death will be heard with sorrow.

In Maragha he helped the poor according to his ability and had the respect and confidence of all classes. During his last illness the chief Moslem ecclesiastic of the city sent to inquire after his condition and even suggested some home remedies for his recovery.

Miss Holliday was away from Tabriz more than seven months of the year attending the Lucknow Conference of missionaries to Mohammedans, and returned by way of the Persian Gulf and the East Persia Mission in order to report the Conference to as many workers as possible. Of her one tour in the Tabriz field during the year she writes:

We were in over 30 places, about half of which were Kurdish. At this

time we visited seven and a Kurdish encampment by the road, where we had expected to stay over Sunday, but their reception of us was a little peculiar, so though we had heard the chief invited us some time before, we now sat two or three hours and moved on to another place. We afterwards heard they meant for us to stay, and perhaps we were too suspicious, but they were noted robbers. When Garabed was talking to them, one slyly whispered as he spoke of sin and the commandments, "Don't mention stealing in this place." We went to a village where we were kindly entertained by the Mullah, whose little girl took a great fancy to us. Her father said, "If Tabriz were only a little nearer she should come to your school." They were very sad over their harvest, which had hardly repaid them the seed sown. It had been eaten by great flocks of quails, mountain sheep and wild hogs, as well as the field mice, which were such a plague to all Salmas last year. It seemed as if to every square arshin or yard there were three or four holes of these little pests. It was not strange the Kurds felt driven to rob their wealthier neighbors of the plain below, but when they pleaded poverty as the excuse for breaking God's law, we could only tell them they had not the blessing of God, because they did what they knew was wrong. One could not but admire the modest and graceful dress of the Kurdish women of high rank and their comparative freedom from the galling bonds of Islam, the curtain and the veil, but here also the miserable system of polygamy blights family happiness. We saw some very genuine affection on the part of parents toward children. In one home where only a curtain separated us from the family, after the lights went out, we heard considerable kissing in the dark; we suspected the greater part of it went to the fat little toddling boy who was the family idol. In another home the girl was frankly confessed to be the father's favorite, as he said she was more to him than all his boys put together.

We went to Serai Malik, a mixed Moslem and Armenian village, where we had friends, mostly of the nominal Christians, and where we stayed at an Armenian house. It was Ramazan, and not convenient for Moslems to have us as they were using their guest rooms, otherwise it would have been much better to be with them. The Armenians received us with open arms; we had meetings every night for them, were able also to visit Moslems in the daytime, and some of them came to see us. They all told us thrilling tales of the war the year before.

We went next to the northern part of the plain, again among Kurdish villages. We had a good reception, as was indeed the case at most places. In our first subtour we had met with some opposition, but nothing serious. In one place the Mullah had such an evil face that we hastened to leave, for fear he should plot some mischief, and we were, as we knew, in a rather dangerous part. In fact, humanly speaking, we could not have ventured where we did had it not been for the presence of the small Turkish garrisons, who were keeping the country in order. We were a little anxious as to what they might say or do when they knew for what we came, but they treated us well and were glad to see us. The men from Constantinople felt themselves among savages and expressed themselves to that effect. They asked us questions about politics and discussed the Russo-English agreement about Persia, asking, "And what are we to have?" accompanying their question with the expressive gesture of the upturned palms which means "Nothing." We were so glad to make this entrance into these new places and establish a precedent by which we might be allowed to go there again when the boundaries are fixed and this region possibly allotted to Turkey.

It may be asked what was accomplished by this tour, or as was said the other day, "What results have you? How many conversions have you to show?" Such questions are hard to answer categorically, but we can say that we have seen that the people feel a sense of freedom to listen to our message that they had not before. They speak more boldly even

before each other; the power of the religious authorities appears to have seriously suffered, if we cannot say it is entirely broken. In one village, just as we were leaving, a crowd gathered round the wagon and began to ask questions, half in fun, half in earnest. One said finally, "Then you want us all to give up Islam and become Christians?" "Yes, that is exactly what we do want." He answered thoughtfully, "Well, it is a great pity you cannot stay two or three days and tell us more about it." We wished so much we could have done so, but we were then fleeing from the Kurds and that same village was attacked by them that night. The people have a very different attitude to us from what they used to have; after all, we can only give the message as faithfully as lies in our power and leave results to God.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*The Memorial School.*—Dr. Wilson reports:

Education in Tabriz made considerable progress during last year. Persian schools enlarged in numbers and influence and somewhat in the ability of their teachers. The governor, Mukhbir-i-Doulah, gave them financial support. As we had been unable to engage good French and Persian teachers, our superiority was not so conspicuous as in former years. For the coming year we are prepared to make the eminence of the Memorial School unquestioned.

The enrollment was 241, of whom 141 were Armenians and 100 Moslems; of these 28 were boarders, 19 Armenians and 9 Persians. These Persian boarders came from Khoi, Marand, Maragha, Resht, as well as from Tabriz.

We had a successful summer session for primary Persian pupils. Religious instruction was faithfully given and without objection from the Moslems.

The year has been a trying one, with the longest and coldest winter within memory, with sickness among the boarders and in the home.

We are prepared now to carry out the programme outlined at the Mission meeting in Urumia two years ago. It was planned that the Memorial School should have a corps of first-class teachers and be ready to give Persians a high-grade Christian education. We have been able to gather the faculty and have begun to attract pupils not only from Tabriz, but from the surrounding cities.

As I judge the situation, we must provide a better education than the Persians can, or our opportunity to teach the Gospel will diminish and not increase.

*Girls' School.*—Miss Beaber reports:

We tried to combine the Persian and Armenian departments, but the difference of language and habits made it possible in comparatively few classes. We feel, however, that the small combination was beneficial to both races. It was good to see Armenian and Persian girls sit side by side in the class-room or walk arm in arm in the yard or join indiscriminately in the games.

We were happy to have some Persian pupils present all through the Ramazan, the Mohammedan month of fasting, and at its close more came in. At the close of the year we had a roll of 54 Persian girls besides 123 Armenian girls.

Through the gift of a warm friend of the school, together with the apportionment from the Kennedy fund, it has been possible to purchase four small properties lying back of the original school plot, which we will utilize for our increasing Boarding Department, and a further gift from the same kind friend has made it possible to add six new rooms to the

school building and completely overhaul the building, making it suitable for school purposes.

At the close of the year we gave an exhibition by the Moslem girls at which over 100 of the friends and relatives of the Persian girls were present, a number of whom were Persian ladies of the highest rank in the city. The Moslem girls did very well, the programme containing recitations, dialogues and songs in five languages, Persian, Turkish, Armenian, French and English. The next day were held the Commencement exercises of the 32d school year, at which 5 graduates, 3 Armenians and 2 Nestorians, read their essays and a varied programme was given to a large mixed audience.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Vanneman's absence on furlough involved the closing of the medical work, Dr. Orcutt, the new medical missionary, only leaving in April and having, of course, to devote her first time to the learning of the language.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 10 | 10 |
| Medical | 2 | 2 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 11 | 11 |
| Other single women | 9 | 9 |
| Medical | | 1 |
| Ordained native preachers | 23 | 20 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 119 | 117 |
| Churches | 27 | 24 |
| Communicants | 2,589 | 2,579 |
| Added during the year | 142 | 105 |
| Number of schools | 64 | 66 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 2,274 | 2,104 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 2,572 | 2,652 |
| Contributions | $10,071 | $8,123 |

PHILIPPINE MISSION
120
124
18
14
10
6
CHINA SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN
LUZON
MANILA
Laguna
Tayabas
Camarines
Albay
MINDORO
MASBATE
SAMAR
PANAY
Iloilo
Leyte
LEYTE
Cebu
PALAWAN
NEGROS
BOHOL
Bohol
Dumaguete
SULU SEA
MINDANAO
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS NEW YORK.

# THE PHILIPPINE MISSION.

MANILA: on the Island of Luzon; occupied 1899. Missionaries—Rev. James B. Rodgers, D.D., and Mrs. Rodgers, Rev. George W. Wright and Mrs. Wright, Miss Clyde Bartholomew, Rev. Wm. B. Cooke, Miss Theresa Kalb, Rev. Edward I. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, Mr. Chas. A. Gunn and Mrs. Gunn, Rev. J. H. Lamb and Mrs. Lamb, Miss Hortense Rodenburg.

ILOILO: on the Island of Panay; occupied 1900. Missionaries—J. Andrew Hall, M.D., and Mrs. Hall, Rev. Paul Doltz and Mrs. Doltz, Miss A. P. Klein.

DUMAGUETE: on the Island of Negros; occupied 1901. Missionaries—Rev. David S. Hibbard and Mrs. Hibbard, William H. Langheim, M.D., and Mrs. Langheim, Mr. Charles A. Glunz and Mrs. Glunz, Mr. James P. Eskridge and Mr. Wm. T. Holmes.

CEBU: on the Island of Cebu; occupied 1902. Missionaries—Rev. Fred Jansen and Mrs. Jansen, Rev. George W. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, and Rev. Wm. J. Smith.

LAGUNA: on Laguna de Bay, Luzon; occupied 1903. Missionaries—Rev. Charles R. Hamilton and Mrs. Hamilton.

LEYTE: on the Island of Leyte; occupied 1903. Missionaries—Rev. Charles E. Rath, Robert Carter, M.D., and Mrs. Carter.

ALBAY: in the southeastern part of the Island of Luzon; occupied 1903. Missionaries—Rev. Roy H. Brown and Mrs. Brown.

TAYABAS: 80 miles southwest of Manila, on the Island of Luzon; occupied 1906. Missionaries—Rev. Charles H. Magill and Mrs. Magill.

BOHOL: on the Island of Bohol; occupied 1909. Dr. James A. Graham and Mrs. Graham.

CAMARINES: on the Island of Luzon, between the Provinces of Tayabas and Albay; occupied 1910. Rev. Kenneth P. MacDonald.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. W. O. McIntire and Mrs. McIntire.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss Clyde Bartholomew, Rev. Fred Jansen and Mrs. Jansen, Dr. H. W. Langheim and Mrs. Langheim, Rev. G. W. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, Rev. C. N. Magill and Mrs. Magill, Rev. Geo. W. Wright and Mrs. Wright.

## MANILA STATION.

Dr. and Mrs. Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell and Miss Kalb have been on the field during the entire year engaged in the native work and Mr. and Miss Cooke in the American Church. Mr. and Mrs. Wright and Miss Bartholomew have been on furlough part of the year.

Dr. Rodgers has, as formerly, had charge of the Evangelistic work, and during Mr. Wright's absence has directed the seminary classes.

We have been fortunate in securing additional land adjoining the seminary property and an appropriation for the new building for the Ellinwood School for Girls. We are hopeful that additional appropriation will be made during the coming year which will allow for the construction of the building during 1912.

Miss Rodenburg was welcomed in June as a teacher in the Ellinwood School for Girls.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Tondo Church has again been under the efficient direction of the Rev. Monico Estrella. Twenty-one have professed their faith. The Sunday-school is flourishing and is better organized than ever before. The church raises the money for running expenses, but does not pay its pastor. It made a substantial contribution toward painting the building.

The congregation in Malate has been in charge of Mr. Campbell during Mr. Wright's absence. The congregations fill the room.

Pastor Estrella also cares for the Pasig congregation, an hour's trolley ride from Tondo. The congregation has taken a new lease of life and is working on the half built house of worship.

The two English-speaking congregations are in excellent condition.

Mr. Cooke is an efficient and energetic pastor of the American Church and has won the affection and confidence of his congregation. A dozen or more new members were welcomed at each quarterly Communion. The Sunday-school continues to make its lawn socials a feature of the American child life of the city. The Ladies' Aid pays for a weekly church calendar, and contributes regularly to the Ellinwood School for Girls and the hospitals at Iloilo. The benevolent offerings have increased. The former pastor, Dr. Rossiter, has offered to secure $6,000 for a social hall in memory of Mrs. Rossiter on land to be purchased by the church.

The Ellinwood congregation for the students of the Ellinwood schools attracts many other students and is a service which gives out much inspiration to the whole body of the city.

The Students' Christian Endeavor meeting has had a very successful year.

The Leper work has been under the direction of Dr. Rodgers and Sr. Gil Domingo.

Arrangements were made for the erection of a bamboo chapel for the use of the congregation at a cost of 50 pesos. When this was nearly completed the authorities informed us that they could allow no private ownership of property on the island and therefore reimbursed us our

expense, and, finishing the chapel, ceded it to us for the use of our congregation during good behavior.

Funds for the conduct of this work to the extent of P500 yearly are supplied by the Mission to Lepers of Edinburgh. The government is carrying out with true earnestness its program of giving the people proper food and housing. Those who wish to live either in groups or in families are permitted to do so. The government furnishes the material and the occupants are to do. the work of building or pay for its doing.

The evangelistic work has been carried on, as in former years, by the whole force and has been the special charge of Dr. Rodgers and the Filipino ministers and evangelists.

The field is entirely in the Tagalog country and includes the city of Manila and the Provinces of Rizal, Cavite and Batangas.

The Rev. Guillermo Zarco, in charge of Batangas Province, has done valiant service. Pastor Zarco has definitely opened work in the towns of Balayan and Lemery during the past year. The spirit of self-support is increasing in spite of the hard times that exist in many of the towns.

The Province of Cavite has shown good progress during the past year.

Materially the churches have been much occupied in building new chapels. The congregation of Kawit finished its chapel in February and we celebrated the fact by holding in it the Cavite provincial class.

The churches in Bacoor, Amadeo, Bailen and San Francisco de Malabon have begun the erection of large chapels.

New chapels of light materials have also been erected in a barrio of Alfonso and a barrio of Ternate.

EDUCATIONAL.—This is the fifth year of Ellinwood School for Girls. Twenty-seven girls enrolled for Bible training, 23 for the entire term.

Nine who studied in the Normal or other schools were admitted as boarders, but one of these soon entered the Bible classes. The total number of girls admitted was 35.

Miss Bartholomew's furlough left Miss Kalb alone till June, when Miss Rodenburg's arrival in June relieved the situation, as she was able to begin at once with a full program of classes in English, and also to take 11 of the girls in organ lessons, as well as to help with writing, bookkeeping and various other details. Mrs. Rodgers and Mrs. McLaughlin gave what help their other duties permitted before she came.

The girls taught as before in four out-of-door Sunday-schools in this part of the city and attended the open air evangelistic services on Friday and Saturday evenings. One of the older girls taught the woman's class in Tondo and two others taught in Malate Sunday-school.

We are especially glad for the large number of Visayan girls who studied with us this year and hope that the number will be increased from year to year. It was not easy for the Tagalog and Visayan girls to forget race hatred and remember that they were one in Christ, but they succeeded early in the term and their sweet Christian spirit was one of our greatest joys.

*Ellinwood Bible Seminary.*—The work of the Ellinwood Bible Seminary has been as before that of theological instruc-

tion for the months of regular Seminary work and the operation of a general students' dormitory throughout the entire year. There has also been maintained the Book Depository, which has distributed a considerable supply of books.

The Seminary work has, as in four previous years, been combined with the Seminary of the Methodist Mission and during this year the United Brethren have joined, so that the name Union Bible Seminary now represents the union of three denominations.

The matriculation was 46, of whom 13 were Presbyterians. We have in the graduating class four Presbyterian students, three of whom have taken the course in English and one in Spanish. The first and second year classes have been held in the Methodist building and the third year and Spanish classes at Ellinwood.

By the addition of a large porch we have been able to accommodate several more dormitory residents, bringing the number up to 60. We have been obliged to refuse accommodations to a large number of others who applied. The dormitory idea is spreading among the students so that it would seem as though almost the entire body preferred to live in properly managed dormitories, both for sanitary reasons and the much greater advantages of every sort with the added attractiveness of the social life. The Methodists, Episcopalians, Catholics and the Young Men's Christian Association are all engaged planning dormitories, the first two having already begun their buildings.

## ILOILO STATION.

Iloilo Station is able to report another prosperous year.

Regular weekly services are now conducted in fully and partly organized congregations and in out-stations under the leadership of paid evangelists and pastors and voluntary local preachers. The Sunday-schools have made better progress this year than ever before in organization and equipment. Some of the congregations have taken up the proposed Home Mission work in a sympathetic and substantial way and distinct advance is being made in the matter of voluntary contributions to the Lord's work.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Iloilo Church, under Pastor Jose Moleta, has made good progress. The congregation provides the pastor's salary and takes care of all the evangelistic work in the vicinity of the city of Iloilo.

In the Leon district, which is under the care of Dr. Hall and in charge of Evangelist Pedro Recto, the large congregations of Leon and Tuba have been divided into several constituent congregations as the peaceful condition of the country has allowed the people to return to their former homes and organize churches there. The large congregation at Leon is making progress in self-support.

The three congregations of Iloilo district have suffered some from the transfer of their pastor, but another is now on the ground.

In the San Jose district, the southernmost in Antique Province, new chapels have been built this year in the villages of Mapatag and Igburi,

the former an old, the latter a new congregation. Another new chapel is building at Malandug, a barrio of San Jose.

The centre district of Antique, with headquarters at Lawa-an, is in charge of Evangelist Clemente Casten, who has been studying this year in Ellinwood Bible Training School, Manila. In this district a new chapel has been built in the hill barrio of Marigni and a congregation is also being organized at Lawa-an.

The northern district of Antique, 125 miles from Iloilo, continues in charge of Rev. A. O. Reyes, who assists also in supervising the central district. Mr. Reyes has practically sole charge in this large northern district. His fidelity and efficiency are a great encouragement to the missionary as is also the faithfulness of the other paid workers. They all seem really to seek the things which are Jesus Christ's. Two hundred and six new members were brought into the Iloilo churches this year, bringing the total membership of the churches of the district to 2,971.

All the seven congregations of this district are making good progress.

The work for the English-speaking community of Iloilo, which numbers some 400 men and women, has continued in the joint charge of the Baptist and Presbyterian missionaries. The average attendance is about 25, and the offering amounts to about $3 a Sunday. In connection with this work, the local Y. M. C. A. rooms have also been kept up, the Board of Directors of the Association being composed of Baptist and Presbyterian missionaries and several laymen.

Volunteer workers distributed nearly 20,000 tracts and other religious literature to the people attending the fair held in Iloilo December 28 to January 1. This literature was furnished gratis by the Bible House of Los Angeles, which constantly makes generous and acceptable contributions of evangelical literature to missionaries in Spanish-speaking countries. The tracts were readily accepted by the people and apparently very few of them were destroyed or thrown away.

Rev. Paul Doltz covers a lot of territory when making his pastoral visits. He came from Tibiao to Iloilo 67 miles on a bicycle and 10 miles on foot, over a mountain trail, and then 35 miles on a motor-cycle from San Joaquin to Iloilo, making the 112 miles. He left Tibiao at 4 o'clock in the morning and reached Iloilo at 8 o'clock that evening.

*Dormitory Work.*—St. Stephen's Dormitory for students of the Iloilo provincial schools has continued in charge of Mr. Doltz.

Twenty-six boys have lived in the house up to the present time. Aside from the appropriation of P300, which pays three-fifths of the rent, all the expenses of the dormitory are paid by the boarders, who pay six dollars gold a month for board and bed. The missionary in charge conducts two Bible classes a week; acts as critic at the bi-weekly meeting of The Brotherhood of St. Stephen; directs the boys in a class in light gymnastics on Saturday mornings, and in a Brotherhood Glee Club. All the boys attend Sunday-school and worship at the chapel on Sundays. Their class has become the nucleus for several

classes in English for students, both boys and girls, at which the average attendance is now about 75.

MEDICAL.—The Union Haines' Memorial Hospital has been crowded.

We have repeatedly had to find some patient who could be dismissed in order to make room for one who must be taken in. The urgent need at the beginning of the rainy season (which is always a busy season) led us to erect a temporary shed in which we have accommodations for 12 patients. This addition also provides room for a laboratory and a sleeping room for one of the helpers who formerly slept in the ward with the patients. The ward boys also can now sleep in a dry place without having to go below the building as formerly.

Through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dunwoody, of Minneapolis, a new concrete ward for women is almost completed. This will accommodate 21 patients, having 3 private rooms upstairs and 18 beds for poor patients below. This is the beginning of a permanent hospital, for while the present wooden structure will last many years the concrete once erected will last forever.

Miss Klein is matron and head nurse of the hospital and has been the only American nurse. We hope the Baptist Board will send out one soon, as the work is too much for one to manage.

We have, heretofore, had difficulty in getting Filipino girls to enter for training, but on sending out an appeal to the missionaries in other Stations, Mr. Jansen, of Cebu, was kind enough to hunt up 9 for us and this gives us 19 in all, sufficient for present needs. This is a great opportunity for the training of Filipino Christians, who, returning to their homes, will be called on to assist in time of sickness and at the same time help to spread the Gospel among the people. They can also do a great work in educating the people of their villages in the general care of children, habits of cleanliness, etc. We look forward to making the most of our opportunity in training Filipino Christian nurses.

## DUMAGUETE STATION.

There has been a steady growth in all the three lines of work—evangelistic, medical and educational. The health of the Station, as a whole, has been good, and each one has been able to do his part in the different lines of work to which he has been called. Dr. and Mrs. Hibbard returned from furlough in May, and Mr. Smith in November. Mr. Dunlap, who had been aiding in the college, returned to Cebu after his furlough. The arrival of Mr. Holmes has greatly aided us. It is with heartfelt regret that we record the resignation of Mr. and Mrs. McIntire and their departure in October.

EVANGELISTIC.—This was under the charge of Mr. McIntire until his departure.

The Rev. Restituto Malahay, in Guijulngan, has done efficient work. This is probably the strongest church in the Islands, reporting 1,115 members. It carries on five Sunday-schools.

The students at Silliman Institute continue holding meetings in Dumaguete and in two of the surrounding towns. An

GROUP OF PATIENTS AT DISPENSARY DOOR OF MISSION HOSPITAL, DUMAGUETE, P. I.

average of 50 boys go out every Sunday to assist in these meetings. The churches are making an effort at self-support and each one has been doing a little in raising various sums for the needs of the work.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Silliman Institute*, Dr. Hibbard, Principal, is still too full for good work. The crowded condition of the classes and the lack of room cannot be entirely compensated for by extra work on the part of the teachers. The enrollment is 576. Of these, 251 are boarding pupils, 165 are paying students and 86 are working for their expenses.

The school is growing in power and influence; the students who have gone out from us for the most part are not graduates, and yet they have, as a whole, made a good record. There are more students applying for admission than ever before, and the class of applicants is of a more advanced standard. Nine of the students are used as instructors in the lower branches, as it is only by this means that we are able to care for the increased number of classes. Two Filipino professors are engaged who give their entire time to the work. Most important of all, the spiritual side of the school is becoming more powerful. Sixteen were baptized at the last communion and others will come in at the next.

The new laboratory has greatly increased the efficiency of the Biology and Chemistry Departments. The success of the school as a whole is due to the fact that all the teachers are willing and ready to pray and work.

In the Industrial Department, under Mr. Glunz, 86 interno students paid their tuition, either in whole or in part, during the year, by doing work of various kinds at the Institute, averaging 20 hours a week.

Of these, 9 taught classes, 6 were overseers, librarian, etc., 7 were janitors, 12 worked in the dining-room, 12 worked in the shop almost exclusively at woodworking, 4 at ironworking, 9 were engaged in the work of the press, and 15 worked in building operations of various kinds. There were 125 externos who worked half a day each week to pay for their tuition.

One hundred and seventy-five pieces of furniture were made during the past six months of the school year and about 300 small articles, such as frames, etc., of a total value of P2,000. In addition to this the shop was slightly enlarged and a small ice plant was installed, this being a gift to the hospital. About P3,000 worth of machinery and tools and a 150 peso concrete chimney were added to the shop equipment and paid for out of shop earnings.

A P3,000 laboratory, P1,000 worth of repairs and painting on the cottages, a P500 sewer system and P800 worth of additions to the hospital were also completed. The press has printed 625,000 pages valued at P1,350.

During the last school vacation 30 of the students went to Mindoro to work for the Mindoro Development Company, building houses for its workmen. The work of the students was so satisfactory to the company that after a few days they were left in charge of one of their own number as foreman. The pay received was about three times the regular pay at Dumaguete.

We are grateful for P5,000 from the Kennedy Fund for an addition to the workshop. This is being built by student labor, and will greatly facilitate the work of the Industrial Department.

MEDICAL.—Dr. H. W. Langheim, who has charge of the medical work, writes as follows:

The present plant, valued at about P10,000, consisting of the hospital building with its equipment and the ice plant, given by Mrs. G. R. Clark, the proposed isolation hospital, funds for which are in hand, are evidences of generosity on the part of many of our friends, as much of the amount was given as expression of appreciation for services and of interest in our work. Five hundred dollars was granted from the Kennedy Bequest this year. Looking about us to-day at the many changes that have taken place in the lives of the people among whom we live, we wonder what part the influence of our life has played in the improvement. Speaking definitely of the year 1911, we have to report that the number of treatments will exceed 10,000. There is a yearly increase in the number of treatments at the dispensary and in the number of in-patients at the hospital. The installation of the ice machine has proven a blessing in many cases of illness at the hospital and is a comfort to those friends outside who have been able to secure ice for their homes. The ice plant, aside from supplying ice to the hospital without cost, is proving to be a small source of revenue for the Station. A number of additions and alterations at the hospital, made under the supervision of Mr. Glunz, greatly increase the efficiency of the plant. A large amount of literature, testaments, tracts, etc., has been sold at the hospital and large amounts have been distributed through the patients and sent out to various preaching centres.

## CEBU STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Illness greatly impeded evangelistic work this year. One evangelist was ill the whole year, two others four and five months respectively, and being alone in the Station, Mr. Jansen had all he could do looking after the different congregations. But we have gained a number of self-sustaining churches as a result, and two sets of these have called pastors. Of new work we have been able to enter two places: Barili, on the west coast, and Medellan, on the extreme north coast, in both of which a number of converts are awaiting baptism. Northern Mindanao has been visited, and literature has been supplied by the box to a number of urgent requests. Five teachers from Misamis, who attended the summer Normal at Cebu, before their return were baptized, and a goodly number more were studying their Bibles, with the evident desire to find the truth.

A long-promised visit to Oslob and Santander is one of the joyful memories of the past year. Our special meeting went with a swing, and all too soon came the time to say good-bye. These congregations appeared to be in a good, healthy condition both in a spiritual and temporal sense, and there seemed to be a strong bond of affection

between pastor and people. Books were kept well, and showed that all their obligations had been met without difficulty.

Our young people are giving us a great deal of encouragement, and the future work of importance will evidently be among the younger generation. Mr. and Mrs. Dunlap's return to their Station, and the opening already affected among the high school students fill us with joy. Then we have through friends been able this year to send four promising young women to the Ellinwood Training School in Manila, an increased number of young men to Silliman, and lately ten young women to the Mission hospital in Iloilo for training as nurses.

EDUCATIONAL.—A school composed of about 80 mountain children has been gathered and taught by one of the Silliman students, but the Government Superintendent of Schools has been glad to take over this work and the teacher is being paid now from government funds.

Laguna has much reason for encouragement with the results of the year's work, considered as a whole.

We are gratified at the solid development shown by the churches in matters of organization; a certain sense of responsibility for the work as related to their own well-being; and also to the wider interests of the kingdom, thus indicating a state of self-consciousness as a community having a real entity, and being a real force to be reckoned with; and in material improvement as indicated in the erection of new chapels and the repairing of already existing ones. In regard to the element outside the churches, one influence that has operated to diminish interest is the cessation of the medical work. It makes us sensible of the fact that medical missions is a large factor in the creation of a friendly attitude toward the work in general and a sympathetic relation on the part of those whom it touches. Up to this year, while the dispensary was being conducted, the people came from all over the province and from other provinces near at hand. They realized how much this little institution meant to them and they appreciated it. While some still come for treatment which they can no longer get, gradually as it becomes better known over the province that the medical work is not done as heretofore, there is evident a waning of interest in our work in the community not directly attached to our churches. It has probably reduced the number of accessions this year.

EVANGELISTIC.—The chapel completed last year by the church in Pangil was dedicated in December with services that have come to be the established form in Laguna on such occasions; a procession through the streets of the town, carrying banners with texts of Scripture, accompanied by a band of music, with stops at intervals along the way for brief addresses by the evangelists and pastor, and finally, the dedicatory service in the chapel.

The usual annual workers' training class was held in Pagsanjan in January, attended by about 40 members of the various churches, and was helpful to all present. Those assisting the missionary were Dr. and Mrs. Rodgers, Pastor Zarco and Miss Kalb. Some little trouble was experienced by the congregation of San Pedro Tuasan in their endeavor to hold services in the street of the town. Not having a chapel as

yet and desiring to do propaganda work in various neighborhoods, they applied to the president of the town for permission. Understanding that permission was given, they proceeded with their services, but on one occasion the meeting was stopped by the police. Since then, however, they have been given protection by the Provincial Governor, who made it clear to the town authorities that they were not to be molested in their meetings.

The church in San Pablo has shown a most unusual activity, due in large part to the consecrated and efficient leadership of the evangelist established in this district in January, Sr. Guillermo Avilla, a graduate last year of Ellinwood Seminary, who will probably be ordained in January. Twenty-eight members have been received into this church as the result of faithful work, and 12 children baptized. A new chapel has also been erected at a cost of about P1,500.

An interesting and hopeful work has developed at the College of Agriculture, located at Los Baños. Mr. Doltz wrote Mr. Hamilton that two students, formerly members of his Sunday-school class in Iloilo, were studying at the Agricultural College, had started a class there among the students, and desired assistance particularly in the way of a teacher. Mr. Hamilton made a brief visit to the college a little later, on a hurried trip to Manila, met these two young men, learned something of what they were doing and some time afterward was informed by letter that they had announced him to conduct a service for the students the following Sunday. He went over and had a most delightful day with the boys. An odd fact is that the surnames of these two students are respectively Hierro and Oro—Iron and Gold. They have been chums and roommates for a number of years and are now living together at the college. They are the backbone of this work and seem to have the strength of iron and the purity of gold.

Mr. Hamilton writes: "Now here is a most promising opportunity, a door opened of God, a work spontaneous in its origin and capable of wonderful possibilities if utilized. I am expecting to send the boys some helpful books for their library and am hoping to arrange for speakers to come to the college once a month, give a lecture on Saturday evening to the student body and hold a religious service on Sunday. A remarkable thing about this work is that the two men who started it have not yet been baptized as Protestants or united with any church. The Bible has simply got a hold on their lives."

Besides the chapel in San Pablo, others are being erected at Siniloan, San Antonio, Calamba and Pagsanjan, the last costing about P2,000.

## LEYTE STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—There does not seem to be much evangelistic spirit in the Leyte Christians and the Station depends upon paid evangelists for effective Christian work. This is to be regretted, and we long for more spirituality among our congregations. We have not reached self-support in any of our congregations. But we make this our goal. We would like to see our Maasin congregation unite with the Macrohon congregation to call a pastor of their own. Looking toward this end we are planning to ordain two elders in Maasin. We are employing four evangelists beside Rev. Francisco Ibalarosa, who was ordained about two years ago.

An evangelist has been stationed at Hindang, where the work has been progressing nicely, the members building a new chapel to take the place of the smaller one.

A new out-station has been established at Marayag, a barrio town on the Island of Panawan, south of Leyte, but belonging to the Leyte Province. It looks at present as though the whole barrio, or at least the majority of the people at this place, will become Protestants. When Mr. Rath was itinerating in the Heraldo Christiano in March, he was providentially led to this place. While at another barrio near by Marayag, and while just on the point of leaving because of the cold reception, there appeared a man from Marayag, who said that he had come over because he heard that there were some Protestants there. He had come in touch with the Gospel in Leyte and said that there were some people interested, that the people were building a church and that they did not know to whom they would give it. We immediately went to the launch and went over to the place. We held meetings and had good audiences. Six were baptized and received into the church. The new members elected a president and secretary of the congregation. A building committee was also selected to look after the rebuilding of the chapel. The prospects here are good. In Macrohon, the members are building a chapel.

One of the great helps of the evangelistic work is the work of Doctor and Mrs. Carter in their Bible classes, most of which are held in the home. The doctor has enrolled in his classes some of the leading Filipinos of the town and also a goodly number of the school-boys.

Mrs. Carter has a class of small children, which is very popular. It is a pleasing sight to see the little tots sitting around the small circle engaged in singing or listening to Mrs. Carter explain to them the lesson of the day.

A great deal of itinerating has been done this past year. Most of it was done by water transportation.

In March and April the launch "Heraldo Christiano" was put at the disposal of Mr. Rath, and with it he itinerated all around the Malitbog Bay and up the western coast as far as Palompon, also touching at a few of the smaller islands. All of the congregations have been visited. The Lord's Supper has been administered where the members were prepared to receive it and candidates for baptism were examined and admitted to the church.

In September Doctor and Mrs. Carter and Mr. Rath visited Tacloban. The doctor treated patients that came to him and held one Bible Class. Mr. Rath conducted open air meetings, using a stereopticon and also meeting in the house for the members of Tacloban. The Lord's Supper was administered.

MEDICAL.—During the greater part of the year, the Leyte dispensary has been closed as Dr. Carter was on furlough. This report covers only four months:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dispensary expenses | $187.83 |
| Receipts from patients | 191.49 |
| Total number of treatments in four months | 2493 |

The basement of our rented home is still used as dispensary and hospital, but a generous gift of the New York Woman's Board will now provide a new hospital.

The medical work in this Island has been very successful in removing prejudice against evangelical Christianity and has won many personal friends for the missionaries.

## ALBAY STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Mr. Brown laments that there has not been the advance of previous years, as only 130 have been received. Many home pastors would consider that highly encouraging.

The elements have seemed to be against us and two of our chapels have been blown down, though we think they will soon be repaired. There have been discouragements in some parts of our field, but on the whole, we feel as though God has been with us.

Conditions in Albay are not so good as in Sorsogon. There everything is seemingly ready for the opening of the work. Three buildings are contemplated. Many barrios have been opened to the preaching of the Word and the English-speaking Filipinos are wide awake and desirous of hearing. In Sorsogon and Gubat, we held meetings in English for pupils and teachers, and they were always well attended.

During the year, Mr. Brown spent 51 days in Sorsogon. Sabbath-schools have been organized and we have meetings regularly in Gubat, Matnog, Magallanes, Pollot, Tulatula and Sorsogon. All congregations have kept up their own expenses and bought Sabbath-school supplies to an extent.

Mr. Brown has been sending literature through the mail to people of the Province. He has a list of the prominent people and sends them literature and hopes to accomplish much good. He has organized it on the card system and thus knows just what each one receives.

Our Sabbath-school work is picking up to quite an extent, but in church attendance we find that it is hard to make the brethren realize that they ought to assist.

The problem of self-support is not solved by us by any means. Our congregations are small and the financial condition of each one is poor. They give their pennies and are glad to, but it takes a lot to do much toward self-support. We are urging this on them on every visit.

Great are the opportunities offered in Sorsogon and in Albay for dormitories, and this coming year we are going to try to get one established in Albay and if another man comes to us for Sorsogon, we hope to establish a dormitory there. We believe it is one of the best means of getting a permanent hold on the people.

English services have been well attended, sometimes running up to forty.

## TAYABAS STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Since the departure of the Rev. and Mrs. Charles N. Magill on furlough in January, 1911, the native pastor connected with Laguna Station, the Rev. Roman G. Amoranto, and the Rev. Charles Hamilton, of Laguna, have made trips covering the entire field twice and that part of the field in the island of Luzon a third time. Mr. Hamilton writes as follows:

It was a pleasure to see the respect for, the confidence in, and the real regard for, the Tayabas missionaries manifested by the members in all the churches. Whatever the Magills have said to the people regarding method or policy seems to be accepted as the Gospel truth. I could not help noticing also in the churches as a class a spirit of hopeful optimism. No matter how few and weak in numbers they may have been, they expect nothing but ultimate success. Their faces are set toward the future, the day of greater things. To have inspired a people with this sort of a spirit is an achievement, I take it, of no small moment. I was well impressed with the strength exhibited by some of the churches, such as those at Louisiana, Mauban, Lukban, Sariyaya and Unisan.

A most remarkable activity has been manifest in the church at Sariyaya. The evangelistic zeal and faithfulness of the members have resulted in a goodly number of additions to the membership. They have been instant in their efforts to carry the message of salvation to their neighbors and friends who know it not. Throughout the year in two congregations, those of Sanghiren and Santa Cruz, quiet, but persistent effort has been put forth in preparation for the erection of new chapels. Money has been collected and materials have been purchased and a short time should see these congregations possessed of houses of worship.

It is regretted that owing to the multiplication of duties this year we were not able to arrange for a workers' training class in Tayabas, as has been done in former years when Mr. and Mrs. Magill were on the ground.

## BOHOL STATION.

EVANGELISTIC.—Dr. Graham deeply felt the need of a few good Filipino evangelists.

About this we prayed daily; consequently it was with genuine desire in this direction that we received into our home during the school vacation eight selected English-speaking students and several Visayan workers, to study the Bible for two months. They gave nearly all their time to this study. Their spiritual development was apparent. One by one they awakened to the power of a new life, confessed before men their Saviour, and after baptism, publicly testified to the truth in the open air meetings.

The town market, which is held nightly, had by this time been moved to the front of our house, so that all that was necessary to have a few hundred listeners was to sit at our door and begin to sing a hymn, accompanied by the baby organ. The boy students would have short

evangelistic talks ready, with plenty of songs between. These meetings are always preceded by an informal prayer meeting where we plead with God in private; but in the open air meeting we have no prayer except the benediction.

The result of this effort to secure Filipino evangelists has been the sending of six of the students to Silliman Institute to continue their Bible work there in conjunction with other studies. One of the others who studied with us has just been appointed colporteur of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Those who went to Silliman Institute are anxious to give their lives to the preaching of the Gospel.

Dr. and Mrs. Graham have maintained in their house a little dormitory for poor school-boys.

The island has been encompassed four times this year in itinerating trips made partly in the launch and partly on horseback.

One congregation suffered severely from famine; no rain having fallen, it was necessary to sow their corn three times before the harvest, yet they have contributed 480 days' labor to building a new and substantial chapel. Another congregation has built a new chapel, contributing 120 days' labor.

The foundation has been laid for another chapel in Tagbilaran.

Forty-one adults have been baptized this year in comparison with 26 last year.

The service for Americans has been held almost every Sunday in the missionary's house and has been faithfully attended by American teachers and others. This little gathering has become very precious to us because of the resultant fellowship.

A good deal of persecution has been felt in a quiet way, although the stoning has ceased. One of the most trying forms of persecution has been the refusal of burial to Protestant dead. One poor man traveled through three municipalities begging for three feet of earth to bury his child. He carried the body around for 40 hours, while he was refused burial by two municipalities, till finally, 52 hours after the death of his child, he buried it on his own land against the law that he tried so hard to keep. Your missionaries have done their best to protest against such treatment both to the authorities and to the press. The result is that the Government has ordered a special investigation from Manila.

MEDICAL.—Except when Dr. Graham was out on itinerating trips, the dispensary has been open. On the itinerating trips many sick people were also treated, as the doctor takes along a large assortment of medicines and a few instruments, always finding many suffering ones in back-woods towns and barrios who otherwise have no expectations of relief.

The number of treatments in Tagbilaran has been 2,140, while the number of patients treated on the launch has been 320. Visits have been made to a number of neighboring towns in response to calls for aid.

From the dispensary the usual flow of literature has gone out, and

many New Testaments and Bibles have been sold in the waiting-room to patients and their friends, while hundreds of impromptu conversations and discussions on the Gospel message have taken place while Mrs. Graham presided.

Mrs. Graham has published 50 Visayan Sunday-school lessons and several Visayan tracts, beside finishing the revision of the Visayan Pentateuch.

The launch has been of much service to the field and has given two months' service in Leyte, but could be more effective for the whole Mission if equipped with a modern engine.

## CAMARINES STATION.

Upon recommendation of the Mission, the Board set apart the Province of Camarines as a separate Station with headquarters at Nueva Caceres.

EVANGELISTIC.—As Mr. MacDonald had not been on the field long enough to preach in the vernacular, the evangelistic work has gone slowly. A goodly number of the Filipinos understand some Spanish, but services in that language are not a success. Hence, Mr. MacDonald has confined most of his time to the study of Bicol in the hope of being able to preach in that tongue.

The people in all parts are asking that evangelists be sent to explain the Word of God, but there is no one to send, so we try to impress upon them the necessity of obtaining copies of the New Testament in Bicol and studying them for themselves. In several places our members and adherents have had to undergo persecution, but apparently it only serves to make them more staunch and loyal to their new faith.

In order to make our work here a success we must win the young people who are in the public schools. Establishing dormitories for these students has been one of the most effective ways of reaching them in other places and we had hoped that it would be as successful here. At the beginning of the present school year we tried to get a dormitory under way for the boys of the High School, but they did not seem to be able to understand it and so we had to let it go for the time being. However, we have not given up the plan and hope to do something along that line a little later on.

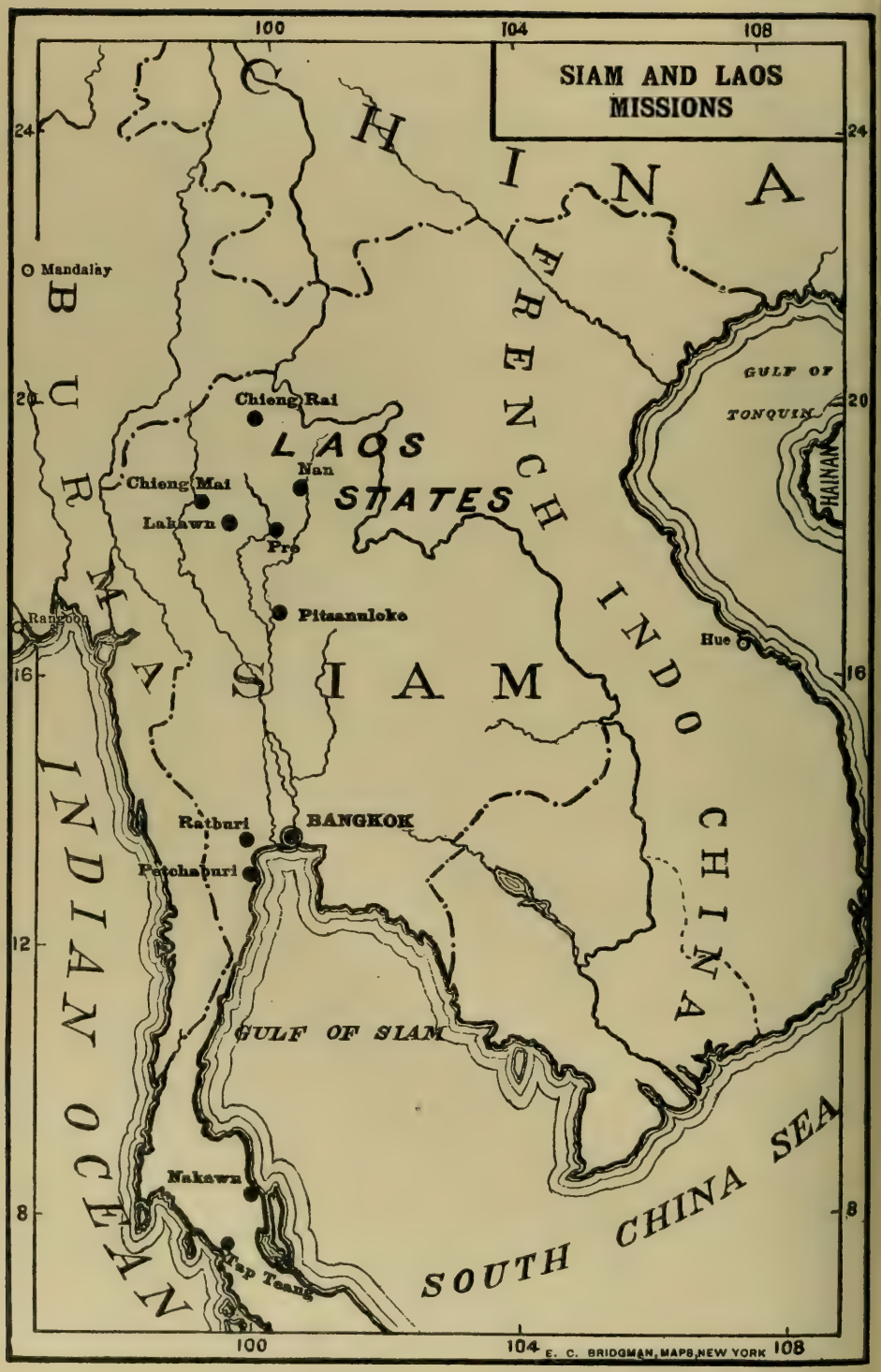
A Sunday evening service for the Americans has an average attendance of about a dozen. Very frequently a number of the English-speaking Filipinos attend also. The largest attendance at the English services was 28 and the smallest 3.

The number baptized during the year has been only ten, all but two from the congregation of Pambujan. There were ten others in the same congregation who expressed a desire to be baptized, but they were asked to wait till they had studied the Bible a little more. From indications on all sides, there is abundant opportunity to win many to the service of God in this Province, but the work must proceed slowly on account of the scarcity of laborers. The people are very poor and

unable to do much for themselves in a financial way, but the causes of this poverty are sure to be removed gradually.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 14 | 15 |
| Medical | 4 | 4 |
| Lay | 2 | 4 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 16 | 17 |
| Single women | 3 | 4 |
| Ordained native preachers | 8 | 11 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 309 | 296 |
| Churches | 81 | 63 |
| Communicants | 11,169 | 12,207 |
| Added during the year | 1,297 | 1,025 |
| Number of schools | 7 | 7 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 600 | 621 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 5,247 | 6,672 |
| Contributions | $14,761 | $27,908 |


SIAM AND LAOS MISSIONS
CHINA
BURMA
FRENCH INDO CHINA
LAOS STATES
SIAM
Mandalay
Chieng Rai
Chieng Mai
Nan
Lakawn
Pre
Pitsanuloke
Rangoon
Hue
Ratburi
BANGKOK
Petchaburi
Nakawn
Ubp Tsang
GULF OF TONQUIN
HAINAN
GULF OF SIAM
INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTH CHINA SEA
100
104
108
24
20
16
12
8
E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK

# THE SIAM MISSION.

BANGKOK: capital of Siam; on the Menam River, 25 miles from its mouth; occupied as a Mission Station, 1840. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, Rev. F. L. Synder and Mrs. Snyder, Miss Edna S. Cole, Rev. W. G. McClure and Mrs. McClure, Miss Annabel Galt, Miss M. C. McCord, C. C. Walker, M.D., and Mrs. Walker, Miss Bertha Blount, Mr. Edward M. Spilman, Mr. Clarence A. Steele and Mrs. Steele, and Miss Alice J. Ellinwood.

PETCHABURI: on the western side of the Gulf of Siam, 90 miles southwest of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1861. Missionaries—E. B. McDaniel, M.D., and Mrs. McDaniel, Rev. J. A. Eakin and Mrs. Eakin, Rev. A. W. Cooper and Mrs. Cooper, Rev. Herbert W. Stewart and Mrs. Stewart, and Rev. R. W. Post and Mrs. Post.

PITSANULOKE: on the Menam River, 200 miles north of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1898. Missionaries—Carl Shellman, M.D., and Mrs. Shellman, Rev. R. C. Jones and Mrs. Jones.

NAKAWN: on the eastern side of the Malay Peninsula, 320 miles south of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1900. Missionaries—Rev. C. E. Eckels and Mrs. Eckels, W. J. Swart, M.D., and Mrs. Swart, Miss L. J. Cooper, and Rev. Egon Wachter, M.D., and Mrs. Wachter.

TAP TEANG: on the west coast of the Siamese peninsula, nearly opposite Nakawn Sri-Tamarat; occupied 1910. Missionaries—L. C. Bulkley, M.D., and Mrs. Bulkley, Rev. E. P. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, and Miss Johanna H. Christensen.

RESIGNATIONS: Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Caldwell.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. J. A. Eakin and Mrs. Eakin, Miss Margaret McCord, Rev. J. B. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, Dr. C. C. Walker.

The year has been an eventful one in the history of Siam. It saw the close of the beneficent reign of King Chulalonkorn. His reign, which extended nearly forty-two years, was an era of such marked reforms and improvements as the gradual abolition of debt slavery, the establishment of post and telegraph systems, construction of railroads, administration of justice under modern conditions, and not a little toward the gradual suppression of gambling and the opium habit. With such active mind and purpose together with ripe experience in administering the affairs of the nation, Siam is the poorer by the passing of this great ruler. The whole country went into mourning for a year.

While the remains of the late king lay in state, the American community went in a body to pay respect, being received by the new king. Dr. Carrington spoke in behalf of the Americans, and His Majesty replied sympathetically, assuring us of his good will. Christians from all of our churches attended a memorial service held in the Boon Itt Memorial Institute. The teachers and pupils of the Bangkok Christian College and of the Harriet House Girls' School, in turn with other schools of Bangkok, went to lay a wreath at the foot of the Royal Urn.

The buildings erected for the cremation were of exquisite beauty and the ceremony was performed with stately oriental pomp. However, in accordance with the desire of the late king, the function was simpler than had been the custom with Siamese kings in the past, and the money saved was used for institutions for the benefit of the people. Memorial gifts were distributed to churches, temples, schools and hospitals, and all of our mission churches, schools and hospitals now have some useful furniture or apparatus given by the king in memory of his royal father.

The present King Maha Vajiravudh, crown prince for fifteen years, was educated in England. Those who know him believe he will build nobly on the foundations laid by his honored father.

## BANGKOK STATION.

The personnel has had several changes during the year, caused by the transfer of Dr. and Mrs. E. P. Dunlap and the furloughs, arrivals or departures of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Dunlap, Dr. C. C. Walker, Dr. and Mrs. W. G. McClure, and Miss M. C. McCord and the resignation of Mr. and Mrs. Conybeare and temporary assistance by Dr. and Mrs. E. Wachter and their daughters. The resignation, since the close of the year, of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Caldwell, on account of the ill-health of Mrs. Caldwell, is another serious loss. Dr. Walker's return to the field with a bride was a happy event.

EVANGELISTIC.—The church is passing through humiliation, for some members have fallen into grave errors of conduct. The church is in prayer that these may turn again and more truly follow Christ.

Regular services have been kept up at the Sumray Church under the Siamese pastor, Kru Yuan. One new member was received, a graduate of the Harriet M. House School.

The women of the church, as a company of King's Daughters, meet once a month for prayer.

The Siamese New Year was observed by an assembly of the Bangkok Christians at Sumray. At the Second Church, at the Harriet House School, 7 members have been received here during the year. The School maintains its Sunday-school and the Senior and Junior circles of King's Daughters meet regularly for prayer. Dr. McFarland's assistance has been much appreciated in this church.

At the Third Church 20 were received—14 by confession and 6 by letters. Several members of the church conduct a regular service in Chinese at the Bangkok Hospital, and half a dozen are engaged as colporteurs by the American Bible Society.

The Krit Sumpantwong church is near the Christian Boys' High School and the majority of the attendants are students. The Sunday-school is in connection with the High School. Afternoon English preaching services have been held.

The services at the little Ban Moh Chapel draw passers-by as they have always done since the work began several years ago. The regular preaching is stamping its mark on the surrounding community.

*Boon Itt Memorial Institute.*—The departure of Mr. and Mrs. Conybeare had a discouraging effect. But since May there has been a steady and substantial growth. There remains a great deal of very difficult work to develop this effort into an efficient evangelistic agency.

An evangelistic service is now being held every Sunday night. Systematic visiting in the neighborhood and among the members of the Institute and earnest work will eventually fill the big audience hall, but this will not be done suddenly. Like every new work undertaken by the Mission, the task of the B. I. M. has its discouragements, but there is every reason to expect great things by the continuation of earnest prayer and effort. A well-qualified man for the special work of this Institute has now been sent out, Mr. Clarence A. Steele, and while he is studying the language, Mr. J. B. Dunlap will superintend the work.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Bangkok Christian College.*—The institution, so long known as the Christian Boys' High School, will hereafter be known as Bangkok Christian College. It is not yet doing what is called college work in the United States, but it is the plan to develop it into a college. It is our leading educational institution in Siam and the one on which we must depend for the highest trained men. Moreover, it is equal in rank and superior in quality of work to the government and Roman Catholic institutions which are called colleges in Siam, and it has been under a popular disadvantage as compared with them, because it did not have the name which in Siam is given to such an institution. The graduating exercises this year were unusually interesting. Four men received their diplomas and an address was made by Phya Montri, one of the oldest of the alumni.

The attendance the past year was 160, which is less than in recent years.

There are several obvious reasons for this. First: the growing competition with the government schools accounts for much of it. Whereas we once had the field almost to ourselves, now many of the government schools are better equipped than ours. Although this cuts into our work, it is really a gratifying sign of the progress in the country that we expect, and an indirect result of missionary effort.

A special reason for the reduced attendance is the military conscription, forcing many of our larger boys either to go into the army or into some technical school of the government.

Plans must be adjusted to meet the changing conditions. The college has held its own thus far in the present school year, and it is hoped that the standard of self-support can be maintained.

The college is conforming to the Government Education Department's regulations, and has sent a number of pupils to the government examinations.

*Sumray School.*—The Sumray School has been housed in the old Mission dwelling back of the church, the old school house being dilapidated beyond recovery.

The attendance keeps up to about 80. And most of the members are regular attendants at the Sumray Sunday-school. This year the school sent up six new boys to the Christian College.

*Harriet M. House School for Girls.*—This has had a busy year. The 100 girls fill the building and applicants are turned away for want of room.

In January the highest government examination in Siamese was given to this graduating class. For one week the inspectors came every day and the pupils labored over twenty subjects. However, they reaped the reward of their labor, for the following month the report came that all of them had passed. In March the pupils of the Sixth Standard were taken to Wat Tepsirin for the highest government examination in English given by the common schools. All passed in this examination.

Two street Sunday-schools are conducted by missionaries and teachers. Miss Cole, assisted by one of the teachers, keeps up the Bible school and a woman's prayer meeting at the Conference Chapel, and Miss Blount, assisted by a teacher, keeps up the Bible school at the Ban Moh Chapel.

Four pupils and three teachers of the Wang Lang School have united with the church during the year.

MEDICAL.—*The Bangkok Hospital.*—The 40 beds in the hospital are full, and the number of out-patients is increasing daily.

In the absence of Dr. Walker on furlough, the hospital was ably conducted by Dr. C. C. Hansen and Mr. Snyder. It was no small task to undertake to finance the hospital for more than a year, but the hospital is once more self-supporting and the receipts for August were more than enough to meet all expenses. Evangelistic services are held regularly.

MISSION PRESS.—The Press, under the sole care of Mr. Spilman during the furlough of Mr. Dunlap, has had, as usual, a busy year, doing all the printing for the Mission's evangelistic and educational work, publishing books and commentaries prepared by the missionaries and by Dr. McFarland, Sunday-school lessons and helps, and in addition a good deal of printing for the government.

The Press printed in gold on silk two copies of the resolutions of the American Presbyterian Mission in Siam to His Majesty the King, concerning the death of his royal father. One of these copies was given to His Majesty the King, the other was sent to the Board Rooms in New York.

*The Godown* handled 1,347 cases, of which 450 were received after 6 P.M., requiring much night work. In addition to the 1,347 cases from abroad, there were many local purchases for missionaries in the provinces and in the Laos country.

The Kennedy bequest brought great happiness. Two

additional residences and some greatly needed land have been added to the property plant.

## PETCHABURI-RATBURI STATION.

Mr. and Mrs. Post, in September transferred from Nakawn, have taken up the evangelistic work of the Petchaburee field, and in June Dr. and Mrs. Eakin departed for their furlough. At the beginning of the year Dr. McDaniel returned from furlough, and again took charge of the medical work. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart have, during their first year, been temporarily stationed at Rajaburi.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The Petchaburi field is the Province of Rajaburi and Nakon Chaisee with the district of Chumpon, Province Chiya. This field has a population of 737,981. These figures are recent and authoritative, and especial attention is called to the fact that this is 106,000 more than reported hitherto.

There are 548 on the "catechumen-adherent" roll. All of these have expressed a desire to become Christians, but the interest of some is but slight, while others are in earnest.

As there is no separate church organization at Rajaburi, the Christians there are enrolled at Petchaburi.

The four Sunday services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at Petchaburi during the year. Morning service has had an average attendance of about 55. The afternoon services at the Market Chapel and at Wat Pratat having averaged 18 and 20 respectively. At Rajaburi the usual evangelistic services have been maintained with little interruption.

A conference was held at Petchaburi last March for the benefit of the Siamese Christians. It was a representative meeting, for those attending were representatives of groups of Christians in the various villages where evangelistic work has been done. Seventy-five Siamese Christians attended this conference.

Mr. Cooper has a Christian Workers' Bible Class. Eight Siamese Christians are studying this course at Petchaburi and two others at Rajaburi. Mr. Post also meets weekly with the evangelists. The interest in these special courses seems to be well sustained and we regard this as an important and promising new feature of our work.

On the tour to Koh Lak, 100 miles to the south, Dr. Eakin and Mr. Post walked more than 200 miles, visited 18 groups, baptized 8 adults and 5 infants while 56 were added to the catechumen roll.

Mr. and Mrs. Stewart accompanied Mr. Post on a week's tour up the Maklong River from Rajaburi, also Dr. and Mrs.

Eakin and Miss Lucy Dunlap on a short trip down the river; Mr. and Mrs. Stewart assisting with the music.

Mr. Post has made eight visits to Bangkaboon, where are special need and encouragement. Plans were made for a modest chapel, and the cost of materials was estimated at Ticals 130. An offering was made when Ticals 26 were given and subscriptions were noted of more money and work.

MEDICAL.—We are indebted to the First Church of Pittsburgh, for equipment of the new operating room and funds for a power boat for the use of their representative here. A small electric-lighting plant was also received: a memorial to an old schoolmate. An old-time friend furnished funds which partially paid for a water plant, intended principally for the hospital, but by this improvement the whole compound benefits.

We would not forget in this connection the more recent gifts presented by His Majesty the King as a memorial to his late revered father; the Petchaburee hospital receiving a high-grade American microscope and the one at Rajaburi a porcelain operating table and a small instrument case.

Extensive improvements have greatly helped the appearance and usefulness of the hospital building at Petchaburi. The wards and rooms are no longer littered with dried fish, bags of rice, tins of charcoal, cooking utensils, etc., as a room has been built containing lockers for every patient and here such articles are kept.

Notwithstanding a great deal of outside work, a larger number of patients have been cared for than ever before and there has been a fairly good demand for the dispensary medicines. The receipts, though above the average for Petchaburi, are chiefly derived from medical and surgical fees.

With the aid of Mr. Post and the evangelists, the spiritual side of the work has been carried on with some visible results, quite a number having declared their belief in the "Great Physician." Mrs. McDaniel carries no light burden as surgical nurse.

Though nominally in charge of the Rajaburi medical work, only occasional visits could be made. Kean Koo has been able to carry on a steadily growing work.

The following is a statistical report of the work for the past year:

| | Petchaburi. | Rajaburi. |
|---|---|---|
| In-patients | 129 | 50 |
| Out-patients | 36 | 169 |
| Operations requiring general anesthetic | 38 | 2 |
| Minor operations | 90 (about) | 30 |
| Visits | 86 | 102 |
| Vaccinations | — | 14 |
| Sales and prescriptions (none of these counted so-called "out-patients") | 1,650 | |
| Receipts, Ticals | 3,512.77 | 4,678.94 |

Dr. Eakin completed his commentary on Acts, including a revised translation of the text. Mr. Cooper has revised

the Siamese translation of II. Samuel complete, and has prepared brief comments in Siamese on the International Sunday-school Lessons throughout the year.

EDUCATIONAL.—An effort was made to add a boarding department to our Petchaburi school, but, after a few months' trial, this was closed again, there being no permanent pay boarders and no funds to provide for charity boarders.

The day-schools have been maintained both at Petchaburi and Rajaburi. During the first half of the year, a girls' school, with a Siamese woman teacher, was maintained at each place, separate from the boys. Since vacation, no woman teacher has been available, and it has not seemed feasible to support such separate schools at either place. However, most of the Rajaburi girl pupils and some of those at Petchaburi have continued to attend school and have been provided for in the same classes with the boys.

The average monthly enrollment at Rajaburi has been 45 boys and 19 girls and at Petchaburi 38 boys and 10 girls.

## NAKAWN SRI-TAMARAT STATION.

The year has been marked by great activity in civic improvement.

Aside from the progress made in railway construction, we note the regrading and remetaling of existing roads, the laying out and clearing of many new ones, the completion and formal opening of the handsome bridge donated by the High Commissioner, H. R. H. Somdet Chow Fa Yugala, Prince of Lopburi. Plans have been adopted for dredging the Ta Wang Creek, and keeping it in bounds by a bund extending down from this bridge to the lower end of town. A second bridge, commenced under the direction of the Lieut.-Governor, H. H. Mom Chow Prasop Prasong, will complete the cart road laid out to connect the region of luxuriant durian and mangosteen gardens west of town with the markets and railway. Many substantial brick buildings are going up, chief among them being the new local government quarters in the heart of the walled city.

The arrival of Dr. Wachter and family, June 28, was most welcome. For over two years the resident adult missionaries had numbered only five.

EVANGELISTIC.—A helpful Conference of Christians was held in May. The attendance averaged 30, and the interest was excellent. The communion service on the closing Sabbath was solemn and touching, as eight names were added to the roll of those pledged to serve our Master.

Other special forms of work which have been undertaken during the year are an evening class of working men for Bible study by Mr. Eckels and a weekly mothers' meeting by Mrs. Eckels. Two new classes have been lately formed in the Sunday-school, one for girls and one for young women. Mrs. Wachter has the latter.

As the church building was small and decrepit with age, the congregation has been giving systematically in quarterly instalments for two years toward a new church, and the new building is now well under way.

Four tours have been made during the year. Three were by Mr. Eckels: an eight days' walking trip in January, 30 miles up the coast, to visit a company of Christians at Ban Ta Nien; a three weeks' steamer trip up the coast to Samui and Pangan Islands, and a twenty-six days' trip over the hills to the west and north.

The fourth tour was made in August by Doctors Swart and Wachter and two helpers. It occupied eight days. They went by boat to the southwest corner of the Province, being especially anxious to visit Ta Samet, where elephantiasis is prevalent. Twenty cases of it were investigated, and several were photographed. Books and medicines were sold, Christians and former patients invited, service held on the Sabbath and as opportunity offered. The stereopticon pictures drew audiences of from 50 to 500 on three evenings.

We rejoice to report a total of 19 members received into the Bethlehem Church, 18 adults and 7 children baptized, and such an advance all along the line as fills the Station with new faith and courage for the future.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Suksa Koomaree School for Girls is growing. The average daily attendance increased from 12 to 20, and the interest is correspondingly good. The enrollment since June 1 is 28.

Both schools have been affiliated with those of the Government Education Department. A few boys went up for the government examinations in March, and three received the Mool diploma. As they grow more familiar with the methods of conducting these examinations, they should improve upon this showing. Some of the present III. Pratome class hold government certificates in the Siamese work of that grade.

The appropriation for a new building for the Boys' School was gladly received. It came none too soon for the needs of the work.

The most noticeable gain this year in the Boys' School is in better deportment, quieter study and good feeling between the pupils. The new enthusiasm for military drill which is sweeping over the country sometimes extends the hour of calisthenics far past 4 o'clock. Then football begins and lasts until nearly dark.

The interest in the daily Bible lessons seems increasing, and the number of pupils attending church and Sunday-school is larger than ever before.

The Siamese teachers have been whole-hearted in their work and have carried more responsibility than usual. The pupil-teacher united with the church in May, and has a quiet influence for good among his associates.

The enrollment for the present term is 38, and the average daily attendance about 30.

MEDICAL.—This has been the most prosperous year in the history of the medical work. The number of visits to homes was 153; out-patients treated at the hospital, 3,736, and of in-patients 220, the latter being an increase over last year of about 20 per cent.

The fame of the Sri-Tamarat Memorial Hospital has spread throughout the Peninsula, and patients come several days' journey to receive aid. Many arrive in the gravest condition, having first tried all other known treatments. But by the blessing of the Great Healer upon the means employed, most of them return home cured. The death rate for the past four years has been but a trifle over 2 per cent.

Sixty-six minor and 84 major operations were performed. The number of important operations was larger than ever before, including extraction of 3 cataracts, 10 amputations, appendectomy, 8 stone cases, 3 abdominal tumors, one weighing over 27 pounds, and several cancer cases. One of these involved the resection of the upper jaw and another called for the removal of the entire lower jaw, with an adherent tumor 6 inches in diameter. All these operations were successfully performed, and all the patients except the last-mentioned, made a good recovery. Dr. Wachter's arrival in June was most timely, for many of these cases required two experienced surgeons as well as all the available trained helpers.

The income of over 9,000 ticals has met all expenses.

The evangelistic work of the hospital has been kept prominent, as usual. Though it draws nothing from the funds set aside for this purpose, its staff of Christian helpers are true evangelists, active and earnest in proclaiming the Gospel to a wide circle of hearers. Services are held daily in the Hospital Chapel fronting the street, and the in-patients have other opportunities to hear of Christ's life and teachings. About 3 per cent. of them publicly accept Christ during their stay, and of the rest few fail to carry home with them some knowledge of, and reverence for, the Great Physician of souls. Thus the seed is sown broadcast and the reapings sure.

## PITSANULOKE STATION.

Rev. and Mrs. Jones and Dr. and Mrs. Shellman are still in charge of all the work, as Rev. and Mrs. Stewart who were assigned to Pitsanuloke are still at Rajaburi, because so far we have been unable to secure a new site on which to build a third dwelling.

EVANGELISTIC.—The Wednesday evening meeting has been for the most part in the form of a stereopticon service which is much appreciated and to which more outsiders come than to any other service. At all regular services, the students from the schools and the hospital patients are required to attend whenever possible.

A service at the market is held every Saturday afternoon where large crowds assemble to listen to the Gospel story explained by the use of the picture roll.

Three children were baptized during the year and two adults joined the Church.

One three weeks' tour by motor boat was made to Kampang Pet on the Maa Ping River, the western boundary of the Pitsanuloke field, by Mr. Jones, accompanied by one assistant for the evangelistic work and one for the medical work.

Several hundred tracts and portions of Scriptures were sold and the picture roll or stereopticon lantern was in use almost daily. This part of the field has not been visited since January, 1907, and from the present outlook there is not much prospect of extensive touring in that part of the field, as furloughs will cause our Station to be manned by only two families for at least two and a half years more.

Several short tours have been made either by boat, or railroad, or afoot across country, for there are no water ways. On one of these cross country tours lasting only six days, but in a place where we had never been before, we found two villages of over 2,000 inhabitants each, with large temples, and plenty of priests but not a single school in either place. Three smaller villages were in the same condition, while in two other places we found there were temples, but neither priests nor schools. As a class, the people were the most ignorant and superstitious of any that we have met in this part of Siam. Many would not even receive our medicines as a gift and our tracts we could not sell because only a few could read. There is still much pioneer touring to be done in this field.

EDUCATIONAL.—The boys' school has an enrollment of 62 and a very good average attendance compared with the enrollment. Mr. Jones is in charge of the school and is assisted by two Siamese teachers, both of whom are competent to teach English.

The grade of teaching is better than it has ever been before and the general tone of the students is better than formerly, considering that the boys represent the homes of rich and poor, high and low classes. More students are attending from the Army Department than ever before.

In connection with the boys' school a girls' department has been carried on by Mrs. Jones since the beginning of the present school year. This department has had an enrollment of 18 and an average attendance of 9. A Siamese lady teacher was secured and much interest is taken in the work, so we hope to establish a girls' school as a separate department next year.

MEDICAL.—From eight to sixteen hours a day had been required during every day of the year to care for the sick, and to listen to tales of woe, many of which were pathetic, many sad and others humorous.

Our work shows an increase in all directions both in the amount of work accomplished, the distance traveled and financial receipts in the work. 142 in-patients have been treated, while 210 others who lived with friends near by have come for daily treatments for varying lengths of time. 6,075 out-patients have been taken care of, and 554 visits have been made to the homes of the sick. Receipts for the year have been Ticals 6,629.50. Two

features of the work this year have been the number of serious stab cases we have been able to care for successfully and the number of long-distance calls that we have had.

The daily morning service at the hospital has been carried on by Mrs. Shellman and the Siamese assistant.

We gratefully acknowledge the receipt of a glass instrument case and a large electric battery that was given to the hospital by the Siamese government in memory of His Majesty the late King of Siam.

## TAP TEANG STATION.

There is much to encourage. Miss Bruner's marriage to Dr. Bulkley brought a welcome addition to the Station force and the close of the year saw the arrival of Miss Johanna Christensen as matron and head nurse of the hospital.

Although this Station is new, having been organized November 5, 1910, yet to some of us it is an old field. The Station, like Nakawn and Pitsanulok, is fruit of itinerating work, from years of sowing as well as the novelty of pioneering. Whilst Tap Teang may seem to be a far-away Station, it is really nearer to New York than any other Station in Siam. Work is being vigorously pushed in all divisions of the "Royal Southern Railway." When completed we shall be only a few hours from the ocean liners for New York *via* Naples and all other important European centres. This railway will also bring Bangkok several days nearer to London and New York, which, from a commercial standpoint, is an important fact. Then Penang may be reached from Bangkok, *via* Trang, in less than 48 hours. Passengers would save several days' sea travel by way of Singapore, and about one week's time. Since Tap Teang will be practically at the terminus of this Transpeninsular R. R., we justly feel our importance, and we are glad that we shall thus be brought much nearer to Nakawn, Petchaburi and Bangkok Stations.

EVANGELISTIC.—The field for evangelistic itinerating is extensive, covering the greater part of several provinces, and facilities are good.

Since coming here, building houses, etc., has consumed so much of our time, that our itinerating has been confined to the Trang Province, save one long tour to Panga Province. Numerous short tours have been made out into the villages and districts with some happy results. Several converts have been won and catechumen classes formed. The reception has always been friendly, and since the buildings are drawing near completion, we shall launch out into general itinerating.

*Bazar Preaching.*—The Station has rented a corner of the large market-house in which evangelistic services are held every third day.

We have thus preached to throngs throughout the year, as well as sold a large amount of Christian literature. People have attended these services from all directions, even from distant Provinces. Very many have thus heard the Gospel for the first time, and have purchased the Word of God and Christian books and carried them to distant homes. Two Siamese evangelists have given efficient help to one of our missionaries

in all these services. Several persons have professed conversion in these meetings.

Since the opening of the Station more than 50 men and women here sought to join the little company of disciples of Jesus.

Twenty-two adults and four children were baptized. The remaining persons were enrolled in the class of catechumens. At least 15 of the number were won by the first Siamese Christians of this region, who for many years lived and testified for Jesus.

The Spirit of aggressive testimony for Christ seems to be taking hold of the Christians here, and we are hopeful that thus many shall be led to Jesus.

EDUCATIONAL.—No mission school has yet been started, but the High Commissioner of the Puket region has appointed Dr. Dunlap "Special Commissioner of Public Schools and Lecturer to all the Schools of Trang Province."

It is the business of your missionary, in this office to organize public schools, inspect existing schools, advise the teachers and school boards, assemble the people in all school districts, show them the importance of the education of their children, suggest means by which they may help support the schools and to lecture in the public schools on subjects of his own choice.

Thus far he has lectured to the schools on "the evils of intoxicants," "economy," "evidence of design in nature," "geography," "travel," etc. We have at present 36 public schools and about 1,400 pupils in the Trang Province; an inviting field for earnest efforts.

These schools are free, being supported by moderate taxation. They are organized and conducted along the lines suggested to the late King of Siam by our American Minister, Hon. Hamilton King.

Although this move in behalf of education is in its infancy, we have noticed much improvement in the school children. The writer recalls, even during recent tours, hearing children, on seeing his approach, shouting out: "There comes that savage foreigner; run away as fast as you can! If he catches you he will cut out your liver, fry it and eat it." Now these children, having been gathered into schools and well taught, when they see us coming on the highway, draw up in lines, greet us pleasantly and make a graceful bow. These schools are primary, doing little more than two grades, but they are creating desire for higher education. The government has not established a girls' school here. We, therefore, are asking your help that we may found a girls' school.

MEDICAL.—His Excellency Phya Rasada finished the hospital building and it was handed over to the missionaries according to promise.

Through the kindness of home friends, Dr. Bulkley has carried on the furnishing of the hospital well nigh to completion. With gratitude we make mention of a gift from the king of Siam to the hospital, similar to the gifts to all the hospitals in Siam and Laos. An electric battery and a neat glass case suitable for eye surgical instruments. This gift was made in memory of his royal father, the late king of Siam, who so often, during his long reign, expressed substantial interest in our medical mission work.

The hospital has ministered to many poor people. The religious interest is growing. Two preaching services have been held every Sabbath in the

HOSPITAL AND DOCTOR'S HOUSE DONATED TO TAP TEANG STATION BY THE HIGH COMMISSIONER OF THE PUKET PROVINCE, SIAM.

hospital chapel, as well as daily morning services, and much personal work has been done for the Master. There seems to be increased confidence in the ability of the doctor to help. The patients, both in and out, have come even in greater numbers than we had expected.

In-patients during year, 90 (surgical, 42; medical, 48); deaths, 10; operations, 30 (15 under chloroform). Financial (running expenses)—Receipts: Drug sales, 792.77; fees, board, etc., 316; R. R. foreign staff, 392; from U. S. (Board and donation), 1,026.50; donations on field, 150; total, 2,676.27. Expenses: Drugs and surgical supplies, 1,416.40; assistants, coolies, etc., 1,008.92; food, lights, etc., 250.95; total, 2,676.27.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 10 | 10 |
| Medical | 6 | 6 |
| Lay | 2 | 2 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 15 | 17 |
| Single women | 6 | 7 |
| Ordained native preachers | 2 | 2 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 38 | 39 |
| Churches | 12 | 12 |
| Communicants | 767 | 834 |
| Added during the year | 158 | 124 |
| Number of schools | 9 | 8 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 887 | |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 595 | 532 |
| Contributions | $29,645 | $28,296 |

# THE LAOS MISSION.

CHIENG-MAI: on the Me Ping River, about a month and a half by Laos boat, or 600 miles north-northwest of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station 1867. Missionaries—Mrs. Daniel McGilvary, Rev. D. G. Collins and Mrs. Collins, J. W. McKean, M.D., and Mrs. McKean, Rev. Howard Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, Rev. J. H. Freeman and Mrs. Freeman, Rev. William Harris, Jr., and Mrs. Harris, C. W. Mason, M.D., and Mrs. Mason, Miss E. M. Buck, Miss Lucy Starling, Miss Marie Collins, Rev. W. O. Yates and Mr. Henry P. Reid.

LAKAWN: on the Me Wang River, 60 miles southeast of Chieng-mai; occupied as a Mission Station 1885. Missionaries—Miss Elizabeth Carothers, Rev. C. R. Callender and Mrs. Callender, Rev. H. S. Vincent and Mrs. Vincent, Dr. E. C. Cort and Mrs. Cort and Miss Ruth E. Shewbridge.

PRE: on the Me Yom River, 60 miles south of east of Lakawn; occupied as a Mission Station 1893. Missionaries—Rev. Roderick M. Gillies and Mrs. Gillies and C. H. Crooks, M.D., and Mrs. Crooks.

NAN: on the Me Nan River, 90 miles north and east of Pre; occupied as a Mission Station 1894. Missionaries—Rev. S. C. Peoples, M.D., and Mrs. Peoples, Rev. Hugh Taylor, D.D., and Mrs. Taylor, Rev. M. B. Palmer and Mrs. Palmer and Miss E. Van Vranken.

CHIENG-RAI: on the Me Kok River, 110 miles east of north of Chieng-mai; occupied as a Mission Station 1897. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. Briggs, M.D., and Mrs. Briggs, Rev. Henry N. White and Mrs. White, Rev. W. C. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, Rev. L. J. Beebe and Miss Daisy P. Campbell and Rev. Ray W. Bachtell.

TRANSFERS: Rev. Roderick M. Gillies and Mrs. Gillies and Dr. C. H. Crooks and Mrs. Crooks, from Lakawn to Pre; Miss E. Van Vranken, from Lakawn to Nan.

DEATHS: Rev. Dr. Daniel McGilvary and Rev. Dr. Jonathan Wilson.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. D. W. M. MacClure and Mrs. MacClure.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Miss E. Carothers, Dr. Charles H. Crooks and Mrs. Crooks, Dr. J. W. McKean and Mrs. McKean, Rev. Hugh Taylor and Mrs. Taylor, Rev. W. C. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, Rev. R. Gillies and Mrs. Gillies.

The year has been the best in the history of the Mission. The total number of accessions to our churches has been 625, one-half more than in any previous year. Every church, with one exception, within the bounds of the Mission reports accessions. Each one of the five Stations reports large ingatherings, which shows a deep interest in every part of our field. This large number not only includes many young people of the second and third generations of our Christian

people, but a very large number of entirely new households. What better evidence of the Holy Spirit's presence with us! The prayers of God's people in behalf of our Laos have been and are being answered. An unusually large number of catechumens are reported from each Station. The outlook for the future is very encouraging.

The Laos people are reading as never before, and they are reading God's Word. Some of our native ministers and many of our elders and other helpers have done excellent work. Eight or ten new chapels have either been built and dedicated or are in process of erection. All the schools under the care of the Mission have had a good year. Nan, Chieng-rai and Lampoon report large attendance. Both pupils and teachers have done good work, some excellent. Prince Royal's College and the two schools in Nan have made vigorous efforts to fall in line with the government curriculum. The country church schools, largely supported and managed by the Christians themselves, have made fair progress.

Our hospitals have all been crowded, while our dispensaries and foreign medicines are becoming more and more popular with the people. These have been used of the Holy Spirit in leading many to the great Physician.

In addition to the one in Chieng-rai, street chapels have been opened in Chieng-mai and Lakawn, and thousands of tracts and leaflets have been distributed. The Word has been faithfully preached every Sabbath-day in all our city churches and country chapels, not to mention the many services held in Christian homes where as yet we have no chapel.

During the year the Mission has suffered the loss of both its founders, Rev. Daniel McGilvary, D.D., LL.D., and Rev. Jonathan Wilson, D.D. Classmates in Princeton Seminary, they came to Siam together in 1858 and worked side by side. They gave to Siam 53 years of efficient and epoch-making service. Their first ten years were given to work in Lower Siam. Hearing the call to regions beyond, they made a tour of investigation to the unknown Laos States in 1864. The Laos Mission was established in 1867. Dr. McGilvary was preëminently an evangelist. His familiarity with the whole field served him well in locating and establishing the Stations in strategic points. He likewise actively fostered educational and medical work. Dr. Wilson was likewise an evangelist, but in later years was prevented from active efforts by long years of feeble health. As translator and hymn writer he will always be remembered by the Laos Church. His 500 Laos hymns form a legacy worth a life-time of service. The increase in membership during the year in which these men were called up higher was greater

than the total number received during the first twenty years of the Mission's existence.

The report of Dr. Dodd's long tour of some 1,700 miles overland from Chieng-rai to Canton, China, and of Mr. Freeman's tour of the previous year have made a deep impression on the Mission. With 3,000,000 of Laos within Siam and 9,000,000 or 10,000,000 to the north and east, the latter wholly unreached by the missionaries of any Board, the Laos missionaries are beginning to realize the vastness of their field. With this in mind, the Mission by a unanimous vote has asked the Board for funds and reinforcements sufficient to open a Station in Southern China at the earliest possible date. WE MUST REACH OUT.

## CHIENG-MAI STATION.

Our missionary force has enjoyed fairly good health. Christians have fared much better than their neighbors in the prevailing epidemic of malarial fever, due to the foreign medicines, the care of the physicians and the protection of our heavenly Father.

Dr. McGilvary worked with his customary vigor of mind and body until within two weeks of his death, having done more touring than usual, mainly in the Sen Pong district, and had the satisfaction of receiving 35 persons into the church. A few weeks before his death a substantial chapel was dedicated and a flourishing day-school begun. He completed his autobiography, which is now being printed—a precious legacy to lovers of Missions.

Mrs. McGilvary has given an hour daily to the sewing class in the Girls' School.

Dr. Campbell's time has been given to evangelistic work and church oversight as in former years; as pastor of the First Church in Chieng-mai and the care of the churches of Muang Pao and Chieng Dao; while the greater part of his touring has been in the Pa Bong district. He has also had charge of the school for native helpers, while Mrs. Campbell has continued in charge of the Phraner Memorial Primary School.

Dr. McKean returned from furlough in January after a course in the London and Liverpool Schools of Tropical Medicine and a tour of some of the more important Leper Asylums in India. Health reasons have delayed Mrs. McKean's return to the field. In addition to hospital work and a busy outside practice, Dr. McKean also has had charge of the building of the Leper Asylum. Me Pu Kha Church has claimed many of his Sabbaths.

Mr. and Mrs. Collins, with their daughter Marie, returned

from furlough in January. Mr. Collins at once resumed his work as manager of the Mission Press. He has also had charge of the Bethlehem and Nawng Fan Churches. Also the "godown" which attends to the transshipment of supplies for Chieng-rai Station. Mrs. Collins and Marie spent the month of June doing evangelistic work within the bounds of the two former churches and a week in the Me Pu Kha Church. Mrs. Collins has visited in 189 homes since her return from furlough.

Upon Mr. Harris' return from furlough he resumed his duties as principal of Prince Royal's College, the oversight of Me Dawk Deng and San Sai Churches, also Mission and Station treasurer. Mrs. Harris has had charge of the music in the College.

The beginning of the year found Dr. Mason in charge of the medical work of the Station and the Mission Press. In July he secured a room in the market and began Street Chapel work, and from that day the chapel has been open every day of the week, and the Word has been scattered through the province and many inquirers have been enrolled. Mrs. Mason has been a valuable assistant in the operating room, she has also had charge of lace making in the Girls' School.

Miss Buck, as principal of the Girls' School, has done efficient work. She and Miss Starling spent some time touring in the interest of the school; the large attendance this fall term bears witness as to her effort to built up the school. Miss Starling, in addition to teaching in the Girls' School and language study, has spent much time in out-village work.

Mr. Yates has continued his language study and assisted in the College. He has been in charge of Chang Kam Church.

The beginning of the year found Mr. and Mrs. Freeman in charge of Prince Royal's College. On Mr. Harris' return they were able to resume their work in Lampoon. Early in the year Mr. Freeman had several attacks of fever, which seriously interfered with his touring. He has prepared the Sunday-school lessons regularly. The medical work of Lampoon has required a considerable part of his time. The success of the local work, especially the school, has been due in a large part to Mrs. Freeman's untiring efforts.

EVANGELISTIC.—Chieng-mai Station has now under its care 12 organized churches, but there are in all about 40 out-stations where regular services are held. The most distant are three days' journey to the north and south of the city.

The accessions on confession of faith are as follows:

Chieng-mai First Church, 188; Muang Pao, 19; Chieng

Dao, 12; Bethlehem, 29; Nawng Fan, 6; Me Dawk Deng, 19; San Sai, 8; Me Pu Kha, 31; Chang Kam, 5; Lampoon, 11; Bethel, 6; Wang Moon, 6; total for Station, 330.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. Mason was the only medical man in the Station at the beginning of the year, but Dr. McKean's return from furlough relieved the situation. The native assistants, Drs. Chanta and Muang Chai, with Ai La in the Vaccine Laboratory, have given their usual efficient services during the year.

The work in the hospital has been heavy, there being 179 names on the in-patient roster. Of course this figure does not fully represent the whole number that are actually under the physicians' care, as always one, usually three or four persons come with the patient as nurses, and often all receive treatment. There have been three patients in the Foreign Ward. The hospital and dispensary, as for many years, have been self-supporting.

LEPER ASYLUM.—This year has seen the beginning of permanent buildings for this unfortunate class. Two cottages, one for men and one for women, each capable of accommodating 16 persons, are nearing completion, and the foundation of two other buildings of same size are being laid. A crematory building also has been erected. There are now 32 lepers and 2 untainted children in the asylum. The religious outlook for the work is most encouraging, 18 adults having been received into the church.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Training Class for Christian Workers held a session of two weeks in Chieng-mai, with an enrollment of 79, representing 48 villages. Instruction was given in Matthew, Acts, Biblical geography and practical medicine. Owing to the lack of funds, only a two weeks' session was possible. Prince Royal's College has had a good year. The average attendance during the first term was 55. An educational campaign was organized in which all the teachers participated, and as a result there was the largest autumn attendance in the history of the college, the total enrollment being 130.

The religious life in the college has been good. Nearly all the boys are from Christian homes, nearly all of the larger boys already members of the church, 12 having united during the year.

*Buildings.*—The house for the American assistants, and the second dormitory are finished. The two dormitories will accommodate 80 boys and there are nearly enough boarders to fill them. Mr. Yates has had the oversight of the new buildings.

*Girls' School.*—Two terms of school have been held, the first with an attendance of 60, and the second with 90. Recently we have lost two of our teachers by marriage. This fall term we have had but one experienced teacher. But in spite of this handicap, some progress has been made. We have been training a number of pupil teachers who are also taking regular school work. Only eight pupils are from non-Christian homes. A large number of Christian girls are being trained as teachers and home makers and will certainly have a wide influence in the future.

*Phraner Memorial School* has held two sessions of five and four months' duration; the first with an attendance of 106 and the second of 92. At least 90 per cent. are from Christian homes.

*Lampoon School.*—Seventy-six have been enrolled. The present school building is crowded and the Mission is asking for $200 for an additional room and better equipment. The school so far has been self-supporting, but is becoming too large and useful to be dependent on private purse in case of a deficit.

*Parochial Schools.*—Fifteen have held sessions during the year of greater or less length, according to the means of the parish. In the present poverty of the people, the Mission believes these schools should have some permanent financial backing, especially as the new compulsory education law is forcing our Christian children into temple schools where no Christian school exists.

MISSION PRESS.—Mrs. Dodd's Illustrated Life of Christ has been completed. This will be a valuable book to our Christian people. An edition of Moody's sermons has been printed in Siamese. Mark has been reprinted, and three new leaflets and a new tract have been added to our Christian literature. The Christian paper in Laos has been issued monthly. During the year more than 10,000 copies of this valuable paper have gone out into every part of Laos where we have Christians. The Laos *News*, in English, with nearly 1,000 names on our list, goes into almost every part of the U. S. A.

Statistical table for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number pages printed: | |
| Mission | 1,196,000 |
| Bible Society (Mark) | 216,000 |
| All other parties | 2,596,000 |
| Total | 4,008,000 |

The Press, as in former years, has been self-supporting.

## LAKAWN STATION.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—The field is too large to be covered thoroughly by three missionary families and one single woman. Dr. Cort has had more than he could possibly do in the medical work, Mr. Vincent has been obliged to be in the Station most of the time doing educational, industrial and building work, so that only Mr. Callender has been free to do evangelistic work.

Elder Noi Wong was ordained to the ministry. This makes two native ministers residing in Lakawn Province, but one is too old to be of much service. Two evangelists have been employed throughout the year and the two native ministers and three other evangelists a considerable part of the time. All the Christians have either been visited by the missionaries or by native helpers. In Muang Wang, where a few faithful Christians have been living, the Gospel has taken root more firmly. During the year eight have been received from that district.

Considerable attention has been given to street chapel work in the city. Rest houses and monasteries have been utilized as places for distributing literature and preaching the Gospel. A small street chapel costing about four dollars has been built. The native official of this part of the city and two head men of villages near by united with us, the missionaries furnishing the material and the officials the necessary labor. The little building is used at night as patrol quarters and during the day as a street chapel for the dissemination of the truth. This is a cheap way of doing evangelistic work, and hundreds from all over the Province are hearing of the Christ through the literature thus distributed.

*City Church.*—The church has been conducted on a co-pastor plan, Mr. Callender having charge when in the city and Mr. Vincent during the absence of the former. During the greater part of the year services have been held in the Girls' School building, the last few months in the Boys' School building, the church not having a building of its own. The attendance at the morning services and Sabbath-school have been good. Number received on confession of faith 87.

*Muang Nyao Church* was organized last year with an adult membership of 35 and 9 adults have been received this year. Thus the total number received in Lakawn Province during the year has been 87.

*Che Hom* district has been under the supervision of Mr. Vincent. The Christians are in comfortable circumstances and faithful in all their duties. A fine chapel is almost ready for dedication.

Since May 1 a Bible woman has been employed within and

A GROUP OF LEPERS IN LAOS.

about the city, reporting to Mrs. Callender. She is supported by Miss L. P. Ryan, of Denver, Colorado.

MEDICAL.—Dr. E. C. Cort reports: The Van Santwood Hospital cared for 184 in-patients and a very large number of out-patients were treated in the daily dispensary clinics. Over 2,000 calls were made on patients in their own homes, several of these being long trips to out-villages. Of the cases cared for in the hospital many were surgical.

The hospital assistants have been faithful in teaching, and as a result 14 professed their faith in Christ and were baptized as a direct result of the medical work. The indirect results cannot be measured.

We now have three assistants who can read and fill simple prescriptions written in English. This means a great saving of time and strength of the physician in charge. These three young men have studied English with Mrs. Cort. She has also assisted in the daily chapel services throughout the year.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Kenneth MacKenzie School for Boys, Mr. and Mrs. Vincent in charge, has had two terms of school, the first term with an enrollment of 45 and the second with 90. In addition to class-room work, Mr. Vincent has directed the construction work on the new school building, inaugurated the leather-tanning and shoe-making industrial department. Thirteen boys are given employment outside of their school hours and they are doing some good work.

*Lakawn Girls' School*, with Mrs. Cort and Miss Marie Collins in charge, has had a good year. Forty-six pupils enrolled the first term and 68 the second. The work of the school has been carried on in Laos, Siamese and English.

The industrial work has been an especially successful feature of the work. Many of the girls can now cut out and make their own jackets, prettily embroidered—their own work. During the year over 200 rupees' worth of jackets, quilts, etc., made by the girls, have been sold.

During the year 13 of the girls united with the Church.

## PRE STATION.

Mission work in Pre has been conducted from Lakawn, a distance of four days' travel. Only about two weeks of the missionaries' time was spent in Pre this year. Thirty-one have been added to the church on profession of faith.

Two terms of school have been held, with an enrollment of about 30 pupils.

The hearts of the Christians are made glad by the prospect of having Mr. Gillies and family with them. We are also

hoping for a physician and a woman teacher soon to assist in the work of this needy Station.

## NAN STATION.

The best year Nan has ever had! God has blessed the work abundantly and blessed those doing it. Miss Van Vranken was transferred from Lakawn to take charge of the Nan Girls' School, and has done excellent work both in the school and church. In March Dr. and Mrs. Taylor and daughters left us for their well-deserved furlough. Dr. Peoples had a serious illness, but is again carrying nearly his usual load of responsibility. Mr. McClusky, our uncommissioned missionary, although 76, is a vigorous man and a valued helper.

EVANGELISTIC.—Dr. Taylor made one long tour to the extreme north of the province and several shorter tours nearer the city. Dr. and Mrs. Peoples made several trips to Muang Chung, and several times Dr. Peoples has gone alone. He also made a two weeks' tour to a village where a fearful epidemic of "beri beri" was raging. Later all the villages along the river south of Nan were visited with encouraging results.

Mr. Palmer has made occasional trips to his out-villages. Several families have been received into the church, and others are ready to be baptized. Between the terms of school he has made a month's tour far north. Two evangelists, one teacher and six of the older school-boys accompanied him. They all assisted in teaching.

*Nan City Church.*—After Dr. Taylor's departure, Dr. Peoples took charge of the church for three months; then Mr. Palmer was leader for three months, when Dr. Peoples was able to assume charge again. Occasional use is made of the elders and the teachers in the Boys' School in the preaching services. A weekly prayer meeting for women is conducted by Mrs. Peoples. Senior and Junior Endeavor Societies are conducted in connection with the schools by Mr. and Mrs. Palmer. There have been 41 adults received and 52 children baptized, making the adult membership of the church 262.

The church supports a native assistant pastor, who visits, teaches an hour in the Boys' School, studies an hour, and spends the Sabbath in one or other of the out-villages where there are Christians, of which there are eight under the care of the church.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The Boys' School* enrollment for the first term was 72, for the second 81, 44 being boarders. Of the 73 pupils in daily attendance, all but 4 are Christians.

The school was classified last year according to the Siamese curriculum in the government schools, and this schedule has been closely followed. Sixteen of the older boys took the government examination last March, 6 receiving certificates of promotion. Mr. Palmer felt rather chagrined until he learned that only 10 out of 100 government school-boys were promoted.

Special drill in music has been given during the year, including Mrs. Palmer's classes in sight reading. At the commencement exercises the beautiful Christmas Cantata, "The Holy Child," was rendered by both schools, with Mrs. Palmer as director. The Dramatic Club of the Boys' School also gave an excellent presentation of "Pilgrim's Progress" to an appreciative audience, including the governor, general, commissioner and chief nobility of Nan.

*The Girls' School* enrollment the first term was 45, the second 32. Miss Van Vranken was pleased when the Commissioner of Education visited the school and suggested that the girls also prepare for government examinations, which they did.

An important department is the sewing class, where many useful articles are made. On the day of the Bazaar the governor and foreigners were loud in praise of their skill in making torchon lace.

All who are old enough have been received into the church, except two who are waiting for the next communion. The principal, native teacher and older pupils are all teachers in the Sunday-school.

MEDICAL.—The staff consists of Dr. Peoples, two native assistants and a nurse. These assist in both dispensary and hospital.

Dr. Peoples' experience with beri beri was one of great importance medically. While giving relief to those ill, he was able to make a study of the conditions attending the scourge and to deduce some facts which he hopes will be useful to the medical profession.

A number of important surgical cases were treated successfully. During the year there were 33 in-patients and 1,052 out-patients.

The close of the year brings satisfaction that so much has been accomplished. We are in great need of more workers: in places the fields are ripening for the harvest and there are no reapers; in other wide fields the seed has not yet been sown for lack of sowers. Every possible effort is being made to train workers in the schools, but at present actual workers are scarce outside of school and dispensary help.

## CHIENG-RAI STATION.

The annual Mission meeting of 1910 appreciated the increasing needs of Chieng-rai Station, and appointed Rev. and Mrs. Donald MacCluer for the Boys' School and Miss Daisy Campbell for the Girls' School. Soon after their arrival Mr. MacCluer was stricken with fever. After a long illness, he was forced to return to America and, to our deep regret, to resign. In the absence of Dr. Dodd, Mr. Beebe, already in charge of a widely extending parish, has also been compelled to oversee the work of Kengtung Sub-station. New families are studying under Noy Kan in Kengtung, who reports the demand for Laos literature is greater than ever. Just as we were writing these words a letter from this good Laos elder arrived, imploring us to send him two men well loaded with Scripture portions—not tracts—as the people were clamoring for them.

In Muang Yawng the rank and file of the Christians are bravely holding fast, and there are some catechumens studying; but without any real leader, they are longing for the return of the missionary. Dr. and Mrs. Dodd are genuinely loved and trusted by the Tai people of Kengtung State.

Wiang Pa Kuk, being close to the boundary of Siam, has had more direct supervision. Ten adults there united with the church on confession.

Mr. Beebe spent four and a half months touring among the villages in his own parish. The members of his Nang Le Circuit meet regularly in ten out-stations. At Ban Pong Prabat they have increased their contributions and the spiritual growth is encouraging. In this circuit 42 members were received on confession of faith and 50 to the catechumen roll.

Illness compelled Mr. and Mrs. White to spend the best part of the touring season in Chieng-mai. They have made only two tours together, but with one exception, Mr. White has covered his entire parish several times. Twenty-eight have been added to the communion roll. One new chapel was built. At Ban Me Kawn brick is being burned for a new church building.

Chieng-rai City Circuit comprises also some neighboring villages under the care of Dr. and Mrs. Briggs. The church has gathered a harvest of 46 new members and 26 catechumens. During May and June bands of Christians visited the temples and non-Christian homes in the city and villages. They scattered Christian literature, reported cases of illness to the doctor and gave simple remedies for malaria, and reported the names of individuals specially interested. Two Bible women and the church evangelist followed this work up and God gave the increase.

Practically no non-Christian women can read. Buddhism gives them no chance to learn. When the women become catechumens, one of their first duties is to learn to read. Girls can go to school, but the women cannot leave their home duties. Nevertheless 58 women have met for study with considerable regularity in the homes of the missionary women. Among the women of the church, 54 can already read the Bible in the vernacular. It is an uplifting sight to see a circle of grandmothers on the floor bending over their books in earnest study.

EDUCATIONAL.—The Boys' Boarding School in the city has grown in numbers and has an enrollment of 112. Thirty-five boarders show that a good portion were from out-villages. From the Kennedy Fund we have received $4,000, to buy property and erect a school building. Most of the material for this building is now on hand.

The Girls' Boarding School during the first half of the year was in charge of Mrs. White; since then it has been under the care of Miss Campbell. The enrollment is 62. Twelve are boarders, using a small native house in the Mission compound, and classes are held in the missionary home. Besides the work of the Siamese and Laos teachers, the missionaries in charge have given instruction in English, sewing, singing, lace weaving and calisthenics.

We have no Girls' School plant whatever, no class-rooms, no dormitory, no equipment. We have the missionary in charge, the native teachers and girls to come to school in abundance, but NO SCHOOL BUILDING of any kind. Not until we have such building can we invite the better class of people to send their girls to us.

*Out-village Schools.*—For want of funds we have had to cut down the number of schools to seven with an attendance of 205. We ought to have a school in every Christian community. In one village 18 boys from non-Christian homes attend the Mission school in preference to the school in the Buddhist temple. What shall we say when by our neglect we compel Christian boys to attend Buddhist temples for their elementary education?

MEDICAL.—The Over Brook Hospital is now practically completed. It is a substantial brick building of two stories, with glass casement windows, and transoms screened as a protection from mosquitoes. It affords ample room for 44 patients, with separate wards for women and children. There is a large dispensary room centrally situated; a physician's office, operating room, etc. Funds remain sufficient to add considerable to the present equipment.

During the past year there have been 61 in-patients, 3 of whom, with 4 other adults in their families, have united with the church. The workmen on the building have been under instruction, and of these 14 adults have been received into full communion—a total of 21 adults directly connected with the Medical Department.

One day a man came into the dispensary and sat on the floor doubled up with pain. He had walked with a quack Chinese doctor for 60 miles carrying his basket of medicines, receiving as pay his food and treatment. He had not been free from excruciating pain for three years. He had no money, no property, no friends. When after many days the quack doctor and his patient arrived in Chieng-rai, the patient was told to go. He came to the Hospital. His trouble was stone in the bladder. He was operated upon successfully and is now able to earn his living. When in the Hospital he was often seen reading the Bible. He asked questions in abundance. He prayed almost hourly to his newly found Father God with the faith of a child but with the intelligence of a sturdy minded man. Surely such work is worth while.

Rev. Ray Bachtell, one of this years' recruits, has been appointed to Chiengrai.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 17 | 14 |
| Medical | 6 | 6 |
| Lay | | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 18 | 17 |
| Single women | 6 | 8 |
| Ordained native preachers | 6 | 5 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 125 | †120 |
| Churches | 21 | 21 |
| Communicants | 4,084 | †4,685 |
| Added during the year | 397 | 839 |
| Number of schools | 30 | 30 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 959 | 955 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 3,580 | †3,665 |
| Contributions | †$3,160 | †$1,272 |

† Incomplete.

E. C. BRIDGMAN, MAPS, NEW YORK.

# SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

## CENTRAL BRAZIL MISSION.

Villa Nova Field, State of Bahia (P. O. address, Cidade do Bomfim, Bahia): founded 1900, 250 miles northwest of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. Alexander Reese and Mrs. Reese.

Estancia Field, State of Sergipe (P. O. address, Estancia, Sergipe): founded 1902, 180 miles north of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. C. E. Bixler and Mrs. Bixler.

Lencoes Field, State of Bahia (P. O. address, Lencoes, Bahia): founded 1906 at a farm called Ponte Nova, 230 miles west of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. Waddell, D.D., and Mrs. Waddell. Substation: Sao Joao de Paraguassu, State of Bahia. Missionary—Miss E. R. Williamson.

Upper San Francisco Fields, States of Bahia and Minas Geraes (P. O. address, Caetete, Bahia): founded 1909. Missionaries—Rev. H. J. McCall and Mrs. McCall, and Rev. F. F. Graham.

Bahia City: founded 1871. Missionaries—Rev. H. C. Anderson and Mrs. Anderson, Treasurer and Secretary of the Mission.

Parishes of the Brazilian Presbytery: Bahia City, Brazilian Pastor, Rev. Mattathias Gomes dos Santos; Cannavieras, State of Bahia, Rev. Estevam Reis de Araujo; Cachoeira, State of Bahia, Rev. Salomao Barbosa Ferraz, Presbyterial evangelist with residence; Cannabrava de Jacobina, State of Bahia, Rev. Manoel Antonia da Silva; Aracaju, State of Sergipe, supplied by ministerial candidate.

Up to almost the close of the year, there had been no sickness, resignations or furloughs, so that the work could be continued steadily. Now, however, Dr. Waddell has been prostrated by serious disease. His threatened continued illness is a serious matter, not only for the school, in which his presence is so greatly needed, especially during this coming year of extension, but also for the whole Mission, which owes much to the wisdom and experience of the senior missionary.

Mr. and Mrs. Anderson and Mr. Graham have completed their year devoted to language study and are now ready to proceed to their stations.

A move of importance has been that of Mr. McCall from Carinhanha to Caetete. This town is the geographical centre of the district and the natural base for evangelistic operations. Another forward move has been the ordination of two more Brazilians as pastors and the formation of one more Brazilian parish. The parish was formed from part of the Lencoes field and part of the Villa Nova field, thus leaving the mis-

sionaries more opportunity to travel in hitherto unvisited regions. The year has been one of steady increase, both in the evangelistic and school work. One hundred and twenty-seven have been received on profession of faith. This does not include professions in three Brazilian parishes from which until now no reports have been received. All missionaries speak of new places with people interested.

SCHOOLS.—The educational system is organized around a central Normal and High School at Ponte Nova, which offers a course adequate to the needs of business life and primary teaching and the preliminary preparation of ministers and professional men.

This school is situated on a large plantation, and by combining work and study—all farm work being done by the boys and all domestic work by the girls—the expenses are reduced to $70 a year for living, tuition and books. Each pupil works 28 hours a week and studies 34.

Teachers trained in this inexpensive manner can afford to teach for low salaries, and the Mission is able to offer adequate primary schools at low cost. In this connection some 26 day-schools have been opened in various localities under the care of teachers from Ponte Nova; all of these schools are supported by their patrons. Three parochial schools, which antedate the present system, are subsidized by the Mission, but now all congregations and groups seeking to arrange schools must meet all expenses. Adequately prepared teachers, ready to teach at low rates, can be sent anywhere that the people care to have a school. No aid is given to these schools save in the training of teachers and advice. This has given us this year at least 26 schools that cost the Mission nothing. In some places where believers are numerous or influential, they have had our teachers employed in the public schools, and even Romanist neighbors have made the same arrangement. The work is thus constantly expanding without increase of cost.

Dr. Waddell says:

> I do not claim to have solved the educational problem, but I do claim that while the State has some 8 per cent. of its children in school, and some 8 per cent. more have obtained, or will obtain, the modicum of instruction that classes them "can read," the Presbyterian community, new and scattered as it is, has 40 per cent. in school, and 40 per cent. more are in a way to acquire a far more real acquaintance with letters. More than five-sixths of the expense in the whole school system is borne by the fathers, and as the work widens no increased expense accrues to the Board.

During the year 41 pupils, including 1 day-scholar, were in attendance at Ponte Nova. Of these 18 were boys and 23 girls. The percentage of unsatisfactory pupils and poor

work was much less than heretofore. The Brazilian teachers were very satisfactory, and the return of Miss Penelope from the United States greatly strengthened the school. The coöperative features continued with excellent results—cooking, baking and sewing classes did well; the gift of two handsome sewing machines by the Singer Company helped much. The music department is getting rooted and the school will soon furnish music leaders and organists as well as teachers and preachers to the churches. Construction work this year done by the pupils has included dormitories for 17 boys, bakery, milk-room and extensive alterations in the kitchen wing; also a water tower has been erected and a gravity feed to the house installed. The foundation stone for a new and permanent school building was laid in September by Mrs. Waddell and the only one of the original pupils still in attendance; and it is hoped to erect half the building this year.

The San Felix School has continued this year with 20 pupils, 13 boys and 7 girls. The Aracaju School has also had 20 pupils. The Estancia School has had 15, 7 boys and 8 girls. The prospects for this coming year are much brighter, unless the location by the government of a Protestant teacher in one of the public schools draw off some of the believers' children.

PRESBYTERY AND MISSION.—As noted above, two more students having completed their studies were ordained to the ministry, and located in their parishes. The Rev. Salomao Ferraz was appointed Presbyterial evangelist, with headquarters in Cachoeira, the Mission supplying some aid. He has already visited three of the missionaries' fields with excellent results. The Presbytery, when meeting in Ponte Nova, in September, examined the three young men who are studying there and expressed themselves as satisfied with their progress. An evangelist of some considerable experience is to be ordained to the ministry in the coming year.

PARISHES.—The *Aracaju* congregation has been served this year by a ministerial student, Sr. Rodolpho Fernandes, and seems to be in a much more flourishing condition. The Lavandeiras Church is also under Sr. Rodolpho's care.

The *Bahia* Church has continued to make good progress, the C. E. Society especially doing good work. A small church has been built in a suburb called Matta Escura and is largely served by the Christian Endeavorers.

The *Cannavieras* parish has recently been placed under the care of the Rev. Estevam de Araujo, who is doing extensive itineration.

The *Cannabrava de Jacobina* parish is a new one, and is

under the care of the Rev. Manoel Antonio da Silva, who has already met with considerable success. He has received 18 members since July.

### VILLA NOVA DA RAINHA.

The work of this field during the year has been considerably hindered by the arrival of a member of the Independent Church and other denominational complications. However, the new movements seem to have died a natural death and our work is now free from denominational strife.

The work in the surrounding districts has gone on steadily and two new places have been opened up to the Gospel, while several others are only awaiting an opportunity on the part of the missionary to visit them. Seventeen were received on profession of faith during the year.

Mr. Reese writes:

It is a relief to turn to other parts of the field which give much promise of yielding many souls to Christ. Indeed, concerning all the field outside of Villa Nova, there is every reason for hope, encouragement and thanksgiving.

The gracious movement of Quixaba and Firtaleza, which resulted in a good ingathering two years ago, still continues, though there were no additions during the past year, but an active propaganda is constantly carried on by the leading families.

Two or three new places have been opened to the Gospel during the year. The work in one of them, S. Thome by name, began in an interesting way. A man in Villa Nova became interested in the Gospel through Mr. McCall's preaching, and though he has not yet professed his faith, he is soundly converted. He is a bricklayer by trade, and not finding work, went to S. Thome, where he has a small rubber plantation. Here he began to read the Scriptures on Sundays and Saints' days and many people came to see and finally to hear him reading the "big book," for they had never seen a Bible before. At this time he was joined by one of our members from Villa Nova and active work was done. Two are already desirous of professing their faith, whilst a former drunkard gives much promise of becoming a new creature in Christ Jesus.

Some thirty miles away in the same region, there is another group of interested people meeting regularly to read the Scriptures.

One of the things calculated to stimulate the work of the whole field has been the purchasing of a central preaching hall in Villa Nova, to which all the groups have agreed to contribute systematically. We found a hall suitably situated and so satisfactory that the believers decided to buy it instead of going on with the more expensive work of building a church. We believe that a scheme of systematic giving which is being introduced and adopted in the whole field will bring much blessing.

### ESTANCIA.

The work in this field has gone on in a most satisfactory manner this year. In the city there has been considerable quickened interest, whilst the opening of the new church in Urubutinga marked an epoch in the history of the church in that district.

CENTRAL BRAZIL—DR. WADDELL WITH FOUR MINISTERS (SEATED), TWO ELDERS (STANDING AT RIGHT), ONE LAY DELEGATE OF A CHURCH (STANDING), THREE PONTA NOVA STUDENT CANDIDATES (STANDING AT LEFT), IN ATTENDANCE AT PRESBYTERY, SEPTEMBER, 1911.

Mr. Bixler writes:

Considerable interest has manifested itself during the last months in Estancia. A young woman of some prominence in the Roman Church, because of her piety and religious zeal through the reading of the Bible, together with other influences, has found the truth and renounced Rome. The Papists have used all the means at their disposal to induce her to renounce the Gospel and return to the Roman Church, resorting to arguments, threats and petty persecutions, but her conversion seems to be genuine and she stands firm. Still others have recently begun to read the Bible and other Protestant literature and as a result have lost faith in their former beliefs and are strongly inclined to the Gospel.

In Riachao the work continues to increase.

At Urubutinga, near Lagarto, where over a year ago the believers planned to construct a church, the work was completed in November. The dedication service was a splendid opportunity for the believers from many different places to get to know each other. The services were well attended. The spiritual condition of the church is excellent. Many tithe the fruits of their labors, which fact made possible the dedication of the church with but little debt.

In Simao Dias, where for a long time the Gospel had been preached with little evident result, there have been three professions of faith during the year and a considerable number are interested and reading the Scriptures.

## LENCOES.

This field reports 53 members received on profession of faith this year. In the middle of the year the field was divided, the parish of Canna Brava de Jacobina cutting off a large portion with 269 members. An interesting new work has been manifested in a place called Macahubas, where, with scarcely any outside help, 10 people have come to a knowledge of the truth through the reading of the Scripture and have now been received into the membership of the church.

A large conference of the believers of this field was held in Ponte Nova in September and was well attended.

Dr. Waddell writes:

Owing to the care of the school at Ponte Nova, the whole field (undivided) could have but one visit from me during the year. Fifty-three in all were received on profession, gathered by the efforts of the believers.

## SAN JOAO DO PARAGUASSU.

Miss Williamson reports a year of steady work. She writes:

In March I consented to accept as pupils in English two young men who are, or consider themselves, atheists. They have a very bad influence over the young men in town. After the first three months I made an arrangement with them for an exchange of work, I to teach them English and they to translate anything I might need. They are translating, "Can I Believe in God the Father?" by Dr. Clark. The Portuguese is clear and simple, adapted to the understanding of the people.

Early in the year I took a little boy into the house. This brought me

into relations with his parents, who live on a plantation belonging to the Machado family. It is a Christian family and they had begun evangelistic work among the people.

## UPPER SAN FRANCISCO—CAETETE.

This large territory has been the scene of varied experiences for Mr. and Mrs. McCall during this year. The Roman Catholic Church has been extremely active, disseminating all manner of untruths against them and in one place an actual assault was made. A very happy move was the choice of Caetete as headquarters, where much interest is already being shown. The city is conveniently situated for itineration and much more healthful than Carinhanha as a permanent residence for the family.

Mr. McCall says:

I have never felt so hopeful for the work as I do to-day. There has been much to oppose; hard persecution in Santa Maria, where our preaching hall was practically destroyed, our lives threatened, some believers injured and the whole congregation scattered, I trust like the Jerusalem Christians, to go preaching everywhere. Then so-called "holy" missions by friars of different orders have been held all over this field, the main object of these being to raise the people against us and have us expelled by force. Publications imputing all kind of low motives to us in the most insulting language are spread broadcast.

This year has been brightened by visible results. An increase of nearly 50 per cent. in the membership and a number of inquirers equaling perhaps the whole present membership make us feel that God has great things in store for us. Twenty-four have been received on profession of faith.

### STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 6 | 6 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married | 5 | 5 |
| Other single women | 1 | 1 |
| Ordained native preachers | 2 | 4 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 33 | *6 |
| Churches | 17 | 17 |
| Communicants | 1,359 | *6,000 |
| Added during the year | 184 | *873 |
| Number of schools | 25 | 30 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 416 | ‡96 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 551 | 288 |
| Contributions | $11,437 | †$11,437 |

* See footnote on Summary sheet preceding Treasurer's Report.
† Last year's figures.
‡ Incomplete.

## SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION.

RIO DE JANEIRO: capital of the Republic; largest city in South America, on Bay of the same name: occupied as a Mission Station in 1860.

EAST RIO STATION, NOVO FRIBURGO: 60 miles east of Rio; occupied as a Mission Station in 1891.

CASTRO: about 480 miles a little south of west from Rio; opened as a Mission Station in 1895. Missionaries—Rev. G. L. Bickerstaph and Mrs. Bickerstaph.

SAO PAULO: 250 miles west-southwest of Rio; capital of the State of the same name; occupied as a Mission Station in 1863. Missionaries —H. M. Lane, M.D., Rev. Charles A. Carriel and Mrs. Carriel, *Rev. M. P. B. Carvalhosa.*

CURITYBA: about 445 miles southwest of Rio. Missionaries—Rev. R. F. Lenington and Mrs. Lenington, Miss Ella Kuhl, Miss Mary P. Dascomb, Miss Dorothy Palmer, Miss Anna C. Martin, Rev. H. P. Midkiff and Mrs. Midkiff.

FLORIANAPOLIS: capital of the State of Santa Catharina on an island off the coast. Missionaries—Rev. G. A. Landes and Mrs. Landes, and Rev. A. C. Salley and Mrs. Salley.

GUARAPUAVA: far interior town in Parana, about 200 miles west of Curityba. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Kolb and Mrs. Kolb.

CAMPINAS: site of Theological Seminary, about 50 miles northwest of Sao Paulo. Missionaries—Rev. T. J. Porter, Ph.D., and Mrs. Porter.

RESIGNATION: Miss Effie R. Lenington.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. J. B. Kolb and Mrs. Kolb.

The South Brazil Mission has now a larger staff of missionaries than ever before in its history. Mr. and Mrs. Carriel and Mr. and Mrs. Midkiff joined the Mission in the middle of the year, and at the close of it Miss Palmer and Miss Martin went out to the school in Curityba, from which Miss Lenington has resigned to take up work in one of the schools affiliated with Mackenzie College.

The problem of covering the fields of Parana and S. Catharina is most perplexing. The points where work is carried on are so separated that even with the new missionaries they can be reached seldom, and then only by neglecting the work at the resident stations. For example, last year Mr. Bickerstaph was away from Castro nearly eight months. To reach Chapeco, a medium-sized church which shows good promise, he has to travel three days by train, four by stage, and three more on horseback.

In the State of S. Catharina and in some localities in the State of Parana the extreme poverty of the people militates against progress toward self-support. The congregation at Jordao are still primitive farmers, using ax, hoe and oxen. Modern farming is encouraged by the missionaries and is beginning to be used, but there is little hope of self-support until the whole State reaches a higher state of living.

Most of our churches in the South Brazil Mission are composed of exceedingly poor people, and situated where there are almost no school facilities.

The following *encouragements* are worthy of mention:

1. The growth of a desire for self-support in the field of Florianopolis; and the increase of giving in the Presbyteries of Minas, where offerings have almost been trebled in last three years; and in Oeste de Sao Paulo Presbytery, which asked for aid in 1909, and now supports all its pastors; and in Pernambuco Presbytery, where the necessity of self-support has produced good results; and in Rio Presbytery, which is increasing its contributions, has given (about) more than 60:000$ this year, and is ready to support two more men from the Seminary.
2. The open door in Santa Catharina.
3. The splendid condition of the school in Curityba.
4. The remarkable growth of the Curityba Church.

## CASTRO.

The congregation at *Espigao Alto* was organized into a church, July 2, by Messrs. Bickerstaph and Lenington, and has 30 communicants, a large number of adherents and some preparing to unite with the church. An efficient elder teaches the day-school, superintends the Sunday-school and conducts worship.

*Chapeco.*—The church is in good working order.

Two members have been expelled during the year and others may have to be suspended later. In March 10 came into the church on confession of faith and 10 children were baptized. The church is fortunate in the possession of two good elders, who look after the services and prepare catechumens. The larger part of the cases of discipline in this church have been for disregard of marriage laws. The recording clerk is not married to the woman with whom he lives, yet she wishes to join the church. The Catholic priests teach that the civil marriage is unnecessary, the church service being sufficient. To-day conditions are much improved over those of twelve years ago. Through missionary influence about twelve couples have been legally married. The church is remodeling an old house for a chapel which it has bought.

The work at *Ponta Grossa* has been encouraging, with fair congregations and laymen taking care of the Sunday-school and the Sunday afternoon service. The chief danger to the

MEMBERS OF GUARAPUAVA CHURCH AND THEIR FRIENDS—SOUTH BRAZIL.

work has been from the incoming of other denominations in a field not large enough for more than one.

## CURITYBA.

Of the general situation in the state of Parana, of which Curityba is the capital, Mr. Lenington writes:

The material growth of the state is marvelous. The inrush of foreign capital has brought with it a large number of able Americans; but although most of them are members of evangelical churches, they have given, with few exceptions, neither help nor sympathy to the cause of Missions. The spiritual condition of Parana is characterized by appalling religious indifference, anti-clericalism of the most virulent type, and immorality.

The educational system of Parana is permeated with atheism. One of the Normal students, a young lady, remarked in conversation: "I do not believe in any of this nonsense about God anyhow. Our history teacher says it is all a lie." One of the teachers of the Normal School published a book of poems, which created a furore in all Brazil. The whole book reeks with obscenity. The editor of a daily in Rio says of this book, "It has been a solace to me in the hours of depression and weakness." To such men as this author is entrusted the training of teachers and children in the state of Parana.

In the Curityba Church the people are at work with all their heart. The attendance has grown so that the church is nearly filled. A few weeks ago, when Bishop Kinsolving, of the Episcopal Church, preached, there were over 400 present. The Sunday-school has passed the 100 mark, the men's class having grown from 5 to 20. In Curityba 11 persons were received into the church on profession and 17 children baptized.

*Eschola Americana.*—

During this, the 19th year of the school, 368 pupils were matriculated, 225 girls and 143 boys. In the houses used as day-schools 36 persons have found homes. Many children from places in the interior have lived with families in Curityba and attended as day-pupils, but others did not come because they could not find places to stay. Nearly 400 children have sought entrance this year. We could have twice that number, says Miss Kuhl, if we had room for them. The material growth of Parana is wonderful. We cannot keep pace with it unless we have more buildings and more foreign teachers. Never before have so many Bible and hymn books been sold as during this year. The most popular lesson is the Bible lesson. When the American teachers left, the German teachers, three of whom were trained in the school, took a part of the English work, and a part of the remainder was done by six young Brazilian teachers, also trained in the school.

## FLORIANOPOLIS STATION.

Of general conditions in Santa Catharina, of which Florianopolis is the capital, Mr. Landes says:

We can, I believe, preach in any locality of the State without violent

and open opposition. Yet the Roman Church is more active, its schools far more numerous, its services and festivals more frequent than before we began work. Unfortunately, this activity is not due to any interest in the welfare of the youth of the country, but is rather to prevent the growth of Protestantism in the state.

There has been an average attendance of 70 at the preaching services in Florianopolis. Two members were suspended and two received, so that there has been no great gain numerically.

The first bank of the city was opened this year. Houses are being built, new streets opened, and the price of land is increasing. There is good reason to believe that an electric railroad will be built to Lages in a year or two.

At Jordao the poverty of the community is the greatest hindrance to the growth of the church. The primitive farming barely supports the simple necessities of the people, but they are trying to change agricultural methods.

At Lages the Catholic Church is strongly intrenched, maintaining a small boarding school for girls, a day-school of about 90 pupils and a small college housed in a magnificent building. The power of that Church is increasing, although in a recent controversy with the Masonic Lodge they were compelled to close the college. The sentiment of the city government and the more educated is against Roman Catholicism. The influential people would give a hearty welcome to a Protestant missionary and a school.

*Coritibanos* and *Campos Novos* are villages of 300 or 400 people each, but the municipalities (corresponding to counties in the United States) each have more than 5,000 inhabitants. In Coritibanos we were well received by influential men, to whom we had letters of introduction. But the Catholic opposition was evident in the attitude of the people. We were told that the resident priests ordered the burning of all Bibles. If the authorities, unsolicited by us, had not placed a policeman at the door of the hall, our service would have been broken up the third night. At Campos Novos we were treated kindly throughout the visit. There were no resident priests, and the atmosphere was entirely different from that at Coritibanos. The authorities gave the meeting active support.

## CAMPINAS.

Dr. Porter has continued his work in the Theological Seminary at Campinas. The Seminary is creating a better spirit among the churches, as it has had students of other Churches. The prospects of the Seminary were never so bright. All the presbyteries are represented among its 10 students except the presbyteries of Do Sul and Sergipe. Five of the Seminary students are now ready for examination and license. Six should finish their course in July, 1912.

## SAO PAULO.

Dr. Porter has carried on Mission work in two needy sections of the city, and Mr. Carriel spent a good part of his first year in the field in Sao Paulo. Snr. Carvalhosa is still faithfully carrying on his work as pastor of the Egreja Unida, which pays no part of the pastor's salary, but pays the premiums on his life insurance policy, the rent of their hall of worship and contributes to home missions something less than it was able to give three years ago. It has a lot for a new building, and is slowly increasing its building fund, which now amounts to about $800. The lot is valued at $7,000, and about $200 is now in sight in additional pledges. The church has 118 members, a faithful elder, who is a trust official of the government school of pharmacy, and in past years has helped to organize four other churches.

## MACKENZIE COLLEGE.

Mackenzie College is under its own Independent Board of Trustees, but is looked to by our Missions for their higher educational work. There has been a great change in the educational situation in Brazil during the year, which has given the College an even greater opportunity than it had before. The government withdrew the privileges formerly accorded to recognized gymnasiums, or higher schools—privileges which Mackenzie College had never sought, holding its own against the inducements of these institutions by the superiority of its educational work. Now that the factitious advantages of the other institutions are gone, scores of their students are turning to Mackenzie, whose reputation for thoroughness and efficency has always placed it ahead of other institutions. The chapel will hold only two-thirds of the College students, and there is urgent need for a number of new buildings, Dr. Lane reports:

You will see by the Dean's report that the total enrollment in the College was 215, while that of College and School together was 906, of both sexes and of no less than 11 nationalities, 475 being Brazilians, 163 Italians, 73 Portuguese, 53 Germans, 41 Americans, 39 English, 18 French and 44 of other nationalities. There were 574 full pay, 159 reduced rates and 173 free. There were 659 of the masculine sex and 247 of the feminine. During the resent administration no less than 14,381 pupils have passed through college and school, of whom 3,004 day-pupils and 668 boarders were free.

This year 8 men graduated from the C. E. Course, 40 completed the "maturity" course; 26 finished the Higher Commercial Course, and 80 completed the Preparatory Course in the American School and received certificates to enter Mackenzie. Mackenzie will therefore receive from our own school double the number that it will lose.

While there might be a small class of classical students, we cannot reopen the classical course for the present for lack of room. We shall be

able to take on a small class in Industrial or Applied Chemistry by using the laboratory out of regular school hours. The Agricultural course, for which there is a pressing demand, is unavoidably put off until we have more room.

We need urgently more room. This point has already been touched upon. We have traditions behind us and duties before us that we cannot ignore. We need a more permanent teaching force, men and women who join the work from conviction and not for the novelty of the thing and who can resist offers of higher salary and easier work. This is needed in order to permit a closer and more permanent organization. There should be a definite plan of future development, having in view the need of keeping pace, in some degree, with the enormous growth of the city and state. According to official returns, 4,000 new buildings have been erected and are in course of construction during 1911. The Department of Public Works grants, on an average, 20 building permits a day. Millions of foreign money are here for investment. We must in some measure keep pace with the demands and meet the opportunities that grow out of these conditions. The great religious orders are very active in the matter of education. The Benedictines are spending $150,000 to $200,000 on their new church and school buildings. If we cannot devise some method of raising money in the United States, may we not fall back upon our own resources, diminish the free list and dispose of some of this valuable but, for the present, unused land?

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 6 | 8 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 6 | 8 |
| Single women | 4 | 4 |
| Ordained native preachers | | 1 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 35 | 38 |
| Churches | †18 | 10 |
| Communicants | †2,813 | ‡6,000 |
| Added during the year | *40 | ‡873 |
| Number of schools | †14 | *7 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *1,384 | *673 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *515 | *466 |
| Contributions | *$1,702 | $14,071 |

* Partial.

† Report of 1909–10.

‡ See foot-note on Summary sheet preceding Treasurer's Report.

## CHILI MISSION.*

SANTIAGO: capital of Chili; connected by rail with Valparaiso, which is 90 miles west, on coast, at the foot of the Andes Mountains. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Lester, Jr., D.D., and Mrs. Lester, Rev. W. E. Browning, Ph.D., and Mrs. Browning, Rev. J. F. Garvin and Mrs. Garvin, Rev. James H. McLean and Mrs. McLean, Rev. Robert E. Elmore and Mrs. Elmore, *Rev. F. Diez and Mrs. Diez;* four American teachers in the English Institute and eight other teachers; one out-station.

VALPARAISO: the principal port of Chili, on the coast, 90 miles east of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. C. M. Spining and Mrs. Spining, Miss F. E. Smith, Miss Martha A. Beatty, five other teachers in the school. One out-station, Viña del Mar.

COPIAPO: capital of the Province of Atacama, about 440 miles north of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. J. S. Smith and Mrs. Smith. One native preacher, three out-stations and many other groups. Out-stations: Tocopilla, Taltal, Chanaral.

CONCEPCION: in Province of Concepción, 500 kilometers southwest of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. W. B. Boomer and Mrs. Boomer. One native preacher. Out-stations: Chillan, Talca, Traignen and three other out-stations.

WITHDRAWAL: Miss Marcella D. Jarvis.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. Jesse S. Smith and Mrs. Smith.

### THE NORTH FIELD OF THE CHILI MISSION.

The extent of this field is from the port of Valparaiso on the south, to the port of Tocopilla on the north. In this district there are four centres from which the work is carried on.

TOCOPILLA.—This is the most promising work in all the north. The reason is not far to seek. It lies in the consecration of the pastor of the Tocopilla Church and the co-operation of a faithful group of members who have the missionary spirit in them. The church paid the passage of those who made the first visit to Gatico, where a good work is begun. From the port, visits have also been made to certain of the mines that are working near by. The mine "Deseada" (The Desired) is the place where the visits have been made for the longest period. Once a week some one goes from Tocopilla to hold the service in the mine. Recently, two

* Although this list of stations remains the same, the work of the Stations has been divided, as the report will show.

young men have allied themselves with the church, confessing that they heard the first word of the Gospel at these services. The Tocopilla Church also carries on a work in the Pampa. Don Rinaldo Olivares, in association with Don Enrique Krauss, has guided this work. There is no corner of all the Pampa where these men have not gone and carried with them the message of Jesus. This has been possible because the field has been better manned and there was one to attend to the port, while the other could be in the Pampa. It is hoped that before long work can be opened in Antofagasta, which is connected with Tocopilla by rail.

TALTAL.—This seems to be the most needy of the points in the north field, though in part this need has been satisfied during the past two months. This place has grown up in a few years, and is now a large town. In the interior there are many more Oficinas than in Tocopilla, though some are not working, and others will soon be starting. The work had been attended up to recently by but one man. He was forced by the needs of the work to be in the port most all his time, hence that part in the Pampa had to suffer. The pastor is Don Pedro Flores. During the month of August, it was possible to obtain the services of a good tried man for the work in the Pampa in Taltal. Don Secundino Diaz had been for many years a member of the Tocopilla Church and had shown his value in the help to the work there. For the past two or three years, he has had the title of Evangelist given him by the Presbytery. He has been many years in the Pampa and knows the ways of the people, having worked for all the time among them. He has entered the work with much enthusiasm and has shown that he will prove a valuable worker for this Pampa district. He has the oversight of the work at Santa Luisa, but has confined most of his efforts in getting some start in the Oficinas of the German Company. There are more people in them and already there seems to be a beginning. In the "Chile" there is a group who are asking for a room where they may have their meetings, and when Diaz is there, they have good attendance from others who are beginning to be interested. Most of the ground in the Pampa is untouched as yet. The hope is that by putting most of his time in the Pampa, Diaz may be able to get into many new places where we, at present, have nothing, or, at most, a very small showing. For almost a year the Taltal Church was self-supporting, as it paid all the salary of the pastor, Sr. Flores.

COPIAPO.—The work in this place has just been able to hold its own in the attendance on the services. The financial

part has suffered some, as there are not among the members of the church many men who have work in the place. Many of the most enterprising have left to look for better things in other places where the financial outlook is brighter. Nevertheless, there has been a remarkable holding out in the attendance, especially of the Sunday-school. The average has been about 65 for the most part of the winter. Work was done among the soldiers of the regiment stationed at Copiapo, and sometimes there was an attendance of 30 at the evening service on Sunday. Don Olivero Maufras, the pastor, has made regular visits to the valley, weekly ones being made to Punta del Cobre. To the Puquios and Inca district, some visits have been made, and Chanaral has been reached, most of the time by the interior and once by way of Caldera. In this last-mentioned place, the chapel was finished during the year. There are now four families, as Don Antonio Noel, of Copiapo, has moved to the port with his family. There is a fairly good-sized piece of land behind the chapel in Caldera, where, with but little expense, a small house could be built.

## SANTIAGO STATION.

The population of Santiago is fast approaching the half million mark, the city limits are extending in all directions, the artisans are endeavoring to provide themselves with dwellings, and consequently there is a general boom in real estate and the prices of property have risen until they seem fabulous. Our two properties are situated so as to minister to the needs of two of the most rapidly growing sections. The city still continues to be a Roman Catholic stronghold. Vested interests remain, and the arrogance of office is obtrusive at all points of contact. Religious indifference becomes more general on the part of certain classes, notably the wage earners and the professional men.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*Ave Matta Church.*—The enterprises conducted from this centre are manifold. Twenty-eight members were received during the year. In the opinion of the pastor and elders, the spiritual condition of the church is much improved. The present membership is 130.

*Finances:* This church has fulfilled all its obligations, including the payment of $37.25 per month on the mortgage, and $90 a month toward the pastor's salary. They have raised for general purposes, $2,805.20, besides about 800 pesos for special objects.

In its Evangelistic Committee, the Ave Matta Church realizes, to some extent, the ideal cherished by most foreign missionaries. It meets every Monday night, receives Bible in-

struction for an hour, afterwards spends another hour in forming plans for the work of the week in the chapels and in the open air.

A sub-committee of this body has undertaken to solicit signatures to a petition for liberty of worship in the Republic.

*Chapels:* At several other points in the city, chapels have been maintained, with Sunday-school and preaching service. In spite of persecution and bribery by the priests, the attendance and interest have been good.

*Avenida Brazil.*—There has been a noticeable improvement in this church since our last report. The attendance at Sunday-school has risen to an average of 115, the highest during the year having been 143.

A Workers' Training Class has been conducted every Tuesday evening by the missionary in charge.

*Finances:* The church has been faithful in fulfilling its promises to the Union Evangelical. Their total receipts for the fiscal year have been $6,927.43, the largest in their history.

*Comity:* The past year has recorded signal triumphs for the common cause of evangelical Christianity in Chili. The visit of Rev. Herbert Harris, as representative of the International Sunday-school Association, has served as the occasion of a closer organic union in the efforts for the instruction of the young. The various churches are represented on the joint committee, which will arrange for sectional conferences and general conventions. Union evangelistic services have been conducted in a number of churches; the Week of Prayer was observed as a union enterprise; a gathering of all the churches was held in Parque Cousino, on New Year's Day. The parade of all the Sunday-school pupils of the various churches (about 700 strong) has aroused unprecedented enthusiasm for the maintenance of our essential unity.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The Instituto Ingles.*—The total number of students matriculated in the year reaches 302. Of this number, 140 registered as boarders, 62 as half-boarders (to take breakfast and luncheon in the school), and 100 as day-students. The quality of the boys matriculated has been higher than in any other year. About 60 boys were refused admission to the Boarding Department, at the beginning of the year for lack of room, and, in addition, a notice was published in the papers of the city, stating that no more students could be received.

Of the religious life of the school the report says:

The usual religious work of the school has been carried on as in former years. We have had the morning chapel service, in which a great part of the New Testament and the Book of Psalms has been studied in course. In this service we always sing from the Gospel

SANTA INEZ CHAPEL AND CONGREGATION. THE SMALL BUILDING COST $60 GOLD. THEY ARE TO BE PROVIDED WITH A MORE ADEQUATE BUILDING FROM THE "KENNEDY FUND."

Hymns, in English. In the Sunday-school we have followed a course of studies in the Old Testament, a continuation of that of last year, in which we have been able to study the lives and work of a number of the principal characters up to the time of Christ. The course for next year, it is to be supposed, will be in the New Testament. There have been some six classes in the Sunday-school and the attendance has been obligatory for all boarders in the house. The attendance has been about 75. Each class has also had the usual Bible study, three hours a week in the upper courses, and two in the lower. Dr. Lester has had one hour a week with the higher classes in ethics, using the little book "Duty," and the other two hours have been given up to a more strict historical study. The Y. M. C. A., under the direction of Mr. Elmore, has been well attended. Mr. Elmore has also had charge of the evening service, at which he has spoken in English to the boys who happened to be here on Sunday—probably about 40 to 50. The work of the classes in Sacred History has been divided among the American teachers, each class officer, in general, taking the work of his own course. It would be much better if all this work could be done in Spanish, but this is impossible, since our men do not speak the language of the country, except in rare instances. However, all report considerable interest in the work done, and there have been a number of cases of boys who have been especially interested and particularly helped.

The results of the work done are not visible in most cases. While the general life of our boys seems to be much above that of boys in other schools, we have not been able to bring them up to the point where they will not lie, no matter what the provocation. In the past year there have been several flagrant cases of lying by boys who ought to have done better in the stress of the temptation, and it seems to be almost impossible to bring them to a point where they can be relied upon to tell the truth under any and all circumstances. They are not to blame, however, in a sense, since they hear lying at home, and, in many cases, are taught that it is not wrong to lie, but wrong to be caught. This is but one of the fruits of the centuries of Jesuitical teaching, and we cannot expect to rid the boys of this sin except by long years of patient teaching and example.

Financially, although there has been a larger attendance and a little more income, the year has been a hard one because of necessary building and repairs. I believe, however, that this should be the last of the hard financial years. It should be comparatively easy to carry on the school in the future. The land is all paid for, the gymnasium and baths complete, and there should not be such large travel bills in any one year for some time to come. We have also increased the price to be paid by boarders for the next year to such an extent as to make the income of the school about $6,000 more than in the present year. Consequently, there should be a considerable surplus in the school's earnings in 1912, most of which, I hope, the school may be allowed to spend on other needed improvements, such as paint, which is sadly needed in many places; the replacing of much school material that is old and worn after years of service, and in the securing of new equipment that is very much needed. If the school is to maintain its present reputation we must keep up with the progress made by other similar schools, and even go beyond them, if possible.

## SANTIAGO STATION : SOUTH.

TALCA.—The work in Talca, under the direction of Ramon Oliveres and his wife, has made real progress. The general attendance was good, and the congregation showed a

willingness to co-operate in a measure according to their ability.

The usual Sabbath and week-night services are maintained, also a Christian Endeavor Society and Women's League. The church reports 10 received on examination, making a present total of 46, as against 37 reported last December. The Sunday-school has a membership of about 85, and their offerings have totaled 340 pesos; church offerings, 461 pesos, and those of the Christian Endeavor, 135, making a grand total of 936 pesos.

CURICO.—The work in Curicó is carried on from Talca, which is somewhat difficult. The room we have been able to rent has been too small to accommodate the congregations. The congregation has borne all the expenses save the railway fares for Señor Oliveres.

The Sunday-school reports an average of 30, with an approximate income of 150 pesos.

SAN FERNANDO.—The work at this centre has been greatly interfered with by the "Pentecostales," whose fantastic practices seem to attract the Chilian Christian. Nevertheless, a small congregation of 20 or 30 has been maintained and will prove a nucleus for future work.

RANCAGUA.—This church was organized in February, 1911, under the leadership of Juan Enrique Reyes, an ordained worker. It began with 15 members. They have the usual services on Sunday, of prayer meeting, Sunday-school and evening worship, and three evening services during the week, two in the church and one from house to house. There is also a Women's League. A small school has been carried on with good results.

## VALPARAISO STATION.

The year has been somewhat discouraging, owing to the physical breakdown of two of the workers, the absence on furlough of Miss Beatty, and the evil influence of the "Tongues Movement," which has brought all evangelical work into disrepute.

EVANGELISTIC.—In the Central Church there is a decrease in attendance, but, on the other hand, the church is self-supporting. At the beginning of the year they increased the quota to the pastor's salary from 200 to 220 pesos, and when, later, the salary was raised to 250 pesos, they voted to make the necessary effort to remain self-supporting, and have fulfilled their financial obligations.

The total number received into the church was 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The church contributed for congregational expenses .... | 3,165.10 | pesos |
| The Sunday-school contributed ..... | 1,409.00 | " |
| The church collection for the Poor Fund ..... | 597.00 | " |
| The church collection for special objects ..... | 190.00 | " |

*The Sunday-schools.*—Besides the Central School there are five others, all of which have been successfully maintained throughout the year. The average attendance in the Central School has been about 230 and the enrollment a little over 300, and in two of the others, viz., Las Palmas and Villa Seca, about 35 or 40.

## CONCEPCION STATION.

The territory occupied by this Station remains the same as last year. The points where work has been carried on are the same, viz.: Concepcion, Chillan, Traiguen, Parral, Los Sauces and Penco.

PARRAL.—This city of over 10,000 inhabitants has a little church and chapel. The work has just about held its own. The little group have shown faithfulness in attendance on the services. They contribute regularly to a building fund for enlarging and improving their chapel.

CHILLAN.—Mr. Herrera reports as follows:

Since December, 1910, the meetings have been regularly attended; new hearers have not been lacking, some standing at the door. On Sundays we have a prayer meeting at 9.15 A. M. and Sunday-school at 10, and before the meeting has closed there will be 25 present. The Sunday-school is always fairly well attended. On Tuesday nights a probationers' class is held, which has already given fruit.

On the roll of the church there appear the names of 30 members. Four adults have been baptized and five infants. There is an average attendance of 50 in the Sunday-school.

A fine lot, in an excellent situation, has been selected for a reasonable price, and arrangements made to buy it.

TRAIGUEN AND LOS SAUCES.—In Traiguen, owing to the visit of Mr. J. Leiten, the attendance increased; a Christian Endeavor Society was formed, or revived; a Women's League was formed, and for a number of months a room was rented, some distance from the chapel, and evangelistic meetings were carried on with large attendance, which kept up for a considerable time. The most encouraging feature of the year is the entrance of one of the young deacons into the ranks of the Mission's workers—C. Villa—now under Mr. Spining's direction, in Valparaiso. The great need here is a resident

pastor. The opposition to the Mission has disappeared; the spirit of complaint is not now in evidence as a year and a half ago. There is a fine field for an active and faithful man in the town and neighborhood, and the church is ready for such leadership.

LOS SAUCES.—Mr. Zuniga, in his report, gives a graphic picture of conditions in Los Sauces. He says of this place:

> It is enslaved as much by its vices as by men. On Mondays there is a veritable orgy there, saloons and bad houses at every step, and drunkards giving each other blows right and left. The other master of that unfortunate place is a former mayor, at present a representative in Congress of the Province. This man practically exercises absolute power there. The people have no individual rights as free citizens. The word of that tyrant is law, which must be obeyed by right or by might. The person who dares oppose his orders and does not submit to his caprices must leave town as soon as possible, if he does not wish to suffer. He hates the evangelicals. He is the owner of almost all the soil in the town and the fields that surround it, so that to go contrary to him is equivalent to paying a higher rent, or be dispossessed of his house, losing in this way the building, which almost always belongs to the lessee (as the owner makes only a ground lease), and the lessee must per force build; and finally if he is poor he must go to the bar where he is cruelly whipped. Until I came to know the town of Los Sauces, I never knew that in Chili such atrocities could take place.

CONCEPCION.—Besides the regular work of preaching and teaching, which has been carried on on similar lines to that of the year previous, there have been the building operation of the new missionary house and church edifice to look after, and finally to occupy and get into running order. With the opening of the new church the last Sunday of August, there has been a marked improvement in attendance, and signs of a spiritual awakening among some of the members of the church. A general request was sent by mail to the workers in various parts of Chili for prayer in connection with the opening of the new church. Mr. Martinez and Mr. McLean were present for a good part of the week for special evangelistic services which immediately followed the dedication service. The new church building is beautiful and well adapted to the work and strategically located. The attendance this first week was large and encouraging. At the dedication about 40 attended, more than a quarter part standing through the long service, which was attended by members of four other evangelical congregations, the acting Intendant of the Province and Mayor of the city. One or another of these officials expressed pleasure in the building and also in the Chilean preacher, Mr. Martinez. All the Protestant ministers, foreign and native, in evangelistic and educational work, besides the two visiting brethren, took part in the week's serv-

ices, and the fellowship and unity manifested were very grateful. A good many young men came in, and a considerable number of persons remained for personal conversation. A comparison of the attendance for the two months of September and October, leaving out of account the special meetings, as compared with a period of six or seven months previous, is encouraging. For the Sunday evening service, the average attendance these two months was 77, or 43 per cent. more than the previous period. At Sunday-school it was 72, or 29 per cent. increase, and on Wednesday nights it was 56, or 40 per cent. higher.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 8 | 8 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 8 | 8 |
| Single women | 3 | 1 |
| Ordained native preachers | 7 | 8 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 49 | 43 |
| Churches | 15 | 15 |
| Communicants | 904 | 896 |
| Added during the year | 149 | 133 |
| Number of schools | 8 | 7 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 661 | 659 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 2,167 | 2,186 |
| Contributions | *$9,947.50 | $43,023.00 |

* This does not include school receipts.

## COLOMBIA MISSION.

BOGOTA: on the San Francisco River, the capital of the country; situated on a plateau about 8,800 feet above the sea level and 4 degrees north of the equator; climate cool; occupied as a Mission Station in 1856. Missionaries—Rev. T. H. Candor and Mrs. Candor, Mr. J. H. Cruickshank and Mrs. Cruickshank and Rev. Alex. M. Allan and Mrs. Allan.

BARRANQUILLA (Bar-ran-keel-ya): capital of the Department Del Atlantico, on the Magdalena River; 17 miles by rail from the sea, 500 miles north of Bogota; about 12 degrees north latitude; climate hot, as the thermal equator passes through; occupied as a Mission Station in 1888. Missionaries—Rev. W. S. Lee and Mrs. Lee, Miss Jessie Scott and Miss L. W. Quinby, Miss Martha B. Hunter, and Rev. Rolland J. Blue and Mrs. Blue.

CARACAS, VENEZUELA: capital of the country; situated at an elevation of 3,500 feet above the sea level; about 10 degrees north latitude; 23 miles by rail from the sea; climate like late spring; population 75,000; occupied tentatively 1897. Missionaries—Rev. T. S. Pond and Mrs. Pond.

MEDELLIN: situated on table-land, at an elevation of 5,000 feet, between the two great rivers Magdalena and Cauca, a week's journey northwest of Bogota, reopened as a Station 1911. Missionaries—Mr. C. E. Warren and Mrs. Warren, Rev. T. E. Barber and Miss E. I. Towle.

BUCARAMANGA: capital of the Provincia de Soto; about 200 miles northeast of Bogota; mean temperature, 73° Frt.; population about 20,000; occupied as a Mission Station in 1912. Missionaries—Rev. Charles S. Williams and Mrs. Williams.

TRANSFERS: Rev. and Mrs. Alex. M. Allan, from Barranquilla to Bogota, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Warren, from Barranquilla to Medellin; Rev. T. E. Barber, from Bogota to Medellin; Miss E. I. Towle, from Bogota to Medellin; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Williams, from Bogota to Bucaramanga.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. W. S. Lee and Mrs. Lee, Rev. T. H. Candor and Mrs. Candor.

### BOGOTA STATION.

Mr. and Mrs. Candor were absent on furlough part of the year. Mr. Cruickshank not having had time to acquire free use of the language, Mr. and Mrs. Allan were temporarily transferred from Barranquilla.

EVANGELISTIC.—All the members of the Station took part in this. Mr. Williams made some interesting trips.

In Honda he was invited to speak in the town theatre, which is in reality a bull ring. He held two conferences there, each of an hour and a

quarter, and 300 men attended. No women attended, as it is not considered the thing for a woman to go there for anything more edifying than a bull fight. A lasting enthusiasm was the result of these two meetings.

The women of the Station did house-to-house visiting and conducted classes for women. Mr. and Mrs. Allan's arrival, September 27, brought needed help in the evangelistic work, Mr. Allan taking charge of the Sunday evening service and two Bible classes, besides visiting in homes of the people. Mr. Cruickshank writes:

At present the chapel is far too small for the crowds that come on Monday evenings to hear or take part in the free conferences on religious and vital secular subjects. Last Monday we had more than 700 men and women in the building to discuss the question of the better treatment of the women. We believe that God will in His own way and time richly bless this work. It has gained us many friends already.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Girls' School.*—Miss Towle writes:

Some of the girls have developed into real helpers in the school. One girl united with the church at the last communion and two others are almost ready. For more than half of the year Mrs. Candor and then Mrs. Williams held a conference class once a week, in which a good deal of interest was shown.

The Tuesday Bible School has been held throughout the year and for most of the time the young ladies' class has been taught by others than our teachers.

Two new school-rooms were opened this year, one of which has given excellent satisfaction. The kindergarten, opened with the purpose of reaching foreign children, has had an attendance of from 8 to 13 all the year and has nearly paid double its expenses. The poor school-room that was opened about the same time has not had much of an attendance but has made easy communication with the outside world.

*Boys' School.*—

The number of boys enrolled, 126 besides the night classes, was double that of the previous year and the attendance has been about double. There are three new features this year:

(1) The presence of older young men and the return of most of the boys of the former year necessitated opening classes in most of the High School subjects, and so brought the school up to a higher standard educationally.

(2) A poor-school was opened which has proved very successful. It has had a good enrollment and a nice class of boys. They have been faithful in attendance upon church and Sunday-school.

(3) The third innovation was the opening of the Boarding Department to poor boys who came long distances by the giving of five-cent midday meals and two-cent afternoon lunches, although some of the boys were not even able to pay that small amount.

Two young men have received instruction with a view to the ministry. Some of the others have been able to attend part of the classes, expecting to attempt evangelistic work. One missionary writes: "We have been rather discouraged at times that more boys could not be induced to attend regularly the Church services. The usual attendance of boys from the College is not more than 18 to 24. The best we can do for them when they persistently resist all urging to attend the services is to provide a good

course in Bible study, which is obligatory for all who enroll in any department." In the other departments instruction is daily given in Bible, catechism, and doctrine fitted to the age and understanding of the pupils.

## BARRANQUILLA STATION.

There has been an unusual number of missionaries at the Station during parts of the year. Mr. and Mrs. Lee were absent on furlough for four months, but Mr. and Mrs. Warren, who later went to Medellin, and Mr. and Mrs. Allan, who after Mr. Lee's return went to Bogota, spent a good part of the year in Barranquilla. Miss Hunter, Miss Scott and Miss Quinby were on the field throughout the year.

EVANGELISTIC.—This was in charge of Mr. Allan during Mr. Lee's absence. The church services have been well attended and the Sunday-school has been particularly encouraging, the adult classes being the largest of all. The Week of Prayer was observed with special meetings.

The offerings on the first Sabbath of each month continued to be for the Church Building Fund, which at the close of the year amounted to $490.89, $73.23 having been raised during the year.

For a part of the year, the Sunday afternoon cottage meeting continued its good work; during Mrs. Lee's furlough being under Miss Quinby's supervision. Some of the men from the training class conducted the meeting. In September this meeting was discontinued for the present, Sr. Redondo's C. E. Society of men and boys taking its place, and meeting in different places on Sunday afternoons. Wednesday night services were well attended, crowds standing about the door.

No new members were received into the church this year. There have been some sad cases of yielding to the fierce temptations that are on each hand. More and more do the missionaries feel the wisdom of long-continued preparation on the part of inquirers, both in the Bible study and the showing forth of a consistent life. Inquirers' class of men and boys was resumed upon Mr. Lee's return. Different groups have been taught by Miss Hunter, Miss Scott and Miss Quinby. Four groups in session at the end of the year. For eight months Senorita Anita Duncan was employed as Bible woman, forming Bible classes in two or three homes and making many visits to homes unentered before.

During six months Miss Scott lived in an Indian village, about 21 miles away, making the first attempt of a woman missionary to live outside the city. The interest throughout the village was encouraging. A Sunday-school was carried on with an attendance varying from 10 to 20 women and girls inside the room and often as many men and boys outside. Daily visits were made in homes when prayer and a chapter from the Bible was read and explained making the greater part of the visit.

EDUCATIONAL.—The work in the Boys' School was in charge of Mr. Warren during Mr. Lee's furlough. 120 were

STUDENT HELPERS WITH DR. POND AT CARACAS, VENEZUELA.

registered, of whom 16 were boarders and 2 "breakfast pupils." The usual closing exercises of the year were omitted, due to the lack of room because of the new building in process of construction and to the fact that the government forbade anything but oral examinations for the closing exercises of their own schools, so it seemed only courteous to comply with their recommendation. This was recommended because of the threatened war between Colombia and Peru. However, in the afternoon of the closing day we laid the corner-stone of the new building with simple but appropriate exercises. Mr. Lee superintended the building of the new schoolhouse, and he reports that the building will be ready for use at the beginning of the new school year, January 8. The missionaries, teachers and pupils of the Boys' School wish to express their gratitude to the Board and to the women of New York who directed a part of their Jubilee Fund to be used for this new building.

The group of children now forming the Girls' School represent Jewish, German, American, Italian and Colombian parentage. Among the latter are the fair faces of children of Spanish descent, the well-featured Indian type and those in whose veins runs the blood of the white, the red and the black races. Three faiths are present: the Jewish, the Roman Catholic and the Protestant. Twenty-one children, practically one-third of the number, are from families connected with our own congregation; seven of these are members of the church. Twenty-six children in all are enrolled as members of the Sunday-school.

Daily Bible lessons were taught in both schools in all grades and an earnest effort made to lead young lives to see Jesus as Saviour and Friend. It was not given to the Station to see results of work in open confession of Christ; the year brought with it, however, heart-searching and confession of sin and failure and closed with a number under religious instruction.

## CARACAS STATION.

There have been two deaths in the little company of believers and there have been the usual difficulties of indifference and skepticism, poverty and disease, and the chief difficulty of spiritual torpor.

But the very difficulties of this hard field form so much the greater stimulus to effort and prayer, while the interest and joy of service grow upon us. More money, in spite of the deep and deepening poverty, has been contributed by the people and with abundant gladness. More visiting of families and more sales of the Scriptures have been effected than ever before. And, of course, more opposition has thereby been aroused, especially in the interior, where "an independent" American missionary has been stoned, he making only a hair-breadth escape with

his life. His work has been systematically hindered "officially" ever since. The palpable success of the Gospel work has been too great for the politicians and prelates and they have recently had recourse to the expedient of trying to include the three or four distinct Missions under the "Law of Patronage" by the State—a law which was enacted in 1824, to regulate the relations of the Roman Church to the State. The titles and terms used in this law are wholly inapplicable to the distinct mission centres in Venezuela, which are not "Missions" in the sense contemplated by the law, since this applies only to Roman Catholic Missions in the indigenous tribes. In pleasant contrast to any and all decrees, permission to build our chapel has been granted since the publishing of them.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

An interesting experiment of printing on the new "writer-press" tracts, booklets, originals and reprints has resulted in the issuance of 40,680 pages. Many have been given away at the door of the chapel and have not been torn and thrown away as once they were. Many have been placed in the houses and hands of those whom the members of the C. E Society and members of the church have visited. Six new members of the church received after due probation and baptism on confession of faith, and two families of eight persons have also been brought in during the year.

A class in Bible study is held daily with few interruptions during the year. Our youngest member gave most gratifying evidence of his progress as public speaker in the midweek service. Our hope is to carry him on as far as time and funds permit. He is a bright illustration of the advantage of being born in an evangelical family and educated in an evangelical school. Besides the very generous gift of the writer-press by our indefatigable co-worker and friend, the year has been made for us memorable and glad above all the years we have spent in Venezuela, for the Woman's Board of Philadelphia has given this Station the munificent sum of $8,000. Our joy had begun in good earnest over the rapidly accumulated sum of $4,500, received from different generous givers in the United States, including $1,890 of the Kennedy bequest. We are looking forward to the dedication of the house to God considerably before the end of the new year, 1912.

The public services are well attended; new families are interested, and, in general, the work of colporteurs and of C. E. Society has advanced materially in efficiency. We note better "team-work" in church and society. This is seen in the visits at their own expense to the near villages, distributing good literature and holding cottage meetings. By this means a whole family has recently been gained.

## INDUSTRIAL WORK.—

The industrial feature of the work has been successful, considering the limited capital available. Mrs. Pond has employed over 40 women and girls at lace-making and embroidery; has paid in wages and materials $1,000, with a profit of 8 to 10 per cent., which has gone into the Building Fund when not used to supply new materials for new work. Meantime the women have had this means of living—almost the only means of leading an honest and respectable life. Most competent, faithful friends at home have aided greatly to place the women's work in a fair market. The aid and comfort brought to these needy ones by these simple means have been most grateful to our eyes and hearts, and promised yet happier and lasting results, by the grace of God.

## MEDELLIN STATION.

We are glad to report the reopening of this Station, which had been closed since the departure of the Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Touzeau several years ago. Here Mr. and Mrs. Touzeau did loving and faithful work for many years and laid foundations which still abide. The work which they left, however, was naturally small, as the Station never had more than one missionary family. The Rev. T. E. Barber arrived in Medellin from Bogota, August 9, and writes that it took nearly eight days to make the journey of about 400 miles, and, while rather tiresome, was one of much interest, both from the standpoint of scenery and the great need of the people. There is no Protestant work of any kind in this region.

Mr. Rave, the head of one of the faithful families, met Mr. Barber on his arrival and at once invited him to attend their Wednesday evening service, which, in their way, they had continued to hold, as well as all the other services Mr. Touzeau had started. Mr. Barber adds that it was exceedingly touching to hear them tell how earnestly they had prayed to God to again send missionaries to them, and, as the elder of the former church added, "He has heard us."

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Warren arrived in Medellin October 10. On their arrival two houses were rented, one in the centre of the city for services and one a little further out for a home.

The Sunday religious services immediately took on new life with these capable missionaries in charge. A Sunday-school teachers' class was started; members of the congregation who had drifted away were hunted up; books, tracts and Bibles were distributed. From two to five new people come in at each meeting.

EDUCATIONAL.—Plans were made for reopening the school February 5. It was well advertised, not only by a prospectus, but by a decree of excommunication by the Archbishop for all those sending their children to the school.

With two families now on the ground and with the new hope which animates all the members of the Colombia Mission, we hope to be able another year to make a good report of progress.

## BUCARAMANGA STATION.

This is the first time that this Station appears as one of the Stations of our Colombia Mission. It was formally opened by the arrival of the Rev. and Mrs. Charles S. Williams at about the close of the year, so that there is really no report proper. We desire, however, to ask the interest of the Church in this new Station as well as in the reopening of

Medellin, these two events being conspicuous ones in the history of the Colombia Mission. Bucaramanga is an important city of 20,000 inhabitants, capital of a Province, and is about 200 miles northeast of Bogota. No other missionaries of any denomination are at work there. It is a fine strategic base. We make the following extracts from Mrs. Williams' letter describing their arrival.

We arrived at Bucaramanga, January 6, after a hard journey overland. The long hours on horseback are not so hard as the lack of proper food and the scarcity of decent inns. Two nights we were obliged to sleep out on the hillside, and one night, while still in the chill region, slept on the floor of an Indian hut. Of course we left the door open (it was the only means of ventilation), so the dogs disturbed us most of the night. One night we arose at 2.30 to cross the famed "sube," where one descends four or five thousand feet into an oven of a valley, and climbs up on the other side of the gorge to a barren plain. We made the descent, dangerous as it was, by moon-light, so we would not be caught on the ascent in the heat of midday. The crossing took us about six hours. But we lived happily through it all, and were not much the worse for the trip except for blistered faces. And it was a great experience to cross those mighty chains of mountains and study the various methods of road building over the peaks. We were in sight of snow-clad mountains nearly every day.

You will be more interested in what we find here than in the trip. There is one family here who were members of the Bogota Church. We have been unable to secure a house these two weeks and are in a Colombian hotel, where bread and milk form a large part of our menu, being unable to keep well under the doses of grease in the food offered us. But we hope to get a house which will serve us for all purposes.

There has been no chance of services these two weeks, except a private prayer service with those who were members in Bogota, for opposition is strong and we cannot get a room for a service, and will not be able to do so until we get into a house. A young man who had heard Mr. Williams preach in Bogota recognized him, and the third day it was announced in the papers that he was here to represent the Protestant faith. This is making it harder to get a house. We expected to explain to the owners of any house we entered, but we did not wish to antagonize the whole town before we had a chance to make any friends. The city is larger than we had supposed. Living, too, is much higher than in Bogota, aside from rents. Milk is 12 cents a bottle. Flour comes from the United States. Even the water has to be brought in kegs on burro-back, and enough for a tub-bath costs 15 cents! Naturally, there is little bathing done, and even the clothes seem not to have known water ever, and the floors and walls certainly never have. The city is very unsanitary, and it is easy to see why yellow fever has existed here for over a year, why a dozen or more doctors all claim they are overworked, why so many funerals take place every day. There is no sewer, of course, and, what is worse, there are no carts that go about the street collecting garbage as in Bogota. Result: all garbage is thrown into the patio, in the centre of the house, and left to rot in the hot sun. But there is no such poverty here as exists in the capital city. The very poor here seem to have at least something to eat and a few rags of clothing. As yet we have not found the terrible contrasts between wealth and starving poverty as were daily sights there.

There are many people of large promise in the city and adjacent region, and Mr. and Mrs. Williams confidently expect to find friends among them.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 6 | 6 |
| Lay | 2 | 2 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 7 | 8 |
| Single women | 4 | 3 |
| Native teachers and assistants | *10 | 23 |
| Churches | *2 | 3 |
| Communicants | *118 | 232 |
| Added during the year | *32 | 28 |
| Number of schools | *4 | 8 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | *278 | 352 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | *267 | 425 |
| Contributions | *$5,814 | *$8,312 |

* Last year's figures.

# MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

BEIRUT: on the Mediterranean. The Syrian port for European merchandise; occupied in 1823. Missionaries—Rev. F. W. March and Mrs. March, Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins, D.D., and Mrs. Hoskins, Mr. E. G. Freyer and Mrs. Freyer, Mrs. C. V. A. Van Dyck, Miss Emma Thomson, Miss Mary Pierson Eddy, M.D., Miss Rachel E. Tolles, Miss Ottora M. Horne, Rev. O. J. Hardin and Mrs. Hardin.

LEBANON: occupied (Abeih, 10 miles south of Beirut) in 1843 and (Zahleh, about 20 miles southeast of Beirut) 1872. Missionaries—Rev. William Jessup, Mrs. William Bird, Rev. Paul Erdman and Mrs. Erdman, Rev. W. A. Freidinger.

TRIPOLI: on the seacoast, 50 miles north of Beirut; occupied 1848. Missionaries—Rev. William S. Nelson, D.D., and Mrs. Nelson, Ira Harris, M.D., and Mrs. Harris, Miss Harriet La Grange, Miss Bernice Hunting, Rev. James H. Nicol and Mrs. Nicol, Dr. A. Elsie Harris, Miss Dora Eddy, Rev. Wm. G. Grunslade.

SIDON: on the seacoast, 30 miles south of Beirut; occupied 1851. Missionaries—Rev. Samuel Jessup, D.D., Miss Charlotte H. Brown, Rev. Stuart D. Jessup and Mrs. Jessup, Rev. George C. Doolittle and Mrs. Doolittle.

TRANSFERS: Rev. O. J. Hardin and Mrs. Hardin, from Lebanon to Beirut.

DEATH: Mrs. William Jessup.

RESIGNATION: Miss M. Louise Law.

FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR: Rev. O. J. Hardin and Mrs. Hardin, Rev. F. W. March and Mrs. March, Miss Harriet La Grange, Miss Ottora M. Horne, Mr. E. G. Freyer and Mrs. Freyer, Dr. Mary P. Eddy.

## BEIRUT STATION.

The year has been, for Beirut Station and community, filled with many changes.

Mr. Freyer sailed on furlough to the United States.

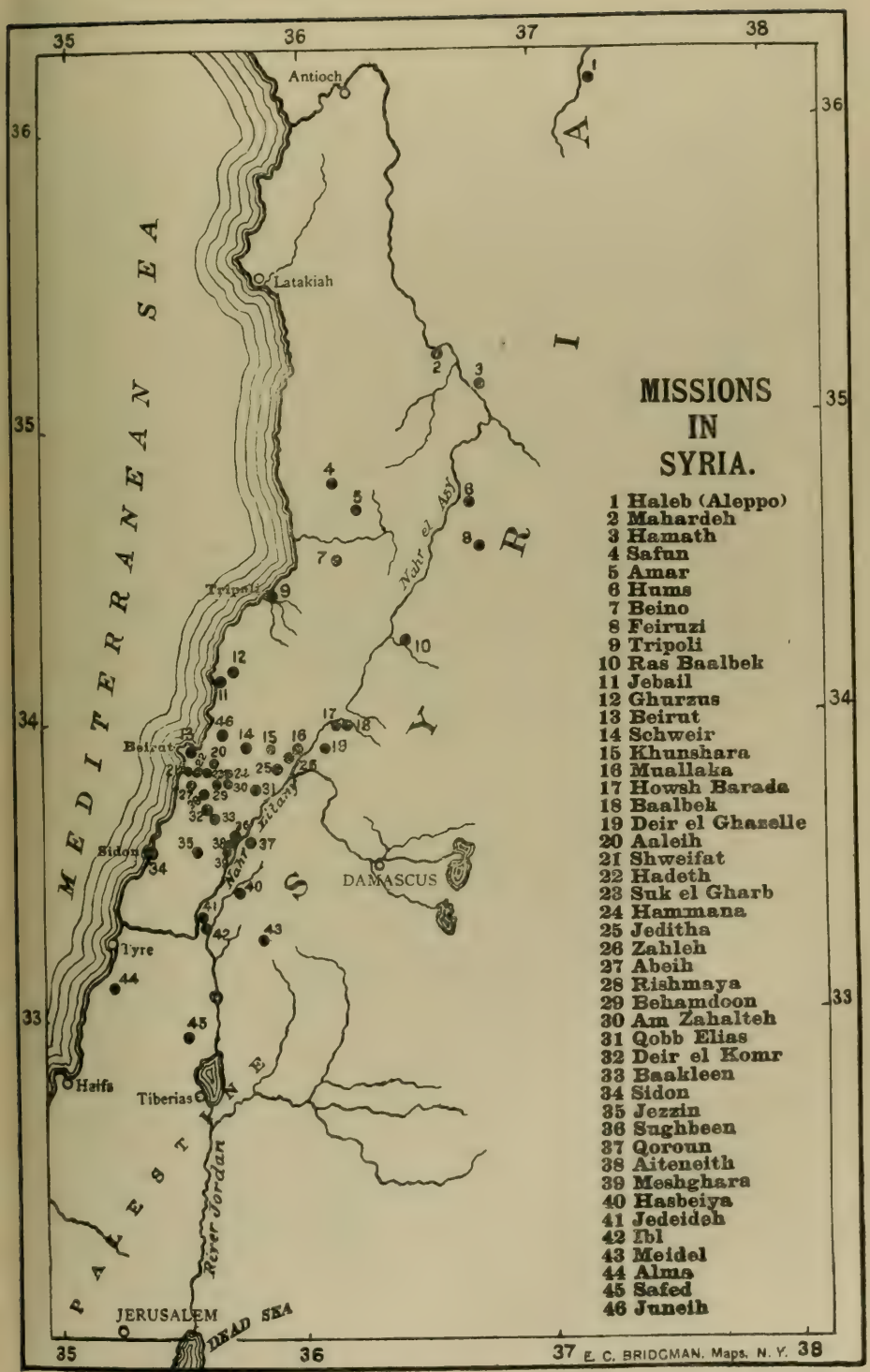
Dr. Mary P. Eddy left for Germany, where she remained until September, when she sailed for the United States.

Mr. March and his family sailed for the United States on their fourth furlough.

While not connected formally with this Station, we note also the departure of Mrs. Bird on July 17.

Miss Horne has returned from her first furlough.

The Mission has been reinforced by the arrival of Rev. W. A. Freidinger.


MISSIONS
IN
SYRIA.
1 Haleb (Aleppo)
2 Mahardeh
3 Hamath
4 Safun
5 Amar
6 Hums
7 Beino
8 Feiruzi
9 Tripoli
10 Ras Baalbek
11 Jebail
12 Ghurzus
13 Beirut
14 Schweir
15 Khunshara
16 Muallaka
17 Howsh Barada
18 Baalbek
19 Deir el Ghazelle
20 Aaleih
21 Shweifat
22 Hadeth
23 Suk el Gharb
24 Hammana
25 Jeditha
26 Zahleh
27 Abeih
28 Rishmaya
29 Behamdoon
30 Am Zahalteh
31 Qobb Elias
32 Deir el Komr
33 Baakleen
34 Sidon
35 Jezzin
36 Sughbeen
37 Qoroun
38 Aiteneith
39 Meshghara
40 Hasbeiya
41 Jedeideh
42 Ibl
43 Meidel
44 Alma
45 Safed
46 Juneih
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Antioch
Latakiah
Tripoli
Beirut
Sidon
Tyre
Haifa
Tiberias
DAMASCUS
JERUSALEM
DEAD SEA
River Jordan
Nahr el Asi
Nahr Litani
PALESTINE
SYRIA
E. C. BRIDGMAN, Maps, N. Y.

Dr. Samuel Jessup came from Sidon to give some special help to Beirut Station.

During the year the city was visited by several forms of malignant disease. Sporadic cases of plague appeared from time to time. An outbreak of cerebral spinal meningitis occurred in the barracks close to our church. Suspected cases of cholera were reported, and small-pox broke out which delayed the opening of the primary schools.

Following out one of the main suggestions of the great gathering at Edinburgh, a conference of educational workers in Syria and Palestine was called in the month of May. Thirteen of the societies working in the land responded with delegates, and other societies—even though unable to send—approved heartily of the gathering. The delegates assembled in Beirut on Wednesday, May 3, and spent three days in discussing various educational problems with possible lines of coöperation. Before the close of the meeting a series of important resolutions was prepared and adopted. The carrying out of these resolutions was submitted to a Continuation Committee of seven members representing the seven largest missionary organizations in Syria and Palestine. This Continuation Committee was charged specially with the organization of an Educational Association for Syria and Palestine, which is to meet in the spring of 1912.

EVANGELISTIC.—*Beirut Church.*—The statistics of the Beirut congregation are an index to the changing conditions and the variety of denominations contributing to its existence. Of the 300 living members on the roll, there are not more than 150 resident in the city, 20 or 25 dwell in the villages near by and at least 130 are absent from the country. The average congregation on Sunday morning is about 400, except in the hot summer months, when the schools are not in session, when it dwindles down to perhaps less than 100. The number of additions to the church have been 16, 5 of whom were young men and 11 young women; 1 was an American, 2 were from Catholic families, 2 from Greek Orthodox homes, and the remaining 6 from Protestant families.

*Sunday-school Work.*—The work of the Sunday-school, with an average attendance of 170 in 15 classes, and the Christian Endeavor Society has been carried on for many years by friends and members of the Mission without the slightest help of any kind from the church as a church.

*Christian Soldiers.*—How the new régime makes a new duty is told in the following:

One of the most delightful features of our Mission work during the

past year has been what we have been allowed to do for the Christian soldiers in the barracks near by. Every Sunday morning during the winter and all through the summer months, from 30 to 50 of these young men, who include petty officers and members of the band, have gathered in our Sunday-school building for a religious service conducted in the Armenian and Turkish languages. Several of their number are well-educated young men who speak and pray with evangelical spirit and fervor. Their meeting lasts from one to two and a half hours, and it has been a great pleasure to invite Turkish-speaking friends to address, or others to speak through the aid of an interpreter.

It is for us and for other Christians in the empire a very strange sight to meet evangelical Christians and Christians of other denominations in the official military dress. It is stranger still to hear evangelical Christian hymns sung inside the Turkish barracks. So far as we could learn, no restraint of any kind beyond that of ordinary military discipline had been placed upon them in the matter of religious services. We cherish the hope that this is one of God's unexpected ways of introducing the leaven of the Gospel into an army whose existence was once supposed to be sacred to the cause represented by the Koran and the green flag of Mohammed.

*Moslem Inquirers.*—Another striking feature of the year's work has been the extraordinarily large number of Moslem inquirers who have found their way into our homes or religious services. It is a patent fact that more Bibles than ever are being sold to individual Moslem readers who, at the same time, show hearty interest in all the forms of literature that we are accustomed to circulate.

There are several very striking stories concerning these Moslem inquirers. One of them, a learned sheikh, came to us in the month of February and openly attended our church services while still wearing his Moslem scholarly turban. Some weeks later he was baptized in Cairo in the presence of more than 200 men, where he made a splendid profession of his faith in Christ. He is at present making good use of his literary talents in connection with the work of the Nile Mission Press.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*American School for Girls.*—As an indication of the work being done with even the present inadequate equipment, attention may be called to the graduates of the past five years, 32 in number, all of whom have completed the entire course in Arabic and English.

The enrollment for last year, 1910–1911, was 131: 52 boarders and 79 day-scholars, classified as follows: Protesttants, 28; nominal Christian sects, 77; Jews, 14; Moslems, 10; Druses, 2. Of the 28 Protestants 14 were church members. All the Protestants in the four higher classes were among this number, four making public profession of their faith during the year.

The religious interest was sustained throughout the year. The King's Daughters, of whom there were 21, found in their weekly meetings and in their daily devotional Bible study

much that was a help in Christian life and an inspiration to Christian service.

LITERARY WORK.—The literary work of the Station has been carried on under increasing difficulties. Editing the *Neshra* was cared for by Mr. March from January to the end of June, and since then the responsibility has been distributed between several of the Mission outside Beirut, which is anything but a satisfactory plan. Mr. March also proceeded with the printing of the Commentary on Isaiah, and shortly before his departure the thirtieth form was put to press, completing the Commentary to the end of Chapter 47.

First Font Reference Bible. The promise made concerning the completion of the New Testament of the new First Font Reference Bible was fulfilled at the close of 1910, and not many weeks later the 399 plates were ready for the printing machine. Between January and June 15, 243 pages or plates of the Old Testament were completed, reaching Deuteronomy 20 : 4. The record for the year will be 296 pages out of a total 1,050 for the whole Old Testament. When this largest of all the Bibles is complete, the American Bible Society will possess eight complete Bibles in plates.

BEIRUT PRESS.—The work of the Press during the year 1911 has suffered necessarily from the absence of Mr. Freyer, who sailed for his regular furlough on March 9. The distribution of the Bible and Christian literature has been kept up to the usual high-water mark, but in doing so there has been found no time to study the larger problems connected with the production, output and wider distribution of our publications.

It is interesting, however, to note that the calls for Arabic literature from every country of the civilized world are increasing yearly, as is shown plainly by the great increase of packages sent by mail and parcel post. Japan, China, India, Persia, Arabia, the Sudan, Morocco, South America, and a dozen cities in the United States, not omitting London and Europe, are represented in these orders by mail. Several public libraries in the larger cities of the United States have found it advisable to procure and provide reading matter for the Arabic-speaking communities of these cities and we have been called upon for publications of our own and from other presses in the city of Beirut.

MEDICAL WORK.—*Sanatorium.*—The work of the Sanatorium for tuberculosis patients was cared for by Dr.

Mary Eddy at Maamaltain through the first few months of the year. After her departure for the United States the responsibility for it the remaining eight months fell to the care of Mrs. Hoskins.

Seventy patients have been received during the year representing all stages of the disease, but fully half of them hopeless. At least six of the less advanced have been benefited to such an estent that they return to their homes practically cured. As many more have been taught to care for themselves so as to be no longer a menace to those among whom they dwell. Some eight or ten returned to their homes to die. Twenty-four have passed away inside the Sanatorium.

ARABIC CONGREGATION AT BEIRUT.—The Arabic congregation of Beirut, which dates in its organized form since 1848, but which existed from the coming of the earliest missionaries, is now a living demonstration of the selective power of the Gospel which works irrespective of all linguistic, ecclesiastical and national lines. On fine Sundays it fills the large church building from the pulpit to the entrance door and, according to the old custom, the men sit on the right-hand side of the church and the women and girls on the left.

## LEBANON STATION.

Lebanon Station has sustained a great loss by the sudden death of Mrs. William Jessup in 'Abeih, Mount Lebanon, August 18, leaving an infant daughter, Marie Josephine, in the desolated home.

Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Hardin have resigned, not from the Mission, but from the headship of Suk ul Ghurb Boys' Boarding School, over which Mr. Hardin has presided with great efficiency for 23 years.

Rev. W. A. Freidinger, who has been appointed as a regular missionary, has arrived. After completing a year of efficient service as assistant to Mr. Hardin in Suk School, he returned to America in the summer, was there ordained to the ministry, appointed by the Board, and returned to Suk ul Ghurb, bringing with him his sister, who has taken up her work with enthusiasm as teacher in the Boarding School. Mr. Freidinger is studying Arabic and helping Dr. William Jessup in the oversight of the School.

During the year Lebanon Station has carried on work in 34 out-stations, with the help of some 94 Syrian workers, of

whom 14 were teachers in the two Boarding Schools of Suk and Shweir. Of the remaining 80, 9 were ordained preachers, 6 were licentiates, 2 were in charge of free reading rooms, 11 were preacher-teachers, and of the remaining 54 teachers 20 were women. There were 41 day-schools in operation—in five out-stations there being two schools, one for boys and one for girls. The total enrollment of these schools was 2,410, of which 612 were girls. Of this total 182 were Protestant, 745 were Druses and Moslems, the remainder being from the various nominal Christian sects. The banner school in attendance was Kub Elias, just south of Zahleh, with an enrollment of 250 pupils, of whom 53 were girls. In this school alone there were 100 Moslems. In the two schools in Baaklin there were 139 Druse boys and girls. The monthly fees of pupils in these 41 schools amounted to 38,961 piasters, or about $1,301. The banner school in fees was also Kub Elias, with a payment of almost 5,000 piasters, or $178. The combined boys' and girls' schools in Shweir paid over 3,000 piasters, and in Deir el Komr over 2,200 piasters, and the boys' school in 'Abeih equaled this last payment.

EDUCATIONAL.—The two boarding schools in Suk ul Ghurb and Shweir had a successful year, with 140 boarders in the former and 50 in the latter. The fees paid in these two schools amounted to 266,051 piasters, which, with the day-school fees, make a total for education in Lebanon Station schools of 305,012 piasters, or $10,893.

Our large and flourishing school in Kub Elias, with its 250 pupils crowded into three insufficient rooms, called loudly for enlarged and better quarters, and, encouraged by the zeal of the head teacher, the people themselves began to discuss the matter of doing something to better the conditions. Finally the leading men of all sects, Greek, Catholic, Maronite and Moslem, agreed to give us a good-sized piece of the "mesh'a," or public land, absolutely free, except for the expense of deeding it, and a number volunteered to help toward a building, some with money and others with beams for the roof, etc. This indicates the spirit of the people.

In Sughbin, at the time of the annual school examination in the spring, the Maronite priest, a young man, was present and took great interest. The preacher invited him to dine with him and the missionary, and the evening meal was spent together also in the assistant teacher's house. In the evening a service was held in the preacher's home for the baptism of his infant daughter, and the Maronite priest remained and joined in the singing. He afterwards said, "Baptism is one,

and after all the only essential thing is the baptizing in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, according to the Lord's command." Recently this priest made a long call at the Manse.

In the course of the year nearly 100 Second Font Reference Bibles (Arabic) were given as prizes for perfect recitations of the catechism in our different schools. In one large school alone 26 prizes were given to two classes examined at different times in the year. In Jeditha there were four Moslem boys who received prizes, and at the examination there were two Moslem men present, one of them the local "khutib," or religious leader, a young man and very friendly, having two of his own children in our school. It appeared that he himself as a boy had studied in our school in Kub Elias. In the Baaklin girls' school seven of the eight girls who took prizes were Druses, and splendid recitations they gave. In the Zahleh Sunday-school in July 40 unvoweled Bibles were given as first prizes for good attendance, and 23 New Testaments as second prizes.

EVANGELISTIC.—There were some 36 regular preaching places where services were held, with an average attendance of 2,007. The nine organized churches of Lebanon Presbytery reported, at the annual meeting held in Zahleh in July, a membership of 795, of whom 204 are absent in foreign lands. There were 45 additions to church membership on profession of faith, a gratifying increase over the number 30 a year ago, though it is only a little above the average increase for some seven years past.

The nine organized churches reported to Presbytery receipts amounting to 26,300 piasters, or about $940, and expended in self-support 23,300 piasters. Zahleh Church leads with receipts of over 7,000 piasters, paying half its pastor's salary, as was promised upon his ordination one year ago.

The meetings of the Week of Prayer in Zahleh were unusually well attended, considerable interest being shown, and 13 young men and women united with the church on the Communion Sabbath which followed.

WORK AMONG WOMEN.—Mrs. Erdman reports as follows of the work among the women in Zahleh:

In spite of the difficulties of road and weather, the meetings for women were well attended all through the winter and spring. Heretofore the Zahleh Women's Endeavor Society has met in the church after the Sunday morning service, but the hour being inconvenient for many, it was thought best to try a change. As a result the meetings this year were held on

Thursday afternoons in the homes of different members of the church. Each time the women of the neighborhood were invited, and in this way many were reached who otherwise have few or no opportunities of hearing the simple Gospel read and explained and of listening to informal prayer. The meetings were generally led by the church members, with an average attendance of from 10 to 15—Evangelicals, Greeks, Catholics, Maronites, and occasionally a Moslem.

The free reading rooms in Zahleh, 'Abeih and Baalbec have had a successful year and have been well patronized.

The kindergarten building in Zahleh has been completed recently by putting in the tiled floors and plastering the walls, but it has not been opened for kindergarten work with the new school year because of Mrs. Jessup's death and other difficulties.

## TRIPOLI STATION.

In the Mission circle in Tripoli, the year was one of unusual change and activity and will be remembered in the annals of the Station. From July, 1910, to September, 1911, Miss La Grange was absent on furlough. Miss Dora Eddy, whose arrival was noted in last year's report, found her own place of activity in the life of the Station and the Girls' School. For two months in the winter Mr. W. S. Nelson was absent from the field, in pursuance of the Mission appointment, in attendance upon the Conference at Lucknow. The appointment of Rev. W. G. Greenslade and his assignment to Tripoli Station was a distinct encouragement to us in our work.

The Station has also been busy with its building operations for the boys' school and for the residence at Homs. As soon as the Board's decision about a missionary residence in Homs was known, the Station arranged with the management of the Homs Boarding School to buy an acre and a half at the south end of their property, and set to work on the building. The efficient activity of Mr. Hanna Khabbaz made rapid work possible, and in two months and a half after the laying of the first foundation stone, the walls were ready for the roof and much of the first-floor carpentering and plastering was already done. Five months of work had the building in such shape it could have been used, and in less than six months it was finished and occupied. The Mission now owns a very convenient and commodious residence in Homs, with a fine well on the premises and ample space for anything that may be needed in the future development of the work.

But it is not in building matters alone that the year 1911 will be remembered as a year of new things in Tripoli Station. On June 1 the first regular train passed between Tripoli and

Homs, carrying among its passengers two members of the Tripoli Station, who went to Homs and back in far greater comfort than they had ever enjoyed before on this trip, and made the round trip in one day. The significance of this, both commercially and in the conduct of mission work, is already beginning to be felt in Tripoli.

Early in July Mr. and Mrs. Nelson took possession of their rented house in Homs, opening a new centre of direct missionary influence. This ought to mean much in the advance movement so earnestly desired in Syria and all Asia. Homs is predominantly a Mohammedan centre, and in the city and the great outlying territory the missionary resident in Homs ought to exert an ever-widening influence among the Mohammedan peoples.

In another no less important line, the Mission decision for Miss Hunting has been carried out. During the whole school year, in Miss La Grange's absence, Miss Hunting continued in charge of the Girls' School, but made her plans to go out into evangelistic work, and as soon as Miss La Grange returned, she set out for her new headquarters at Minvara. A house was rented for her there as a centre for work for the present, with the thought of gradually reaching out to other districts. Her work will lay a new emphasis upon that needy and important class of the population, the women and children. The following incident from the report shows the low condition of the women, especially among the Nusairiyeh people.

A Christian peasant had employed a bright young Nusairi as ploughman and his mother as house servant. After a time the young man went to America and the mother continued with her Christian employer. Hearing that a man from a neighboring village had returned from America, she went to find whether he brought news of her son. The man said at once, "Yes, I knew your son well, and it was my lot to do for him the last service one man can do for another. I prepared his body for burial and helped to bury him at such and such a place in Brazil." The story was an absolute falsehood, as was shown by letters soon received from the son, but the word came too late. The poor woman went into a frenzy of grief at the word, and wandered out into the open country, going aimlessly back and forth, beating her breast and tearing her hair. Her employer heard of her condition and went to bring her home. Her relatives, however, summoned a famous sheikh to examine her. He said that he found no sign of a demon possession and so could do nothing. Another was summoned who succeeded in locating an evil spirit and proceeded to exorcise it. The poor woman was bound hand and foot, and kept without food, being severely beaten if she made the least movement. Her Christian employer went to see her and she besought him, by the love of Christ, to take her to his wife for care and food. He made what protest he could, but the friends only took this as added confirmation of the correctness of their diagnosis, and continued the treatment with added severity until life was extinct, as they said this type of spirit would only leave with the spirit of the person. In vain she had besought mercy in the name of Christ. When will it be possible to get the light into these dark places?

GROUP OF SYRIAN SCHOOL CHILDREN.

The ordinary work of the Station was continued along the regular lines without much of striking incident.

The reports of the churches to Presbytery failed to show the larger accessions for which all had been praying. The total number of new members was only 41, but a larger accession is hoped for next year. The year has been free from any serious opposition or persecution. The missionaries of the Station were not able to do so much touring as usual, because of the absence of Mr. Nelson at the Lucknow Conference during the winter, which threw all the local work, as well as the Boys' School, on Mr. Nicol, and also because of the absorption of both in building and business connected with it.

EDUCATIONAL.—The two boarding schools in Tripoli had a prosperous year. The Boys' School was full, having 71 boarders and 76 day-pupils. It was an expensive year, and but for the help of a few small presents, would have closed with a slight financial deficit; but by the aid of friends this was avoided, so that the record of a clean balance sheet remains unbroken. The educational efficiency of the school is distinctly advancing, and it was a significant fact which was worked out of the result of the year's work showing the comparison between the boarders and the day-pupils. In the regular classes, 80 per cent. of the boarders passed, while of the day-pupils only 35 per cent. passed. Seven graduated in July. One of these is teaching at Mahardeh, under Presbytery appointment, three entered college, two are teaching in local schools under Syrian management, and one is still undecided as to his future. One of the graduates, a Moslem boy who has been in the school for six years, wished to teach.

The religious life of the school centred as before in a formal way about the Young Men's Christian Association, which, with 20 active members, continued its weekly meetings with good interest.

Notwithstanding the exceptionally heavy budget of the year for instruction and the high cost of living, the receipts from pupils more than covered the cost of household and teaching. The entire cost of the school, including rent, was a little less than £1,000 sterling.

The Syrian Protestant Institution in Homs, while not under Mission control, is such a conspicuous feature of the evangelical work in north Syria that it merits mention in the report of our work. The work of the school was seriously interrupted in the winter because of a case of typhoid fever just before the Christmas recess. This created a panic

among the pupils and the closing of the school. Before the school was resumed, the heavy snows cut off communication with the villages, and so the boys could not return and school work was suspended for nearly three months, but in spite of these facts the year has been one of progress and promise.

MEDICAL.—The medical work of the Station was conducted along the customary lines. The daily clinics at the Mina Dispensary were conducted by Dr. Harris and Dr. Elsie Harris with the constant assistance of Miss La Rue, the trained nurse. The daily prayer service was led by Mr. Shukri Fakhuri, for so many years in this position, while the waiting women were ministered to by Miss Katrine Shidyak, the Bible woman.

Dr. Elsie Harris' special work in the city has been advancing in the same lines as before. She is called for and visited by an increasing number of Moslem women, and has been called upon to assist at the advent of a large number and variety of new inhabitants. This brings her into close contact with an enlarging circle of families and gives numerous opportunities of intercourse and influence on many lives.

WOMAN'S WORK.—Mrs. Nelson continued her regular meeting for women at her home and others with less regularity in other parts of the city. Miss Hunting did similar work so far as her obligations in the school would permit, and all the ladies did much in the line of house-to-house visitation, Mrs. Nicol taking her share in this city work since her home had been in the city.

*Tripoli Girls' School.*—At the Girls' School it was a year of quiet, steady work. Miss La Grange was absent and Miss Eddy was new to the surroundings, but the corps of teachers was excellent and a spirit of loyalty and fidelity pervaded the institution, so that Miss Hunting had a pleasant experience and a good year for her last in the school before going out into her outside work. The number of boarding pupils was 59, less than it has been in some years, but perhaps as many as can be handled to the best advantage in the premises. There were also 126 day-pupils.

In the local Tripoli work, advantage was taken of the increased desire for news among the people, and the book store was rearranged so as to adapt it better to use as a reading room. Several tables were provided and a number of books and periodicals secured. There were no sufficient funds to provide a salaried secretary, and so members of the Tripoli Church volunteered for the service and the room was kept open day and evening through the winter and spring months.

The attendance was recorded, and during seven months 2,759 persons came in and stayed a greater or less time to read books and papers. About one-third of the attendance was from Moslems and many opportunities were given for personal conversation.

The Tripoli Church Society continued its useful activity, maintaining a school for girls in the Mina, and contributing 4,000 piasters to the Boys' School, besides giving the major portion of the funds for the Home Mission Committee as well as paying half the salary of their own pastor.

## SIDON STATION.

The missionaries of the Station were Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Ford, Dr. Saml. Jessup, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Doolittle, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Jessup, Misses C. H. Brown and M. L. Law.

Changes during the year have been important.

Dr. Ford, after 30 years of active membership in the Mission, at his own urgent request has become an honorary member of the Mission at his own charges in order to be free to do long-planned and much-needed literary work for this country.

The resignation of Miss M. L. Law, after 18 years of faithful, active and efficient work, on account of ill health, is deeply regretted by us all. The coming of Miss Anna H. Jessup in October to the Seminary and of Mr. Byerley to the Institute, is the cause of great gratification.

This year's opportunities among Moslems and Christians have been greater than we, with the force of workers at hand, have been able rightly to improve. The Moslems in wayside khans or in towns like Nebateeyeh or Berja, and others, are glad to get and read the Gospel. A Moslem sheik remarked, after reading aloud to other Moslems from the Testament at the fountain of his own town Habboosh, that "under the old régime we could not do this and we rejoice in this new freedom that we have."

EDUCATIONAL.—At Judeideh the schools are in a most prosperous condition. In the Girls' School 10 pupils recited perfectly the Shorter Cathechism and won the prize of a Bible. They found that on the visit of the Greek Patriarch there, that he said he enjoyed the visit to Protestants more than all the other visits. Under the leadership of Mr. Doolittle, a delegation of six of our teachers attended the educational conference, September 20, at Jebail.

All the schools are prosperous and are gradually creeping

up to self-support. Churches, too, are taking a more independent stand and give us hope of future independence.

*Sidon Seminary.*—The Seminary for Girls in Sidon had 20 girls from Lebanon Station and 40 from Sidon Station as boarders, beside the day-scholars, a total of 132. One girl is being educated by a Protestant, once a pupil in the Gerard Institute and now in the University of Pennsylvania. She eventually is to be his bride.

The general tone of the school was good. All the teachers and 12 pupils were church members. During the year 6 girls also united with the church, making 18 girls who have joined the church. Aside from the usual religious instruction and the regular church services and Sunday-school, the girls had their daily Bible lessons in Arabic or in English, their own meeting on Sundays, the little class meetings once a week where the teachers have precious opportunities for influencing the members of their Bible classes for all that is right and holy.

The Missionary Society to which all belong raised 2,000 piasters ($71.50), which was divided between Home and Foreign Missions, the Home Missions being for a village school for girls.

*Gerard Institute.*—The year 1910–11 will in the future be one of the landmark years in the history of Gerard Institute, for the third step was taken toward moving from our cramped city quarters to the roomy crest on the farm where the new Ramapo Hall stands.

In the higher classes of the Institute and in the boarding department as a whole there were fewer students than for several years, due to the effort to enforce the payment of higher fees.

EVANGELISTIC.—The new opportunity in Syria is well described in the following:

The movement in Jezzin, a Maronite stronghold of Southern Lebanon, was a great surprise. The bigotry and fanaticism of the place has been notorious. We had not faith to believe that a large number of these people would become Protestants at one time. A few had been longing for such an opportunity and gladly welcomed an occasion for the important step. Last spring a formidable petition came to us representing 150 souls, asking to be recognized as Protestants. Their zeal and thirst for religious instruction has been most refreshing. It seemed like people coming out of heathenism.

A movement was started in B'Caseen, a large Maronite town near Jezzin. The people had come to see the missionary during the summer. A petition was prepared and sent to the missionaries similar to the one from Jezzin. Unfortunately, the authorities at Jezzin have arrested and imprisoned, without trial or charge, the man who circulated the petition.

Another movement was started at Nebateeyeh, where the people are

anxiously waiting for us to send a *religious leader* which they care more for than for a school teacher. Some of them have learned in the United States of America what Protestantism and religious liberty are.

Another interesting incident was when a missionary was returning the call of a Metwali Moslem sheikh in his town of Joon. He called his son—a pupil in the school—and his wife, her face uncovered, into the parlor (in that town the women do not veil themselves), then in a serious, solemn manner he said, "I dedicate this my son to you Americans to take him and train him up in your way and your religion, and I call God to witness my sincerity."

The growth of the churches was in a measure gratifying, and the numbers added on confession of faith were 45 and by baptism 65. Total pecuniary contributions 420,038 piasters (about $1,500), on the whole a manifest step upward by the people. The greatest need felt and prayed earnestly for is a spiritual awakening in the churches—of pastors, preachers and people. The following is taken from the table of statistics accompanying this report:

We have 13 organized churches and 18 unorganized groups of believers. There are 27 elementary schools, 2 boarding schools, 32 male teachers, 15 female teachers, 4 pastors and 6 licensed preachers. The contributions for church and congregational purposes, 18,017 piasters, were 50 per cent. more than the previous year.

4,518 piasters for Home and Foreign Missions, 17,750 piasters for buildings and repairs, and 179,913 piasters for education, making a total of 420,038 piasters, or $1,501.36.

THE FUTURE.—For some years past the conditions of the country have seemed to call for special emphasis on the distinctly educational lines of work, with the development of institutional activity. Since the establishment of constitutional government three years ago, many of the old restrictions and limitations on our work have been removed, and it seems right that the balance of emphasis should be changed accordingly and greater attention be given hereafter to the more direct work of evangelization. The transfer of a missionary family to Homs and the assignment of a lady missionary definitely to evangelistic work are both in this line. By making a larger use of our Syrian fellow-workers, it is proposed to reach out, in systematic visitation, to all the villages in our large territory, so that all may be visited if possible, either by a Syrian or an American evangelist. It is not enough for our itineration to keep the regular, organized out-stations in smooth running order. There are hundreds of other centres of population for which we are also responsible, and now that it is possible to move about freely in all directions, this must be done, and it cannot be accomplished except by systematic, organized work.

The new residence in Homs should have a decided signifi-

cance in connection with the impetus given among all Missions to direct work for Moslems. In Homs we have the largest city in our whole Mission field outside of Beirut. The Moslem population is fully three-fourths of the total 65,000 inhabitants, and the religious bigotry is intense, though the people are for the most part simple and not unfriendly. Outside of the city we are in constant touch with the great wandering tribes of the Arabs and to the north are many and large Moslem villages.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 10 | 12 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Lay | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 11 | 10 |
| Medical | 2 | 2 |
| Other single women | 10 | 9 |
| Ordained native preachers | 14 | 16 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 206 | 221 |
| Churches | 34 | 34 |
| Communicants | 2,970 | 2,994 |
| Added during the year | 112 | 147 |
| Number of schools | 109 | 113 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 6,977 | 5,597 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 6,364 | 6,329 |
| Contributions | $80,120 | $50,218 |

## MISSION TO THE CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

San Francisco, Cal.: Mission began 1852. Missionaries—Rev. I. M. Condit, D.D., and Mrs. Condit, Rev. J. H. Laughlin and Mrs. Laughlin.

Japanese, Cal.: Missionaries—E. A. Sturge, M.D., and Mrs. Sturge.

Los Angeles, Cal.:

Women's Occidental Board, San Francisco: Miss D. M. Cameron, Superintendent.

New York City: Rev. Huie Kin, Superintendent.

Death: Rev. J. H. Stewart.

### CHINESE AND KOREANS IN CALIFORNIA.

#### CHINESE.

Rev. J. H. Laughlin reports for this work as follows:

The year has furnished five events worthy of mention:

1. The gain of a new Mission. It is located in Marysville, a town of four or five thousand in the Sacramento Valley. The Mission was organized thirty years ago by the Congregational missionary, Rev. W. C. Pond, D.D., whose purpose was to make it part of the Presbyterian Church of the town, there being none of his own communion there. So it has been, all through these years, a Congregational Mission, although largely supported by the members of the Presbyterian Church, and always superintended and taught by a Presbyterian woman.

The roll of the membership at the time of transfer contained the names of 21 baptized Christians. One has since been added on confession of faith. A night-school is conducted with an average attendance of 12, and a Sabbath evening religious service whose average is eight. A Chinese preacher conducts services on the Lord's Day.

Another Station, that of Santa Barbara, while cared for by the Chinese themselves, belongs to the Board, and the Board may well be proud of it, for the membership is made up of some excellent, highly esteemed men, of whom the business men of the city speak only good words. Even the teacher's salary has for years been raised by these Chinese people. Recently, however, when the entire property had to be overhauled, the Board granted them some most welcome assistance.

2. A change of Chinese pastors. Rev. Ng Chun Sam, having completed his three years' term of service, felt obliged, on account of the illness of his wife, to return to China. His going was a matter of universal regret. Eloquent, gentle, cheerful, he had won all hearts. His service had been marked by a high degree of ability and fidelity. Rev. Fong Lew Chun was then called from the Independent Church of Canton. He came promptly, received a cordial welcome, and has begun his ministry among us with favorable auguries for usefulness and success.

3. Preparation for the employment of a Chinese preacher in the southern part of the State. The need has long been felt, especially by Mr. Stewart

and his Chinese congregation in Los Angeles. That people, with some help from outside, have raised $75 for the transportation, and a salary of $45 a month for the new minister; and the invitation has already been dispatched to China. The Santa Barbara Christians express their readiness to pay for an occasional visit from him to their Mission, and he wil find still larger scope in hunting up some of the groups in other towns who have long been hungering for such a message as he will bring.

4. Keen participation in China's great revolution. Here is where the main preparation for that rebellion was hatched. Just across the street from the Board's office is the headquarters of the Young China Association, an organization of years, whose object has all along been the overthrow of the Manchu Dynasty. Its printing office is a few doors farther away. Its head, Sun Yat Sen, was called to the high, responsible, hazardous office of the first President of the Chinese Republic. The world knows how he unselfishly relinquished his high office. The ambition for a republic was born, of course, in America. As a Church, we have carefully avoided forming any alliance with this movement, yet quite a number of our members, as individuals, have long since joined it, and now that the revolution is actually accomplished it will be hard to find a Chinese Christian who is not in full sympathy with it, and praying and giving for its success. "Where the Spirit of God is there is liberty"; "The entrance of Thy word giveth light"; and it may be that the future historian will discover that among the by-products of Chinese Missions in America may be counted the great political transformation of China.

5. The uniting of the workers among Orientals on the Pacific Coast in one organization. It is called The American Workers among Orientals on the Pacific Coast. It is composed of missionaries, superintendents of Missions and secretaries representing all the denominations who are enlisted in behalf of the spiritual welfare of our Asiatic population. The aim of the organization is, union or coöperation wherever possible, so as to check waste, promote economy, and accomplish the great task, which is too mighty to be achieved except by the united effort of all.

San Francisco remains, as hitherto, the centre of our operations. The church here has had a good year. Without anything extraordinary in spiritual growth or in the turning of multitudes to the Saviour, the tokens of God's favor all the way along have been abundant.

Our active list numbers 137; reserve list, those who have removed to other parts of the world, 144.

The money contributions of the year amount to $2,797.

### OAKLAND AND ALAMEDA.

## Under the care of the Rev. I. M. Condit:

*Oakland.*—The most hopeful feature of our Oakland Mission is its work among the children. Out of an audience at our Sabbath morning service of between 30 and 40, more than one-half are children, largely of Christian parents, with some also from heathen homes. This is a wonderful contrast with what our Mission was before the earthquake, when a Chinese woman or child never darkened our chapel door. Our Christians who were many of them married men had their families in China.

Our Sabbath evening service is of quite a different character. It is composed almost entirely of men, who are most of them domestics in American families and cannot be present at the morning service. They are substantial Christian men who have most of them stood by their faith for years and are witnessing a good profession. But the Chinese have become comparatively scarce. The evening school, which was formerly full of men quite fresh from China, is now made up mostly of boys, who, through various pleas, have been brought in from their native land.

THIS JAPANESE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT WATSONVILLE, COSTING $2,500, THE GIFT OF THE FIFTY COMMUNICANT MEMBERS, WAS DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF GOD, AUGUST 13, 1911.

Our Sunday-school, which is held in the First Church for the sake of teachers, is a flourishing and enthusiastic school and numbers as high as 50 or 60 in attendance. The monthly missionary society continues its interest. The Condit Church in Sun Neng, China, the district from which so many of our Chinese have come, has grown too small to hold the large number who attend. A new lot near by has been purchased and our mission along with others are turning their thoughts toward the building of a new church and leaving the old one to be converted into school-rooms for boys and girls.

*Alameda* reports four additions to the church, one by letter and three by baptism and five uniting with the C. E. Society. During the year one member returned from China and tells of "holding meetings in his home and inviting the people of his village to gather in the evening and hear about the Gospel. At first few came, but after a short time the room could not hold the people. After a service of song this faithful Christian would tell his friends about the Christ whom he had decided to follow, and wanted to tell the good news to his neighbors and friends. The man's family are now Christians and others want to know more about Christ." Another member who returned from China went east to engage in business. "He reached Erie, Pa., on Saturday night and the following morning found him in Sunday-school in a strange city."

The local expenses in these two Missions are met by the Chinese themselves, beside what they are giving for the Gospel in China and to aid their people in this their time of great distress.

### CHINESE CHURCH AND MISSION, LOS ANGELES.

Under care of Rev. J. H. Stewart.*

Church services, including the weekly prayer meetings and Sunday-school, have been kept up without interruption.

The Sunday-school has an enrollment of 50 and an average attendance of about 30. Connected with the Sunday-school is a Bible class for women and also one for men.

There are two schools for men—an evening-school and a day-school. The average attendance of the evening-school has been about 17 and for the day-school about 6.

The contributions have gone through the Women's Presbyterial Society, and are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Freedmen | $6.00 |
| Home Missions | 4.00 |
| Foreign Missions | 28.00 |

A special gift of $450 was made to the Christian College at Canton, China.

### CHINESE MISSION IN PORTLAND, OREGON.

The Mission has been strengthened in its working force during the past year by Mr. Ng Man Bo, a Chinese Christian man from Canton, China, who is proving very efficient and seems to have won the esteem and love of the Christians as

*As the report went to press word was received that the Rev. J. H. Stewart, who for so many years has labored among the Chinese in Los Angeles, has passed to his rest in glory. He was a faithful, devoted servant of the Lord, honored and respected by his fellow-workers and much beloved by the Chinese.

he has of those who have not yet been identified with the Mission in any way. He is always invited to be present as a guest whenever the Chinese Chamber of Commerce meets, and is always invited to address them.

Mr. Ng has gathered together a class of 30 children who are studying Chinese. There are a large number ready for baptism and will be received soon, but Mr. Ng is very conservative, for which we are very glad, and since these young men have asked for baptism it has not been possible to arrange for a communion service. We have no one connected with the Mission who can hold such a service. Mr. Ng is simply a layman. Aside from the class of children, we have a class of 12 women who are studying at the same time. Most of them are not Christians.

## THE WOMAN'S OCCIDENTAL BOARD.

*The Chinese Mission Home.*—

There have been between 60 and 70 inmates of the Home during the greater part of the year. Two young girls were rescued in the month of January, 1912.

The usual number of marriages have taken place in the Home, but one of special interest was that of a young girl whose mother, 30 years ago, went out from this Home a bride. In San Diego her children were born and reared, and when this daughter was ready to become a bride the mother asked that it might be from the Home so dear to her. The favor was willingly granted by the managers of the Home.

Through the generosity of Mr. Coleman, the Mission now has a well-educated and accomplished matron in Miss Teen Fook Wu, one of its wards, who has completed a six years' course of study in an eastern college. Her return last September seems in the nature of a special Providence, as it has made it possible for Miss Cameron to take her year's vacation at this time.

Two of the girls of the Mission graduated from the Grammar School at the Christmas season, Qui Mui and Foon Seen, and both will begin on March 1 teaching in the Home School, thus bringing to pass a long-cherished desire of the Occidental Board to have trained native teachers in this school.

By the special permit of President Taft, the Occidental Board has become guardian of two young girls who were brought over as slaves and bought by Highbinders before their arrival. They were detained in the Mission Home while awaiting the action of court as to whether they should be deported, and during the few months became so much interested in the school and life in the Home that they plead to be allowed to remain as students.

*Evangelistic and Outside Schools.*—The Occidental School, San Francisco, has greatly increased in numbers during the past year, and like a lighthouse it stands, sending its rays of light into many a dark heathen home through the little ones that come flocking every day to learn its lessons and sing the hymns and memorize its Scripture texts.

The Condit School, Oakland, shows growth both in interest and in numbers,

## KOREANS.

Organized groups of Christians are located in Los Angeles, Claremont, Upland and Riverside, besides fifty or more scattered ones in other towns. Quite a number of Presbyterians reside at Redlands, but because of the presence there of a returned missionary of the Methodist faith, and because, too, the Methodists have a good church building, it has been deemed wise to turn the Korean work over to the Methodists.' On the other hand, some 150 Christians and 250 non-Christians in the central part of the State have recently been discovered to be without religious oversight whatsoever; the Methodists being without funds, so the prospect looms large that we Presbyterians will have to assume the responsibility for them.

The groups in the South have this year enjoyed unusual privileges in the way of visits and preaching. Besides the regular tours of the evangelist, most, if not all, the Stations have been visited by returned missionaries who were able to preach to these Koreans in their own tongue.

The achievement of the year that bulks largest is the erection of a new Mission building in Claremont. It was especially needed because of the very considerable number of students preparing to enter Pomona College, which is situated in that beautiful town. The cost of the building was $2,200, of which the Koreans gave about $1,700.

Another advance was at Los Angeles, where the Korean brethren raised more than $50 to establish what they call an Educational Department, making it possible for young Koreans from all parts of the State to make their home in the Mission while attending the public schools of Los Angeles.

The Koreans in Yucatan, after years of great distress in that land, have experienced a soul-piercing disappointment in the failure of their plan for immigration into the Hawaiian Islands. After raising $10,000 for transportation and sending the first batch of men ahead, they were informed that the United States Government would not allow their entrance. Three hundred of them, however, have bettered their condition by removal to a more prosperous part of Yucatan.

Number of Christians: 1909, 377; 1910, 483; 1911, 560.

Total contributions to the Lord's work: 1909, $720.75; 1910, $1,112.10; 1911, $1,446.15. These sums have been expended chiefly in building and maintaining the Mission homes and in defraying the traveling expenses of their evangelist.

## JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA.

### Dr. E. A. Sturge:

Twenty-five years ago, when Dr. and Mrs. Sturge arrived in San Francisco, they found a small Japanese church of about 30 members, which had been organized the year before, and which held its meetings in a dilapidated hall over a saloon on Golden Gate Avenue. These missionaries from Siam were requested to take charge of this little flock. How well they did it the record of the quarter of a century bears ample witness. The one little congregation has grown into four organized churches, four other missions with a combined membership of over 500, and several scattered groups of Christians who receive regular instruction from the visiting evangelists. Still greater results of the work are to be found upon the other side of the Pacific, where more than half of those converted in California are now residing. A score of the brightest young men from our California Missions have been ordained to the Christian ministry. A half-dozen others are being prepared for the same noble calling. Though the chief purpose in establishing these Missions has been to give the

Gospel to the Japanese who find their way to the United States, they have assisted in no small measure in bringing about a better understanding and a kinder feeling between America and her nearest neighbor on the west. The hostile attitude of labor organizations toward the Orientals on the Pacific Coast and the establishment of many Buddhist missions by the Japanese themselves have tended to make the work of the evangelist more difficult. Fifty-five adults received baptism in our California Japanese Missions during the past year. This is only ten less than the number reported for 1910.

Though not any of our California Missions are as yet self-supporting, the statistical report shows that they have contributed during the past year $7,422 to the work, which is a larger sum than they received from the Board. The work could easily be made self-supporting in San Francisco and Los Angeles if suitable buildings could be provided, making rental unnecessary. The San Francisco Station reports 14 adult baptisms; Watsonville comes second with 12; Los Angeles follows with 10; Salinas, 8; Stockton, 5; Visalia, 3; Hanford, 2; Wintersburg, 1. The last three mentioned places are rural districts, where the Japanese own very little land and are consequently less settled, which will account for the poor showing they make for the year just ended. August 13, the new Japanese Church at Watsonville, the gift of 50 consecrated Japanese Christians, was dedicated to the service of Jehovah. The members are now raising several hundred dollars additional to house their growing kindergarten.

Changing conditions call for new methods in Mission work. Day and evening-schools are not as necessary as formerly, because of the educational classes and kindergartens conducted by the Japanese in our larger cities. Institutional churches that will meet the social as well as the spiritual needs of the homeless Japanese strangers seem to be called for and may be tried in the future.

We believe it to be our duty to open a Mission for the Japanese in and around Sacramento. There are more than 11,000 of these people in the Sacramento Valley and only two very weak Missions, attended by less than 50 persons each Sunday. There is a large Buddhist Mission for the Japanese and over 70 Japanese children are attending the public schools of Sacramento, but there is no Christian school for them in that city. The Sacramento Japanese are more neglected than those in any other part of California.

## CHINESE WORK IN NEW YORK.

Rev. Huie Kin reports:

The work among the Chinese in New York City has been carried on along the same lines as in former years, except that the First Chinese Church was organized a year ago with 37 charter members. Since that time six more members have been added. Three of these were admitted on confession of their faith and were baptized. This makes the total membership 43.

Fifteen of our men are in universities and other institutions of learning. Six of our former members are actively engaged in Christian work as leaders in Chinese Sunday-schools of our denomination. The enrollment in the Sunday-school last year was 112 and the average attendance was 64.

The contributions for various purposes amounted to $1,510.

Educational classes are held four evenings in the week and afford individual instruction for the ambitious. They are taught English subjects and given higher social and religious ideals.

The reading room, which is open to all, is supplied with good English and Chinese books and newspapers.

The dormitory and four small rooms with the other privileges of the building make it an ideal place for living quarters and Christian fellowship.

Boy Scouts, under the direction of Mr. Ralph Chant, one of our elders, has a class in First Aid to the Injured and a class in Military Drill.

The social life is constantly improving. The equipment is such games as bowling, checkers, ping-pong and crokinole.

During the year many students passing through New York have enjoyed the privileges of this Christian Church and building—men who are destined to become the leaders in the affairs of our new China.

## STATISTICS.

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---|---|
| Men missionaries— | | |
| Ordained | 4 | 3 |
| Medical | 1 | 1 |
| Women missionaries— | | |
| Married women | 4 | 3 |
| Single women | 1 | 1 |
| Ordained native preachers | 6 | 6 |
| Native teachers and assistants | 30 | 21 |
| Churches | *7 | 5 |
| Communicants | 1,153 | 707 |
| Added during the year | 168 | 82 |
| Number of schools | 14 | 14 |
| Total in boarding and day-schools | 290 | 284 |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools | 434 | 290 |
| Contributions | $12,707 | $11,729 |

* Partial.

## 1911–1912.

### TOTAL RECEIPTS OF WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETIES AND BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

| | Gross Receipts. | Gain. | Loss. | Net Gain. | Number of Auxiliaries, Y. P. S. C. E. and other Y. P. Organizations. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia | $189,533 04 | $14,754 50 | | | 4,332 |
| Chicago | 141,337 55 | 2,171 24 | | | 3,258 |
| New York | 109,552 19 | 3,893 65 | | | 2,181 |
| St. Louis | 30,882 93 | | $378 73 | | 999 |
| San Francisco | 28,003 55 | 4,889 33 | | | 520 |
| Portland | 11,627 14 | 1,968 83 | | | 382 |
| Totals | $510,936 40 | $27,677 55 | $378 73 | $27,298 82 | 11,672 |

Jubilee Offerings from six Woman's Boards, $214,942, in addition to Gross Receipts.

MARY W. WOOD,
Secretary and Treasurer of Central Committee.

## REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS ON THE FIELD FROM NATIVE SOURCES, IN GOLD, FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1912.

| | Church and Congregational Expenses. | Home and Foreign Missions. | Building and Repairs. | Education. | Miscellaneous. | Medical. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AFRICA | $3,953 | $21 | ..... | $6,013 | ..... | $1,120 | $11,107 |
| CHINA: | | | | | | | |
| Central China | $1,983 | $273 | $487 | $9,190 | $665 | $551 | $13,149 |
| Hainan | 113 | ..... | ..... | 741 | ..... | 1,844 | 2,698 |
| Hunan | 123 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 4 | 1,050 | 1,213 |
| Kiang-an | 115 | 17 | 12 | 11,079 | 32 | 604 | 11,859 |
| North China | 193 | 129 | 55 | 767 | 46 | 3,119 | 4,309 |
| Shantung | 2,658 | 869 | 2,093 | 4,981 | 753 | 1,579 | 12,933 |
| South China | 3,998 | ..... | ..... | 4,882 | ..... | 9,002 | 17,882 |
| Total | $9,183 | $1,294 | $2,647 | $31,670 | $1,500 | $17,749 | $64,043 |
| CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN U.S. | $4,684 | $849 | $2,807 | $1,833 | $1,556 | ..... | $11,729 |
| INDIA: | | | | | | | |
| Punjab | $1,763 | $546 | $70 | $38,911 | $227 | $1,453 | $42,970 |
| Northern India | 1,463 | 215 | 15 | 17,396 | 761 | 490 | 20,340 |
| Western India | 374 | 71 | 7 | 56 | 21 | 6,389 | 6,918 |
| Total | $3,600 | $832 | $92 | $56,363 | $1,009 | $8,332 | $70,228 |
| JAPAN | $7,808 | $295 | $6,673 | $9,865 | $419 | ..... | $25,060 |
| KOREA | $27,386 | $3,466 | $18,024 | $26,517 | ..... | $16,633 | $92,026 |
| MEXICO | $9,142 | $284 | $787 | $9,719 | $495 | ..... | $20,427 |
| PERSIA: | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Persia | $151 | $79 | $107 | $6,769 | $89 | $3,542 | $10,737 |
| Western Persia | 2,079 | 386 | 220 | 5,109 | ..... | 2,290 | 10,084 |
| Total | $2,230 | $465 | $327 | $11,878 | $89 | $5,832 | $20,821 |
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS | $6,366 | $665 | $14,477 | $5,681 | $242 | $477 | $27,908 |
| SIAM | $523 | $157 | $306 | $16,489 | $92 | $10,729 | $28,296 |
| LAOS | *$282 | *$130 | *$293 | *$489 | *$78 | †..... | *$1,272 |
| SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA: | | | | | | | |
| Central Brazil | †$2,609 | †$77 | †$671 | †$8,080 | ..... | ..... | †$11,437 |
| Southern Brazil | 966 | 360 | 733 | 12,012 | ..... | ..... | 14,071 |
| Total | $3,575 | $437 | $1,404 | $20,092 | ..... | ..... | $25,508 |
| Chile | $8,606 | $98 | $1,042 | $34,485 | $792 | ..... | $43,023 |
| Colombia | *$475 | *9 | $564 | *$8,048 | *$16 | ..... | *$8,812 |
| Guatemala | †$130 | ..... | $243 | ..... | ..... | $346 | *$719 |
| SYRIA | $3,559 | $931 | $1,201 | $43,342 | $311 | $869 | $50,213 |
| Grand Total, 1912 | *$89,202 | *$9,933 | *$50,887 | *$282,484 | *$6,599 | *$62,087 | *$501,192 |
| " 1911 | *$122,470 | *$9,124 | *$58,361 | *$239,779 | *$28,298 | *$46,564 | *$484,597 |

* Incomplete. † Last year's figures. ; Not received.

# GENERAL SUMMARY.

## MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A., APRIL 1, 1912.

| MISSIONS. | Date. | Principal Stations. | AMERICAN MISSIONARIES. Men. Ordained. | Men. Lay. | Men. Medical. | Women. Medical. | Women. Other Single. | Women. Married. | Women. Total. | NATIVE FORCE. Ordained. | Licentiates. | Bible Women. | Other Helpers. | Total. | CHURCHES. Organized Churches. | Churches Self-supporting. | Communicants. | Added during Year. | Catechumens. | Number of Sabbath-schools. | Sabbath-school Scholars. | Number of Schools. | Self-supporting Schools. | EDUCATIONAL. Number of Pupils. | Boarding. | Day. | Teachers. | Number of Pupils United with Church. | PRINTING. Printing Presses. | Number of Pages Printed. | MEDICAL. Hospitals. | Dispensaries. | Patients Treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AFRICA—WESTERN AFRICA | 1842 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 4 | .... | 6 | 21 | 54 | *4 | .... | .... | *80 | *84 | *16 | 12 | *4,309 | *1520 | *4,431 | 19 | *4,962 | 97 | †68 | 6,545 | 1,018 | 5,098 | *32 | .... | .. | ..... | 5 | 6 | *6,187 |
| CHINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL CHINA | 1844 | 5 | 17 | 3 | .... | 2 | 11 | 18 | 51 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 84 | 18 | 4 | 2,631 | 330 | 273 | 36 | 2,325 | 38 | 3 | 1,311 | 619 | 692 | 81 | 36 | 1 | 89,017,463 | 1 | 4 | 5,983 |
| HAINAN | 1885 | 3 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 6 | 21 | .... | 6 | 12 | 13 | 31 | 3 | .... | 553 | 100 | 292 | 8 | 590 | 8 | 1 | 220 | 123 | 36 | 24 | 14 | ‡1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10,493 |
| HUNAN | 1900 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | .... | 5 | 17 | 41 | .... | 19 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 4 | .... | 497 | 77 | 121 | 17 | 465 | 20 | 1 | 479 | 207 | 272 | 32 | 20 | .. | ..... | 5 | 5 | 22,421 |
| KIANG-AN | 1907 | 2 | 11 | .... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 416 | 38 | 391 | 9 | 725 | 21 | .. | 774 | 549 | 213 | 79 | 53 | .. | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6,996 |
| NORTH CHINA | 1861 | 3 | 14 | .... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 43 | .... | 22 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 4 | .... | 819 | 158 | 156 | 11 | 939 | 22 | .. | 437 | 218 | 219 | 36 | 39 | .. | ..... | 5 | 6 | 36,147 |
| SHANTUNG | 1861 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 34 | 97 | 22 | 165 | 66 | 52 | 305 | 70 | 16 | 11,894 | 946 | 1,790 | 99 | 3,701 | 264 | 21 | 4,323 | 1,592 | 2,708 | 312 | 104 | .. | ..... | 12 | 15 | 75,968 |
| SOUTH CHINA | 1846 | 4 | 13 | .... | 4 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 48 | 6 | 77 | 42 | 28 | 153 | 35 | .... | 5,085 | 614 | ..... | 36 | 2,322 | 75 | .. | 2,115 | 570 | 1,545 | 79 | .. | .. | ..... | 4 | 13 | 21,346 |
| Total | .... | 31 | 101 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 62 | 116 | 331 | 48 | 323 | 163 | 160 | 694 | 136 | 21 | 21,875 | 2,263 | 3,023 | 216 | 10,958 | 448 | 26 | 9,659 | 3,878 | 5,685 | 633 | 266 | 2 | 89,017,463 | 29 | 46 | 179,294 |
| CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN UNITED STATES | 1852 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 | .... | 707 | 82 | 54 | 12 | 290 | 14 | 7 | 284 | 70 | 168 | 12 | 18 | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| INDIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUNJAB | 1834 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 71 | 32 | 77 | 26 | 59 | 194 | 24 | 3 | 3,664 | 310 | 10,230 | 138 | 4,553 | 109 | . | 5,665 | 978 | 4,687 | 337 | 53 | .. | ..... | 3 | 7 | 62,366 |
| NORTHERN INDIA | 1836 | 11 | 16 | 4 | .... | 2 | 11 | 17 | 50 | 23 | 66 | 17 | 28 | 134 | 23 | 4 | 32,465 | 383 | 15,251 | 267 | 5,729 | 99 | . | 4,001 | 747 | 3,254 | 274 | 32 | .. | ..... | 1 | .. | 14,233 |
| WESTERN INDIA | 1858 | 6 | 10 | .... | 5 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 833 | 108 | 20 | 34 | 1,630 | 62 | . | 1,296 | 422 | 382 | 92 | 51 | . | ..... | 4 | 6 | 33,834 |
| Total | .... | 30 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 51 | 162 | 59 | 152 | 56 | 109 | 376 | 55 | 9 | 36,962 | 801 | 25,501 | 439 | 11,912 | 270 | .. | 10,962 | 2,147 | 8,323 | 703 | 136 | .. | ..... | 8 | 13 | 110,433 |
| JAPAN | 1859 | 16 | 21 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | 22 | 73 | 40 | 54 | 34 | 58 | 186 | ¶95 | ¶35 | ¶10,339 | ¶1,403 | 705 | 178 | 9,586 | 29 | .. | 2,184 | 230 | 1,287 | 138 | 67 | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| KOREA | 1884 | ‖ | 42 | 2 | 12 | .... | 20 | 49 | 125 | 23 | 181 | 108 | 56 | 368 | 78 | 78 | 36,074 | 6,948 | 25,948 | 2,088 | 90,544 | 535 | 501 | *12,387 | 1,013 | 11,251 | 654 | 229 | .. | ..... | 8 | 9 | 68,878 |
| MEXICO | 1872 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 28 | 68 | 46 | 2 | 4,744 | 400 | 386 | 85 | 3,340 | 35 | 5 | 1,345 | 59 | 682 | 54 | 42 | 1 | 6,889,672 | .. | .. | ..... |
| PERSIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EASTERN PERSIA | 1872 | 6 | 11 | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .... | 5 | 11 | 3 | .... | 301 | 19 | 30 | 7 | 368 | 12 | .. | 1,027 | 65 | 756 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 5,800 | 4 | 6 | 18,490 |
| WESTERN PERSIA | 1835 | 3 | 10 | .... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 24 | 1 | 2,579 | 105 | 2 | 46 | 2,652 | 57 | .. | 2,104 | 55 | 833 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 1,186,686 | ‖2 | ‖2 | 16,197 |
| Total | .... | 9 | 21 | .... | 5 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 66 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 56 | 27 | 1 | 2,880 | 124 | 32 | 53 | 3,020 | 69 | .. | 3,131 | 120 | 1,109 | 138 | 16 | 2 | 1,192,486 | 6 | 8 | 34,687 |
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS | 1899 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | 17 | 44 | 11 | 81 | 3 | 186 | 281 | 63 | 7 | 12,207 | 1,025 | 70 | 138 | 6,672 | 7 | .. | 621 | 279 | 319 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 625,000 | 2 | 4 | *14,890 |
| SIAM | 1840 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | .... | 7 | 17 | 42 | 2 | 7 | .... | 1 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 834 | 124 | 258 | 8 | 617 | 8 | 4 | 532 | 160 | 370 | 31 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 18,931 |
| LAOS | 1867 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 6 | .... | 8 | 17 | 46 | *5 | *21 | *1 | *72 | *99 | *21 | *5 | *4,685 | 839 | *121 | *59 | *3,665 | 30 | .. | 955 | 257 | 660 | †21 | ... | 1 | 4,008,000 | 5 | 3 | 18,238 |
| SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL BRAZIL | 1871 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | 17 | .... | ¶6,000 | ¶873 | 31 | 8 | 288 | 30 | 26 | 96 | 40 | 56 | .... | ... | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| SOUTHERN BRAZIL | 1859 | 7 | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 8 | 21 | 1 | .... | .... | †9 | *10 | 10 | .... | | | *11 | 11 | *460 | *7 | .. | *673 | 14 | 569 | 28 | .... | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| Total | .... | 12 | 14 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 13 | 33 | 5 | 2 | .... | *9 | *16 | 27 | .... | ¶6,000 | ¶873 | *42 | 19 | *748 | *37 | 26 | *769 | 54 | 625 | 28 | ... | .. | ..... | . | . | ..... |
| CHILE | 1873 | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | .... | 18 | 15 | 1 | 896 | 133 | 112 | 34 | 2,186 | 7 | 2 | 659 | 140 | 510 | 33 | 3 | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| COLOMBIA | 1856 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 8 | 19 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | 232 | 28 | 51 | 6 | 413 | 8 | .. | 392 | 77 | 275 | 18 | 1 | .. | ..... | .. | .. | ..... |
| GUATEMALA | 1882 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 7 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | .... | 238 | 48 | ..... | 7 | 425 | .. | .. | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | 1,055,600 | 1 | .. | 3,095 |
| SYRIA | 1822 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 35 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 51 | 34 | 1 | 2,994 | 147 | ..... | 99 | 6,829 | 113 | 7 | 5,637 | 853 | 4,740 | 186 | 16 | 1 | 33,178,053 | 2 | 3 | 9,149 |
| GRAND TOTAL, 1912 | .... | 162 | 341 | 39 | 76 | 26 | 215 | 385 | 1082 | 277 | 895 | 380 | 782 | 2,334 | ¶636 | 177 | ‡115,976 | 16,758 | 60,734 | 3,451 | 155,667 | 1,707 | 646 | 55,982 | 10,394 | 41,072 | 2,707 | 836 | 10 | 135,963,274 | 71 | 96 | *163,782 |
| " 1911 | .... | 164 | 332 | 34 | 75 | 24 | 204 | 361 | 1030 | *244 | *751 | *1,113 | | *2,108 | *763 | *117 | *114,166 | *8,654 | *42,934 | *1,958 | *152,057 | *1,645 | *122 | *54,126 | 6,306 | *30,149 | *2,248 | *126 | 11 | *134,314,456 | *68 | *75 | *467,830 |

* Incomplete report

† Last year's figures.

‡ Not in operation

‖ One not in operation.

‖ The apparent decrease from 1910 is due to a reclassification by which those baptized, but not received as communicant members of the church until further instructed, are grouped as catechumens.

* The Missions of the Board in Japan carry on all their work in co-operation with the Church of Christ in Japan and in the interest of that Church; and in Brazil with and for the National Presbyterian Church of Brazil. All converts resulting from the work of the Missions are related to these Churches. Instead of any separate Mission statistics accordingly, one-half of the statistics of these Churches are presented. For four years the full figures from Japan have been used, hence the apparent decrease this year.

‡ This total would be increased by 12,520 if Japan's and India's figures were on the same basis as in 1911.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

OF THE

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

The two questions most commonly asked at the close of a fiscal year are, "Did your receipts equal your expenditures?" and "How did your figures for this year compare with those of last?" People want to know whether the obligations incurred from year to year are being met and they are interested in learning how fast the work is growing.

| | |
|---|---|
| The total receipts and credits for the year amounted to..... | $2,877,844 96 |
| The total appropriations and charges aggregated..... | 2,782,768 64 |
| Surplus for the year..... | $95,076 32 |

For the fourth successive year the Board of Foreign Missions has a surplus on the year's account, though this is the first in nine years that it has been enabled to free itself from a lingering deficit. This remainder-deficit of $38,654.74 is now entirely made up out of the year's surplus, and the balance, namely, $56,421.58, is by special action of the Board to be credited to the Educational Endowment Fund. This showing is the more gratifying inasmuch as the appropriations for the year reached the unprecedented total of $2,750,-613.98. However, certain portions of this aggregated appropriation were quite exceptional, and the year will stand unique until the special gifts which made it so are duplicated. The larger portion of the Property and Building Fund, set aside

out of the Kennedy bequest, passed through the appropriation account this year, and the special funds raised in the Women's Jubilee increased the appropriations by more than $200,000. An analysis of the appropriations is given below.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriations made April 1, 1911, for the current year..... | $1,461,771 02 |
| Added appropriations for new missionaries and emergencies to March 31, 1912..... | 65,631 26 |
| Special appropriations, covered by special gifts to March 31, 1912..... | 391,553 93 |
| Appropriations for Property and Buildings out of Kennedy Bequest..... | 831,657 77 |
| Total appropriations 1911–12..... | $2,750,613 98 |

By eliminating the special funds, a comparison can be made with the appropriations of 1910–11 as follows:

| | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
|---|---|---|
| Original appropriations (made April 1 each year)..... | $1,284,120 56 | $1,461,771 02 |
| For emergencies and new missionaries.... | 154,000 00 | 65,631 26 |
| Special appropriations (exclusive of Jubilee Funds)..... | 170,000 00 | 194,003 55 |
| | $1,608,120 56 | $1,713,605 83 |

The year 1911–12 began with an increased appropriation of about $178,000, but there were $90,000 less of added appropriations during the year, so that the net increase in what may be termed the *normal* appropriations was approximately $90,000.

With regard to the second question, the total receipts from the "regular sources," which exclude income from securities and property, gains in exchange and similar items, show advances under every head, excepting in the receipts from churches.

We venture to print below a schedule of comparisons such as is presented to the Board month by month during the year.

Only the totals for the year are given, and are compared with corresponding totals for 1910–11.

STATEMENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS, APRIL 1, 1911, TO MARCH 31, 1912, COMPARED WITH 1910–11.

| | Churches. | Women's Boards. | Sabbath Schools. | Y. P. Societies. | Legacies. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1911–12 ..... | $684,447.45 | $596,488.39 | $76,410.34 | $40,451.60 | $175,371.37 | $276,017.64 | $1,849,186.79 |
| 1910–11 ..... | 693,555.33 | 378,718.64 | 70,617.52 | 39,253.46 | 159,507.38 | 228,308.71 | 1,569,961.04 |
| Increase ..... | | 217,769.75 | 5,792.82 | 1,198.14 | 15,863.99 | 47,708.93 | 279,225.75 |
| Decrease..... | 9,107.88 | | | | | | |

The receipts from churches show a decrease of some $9,100, but it is highly probable that some contributions which normally would have passed through church treasuries and increased their total, were this year given to the Women's Jubilee Fund. This, however, in no way detracts from the magnificent results shown by the Women's Boards, which increased their special gifts for the year $198,000, including the Jubilee funds, and their "regular" contributions some $19,000. It is interesting and significant that, counting their Jubilee Funds in the contributions for the year, the Women's Boards have come within $100,000 of giving as much as the churches have given altogether.

All the other regular sources of income show increases for the year, the total net increase from all these sources amounting to $279,225.75.

An increase each year is essential even for healthy maintenance, as the cost of the same work will increase from year to year, and an advance is absolutely required if we are worthily to meet the obligation upon us.

On this matter of a constant advance in the work, and its dependence upon gifts of money by the home Church, Prof. David S. Cairns writes as follows in the International Review of Missions:

"It is perfectly true that the progress of the world mission depends on something far beyond finance, that finance is only one factor in the progress of the Christian propaganda. But it is the most obvious factor, and one of real and sometimes determining moment. Who can measure the possibilities of Christian education to-day in China? It is not simply the mass influence that is involved in throwing the net wider and wider, it is the increased opportunity of reaching the exceptionally gifted mind which can influence its fellows. Keshub Chunder Sen in India and Sun Yat-sen in China are instances of this principle. It is impossible to measure the losses and evils that an arrest of the educational propaganda might cause. Yet this would be practically inevitable with any crippling of finance."

The three main Funds established by the Board out of the Kennedy bequest have been augmented by additional payments during the year on account of the Board's interest in the estate to the extent of $120,000 for each. They now stand as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Property and Building Fund | $920,000 00 |
| Evangelistic Expansion Fund | 741,428 57 |
| Educational Endowment Fund | 792,528 57 |

The last-named includes in this total the $50,000 gift of Mr. Joseph N. Field. The net surplus for the year of $56,421.58 will now be added to it, bringing the total to $848,950.15.

It is a lasting satisfaction that this addition of some $56,000 can be made to the Educational Endowment Fund. This fund is designed to serve the purposes of education, especially higher education, in the foreign field, and the faster it can be built up, the more quickly and effectively will the Church be enabled to supply competent native teachers and pastors to the waiting nations. No other problem has more urgently pressed for attention during recent years than this one of developing an educated native ministry, and the Board in 1911 established this Educational Fund, using some $600,000 of the Kennedy bequest as a nucleus.

It is the hope of the Board that the Fund will grow rapidly toward the $5,000,000 mark, which it set originally for the combined Educational Equipment and Endowment Fund. A special pamphlet describing this Fund and its purposes in detail may be had upon request.

The investment securities owned by the Board have increased $161,916.13. These cover $8,508.08 in new Funds established for specific purposes, and $9,657.66 of additional Permanent Endowment Funds. Special Gift Agreements have increased $34,569.78, the total now in force aggregating $274,072.34.

The officers of the Board will always be glad to enter into correspondence with friends with respect to Endowment Funds for any special work on the field, or in the matter of Special Gift Agreements under which a fixed rate is paid annually to donors, during a designated period.

The Treasurer would call especial attention to the carefully prepared Schedules in the following pages: The Balance Sheet will be found as Schedule 1.

Schedule 2 shows Receipts and Disbursements by items.

Schedule 3 gives an itemized list of appropriations for the various fields.

Schedule 4 gives these appropriations by classes. These classes define the different kinds of work prosecuted on the field.

Schedule 5 is an itemized analysis of disbursements by the New York office, including those for Administration.

Schedules 6 and 7 show the Investment Securities held by the Board.

Schedule 8 gives the results of the operation of the Presbyterian Building.

Schedules 9 and 10 show the Endowment Funds held by the Board.

Schedule 11 shows the gifts made toward the erection of

the Presbyterian Building, on which the Board is still paying an annual rate of 4 per cent.

Receipts and Disbursements for the work for the past fifteen years are to be found in Schedules 12 and 13.

Schedule 14 is made up of Receipts and Disbursements in the form requested by the Committee of the Assembly.

Certain comparisons of contributions from Church organizations will be found in Schedules 15, 16 and 17.

Schedule 18 shows what proportion of the contributions came in during the four respective quarters of the year.

Following these lists will be found totals of contributions to the work of the Board from the various *church sources* arranged by Synods and Presbyteries. Miscellaneous Gifts, including legacies received, are listed separately.

The audit of the Board's accounts for the year has been made by the firm of Patterson, Teele & Dennis, of New York, and a copy of their certificate will be found on a succeeding page.

DWIGHT H. DAY,
*Treasurer.*

ARTHUR W. TEELE, C.P.A.
JOHN WHITMORE.
HAMILTON S. CORWIN, C.P.A.
HAROLD F. LEEMING, C.A.

F. R. C. STEELE, C.A., BOSTON.

CABLE ADDRESS
"DIGNUS"

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS,

New York and Boston.

30 BROAD ST, NEW YORK, April 24, 1912.

WM. E. STIGER, ESQ., Chairman Finance Committee,
Board of Foreign Missions, New York.

SIR :—

We have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of your Board for the year ending March 31, 1912.

The cash and securities have been verified, either by actual count or evidence of deposit, and found in accord with the book records.

We have verified the total receipts for the year, as shown by the Counterfoil Receipt books, and have ascertained that all of the moneys shown therein have been properly accounted for.

The statements of disbursements by Field Treasurers for the fiscal year just closed have not been received in New York at this date, consequently the surplus shown by the Balance Sheet is subject to change, according as the expenditures have been more or less than the appropriations for the past year.

We have verified the Balance Sheet herewith with the books and accounts, and, subject to the statement concerning the Field Treasurers' Reports for the fiscal year, the Balance Sheet, in our opinion, presents the correct financial condition of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Certified Public Accountants.

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF

SCHEDULE

# BALANCE

MARCH

## CURRENT ASSETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash | $1,096,343 56 | |
| Advances to Sundry Institutions | 27,260 80 | |
| Due from Individuals and Organizations | 16,708 11 | |
| Rents Due and Unpaid, Presbyterian Building | 3,057 90 | |
| TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS | | $1,143,370 37 |

## ADVANCES AND UNADJUSTED BALANCES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Advanced to Missions for year 1912–1913 | $142,405 00 | |
| Advances to Missionaries for Traveling Expenses | 11,931 41 | |
| Advances for Legal Expenses, to be adjusted | 14,931 48 | |
| Missionaries' Home Allowance and Travel (unadjusted balances) | 2,042 27 | |
| Inventory of Stationery, Leaflets, Cable Codes, Books and Maps | 10,574 03 | |
| Unexpired Insurance Premiums, Presbyterian Building | 2,489 51 | |
| TOTAL ADVANCES AND UNADJUSTED BALANCES | | $184,373 70 |

## INVESTED ASSETS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Investment Securities, as per Schedule No. 6 | | $2,486,535 88 | |
| Securities and Unsold Real Estate, unacknowledged as Donations until converted into Cash, as per Schedule No. 7 (per contra) | | 86,003 94 | |
| Permanent Real Estate Investments— | | | |
| Presbyterian Building (half interest) | $895,018 98 | | |
| 5 West 20th St. Property (half interest) | 46,184 81 | | |
| | | 941,203 79 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | | 6,574 44 | |
| TOTAL INVESTED ASSETS | | | $3,520,318 05 |

| | |
|---|---|
| GRAND TOTAL | $4,848,062 12 |

Certified to:

**PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS**, *Certified Public Accountants.*

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

No. 1.

# SHEET.

31ST, 1912.

## CURRENT LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Outstanding Bills of Exchange | $519,843 54 | |
| Unpaid Certificates of Credit | 21,711 97 | |
| Balances at Missions, year ended March 31, 1912 | 369,077 01 | |
| Special Funds and Amounts on Deposit | 148,793 83 | |
| Due to Missionaries in U. S. | 912 94 | |
| Surplus in Fire and Marine Insurance Fund | 5,782 11 | |
| Unexpended Appropriations for Travel and Outfit | 33,303 72 | |
| Unused Funds from the Sale of Field Buildings | 6,651 88 | |
| Accrued Interest on Special Gifts invested in Presbyterian Building | 249 31 | |
| Accrued Taxes and Water Rates | 3,487 30 | |
| TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES | | $1.109 813 61 |

## OTHER LIABILITIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Permanent Endowment Funds, as per Schedule No. 9 | | $1,135,783 53 | |
| Special Endowment Funds, as per Schedule No. 10 | | 473,724 35 | |
| Special Gift Agreements on which Interest is Paid | | 274,072 34 | |
| Evangelistic Expansion Fund | | 741,428 57 | |
| Property and Building Fund (balance) | | 23,035 97 | |
| Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra) | | 86,003 94 | |
| Funds, etc., Invested in Presbyterian Building and 20th Street Property— | | | |
| Donations bearing no interest | $614,673 91 | | |
| Interest-bearing Gifts, as per Schedule No. 11 | 53,375 00 | | |
| Board's Reserve Funds | 273,154 88 | | |
| | | 941,203 79 | |
| Board's Reserve Fund invested in Furniture and Fixtures | | 6,574 44 | |
| TOTAL OTHER LIABILITIES | | | $3,681 826 93 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Net Surplus, subject to the receipt of the final statements for the year from Field Treasurers, (Schedule No. 2,) to be added to the Educational Endowment Fund, by action of the Board | $56,421 58 |
| GRAND TOTAL | $4,848,062 12 |

DWIGHT H. DAY,
*Treasurer.*

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 2.

## STATEMENT OF SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

For Year Ended March 31, 1912.

### CREDITS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts from Donations:** | | | |
| Churches | | $684,447 45 | |
| Women's Boards (exclusive of Y. P. Societies) | | 596,488 39 | |
| Sabbath-schools | | 76,410 34 | |
| Young People's Societies: | | | |
| Through Assembly's Board | $646 55 | | |
| Through Women's Boards | 39,805 05 | 40,451 60 | |
| Legacies (exclusive of Kennedy Bequest) | $176,483 19 | | |
| Less Cost of Collection | 1,111 82 | 175,371 37 | |
| Miscellaneous Donations | | 276,017 64 | |
| Donations (excl. Kennedy Bequest) | | | $1,849,186 79 |
| Receipts from Kennedy Fund as Legacies | | | 831,657 77 |
| Total Donations | | | **$2,680,844 56** |
| **Other Credits:** | | | |
| Income from Securities and Cash Deposits | $30,634 04 | | |
| Income from Kennedy Securities and Cash Deposits | 102,693 83 | $133,327 87 | |
| Balance of Unused Mission Field Receipts | | 1,449 58 | |
| Gain in Exchange | | 14,373 14 | |
| Profits from Operating Presbyterian Building | | 25,686 12 | |
| Profits Operating 5 W. 20th St. property | | 2,336 87 | |
| Net Credit of Adjustments belonging to previous years | | 19,826 82 | |
| Total other Credits | | | 197,000 40 |
| Total Credits for Current Year | | | **$2,877,844 96** |

### DEBITS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year:** | | | |
| Appropriations April 1, 1911, for year 1911–12 | | $1,461,771 02 | |
| Added Appropriations: | | | |
| New Missionaries and Emergencies | | 65,631 26 | |
| Special Appropriations covered by Special Gifts | | 391,553 93 | |
| Appropriations (excl. Kennedy Bequest) | | $1,918,956 21 | |
| Appropriations for new property under the Kennedy bequest | | 831,657 77 | |
| Total Appropriations | | | $2,750,613 98 |
| Interest paid on Special Gift Agreements | | $13,633 41 | |
| Interest paid on Special Endowment Funds | | 18,521 25 | |
| | | | 32,154 66 |
| Total Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year | | | **$2,782 768 64** |
| Surplus for the Year | | | $95,076 32 |
| Deficit, April 1, 1911 | | $38,662 49 | |
| Less contributed during year | | 7 75 | |
| | | | 38,654 74 |
| Net Surplus, March 31, 1912, to be added to Educational Endowment Fund (Schedule 1) | | | **$56,421 58** |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 3.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS

*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

| MISSION. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WEST AFRICA | | | $81,482 10 |
| CHINA: | | | |
| Central China | | $107,448 53 | |
| Hainan | | 35,671 15 | |
| Hunan | | 75,113 24 | |
| Kiang-an | | 74,357 78 | |
| North China | | 67,242 56 | |
| South China | | 100,136 84 | |
| Shantung | | 251,383 68 | |
| China Council, Unassigned | | 30,000 00 | |
| | | | 741,353 78 |
| CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN U. S. | | | 26,632 89 |
| GUATEMALA | | | 35,581 69 |
| INDIA: | | | |
| North India | | $135,176 45 | |
| Punjab | | 216,331 54 | |
| Western India | | 73,488 36 | |
| | | | 424,996 35 |
| JAPAN | | | 196,675 74 |
| KOREA | | | 218,646 86 |
| MEXICO | | | 89,391 00 |
| PERSIA: | | | |
| East Persia | | $101,759 64 | |
| West Persia | | 92,706 88 | |
| | | | 194,466 52 |
| PHILIPPINE ISLANDS | | | 119,601 52 |
| SIAM AND LAOS: | | | |
| Siam | | $79,174 84 | |
| Laos | | 110,057 19 | |
| | | | 189,232 03 |
| SOUTH AMERICA: | | | |
| Brazil — Central Brazil | $26,226 44 | | |
| South Brazil | 60,897 58 | | |
| Sao Paulo | 6,933 90 | | |
| | | $94,057 92 | |
| Chile | | 56,177 53 | |
| Colombia — Barranquilla | $13,818 04 | | |
| Bogota | 11,283 14 | | |
| | | 25,101 18 | |
| Venezuela — Caracas | | 14,163 82 | |
| | | | 189,500 45 |
| SYRIA | | | 97,628 04 |
| Total | | | **$2,605,188 97** |
| SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS: | | | |
| Orphans of Missionaries | | $5,687 92 | |
| Conference New Missionaries | | 5,160 87 | |
| Executive Commission | | 3,974 28 | |
| Expenses in Connection with Secretarial Visit to Mexico | | 268 95 | |
| Conference of all the Boards | | 198 29 | |
| Educational Department Special (Correspondence with Missionaries) | | 548 75 | |
| Delegates Edinburgh Conference | | 1,116 03 | |
| Expenses in Connection with Foreign Property | | 414 47 | |
| Registration of Cable Addresses | | 8 85 | |
| Alterations on 8th and 9th Floors, Presbyterian Building | | 164 39 | |
| Emergency Expenses, account of Chinese Rebellion | | 757 03 | |
| Wooster Homes Insurance | | 3 60 | |
| General Assembly Exhibit | | 303 08 | |
| Delegates Lucknow Conference | | 242 86 | |
| Men and Religion Forward Movement | | 200 00 | |
| | | | $19,079 37 |
| Reserved for Contingent Travel Expenses of Missionaries *en route* to Field | | | 2,620 11 |
| DISBURSEMENTS by New York Office (Schedule 5) | | | 123,725 53 |
| Grand Total of Appropriations | | | **$2,750,613 98** |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 4.

### APPROPRIATIONS BY CLASSES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | I. | Missionaries' Salaries | $547,190 38 |
| " | II. | Missionaries' Home Allowance, Travel, etc. | 206,870 62 |
| " | III. | New Missionaries, Outfit, Travel, etc. | 81,118 00 |
| " | IV. | Evangelistic, Native Workers and Itineration | 196,372 01 |
| " | V. | Educational | 186,382 59 |
| " | VI. | Hospitals and Dispensaries | 30,665 70 |
| " | VII. | Property in Use, Rents, Repairs, etc. | 71,411 20 |
| " | VIII. | New Property, Land and Buildings | 1,216,078 23 |
| " | IX. | Mission Expenses | 62,407 37 |
| " | X. | Mission Press | 6,692 87 |
| | | Total | **$2,605,188 97** |

Special Appropriations:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Orphans of Missionaries | $5,687 92 | |
| Conference New Missionaries | 5,160 87 | |
| Executive Commission | 3,974 28 | |
| Expenses in Connection with Secretarial Visit to Mexico | 268 95 | |
| Conference of all the Boards | 198 29 | |
| Educational Department Special (Correspondence with Missionaries) | 548 75 | |
| Delegates Edinburgh Conference | 1,116 03 | |
| Expenses in Connection with Foreign Property | 444 47 | |
| Registration of Cable Addresses | 8 85 | |
| Alterations on 8th and 9th Floors Presbyterian Building | 164 39 | |
| Emergency Expenses Account Chinese Rebellion | 757 03 | |
| Wooster Homes Insurance | 3 60 | |
| General Assembly Exhibit | 303 08 | |
| Delegates Lucknow Conference | 242 86 | |
| Men and Religion Forward Movement | 200 00 | |
| | | 19,079 37 |
| Reserved for Contingent Travel Expenses of Missionaries *en route* to Field | | 2,620 11 |
| Disbursements by New York Office (Schedule 5) | | 123,725 53 |
| Grand Total of Appropriations | | **$2,750,613 98** |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 5.

## ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS, NEW YORK OFFICE,

### For Year Ended March 31, 1912.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Administrative Expenses:** | | | |
| Salaries of Executive Officers | | $32,500 00 | |
| Salaries of Secretaries' Clerks | | 11,301 25 | |
| Salaries of Treasurer's Clerks | | 13,537 83 | |
| Special Clerks and Service | | 1,364 81 | |
| Postage | | 2,147 49 | |
| Bank Collections | | 580 03 | |
| Books and Stationery | | 1,639 74 | |
| Printing | | 718 85 | |
| Office Supplies and Furniture | | 1,487 69 | |
| Telephone Service, Cables and Telegrams | | 556 86 | |
| Carfares, Express Charges and Laundry | | 243 01 | |
| Repairs of Equipment | | 332 36 | |
| Audit of Accounts | | 700 00 | |
| Miscellaneous Items | | 366 91 | |
| Total Administrative Expenses | | | $67,476 83 |
| Per cent. of Total Receipts (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 3.29. | | | |
| **Other Disbursements:** | | | |
| Travel | | $1,979 41 | |
| Foreign Missions Library | | 1,794 00 | |
| Christmas and Easter Exercises | | 5,005 72 | |
| Literature Department: | | | |
| Leaflets, Printing, Distribution and Clerk Hire | | 4,811 64 | |
| Assistant Secretaries in the Home Department: | | | |
| Educational Secretary | *$4,364 87 | | |
| Sabbath-school Secretary | * 5,342 08 | | |
| Central District Secretary | * 6,500 00 | | |
| Southern District Secretary | * 6,410 24 | | |
| Western District Secretary | * 5,069 76 | | |
| Eastern District Secretary | * 6,208 60 | | |
| Special Object Secretary (one-half) | 906 25 | | |
| | | 34,801 80 | |
| "All the World" | | 1,131 63 | |
| 74th Annual Report | | 4,840 65 | |
| Assembly Herald: | | | |
| For Space | $586 54 | | |
| Account Deficit | 1,297 31 | | |
| | | 1,883 85 | |
| Total Other Expenditures | | | 56,248 70 |
| Per cent. of Total Receipts, (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 2.75. | | | |
| Total New York Disbursements (per Schedule 3) | | | $123,725 53 |
| Per cent. of Total Receipts (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 6.04. | | | |

* Includes salary and all expenses.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 6.

## SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE BOARD,*

### HELD TO SECURE PERMANENT AND SPECIAL ENDOWMENT AND OTHER FUNDS.

| | PAR VALUE. | BOOK VALUE. | MARKET VALUE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BONDS— | | | |
| Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé R. R. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, due October 1, 1995 (Interest 4 per cent., April 1 and October 1) | $5,500 00 | $5,500 00 | $5,465 62 |
| Brooklyn Union Gas Co. 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds, (Interest 5 per cent., May and November, 1945) | 1,000 00 | 1,060 00 | 1,075 00 |
| Buffalo and Susquehanna R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1951) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R'way Co. Consolidated Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4½ per cent., March and September, 1992) | 20,000 00 | 18,690 00 | 20,150 00 |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R'way Co. 1st Consolidated Mtg. 5 per cent. Bonds, due 1939 (Interest May and November) | 10,000 00 | 10,130 00 | 11,037 50 |
| Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, due March 1, 1958 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) | 20,000 00 | 19,755 00 | 19,175 00 |
| Chicago Junction R. R.—Nebraska Extension Bond, due 1927 (Interest 4 per cent. May and November) | 3,000 00 | 2,970 00 | 2,958 75 |
| Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1915 (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) | 2,000 00 | 2,035 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co. Wisconsin Valley Sinking Fund Bonds, due 1920 (Interest 6 per cent., January and July 1) | 2,000 00 | 2,280 00 | 2,252 50 |
| Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R'way Co., Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1989) | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 5,932 50 |
| Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R'way Co. Gen'l Mtg. Gold Registered Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1988) | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 1,907 50 |
| Gen'l Mtg. Bond (Interest 6 per cent., January and July, 1917) | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,381 25 |
| Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. Consolidated S. F. Bonds (Interest 7 per cent., February, May, August, November, 1915) | 4,000.00 | 4,000 00 | 4,305 00 |
| Central R. R. Co. of N. J. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., January and July, 1987) | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,648 75 |
| City of Leavenworth Refunding Bond (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1914) | 100 00 | 95 00 | |
| City of New York Corporate Stock, due November 1, 1956 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| City of New York Corporate Stock, due March 1, 1960 (Interest 4¼ per cent., March and September) | 50,000 00 | 50,392 50 | 51,062 50 |
| City of Trenton, State of New Jersey, Refunding Bonds, due August 1, 1916 (Interest 4 per cent., February and August) | 5,000 00 | 4,922 50 | 5,000 00 |
| Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R'way Co. Bonds, 1st Coll. Trust, St. Louis Div. (Interest 4 per cent., May and November, 1990) | 20,000 00 | 18,600 00 | 18,200 00 |
| Consolidated Traction Co. of New Jersey, one Bond, 5 per cent., due 1933 (Interest June and December) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Cuban-American Sugar Co. 10-year Col. Trust Gold Bonds, due 1918 (Interest 6 per cent., April and October) | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 | |
| Dallas & Waco R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1940 (5 per cent., May and November) | 3,000 00 | 3,150 00 | 3,168 75 |
| Dayton Investment Co. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent, June and December) | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | |
| Detroit, Grand Rapids and Western R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., April and October, 1946) | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 1,710 00 |
| Edison Electric Ill. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1st Cons. Gold Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., due January and July, 1939) | 20,000 00 | 19,800 00 | 17,600 00 |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 6—*Continued.*

| BONDS—*Continued.* | PAR VALUE. | BOOK VALUE. | MARKET VALUE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Great Northern Railway Co. 1st & Refunding Mtg. Bonds (4¼ per cent., January and July) | $25,000 00 | $25,312 50 | $25,250 00 |
| Houston & Texas Central R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bond (Interest 5 per cent., January and July, 1937) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,090 00 |
| Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. Cons. Mtg. Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., April and October, 1925) | 1,000 00 | 1,073 75 | |
| Illinois Central R. R. Co. Col. Trust Bond, due 1953 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Imperial Japanese Govt. Bonds, due 1925 (Interest 4½ per cent., February and August) | £1,000 00 | 4,870 00 | |
| Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., March and September, 1934) | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | |
| Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham Income Bond, due 1935 (5 per cent., March and September) | 500 00 | 445 00 | |
| Kansas Gas & Electric Co. 1st Mtg. Bond, due 1922 (5 per cent., March and September) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 987 50 |
| Knoxville & Ohio R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Bonds (Interest 6 per cent., January and July, 1925) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,140 00 |
| Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1941 (Interest 5 per cent., April and October) | 3,000 00 | 3,450 00 | 3,390 00 |
| Minnesota Loan & Investment Co. (Interest 5 per cent., June and December) | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | |
| Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Consol. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., May and November, 1934) | 10,000 00 | 10,117 50 | 10,250 00 |
| Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1990 (Interest 4 per cent., June and December) | 3,000 00 | 2,932 50 | 2,850 00 |
| New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1937 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) | 1,000 00 | 990 00 | 998 75 |
| New York Gas & Electric Light, Heat & Power Company Purchase Money 4 per cent. Bonds, 1949 (Interest February and August) | 8,000 00 | 7,128 75 | 7,070 00 |
| New York, Ontario & Western Ry. Co. Refunding Bonds, due 1992 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) | 23,000 00 | 21,755 00 | 21,735 00 |
| New York State Bonds, Loan for Canal Imp., Erie, Oswego & Champlain, due 1960 (Interest 4 per cent., January and July) | 50,000 00 | 50,671 88 | 51,437 50 |
| North American Trust Co. Certificate (Jarvis-Conklin Mtg. Trust) | 910 00 | 910 00 | |
| Northern Pacific R'way Prior Lien & Land Grant Bonds, due 1997 (Interest 4 per cent., January, April, July and October) | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,987 50 |
| Northern Pacific & Great Northern C. B. and Q. Joint 4 per cent. Bonds, due 1921 (4 per cent., January and July) | 14,000 00 | 13,527 50 | 13,545 00 |
| Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st Consolidated 4 per cent. Gold Bond (April and October, 1996) | 1,000 00 | 916 00 | 987 50 |
| Omaha Water Co., Cons. Mtge. Bonds, due 1946 (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. Consolidated 4 per cent. Bond, due 1946 (June and December) | 1,000 00 | 950 00 | 953 75 |
| Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co. Consolidated Mortgage Bonds, 1939 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) | 10,000 00 | 9,300 00 | |
| Pennsylvania & Northwestern R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, 1930 (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Series Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., March and September, 1937) | 3,000 00 | 3,180 00 | 3,000 00 |
| 2d Mtg. Gold Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., April and October, 1933) | 1,000 00 | 1,270 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R'way Co. Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4½ per cent., April and October, 1940) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,055 00 |
| Rio Grande Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1939) | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | 17,100 00 |

## SCHEDULE 6—*Continued.*

| | PAR VALUE. | BOOK VALUE. | MARKET VALUE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BONDS—*Continued.* | | | |
| Scioto Valley & New England R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1989 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) | $3,000 00 | $2,763 75 | $2,955 00 |
| South Carolina & Georgia R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds, due 1919 (5 per cent., May and November) | 9,000 00 | 9,360 00 | 9,315 00 |
| Southern Railway Co. 1st Con. Bonds, due 1994 (5 per cent., January and July) | 2,000 00 | 2,100 00 | 2,155 00 |
| South Yuba Water Co. of New York (Interest 6 per cent., January and July, 1923) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Southern R'way Co. Development and Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, Series A, due April 1, 1956 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | 9,510 00 |
| St. Louis, Iron Mt. & Southern R'way Co. Gen'l Cons. and Land Grant Bonds, due 1931 (Interest 5 per cent., April and October) | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,275 00 |
| St. Paul City Railway Co. Cable Construction Bonds, due 1937 (5 per cent January and July) | 1,000 00 | 1,062 50 | |
| Tennessee Coal, Iron and R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,120 00 |
| Texas-Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., June and December, 2000) | 11,000 00 | 11,220 00 | 12,045 00 |
| Union Electric Light and Power Co. of Missouri Refunding and Extension Mtg, Bond, due 1933 (5 per cent., May and November) | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 961 25 |
| Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage Land Grant Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1947) | 28,000 00 | 27,940 00 | 28,280 00 |
| Webster Coal & Coke Co. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., March and September, 1942) | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | |
| West Shore R. R. Co., Guaranteed 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 2361 (Interest 4 per cent., January and July) | 5,000 00 | 5,025 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Wheeling & Lake Erie 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds, due 1949 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,231 25 |
| STOCKS— | | | |
| Bank of America (N. Y.), 8 shares | 800 00 | 1,170 00 | 4,904 00 |
| Bank of New York, 10 shares | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 3,300 00 |
| Elgin National Watch Co., 25 shares | 2,500 00 | 2,900 00 | |
| Great Northern Iron Ore Certificates, 3,000 shares | | 187,500 00 | 123,750 00 |
| Great Northern Ry. Co. Pfd. Stock, 4,500 shares | 450.000 00 | 580,500 00 | 598,500 00 |
| Manhattan Co. of the City of N. Y., 20 shares | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 3,350 00 |
| Manhattan Railway Co. Consolidated Capital Stock, 150 shares | 15,000 00 | 19,981 25 | 20,250 00 |
| N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., 55 shares | 5,500 00 | 5,785 00 | 6,173 75 |
| Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Stock, 7,500 shares | 750,000 00 | 954,375 00 | 913,125 00 |
| Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., 400 shares | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | |
| Union Pacific R. R. Co. Preferred Stock, 24 shares | 2,400 00 | 2,038 00 | 2,202 00 |
| Western Union Tel. Co., 10 shares | 1,000 00 | 885 00 | 837 50 |
| GUARANTEED MORTGAGES— | | | |
| Francis M. Ackerman, 4 per cent. | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |
| C. Adelbert Becker, 4½ per cent. | 29,000 00 | 29,000 00 | |
| P. Betz, 4½ per cent. | 6,500 00 | 6,500 00 | |
| Eli H. Bishop, 4½ per cent | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | |
| Louis Bonert and wife, 4½ per cent. | 22,000 00 | 22,000 00 | |
| Michael P. Cusack, 4½ per cent | 17,500 00 | 17,500 00 | |
| Friedman Const. Co., 4½ per cent. | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | |
| Esther Eisenberg, 4½ per cent | 16,000 00 | 16,000 00 | |
| Margaret H. Hamilton, 4 per cent. | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |
| Lena C. Knauth, 4½ per cent. | 3,500 00 | 3,500 00 | |
| Josephine McCarney, 4½ per cent. | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | |
| Henry J. McGough, 4½ per cent. | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 | |
| Adolph Samuely and wife, 4½ per cent. | 7,250 00 | 7,250 00 | |
| The A. J. Schwarzler Co., 4½ per cent. | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | |
| MORTGAGES NOT GUARANTEED— | | | |
| Clarence Realty Co. 6 per cent | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | |
| TOTAL PER SCHEDULE 1 | | **$2,486,535 88** | |

* NOTE.—Many of the above securities were gifts to the Board or taken in the settlement of estates.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 7.

### SECURITIES AND UNSOLD REAL ESTATE UNACKNOWLEDGED AS DONATIONS UNTIL CONVERTED INTO CASH.

| | ESTIMATED VALUE. | BOOK VALUE. |
|---|---|---|
| J. H. Durfee, Paid-up Life Insurance Policy | $100 00 | $100 00 |
| Platt Property, Kansas City, Mo. | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Ludolph & Searle, Mortgage | 2,479 90 | 2,479 90 |
| Minnesota Loan & Investment Co., 5 per cent. Bonds | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Jordan Note | 412 04 | 412 04 |
| Winona Assembly and Summer School, 1 Share | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Martha A. Bradford Estate— | | |
| Frank H. Reid, 6 per cent. Notes, 3 Notes of $500 each | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| N. D. Real Estate | 56,926 00 | 56,926 00 |
| Winona Assembly and Summer School, Note | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Mrs. Blanche Wilson Hill Estate— | | |
| Monongahela Water Co., 39 Shares Capital Stock | 273 00 | 273 00 |
| New River Co., of West Virginia, 10 Shares Preferred Stock | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| 14 Shares Common Stock | 210 00 | 210 00 |
| Dayton Investment Co., 5 per cent. Bond | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Property at Alosta, Cal. | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Arrowhead Reservoir & Power Co. Stock, 171 Shares, par value $100 each (nominal) | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| San Ramon Mining and Milling Co. Stock, 10 Shares, par value $100 each (nominal) | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Andes Mining and Development Co. Stock, 100 Shares, par value $10 each (nominal) | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Estate Robt. Conover— | | |
| Belle F. and Jane C. Elder, Mtge. Note | 1,400 00 | 1,400 00 |
| Estate Effie B. Wilson— | | |
| Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Pittsburgh Stock, 6 Shares | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Estate John Wilson— | | |
| Temple College, Phila., Bonds | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Estate Rebecca Cunningham— | | |
| Mortgage, Western Penna. Land Co. | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Paid-up Life Insurance Policy, H. E. P. | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Note, H. E. P. | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Cheescborough Mortgage, 6 per cent. | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Octavia Hill Association Stock— | | |
| 8 Shares, par value $25.00 each | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| | | **$86,003 94** |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 8.

## OPERATING ACCOUNT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING

(The Board of Foreign Missions Proportion Only).

| | Total. | 3 Mos. 1912. | Year. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1911. | 1910. | 1909. | 1908. | 1907. | 1906. | 1905. | Prior 1905. |
| Rents | $955,582 15 | $17,078 78 | $68,117 15 | $68,438 40 | $66,273 89 | $58,706 84 | $59,706 06 | $64,194 44 | $64,539 94 | $488,526 65 |
| Expenses and Taxes | 534,433 21 | 9,245 49 | 36,082 59 | 38,069 04 | 37,911 20 | 36,593 54 | 36,442 89 | 35,159 29 | 33,128 79 | 271,800 38 |
| Net Income | $421,148 94 | $7,833 29 | $32,034 56 | $30,369 36 | $28,362 69 | $22,113 30 | $23,263 17 | $29,035 15 | $31,411 15 | $216,726 27 |
| Deductions from Income. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest | $254,561 80 | $533 75 | $2,135 00 | $3,714 57 | $6,337 78 | $7,300 00 | $10,500 00 | $11,560 00 | $13,976 59 | $198,504 11 |
| Insurance | 9,668 06 | 339 25 | 1,397 08 | 1,586 24 | 1,478 75 | 1,321 70 | 945 51 | 842 50 | 818 37 | 938 66 |
| Bad Debts | 10,083 97 | | 479 59 | 650 00 | 406 45 | 393 33 | 967 91 | 454 10 | 425 25 | 6,307 34 |
| Expenses Refunding Debt | 1,465 88 | | | | | | | 95 | | 1,464 93 |
| Less Rents of Rooms Reserved, etc. | 2,352 80 | 550 00 | 1,802 80 | | | | | | | |
| Total Deductions | $278,132 51 | $1,423 00 | $5,814 47 | $5,950 81 | $8,222 98 | $9,015 03 | $12,413 42 | $12,857 55 | $15,220 21 | $207,215 04 |
| Profit | $143,016 43 | $6,410 29 | $26,220 09 | $24,418 55 | $20,139 71 | $13,098 27 | $10,849 75 | $16,177 60 | $16,190 94 | $9,511 23 |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 9.

### PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Emma Louise Lathrop Booth Fund | $1,000 00 |
| Horace H. Blakely Fund | 100 00 |
| Martha A. Bradford " | 29,000 00 |
| Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Mrs. A. I. Bulkley Fund | 2,000 00 |
| William M. Canby Memorial Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Selah Chamberlain Fund | 10,000 00 |
| W. R. Craig Fund | 12,000 00 |
| James G. Craighead " | 1,000 00 |
| Robert Darling Memorial Fund | 10,000 00 |
| Romania B. Davis Fund | 1,000 00 |
| William S. and Annie C. Dool Fund | 500 00 |
| Mary Eckert Fund | 952 50 |
| Luther Farnham " | 1,900 00 |
| George Fisher " | 300 00 |
| William Gibson " | 5,000 00 |
| Jacob Gillespie " | 2,000 00 |
| Solomon L. Gillett " | 5,000 00 |
| Cordelia A. Green " | 1,000 00 |
| Margaret F. Hague " | 2,000 00 |
| Mrs. Margaret Hogg " | 5,000 00 |
| M. Horsman " | 100 00 |
| William A. Howard " | 4,000 00 |
| E. W. Huntington " | 250 00 |
| Mary O. Kingman " | 1,000 00 |
| Thomas Marshall " | 62 94 |
| Sarah A. Marks " | 1,000 00 |
| McBride & McLanahan Trust Fund | 1,000 00 |
| D. McElheron Fund | 570 00 |
| Daniel Negley " | 893 00 |
| Charles R. Otis " | 5,000 00 |
| Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund | 5,000 00 |
| J. F. Patterson Fund | 500 00 |
| J. B. Preston " | 1,000 00 |
| Simon Reid " | 10,000 00 |
| John H. Scofield " | 157 66 |
| Smith " | 10,000 00 |
| Maria M. Steinecke " | 2,000 00 |
| True Sanitarium " | 1,800 00 |
| M. G. Wylie " | 26 00 |
| Educational Endowment Fund | 792,528 57 |
| Reserve Banking Fund | 207,142 86 |
| Total as per Schedule 1 | $1,135,783 53 |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 10.

## SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams Scholarship Fund | $1,000 00 |
| Allahabad College Endowment Fund | 2,550 00 |
| Mary C. Bard Fund | 250 00 |
| Baxter Fund | 5,000 00 |
| D. S. Baldwin Fund | 3,250 00 |
| J. C. Blair Fund | 150 00 |
| Brown Memorial Scholarship Fund | 485 00 |
| Elizabeth Billings Fund | 450 00 |
| Romney A. Bliss Memorial Fund | 1,036 00 |
| Louisa Yeomans Boyd Fund | 50,000 00 |
| Mary Eastman Davis Brownell Fund | 7,016 11 |
| Chefoo School for the Deaf Fund | 32,729 87 |
| Chieng Mai Endowment—Prince Royals College Fund | 221 73 |
| Children's Fund | 13,200 00 |
| Elizabeth Coats Fund | 535 00 |
| J. H. Converse Wooster Home Endowment Fund | 1,000 00 |
| Helen Whittier Dean Memorial Fund | 600 00 |
| Melissa P. Dodge Fund | 1,500 00 |
| Educational Fund for Boys | 400 00 |
| Anna Findley Memorial Fund | 12,633 74 |
| Forman Christian College Fund | 19,183 22 |
| Gerard Institute Endowment Fund | 18,000 00 |
| Gregoria Garcia Fund | 275 60 |
| Minnie and Kate Finney Scholarship Fund | 1,500 00 |
| Esther Gordon Fund | 3,000 00 |
| Joseph Harvey Memorial Fund | 2,000 00 |
| Hannah A. Hazen Estate | 190 00 |
| Charles W. Henry Fund | 5,000 00 |
| Samuel R. House Legacy | 1,000 00 |
| William S. Hubbard Fund | 11,000 00 |
| Theodosia Jessup Fund | 2,000 00 |
| Johnston Memorial Fund | 5,000 00 |
| J. J. Kennedy Memorial Fund | ,200 00 |
| Edmund Kimball Fund | 25 000 00 |
| Frances Mary Makenzie Fund for Lebanon School | 58 08 |
| Marine and Fire Insurance Fund | 20,000 00 |
| Marquand Fund | 5,000 00 |
| The Martin Moore Scholarship Fund | 2,500 00 |
| Nanking Theological Seminary Fund | 500 00 |
| Monterey Seminary Fund | 5,000 00 |
| Eliza Johnson Negley Memorial Fund | 200 00 |
| M. L. Newcomb Scholarship Fund | 2,000 00 |
| Jennie Oram Fund | 500 00 |
| Paotingfu Cemetery Fund | 500 00 |
| Peking Union Theological Seminary Fund | 25,000 00 |
| Mrs. Pembrook Fund | 200 00 |
| W. T. Roby Fund | 464 00 |
| Saharanpur Theological Seminary Fund | 211 81 |
| Shantung College Endowment Fund | 35,151 76 |
| W. H. Schieffelin Fund | 6,000 00 |
| H. Maunsell Schieffelin Fund | 5,000 00 |
| Henry T. Scholl Fund | 100 00 |
| H. B. Silliman " | 13,000 00 |
| Catharine P. Stanton " | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Stokes " | 5,000 00 |

## THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

### SCHEDULE 10—*Continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Tabriz Girls' School Fund | 5,000 00 |
| Susan M. Thwing " | 12,056 50 |
| N. Tooker Fund " | 50,000 00 |
| Dorcas H. Tredick " | 2,000 00 |
| George M. Trautman " | 1,000 00 |
| Van Cleve Memorial " | 1,250 00 |
| Waldensian " | 32,100 00 |
| John D. Wells Memorial " | 1,429 00 |
| Helen M. White " | 3,270 00 |
| William White " | 9,326 93 |
| Louise Whittlesey Scholarship Fund | 1,500 00 |
| Woman's Hospital Hamadan | 500 00 |
| Women's Board, Utica Branch | 500 00 |
| Total per Schedule 1 | $473,724 35 |

## THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

### SCHEDULE 11.

### 4 PER CENT. INTEREST-BEARING GIFTS INVESTED IN PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING.

(Board of Foreign Missions Proportion Only.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anonymous | | $12,500 00 |
| Bliss, Rev. John C. | New York City | 500 00 |
| Converse, John H. | Philadelphia, Pa. | 3,125 00 |
| Gamble, David B. | Cincinnati, O. | 21,000 00 |
| Hardy, Miss Jane L. | Ithaca, N. Y. | 2,000 00 |
| Officer, Mrs. Mary E. | Ottawa, Ills. | 2,000 00 |
| Phraner, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson | East Orange, N. J. | 2,500 00 |
| Platt, Rev. Joseph | Davenport, Ia. | 500 00 |
| Reamer, Miss Elizabeth J. | Waterloo, N. Y. | 750 00 |
| Stoddard, Elijah W. | Succasunna, N. J. | 3,000 00 |
| Taylor, W. M. | Mount Jackson, Pa. | 500 00 |
| Wheeler, Miss Emily M. | Litchfield, Conn. | 5,000 00 |
| Total per Schedule 1 | | $53,375 00 |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 12.

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1900, TO MARCH 31, 1912.

| YEAR. | TOTAL DONATIONS FOR CURRENT YEAR, PER SCHEDULE 2. | CREDITS FROM CANCELED APPROPRIATIONS, Etc., LESS CHARGES FOR OTHER YEARS. | TOTAL. | DISBURSEMENTS. | DEFICIT FOR YEAR. | SURPLUS FOR YEAR. | NET OF AMOUNTS SPECIALLY CONTRIBUTED FOR DEFICIT, Etc. | Balance at close of Fiscal Year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | DEFICIT. | SURPLUS. |
| Balance brought over from 1899..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $4,437 51 | ..... | ..... |
| Year ending April 30, 1900 | $920,825 50 | $32,258 27 | $953,083 77 | $946,123 38 | | $6,960 39 | | | $11,397 90 |
| " " 1901 | 969,180 07 | 29,145 32 | 998,325 39 | 1,008,102 15 | *$9,776 76 | | | | 1,621 14 |
| " " 1902 | 1,086,341 74 | 42,235 55 | 1,128,577 29 | 1,128,906 87 | *329 58 | | | | 1,291 56 |
| " " 1903 | 1,083,809 20 | 31,324 14 | 1,115,133 34 | 1,115,364 97 | *231 63 | | | | 1,059 93 |
| " " 1904 | 1,067,265 22 | 64,245 48 | 1,131,510 70 | 1,173,261 02 | 41,750 32 | | | $40,690 39 | |
| " " 1905 | 1,189,759 40 | 8,028 88 | 1,197,788 28 | 1,201,430 60 | 3,642 32 | | $5,569 73 | 38,762 98 | |
| " " 1906 | 1,171,867 76 | 10,648 35 | 1,182,516 11 | 1,255,054 11 | 72,538 00 | | 382 27 | 110,918 71 | |
| " " 1907 | 1,268,057 31 | 8,690 54 | 1,276,747 85 | 1,275,998 48 | | 749 37 | 18,022 69 | 92,146 65 | |
| " " 1908 | 1,346,664 30 | 600 90 | 1,347,265 20 | 1,455,017 03 | 107,751 83 | | 29,166 93 | 170,731 55 | |
| " " 1909 | 1,487,160 77 | 39,698 60 | 1,526,859 37 | 1,503,232 60 | | 23,626 77 | 41,623 78 | 105,481 00 | |
| " March 31, 1910 | 1,393,402 59 | 64,258 21 | 1,457,660 80 | 1,411,613 34 | | 46,047 46 | 767 61 | 58,665 93 | |
| " " 1911 | 1,632,067 30 | 86,459 16 | 1,718,526 46 | 1,698,523 02 | | 20,003 44 | | 38,662 49 | |
| " " 1912 | 1,849,186 79 | 197,000 40 | 2,046,187 19 | 1,951,110 87 | | 95,076 32 | 7 75 | | 56,421 58 |
| Total from Year 1900..... | $16,465,587 95 | $614,593 80 | $17,080,181 75 | $17,123,738 44 | | | $99,978 27 | | |

* The deficit for year due to transfer of amounts to General Reserve Fund.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 13.

### CONDENSED ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS.

| FISCAL YEAR ENDING | CHURCHES. | SABBATH-SCHOOLS. | WOMEN'S BOARDS. | YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES. | LEGACIES AND ANNUITIES. | MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS. | BALANCE UNUSED MISS. FIELD RECEIPTS, ETC. | INCOME. | TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 30, 1898 | $292,622 22 | $38,208 85 | $312,377 66 | $10,013 08 | $75,940 44 | $152,349 48 | $23,089 55 | $10,718 14 | $915,319 42 |
| " 1899 | 313,552 22 | 42,998 31 | 305,585 85 | 3,467 09 | 75,593 94 | 122,205 58 | 18,684 04 | 12,994 06 | 895,081 09 |
| " 1900 | 326,947 57 | 45,979 23 | 326,044 76 | 4,289 89 | 62,342 00 | 124,064 76 | 17,692 02 | 13,465 27 | 920,825 50 |
| " 1901 | 357,710 33 | 48,574 23 | *280,079 56 | 48,114 66 | 82,111 36 | 118,596 50 | 18,423 17 | 15,570 26 | 969,180 07 |
| " 1902 | 357,438 80 | 47,082 75 | *336,551 47 | 29,710 92 | 158,045 90 | 114,749 16 | 27,971 88 | 14,790 86 | 1,086,341 74 |
| " 1903 | 349,185 78 | 45,853 50 | *307,663 74 | 47,175 02 | 164,096 88 | 135,865 08 | 19,690 37 | 14,278 83 | 1,083,809 20 |
| " 1904 | 366,513 42 | 49,727 47 | *303,543 34 | 51,409 59 | 114,671 10 | 147,931 29 | 13,801 58 | 19,667 43 | 1,067,265 22 |
| " 1905 | 412,531 10 | 47,176 28 | *337,197 89 | 49,808 68 | 163,784 66 | 151,419 89 | 10,352 14 | 17,488 76 | 1,189,759 40 |
| " 1906 | 485,653 71 | 50,489 25 | *326,372 72 | 45,792 35 | 91,370 43 | 145,551 89 | 11,181 77 | 15,455 64 | 1,171,867 76 |
| " 1907 | 495,776 16 | 51,470 34 | *352,146 78 | 38,704 38 | 101,317 15 | 187,363 28 | 5,391 68 | ‡35,887 54 | 1,268,057 31 |
| " 1908 | 586,923 78 | 64,401 21 | *338,773 23 | 41,947 66 | 69,576 77 | 212,590 86 | 3,328 59 | ‡29,122 20 | 1,346,664 30 |
| " 1909 | 612,285 49 | 72,377 02 | *384,259 26 | 41,677 60 | 124,466 34 | 252,095 06 | 7,091 82 | ‡32,606 78 | 1,526,859 37 |
| March 31, 1910 | 611,360 63 | 67,649 91 | *391,168 61 | 40,650,92 | 108,086 00 | 174,486 52 | 30,750 79 | ‡33,507 52 | 1,457,660 90 |
| " 1911 | 693,555 33 | 70,617 52 | *†378,718 64 | 39,253 46 | 221,613 64 | 228,308 71 | 30,301 24 | ‡56,157 92 | 1,718,526 46 |
| " 1912 | 684,447 45 | 76,410 34 | *†596,488 39 | 40,451 60 | 175,371 37 | 276,017 64 | 35,649 54 | ‡161,350 86 | 2,046,187 19 |
| Total for 15 y'rs | $6,946,503 99 | $819,016 21 | $5,276,971 90 | $532,466 90 | $1,788,387 98 | $2,543,595 70 | $273,400 16 | $483,062 09 | $18,663,404 93 |

* Exclusive of Young People's Societies through Women's Boards. † Grand total received from Women's Boards for the year, including Young People's Societies, was $636,293.44.

‡ Includes profits from operating Presbyterian Building and 5 West Twentieth Street property.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 14.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, NEW YORK OFFICE, FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912.

### RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From churches and church organizations: | | |
| (a) Churches | | $684,447 45 |
| (b) Sabbath-schools | | 76,410 34 |
| (c) Women's Boards } (d) Women's Societies } | | 596,488 39 |
| (e) Young People's Societies | | 40,451 60 |
| From individuals | | 276,017 64 |
| From interest: | | |
| (a) Invested funds | $111,812 93 | |
| (b) Bank balances | 20,754 66 | |
| (c) Loan | 760 28 | |
| | | 133,327 87 |
| From legacies, less cost of collection (exclusive of Kennedy) | | 175,371 37 |
| From net income from building | | 28,022 99 |
| From a share of the profits arising from the Business Department of the Board of Publication | | *Nil.* |
| From all other sources: | | |
| Credits from previous years | | 19,826 82 |
| Mission field receipts, net | | 1,449 58 |
| Gain and exchange | | 14,373 14 |
| Total receipts (exclusive of Kennedy legacies) | | $2,046,187 19 |
| Received as Kennedy legacies | | 831,657 77 |
| Total receipts | | $2,877,844 96 |

### DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations, except as itemized below (including Kennedy) | | $2,590,759 51 |
| Interest on special gift agreements | $13,633 41 | |
| On special endowment funds | 18,521 25 | |
| | | 32,154 66 |
| Literature, including clerk hire for same | | 4,811 64 |
| *The Assembly Herald:* | | |
| Space | $586 54 | |
| Account deficit | 1,297 31 | |
| | | 1,883 85 |
| "All the World" | | 1,131 63 |
| Annual Reports | | 4,840 65 |
| Administrative expenses: | | |
| (a) Salaries of executive officers | $32,500 00 | |
| (b) Clerical force | 26,203 89 | |
| (c) Auditors | 700 00 | |
| (d) Incidental expenses itemized to include amount paid for | | |
| Postage | 2,147 49 | |
| Telegrams, cablegrams and telephone service | 556 86 | |
| Blank-books and stationery | 1,639 74 | |
| Printing | 718 85 | |
| Office supplies | 1,487 69 | |
| Repairs | 332 36 | |
| Bank collections | 580 03 | |
| Expenses Young People's Department (see below). | | |
| Traveling expenses | 1,979 41 | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | 609 92 | |
| | | 69,456 24 |
| All other disbursements: | | |
| Foreign Mission Library | | 1,794 00 |
| Assistant Secretaries in the Home Department: | | |
| Educational Secretary | | *$4,364 87 |
| Sabbath-school Secretary | | * 5,342 08 |
| Eastern District Secretary | | * 6,208 60 |
| Central District Secretary | | * 6,500 00 |
| Southern District Secretary | | * 6,410 24 |
| Western District Secretary | | * 5,069 76 |
| Special Object Secretary (one-half) | | 906 25 |
| Christmas and Easter Expenses | | 5,005 72 |
| Expense on account of Executive Commission | | 3,974 28 |
| Total disbursement | | $2,750,613 98 |

* Includes salary and all expenses.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## Schedule 15.

## CHURCHES.

The receipts from churches, by Synods, with the number of contributing and non-contributing churches, and the amount contributed per capita, are given in the following table:

| Synods. | Contributing Churches. | | Non-Contributing Churches. | | Amount Contributed. | | Amount Per Capita, Cents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 |
| Alabama | 58 | 70 | 82 | 72 | $1,159 44 | $1,026 97 | 23.9 | 21.1 |
| Arkansas | 55 | 67 | 69 | 52 | 623 77 | 703 27 | 12.1 | 13.8 |
| Atlantic | 42 | 25 | 109 | 126 | 73 25 | 58 67 | .73 | .55 |
| Baltimore | 117 | 121 | 44 | 42 | 21,000 32 | 18,114 73 | 54. | 59.4 |
| California | 191 | 221 | 144 | 127 | 22,457 00 | 26,436 68 | 57.1 | 64.5 |
| Canadian | 15 | 16 | 22 | 27 | 29 10 | 20 50 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| Catawba | 88 | 69 | 83 | 102 | 127 98 | 116 17 | 1.2 | 1.06 |
| Colorado | 84 | 84 | 67 | 82 | 12,229 23 | 9,540 55 | 60.8 | 47.1 |
| E. Tennessee | 16 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 24 05 | 30 73 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| Idaho | 21 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 1,230 82 | 2,011 08 | 47.9 | 66.4 |
| Illinois | 406 | 384 | 209 | 227 | 64,194 50 | 55,374 67 | 64.4 | 55.7 |
| Indiana | 165 | 191 | 218 | 191 | 16,232 72 | 13,761 67 | 31.8 | 27.4 |
| Iowa | 296 | 274 | 173 | 209 | 25,032 02 | 20,949 34 | 49.4 | 40.5 |
| Kansas | 216 | 201 | 128 | 139 | 18,135 14 | 16,528 63 | 47.2 | 43.3 |
| Kentucky | 73 | 63 | 77 | 80 | 3,973 35 | 4,658 89 | 32. | 38.8 |
| Michigan | 140 | 105 | 130 | 163 | 16,543 64 | 15,226 76 | 43.7 | 40.1 |
| Minnesota | 149 | 148 | 140 | 154 | 12,576 97 | 12,555 89 | 48.6 | 49.2 |
| Mississippi | 40 | 33 | 20 | 25 | 432 31 | 510 68 | 19.2 | 22.3 |
| Missouri | 271 | 277 | 221 | 215 | 23,327 95 | 20,202 87 | 56. | 48.5 |
| Montana | 28 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 1,431 90 | 1,424 41 | 31.4 | 28.7 |
| Nebraska | 155 | 137 | 78 | 94 | 11,244 27 | 10,602 12 | 54.4 | 51.7 |
| New Jersey | 303 | 329 | 80 | 65 | 65,862 53 | 67,166 75 | 77.7 | 78.4 |
| New Mexico | 34 | 39 | 61 | 61 | 1,246 78 | 1,331 28 | 18.3 | 19.0 |
| New York | 695 | 647 | 272 | 321 | 148,345 75 | 170,679 14 | 70.1 | 81.0 |
| North Dakota | 67 | 74 | 108 | 106 | 1,500 20 | 1,329 83 | 20.2 | 18.7 |
| Ohio | 415 | 457 | 262 | 222 | 39,199 91 | 39,746 08 | 33.8 | 34.2 |
| Oklahoma | 123 | 99 | 112 | 146 | 2,795 34 | 2,822 43 | 19.7 | 18.7 |
| Oregon | 76 | 75 | 61 | 69 | 5,108 57 | 4,227 99 | 40.9 | 31.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 931 | 956 | 232 | 218 | 145,597 28 | 138,525 31 | 54.1 | 50.8 |
| South Dakota | 76 | 74 | 64 | 75 | 2,247 93 | 1,723 11 | 27.7 | 21.9 |
| Tennessee | 127 | 129 | 103 | 90 | 3,133 48 | 3,103 94 | 22.2 | 22.3 |
| Texas | 247 | 225 | 210 | 216 | 6,754 84 | 4,617 52 | 28.9 | 18.8 |
| Utah | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 597 00 | 483 67 | 33. | 27.1 |
| Washington | 121 | 146 | 106 | 92 | 7,047 88 | 5,883 00 | 31.5 | 24.5 |
| West Virginia | 40 | 41 | 36 | 30 | 3,450 61 | 4,423 29 | 38.4 | 50.0 |
| Wisconsin | 83 | 92 | 118 | 113 | 8,577 50 | 8,528 83 | 47.3 | 48. |
| Totals | 5980 | 5960 | 3926 | 4040 | $693,555 33 | $684 447 45 | | |

## SCHEDULE 16.

### SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The receipts from Sabbath-schools, by Synods, with the number of contributing and non-contributing schools and per capita gifts, are shown by the following table:

| SYNODS. | Contributing Sabbath-schools. | | Non-Contributing Sabbath-schools. | | Amount Contributed. | | Amount Per Capita, Cents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 |
| Alabama | 11 | 19 | 129 | 123 | $75 61 | $197 74 | 1.5 | 4.1 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 12 | 117 | 107 | 37 38 | 76 01 | .7 | 1.4 |
| Atlantic | 8 | 17 | 143 | 134 | 20 26 | 71 26 | .5 | .9 |
| Baltimore | 61 | 72 | 100 | 91 | 2,249 22 | 2,847 21 | 7.4 | 10.5 |
| California | 111 | 117 | 224 | 231 | 2,469 37 | 2,827 32 | 6.2 | 7.2 |
| Canadian | 2 | 3 | 35 | 40 | 6 25 | 6 25 | .6 | .4 |
| Catawba | 21 | 26 | 150 | 145 | 50 89 | 65 14 | .4 | .6 |
| Colorado | 38 | 58 | 113 | 108 | 938 41 | 973 07 | 4.6 | 4.7 |
| E. Tennessee | 2 | 5 | 36 | 30 | 8 25 | 21 25 | .5 | 1.2 |
| Idaho | 18 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 188 22 | 87 73 | 7.2 | 2.7 |
| Illinois | 175 | 181 | 440 | 430 | 5,061 44 | 5,467 13 | 5. | 6.2 |
| Indiana | 54 | 77 | 329 | 305 | 706 26 | 1,070 01 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| Iowa | 106 | 120 | 363 | 363 | 1,582 88 | 2,201 30 | 3.1 | 4.8 |
| Kansas | 70 | 88 | 273 | 252 | 1,876 42 | 2,147 37 | 4.9 | 6.1 |
| Kentucky | 23 | 26 | 127 | 117 | 314 45 | 429 34 | 2.5 | 4.2 |
| Michigan | 62 | 76 | 208 | 192 | 1,260 72 | 1,297 39 | 3.3 | 3.7 |
| Minnesota | 70 | 83 | 219 | 219 | 1,013 76 | 1,358 03 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 6 | 57 | 52 | 13 68 | 71 79 | .6 | .7 |
| Missouri | 88 | 87 | 404 | 405 | 1,950 22 | 1,884 70 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| Montana | 12 | 13 | 50 | 57 | 193 27 | 219 81 | 4.2 | 3.5 |
| Nebraska | 52 | 51 | 181 | 180 | 999 50 | 1,014 85 | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| New Jersey | 161 | 181 | 222 | 213 | 10,199 92 | 9,801 06 | 12. | 12.4 |
| New Mexico | 9 | 17 | 86 | 83 | 74 19 | 92 47 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| New York | 339 | 363 | 628 | 605 | 11,175 89 | 12,883 15 | 5.2 | 7.7 |
| North Dakota | 26 | 34 | 149 | 146 | 240 25 | 302 65 | 3.9 | 3.6 |
| Ohio | 185 | 201 | 482 | 478 | 4,307 21 | 4,812 43 | 3.7 | 5.5 |
| Oklahoma | 39 | 33 | 196 | 212 | 844 79 | 668 94 | 5.9 | 4.7 |
| Oregon | 37 | 38 | 100 | 106 | 638 09 | 652 05 | 5.1 | 4.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 443 | 470 | 720 | 704 | 19,102 24 | 19,497 68 | 7.1 | 8.3 |
| South Dakota | 27 | 34 | 113 | 115 | 214 22 | 358 34 | 2.6 | 4.6 |
| Tennessee | 36 | 40 | 194 | 179 | 392 79 | 382 96 | 2.8 | 2.5 |
| Texas | 36 | 38 | 421 | 403 | 482 80 | 439 78 | 2. | 2.2 |
| Utah | 20 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 294 27 | 189 14 | 1.6 | 6.7 |
| Washington | 59 | 78 | 168 | 160 | 836 36 | 1,122 28 | 3.7 | 4.2 |
| West Virginia | 18 | 17 | 58 | 54 | 210 51 | 250 66 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Wisconsin | 35 | 41 | 166 | 164 | 585 53 | 622 05 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| Totals | 2464 | 2753 | 7431 | 7247 | $70,617 52 | $76,410 34 | | |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 17.

### CONTRIBUTIONS BY PRESBYTERIES IN VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

The following table, showing the rank of various Presbyteries according to the per capita gift, will be found interesting:

| PRESBYTERIES. | Contributing Chur'hes | | Non-Contributing Chur'hes | | Amount Contributed. | | Amount Per Capita, Cents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 | 1911 | 1912 |
| New York | 52 | 48 | 6 | 11 | $59,759 89 | $66,276 86 | 186.6 | 209.8 |
| Buffalo | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 8,223 33 | 23,331 04 | 65.6 | 184.2 |
| Morris and Orange | 41 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 17,634 52 | 17,839 62 | 151.2 | 148.5 |
| Elizabeth | 27 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 11,699 72 | 13,010 42 | 105.8 | 116.3 |
| Philadelphia North | 63 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 17,225 16 | 19,696 98 | 93.4 | 105.4 |
| Los Angeles | 45 | 54 | 33 | 26 | 11,065 45 | 13,151 85 | 74.7 | 97.2 |
| Newark | 36 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 9,694 60 | 14,204 30 | 63.9 | 92. |
| Chicago | 83 | 87 | 19 | 15 | 32,414 94 | 27,671 81 | 109.9 | 91.6 |
| St. Louis | 39 | 38 | 14 | 15 | 11,853 71 | 8,764 95 | 120.1 | 87.1 |
| Brooklyn | 40 | 45 | 8 | 3 | 15,347 82 | 17,005 73 | 78.5 | 86.4 |
| Rochester | 35 | 39 | 15 | 11 | 7,748 55 | 11,636 61 | 54.2 | 81.5 |
| Baltimore | 46 | 49 | 21 | 21 | 11,344 35 | 10,360 78 | 86.5 | 78.5 |
| Cleveland | 28 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 9,525 48 | 8,731 52 | 85.3 | 76.1 |
| Jersey City | 30 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 7,643 70 | 7,085 11 | 78.6 | 72.1 |
| Detroit | 36 | 34 | 14 | 17 | 11,425 82 | 10,166 14 | 83.7 | 71.9 |
| Westchester | 35 | 24 | 7 | 19 | 7,101 85 | 7,400 44 | 66.6 | 66.6 |
| Albany | 42 | 38 | 8 | 11 | 7,603 48 | 6,905 92 | 69.5 | 65. |
| Washington City | 31 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 7,785 16 | 5,616 33 | 78.5 | 56.5 |
| New Brunswick | 33 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 6,438 60 | 5,754 26 | 62.1 | 55.8 |
| Carlisle | 43 | 42 | 12 | 13 | 6,335 75 | 5,846 75 | 60.4 | 55.3 |
| Omaha | 36 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 3,670 10 | 2,960 43 | 64.3 | 53.7 |
| Denver | 24 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 4,889 74 | 3,512 43 | 72. | 53.1 |
| Philadelphia | 57 | 59 | 20 | 18 | 24,206 39 | 21,911 22 | 58.3 | 52.8 |
| Pittsburgh | 113 | 121 | 17 | 12 | 32,148 30 | 23,353 64 | 71. | 50.8 |
| St. Paul | 23 | 24 | 14 | 12 | 4,452 34 | 2,546 02 | 85. | 48.3 |
| Peoria | 23 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 3,452 77 | 2,955 26 | 54.5 | 48.2 |
| Portland | 26 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 3,350 14 | 2,822 43 | 58.6 | 46.6 |
| Bloomington | 40 | 41 | 27 | 21 | 7,127 00 | 5,130 94 | 65.2 | 45.9 |
| Huntingdon | 66 | 63 | 14 | 18 | 6,321 12 | 5,990 80 | 47.1 | 45.2 |
| Indianapolis | 28 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 8,099 00 | 3,401 72 | 82.3 | 41.2 |
| Cincinnati | 48 | 49 | 24 | 28 | 4,630 98 | 4,651 93 | 37.9 | 37.6 |
| Columbus | 22 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 2,123 31 | 3,009 69 | 29.2 | 36.2 |
| New Castle | 40 | 41 | 17 | 16 | 1,870 81 | 2,137 62 | 25.7 | 29. |
| San Francisco | 27 | 18 | ..... | 9 | 1,228 10 | 740 76 | 39.6 | 24. |
| Des Moines | 30 | 31 | 25 | 23 | 1, 05 15 | 1,523 27 | 27. | 23.7 |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## SCHEDULE 18.

### RECEIPTS BY MONTHS AND QUARTERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | $84,398 79 | | |
| May | 92,958 55 | | |
| June | 114,418 62 | | |
| | | $291,775 96 | 1st quarter. |
| July | $212,100 94 | | |
| August | 45,984 41 | | |
| September | 54,591 74 | | |
| | | 312,677 09 | 2d quarter. |
| October | $136,254 50 | | |
| November | 125,581 18 | | |
| December | 74,340 04 | | |
| | | 336,175 72 | 3d quarter. |
| January | $146,260 14 | | |
| February | 164,707 53 | | |
| March | 598,702 17 | | |
| | | 909,669 84 | 4th quarter. |
| Total Gross Receipts | | $1,850,298 61 | |
| Less Amount Legacy Expense Account | | 1,111 82 | |
| Total Receipts | | $1,849,186 79 | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912.

The figures here quoted include contributions from Churches, Sabbath-schools, Women's Societies and Young People's Societies, both through Assembly's Board and Women's Boards. Detailed statement of receipts of various Women's Boards will be furnished by their respective Treasurers upon request.

### SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

#### PRESB. OF BIRMINGHAM-A.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bessemer | $5 00 |
| Birmingham | 248 80 |
| Blocton | |
| Brent | |
| East Lake | 2 00 |
| Elliottsville | |
| Enon | 4 50 |
| Ensley, 1st | 37 50 |
| " Grace | 20 00 |
| Five Mile | 12 50 |
| Gastonburg | 18 15 |
| Goshen (Gastonburg) | |
| Green Pond | 8 80 |
| Harmony (Helena) | |
| Highland | |
| Hopewell | |
| Jemison | 21 00 |
| Miller Mem'l | 2 00 |
| Montgomery | 5 00 |
| New Hope | |
| New York Ave | 12 00 |
| Oak Grove | 15 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | |
| Rock Bluff | |
| Rocky Ridge | 4 10 |
| Rosedale | |
| Selma | 8 37 |
| Six Mile | |
| Spring Creek | |
| Woodlawn | 5 00 |
| Union | |
| Unity | |
| Valley Grove (Woodlawn) | 3 00 |
| Alabama Synod | 7 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 7 65 |
| | 447 87 |

#### PRESB. OF FLORIDA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auburndale | 5 00 |
| Candler | 25 00 |
| Center Hill | |
| Crescent City | 10 00 |
| Crystal River | 114 00 |
| Eustis | 180 07 |
| Ft. Myers | 6 00 |
| Ft. Pierce | 25 00 |
| Glenwood | 30 00 |
| Green Cove Springs | 27 50 |
| Hawthorne | |
| Kissimmee | 46 30 |
| Lake Mary | |
| Miami | 101 00 |
| Paola | |
| Punta Gorda | 25 00 |
| Rockledge | 5 00 |
| San Mateo | 7 25 |
| Sorrento | 31 90 |
| Starke | |
| St. Augustine Mem'l | 78 61 |
| St. Cloud | 19 35 |
| Tarpon Springs | 2 50 |
| Titusville | |
| Waldo | |
| Weirsdale | 10 00 |
| Winter Haven | 91 00 |
| | 840 48 |

#### PRESB. OF HUNTSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Athens | 23 00 |
| Bethel (Toney) | 10 00 |
| Bethlehem (Bass) | 5 00 |
| Beulah (Elkmont) | |
| Cedar Point (Huntsville) | |
| Central | 54 00 |
| Concord (Mt. Hope) | 1 00 |
| Elkmont | 16 00 |
| Ewing (Brownsboro) | 4 00 |
| Guntersville | 3 00 |
| Gurley | 13 00 |
| Hickory Flat (Plevna) | |
| Huntsville Central | 100 00 |
| " Beirnes Ave | |
| McGready (Haleyville) | 7 35 |
| Madison Cross Roads | 7 00 |
| Maysville | 8 00 |
| Mountain Home (Russelville) | 4 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1 (Sheffield) | 6 00 |
| " " No. 2 (Brownsboro) | 1 50 |
| Nebo (Athens) | 6 00 |
| New Market | 51 00 |
| New Salem (Lexington) | 3 00 |
| Paint Rock | 4 12 |
| Pilgrim's Rest (Moulton) | |
| Rock Spring (Mt. Hope) | 13 60 |
| Rockwood (Rockwood, Ala.) | 4 00 |
| Rogersville | 22 00 |
| Sherod (Waterloo) | |
| Scottsboro | |
| Sego (Waterloo) | |
| Sheffield | 28 00 |
| Stevenson | |
| Taylor (New Market) | 6 00 |
| Trenton (Princeton) | |
| Waterloo | 5 00 |
| Westminster (New Decatur) | 238 69 |
| West Side (New Decatur) | 5 00 |
| Willoughby (New Decatur) | 18 55 |
| | 667 81 |

PRESB. OF SPRINGVILLE-TALLADEGA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anniston | 7 65 |
| Argo | 6 12 |
| Ashville | 1 00 |
| Beaver Creek | 3 15 |
| Bold Springs | |
| Branchville | 5 00 |
| Clay | |
| Corinth | 2 35 |
| East Lake | |
| Enon | 10 50 |
| Fairview | 2 16 |
| Five Mile | 29 55 |
| Gadsen Central | 17 50 |
| Irondale | 3 60 |
| Leeds | 9 35 |
| Liberty | |
| Mountain View | 1 50 |
| Mt. Calvary | |
| Mt. Nebo | 3 15 |
| Pinson | 5 00 |
| Salem | 2 22 |
| | 109 80 |

## SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESB. OF ARKANSAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabam | 2 00 |
| Bains (Bellefonte) | 1 00 |
| Bellefonte | 1 00 |
| Bentonville (Heavencr, Okla.) | 16 25 |
| Berryville | |
| Cane Hill, Salem | 34 48 |
| Carl Mem'l (Fayetteville, R. D.) | 2 00 |
| Cincinnati (Prairie Grove, R. D.) | 6 36 |
| Clyde (Cane Hill) | |
| Cove Creek (Prairie Grove, R. D.) | 1 00 |
| Crosses (Fayetteville) | |
| Crozier (Morrow) | 8 65 |
| Dowell's Chapel (Fayetteville) | 10 95 |
| Elkins | |
| Eureka Springs | 20 00 |
| Fayetteville, Central | 92 53 |
| Gaither | |
| Gravett | 35 20 |
| Harrison | 26 45 |
| Hindsville | 2 50 |
| Huntsville | 11 00 |
| Lincoln | 5 00 |
| Lowell | 3 00 |
| Maysville | 4 00 |
| Mt. Comfort (Fayetteville, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Mt. Vernon (Bentonville) | 6 37 |
| New Hope (Cane Hill) | |
| Nicodemus | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | |
| Prairie Grove (Fayetteville) | 18 23 |
| Rieff's Chapel (Fayetteville) | 5 00 |
| Rogers | 5 60 |
| Siloam Springs | 33 00 |
| Skylight | 1 00 |
| Southwest City (Mo.) | 10 00 |
| St. Joe | |
| St. Paul | |
| Sulphur City | |
| Sulphur Springs | |
| Summers | 4 00 |
| Thorney | |
| Vineyard (Morrow) | 3 00 |
| Walnut Grove | 5 00 |
| Woods (Bentonville) | 8 88 |
| | 389 45 |

PRESB. OF FORT SMITH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Altus-Dening (Denning) | |
| Atkins | 12 00 |
| Bonanza | 17 00 |
| Booneville | 22 00 |
| Charleston | 3 00 |
| Cove | 10 00 |
| Clarksville | 139 00 |
| Coal Hill | 5 15 |
| Fort Smith | 99 00 |
| " " Central | 25 00 |
| Greenwood | 4 70 |
| Harmony (Jacobs) | |
| Hartford | 6 00 |
| Huntington | 13 15 |
| Lamar | 20 10 |
| Liberty (Clarksville) | 3 40 |
| Lone Pine | |
| Mansfield | 22 00 |
| Morrillton | 12 00 |
| Mulberry | 1 00 |
| Ozark | 80 00 |
| Paris | |
| Russelville | 75 00 |
| Shady Grove (Clarksville) | |
| Stout's Chapel (Hattieville) | 2 60 |
| Spadra | |
| Van Buren | 104 00 |
| Waldron | |
| Weir's Chapel (Dublin) | 2 00 |
| White Oak (Ozark) | |
| Miscellaneous | 2 00 |
| | 680 10 |

PRESB. OF JONESBORO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel | |
| Brinkley | 13 85 |
| Bono (Jonesboro) | 1 00 |
| Clarendon | 24 25 |
| Greenway | |
| Forest Home (Jonesboro) | |
| Holmes Chapel | 1 00 |
| Jonesboro Calvary | 13 87 |
| Macey (Jonesboro) | |
| Mammoth Springs | 5 00 |
| Melbourne | |
| Mt. Pleasant | |
| Mt. Olive (Barren Fork) | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Union | 1 00 |
| Pocahontas | |
| Piggott (Rector) | 5 00 |
| Ravenden Springs | 2 56 |
| Rector | 4 00 |
| Smithville | |
| Thayer | 1 33 |
| | 73 86 |

PRESB. OF LITTLE ROCK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amity | 2 00 |
| Artesia | |
| Ashdown | |
| Beebe | |
| Benton | 7 90 |
| Cabot | 17 00 |
| Cove | |
| Emmett | |
| Foreman | 1 55 |
| Fontaine | |
| Glendale | 1 90 |
| Hickory Grove | |
| Hope | 49 95 |
| Hot Springs, Orange St | 2 00 |
| Harmony | |
| Hearn | |
| Laneburg | |
| Little Rock, 1st | 85 40 |
| McArthur | 2 20 |
| Melrose | |
| Mt. Carmel | |
| Palestine | 6 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prescott | 22 98 |
| Shady Grove | |
| St. Paul | |
| Tillar | 2 70 |
| Ward | |
| Watson Chapel | 1 00 |
| | 202 58 |

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

### PRESB. OF ATLANTIC.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aimwell (Walterboro) | 1 00 |
| Allendale, 2d | |
| Antioch (Ferguson) | |
| Beaufort, Salem | |
| Berean (Beaufort) | 50 |
| Bethel (Mullet Hall) | |
| Calvary | |
| Edisto (Edisto Island) | |
| Faith (Adams Run) | 1 50 |
| Ferguson Pk., Mission | 15 00 |
| Hebron (Mullet Hall) | |
| Hopewell (Walterboro) | 8 69 |
| James Island (Charleston) | 5 25 |
| Little Zoar, Pineland | |
| Mt. Nebo (Lone Star) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | |
| Mt. Zion (Pineland) | |
| Olivet | |
| River's Chapel | |
| Round | 2 50 |
| Salem, Wadmalaw | |
| St. Andrews | |
| St. Luke | 1 00 |
| St. Michael (Walterboro) | 1 00 |
| St. Paul | 2 20 |
| Summerville | |
| Wallingford (Charleston) | |
| Whaley's Memorial (Edisto Island) | |
| Zion, Charleston | 10 00 |
| Zion, John's Island | |
| Zion, Mt. Pleasant | |
| | 49 64 |

### PRESB. OF FAIRFIELD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethlehem, 1st (McConnellsburg) | |
| " 2d (Sumter) | 3 50 |
| Blue Branch (McConnellsburg) | |
| Calvary, Winnsboro | 1 25 |
| Camden, 2d | 1 50 |
| Carmel (Chester) | 2 00 |
| Cheraw, 2d | |
| Congruity (Mayesville) | 1 62 |
| Coulters (Manning) | |
| Darlington, 2d | 2 00 |
| Dutchman Creek (Sumter) | |
| Ebenezer (Dalzell) | 1 50 |
| Friendship (Mayesville) | |
| Goodwill (Mayesville) | 10 00 |
| Good Hope (Manning) | |
| Grand View (Chesterfield) | 50 |
| Harmony (Manning) | |
| Hebron (Chester) | |
| Hermon (Rock Hill) | 3 00 |
| Hopewell (Blacksburg) | 1 00 |
| Howell, Salem | |
| Ingram (Blacksburg) | |
| Ladson (Columbia) | 15 00 |
| Lebanon (Ridgeway) | |
| Liberty Hill, Heath Springs | 25 |
| Little River (Chester) | |
| Macedonia, 1st (Lancaster) | |
| Melina (Mayesville, R. F. D. 2) | 2 00 |
| Mizpah (Darlington) | 50 |
| Mt. Carmel (Manning) | |
| Mt. Lisbon (St. Charles) | |
| Mt. Moriah (Yorkville) | |
| Mt. Olive (Sumter) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Olivet (Blackstock) | |
| Mt. Sinai (St. Charles) | 1 50 |
| Mt. Tabor (Blackstock) | 2 50 |
| Nazareth (Ridgeway) | |
| New Haven (Sumter) | 1 00 |
| New Olivet (McConnellsburg) | |
| Pleasant Grove (Yorkville) | |
| Pleasant Ridge (Lancaster) | 1 50 |
| Rockfield (Sumter) | |
| Shiloh, 1st Winnsboro | |
| " 2d (Mayesville) | |
| St. Matthews (Ridgeway) | |
| Sumpter, 2d | 5 00 |
| Trinity (Mayesville) | |
| Westminster (Mayesville) | |
| Yorkville | |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 63 12 |

### PRESB. OF HODGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch (Dalton, Ga.) | |
| Bethany (Convers, Ga.) | |
| Christ (Augusta, Ga.) | |
| Ebenezer (Rome, Ga.) | 1 00 |
| Grove (Lithonia, Ga.) | |
| Haines Chapel (Augusta, Ga.) | |
| Hopewell (Decatur, Ga.) | |
| Madison, 1st | 1 17 |
| McCahan | |
| Morgan Grove (Keysville, Ga.) | |
| Mt. Sinai (Newman, Ga.) | |
| Newnan, 1st | |
| Oglethorpe Chapel (Philomath, Ga.) | |
| Pleasant Grove (Union Point) | 1 00 |
| Radcliffe Mem'l (Atlanta) | 8 00 |
| Raymond | |
| Spread Oak | |
| St. James (Decatur, Ga.) | |
| St. Paul (Greensboro, Ga.) | |
| Wilson Mem'l (Washington) | |
| | 11 17 |

### PRESB. OF KNOX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen Mem'l (Milledgeville) | |
| Butler (Savannah) | 14 00 |
| Ebenezer, 2d (Limerick) | 4 00 |
| Columbus, 2d | |
| Grants Mem'l (Darien) | |
| Day Mem'l (Arcadia) | 2 00 |
| Jacksonville, Laura St | |
| Macon, Washington Ave | 2 00 |
| Mather-Perit (St. Augustine) | |
| Midway (Arcadia) | |
| Moore's Chapel (Albany) | |
| Mt. Vernon (Palatka) | |
| St. Stephen (Riceboro) | |
| St. Paul (Covedale) | |
| Westminster | |
| | 22 00 |

### PRESB. OF M'CLELLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbeville, Washington St | 4 00 |
| Aiken, Immanuel | 50 |
| Allen (Fountain Inn) | 1 00 |
| Bell Way (Abbeville Co.) | |
| Bethesda (Gaffney) | |
| Bowers (Wellford) | |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st Pres | 1 00 |
| Calvary (Newberry) | 3 00 |
| Fair Forest (Greenville, R. F. D. 2) | |
| Grace (Honea Path) | |
| Lites (Troy) | |
| Mattoon (Greenville) | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mt. Carmel (Carlisle) | |
| Mt. Lebanon View (C'bello, R. F. D. 1) | 50 |
| Mt. Pisgah (Laurens) | 1 50 |
| Mt. Zion (Due West) | |
| Oak Grove (Slighs) | 50 |
| Pitts (Mountville) | |
| Pleasant View (Fountain Inn) | 1 00 |
| Prospect (Greenwood) | |
| Ridge Spring, 1st | |
| Rock Hill (Norris) | |
| Salem (Anderson) | 1 00 |
| Schofield (Seneca) | |
| Sloan's (Clinton) | |
| St. Matthews (Glenn Springs) | |
| Woodruff, 2d | |
| Westminster (Spartanburg) | 1 00 |
| Walkers Chapel (Reidville) | |
| Willard (Union) | |
| | 17 00 |

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

### PRESB. OF BALTIMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Annapolis | 47 50 |
| Arlington | 9 00 |
| Ashland | 6 50 |
| Baltimore, 1st | 3,000 65 |
| " 2d | 334 80 |
| " Abbott Mem'l | 78 00 |
| " Aisquith St | 316 57 |
| " Babcock Mem'l | 626 32 |
| " Bohem. and Morav. | 4 00 |
| " Broadway | |
| " Brown Mem'l | 5,241 75 |
| " Calvary | 91 50 |
| " Central | 500 36 |
| " Covenant | 41 24 |
| " Faith | 728 96 |
| " Forest Park | 89 39 |
| " Fulton Ave | 72 50 |
| " Grace | |
| " Hamilton | |
| " Hampden | |
| " Lafayette Sq | 316 31 |
| " Light St | 176 33 |
| " Madison St | 5 00 |
| " Northminster | 1,043 77 |
| " Olivet | 21 00 |
| " Ridgely St | 28 72 |
| " Roland Park | 349 79 |
| " Walbrook | 163 45 |
| " Waverly | 131 34 |
| " Westminster | 322 00 |
| Barton | 9 52 |
| Bel Air | 121 78 |
| Bethel (Whitehall) | 56 23 |
| Catonsville | 223 16 |
| Chestnut Grove (Baldwin) | 5 00 |
| Churchville | 106 00 |
| Crisp Mem'l (Brooklyn) | 5 00 |
| Cumberland | 400 50 |
| Deer Creek, Harmony (Darlington) | 63 14 |
| Edmondson Terrace | 8 00 |
| Ellicott City | 33 20 |
| Emmittsburg | 59 22 |
| Fallston | |
| Franklinville | |
| Frederick | 78 76 |
| Frostburg | 3 00 |
| Govanstown | 300 50 |
| Grace | 3 00 |
| Granite | |
| Grove (Aberdeen) | 149 00 |
| Hagerstown | 42 50 |
| Hamilton | 10 00 |
| Hampden | 20 00 |
| Havre de Grace | 41 61 |
| Highland (Street) | 14 00 |
| Irvington (Baltimore) | |
| Lakeland (Baltimore) | |
| Lonaconing | 10 10 |
| Lord | 13 00 |
| Midland | |
| Mount Paran (Roslyn) | 19 25 |
| New Windsor | 27 00 |
| North Bend (The Rocks) | |
| Oakland | |
| Piney Creek (Taneytown) | 42 10 |
| Randallstown (Roslyn) | |
| Relay | 21 62 |
| Silver Stream | 8 00 |
| Southminster (Cumberland) | |
| Sparrow's Point | 12 00 |
| St. Helena | |
| Taneytown | 45 93 |
| White Hall | |
| Williamsport | |
| Zion (Lothian) | 2 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 144 00 |
| | 15,870 87 |

### PRESB. OF NEW CASTLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Blackwater | |
| Bridgeville | |
| Buckingham (Berlin, Md.) | 59 75 |
| Cheasapeake City | 28 75 |
| Chichester Mem'l | 3 00 |
| Christiana | |
| Cool Spring | |
| Delaware City | |
| Dover | 86 97 |
| Drawyer's (Odessa, Del.) | 12 00 |
| Eden (Whaleyville, Md.) | |
| Elkton | 158 56 |
| Elsmere Chapel | 3 00 |
| Farmington | |
| Federalsburg | 2 00 |
| Felton | |
| Forest (Middletown, Del.) | 89 05 |
| Frankford | 14 00 |
| Georgetown | 5 89 |
| Gilbert | 5 00 |
| Grace (Kennedyville, Md.) | |
| Green Hill (Wilmington, Del.) | 118 25 |
| Gunby | 5 00 |
| Harrington | |
| Head of Christiana (Newark, Del.) | 34 60 |
| Lewes | 87 35 |
| Lower Brandywine (Greenville, Del.) | 17 50 |
| Makemie Mem'l (Snow Hill, Md.) | 25 00 |
| Manokin (Princess Anne, Md.) | 95 47 |
| Milford | 74 81 |
| Newark | 110 94 |
| New Castle | 206 20 |
| Ocean City | 3 00 |
| Ocean View | 5 00 |
| Pencader (Glasgow, Del.) | 13 25 |
| Perryville | 15 00 |
| Pitt's Creek (Pocomoke City, Md.) | 122 43 |
| Port Deposit | 42 00 |
| Port Penn | 12 47 |
| Red Clay Creek (Marshallton, Del.) | 18 00 |
| Rehoboth (Del.) (Midway, Del.) | 7 50 |
| " (Md.) (Pocomoke City, Md.) | 11 00 |
| " Rock | 54 50 |
| Smyrna | 32 50 |
| Stanton | |
| St. George's | 11 75 |
| Trinity (Church Hill) | |
| Westminster (Georgetown, Md.) | 184 90 |

| | |
|---|---|
| West Nottingham (Colora, Md.) | 168 25 |
| White Clay Creek (Newark, Del.) | 53 00 |
| Wicomico (Salisbury, Md.) | 231 50 |
| Wilmington, 1st | 333 00 |
| " Central | 449 35 |
| " East Lake | 92 44 |
| " Gilbert | |
| " Hanover | 327 00 |
| " Olivet | 15 00 |
| " Rodney St | 382 50 |
| " West | 865 03 |
| Zion (Northeast) | 112 00 |
| Worton | |
| Miscellaneous | 100 00 |
| | 4,905 46 |

PRESB. OF WASHINGTON CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington (Va.) | 27 00 |
| Alex. County | 103 50 |
| Ballston (Va.) | 95 50 |
| Berwyn | 96 50 |
| Boyd's (Md.) | 11 00 |
| Chevy Chase (Washington) | 135 01 |
| Clifton (Va.) | 39 00 |
| Darnestown (Md.) | 46 00 |
| Falls Church (Va.) | 125 00 |
| Hyattsville (Md.) | 106 65 |
| Lewinsville (Md.) | 14 00 |
| Manassas (Va.) | 37 00 |
| Neelsville (Md.) | 201 00 |
| Peck Mem'l | 50 00 |
| Riverdale (Md.) | 153 50 |
| Takoma Park (Washington) | 392 00 |
| Vienna (Va.) | 29 00 |
| Warner Mem'l (Kensington, Md.) | 203 00 |
| Washington, 1st | 300 75 |
| " 4th | 655 57 |
| " 6th | 307 00 |
| " 15th St | 43 00 |
| " Bethany Chapel | 58 00 |
| " Covenant | 4,559 00 |
| " Eastern | 68 50 |
| " Eckington | 377 37 |
| " Fairmount Heights | |
| " Garden Mem'l | 113 01 |
| " Gunton Temple Mem'l | 240 50 |
| " Gurley Mem'l | 163 00 |
| " Hermon | |
| " Kenilworth | |
| " Metropolitan | 1,213 48 |
| " New York Ave | 1,943 88 |
| " Northminster | 128 20 |
| " Sherwood | 12 00 |
| " Washington Hgts | 515 15 |
| " Western | 289 37 |
| " Westm'er Church Mem'l | 226 50 |
| " West St | 296 08 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,173 80 |
| | 14,548 82 |

## SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA

PRESB. OF BENICIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arcata | 21 00 |
| Bay Side | 2 00 |
| Belvidere | 5 00 |
| Blue Lake | 3 00 |
| Bodega | |
| Bolinas | |
| Calistoga | 2 80 |
| Camp Meeker | 3 00 |
| Chinese Miss. (San Rafael) | 3 00 |
| Corcoran | 3 00 |
| Corte Madera | |
| Covelo | |
| Cresent City | |
| Eureka | 136 00 |
| Fort Bragg | 14 50 |
| Fulton | 25 50 |
| Healdsburg | 31 00 |
| Hoopa | 63 01 |
| Kelseyville (Middletown) | 5 00 |
| Lakeport | 14 00 |
| Larkspur Miss. (Corte Madera) | |
| Mendocino | 102 70 |
| Middletown (San Anselmo) | 19 50 |
| Napa | 171 75 |
| Novato | 25 00 |
| Petaluma | 100 00 |
| Point Arena | 5 00 |
| Pope Valley | 3 00 |
| San Anselmo, 1st | 133 80 |
| " " 2d | 4 50 |
| San Rafael | 217 70 |
| Santa Rosa | 306 30 |
| Sausalito | 14 00 |
| St. Helena | 36 00 |
| Scotia | 6 97 |
| Tomales | 9 30 |
| Two Rock | 32 00 |
| Ukiah | 18 95 |
| Vallejo | 94 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 25 |
| | 1,632 03 |

PRESB. OF LOS ANGELES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alhambra | 207 00 |
| Anaheim | 190 00 |
| Azusa | 104 64 |
| Bell Mem'l (Bells) | 20 00 |
| Brawley | 45 55 |
| Burbank | 31 25 |
| Clearwater | 4 30 |
| Covina | 118 70 |
| Downey | 41 00 |
| El Cajon | 131 73 |
| El Centro | 5 00 |
| El Monte, Mountain View | 15 00 |
| Fullerton | 105 45 |
| Garvalia (Pasadena) | |
| Glendale | 125 85 |
| Graham Mem'l (Coronado) | 51 55 |
| Holtville | |
| Imperial | |
| Inglewood | 88 00 |
| Irwindale, Mexican | 3 08 |
| La Crescenta | |
| La Jolla | 59 00 |
| Lakeside (Westminster) | 2 00 |
| Lankersheim (Toluca) | |
| Long Beach | 396 92 |
| Los Angeles, 1st | 65 40 |
| " 2d | 207 00 |
| " 3d | 722 00 |
| " Bairdstown | 18 00 |
| " Bethany | 60 95 |
| " Bethesda | 140 90 |
| " Boyle Heights | 651 67 |
| " Brooklyn Heights | |
| " Calvary | 59 00 |
| " Central | 599 11 |
| " Chinese | 28 00 |
| " Dayton Ave | 12 00 |
| " Euclid Heights | 1 00 |
| " Grandview | 171 05 |
| " Highland Park | 1,619 56 |
| " Hollywood | 139 15 |
| " Hope | |
| " Immanuel | 8,104 47 |
| " Japanese | 1 00 |
| " Knox | 110 00 |
| " Mexican | 5 00 |
| " Miramonte | 29 50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Los Angeles, Mt. Washington | 121 50 |
| " Olivet | |
| " Redeemer | 113 50 |
| " South Park | 199 14 |
| " Spanish | 11 50 |
| " St. Pauls | 8 01 |
| " Sunset Hills | 4 00 |
| " Welsh | 45 00 |
| " West Lake | 317 79 |
| " Westminster | |
| Mission Beach | 5 00 |
| Moneta (Gardena, R. F. D.) | 379 02 |
| Monrovia | 238 00 |
| National City | 79 80 |
| Newhall | |
| Orange | 184 53 |
| Pacific Beach | 40 25 |
| Pasadena | 6,243 05 |
| Pasadena, Westminster | 74 50 |
| Point Loma | |
| Pomona | 624 00 |
| Rivera | 13 00 |
| San Diego, 1st | 980 25 |
| " Mexican | |
| San Fernando | |
| San Gabriel, Mexican | 2 00 |
| San Pedro, St. Andrews | 43 50 |
| Santa Ana | 1,780 68 |
| Santa Monica | 112 30 |
| Somerset | |
| South Pasadena, Calvary | 240 00 |
| Tropico | 34 52 |
| Tustin | 179 25 |
| West Adams | 304 47 |
| Westminster | 59 00 |
| Wilmington, Calvary | 5 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,483 00 |
| | 28,415 44 |

PRESB. OF NEVADA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bishop, Indian | 10 70 |
| Carson City | 35 50 |
| East Ely | |
| Elko | 10 00 |
| Eureka | |
| Goldfield | 13 75 |
| Grace (McGill) | |
| Lamville | |
| Las Vegas | |
| Manhattan | 8 00 |
| Reno | 2 00 |
| Rhyolite | |
| Search Light | |
| Starr Valley (Deeth) | |
| Tonopah | 44 63 |
| Virginia City | |
| Wells | |
| | 124 58 |

PRESB. OF OAKLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alameda | 274 85 |
| Alvarado (Centerville) | 12 20 |
| Berkeley, 1st | 684 30 |
| " Calvary | 22 00 |
| " Faith | 3 46 |
| " Grace | 2 00 |
| " Knox | 106 81 |
| " St. John | 427 38 |
| " Westminster | 46 60 |
| Centerville | 41 20 |
| Concord | 45 60 |
| Danville | 29 75 |
| Elmhurst | 41 00 |
| Hayward | 142 75 |
| Livermore | 28 75 |
| Milk College | 35 00 |
| Newark | 33 00 |
| Oakland, 1st | 2,075 49 |
| " Brooklyn | 548 00 |
| " Centennial | 153 50 |
| " Chinese Elmhurst | |
| " Emmanuel | 97 25 |
| " Fruitvale | 38 00 |
| " Golden Gate | 89 91 |
| " High St | 24 00 |
| " Union St | 214 70 |
| " Welsh | 18 00 |
| Pleasanton | 25 00 |
| Richmond, 1st | 35 56 |
| Rodeo | 1 50 |
| San Leandro | 46 30 |
| Valona | |
| Walnut Creek | 16 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,501 00 |
| | 7,861 26 |

PRESB. OF RIVERSIDE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Coachella | |
| Colton | 215 59 |
| Cucamonga | 9 60 |
| Elsinore | 9 50 |
| Hemet | 21 50 |
| North Ontario (Upland) | 318 16 |
| Oliver Chapel | 5 40 |
| Ontario, Westminster | 138 00 |
| " 1st | 30 00 |
| Redlands | 1,119 57 |
| Riverside, Arlington | 339 00 |
| " Calvary | 777 78 |
| " Mexican | |
| San Bernardino, 1st | 227 80 |
| " Mex | |
| San Gorgonio (Beaumont) | 109 12 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 00 |
| | 3,322 02 |

PRESB. OF SACRAMENTO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderson, Howard St | |
| Chico | 124 50 |
| Chico, Indian | |
| Colusa | 115 45 |
| Corning | 46 50 |
| Davisville (Davis) | 45 15 |
| Dixon | |
| Elk Grove | 28 00 |
| Fair Oaks | 6 00 |
| Fall River Mills | |
| Gridley | 8 00 |
| Hamilton (Hamilton City, Cal.) | |
| Ione | 7 00 |
| Kirkwood | |
| Los Molinos | |
| Marysville | 16 70 |
| Monticello (Winters) | |
| Olinda | |
| Orangevale | |
| Orland | |
| Placerville | 20 50 |
| Red Bank | 13 80 |
| Red Bluff | 132 45 |
| Redding | 36 00 |
| Roseville | |
| Sacramento, Fremont Park | 230 90 |
| Sacramento, Westminster | 287 60 |
| Stirling City | 5 00 |
| Tehama | 5 00 |
| Tremont, Westminster | |
| Vacaville | 54 25 |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta | 15 00 |
| Willows | 20 25 |
| Winters | 58 00 |
| | 1,276 05 |

PRESB. OF SAN FRANCISCO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Granda (El Granada) | |
| Moss Beach (El Granada) | |
| Salada (El Granada) | |
| San Francisco, 1st | 929 76 |
| " Bethany | 37 50 |
| " Calvary | 732 60 |
| " Chinese | 107 85 |
| " Glenside | 10 00 |
| " Grace | |
| " Holly Park | 17 55 |
| " Howard | 103 75 |
| " Japanese | 15 00 |
| " Lebanon | 33 00 |
| " Memorial | 5 00 |
| " Menlo Park | |
| " Mizpah | 26 00 |
| " Olivet | 56 00 |
| " Parkside | 8 70 |
| " Richmond | 32 50 |
| " Seventh Ave | 62 00 |
| " St. James | |
| " St. John's | 130 17 |
| " St. Paul's | 3 25 |
| " Trinity | 264 55 |
| " University Mound | 4 34 |
| " Welsh | |
| " Westminster | 63 40 |
| | 2,642 92 |

PRESB. OF SAN JOAQUIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Angiola, 1st | |
| Bakersfield, 1st | 20 00 |
| Bethel | 3 25 |
| Big Oak Flat, 1st | |
| Borden | |
| Camden | 11 48 |
| Clements | 3 00 |
| Clovis | 57 94 |
| Coalinga | 29 25 |
| Coarse Gold | |
| Columbia | |
| Corcoran | |
| Crow's Landing | 11 65 |
| Dinuba | 40 85 |
| Dos Palos, 1st | 5 00 |
| Exeter | 30 26 |
| Fowler | 495 90 |
| Fresno, 1st | 1,745 41 |
| Fresno, 1st, Armenian | 100 00 |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave | 21 00 |
| Fresno, Calvary | 45 00 |
| Glenville | 22 00 |
| Grayson | |
| Gustine | 6 00 |
| Hanford, 1st | 32 75 |
| " Japanese | 94 00 |
| Hickman | 4 00 |
| Kaweah (Naranjo) | |
| Kerman | |
| Knowles | 4 08 |
| La Grange | 5 40 |
| Laton (Fowler) | 2 00 |
| Lemon Cove | 3 00 |
| Lemoore | 60 35 |
| Lindsay | 38 50 |
| Madera | 50 00 |
| Mariposa, 1st | |
| Mariposa Creek (Le Grand) | |
| Merced, 1st | 67 00 |
| " Cumberland | 31 00 |
| Modesto | 84 20 |
| Newman, 1st | |
| Oakdale | |
| Orosi, St. James | |
| Patterson | 2 00 |
| Pioneer | |
| Plano | 8 70 |
| Raymond | |
| Sanger | 19 30 |
| Salida | |
| Selma, 1st | 189 98 |
| Sonora | 16 50 |
| Springville (Daunt) | 2 41 |
| Stent | |
| Stockton, 1st | 343 75 |
| " East Side | 11 80 |
| Stratford | 3 00 |
| Strathmore, St. Andrew's | 9 80 |
| Terra Bella | 10 00 |
| Tracy | |
| Turlock | 32 50 |
| Visalia, 1st | 52 00 |
| Woodbridge, Bethel (Stockton) | 8 00 |
| Yettem, Am | 7 00 |
| | 3,841 01 |

PRESB. OF SAN JOSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ben Lomond (Santa Clara) | 16 00 |
| Boulder Creek | |
| Carmel | 10 00 |
| Felton | 14 50 |
| Gilroy | 32 72 |
| Greenfield | |
| Highland (Skyland) | |
| Hollister | 65 00 |
| Los Gatos | 296 69 |
| Martin Mem'l (Lakeside, Los Gatos) | 75 00 |
| Milpitas (San Jose) | 10 00 |
| Monterey | 92 10 |
| Mountain View | 36 90 |
| Palo Alto | 175 77 |
| San Jose, 1st | 1,496 60 |
| " 2d | 393 40 |
| Santa Clara | 63 45 |
| Santa Cruz | 104 45 |
| San Martin | 767 00 |
| Watsonville | 245 50 |
| " Japanese | |
| Wrights | 1 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | 3,906 08 |

PRESB. OF SANTA BARBARA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arroyo Grande | 94 00 |
| Ballard | 19 00 |
| Cambria | 16 00 |
| Carpinteria | 45 85 |
| Cayucos | 11 35 |
| El Montecito (Montecito) | 57 00 |
| Fillmore | 22 14 |
| Hueneme | 100 00 |
| Lompoc | 30 50 |
| Los Alamos | 6 00 |
| Morro | 22 25 |
| Ojai (Nordhoff) | 100 41 |
| Oxnard | 22 75 |
| Pleasant Valley (Estrella) | |
| San Luis Obispo | 254 00 |
| Santa Barbara | 663 88 |
| Santa Paula | 299 03 |
| Santa Maria | 27 00 |
| Santa Ynez | 7 00 |
| Shandon | |
| Simi | |
| Somas | |
| Summerland | 15 00 |
| Templeton | 4 00 |
| Ventura | 136 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 500 00 |
| | 2,453 77 |

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

### PRESB. OF KIAMICHI.

| | |
|---|---|
| Beaver Dam (Grant) | 1 00 |
| Bethany (Millerton) | |
| Garvin, 1st | 1 00 |
| Ebenezer (Griffin) | |
| Forest (Valliant) | |
| Hebron (Grant) | 4 00 |
| Mt. Gilead (Lukfata) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Olivet | |
| Mt. Pleasant (Shawneetown) | |
| Mt. Zion (Jacksonville) | |
| New Hope (Frogville) | 1 00 |
| Oak Hill (Valliant) | 7 00 |
| Pleasant Hill (Nelson) | |
| Pleasant Valley (Lukfata) | |
| Sandy Branch (Sawyer) | |
| St. Paul (Eagletown) | 1 00 |
| | 16 00 |

### PRESB. OF RENDALL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aughey (Langston) | |
| Bethany (Oklahoma City) | |
| Garrett Chapel (Okmulgee) | 1 00 |
| Hopewell (Chandeler) | |
| Lily of the Valley (Lookeba) | |
| Little Zion (Orlando) | |
| Mt. Olive (Okmulgee) | |
| Mt. Zion (Spencer) | |
| Pilgrims Rest (Lookeba) | |
| Pleasant Grove (Lookeba) | 50 |
| Watonga, 2d | |
| Wilson Chapel (Lima) | 1 00 |
| | 2 50 |

### PRESB. OF WHITE RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen Chapel (Pine Bluff) | 1 00 |
| Allison (Little Rock) | |
| Bethel (Brinkley) | |
| Camden, 2d | 1 00 |
| Green Grove (Morrillton) | |
| Harris Chapel (Brinkley) | |
| Holmes Chapel (Monticello) | |
| Hopewell (Morrillton) | |
| Hot Springs, 2d | 2 00 |
| Mt. Hermon (Fordyce) | 1 25 |
| Plantersville (Monticello) | 1 00 |
| St. Peters | |
| West Wnd (Arkadelphia) | 1 00 |
| Westminster (Cotton Plant) | 8 00 |
| Salem | |
| | 15 25 |

## SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

### PRESB. OF CAPE FEAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen's Chapel (Manchester) | 1 00 |
| Anderson Creek (Manchester) | |
| Antioch (Washington) | |
| Bethany (Lumberton) | 5 00 |
| Chadbourne | 5 00 |
| Dothan, Rocky Mount | |
| Ebenezer (New Berne) | 2 00 |
| Elizabeth City | 2 70 |
| Elizabethtown (Vineland) | |
| Elm City (Rocky Mount) | |
| Freedom, East (Raeford) | 2 00 |
| Garnet (New Berne) | |
| Haymount (Fayetteville) | 4 00 |
| Howard Miss | |
| La Grange (Kinston) | 2 00 |
| Lake Waccamaw (Chadbourne) | |
| Lily Chapel, Red Springs | |
| Maxton | 3 00 |
| Mt. Airy (Lumberton) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah | 2 00 |
| Mt. Olive (Red Springs) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Franklinton) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Tabor (Raeford) | |
| Pantherford | 2 00 |
| Pilgrim Chapel (Wilmington) | |
| Raleigh, Davie St | |
| Red Springs | 2 00 |
| Rowland | 4 00 |
| St. James (Snow Hill) | 2 00 |
| St. John (Wilson) | |
| St. Matthews (Goldsboro) | 1 00 |
| St. Paul, 2d | 1 00 |
| Shiloh (Goldsboro) | 2 00 |
| Sloan's Chapel (Snow Hill) | 1 00 |
| Snow Hill | |
| Spout Springs, Memorial | 2 00 |
| Stovall | |
| St. Paul (Franklinton) | |
| Timothy Darling Miss. (Oxford) | 6 00 |
| Vineland | |
| Wake Forest (Raleigh) | |
| Washington, Emmanuel | |
| White Hall | 1 00 |
| White Rock (Kinston) | 7 00 |
| Whiteville, 2d | 1 00 |
| Whitewater, 2d | 1 00 |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St | 5 00 |
| Williams' Chapel (Manchester) | 1 00 |
| Wilson, Calvary | |
| Wilson Chapel (Rocky Mount) | 9 00 |
| Zion (Oriental) | 2 00 |
| | 80 70 |

### PRESB. OF CATAWBA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellefonte | 1 00 |
| Ben Salem (Murkland) | 1 00 |
| Bethel (Waxhaw) | 2 34 |
| Bethesda (Charlotte) | 2 00 |
| Bethlehem (Wadesboro) | |
| Bethpage (Cornelius) | 5 00 |
| Biddleville (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Black Mem'l (Monroe) | 1 00 |
| Caldwell (Waxhaw) | 1 00 |
| Cedar Grove | 1 00 |
| Charlotte, 7th St | 3 00 |
| " 9th | 3 00 |
| " Church St | 2 00 |
| " Emmanuel | |
| Davidson (Cornelius) | 1 00 |
| Ebenezer (Huntersville) | 1 00 |
| Friendship (Huntersville) | |
| Gastonia, 3d St | 3 00 |
| Good Hope (Kings Mountain) | 1 00 |
| Greenville (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Huntersville | 2 00 |
| Lawrence Chapel (Jackson Grove) | |
| Lincolnton | 1 00 |
| Lisbon Springs (Charlotte) | |
| Lloyd (Charlotte) | 50 |
| Love's Chapel (Charlotte) | |
| McClintock (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Mathews Chapel (Monroe) | |
| Mint Hill (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Miranda (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Morganton, 1st | |
| Mt. Olive (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah (Charlotte) | 2 00 |
| Morvern | 2 00 |
| Murkland (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| New Hampton (Charlotte) | |
| Rankin (Lenoir) | 4 27 |
| Scotia Sem | 10 00 |
| Shelby Mission (Shelby) | |
| Shiloh (Waxhaw) | 1 00 |
| Siloam (Charlotte) | 25 |
| St. Paul (Kings Mountain) | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wadesboro | 2 00 |
| Woodland (Charlotte) | 1 00 |
| Westminster (Concord) | 33 75 |
| West Philadelphia (Shelby) | |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 101 11 |

PRESB. OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albright (Chula) | |
| Alexander | |
| Allen Mem'l (Jetersville) | 4 00 |
| Bethesda (Nottaway, C. H.) | 2 00 |
| Big Oak (Amelia, C. H.) | |
| Carver Mem'l (Newport News) | 1 00 |
| Christ (Burkville, Va.) | 4 00 |
| Christian Light | |
| Clarktown (Alexander) | 1 00 |
| Cumberland (Stuart) | 4 00 |
| Danville, Holbrook St | 6 00 |
| Grace (Martinsville) | 1 00 |
| Great Creek (Bracey) | |
| Henry (Charlotte, C. H.) | |
| Hope (Clarkton) | 1 00 |
| Ingleside Sem | 25 00 |
| Lynchburg, Central | 2 00 |
| Mizpah (So. Boston) | 4 00 |
| Mt. Calvary (Nottaway, C. H.) | 1 00 |
| Mt. Hermon (Chula) | 3 00 |
| Mt. Zion (Jetersville) | 1 00 |
| Oak Grove (Chula) | |
| Ogden (Charlie Hope) | 1 00 |
| Petersburg, Central | 2 00 |
| Refuge (Charlotte, C. H.) | 1 00 |
| Pleasant View | |
| Richmond, 1st | |
| Ridgeway (Clarkton) | 2 00 |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave | 3 00 |
| Russell Grove (Amelia, C. H.) | 1 00 |
| St. Paul (Bracey) | |
| Trinity (Martinsville) | 2 00 |
| Wellville | |
| Wheeler | |
| | 73 00 |

PRESB. OF YADKIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Academy Hill (Mt. Airy) | |
| Allen's Temple (Lexington) | 1 00 |
| Antioch (Hoffman) | |
| Blandonia (Sanford) | |
| Booneville | |
| Bowers Chapel (Laurinburg) | 1 00 |
| Cleveland, Allen Chapel | 2 00 |
| Cleveland (Cameron) | |
| Chapel Hill (Rockingham) | 3 00 |
| Christian Hope (Mt. Airy) | |
| Dunlap | 2 00 |
| Durham, Pine St | 1 00 |
| Eagle Springs | |
| Edward Webb Mem'l (Mt. Airy) | 1 00 |
| Elfland (Mebane) | |
| Emmanuel (Aberdeen) | 1 00 |
| Faith (Aberdeen) | 2 00 |
| Freedom (Statesville) | |
| Germanton | |
| Grace (Winston-Salem) | |
| Hanna (Greensboro) | |
| High Point (Thomasville) | |
| Jackson Springs (Charlotte) | |
| John Hall Chapel (Carthage) | 4 00 |
| Jonesboro (Sanford) | |
| Lexington, 2d | |
| Lloyd (Winston-Salem) | 3 00 |
| Logan (Statesville) | 2 00 |
| Mebane, 1st | 2 00 |
| Mocksville, 2d | |
| Mooresville | 1 00 |
| Mt. Tabor (Statesville) | |
| Mt. Vernon (Mocksville) | |
| Nazareth (Charlotte) | |
| New Centre (Statesville) | |
| Niagara Hope (Aberdeen) | |
| Oakland (Mooresville) | 1 00 |
| Pittsburg (Cleveland) | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Grove (Statesville) | |
| Rockingham, 2d | |
| Salisbury, Church St | 1 00 |
| Sassafras Springs | 2 00 |
| Scott Elliot Mem'l (Graham) | |
| Silver Hill (Laurinburg) | 1 00 |
| Statesville, 2d | |
| " Tradd St | 1 00 |
| St. James (Greensboro) | |
| Thomasville | 2 00 |
| | 33 00 |

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

PRESB. OF BOULDER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Berthoud | 70 23 |
| Boulder | 849 50 |
| Brush, Rankin Mem'l | 151 07 |
| Buckhorn (Ft. Collins, R. D. 1) | 7 28 |
| Carr (Greeley) | |
| Crook | 6 48 |
| Erie | |
| Estes Park | 29 05 |
| Fort Collins, 1st | 455 92 |
| " " 2d | 22 00 |
| Fort Morgan | 187 47 |
| Fossil Creek (Ft. Collins, R. D. 1) | 48 00 |
| Goodrich | |
| Greeley | 226 00 |
| Holyoke | 6 32 |
| La Porte | 12 87 |
| La Salle | 101 00 |
| Livermore, Union | |
| Longmont, Central | 168 50 |
| Loveland | 145 65 |
| Masonville | 3 00 |
| Milliken | |
| Nunn (Greeley) | 8 30 |
| Orchard | |
| Sterling | 393 54 |
| Sunset | |
| Timnath | 46 00 |
| Valmount (Boulder) | 35 53 |
| Virginia Dale | |
| Wall Street | |
| Waverly | |
| Weldona | 30 00 |
| | 3,003 71 |

PRESB. OF CHEYENNE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arcola | |
| Bennett 1st (Saratoga) | |
| Centennial, 1st | 111 85 |
| Cheyenne, 1st | 65 10 |
| Cokeville, 1st | 5 00 |
| Downington, 1st (Encampment) | |
| Encampment | |
| Evanston, Union | 8 00 |
| Grace, Lexington | |
| Guernsey | |
| Hillsdale | 4 30 |
| Laramie, Union | 45 00 |
| Lost Springs | |
| Luther, 1st (Burns) | 5 00 |
| Pine Bluffs, 1st | |
| Rawlins, France Mem'l | 52 75 |
| Saratoga, 1st | 3 00 |
| Sunrise | 9 54 |
| Wyncote, 1st (Lingle) | 136 29 |
| | 445 83 |

PRESB. OF DENVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Akron (Denver) | |
| Arvada (Denver) | 28 10 |
| Aurora | 9 75 |
| Barr | 59 |
| Brighton | 67 23 |
| Burdett | 1 06 |
| Byers | |
| Central City | 7 00 |
| Denver, 1st Ave | 351 43 |
| " 23d Ave | 667 00 |
| " Berkeley | 15 90 |
| " Capitol Heights | 52 00 |
| " Central | 2,757 25 |
| " Corona | 345 00 |
| " Highland Park | 821 00 |
| " Hyde Park | 156 50 |
| " Mt. View Boulevard | 137 75 |
| " North | 129 00 |
| " People's | 4 00 |
| " So. Broadway | 170 40 |
| " Union | |
| " Westminster | 73 00 |
| " Val Verde | 5 00 |
| Elizabeth | 17 46 |
| Ft. Logan | |
| Fraser | 5 00 |
| Georgetown | 2 00 |
| Golden | 253 00 |
| Idaho Springs | 9 00 |
| Kiowa | 2 10 |
| Litleton | 34 61 |
| North Logan | |
| Otis | 15 75 |
| Peoria | |
| Ralston (Golden, R. D.) | |
| Vernon (Wray, R. D.) | |
| Westminster University (Westminster) | 20 00 |
| Wray | 26 00 |
| Yuma | |
| | 6,183 88 |

PRESB. OF GUNNISON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aspen | |
| Delta | 48 00 |
| De Beque | 1 50 |
| Glenwood Springs | 12 00 |
| Grand Junction | 93 75 |
| Gunnison, Tabernacle | 13 50 |
| Leadville | 40 10 |
| Loma | 14 00 |
| Lake City | |
| Ouray | 12 00 |
| Palisades | 23 29 |
| Salida | 25 00 |
| | 283 14 |

PRESB. OF PUEBLO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adobe Valley | 1 85 |
| Alamosa, 1st | 45 45 |
| " 2d (Sp.) | |
| Anaconda | 1 12 |
| Antonito | |
| Arapahoe, Union | |
| Arlington Union | |
| Arriola, 1st | |
| Brandow, Union | |
| Canon City | 1,227 00 |
| Colorado Springs, 1st | 2,475 02 |
| " " 2d | 82 18 |
| " " Boulder St. | 91 72 |
| " " Emmanuel | 81 86 |
| Cortez, 1st | 7 00 |
| Cripple Creek | 31 70 |
| Del Norte | 1 00 |
| Durango | 132 45 |
| Eastonville | |
| Elbert | |
| Florence | 59 00 |
| Florida (Griffith or Durango) | |
| Gageby (Las Animas) | |
| Goldfield | 7 65 |
| Holly | 11 58 |
| Huerfano Canon (Sp.) (Talpa) | |
| Ignacio, Immanuel (Ind.) | |
| La Costilla (Sp.) (Costilla) | 7 09 |
| La Jara | |
| La Junta | 130 87 |
| La Luz (Sp.) (Capulin) | |
| Lamar | 32 60 |
| La Veta | 5 00 |
| Las Animas, 1st | 53 22 |
| " 2d (Sp.) | |
| Lobatos, Redeemer (Sp.) | |
| Los Pinos (Sp.) (Ortiz) | |
| Mesita, Calvary | |
| Monte Vista | 915 00 |
| Monument | 2 50 |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l | |
| Pine River, Calvary (Bayfield) | 9 20 |
| Pueblo, 1st | 293 00 |
| " El Bethel | 10 00 |
| " Fountain | 18 20 |
| " Park Ave | 57 00 |
| " Mesa | 217 43 |
| Rocky Ford | 241 50 |
| Rush, Calvary | |
| Saguache, Central | |
| " Messiah (Sp.) | |
| San Pablo, Sp | 7 84 |
| San Rafael, Sp. (Mogate) | 7 25 |
| Sheridan Lake | |
| Silver Cliff | 5 00 |
| Table Rock (Monument) | 3 75 |
| Tiffany | |
| Trinidad, 1st | 83 70 |
| " 2d (Sp.) | |
| Victor | 122 47 |
| Walsenburg, 1st | |
| " 2d (Sp.) | |
| Wayne Bethel | |
| Westcliffe | |
| | 6,479 20 |

PRESB. OF SHERIDAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Basin, 1st | 10 00 |
| Cody, 1st | 34 50 |
| Gillette | |
| Greybull, 1st | 14 00 |
| Moorcroft, Beth | |
| New Castle, 1st | |
| Powell, Union | 27 10 |
| Sheridan, 1st | 39 25 |
| Thermopolis, 1st | 21 00 |
| | 145 85 |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

PRESB. OF BIRMINGHAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anniston, Calvary | 2 00 |
| Bethel Memphis | |
| Bethany (Ackeman) | 1 00 |
| Birmingham, Miller Mem'l | |
| Clark's Chapel (Ackerman) | 1 00 |
| Cornerstone (Myrtlewood) | |
| Ethel | 1 45 |
| Greenleaf (Keeling) | 1 00 |
| Mobile, 1st African | |
| Mt. Tabor (Columbia) | 1 00 |
| New Zion | 1 00 |
| Portersville | |
| Rock Spring (Myrtlewood) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Salem (Columbia) | 1 00 |
| Trinity (West Point) | |
| Westminster (Columbia) | |
| | 9 45 |

PRESB. OF LE VERE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel, Dandridge | |
| Calvary | 1 00 |
| Chattanooga, Leonard St | 1 00 |
| Gilgal, McKahan (Knoxville) | |
| Knoxville, E. Vine Ave | 1 00 |
| Lawrence Chapel (Morristown) | 1 00 |
| Maryville, 2d | 1 00 |
| M. L. E. Chapel | 1 00 |
| Shiloh (Knoxville) | 2 00 |
| St. Luke (New Market) | |
| | 8 00 |

PRESB. OF ROGERSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Asheville, Calvary | 9 25 |
| Bethesda (Johnson City) | 3 00 |
| Blackwood, Union | 5 00 |
| Bristol, 9th St | |
| Evergreen (Rose Hill, Va.) | 1 00 |
| Jonesboro, 3d | |
| Livingstone (Asheville, N. C.) | 3 00 |
| Mt. Hermon (Big Stone Gap, Va.) | 2 00 |
| Mt. Olivet (Stony Point, Tenn.) | 1 00 |
| New Hope (Tusculum, Tenn.) | |
| St. Marks (Rogersville, Tenn.) | 12 00 |
| Tabernacle (Greenville, Tenn.) | 2 28 |
| | 38 53 |

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

PRESB. OF BOISE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel (Notus) | 5 00 |
| Boise, 1st | 1,596 34 |
| " 2d | 110 80 |
| " Bethany | 28 00 |
| " Maple Grove | 1 60 |
| " Pierce Park | |
| " Westminster | 22 50 |
| Caldwell | 65 10 |
| Emmett | 35 50 |
| Falk | |
| Franklin (Caldwell) | 19 20 |
| King Hill | |
| Letha | |
| Lower Boise (Notus) | 10 00 |
| Meridian | |
| Nampa | 53 65 |
| Parma | 246 00 |
| Payette | 31 00 |
| Roswell | 10 00 |
| Sterry Mem'l | 27 26 |
| Sunny Slope | |
| | 2,261 95 |

PRESB. OF KENDALL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen | 2 00 |
| American Falls | 3 27 |
| Carmen (Salmon) | |
| Fort Hall (Ind.) (Blackfoot) | |
| Franklin (Preston) | |
| Idaho Falls | 26 20 |
| Lago | |
| alad | 4 67 |
| Montpelier | 6 00 |
| Paris | |
| Pingree (Aberdeen) | 3 75 |
| Pocatello | 8 00 |
| Poplar (Rexburg) | |
| Preston | 11 50 |
| Rexburg | 2 00 |
| Rigby (Rexburn) | 4 00 |
| Salmon | 5 90 |
| Soda Springs | 10 00 |
| Springfield (Aberdeen) | |
| St. Anthony | 14 70 |
| | 101 99 |

PRESB. OF TWIN FALLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auger Falls | |
| Bellevue | |
| Buhl | 10 50 |
| Burley | |
| Gooding | 13 90 |
| Hansen | |
| Heyburn | 4 00 |
| Hollister | |
| Jerome | 2 89 |
| Milner | 1 00 |
| Twin Falls | 105 83 |
| Wendell | 22 38 |
| | 160 50 |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

PRESB. OF ALTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alton, 1st | 756 64 |
| " 12th St | 74 50 |
| " Elm St | |
| Baldwin | |
| Belleville | 69 00 |
| Bethalto | |
| Bethel (Reno) | 85 71 |
| Blair | |
| Brighton | 33 00 |
| Butler | 1 30 |
| Carlinville | 29 00 |
| Carlyle | 23 95 |
| Carrollton | 86 00 |
| Chester | 70 00 |
| Coffeen | 9 00 |
| Collinsville | |
| Donnellson | 45 00 |
| East St. Louis, 1st | 206 00 |
| " " 2d | 7 00 |
| " " Winstanley Park | 5 00 |
| Ebenezer (Rockwood) | |
| Edwardsville | 45 00 |
| Girard | 12 00 |
| Granite City | 24 50 |
| Greenfield | 11 00 |
| Greenville | 108 50 |
| Hardin | 4 00 |
| Hillsboro | 228 50 |
| Irving | 36 00 |
| Jerseyville | 196 43 |
| Kampsville | |
| Marshall Mem'l (Lebanon) | 30 75 |
| Liberty Prairie (Edwardsville) | 10 00 |
| Litchfield | 44 00 |
| Madison (Effingham) | 54 00 |
| Maple Grove (Donnelson) | |
| Moro | |
| Nokomis | 15 00 |
| Palmyra | 11 00 |
| Raymond | 35 50 |
| Reno, Bethel | |
| Rockwood | |
| Sorento (Towanda) | 5 00 |
| Sparta | 64 05 |
| Summerville (Medora) | |
| Staunton | 5 00 |
| Steeleville | |
| Steubenville | |
| Sugar Creek (Trenton) | 2 00 |
| Summerville | |
| Summit Grove (Kampsville) | 5 00 |
| Trenton | 27 50 |
| Troy | 11 37 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Unity (Rockwood) | |
| Upper Alton | 27 00 |
| Virden, 1st | 71 00 |
| " North | |
| Walnut Grove (Carrollton) | 40 00 |
| Walnut Hill (Cora) | |
| Walshville | |
| Waveland (Hillsboro) | |
| White Hall | 43 50 |
| Witt | |
| Yankeetown (Prairie de Rocher) | |
| | 2,668 70 |

PRESB. OF BLOOMINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allerton | 56 11 |
| Bement | 316 50 |
| Bethel (Humrick) | |
| Bloomington, 1st | 315 00 |
| " 2d | 1,374 66 |
| Catlin | 28 75 |
| Cerro Gordo | 9 00 |
| Champaign | 806 74 |
| Chenoa | 193 19 |
| Clarence | 24 25 |
| Clinton | 436 54 |
| Colfax | 10 37 |
| Cooksville | 44 45 |
| Danvers | 40 30 |
| Danville, 1st | 708 39 |
| " 2d | 2 00 |
| " Bethany | 10 50 |
| " Immanuel | 93 10 |
| " Olivet | 15 05 |
| De Witt | |
| Downs | 40 00 |
| El Paso | 268 92 |
| Fairbury | 754 00 |
| Fairmount | 95 38 |
| Georgetown | 2 00 |
| Gibson City | 406 02 |
| Gilman | 35 41 |
| Heyworth | 107 55 |
| Highland (Hastings) | 70 05 |
| Homer | 25 00 |
| Hoopeston | 160 00 |
| Jersey (Fisher, R. F. D.) | 7 00 |
| LeRoy | 5 00 |
| Liberty (Gilman) | |
| Lexington | 162 85 |
| Mahomet | 25 00 |
| Mansfield | 9 55 |
| Monticello | 39 15 |
| Mt. Pisgah (Georgetown) | |
| Mt. Pleasant (Stanford) | 134 00 |
| Normal | 169 00 |
| Onarga | 266 00 |
| Paxton | 193 10 |
| Philo | 735 25 |
| Piper City, 1st | 425 00 |
| " " 2d | 5 00 |
| Pleasant Ridge (Fairmount) | 3 80 |
| Prairie View (Savoy) | 25 00 |
| Rankin | 127 74 |
| Ridgefarm | 15 76 |
| Ridgeville Union | 10 00 |
| Rossville | 71 70 |
| Sheldon | 60 00 |
| Sheridan (Siddell) | |
| Sidney | 6 00 |
| Tolono | 185 00 |
| Towanda | 120 00 |
| Urbana | 407 70 |
| Watseka | 76 70 |
| Waynesville | 24 50 |
| Wellington | |
| Yankee Point (Ridgefarm) | |
| | 9,759 03 |

PRESB. OF CAIRO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna | 86 88 |
| Ava | |
| Bethlehem (Brownfield) | |
| Broughton | |
| Cairo | 120 00 |
| Campbell Hill | |
| Carbondale | 98 00 |
| Carterville | |
| Central (Gross) | |
| Cobden | 8 00 |
| Concord (Vienna) | |
| Cora City | |
| County Line, Flatswood | |
| Eldorado | |
| Equality | 103 77 |
| Galatia | |
| Golconda | 17 00 |
| Good Hope (Harbeis Ridge) | |
| Grand Tower (Murphysboro) | |
| Harrisburg | 80 50 |
| Herrin | 10 00 |
| Latham Springs (Vienna) | |
| Liberty (Buncombe) | |
| Marion | 30 15 |
| Metropolis | 10 00 |
| Mt. Hebron (Oakville) | |
| Mt. Pleasant (Crab Orchard) | |
| Mt. Sterling (Unionville) | |
| Murphysboro | 37 00 |
| New Haven | |
| New Hope (Goreville) | |
| New Liberty (Eddyville) | |
| New Prospect (Eldorado) | |
| Oak Grove (Omaha, R. D.) | |
| Old Home (Eddyville) | |
| Palestine (Omaha) | |
| Pisgah (Junction) | |
| Pleasant Grove (Eldorado) | 28 00 |
| Pleasant Hill (Eddyville) | |
| Providence (Carrier Mills) | |
| Ridgway | |
| Ringgold (Shawneetown) | |
| Saline Mines (Shawneetown) | |
| Shawneetown | 10 00 |
| Sulphur Springs (Golconda) | |
| | 839 30 |

PRESB. OF CHICAGO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington Heights | 125 61 |
| Berwyn | 224 85 |
| Braidwood | 20 00 |
| Brighton Park | 21 75 |
| Buckingham | 7 00 |
| Chicago, 1st | 1,732 52 |
| " 2d | 5,675 35 |
| " 3d | 835 24 |
| " 4th | 10,959 03 |
| " 6th | 690 63 |
| " 7th | 50 42 |
| " 8th | 163 95 |
| " 9th | 33 40 |
| " 10th | 105 70 |
| " 11th | 49 00 |
| " 41st St | 844 29 |
| " 52d Ave | 40 85 |
| " Austin | 571 38 |
| " Avondale | 31 06 |
| " Belden Ave | 49 85 |
| " Bethany | 75 12 |
| " Bethlehem | 79 60 |
| " Brookline | 193 84 |
| " Buena Mem'l | 1,083 25 |
| " Calvary | 203 37 |
| " Campbell Park | 210 50 |
| " Central Park | 347 36 |
| " Chicago Lawn | 9 85 |
| " Christ | 196 50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Chicago, Covenant | 2,655 70 |
| " Crerar Mem'l | 353 15 |
| " Drexel Park | 4 25 |
| " Edgewater | 837 93 |
| " Emerald Ave. | 51 92 |
| " Endeavor | 8 73 |
| " Englewood | 230 03 |
| " Erie Chapel | 100 00 |
| " Faith | 78 13 |
| " Fullerton Ave | 406 82 |
| " Gardner | |
| " Garfield Boulevard | 11 56 |
| " Grace | 15 00 |
| " Granville Ave | 39 84 |
| " Grandview | |
| " Hope | 5 00 |
| " Hyde Park | 2,205 77 |
| " Immanuel | 12 76 |
| " Italian | 5 00 |
| " Jefferson Park | 19 00 |
| " Lakeview | 403 85 |
| " Lawn | |
| " Logan Sq | 13 40 |
| " Marlboro | |
| " Millard Ave | 49 40 |
| " Moody | 500 00 |
| " Mosely | 15 00 |
| " Normal Park | 93 00 |
| " Olivet Mem'l | 175 50 |
| " Onward | 63 15 |
| " Persian Miss | |
| " Providence | 11 64 |
| " Pullman | |
| " Ravenswood | 709 94 |
| " Ridgway Ave | 300 63 |
| " Rogers Park | 104 26 |
| " Roseland | 59 85 |
| " Scotch Westminster | 92 00 |
| " South Chicago | 17 00 |
| " South Park | 173 45 |
| " West Division St | |
| " Windsor Park | 18 85 |
| " Woodlawn Park | 1,204 57 |
| Chicago Heights | 78 30 |
| Deerfield | 19 31 |
| Du Page | 260 66 |
| Elwood | 10 00 |
| Evanston, 1st | 1,439 20 |
| " 2d | 702 32 |
| Evanston, Emerson St. Chapel | |
| Gardner | 5 00 |
| Glencoe Union | 29 00 |
| Harvey | 63 74 |
| Herscher | 2 00 |
| Highland Park | 1,365 54 |
| Hinsdale | 171 98 |
| Homewood | 49 26 |
| Itasca | 3 00 |
| Joliet, 1st | 517 97 |
| " 2d | 37 00 |
| " Central | 560 91 |
| " Willow Ave | 66 00 |
| Kankakee | 491 48 |
| La Grange | 287 50 |
| Lake Forest | 3,958 20 |
| Libertyville | 78 35 |
| Manteno | 221 76 |
| Maywood | 37 40 |
| Morgan Park | 148 50 |
| New Hope (Coal City) | 46 85 |
| North Chicago | 9 25 |
| Oak Park, 1st | 4,687 77 |
| " " 2d | 507 73 |
| Peotone | 283 16 |
| Pioneer Chapel | 51 17 |
| River Forest | 433 27 |
| Riverside | 105 77 |
| South Waukegan | 7 00 |
| St. Anne | 34 00 |
| St. Paul's Ev | 36 00 |
| State University | |
| Waukegan | 183 10 |
| Wheaton | 30 00 |
| Wilmington | 43 00 |
| Wilmette | 38 00 |
| | 52,777 30 |

PRESB. OF EWING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albion | 45 80 |
| Bridgeport | 204 50 |
| Calvin | |
| Carmi | 438 00 |
| Centralia | 33 00 |
| Crossville | |
| Du Quoin | 134 00 |
| Enfield | 97 00 |
| Fairfield | 29 00 |
| Flora | 80 00 |
| Friendsville | |
| Galum (Pinckneyville) | 25 00 |
| Gilead | |
| Grayville | 13 70 |
| Kell (Xenia) | |
| Kinmundy | 5 00 |
| Lawrenceville | 56 00 |
| Liberty | |
| McLeansboro | 5 00 |
| Mt. Carmel | 11 60 |
| Mt. Olive | |
| Mt. Olivet (Laurenceville) | |
| Mt. Vernon | 87 87 |
| Nashville | 22 00 |
| New Bethel (Salem, R. F. D.) | |
| Norris City | 29 00 |
| Odin | 10 00 |
| Olney | 123 68 |
| Omega (Kinmundy) | 5 00 |
| Pisgah (Allendale) | 40 00 |
| Richland | |
| Salem | 100 60 |
| Sumner | 110 18 |
| Tamaroa | 61 35 |
| Union (White Co.) | 3 45 |
| Union Ridge | |
| Zion (Xenia) | 18 00 |
| Wabash (Allendale) | 34 50 |
| | 1,823 23 |

PRESB. OF FREEPORT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Apple River | 32 35 |
| Argyle | 249 25 |
| Belvidere | 271 50 |
| Cedarville | |
| Dakota (Cedarville) | 8 85 |
| Elizabeth | 9 00 |
| Freeport, 1st | 706 66 |
| " 2d | 477 39 |
| Galena, 1st | 153 46 |
| " South | 107 25 |
| Hanover | 138 50 |
| Hebron, 1st | 71 50 |
| Harvard | 19 00 |
| Linn-Hebron (Hebron) | 33 50 |
| Marengo | 43 52 |
| Middle Creek (Winnebago) | 159 31 |
| Oregon | 86 71 |
| Polo, Ind | 14 00 |
| Ridgefield | 29 00 |
| Rockford, 1st | 544 50 |
| " Westm'r | 52 64 |
| " 3d | |
| Savanna | 20 76 |
| Scales Mound, Ger. (Elizabeth, R. D.) | 30 00 |
| Warren | 16 60 |
| Willow Creek | 500 00 |
| Winnebago | 188 93 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodstock | 257 03 |
| Zion, Ger. (Elizabeth) | 50 00 |
| | 4,271 21 |

PRESB. OF MATTOON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Altamont | 36 77 |
| Arcola | 55 50 |
| Ashmore | 124 06 |
| Assumption | 72 50 |
| Bethany (Assumption, R. D. 1) | 13 00 |
| Beckwith Prairie (Duncanville) | 4 00 |
| Bethany (A) (Bethany) | 7 00 |
| Casey (Mackinaw, Mich.) | 3 00 |
| Charleston, 1st | 794 00 |
| Chrisman | 25 00 |
| Dalton City | 25 00 |
| Effingham | 9 00 |
| Fairfield (Broadlands) | 30 00 |
| Farina | |
| Gays | 6 20 |
| Good Prospect (Trilla) | |
| Grand View (Dudley, R. D. 12) | 53 50 |
| Greenup | |
| Kansas | 131 00 |
| LaFayette (Mattoon, R. D. 7) | |
| Lerna | 3 04 |
| Loxa | 4 75 |
| Mattoon, 1st | 62 00 |
| " Broadway | 31 25 |
| " Marshall Ave | |
| Moweaqua | 57 74 |
| Neoga | 119 75 |
| Newman | 101 70 |
| New Providence (Dennison) | |
| Newton | 4 60 |
| Oakland | 14 23 |
| Palestine | 81 40 |
| Pana | 141 05 |
| Paris | 360 70 |
| Pleasant Prairie (Lerna) | 98 00 |
| Rardin | |
| Robinson | 58 85 |
| Shelbyville | 174 00 |
| Shepla (Charleston, R. D. 1) | |
| Shiloh (Janesville) | |
| St. Omer (Ashmore) | |
| Sullivan | |
| Toledo | 76 95 |
| Tower Hill | 29 45 |
| Tuscola | 32 30 |
| Union (Hindsborough) | |
| Vandalia | 118 90 |
| Watson (Neoga) | |
| West Okaw (Bethany, R. D. 2) | 60 00 |
| White Hall (Neoga, R. D. 2) | |
| Windsor | 10 00 |
| Woods Chapel (Neoga, R. D. 1) | 6 00 |
| | 3,035 59 |

PRESB. OF OTTAWA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurora | 477 00 |
| Ausable Grove (Oswego) | 120 10 |
| Brookfield (Seneca) | 165 00 |
| Cayuga | |
| Earlville | 46 68 |
| Elgin, House of Hope | 165 40 |
| Florid | 6 25 |
| Grand Ridge | 50 50 |
| Holcome | 5 04 |
| Kings | 30 99 |
| Lovell's Crossing | 3 12 |
| Mendota | 840 00 |
| Meriden | |
| Minonk | 144 00 |
| Morris | 153 00 |
| Oswego | 15 00 |
| Ottawa | 377 00 |
| Paw Paw | 75 00 |
| Pontiac | 362 00 |
| Reading | |
| Rochelle | 195 00 |
| Sandwich | 120 00 |
| Streator, Park | 501 00 |
| Troy Grove | 7 00 |
| Union Grove | |
| Waltham | |
| Waterman | 113 07 |
| Wenona | 165 81 |
| | 4,137 96 |

PRESB. OF PEORIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alta (Dunlap) | 15 91 |
| Altona | |
| Altanta | |
| Astoria | |
| Banner | |
| Brunswick (Tivoli) | |
| Canton | 147 00 |
| Crow Meadow (La Rose) | 15 00 |
| Delavan | 292 00 |
| Elmira (Toulon) | 1,116 00 |
| Elmwood | 102 46 |
| Eureka | 103 34 |
| Farmington | 90 25 |
| French Grove (Laura) | |
| Galesburg | 574 11 |
| Green Valley | 144 00 |
| Hanna City | 63 00 |
| Harvey | 20 00 |
| Henry | 6 84 |
| Hopedale | |
| Ipava | 84 18 |
| Isabel (Ipava) | |
| Knoxville | 235 60 |
| Lewistown | 114 00 |
| Limestone (Hanna City) | 57 00 |
| Onedia | 90 00 |
| Peoria, 1st | 880 50 |
| " 1st Ger | |
| " 2d | 299 00 |
| " Arcadia Ave | 369 00 |
| " Bethel | |
| " Calvary | 114 28 |
| " Grace | 214 57 |
| " Westminster | 99 78 |
| Pottstown (Peoria) | |
| Princeville | 164 64 |
| Prospect (Dunlap) | 34 05 |
| Salem | 55 00 |
| Table Grove | 10 00 |
| Union (Atlanta) | 4 25 |
| Vermont | 5 00 |
| Washington | 97 55 |
| Yates City | 123 93 |
| | 5,742 24 |

PRESB. OF ROCK RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albany | 60 00 |
| Aledo | 1,103 50 |
| Aledo Centre | |
| Alexis | 164 44 |
| Arlington | 15 00 |
| Ashton | 61 00 |
| Beulah (Coal Valley) | 13 75 |
| Buffalo Prairie (Edgington) | 15 00 |
| Center (Seaton) | 244 00 |
| Coal Valley | 30 60 |
| Dixon | 308 00 |
| Edgington | 18 00 |
| Franklin Grove (Ashton) | 62 00 |
| Fulton | 40 00 |
| Garden Plain | 135 00 |
| Geneseo | 64 00 |
| Hamlet (Reynolds) | 69 70 |
| Joy | 64 99 |
| Keithsburg | 15 20 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Kewanee | 81 20 |
| Ladd | 4 00 |
| Milan | 131 20 |
| Millersburg | .44 94 |
| Morrison | 384 94 |
| Munson (Geneseo, R. F. D.) | |
| Newton (Garden Plain) | 246 50 |
| Norwood (Alexis) | 84 00 |
| Peniel (Joy) | 51 00 |
| Perryton (Reynolds) | 48 90 |
| Pleasant Ridge (Milan) | 5 00 |
| Princeton | 491 50 |
| Rock Island, Broadway | 2,474 14 |
| " " Central | 37 00 |
| " " So. Park | 4 50 |
| Round Grove | 95 |
| Spring Valley (Morrison, R. F. D.) | 5 00 |
| Sterling | 426 47 |
| Viola | 121 85 |
| Woodhull | 178 00 |
| | 7,305 27 |

PRESB. OF RUSHVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appanoose (Niota) | 91 45 |
| Argyle (Colchester) | |
| Augusta | 110 00 |
| Bardolph | 24 00 |
| Baylis | 10 00 |
| Bethel (Hamilton) | 56 65 |
| Biggsville | 41 50 |
| Brooklyn | 18 00 |
| Burton Mem'l (Burton) | 51 00 |
| Bushnell | 247 27 |
| Camp Creek (Table Grove) | 69 04 |
| Camp Point | 160 00 |
| Carthage | 420 35 |
| Chili (Bowen) | 23 75 |
| Clayton | 73 68 |
| Doddsville (Industry) | |
| East Jordan | 7 00 |
| Ebenezer (Macomb) | 19 00 |
| Ellington Mem'l (Quincy) | 30 00 |
| Elvaston | 81 00 |
| Fairmount (Baylis) | |
| Fargo | 32 40 |
| Fountain Green (Carthage) | 55 00 |
| Good Hope | 99 00 |
| Hersman | 97 00 |
| Huntsville | |
| Kirkwood | 202 27 |
| Lee (Timewell) | 21 50 |
| Liberty | 21 00 |
| Macomb, 1st | 736 20 |
| " Jackson St | |
| Monmouth | 985 26 |
| Mt. Carmel (Colchester) | |
| Mt. Horeb (Golden) | |
| Mt. Sterling | 282 00 |
| Nauvoo | 3 00 |
| New Salem | 22 60 |
| Niota | 4 00 |
| Olive (Mt. Sterling) | 5 00 |
| Oquawka | 23 00 |
| Perry | 30 65 |
| Plymouth | 12 96 |
| Point Pleasant (Roseville) | |
| Pontoosuc | 14 00 |
| Prairie City | 46 75 |
| Quincy | 376 40 |
| Rushville | 226 70 |
| Sugar Creek (Table Grove) | 28 50 |
| Warsaw | 87 50 |
| West Prairie (Vermont) | 34 00 |
| Wythe (Warsaw) | 101 85 |
| | 5,082 23 |

PRESB. OF SPRINGFIELD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arenzville | 9 50 |
| Argenta | 82 19 |
| Auburn | 15 75 |
| Bates (Loami) | 138 00 |
| Beason | 5 00 |
| Bethlehem (Decatur) | |
| Blue Mound | |
| Buffalo Hart | 40 00 |
| Chatham | 26 97 |
| Cisco | 10 00 |
| Concord (Petersburg) | |
| Decatur, 1st | 1,295 00 |
| " 2d | 209 50 |
| " Westminster | 70 83 |
| Divernon | 126 00 |
| Fancy Prairie | 51 51 |
| Farmingdale | 60 00 |
| Greenview | 48 80 |
| Irish Grove (Fancy Prairie) | 28 50 |
| Jacksonville, State St | 379 96 |
| " Northminster | 143 77 |
| " Westminster | 330 00 |
| Lebanon (Petersburg) | |
| Lincoln, 1st | 675 24 |
| Lincoln, Hill (Lincoln) | |
| Macon (Decatur) | 25 00 |
| Madison (Bloody) | |
| Manchester | 5 00 |
| Maroa | 108 00 |
| Mason City | 171 50 |
| Midland City | |
| Middletown | 11 59 |
| Morrisonville | 52 13 |
| Mt. Zion | 176 00 |
| Murrayville | |
| New Berlin | 5 00 |
| New Hope (Dalton City) | |
| North Fork (Decatur) | 3 00 |
| North Sangamon | 136 57 |
| Pawnee | 70 50 |
| Petersburg | |
| Petersburg, Central | 423 59 |
| Pisgah (Orleans) | 178 00 |
| Pleasant Plains | 14 00 |
| Providence (Cass Co.) (Virginia) | |
| Providence (Sangamon Co.) (Maxwell) | |
| Rock Creek (Petersburg) | 15 00 |
| Sangamon Bottom (Virginia) | 112 87 |
| Shady Grove (Decatur) | |
| Shiloh (Virginia) | |
| Smyrna (Laomi) | 23 00 |
| Springfield, 1st | 551 50 |
| " 2d | 376 60 |
| " 3d | 109 87 |
| " 4th | 35 89 |
| " 5th | |
| Sugar Creek (Chatham) | 13 36 |
| Sweetwater | 28 50 |
| Tallula | 12 00 |
| Taylorville | 214 25 |
| Unity (Woodson) | 92 41 |
| Virginia, 1st | 398 99 |
| " Central | 12 00 |
| Williamsville | 36 00 |
| Winchester | 4 00 |
| | 7,162 64 |

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

PRESB. OF CRAWFORDSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alamo | |
| Attica | 136 80 |
| Benton (Raub, R. D.) | |
| Bethany (Marshall) | 41 00 |
| Bethel (Advance, R. F. D.) | 27 50 |
| Bethlehem (Freeland Park) | |
| Beulah (Attica) | 73 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Boswell | 68 70 |
| Clinton | 31 70 |
| Covington | 3 40 |
| Crawfordsville, 1st | 112 64 |
| " Center | 286 75 |
| " Memorial | |
| Dayton | 442 00 |
| Darlington | 8 00 |
| Dana | |
| Cutler | 125 00 |
| Delphi | 193 05 |
| Dover (Lebanon, R. F. D.) | |
| Earl Park | 5 00 |
| Elizaville (Terhune) | |
| Eugene-Cayuga (Cayuga) | 12 70 |
| Flora | 35 00 |
| Fowler | 19 00 |
| Frankfort | 1,193 70 |
| Geetingsville (Frankfort, R.D.) | 89 00 |
| Guion | 5 00 |
| Hazelrigg (Lebanon) | |
| Hopewell, North (Flora, R. D.) | 112 35 |
| " South (Lebanon, R. D.) | 8 00 |
| Judson-Guion (Guion) | 6 40 |
| Kirklin | 34 85 |
| Ladoga | 17 80 |
| Lafayette, 1st | 121 00 |
| " 2d | 420 00 |
| " Hope Chapel | 3 23 |
| Lebanon | 75 00 |
| Marshfield (Crawfordsville) | |
| Montezuma | |
| Mt. Hermon (Tangier) | |
| Mulberry | 30 00 |
| New Bethel (Rockville, R.F.D.) | |
| Newtown | 143 95 |
| Oxford | 35 95 |
| Pleasant Hill (Rossville) | 23 00 |
| Prairie Center (Frankfort) | |
| Rock Creek (Burrows) | 18 68 |
| Rockfield | 19 85 |
| Rockville Memorial (Rockville) | 183 50 |
| Romney | 66 00 |
| Rossville | 46 20 |
| Russelville | 18 50 |
| Spring Grove (Lafayette, R. D.) | 32 20 |
| State Line | |
| Sugar Creek (Frankfort) | |
| Thorntown | 301 73 |
| Union (New Ross) | |
| Veedersburg | |
| Waveland | 43 75 |
| West Lebanon | |
| Williamsport | 55 00 |
| | 4,735 88 |

PRESB. OF FORT WAYNE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albion | |
| Auburn | 62 71 |
| Bluffton | 101 95 |
| Bristol (Winona Lake) | 20 98 |
| Columbia City | 11 00 |
| Decatur | 34 00 |
| Elhanan (Ossian, R. F. D.) | 17 32 |
| Elkhart | 106 00 |
| Fort Wayne, 1st | 2,232 33 |
| " " 3d | 300 70 |
| " " Bethany | 45 50 |
| " " Westminster | 97 59 |
| Garrett | 19 16 |
| Goshen | 790 00 |
| Highland (Packerton) | |
| Hopewell (Avilla, R. D.) | 14 90 |
| Huntington | 212 70 |
| Kendallville | 117 00 |
| La Grange | 118 60 |
| Ligonier | 15 50 |
| Lima (Howe) | 192 84 |
| Milford | |
| Nappanee | 6 00 |
| Ossian | 84 07 |
| Pierceton | 26 00 |
| Salem Centre (Pleasant Lake) | |
| Stroh | |
| Troy (Larwill) | 2 00 |
| Warsaw | 136 00 |
| Waterloo | 23 00 |
| York (Albion, R. D.) | |
| | 4,787 85 |

PRESB. OF INDIANA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Algiers | |
| Bethel | |
| Bethlehem (Little's, R. D.) | |
| Bicknell | |
| Bloomfield | 27 80 |
| Boonville | 17 00 |
| Carlisle | |
| Chandler | |
| Chrisney | |
| Claiborne (Jeffersonville) | |
| Cynthiana | 56 55 |
| Dale | |
| Evansville, 1st Ave | 8 00 |
| " Grace Mem'l | 1,273 75 |
| " Immanuel | |
| " Jefferson Ave | 34 30 |
| " Olive St | 19 00 |
| " Parke Mem'l | 29 12 |
| " Walnut St | 190 00 |
| Fairview | |
| Farmersburg | 26 00 |
| Ft. Branch | 13 50 |
| Hazleton | |
| Hebron (Newberg) | 7 28 |
| Hermon | |
| Hicks | 9 75 |
| Hillsboro | |
| Hosmer (Petersburg) | |
| Hymera | |
| Indiana (Vincennes, R. D. 3) | 68 50 |
| Ivy | |
| Jasonville | |
| Jasper | |
| Koleen | 1 00 |
| Lemon | |
| Linton | 2 00 |
| Littles, Olivet | |
| Loogootee | 3 15 |
| McCoy | |
| Midway (Chrisney) | |
| Millersburg | |
| Monroe City | |
| Mt. Olivet | |
| Mt. Pisgah | |
| Mt. Vernon | 59 36 |
| Newburg | 56 20 |
| New Lebanon | 2 00 |
| Oak Hill (Evansville) | |
| Oakland City | 60 00 |
| Oatsville | |
| Olive Branch | |
| Owensville | |
| Palmyra | |
| Patoka | |
| Petersburg, Main St | 29 45 |
| Princeton, 1st | 266 65 |
| Rockport | 28 50 |
| Royal Oak | |
| Shiloh | |
| Sugar Grove | |
| Sullivan, 1st | 66 85 |
| Terra Haute, Central | 215 00 |
| " " Washington Ave | 82 02 |
| " " Westminster | 34 46 |
| Townsend | |
| Union | 80 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Union, Bethel | |
| Upper Indiana (Vincennes, R. D. 3) | 65 05 |
| Vincennes, 1st | 190 00 |
| " Bethany | 24 85 |
| " McKinley Ave | 25 00 |
| Washington, Westminster | 84 00 |
| Westphalia | |
| West Salem | |
| Wheatland | |
| Worthington | 12 00 |
| | 3,168 09 |

PRESB. OF INDIANAPOLIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acton | 14 07 |
| Bainbridge | |
| Beech Grove (Indianapolis) | |
| Bethany (Spencer) | 3 00 |
| Bethany (Whiteland) | 18 00 |
| Bloomington (Johnson) | 72 45 |
| Boggstown | |
| Brazil | 140 08 |
| Brownsburg | |
| Clay City | |
| Clayton | 16 00 |
| Clermont | |
| Columbus | 95 00 |
| Danville | 18 00 |
| Edinburg | |
| Elizabethtown | |
| Ellettsville | |
| Franklin, 1st | 659 00 |
| Georgetown (Bean Blossom) | 2 05 |
| Grammar | 2 75 |
| Greencastle | 18 60 |
| Greenfield | 96 60 |
| Greenwood | 107 69 |
| Groveland (Indianapolis) | |
| Harrodsburg | |
| Hopewell (Franklin) | 510 95 |
| Howesville (Jasonville) | |
| Indianapolis, 1st | 981 00 |
| " 2d | 1,844 06 |
| " 4th | 417 52 |
| " 6th | 15 70 |
| " 7th | 213 00 |
| " E. Wash't'n St | 182 29 |
| " Grace | 251 40 |
| " Home | 24 96 |
| " Irvington | 164 65 |
| " Memorial | 407 00 |
| " Meridian Heights | 25 00 |
| " Senate Ave | 6 00 |
| " Sutherland | 37 00 |
| " Tabernacle | 1,049 16 |
| " Troub Memorial | |
| " W. Washington St | 14 20 |
| Johnson (Bloomington) | |
| Martinsville | 26 50 |
| Morgantown | 1 65 |
| Mt. Moriah (Spencer) | |
| Nashville | 2 95 |
| New Pisgah (Franklin) | 7 00 |
| New Winchester (Danville) | 5 00 |
| Olive Hill (Bowling Green) | |
| Poland | 16 00 |
| Putnamville | |
| Roachdale | |
| Southport | 59 59 |
| Spencer | 65 00 |
| White Lick (Tilden) | 5 00 |
| | 7,595 87 |

PRESB. OF LOGANSPORT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedford (Guernsey) | |
| Bethel (Union Mills) | 6 00 |
| Bethlehem (Logansport, R. D.) | 54 00 |
| Bourbon | 22 50 |
| Brookston | 46 76 |
| Buffalo (Monticello, R. D.) | 2 00 |
| Center (Lake Cicott, R. D.) | |
| Chalmers | 58 00 |
| Concord (Lucerne, R. D.) | 55 50 |
| Crown Point | 69 36 |
| Cary | 100 50 |
| Goodland | 92 60 |
| Granger | |
| Hammond, 1st | 100 80 |
| " Pine St | |
| Hebron | |
| Kentland | 113 50 |
| Kouts | |
| Lake Prairie (Lowell, R. D.) | 49 90 |
| La Forte | 447 78 |
| Logansport, 1st | 618 68 |
| " Broadway | 25 00 |
| " Cumberland | 5 00 |
| " West Side | 31 05 |
| Lowell | |
| Lucerne | 3 00 |
| Meadow Lake (Wolcott, R. D.) | 15 75 |
| Michigan City | 31 79 |
| Mishawaka | 101 60 |
| Monon | |
| Monticello | 109 20 |
| Mt. Zion (Rochester, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Pisgah (Lake Cicott) | 41 16 |
| Plymouth | 93 04 |
| Pulaski | 3 50 |
| Remington | 120 12 |
| Rensselaer | 95 13 |
| Rochester | 64 80 |
| Schneider | |
| South Bend, 1st | 453 37 |
| " Hungarian | |
| " Trinity | 16 00 |
| " Westminster | 59 00 |
| Thayer | |
| Toleston, Westminster | |
| Union (Logansport, R. D.) | 200 25 |
| Valparaiso, 1st | 89 87 |
| Walkerton | |
| Westminster | 61 00 |
| Winamac | 70 80 |
| | 3,533 31 |

PRESB. OF MUNCIE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexandria | 16 25 |
| Anderson | 114 86 |
| Centre Grove (Tipton) | 13 85 |
| Converse | |
| Elwood | 48 27 |
| Hartford City | 71 00 |
| Hopewell (Sharpsville) | |
| Jonesboro | 34 02 |
| Kokomo | 115 00 |
| Lagro | 4 00 |
| Liberty (Treaty) | |
| Marion | 268 13 |
| Matthews | |
| Montpelier | |
| Muncie | 535 00 |
| New Hope (Peru) | |
| Noblesville | 61 50 |
| Peru | 111 24 |
| Portland | 135 00 |
| Shiloh (Roann) | |
| Tipton | 33 50 |
| Union City | 74 50 |
| Wabash | 331 00 |
| Winchester | 162 00 |
| | 2,129 12 |

PRESB. OF NEW ALBANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedford | 181 00 |
| Bethel (Scipio) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brownstown (Goshen, Ky.) | 13 25 |
| Charleston | 85 62 |
| Corydon | 104 35 |
| Crothersville | |
| Delaney (Vallonia) | 1 00 |
| Elizabeth | |
| English | |
| Ebenezer (Valley City) | 60 |
| Evans Landing | |
| French Lick | |
| Glenwood (Evans Landing) | 2 00 |
| Graham (Vernon) | |
| Hanover | 121 94 |
| Hebron (Austin) | |
| Henryville | 5 00 |
| Jefferson (Canaan) | 4 00 |
| Jeffersonville | 213 00 |
| Laconia | 3 00 |
| Laconia (Davidson) | |
| Leavenworth | |
| Lexington (Madison, R. F. D. 8) | |
| Livonia | 4 00 |
| Madison, 1st | 170 00 |
| " 2d | 22 75 |
| Memorial (Davidson) | |
| Milltown | |
| Mitchell | 195 08 |
| Monroe (Dupont) | |
| Mt. Lebanon (Henryville) | |
| Mt. Vernon (Marysville) | |
| Mt. Zion (Henryville) | |
| Nabb | |
| New Albany, 1st | 83 95 |
| " 2d | 201 43 |
| " 3d | 83 75 |
| New Philadelphia | 4 00 |
| New Washington | |
| North Vernon | 47 00 |
| Oak Grove (No. Vernon) | 5 00 |
| Orleans | 38 80 |
| Otisco | |
| Owen Creek (Charlestown) | 2 00 |
| Paoli | 31 43 |
| Pisgah (Bethlehem) | |
| Pleasant Twp. (Madison, R. D. 12) | 22 00 |
| Rehoboth (Laconia) | |
| Salem | 32 90 |
| Scipio | 8 00 |
| Scottsburg | 10 00 |
| Seymour | 74 50 |
| Sharon (Elizabeth) | |
| Sharon Hill (Lexington) | 9 00 |
| Smyrna (Madison) | 5 00 |
| Utica | |
| Walnut Ridge (Salem) | 11 15 |
| Vernon | 9 75 |
| Vevay | 33 11 |
| | 1,839 36 |

PRESB. OF WHITE WATER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurora | 40 15 |
| Bethel (Knightstown) | 55 60 |
| Brookville | 24 00 |
| Cambridge City | 5 04 |
| Clarksburg | 28 07 |
| Clarksburg Mem'l (Greensburg) | |
| Cold Springs | |
| College Corner | 77 30 |
| Concord (New Richmond) | |
| Connersville | 303 50 |
| Connersville, Ger | |
| Dillsboro | |
| Dunlapsville | 13 00 |
| Earlham Heights (Richmond) | |
| Ebenezer (Lewisville) | 12 65 |
| Greensburg | 440 90 |
| Hagerstown | 100 00 |
| Harmony | 22 85 |
| Kingston (Greensburg) | 183 99 |
| Lawrenceburg | 24 45 |
| Lewisville | 13 91 |
| Liberty (Portland) | 52 60 |
| Mt. Carmel | 26 00 |
| New Castle | 41 75 |
| Providence (Harrison) | 30 50 |
| Richmond, 1st | 358 57 |
| " 2d | |
| Rising Sun | 21 90 |
| Rushville | 155 00 |
| Sardinia | 5 00 |
| Shelbyville | 517 00 |
| Sparta | |
| Union (Greensburg) | 31 40 |
| Versailles | |
| Zoar | |
| | 2,585 13 |

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

PRESB. OF CEDAR RAPIDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anamosa | 10 00 |
| Andrew | 3 00 |
| Atkins (Cedar Rapids) | 41 00 |
| Bellevue | 39 00 |
| Bethel (Onslow) | 10 00 |
| Blairstown | 54 65 |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st | 924 48 |
| " " Central Park | 108 00 |
| " " Olivet | 51 50 |
| " " Sinclair Mem'l | 84 62 |
| " " Westminster | 178 86 |
| Center Junction | 14 70 |
| Clarence | 104 00 |
| Clinton | 493 53 |
| Delmar | |
| Emeline | |
| Garrison | 54 65 |
| Linn Grove (Mt. Vernon, R. D.) | 47 90 |
| Lyons | 54 85 |
| Marion | 405 65 |
| Mechanicsville | 44 00 |
| Monticello | 76 85 |
| Mt. Vernon | 81 45 |
| Newhall, Central | 5 38 |
| Onslow | 30 95 |
| Paralta | 5 00 |
| Peniel | |
| Pleasant Hill (Cedar Rapids) | |
| Richland Centre (Monticello, R. D.) | |
| Scotch Grove | 26 90 |
| Shellsburg (Cedar Rapids) | 81 04 |
| Springville | 43 55 |
| Vinton, 1st | 400 00 |
| Watkins | |
| Wheatland | |
| Wyoming | 41 80 |
| | 3,517 31 |

PRESB. OF CENTRAL WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bon Homme Co. Boh. (S. D.) | 5 00 |
| Brule Co., 1st Boh. (S. D.) | |
| Eden Boh. (Wis.) | |
| Cedar Rapids Boh. 4th (Ia.) | 61 35 |
| Hopkins Boh. (Minn.) | 35 00 |
| Melnik, Boh. (Wis.) | 1 00 |
| New Zion, Boh. (Neb.) | 2 00 |
| Omaha, Boh. Brethren, (Neb.) | 3 00 |
| Peniel | 33 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | 8 00 |
| Prague, Boh. (Neb.) | |
| Racine, Boh. Breth. (Wis.) | 3 00 |
| Saratoga Refd. Boh. (Ia.) | |
| South Omaha, Boh. (Neb.) | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Tabor (Minn.) | |
| Wagner, Boh. (S. D.) | |
| | 152 35 |

PRESB. OF CORNING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Afton | 23 30 |
| Anderson | |
| Arlington (Villisca) | |
| Bedford | 104 00 |
| Brooks | |
| Champion Hill | 10 00 |
| Clarinda | 330 20 |
| Conway | |
| Corning | 201 41 |
| Creston | 12 10 |
| Diagonal | 25 00 |
| Emerson | 155 00 |
| Essex | 33 90 |
| Freedom (Sidney) | 4 00 |
| Gravity | |
| Hamburg | 35 95 |
| Lenox | 5 00 |
| McKissick's Grove (Hamburg) | |
| Malvern | 638 50 |
| Morning Star (Bedford) | 2 00 |
| Mt. Zion (Nodaway) | |
| Nodaway | 6 00 |
| Pilot Grove (Stanton) | |
| Platte Centre (Kent) | 21 50 |
| Prairie Chapel (Lenox) | |
| Prairie Star (Kent) | |
| Randolph | 5 00 |
| Red Oak | 207 00 |
| Sharpsburg | 21 50 |
| Shenandoah | 154 40 |
| Sidney | 120 07 |
| Villisca | 149 20 |
| Wadena, 1st | 4 06 |
| West Centre (Shenandoah) | 1 60 |
| Yorktown | 21 50 |
| Zoar (Afton) | |
| | 2,292 19 |

PRESB. OF COUNCIL BLUFFS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adair | 5 00 |
| Atlantic | 35 66 |
| Audubon | 162 57 |
| Avoca | 1 00 |
| Bentley | |
| Bethany (Council Bluffs) | 10 77 |
| California | |
| Carson | 45 50 |
| Casey | 24 00 |
| Columbia | 7 01 |
| Council Bluffs, 1st | 184 50 |
| " " " 2d | 52 00 |
| Glendale (Council Bluffs) | 1 00 |
| Greenfield | 59 00 |
| Griswold | 28 00 |
| Guthrie Centre | 28 79 |
| Hamline | 6 00 |
| Hancock | |
| Hardin Twp. (Council Bluffs) | |
| Lone Star (Aubudon) | 20 00 |
| Logan | 48 00 |
| Macedonia | 17 12 |
| Marne | |
| Menlo | 34 70 |
| Missouri Valley | 119 00 |
| Neola (Bellevue) | |
| Sharon (Oakland) | 10 00 |
| Shelby | 202 00 |
| Walnut | 2 00 |
| Woodbine | 158 51 |
| | 1,262 13 |

PRESB. OF DES MOINES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adel | 48 58 |
| Albia | 88 89 |
| Allerton | |
| Centreville | 63 00 |
| Chariton | 51 12 |
| Colfax | 104 35 |
| Dallas Center | 124 21 |
| Derby | 1 00 |
| Des Moines, 1st | 139 00 |
| " Central | 1,053 60 |
| " Clifton Heights | 19 40 |
| " Cottage Grove Ave | 189 50 |
| " Highland Park | 66 87 |
| " Park Ave | |
| " Westminster | 123 20 |
| Dexter | 73 27 |
| Earlham | 19 00 |
| English (Chariton) | 11 70 |
| Garden Grove | 22 00 |
| Grimes | 74 00 |
| Hartford | 4 50 |
| Howell (Pella) | |
| Humeston | |
| Indianola | 259 50 |
| Jacksonville (Woodburn) | |
| Knoxville | 97 00 |
| La Grande (Russell) | |
| Laurel | |
| Leon | 20 00 |
| Le Roy (Garden Grove) | 7 00 |
| Lineville | 5 00 |
| Lucas | |
| Milo | 111 50 |
| Minburn | |
| Moulton | 12 00 |
| Newbern (Lacona) | |
| New Sharon | 21 25 |
| Newton | 117 16 |
| Olivet (Tracy) | |
| Osceola | 10 80 |
| Oskaloosa | 35 50 |
| Panora | 41 00 |
| Perry | 4 50 |
| Plymouth (Durham) | |
| Ridgedale (Grimes) | 68 71 |
| Russell | 99 50 |
| Seymour | 57 20 |
| Unionville (Moulton) | 7 50 |
| Waukee | 14 83 |
| White Oak (Wright) | |
| Winterset | 159 50 |
| | 3,426 64 |

PRESB. OF DUBUQUE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel (West Union) | 52 95 |
| Cascade | 24 45 |
| Chester | |
| Coggon, Zion | 63 43 |
| Cono Centre | 10 70 |
| Dubuque, 3d | 24 45 |
| " Westm'r | 606 99 |
| Farley | 6 95 |
| Frankville | |
| Hazelton | 14 98 |
| Hopkinton | 124 65 |
| Independence, 1st | 480 26 |
| " Ger | 6 50 |
| Jesup | 50 64 |
| Lansing, 1st | 28 60 |
| Lime Springs | 9 31 |
| Manchester | 71 93 |
| Maynard | 7 80 |
| Mt. Hope (New Albin, R. D.) | 19 41 |
| Oelwein | 118 55 |
| Otterville | 24 17 |
| Pine Creek (Winthrop) | 31 85 |
| Pleasant Grove (Fairbank, R. D.) | 32 33 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prairieburg | |
| Rossville | |
| Rowley | |
| Sherrill | |
| Stanley | 10 91 |
| Unity (Winthrop) | 20 65 |
| Volga | 17 34 |
| Wadena | |
| Walker | 28 00 |
| Waukon | 81 70 |
| Wilson's Grove (Sumner) | 24 00 |
| | 1,993 50 |

PRESB. OF FORT DODGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Algona | 24 76 |
| Armstrong | 45 89 |
| Boone | 207 25 |
| Burt (Luverne) | 3 00 |
| Calvary (Knierim) | 39 00 |
| Carroll | 137 00 |
| Churdan | 21 69 |
| Coon Rapids | |
| Cylinder | 3 00 |
| Dana (Paton) | 47 00 |
| Depew | |
| Elm Grove (Lake City) | |
| Estherville | 93 72 |
| Fonda | 19 50 |
| Fort Dodge | 749 60 |
| Germania | 20 00 |
| Gilmore City | 26 70 |
| Glidden | 98 00 |
| Grand Junction | 101 00 |
| Gruver | 7 00 |
| Halfa (Armstrong) | |
| Harris | |
| Hoprig | 6 70 |
| Irvington (Algona) | 1 12 |
| Jefferson | 77 45 |
| Lake City | 91 80 |
| Lake Park | 16 50 |
| Livermore | 19 32 |
| Lohrville | 35 00 |
| Lone Rock (Luverne) | |
| Luverne | 4 00 |
| Lytton | 9 13 |
| McKnight's Point (West Bend) | |
| Manning | |
| Maple Hill | |
| Paton | 17 00 |
| Plover | |
| Pocahontas | 15 00 |
| Pomeroy | |
| Ringsted | |
| Rockwell City | 243 00 |
| Rodman | |
| Rolfe | 30 00 |
| Sherwood | |
| Spirit Lake | 24 95 |
| Varina (Fonda) | |
| West Bend | 17 00 |
| | 2,252 08 |

PRESB. OF GALENA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Beloit, Ger. (Wis.) | 20 00 |
| Bethel, Ger. (Mo.) (Bay, Mo.) | |
| Emmanuel, Ger. (Owensville, Mo.) | 5 00 |
| Forreston Grove, Ger. (F'reston, Ill.) | 70 00 |
| Freeport, 1st | 7 00 |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.) | 25 00 |
| Highland, Ger. (Muscoda, Wis.) | |
| Jones Island Mission | 4 00 |
| Marion, Ger. (Boscobel, Wis.) | |
| Milwaukee, 1st Ger. | |
| Nazareth, Ger. (Hermann, Mo.) | 83 60 |
| Pulaski, Ger. (Muscoda, Wis.) | 31 50 |
| Prairie Dell (Shannon, Ill.) | 35 00 |
| Salem, Ger. (Beth Alto, Ill.) | 25 84 |
| " " (Hope, Mo.) | 22 00 |
| " " (Warsaw, Ill.) | 17 94 |
| St. Louis, 2d, Ger. (Mo.) | 10 00 |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Wis.) (Bassett, W.) | |
| Woodburn, Ger. (Beth Alto, Ill.) | 20 00 |
| Woodriver | 40 00 |
| Zion, Ger. (Fosterburg, Ill.) | |
| " (Herman, Mo.) | 12 00 |
| " (Wheeling, Ill.) | 2 00 |
| Zoar, Ger. (Mo.) | 35 00 |
| | 465 88 |

PRESB. OF GEORGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arcadia (Ia.) | 31 00 |
| Ashton (Ia.) | 95 00 |
| Bethel (Rushmore, Minn.) | 2 00 |
| Carnavon (Ia.) | 70 00 |
| Denver, 1st Ger. (Colo.) | 3 00 |
| Doran, (Minn.) | 52 00 |
| Ebenezer, Ger. (George, Ia.) | |
| " (Kanaranzi, Minn.) | 40 00 |
| " (Renville, Minn.) | |
| " (Lennox, S. D.) | |
| Emery (S. D.) | 20 25 |
| Emmanuel (Rushmore) | |
| Emmanuel, Ger. (Marion, S. D.) | 30 00 |
| Germania, Ger.-English | 20 00 |
| Germantown, Ger. (Lennox, S. D.) | 25 00 |
| Hanover (Glenville, Neb.) | 30 00 |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.) | 33 00 |
| Hope (Sibley, I.) | 5 00 |
| Lyon Co., 1st (George, Ia.) | 60 00 |
| Marion (S. D.) | |
| Matlock (Ia.) | |
| Ostfriesland (Rushmore, Minn.) | 4 00 |
| Sibley (Ia.) | 39 00 |
| Spirit Lake (De Smet, S. D.) | |
| Turner Co., 1st (Davis, S. D.) | 46 25 |
| Wheatland (Breda, Ia.) | 60 00 |
| Willow Lake, Ger. (So. Dak.) | |
| Zion (Ellsworth, Minn.) | 23 00 |
| Zion (Twin Brooks, S. D.) | 9 00 |
| Zion (Rock Rapids, Ia.) | 30 00 |
| Zoar (George, Ia.) | 20 00 |
| Willow Lake (S. D.) | |
| | 747 50 |

PRESB. OF IOWA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bentonsport | |
| Birmingham | 83 52 |
| Bloomfield | 24 24 |
| Bonaparte (Fairfield) | |
| Burlington, 1st | 487 47 |
| Cedar (Birmingham) | 17 90 |
| Chequest (Keosauqua) | |
| Concord (Donnellson) | 5 00 |
| Donnellson | 20 00 |
| Dover (West Point) | |
| Fairfield | 444 00 |
| Fort Madison, Union | 20 00 |
| Hedrick | 18 00 |
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster | 879 73 |
| " 2d | 4 00 |
| Kingston (Latty, R. D. 1) | |
| Kirkville | 37 00 |
| Kossuth (Mediapolis) | 72 00 |
| Lebanon (Milton) | |
| Libertyville | 5 00 |
| Markham (Montrose) | |
| Martinsburg | 102 60 |
| Mediapolis | 30 90 |
| Memorial (West Point) | |
| Middletown | |
| Milton | 6 20 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Montrose | 17 77 |
| Morning Sun | 354 20 |
| Mt. Olivet (Libertyville) | |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st | 424 16 |
| Mt. Zion (Fairfield) | |
| New London | 41 05 |
| Oakland (Morning Sun) | 2 00 |
| Oakville | 4 00 |
| Ottumwa, 1st | 706 00 |
| " East End | 149 33 |
| " West End | 1 03 |
| Primrose | 40 00 |
| Salina (Brighton) | 17 58 |
| Sharon (Donnellson) | 26 00 |
| Troy | |
| Wapello | 20 00 |
| West Point | |
| Wilson (Kirkville) | 30 00 |
| Winfield | 118 89 |
| Benton St. Chapel | 4 12 |
| | 4,213 69 |

PRESB. OF IOWA CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atalissa | 13 00 |
| Bethel (Cotter) | 12 75 |
| Blue Grass (Buffalo, R. D.) | |
| Brighton | 24 00 |
| Brooklyn | 37 00 |
| Columbus Junction | 48 00 |
| Crawfordsville | 119 25 |
| Davenport, 1st | 2,077 95 |
| " Mt. Ida | 63 61 |
| " Newcomb Chapel | 7 09 |
| Deep River | |
| Eldridge (Davenport, R. D.) | |
| Fairview (Iowa City, R. D.) | 3 00 |
| Haskins | 12 00 |
| Hermon | |
| Hills | 12 00 |
| Iowa City | 360 00 |
| Keota | 74 00 |
| LaDora (Marengo) | |
| LaFayette (Keota) | 15 00 |
| Le Claire | 8 00 |
| Malcom | 43 75 |
| Marengo | 75 95 |
| Montezuma | 72 54 |
| Mt. Union (Davenport) | |
| Muscatine | 238 00 |
| Nolo (Montpelier, R. D.) | |
| Oxford | 6 00 |
| Princeton | |
| Red Oak Grove (Tipton, R. D.) | 19 00 |
| Scott (West Branch) | 55 00 |
| Shimer (Conroy) | 14 00 |
| Sigourney | 48 00 |
| Sugar Creek (Wilton Junction) | |
| Summit (Davenport, R. D.) | 92 74 |
| Tipton | 148 50 |
| Union (Oxford) | 3 00 |
| Union Valley (Atalissa) | |
| Unity (Iowa City, R. D.) | 96 00 |
| Washington | 847 50 |
| West Branch | 66 00 |
| West Liberty | 148 30 |
| What Cheer | |
| Williamsburg | 190 80 |
| Wilton Junction | 136 50 |
| | 5,188 23 |

PRESB. OF SIOUX CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alta | 75 85 |
| Auburn | 10 25 |
| Battle Creek | 254 15 |
| Bronson | 27 00 |
| Charter Oak | |
| Cherokee | 176 20 |
| Cleghorn | 84 50 |
| Dennison | 89 60 |
| Early | 44 62 |
| Hartley | |
| Hawarden | 75 00 |
| Hospers | 17 00 |
| Hull | 12 50 |
| Ida Grove | 111 50 |
| Inwood | 55 48 |
| Ireton | 104 00 |
| Larrabee | 20 00 |
| Lawton | 12 00 |
| LeMars | 98 26 |
| Manilla | 61 00 |
| Mapleton | |
| Meriden | 12 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 26 80 |
| Morningside | |
| Nemaha | |
| Odebolt | 66 50 |
| Paullina | 150 65 |
| Pilgrim | 27 00 |
| Plessis | |
| Plymouth | |
| Sac City | 201 00 |
| Sanborn | |
| Schaller | 99 50 |
| Sioux City, 1st | 1,198 65 |
| " " 2d | 414 50 |
| " " 3d | 87 42 |
| " " 6th | |
| " " Morningside | 282 66 |
| " " Olivet | 8 50 |
| " " Williams Mem'l | |
| Storm Lake, Lake Side | 165 00 |
| Sulphur Springs | 8 45 |
| Ulmer | 5 85 |
| Union | 113 00 |
| Vail | 36 75 |
| Wall Lake | 46 00 |
| Williams Mem'l | 32 32 |
| | 4,311 46 |

PRESB. OF WATERLOO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ackley | 1,091 97 |
| Albion | 31 14 |
| Ames Collegiate | |
| Aplington | |
| Cedar Falls | 103 61 |
| Cedar Valley | |
| Clarksville | 46 66 |
| Conrad | 26 13 |
| Dows | 2 00 |
| Eldora | |
| Gilbert Sta | |
| Greene | 150 30 |
| Grundy Centre | 520 97 |
| Janesville | |
| La Porte City | 65 00 |
| McCallsburg | 15 20 |
| Marshalltown | 371 10 |
| Mason City | 47 25 |
| Maxwell | 29 55 |
| Morrison | 14 00 |
| Nevada | 215 50 |
| Point Pleasant | |
| Salem (Traer) | 96 50 |
| State Centre | 113 50 |
| Tama | |
| Toledo | 169 74 |
| Tranquility (Trear) | 322 75 |
| Unity | |
| Waterloo, 1st | 1,797 75 |
| " East Park | 10 00 |
| " Northminster | 10 00 |
| " Westminster | 355 00 |
| Williams | 34 27 |
| | 5,629 89 |

PRESB. OF WAUKON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethlehem, Ger. (Ia.) (Waukon) | 17 00 |
| Centretown, Ger. (Ia.) (Dubuque) | 4 00 |
| Dubuque, 1st, Ger | 22 00 |
| Dyersville, Ger. (Ia.) | |
| East Friesland, Ger. (Ia.) (Ackley) | 264 00 |
| Eden, Ger. (Ia.) (Nora Springs) | 74 50 |
| Frank Hill, (Winona, Minn.) | |
| Grundy Centre, Ger. (Ia.) | 17 00 |
| Holland, Ger. (Ia.) | 278 43 |
| Kamrar, Ger. (Ia.) | 66 00 |
| Lansing, Ger. (Ia.) | |
| McGregor, Ger. (Ia.) | 2 00 |
| Union, Ger. (Ia.) (Stacyville) | 5 00 |
| West Friesland, Ger. (Ia.) (Ackley) | 117 50 |
| Zalmona, Ger. (Ia.) (Waukon) | 25 00 |
| Winona, Ger. (Winona, Minn.) | 17 00 |
| | 909 43 |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

PRESB. OF EMPORIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Annelly (Whitewater) | |
| Burlingame | 23 00 |
| Burrton | 14 40 |
| Burlington | 91 20 |
| Cedar Point | 32 00 |
| Central, Wilsey | |
| Clements | 5 00 |
| Cottonwood Falls | 89 00 |
| Council Grove | 26 00 |
| Dwight | 1 85 |
| Elmendaro (Hartford, R. D.) | |
| Emporia, 1st | 465 00 |
| " 2d | 822 00 |
| " 2d Welsh | |
| " Arundel Ave | 12 50 |
| Fairview (Le Roy) | |
| Florence | 23 00 |
| Halstead | 1,319 33 |
| Humboldt Valley (Junction City, R.) | 26 79 |
| Le Roy | 3 00 |
| Lyndon | 124 00 |
| McLain (Whitewater) | 1 00 |
| McPherson | 127 51 |
| Madison | 5 62 |
| Marion | 20 00 |
| Maxson | |
| Morris (Dwight) | 75 |
| Newton | 342 41 |
| Osage City | 92 00 |
| Peabody | 229 00 |
| Prairie Centre (Burlingame) | |
| Prairie Flower (Burrton) | |
| Quenemo | 8 00 |
| Roxbury | 44 00 |
| Salem, Welsh (Emporia) | 6 00 |
| Sharon (Burlingame, R. D.) | |
| Valley (Burrton) | |
| Waverly | 70 00 |
| Welcome (Alta Vista) | 4 00 |
| White City | 49 00 |
| White City, Central | |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 4,082 36 |

PRESB. OF HIGHLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atchison | 32 50 |
| Axtell | 1 00 |
| Baileyville | 53 50 |
| Bern | 19 00 |
| Blue Rapids | 14 70 |
| Cleburn | |
| Clifton | |
| Corning, Vermillion | |
| Effingham | 36 00 |
| Frankfort | 51 40 |
| Hiawatha | 172 00 |
| Highland | 139 80 |
| Holton | 883 50 |
| Huron | 200 00 |
| Horton | 172 20 |
| Irving | 35 70 |
| Lancaster | |
| Mahaska | |
| Marysville | 10 00 |
| Mt. Zion (Highland) | |
| Nortonville | 3 50 |
| Pleasant Grove | |
| Prairie Ridge (Irving) | 6 00 |
| Star | |
| Troy | |
| Vermillion | 24 25 |
| Walnut Grove (Newchatel) | |
| Washington | 182 73 |
| Miscellaneous | 45 00 |
| | 2,082 78 |

PRESB. OF LARNED.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington | 12 00 |
| Ashland | 112 50 |
| Beulah | |
| Bucklin | 541 75 |
| Cimmaron | 1 00 |
| Coldwater | 56 43 |
| Coolidge | |
| Dodge City | 148 00 |
| Ellinwood | |
| Emerson | 7 00 |
| Garden City | 155 50 |
| Geneseo | 3 85 |
| Great Bend | 163 32 |
| Gueda Springs, 1st | 10 00 |
| Hazelton | |
| Hutchinson, 1st | 540 51 |
| " Irwin Mem'l | 15 00 |
| Irwin Mem'l | |
| Kingsdown | 700 00 |
| Lakin | 16 86 |
| Larned | 119 85 |
| Leoti | 7 55 |
| Liberal | 7 75 |
| Lyons | 141 00 |
| Meade | 20 00 |
| Medicine Lodge | 14 50 |
| Mulberry (Bucklin) | 12 50 |
| Ness City | 12 50 |
| Parks | 1 20 |
| Pence | |
| Pratt | 440 00 |
| Richfield | |
| Scott City | |
| Selkirk | |
| Spearville | 69 35 |
| Sterling | 86 00 |
| Syracuse | 12 00 |
| Tribune | |
| Miscellaneous | 34 00 |
| | 3,461 92 |

PRESB. OF NEOSHO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Altamont | 6 00 |
| Altoona | 24 50 |
| Baxter Springs | |
| Bethel (Paola, R. D. 3) | 15 25 |
| Caney | 15 60 |
| Carlyle | 21 50 |
| Central City (Garnett, R. D.) | |
| Chanute | 103 50 |
| Cherokee | 7 95 |
| Cherryvale | 86 95 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Chetopa | 23 88 |
| Coffeyville | 112 00 |
| Columbus | 225 00 |
| Edna (Lake Creek) | |
| Erie | 12 00 |
| Fort Scott, 1st | 737 50 |
| " " Scott Ave | |
| Fredonia | 41 00 |
| Fulton | 116 00 |
| Galena | 30 25 |
| Garnett | 80 50 |
| Geneva | 6 00 |
| Girard | 130 20 |
| Glendale | |
| Hillsdale | 5 00 |
| Humboldt | 203 07 |
| Independence | 500 88 |
| Iola, 1st | 275 00 |
| Kincaid | |
| La Cygne | |
| La Harpe | 20 15 |
| Lake Creek (Bartlett) | 63 00 |
| Little Builders (Iola) | |
| Lone Elm | |
| McCune | 10 83 |
| Miami (Paola, R. D.) | |
| Millikan Mem'l (Colony) | |
| Mineral Point (Amiot) | |
| Moran | 38 46 |
| Mound Valley | 10 00 |
| Mt. Olive | 5 00 |
| Neodesha | 21 75 |
| New Albany (Freedonia) | |
| Osage (McCune) | 13 00 |
| Osawatomie | 130 06 |
| Oswego | 207 50 |
| Ottawa | 81 00 |
| Paola | 51 00 |
| Parsons | 97 30 |
| Piqua | |
| Pittsburg | 36 17 |
| Pleasanton | 27 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Paola, R. D.) | 20 00 |
| Pomona | 1 50 |
| Princeton (Richmond) | 4 00 |
| Rantoul | |
| Richmond | 34 50 |
| Rockford Valley (Uniontown, R. D.) | |
| Scammon | |
| Sugarvale (Goodrich) | |
| Thayer | |
| Toronto | 7 26 |
| Wagstaff | 3 00 |
| Walnut | |
| Waverly | 11 00 |
| Weir | |
| Yates Centre | 99 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 14 43 |
| | 3,787 24 |

PRESB. OF OSBORNE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bow Creek (Stockton) | 5 25 |
| Calvert | 4 38 |
| Colby | 11 00 |
| Fairport | |
| Hays | 35 75 |
| Hill City | 8 16 |
| Hoxie | 14 00 |
| Kill Creek (Bloomington) | 3 38 |
| Logan | |
| Lone Star (Tully) | 3 50 |
| Long Island | 4 57 |
| Morland | |
| Mt. Nebo | 6 00 |
| Natoma | 16 00 |
| Norton | |
| Oakley | 2 00 |
| Oberlin | 39 50 |
| Osborne | 91 00 |
| Phillipsburg | 318 15 |
| Plainville | 27 49 |
| Pleasant Hill (Logan) | |
| Rose Valley (Downs) | 1 00 |
| Russell | 22 22 |
| Sharon Springs | |
| Shiloh (Codell) | 9 09 |
| Smith Centre | 49 72 |
| Wakeeney | 143 80 |
| " North Branch | 8 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 00 |
| | 825 96 |

PRESB. OF SOLOMON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abilene | 177 61 |
| Aurora | |
| Barnard | 6 57 |
| Belleville | 84 00 |
| Beloit | 241 27 |
| Bennington | 64 50 |
| Bridgeport | |
| Carlton | 19 16 |
| Cawker City | 15 00 |
| Cheever (Manchester) | 15 25 |
| Clyde | 17 00 |
| College Hill (Tampa) | 10 00 |
| Concordia | 471 00 |
| Cuba | 4 00 |
| Culver | 24 00 |
| Delphos | 72 00 |
| Dillon | |
| Elkhorn | |
| Ellsworth | 114 00 |
| Fort Harker (Kanopolis) | |
| Fountain (Delphos) | 4 00 |
| Glasco | |
| Harmony (Lincoln) | |
| Herrington | 66 00 |
| Hope | 5 00 |
| Kanopolis | |
| Kipp | 10 00 |
| Lincoln | 144 00 |
| Manchester | 13 00 |
| Mankato | |
| Miltonvale | 23 55 |
| Minneapolis | 113 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Carlton) | 11 00 |
| Narka | |
| Pinon Barnard | |
| Pleasant Dale (Lincoln) | |
| Ramona | 5 00 |
| Salina | 844 06 |
| Saltville (Barnard) | |
| Scandia | 42 00 |
| Scotch Plains (Belleville) | |
| Solomon | 67 00 |
| Spring Valley (Lincoln) | 1 00 |
| Sylvan Grove | 51 38 |
| Vesper | |
| Webber | 44 20 |
| Wilson | 41 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 15 30 |
| | 2,835 85 |

PRESB. OF TOPEKA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auburn (Topeka) | 74 00 |
| Bala | 5 75 |
| Baldwin | 6 00 |
| Belvue | |
| Bethel (Topeka) | 76 80 |
| Black Jack (Baldwin) | 20 65 |
| Clay Centre (Dodge Coty) | 106 05 |
| Clinton | 74 00 |
| Corinth | |
| Delia | 10 00 |
| Edgerton | 20 13 |
| Gardner (Lawrence) | 25 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Idana | 22 05 |
| Junction City | 207 30 |
| Kansas City, 1st | 1,111 78 |
| " " 2d | 18 25 |
| " " Antioch | 4 00 |
| " " Argentine | 8 45 |
| " " Bethel | |
| " " Central | 14 00 |
| " " Grand View Park | 109 00 |
| " " Overland Park | |
| " " Western Highlands | 252 31 |
| Lawrence, 1st | 406 28 |
| " 2d | 7 60 |
| Leavenworth, 1st | 543 55 |
| Liberty (Osawkie) | |
| Manhattan | 192 81 |
| Maywood (Bonner Springs) | 3 00 |
| Mulberry Creek (Morganville) | 19 95 |
| Oak Hill | |
| Oakland (Topeka) | 14 00 |
| Olathe | 102 29 |
| Oskaloosa | 15 00 |
| Perry (Lawrence) | |
| Pleasant Ridge (Rossville) | |
| Riley | 44 00 |
| Riley, Ger | 45 00 |
| Rossville | 17 18 |
| Round Prairie (Lowemont) | |
| Sedalia (Riley) | 6 00 |
| Spring Hill | 18 00 |
| Stanley (Topeka) | |
| Stony Point (Muncie) | |
| Topeka, 1st | 1,831 75 |
| " 2d | 58 29 |
| " 3d | 137 84 |
| " Calvary | 3 00 |
| " Potwin | 51 00 |
| " Westminster | 679 43 |
| Vinland (Lawrence) | 7 00 |
| Wakarusa (Topeka) | 15 00 |
| Wamego | 34 68 |
| | 6,417 17 |

PRESB. OF WICHITA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Argonia | 5 00 |
| Argonia (Winfield) | |
| Arkansas City, 1st | 304 90 |
| Belle Plaine | 35 53 |
| Benton | |
| Caldwell, 1st | 174 00 |
| " Calvary | |
| Cambridge | |
| Clearwater | |
| Conway Springs | 96 00 |
| Corwin (Attica) | 8 00 |
| De Graff | |
| Derby, 1st | 80 00 |
| Dexter | 16 00 |
| Eldorado, 1st | 120 00 |
| Freeport | 16 10 |
| Geuda Springs | |
| Harmony (Wichita, R. D.) | |
| Harper, 1st | 82 65 |
| Hopewell (Attica) | 5 00 |
| Howard, 1st | 94 00 |
| Indianola (Augusta) | 9 00 |
| Kingman, 1st | 109 15 |
| Maple City | |
| Mayfield | 7 00 |
| Mt. Vernon | |
| Mulvane | 19 00 |
| Nashville | |
| New Salem | |
| Oxford | 7 50 |
| Perth | 10 00 |
| Reece | 20 85 |
| Sedan | 3 00 |
| Uniondale | |
| Waco (Peck) | 7 00 |
| Walnut Valley (Winfield, R. D.) | |
| Waterloo | |
| Wellington, 1st | 523 00 |
| Wichita, 1st | 1,970 54 |
| " Bethel | |
| " Calvary | 111 40 |
| " Grace | 582 73 |
| " Lincoln St | 50 50 |
| " Linwood | |
| " Oak St | 18 65 |
| " Westminster | 1 00 |
| " West Side | 226 00 |
| Winfield, 1st | 310 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 27 50 |
| | 5,051 00 |

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESB. OF EBENEZER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashland, 1st | 155 00 |
| Carr's Fork (Smithsboro) | 11 25 |
| Clearfield | 1 14 |
| Covington, 1st | 387 92 |
| Dayton | 50 50 |
| Ebenezer (Tollesboro) | |
| Erlanger | |
| Falmouth | 17 00 |
| Flemingsburg | 18 00 |
| Frankfort, 1st | 663 00 |
| Greenup | |
| Gilead (Mt. Sterling, R. D.) | |
| Hindman, Searles Memorial | 11 25 |
| Island Creek (Pikeville) | |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave | 18 55 |
| Lexington, 2d | 422 06 |
| Ludlow | 60 00 |
| Maysville, 1st | 116 25 |
| Mt. Carmel | |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st | 53 81 |
| Murphysville | |
| New Concord (Penhurst) | 7 00 |
| New Hope | |
| Newport, 1st | 58 00 |
| Paris | |
| Pikeville | 103 51 |
| Prestonsburg | |
| Sharpsburg | 38 00 |
| Valley | |
| Williamstown | 4 00 |
| Wilson Mem'l (Inez.) | |
| Winchester, Washington St | 24 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 51 83 |
| | 2,272 07 |

PRESB. OF LOGAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adairville (Russellville) | 36 50 |
| Auburn | 113 00 |
| Boiling Springs (Portland, Tenn.) | |
| Bowling Green | 140 00 |
| Corinth (Auburn) | 29 00 |
| Ebenezer | |
| Franklin, College St | 58 00 |
| Gasper River (Auburn) | 2 00 |
| Goshen | 6 00 |
| Liberty (Portland, Tenn.) | 4 00 |
| Morgantown | |
| Mt. Lebanon (Franklin) | |
| Mt. Moriah (Portland, Tenn.) | |
| Oak Grove (Portland, Tenn.) | 3 00 |
| Old Union | 6 00 |
| Pilot Knob (Franklin) | |
| Pleasant Hill | 12 80 |
| Round Pond (Franklin) | |
| Russellville | 50 55 |
| Smith's Grove | 92 75 |
| Trenton | 150 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Trinity | 4 75 |
| Woodburn | 9 50 |
| | 717 85 |

PRESB. OF LOUISVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch (Calhoun) | |
| Bethlehem (Fisherville) | |
| Beuchel Greenwood Ave | |
| Byer's Chapel (Owensboro) | |
| Calhoun | |
| Cloverport, Lucile Mem'l | 11 00 |
| Guston, Patterson Mem'l | 17 70 |
| Hebron (McBrayer) | 13 00 |
| Hodgenville | |
| Irvington | 30 40 |
| Knox | 2 00 |
| Livermore | |
| Louisville, 4th | 53 64 |
| " Calvary | 16 25 |
| " Covenant | 92 00 |
| " Fourth Ave | 905 70 |
| " Immanuel | 57 90 |
| " Stewart Robinson Mem'l | |
| " Union | 127 00 |
| " Warren Mem'l | 946 45 |
| Olivet (Smithfield) | |
| Owensboro, 1st | 112 47 |
| " Central | 103 83 |
| Penna. Run (Beuchel) | |
| Pewee Valley | 137 40 |
| Pleasant Grove (Beuchel) | |
| Pleasant Hill (Delaware) | |
| | 2,626 74 |

PRESB. OF PRINCETON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chapel Hill (Kuttawa) | 9 00 |
| Crayneville | |
| Crider, Bethlehem | 11 13 |
| Dixon, Dawson Springs | 3 00 |
| Francis | |
| Fredonia | 14 00 |
| Fredonia, Bethlehem | |
| Hebbardsville | 3 00 |
| Hopkinsville, 1st | 90 00 |
| " Kentucky Ave | 53 28 |
| Kuttawa | 12 00 |
| Madisonville | 114 00 |
| Marion | 35 00 |
| Mayfield | 110 00 |
| Princeton, Central | 141 00 |
| Providence | 28 00 |
| Shiloh | 10 00 |
| Sturgis (Charlestown, Ind.) | 56 00 |
| Water Valley | 6 00 |
| | 695 41 |

PRESB. OF TRANSYLVANIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barbourville | 26 00 |
| Bethel Union (Lebanon) | |
| Big Creek (Gradyville) | |
| Boyle (Junction City) | |
| Bradfordsville | |
| Buckhorn | |
| Caldwell (Parksville) | 27 00 |
| Casey Fork (Marrowbone) | |
| Columbia | 32 00 |
| Danville, 2d | 847 25 |
| Ebenezer (Gresham) | 15 00 |
| Edmunton (Friendship) | 8 00 |
| Friendship | |
| Greensburg | 33 00 |
| Harlan, 1st | 54 43 |
| Harmony (Buena Vista) | |
| Harrodsburg, Assembly | 57 91 |
| Hyden | 152 76 |
| Lancaster | |
| Lebanon, 1st | 10 00 |
| Livingston | 1 50 |
| Manchester | 10 02 |
| Marrowbone | |
| McFarland Mem'l (Mt. Vernon) | 11 00 |
| New Hope (Horse Shoe Bottom) | |
| New Market | |
| Union (Berla) | 56 09 |
| Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | 1,351 96 |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

PRESB. OF DETROIT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann Arbor | 249 66 |
| Birmingham | 28 45 |
| Brighton | 29 41 |
| Canton (Belleville, R. D.) | |
| Dearborn | 3 50 |
| Detroit, 1st | 2,751 11 |
| " 2d Ave | 241 26 |
| " Bethany | 657 00 |
| " Cadillac Ave | 47 00 |
| " Calvary | 387 42 |
| " Central | 984 60 |
| " Covenant | 255 50 |
| " Forest Ave | 1,370 00 |
| " Fort St | 2,516 64 |
| " Fort Wayne | 24 00 |
| " Highland Park | 315 98 |
| " Immanuel | 377 70 |
| " Jefferson Ave | 1,675 00 |
| " Marston Ave | 55 25 |
| " Mem'l | 213 00 |
| " St. Andrew's | 155 70 |
| " Scovel Mem'l | 948 00 |
| " Trumbull Ave | 886 33 |
| " Westminster | 2,174 86 |
| " Woodward Ave | 1,136 65 |
| East Nankin (Dearborn) | 26 25 |
| Ecorse | 2 50 |
| Erin (Mt. Clemens, R. D.) | 6 00 |
| Holly | 40 00 |
| Howell | 69 00 |
| Independence (Waterford) | |
| Marine City | |
| Milan | |
| Milford | 244 00 |
| Mt. Clemens | 81 00 |
| Northville | 124 70 |
| Plainfield (Gregory) | 19 65 |
| Plymouth | 42 00 |
| Pontiac | 319 74 |
| Pontiac, Westminster | 16 41 |
| Redford, 1st | 15 50 |
| Saline | 4 12 |
| Sand Hill (Wyandotte, R. D.) | |
| Southfield (Redford) | |
| South Lyon | 82 36 |
| Springfield (Davisburg) | |
| Stony Creek (Ypsilanti, R. D.) | |
| Trenton | 5 00 |
| Unadilla (Gregory) | 32 99 |
| Waterford Centre (Pontiac, R. D. 2) | |
| White Lake (Davisburg) | 23 53 |
| Woodmere | 5 25 |
| Wyandotte | 20 00 |
| Ypsilanti | 469 71 |
| | 19,133 73 |

PRESB. OF FLINT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Akron | |
| Avoca | |
| Bad Axe | 47 00 |
| Bloomfield (Port Hope, R. D.) | |
| Bridgehampton | |
| Brookfield (Owendale) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Calvary (Amadore) | |
| Caro | 247 00 |
| Caneville | |
| Cass City | 39 00 |
| Chandler (Elkton, R. D.) | |
| Columbia | |
| Crosswell | 50 00 |
| Deckerville | 6 00 |
| Denmark (Vassar) | |
| Elk (Melvin, R. D.) | |
| Elkton | |
| Fairgrove | 61 00 |
| Fenton | 67 38 |
| Flint | 404 93 |
| Flushing | 15 65 |
| Flynn (Brown City) | 3 00 |
| Fraser (Cass City) | |
| Fremont (Melvin, R. D.) | |
| Harbor Beach | 33 00 |
| Hayes (Caseville) | |
| Juhl | |
| Lamotte (Marlette) | 8 00 |
| Lapeer | 142 16 |
| Linden | |
| McPherson (Sandusky, R. D.) | |
| Marlette, 1st | 38 75 |
| " 2d | 36 00 |
| Mundy (Grand Blanc, R. D.) | 13 00 |
| Pigeon | |
| Pinnebog (Caseville, R. D.) | |
| Popple (Bad Axe) | 10 00 |
| Port Austin | |
| Port Hope | |
| Port Huron, 1st | 30 50 |
| " " Westminster | 64 00 |
| Sandusky | |
| Ubly | 5 07 |
| Vassar | 10 00 |
| Verona (Verona Mills) | |
| Yale | |
| | 1,331 44 |

PRESB. OF GRAND RAPIDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Big Rapids | 63 50 |
| Evart | 29 35 |
| Grand Haven | 150 38 |
| Grand Rapids, 1st | 200 22 |
| " " 3d | 9 00 |
| " " Immanuel | 64 00 |
| " " Westm'r | 297 25 |
| Hesperia | 18 00 |
| Ionia | 101 25 |
| Ludington | 129 13 |
| Ludington | 127 13 |
| McKnight Mem'l (Dighton) | |
| Montague | 87 82 |
| Muir | 6 00 |
| Sherman (Tustin, R. D.) | |
| Spring Lake | 12 45 |
| Tustin | 5 00 |
| | 1,171 35 |

PRESB. OF KALAMAZOO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegan | 103 10 |
| Benton Harbor | 107 25 |
| Buchanan | 46 11 |
| Burr Oak | 3 55 |
| Cassopolis | |
| Centerville | 36 00 |
| Decatur | 21 00 |
| Edwardsburg | 2 00 |
| Hamilton | |
| Kalamazoo, 1st | 426 00 |
| " North | 31 05 |
| Martin | 5 00 |
| Niles | 87 00 |
| Paw Paw | 14 33 |
| Plainwell | 40 00 |
| Richland | 67 25 |
| Schoolcraft | 30 60 |
| Sturgis | 34 00 |
| Three Rivers | 96 00 |
| White Pigeon | |
| | 1,150 24 |

PRESB. OF LAKE SUPERIOR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Calumet | 231 00 |
| Christ (Stambaugh) | 20 00 |
| Corinne (Gould City) | |
| Dafter | |
| De Tour | |
| Donaldson | |
| Escanaba | 48 00 |
| Fibre | 3 01 |
| Gladstone, Westm'r | |
| Grand Marais | |
| Hay Lake | |
| Hessel | |
| Houghton | 49 00 |
| Iron Mountain | 79 00 |
| Iron River | |
| Ishpemig | 41 00 |
| Manistique, Redeemer | 106 00 |
| Maple Grove (Bruce's Crossing) | |
| Marquette | 261 28 |
| Menominee | 113 58 |
| Munising | 17 00 |
| Negaunee | |
| Newberry | |
| Ontonagon | |
| Palatka (Edinburgh, Ind.) | |
| Pentoga | |
| Pickford | |
| Rudyard | 3 00 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 117 00 |
| St. Ignace | 24 50 |
| Stalwart | |
| Sterlingville | |
| Westminster (Gladstone) | |
| Westm'r (Sault Ste. Marie, R. D. 1) | |
| | 1,113 37 |

PRESB. OF LANSING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albion | 268 35 |
| Battle Creek | 309 00 |
| Brooklyn | 84 50 |
| Concord | 48 20 |
| Eckford | 12 56 |
| Findley School House | 1 50 |
| Dimondale | 12 05 |
| Hastings | 26 00 |
| Holt | 7 00 |
| Homer | 63 55 |
| Jackson | 178 00 |
| Lansing, 1st | 261 26 |
| " Franklin Ave | 169 00 |
| Marshall | 139 90 |
| Mason | 110 00 |
| Morrice | 14 00 |
| Oneida | 18 00 |
| Parma | |
| Sebewa | |
| Stockbridge | 19 68 |
| Sunfield | |
| Tekonsha | |
| Tompkins and Springport | 4 00 |
| | 1,746 55 |

PRESB. OF MONROE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adrian | 326 00 |
| Blissfield | 47 00 |
| Cadmus | 22 98 |
| California | 10 29 |
| Clayton | 13 25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Coldwater | 147 00 |
| Deerfield | 6 00 |
| De Spelder | |
| Erie | 30 00 |
| Hillsdale | 231 80 |
| Ida | 10 00 |
| Jonesville | 75 00 |
| La Salle | 2 10 |
| Macon | |
| Monroe | 119 00 |
| Palmyra | 27 25 |
| Petersburg | 5 00 |
| Quincy | |
| Raisin (Holloway) | 41 32 |
| Reading | 2 00 |
| Tecumseh | 164 20 |
| | 1,280 19 |

PRESB. OF PETOSKEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alanson | |
| Bay Shore | 2 00 |
| Boyne City | 33 00 |
| Boyne Falls | |
| Cadillac | 139 90 |
| Conway | |
| Cross Village (Petoskey) | |
| East Jordan | 43 00 |
| Elk Rapids | 22 93 |
| Elmira | |
| Greenwood (Petoskey) | 5 00 |
| Harbor Springs | 97 96 |
| Lake City | 54 00 |
| Mackinaw City | |
| McBain | 21 00 |
| Omena | |
| Parker (Elmira) | |
| Petoskey | 164 00 |
| South Barnard (Charleroi, R.D.) | 18 00 |
| Traverse City | |
| Yuba (Elk Rapids, R. D.) | |
| | 600 79 |

PRESB. OF SAGINAW.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabaster | |
| Alcona | |
| Alma | 361 88 |
| Alpena | |
| Arenac | |
| Au Sable and Oscoda | |
| Bay City, 1st | 555 35 |
| " Covenant | 3 07 |
| " Mem'l | 5 00 |
| " Westm'r | 108 00 |
| Beaverton | |
| Caledonia | |
| Coleman | |
| East Tawas | |
| Ellake | 15 50 |
| Emerson | |
| Fairfield | |
| Gladwin | |
| Grayling | 20 50 |
| Harrisville, Westm'r | 5 00 |
| Hillman | |
| Ithaca | 103 49 |
| Lafayette, 2d | |
| Maple Ridge | |
| Midland | 169 93 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 33 75 |
| Munger | 2 50 |
| Omer | |
| Pinconning | |
| Rosebush | 1 50 |
| Saginaw, 1st | 999 62 |
| " 2d | |
| " Grace | 44 91 |
| " Immanuel | |
| " Warren Ave | 269 58 |
| " Washington Ave | 38 00 |
| St. Louis | 7 00 |
| Tawas City | 11 60 |
| Taymouth | 2 00 |
| Turner | |
| Wise | |
| | 2,758 18 |

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

PRESB. OF ADAMS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Angus | |
| Beacon (Quiring) | |
| Bemidji | 21 45 |
| Bethel (E. Grand Forks) | 26 32 |
| Blackduck | 31 51 |
| Crookston | 14 00 |
| Euclid | 5 40 |
| Hallock | 41 90 |
| Hendrum (Thief River Falls) | 22 00 |
| Hope (St. Vincent) | 4 00 |
| Kelliher | |
| Keystone (Davidson) | 4 00 |
| Mendenhall, Mem'l (E. Grand Forks) | 39 30 |
| Middle River | |
| Northcote | 8 00 |
| North Star (Humbolt) | |
| Orleans, Ridge | 3 97 |
| Red Lake Falls | 6 00 |
| Roosevelt | |
| Roseau (Angus) | |
| Shiloh (Ten Strike) | 2 00 |
| Stephen | 14 50 |
| Tabor Boh | |
| Thief River Falls, 20th Cen'y | 11 00 |
| Warren | 25 55 |
| Warroad | |
| | 280 90 |

PRESB. OF DULUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arnold | |
| Barnum | |
| Big Falls | |
| Big Fork | |
| Bovey | |
| Bruno | |
| Cloquet | 39 55 |
| Coleraine | 116 91 |
| Duluth, 1st | 1,498 26 |
| " 2d | 47 25 |
| " Glen Avon | 971 70 |
| " Hazlewood Park | |
| " Highland Park | 5 00 |
| " Lakeside | 212 72 |
| " Westm'r | 21 83 |
| Ely | |
| Eveleth | 15 00 |
| Fond du Lac | |
| Gilbert | 24 00 |
| Grand Rapids | 17 74 |
| Hibbing | 42 00 |
| Hinckley | 5 00 |
| Kelsey | |
| Knife River | |
| McNair Mem'l | 44 87 |
| Mizpah | |
| Mora | 42 51 |
| Mt. Iron | 2 00 |
| New Duluth, House of Hope | 9 00 |
| Northome | |
| Otter Creek (Atkinson) | |
| Paine Mem'l (Carlton) | |
| Pine City | 5 00 |
| Sandstone | 9 00 |
| St. James (Tower) | |
| Tamarack | |
| Two Harbors | 135 76 |
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave | 110 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Willow River | |
| West Duluth, Westminster | |
| | 3,375 10 |

PRESB. OF MANKATO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alpha | 31 75 |
| Amboy | 70 15 |
| Amiret | 9 00 |
| Ash Creek | |
| Ashford | 2 00 |
| Balaton | 60 50 |
| Beaver Creek | |
| Bingham Lake | |
| Blue Earth | 231 13 |
| Brewster | 10 00 |
| Butterfield | 2 00 |
| Canby | |
| Clifton | 8 00 |
| Cottonwood | 63 00 |
| Currie | |
| Delhi | 120 50 |
| Dundee | |
| Easter (Balaton) | 3 00 |
| Evan | 1 00 |
| Fulda | 36 00 |
| Green Valley | |
| Hardwick | |
| Holland | |
| Island Lake (Russell) | |
| Jackson | 61 97 |
| Jasper | |
| Kasota | 25 00 |
| Kinbrae | |
| Lake Crystal | 4 36 |
| Le Sueur | 100 22 |
| Lismore | |
| Luverne | 104 35 |
| Madelia | 52 00 |
| Mankato | 541 70 |
| Marshall | 163 28 |
| Montgomery | |
| Morgan | 4 00 |
| New Prague | |
| Pilot Grove | 57 20 |
| Pipestone | 96 50 |
| Redwood Falls | 204 30 |
| Round Lake | 7 00 |
| Rushmore | 37 15 |
| Russell | 4 00 |
| Slayton | 24 70 |
| St. James | 12 75 |
| St. Peter, Union | 49 60 |
| Summit Lake (Reading) | 37 34 |
| Swan Lake | 5 00 |
| Tracy | 352 00 |
| Underwood | 1 65 |
| Vesta | 2 00 |
| Wabasso, Knox | 7 26 |
| Watonwan | |
| Wells | 5 00 |
| West Side | |
| Westm'r (Worthington) | 81 70 |
| Wilmont (Reading) | |
| Windom | 18 00 |
| Winnebago | 159 10 |
| Woodstock | 6 00 |
| | 2,873 16 |

PRESB. OF MINNEAPOLIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bloomington | 12 29 |
| Buffalo | 100 17 |
| Carver | |
| Crystal Bay (Long Lake) | 74 17 |
| Eden Prairie | 30 00 |
| Howard Lake | 286 00 |
| Long Lake | 10 00 |
| Maple Plain | 6 00 |
| Minneapolis, 1st | 1,063 50 |
| " 5th | 52 64 |
| " Andrew | 667 95 |
| " Bethany | 163 65 |
| " Bethlehem | 1,587 06 |
| " Calvary | 7 00 |
| " Elim | 26 95 |
| " Grace | 268 29 |
| " Highland Park | 238 12 |
| " Homewood | |
| " Hope Chapel | 91 60 |
| " House of Faith | 44 00 |
| " Oliver | 650 49 |
| " Rosedale | 121 06 |
| " Shiloh | 62 00 |
| " Stewart Mem'l | 304 76 |
| " Vanderburgh Mem'l | 9 50 |
| " Westm'r | 3,997 61 |
| Oak Grove | 20 25 |
| Rockford | 6 05 |
| Sylvan (Howard Lake) | |
| Waverly | |
| Winstead | |
| | 9,901 11 |

PRESB. OF RED RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexandria | |
| Alliance (Baker) | 6 94 |
| Almora | |
| Ashby | 1 05 |
| Bethel (Beardsley) | |
| Brainerd | 32 62 |
| Carlos | 3 94 |
| Clitheral, Ligget Mem'l | |
| Crosby | 1 05 |
| Cuyuna | 1 00 |
| Deerhorn (Wolverton) | 3 30 |
| Deerwood | 1 13 |
| Dilworth | 6 90 |
| Downer | 1 85 |
| Elbow Lake | 5 00 |
| Evansville | |
| Fergus Falls | 116 30 |
| Garfield | 1 00 |
| Hazeldell (Ellis) | |
| Lawrence (Wendell) | 8 00 |
| Leader, Bethel | |
| Maine (Underwood) | 39 95 |
| Maplewood (Erhard) | |
| Moorhead | |
| Poplar | |
| Sabin | |
| Wendell | |
| Western (Fergus Falls) | 51 75 |
| Wheaton | 11 62 |
| | 293 40 |

PRESB. OF ST. CLOUD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atwater | 9 80 |
| Brown's Valley | 19 40 |
| Clara City | 15 00 |
| Cove | |
| Donnelly | |
| Forada | |
| Foley | |
| Forest City (Litchfield) | 16 00 |
| Gilgal (Rail Prairie) | |
| Grandview (Pierz) | 16 40 |
| Greenleaf (Litchfield) | 21 50 |
| Harrison (Atwater) | 10 00 |
| Howick | |
| Holdingford | |
| Kerkhoven (Atwater) | 8 78 |
| Kingston (Watkins) | |
| Lawrence | 6 51 |
| Louriston (Murdock) | |
| Leslie (Osakis, R. D.) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln | |
| Litchfield | 167 50 |
| Little Falls, Westminster | |
| Longfellow (Donnelly, R. D.) | |
| Long Prarie | 15 04 |
| Lowry | |
| Maynard | 121 00 |
| Murdock | 10 23 |
| New London | |
| Onamia | |
| Osakis | 4 00 |
| Parkertown (Howick) | |
| Pennock | |
| Randall | |
| Royalton | |
| Sartell | 50 |
| Sedan | |
| Spicer | 31 62 |
| Spring Grove (Litchfield, R. D.) | 9 02 |
| St. Cloud | 233 99 |
| St. George (Foley) | |
| St. Thomas (Long Prairie, R. D.) | |
| Wahkan | |
| Watkins | |
| Westport | |
| Willmar | 109 06 |
| | 825 38 |

PRESB. OF ST. PAUL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belle Plaine | |
| Bethany (Etter) | |
| Blaine (Anoka, R. D.) | |
| Farmington | 28 50 |
| Forest Lake | 4 00 |
| Glendale (Savage) | |
| Grand View Heights | 1 37 |
| Hastings | 88 27 |
| Jordan | |
| North St. Paul | 25 00 |
| Oneka (Withrow, R. D.) | |
| Prior Lake | |
| Red Wing | 77 50 |
| Rush City | 17 68 |
| Shakopee | 14 00 |
| South St. Paul | 39 68 |
| Stillwater | 95 74 |
| St. Croix Falls | 44 70 |
| St. Paul, 1st | 477 49 |
| " 9th | 11 00 |
| " Arlington Hills | 84 99 |
| " Bethlehem, Ger | 55 00 |
| " Central | 1,568 53 |
| " Dayton Ave | 1,085 84 |
| " East | 16 50 |
| " Golgotha | |
| " Goodrich Ave | 72 80 |
| " House of Hope | 1,178 75 |
| " Knox | 119 89 |
| " Lexington Parkway | 8 24 |
| " Macalester | 139 95 |
| " Merriam Park | 360 23 |
| " Warrendale | |
| " Westm'r | 32 00 |
| St. Paul Park | 19 50 |
| Vermillion | 6 22 |
| White Bear Lake | 147 85 |
| Zion (St. Paul) | 3 00 |
| | 5,824 22 |

PRESB. OF WINONA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albert Lea | 350 25 |
| Alden | 45 99 |
| Ashland (Vlasaty, Minn.) | 3 00 |
| Austin | 85 04 |
| Blooming Prairie | 2 50 |
| Caledonia | |
| Canton | |
| Chatfield | 1,113 77 |
| Claremont | 25 00 |
| Cummingsville (Chatfield, R.D.) | 3 38 |
| Dundas | |
| Fremont (Rushford) | 21 00 |
| Genoa | |
| Havana (Claremont) | |
| Hayfield | 26 00 |
| Hokah | 11 45 |
| Houston | 6 54 |
| Kasson | 15 00 |
| La Crescent | 3 00 |
| Lanesboro | 3 00 |
| Le Roy | 69 42 |
| Lewiston | |
| Northfield | |
| Oakland | 4 00 |
| Oronoco | 13 62 |
| Owatonna | 80 85 |
| Preston | |
| Richland Prairie | |
| Rochester | 46 66 |
| Rushford | 32 96 |
| Utica, Union | |
| Washington (Chatfield, R. D.) | 24 00 |
| Winona, 1st | 171 50 |
| | 2,157 93 |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

PRESB. OF BELL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baldwyn | 13 00 |
| Booneville | 5 05 |
| Corinth | 25 95 |
| Fairfield | 37 30 |
| Kossuth | 4 05 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 3 50 |
| Nettleton | 21 14 |
| New Bethany | |
| Pleasant Ridge | 19 95 |
| Shannon | 16 00 |
| Spring Hill | |
| Union | 20 45 |
| Verona | 18 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 31 00 |
| | 215 64 |

PRESB. OF NEW HOPE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ackerman | |
| Caledonia (Starkville) | 4 00 |
| Cumberland (Starkville) | |
| Dixon (Philadelphia) | 9 00 |
| Harmony | |
| Hopewell | |
| Lampkin St. (Starkville) | 16 00 |
| Line Prairie (Philadelphia) | |
| Louisville | 17 25 |
| Meridian, 22d St | 139 57 |
| Mt. Bethel | 7 00 |
| Mt. Carmel (Bailey) | |
| Neshoba | |
| Philadelphia, 1st | 13 20 |
| Prospect | 5 00 |
| Webster (Starkville) | |
| W. Broad St. (West Point) | 42 80 |
| | 253 82 |

PRESB. OF OXFORD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Batesville (Independence, R. D.) | 67 50 |
| Bethel (Pleasant Hill) | |
| Big Creek | |
| Black Jack (Central Academy) | |
| Bradford's Chapel (Redding) | |
| Coffeeville | 8 50 |
| Courtland | 10 50 |
| Eudora | |
| Harrison (Enid) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hernando | 5 93 |
| Independence | 29 75 |
| Kilmichael (Sibleyton) | 3 50 |
| Nesbitt | 29 70 |
| New Bethlehem (Lake Cormorant) | 21 40 |
| New Ebenezer (Eupora, R. D.) | 3 50 |
| New Garden (Independence) | 3 30 |
| New Hope (Mathiston) | |
| Oakland | 9 45 |
| Oxford | 142 35 |
| Harmony (Pickens) | 1 65 |
| Pine Hill (Oakland) | |
| Pleasant Hill (Sweatman, R.D.) | 3 50 |
| Shiloh (Cameron) | 18 70 |
| Water Valley | 5 55 |
| Zion (Yazoo City) | 1 50 |
| | 366 28 |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

### PRESB. OF CARTHAGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurora | 49 00 |
| Bethel | 2 00 |
| Bethpage | 1 00 |
| Bowers Mill | 1 50 |
| Carterville | 25 00 |
| Carthage, 1st | 288 43 |
| " Main St | 114 50 |
| Cassville | |
| Downey | 2 25 |
| Dudman Springs (Carthage, Mo.) | |
| El Dorado Springs, 1st | |
| Golden City | 27 60 |
| Grace Golden City | 33 20 |
| Hoberg | 48 82 |
| Irwin (Sarcoxie) | 5 00 |
| Jasper (Sarcoxie) | 10 00 |
| Joplin, 1st | 207 00 |
| " Bethany | 71 00 |
| " North Heights | 24 00 |
| Liberty (Sarcoxie) | 2 50 |
| Madison (Sarcoxie) | 2 00 |
| Monett | 105 00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 120 00 |
| Neosho | 114 70 |
| Nevada | 124 00 |
| Ozark Prairie (Mt. Vernon) | 59 00 |
| Preston (Sarcoxie) | 10 00 |
| Purdy | |
| Richards | 16 05 |
| Ritchey | 3 00 |
| Rocky Comfort | 10 00 |
| Sarcoxie | 61 15 |
| Seneca (Neosho) | 8 00 |
| Stotts City | 2 00 |
| Union | 10 50 |
| Verona (Neosho) | 19 00 |
| Waldensian (Monett) | |
| Wentworth | 5 00 |
| Webb City | 1,000 00 |
| White Oak | 2 50 |
| Zion (Hoberg) | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 372 00 |
| | 2,966 70 |

### PRESB. OF IRON MOUNTAIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alliance | |
| Bennett | 1 00 |
| Cornwall | 7 50 |
| De Soto | 69 55 |
| Des Loge | |
| Dexter | 46 54 |
| Doniphan | 19 00 |
| Fisk | |
| Fredericktown | 41 67 |
| Hillsboro | 1 00 |
| Ironton | 17 57 |
| Lead Belt (Flat River) | |
| Lutesville | |
| Marble Hill | 4 82 |
| Oak Forest (Alton) | |
| Patterson | 1 00 |
| Patton | |
| Piedmont | 8 10 |
| Pope's Chapel (Current View) | 55 |
| Poplar Bluff | 85 67 |
| Portageville | |
| Sulphur Springs (Barnhart) | 15 50 |
| Thayer | |
| Union (Ponder) | |
| White Water (Hildebrand) | 4 00 |
| Windsor Harbor (Kimmswick) | 7 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 00 |
| | 334 47 |

### PRESB. OF KANSAS CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barry (Kansas City) | |
| Belton | 16 00 |
| Bethlehem (Liberty) | |
| Blue Springs | |
| Butler | 171 99 |
| Creighton | 21 76 |
| Dodson (Kansas City) | 2 00 |
| Drexel | |
| Edenview (Lexington) | |
| Fairview (Butler) | |
| Foster (Butler) | |
| Freeman | 4 37 |
| Greenwood | 20 20 |
| Hardeman (Napton) | |
| Harmony (Miami) | |
| Harrisonville | 6 50 |
| Independence, 1st | 511 36 |
| " Liberty St | 41 00 |
| Kansas City, 1st | 1,567 41 |
| " " 2d | 483 01 |
| " " 3d | 248 60 |
| " " 5th | 55 00 |
| " " Benton Boulevard | 87 00 |
| " " Covenant | 18 50 |
| " " East Side | 90 50 |
| " " Grace | 192 00 |
| " " Immanuel | 99 50 |
| " " Linwood | 753 25 |
| " " Prospect Ave | 7 15 |
| " " Mellier Place | 239 77 |
| " " Westport Ave | 582 00 |
| Latour | 1 60 |
| Linkville (Smithville) | |
| Lone Oak (Butler) | |
| Malta Bend | |
| Marshall, Odell Ave | 208 00 |
| Mt. Bethel (Weston) | 20 00 |
| Weston | |
| Mt. Horeb (Norton) | 5 00 |
| Mt. Olive (Marshall) | 10 00 |
| New Prospect (Appleton City) | |
| Odessa | 136 57 |
| Parkville | 353 15 |
| Peculiar | 4 50 |
| Pleasant Prairie | 8 40 |
| Pleasant Ridge (Spruce) | 9 00 |
| Pratherville | 10 88 |
| Raymore | 100 05 |
| Rich Hill | 2 50 |
| Salt Springs (Mt. Leonard) | |
| Schell City | |
| Sharon (Drexel) | 26 60 |
| Slater | 30 35 |
| Spruce | 25 00 |
| Strasburg | |
| Urich | 36 48 |
| Walnut Grove (Spruce) | 12 40 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Woods' Chapel (Blue Springs) | 1 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 65 00 |
| | 6,285 35 |

PRESB. OF KIRKSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Asbury | 1 00 |
| Atlanta | |
| Bear Creek (Atlanta) | 17 75 |
| Callao | 5 00 |
| Canton | 10 00 |
| Clarence | |
| Downing | 3 00 |
| Edina | 6 85 |
| Ethel | 5 24 |
| Glasston | 4 50 |
| Granger | 7 00 |
| Green Castle (Green City) | 26 03 |
| Green City | |
| Hannibal | 602 41 |
| Kirksville | 190 85 |
| Knox City | |
| La Grange | 19 00 |
| La Plata | 44 62 |
| Liberty (Callao) | 23 85 |
| McAdow | |
| Memphis | 16 30 |
| Milan | 5 00 |
| Millard | 4 00 |
| Mt. Moriah | |
| Mt. Zion | 5 05 |
| Mulberry | 12 00 |
| Newark | |
| New Harmony | 10 50 |
| New Providence (Marion Co.) (Macon) | 14 97 |
| " (Shelby Co.) | |
| Pleasant Hill | 5 00 |
| Pleasant Prairie (Macon) | 4 00 |
| Revere | 12 35 |
| Shelbyville | |
| Shiloh | 18 00 |
| Sullivan (Macon) | 10 50 |
| Union Chapel | 5 50 |
| Unionville | 10 00 |
| | 1,100 27 |

PRESB. OF M'GEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Armstrong (Marshall) | 11 48 |
| Avalon | 41 57 |
| Bethel (Davis Co.) | |
| Bethel (Linn. Co.) | 4 85 |
| Breckinridge | 18 76 |
| Brookfield | 168 03 |
| Brush Creek | 2 72 |
| Bucklin | |
| Cairo | 9 30 |
| Carrollton | 28 55 |
| Center | 4 50 |
| Chillicothe | 34 96 |
| Chula (Gallatin) | 1 60 |
| College Mound | 5 00 |
| Cowgill | |
| Dawn | |
| Fairview | |
| Felp's Chapel (Cairo) | |
| Gallatin | 31 00 |
| Glasgow | 1 65 |
| Grand Prairie | 17 67 |
| Grand River | |
| Grantsville | |
| Hamilton | 227 43 |
| Huntsville | |
| Kingston | 10 00 |
| Laclede | |
| Lock Spring | 18 00 |
| Macon | 281 69 |
| Marceline | 17 63 |
| Mirabile | |
| Moberly | 236 50 |
| Mt. Carmel (Carroll Co.) | 16 40 |
| Mt. Carmel (Randolph Co.) | |
| Mt. Hope (Moberly) | 2 66 |
| New Cambria | 25 00 |
| New Providence (Laclede) | 10 00 |
| New York Settlement | |
| Parson Creek (Moberly) | 12 75 |
| Pleasant Grove | |
| Pleasant Hope (College Mound) | |
| Prairie Valley | 10 00 |
| Roanoke (Marshall) | 13 70 |
| Salisbury (Glasgow) | 22 00 |
| Sharon (Marshall) | |
| Sweet Spring | |
| Tina | 19 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 1,309 40 |

PRESB. OF OZARK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ash Grove | 70 00 |
| Bellview (Springfield, R. D.) | |
| Bolivar | 5 00 |
| Brookline (Verona) | 9 75 |
| Buffalo | |
| Burnham (Pomona) | 6 00 |
| Cedar Gap | |
| Conway | 36 00 |
| Crane | 11 05 |
| Dadeville (Everton) | 2 00 |
| Ebenezer (Greenfield) | 80 50 |
| Elk Creek (Cull) | |
| Evans (Springfield, R. D.) | |
| Everton | 8 00 |
| Fairplay | |
| Fordland | |
| Gum Springs (Stockton) | |
| Hollister | 2 00 |
| Lockwood | 11 00 |
| Mountain Grove | |
| Mountain View | |
| Mt. Carmel (Stockton) | |
| Mt. Zion (Everton) | 6 00 |
| New Hope (Ann Douglas Co.) | 2 00 |
| New Providence (Springfield, R. D.) | |
| Oak Grove (Walnut Grove) | 1 00 |
| Ozark | 5 00 |
| Phillipsburg | |
| Pleasant Divide (Palmetto) | |
| Pomona | 12 10 |
| Ray Spring (Everton) | |
| Reed Spring | |
| Rondo (Walnut Grove) | 2 00 |
| South Greenfield (Lockwood) | |
| Spring Creek (Walnut Grove) | 2 00 |
| Springfield, 1st | 87 50 |
| " 2d | 38 70 |
| " Calvary | 1,256 86 |
| " Cumberland | 557 50 |
| " Reunion | 22 00 |
| " Springfield Ave | 10 00 |
| Stockton | |
| Union Liberty (Lockwood) | 2 00 |
| Walnut Grove | 3 00 |
| Walnut Spring | |
| West Plains | 70 00 |
| Willard | 2 00 |
| Willow Springs | |
| Miscellaneous | 11 56 |
| | 2,332 52 |

PRESB. OF SAINT JOSEPH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Akron | |
| Albany | 10 00 |
| Bethany | 16 00 |
| Cameron | 40 34 |
| Craig | 9 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cumberland Ridge (Savannah) | 11 00 |
| Easton | 17 50 |
| Empire Priarie (Union Star) | 31 42 |
| Fairfax | 17 76 |
| Graham (Maitland) | |
| Grant City | 117 50 |
| Green Valley (St. Joseph) | 2 00 |
| Hodge (Trenton) | 42 75 |
| Hopkins | 23 00 |
| King City | 70 85 |
| Knox (Gentry) | 5 00 |
| Lathrop | 28 01 |
| McFall | |
| Maitland | 64 20 |
| Martinsville (Bethany) | 1 50 |
| Maryville | 257 65 |
| Mound City | 55 10 |
| Mt. Olive (Bethany) | |
| Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.) (S. St. Jos.) | 8 00 |
| Mt. Zion (Gentry Co.) (Albany) | |
| New Hampton | |
| New Point | 58 36 |
| Oregon | 7 50 |
| Pleasant View (Craig) | |
| Rockport | |
| Rosendale (Savannah) | |
| Savannah | 18 00 |
| St. Joseph, Brookdale | |
| " Calvary | 20 95 |
| " Hope | 40 12 |
| " Oak Grove | 6 80 |
| " Westm'r | 481 12 |
| So. St. Joseph, Faith | 2 50 |
| Stanberry | 19 00 |
| Stewartsville (St. Joseph) | |
| Stony Point (Trimble) | |
| Tarkio | 317 75 |
| Union Star | 15 00 |
| Walkup's Grove (St. Joseph) | |
| Weatherby | |
| Woodville (Oregon) | 3 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 12 65 |
| | 1,831 33 |

PRESB. OF SAINT LOUIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Argo | |
| Bethlehem (Washington) | 4 00 |
| Cuba (Clarksville) | 12 71 |
| Cook Sta. (Salem) | |
| Eden | 1 00 |
| Elk Prairie (Rolla) | |
| Ferguson | 28 05 |
| Home Heights Mission | 2 00 |
| Jennings, Madison | 1 50 |
| Keysville | |
| Kirkwood | 794 20 |
| Morrillton | |
| Moselle (Pacific) | |
| Mt. Zion | |
| Nelson (Pine Lawn) | |
| New Hope | |
| Owensville | 12 00 |
| Pacific | 5 00 |
| Rock Hill (Webster Groves, R. D. 4) | 11 00 |
| Rolla | |
| Salem | 17 00 |
| St. Charles, Jefferson St | 66 00 |
| St. Louis, 1st | 1,647 17 |
| " 2d | 2,407 50 |
| " 1st Ger | 135 00 |
| " Baden | 11 00 |
| " Berean | 2 25 |
| " Carondelet | 462 33 |
| " Clifton Heights | 57 50 |
| " Cote Brilliante | 84 34 |
| " Covenant | 35 00 |
| " Curby Mem'l | 34 55 |
| St. Louis, Grace | 45 00 |
| " Greeley Mem'l | 7 00 |
| " Immanuel | 25 70 |
| " Kings Highway | 1,579 08 |
| " Kingsland Mem'l (Miss Pt.) | 37 00 |
| " Lafayette Park | 320 71 |
| " Lee Ave | 60 95 |
| " Markham Mem'l | 101 50 |
| " McCausland Ave | 43 85 |
| " Nelson (Creek) | |
| " North | 46 00 |
| " North Cabanne | 23 75 |
| " Oak Hill | 10 00 |
| " Richmond Heights | 7 00 |
| " Tyler Place | 502 50 |
| " Victor St | 15 50 |
| " Walnut Park | 2 00 |
| " Wash. & Comp. Ave | 2,918 30 |
| " West | 2,691 00 |
| " Winnebago | 78 00 |
| Smith Chapel (Cuba) | |
| Steelville | 4 90 |
| Sullivan (St. Louis) | 12 00 |
| Union Forest Park | 91 00 |
| U. S. (Boeuff) | |
| Washington | 39 83 |
| Webster Groves | 369 44 |
| Miscellaneous | 70 00 |
| | 15,033 11 |

PRESB. OF SALT RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | 86 73 |
| Ashley (Bowling Green) | 25 00 |
| Auburn | 14 15 |
| Bellflower (Frankford) | 15 00 |
| Bethlehem | |
| Bowling Green | 195 55 |
| Brush Creek (Frankford) | |
| Buffalo (Louisiana) | 62 60 |
| Central Union | 3 75 |
| Calumet | 85 15 |
| Clarksville | 34 00 |
| Concord (Bowling Green) | 24 78 |
| Corinth | 17 50 |
| Curryville | 45 05 |
| Elsberry | 20 00 |
| Elmwood | |
| Estes | |
| Farber | |
| Forbes | 3 00 |
| Frankford | 90 00 |
| Grassy Creek (Louisiana) | |
| Guthrie | |
| Hodge | |
| Holliday | |
| Horeb, Middletown | 10 00 |
| Louisiana | 122 00 |
| Madison | |
| Madisonville (Middletown) | |
| Middletown | 9 00 |
| Mt. Air, Bowling Green | 76 25 |
| Mt. Olivet | 44 90 |
| Mt. Sterling | |
| New Florence (Wellsville) | 5 25 |
| Olney | |
| Providence (Bowling Green) | 12 54 |
| Shiloh | |
| Silex (Bowling Green) | 39 00 |
| Smyrna (Bowling Green) | 11 00 |
| Tulip | |
| Union | 1 24 |
| Unity | |
| Walnut Grove, Frankford | 15 00 |
| Vandalia (Antioch) | 47 10 |
| Wellsville | 10 00 |
| Whiteside (Middletown) | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,028 80 |
| | 2,154 34 |

PRESB. OF SEDALIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appleton City | 112 50 |
| Armstead | |
| Aurora Springs | |
| Bear Creek | |
| Bethel (Cooper Co.) (Marshall) | |
| Bethel (Johnson Co.) | 12 50 |
| Blairstown | 65 15 |
| Brownington (Deep Water) | 4 00 |
| Bunceton | 52 00 |
| Centertown | |
| Centerview | 93 75 |
| Chalk Level | |
| Clinton | 80 50 |
| Coal (Otterville) | 4 00 |
| Columbus (Warrensburg) | 11 50 |
| Concord | |
| Deepwater | 30 00 |
| Elston | |
| Fields Creek | |
| Gladstone | |
| Highland | |
| High Point (Otterville) | |
| Holden | 95 00 |
| Hopewell (Henry Co.) | 7 63 |
| Hopewell (Morgan Co.) | |
| Jacoby Chapel (Warrensburg) | 24 03 |
| Jefferson City | 157 00 |
| Knob Noster | 40 85 |
| Leeton | |
| Lowry City (Osceola) | 63 00 |
| Miller's Chapel | |
| Montrose | 15 55 |
| Montserrat | |
| Moreau | |
| Mt. Carmel | 20 00 |
| Mt. Moriah | |
| Mt. Zion | |
| New Bethlehem | |
| New Lebanon | 2 00 |
| New Liberty (Blairstown) | 75 25 |
| New Salem | |
| New Zion | |
| Oak Grove (Warrensburg) | 1 40 |
| Osceola | 84 22 |
| Otterville | 11 00 |
| Pilot Grove | 103 00 |
| Pisgah | |
| Pleasant Grove | |
| Pleasant Hill | |
| Prairie Chapel | |
| Providence | |
| Rock Springs | |
| Russellville | |
| Salem | |
| Salt Fork | |
| Sedalia, Broadway | 740 00 |
| " Central | 127 00 |
| Shawnee Bend | |
| Shawnee Mound | |
| Shiloh | |
| Spring Grove | |
| Stony Point (Tipton) | 6 00 |
| Sunnyside | |
| Surprise | |
| Tebo | |
| Tipton | 21 00 |
| Union (Pilot Groves) | |
| Versailles | 10 00 |
| Vista (Osceola) | 2 00 |
| Warrensburg | 248 67 |
| Warsaw | 5 00 |
| Westfield (Deepwater) | |
| Miscellaneous | 3 55 |
| | 2,329 05 |

SYNOD OF MONTANA.

PRESB. OF BUTTE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anaconda | 274 50 |
| Butte, 1st | 402 00 |
| " Central | 12 00 |
| " Immanuel | |
| Corvallis | 10 20 |
| Deer Lodge | 4 00 |
| Dillon | 2 00 |
| Grantsdale | 7 65 |
| Hamilton | |
| Melrose | |
| Missoula | 140 00 |
| Philipsburg | 9 00 |
| Potomac | |
| South Butte (Butte) | 40 00 |
| Stevensville | 11 75 |
| Twin Bridges | |
| Victor | |
| Wisdom | 10 00 |
| | 923 10 |

PRESB. OF GREAT FALLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Buffalo | |
| Carter | |
| Chester | |
| Chinook | 5 00 |
| Culbertson | 20 00 |
| Fort Benton | |
| Great Falls, 1st | 110 00 |
| " " Grace | |
| " " Zion Welch | |
| Harlem | 1 05 |
| Havre | 6 10 |
| Kendall | 2 45 |
| Lewiston | 87 49 |
| Philbrook (Hobson Sta., Mont.) | |
| Stanford | |
| Whitefish | 2 50 |
| | 234 59 |

PRESB. OF KALISPELL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Browning | |
| Conrad | 31 77 |
| Cut Bank | 8 20 |
| Dayton | |
| Kalispell | 100 50 |
| Libby | 12 00 |
| Polson | 8 20 |
| Ronan | |
| | 160 67 |

PRESB. OF HELENA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Basin | |
| Belgrade | 37 46 |
| Boulder | |
| Bozeman, 1st | 162 00 |
| Centralpark, Manhattan | 9 00 |
| Elliston | |
| Hamilton (Bozeman, R. D.) | 26 90 |
| Harlowton | |
| Helena, 1st | 389 52 |
| " Central | |
| Manhattan | 21 93 |
| Pony | |
| Spring Hill, Belgrade | 31 80 |
| Radersburg | |
| Three Forks | |
| Toston | |
| White Sulphur Springs | 8 00 |
| | 686 61 |

PRESB. OF YELLOWSTONE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belfry | |
| Billings (Santa Fe, N. M.) | 130 15 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Canyon Creek (Billings, R. D. 1) | |
| Fallon | |
| Forsyth, 1st | 92 40 |
| Hysham | |
| Mildred | |
| Miles City | 324 25 |
| Lower Yellowstone (Fairview, Mont.) | |
| Rancher | |
| Savage | |
| Terry | 3 00 |
| Washoe | |
| | 549 80 |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

### PRESB. OF BOX BUTTE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albany | |
| Alliance | 55 80 |
| Big Spring | |
| Bodarc | |
| Bridgeport | 3 00 |
| Broadwater | |
| Bushnell | |
| Centerview | |
| Chappell | |
| Crow Butte (Crawford) | |
| Dalton | 2 20 |
| Emmanuel (Crawford) | |
| Fairview (Morrill) | |
| Gordon | 17 00 |
| Hope Chapel (Morrill) | |
| Kimball | |
| Lisco | 2 00 |
| Marsland | 5 00 |
| Minatare | 3 00 |
| Mitchell | 21 34 |
| Morrill | 14 35 |
| Northport | |
| Riverview (Morrill) | |
| Rushville | 17 82 |
| Scottsbluff | 98 50 |
| St. John's Chapel | |
| Union Pres. Strasberger (Gordon) | |
| Union Star (Crawford) | |
| Valentine | 12 00 |
| Willow Creek (Crawford) | 3 00 |
| | 255 01 |

### PRESB. OF HASTINGS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aurora | 58 40 |
| Axtel | |
| Beaver City | 27 70 |
| Bethel (Heartwell) | |
| Bloomington | 8 50 |
| Blue Hill | |
| Cadams | 18 60 |
| Campbell, Ger | 35 26 |
| Champion | 18 40 |
| Culbertson | |
| Edgar | 10 00 |
| Giltner | |
| Hanover, Ger | |
| Hansen | 24 68 |
| Hansen | |
| Hastings, 1st | 505 51 |
| Holdrege | 75 40 |
| Kenesaw | 6 20 |
| Lebanon | 5 00 |
| Lysinger (Aurora) | 16 00 |
| Minden | 117 50 |
| Nelson | 373 83 |
| Oak | |
| Ong | 31 09 |
| Orleans | |
| Oxford | 5 00 |
| Pleasant View | |
| Rosemont, Ger | 30 61 |
| Ruskin | 12 00 |
| St. John's Chapel | 2 50 |
| Seaton | |
| Stamford | 15 00 |
| Stockham | |
| Superior | 137 81 |
| Wilsonville | 5 00 |
| | 1,539 99 |

### PRESB. OF KEARNEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ansley | |
| Austin | |
| Birdwood | |
| Broken Bow | 76 72 |
| Buda | 12 03 |
| Buffalo Grove (Lexington) | 30 45 |
| Burr Oak (Georgetown) | |
| Central City | 436 90 |
| Clontebret (Primrose) | 20 00 |
| Cozard | 1 00 |
| Dorp | |
| Elm Creek | |
| Farwell | |
| Fullerton | 121 00 |
| Gandy | 7 00 |
| Genoa | |
| Gibbon | 73 00 |
| Gothenberg | 5 00 |
| Grand Island | 61 00 |
| Hershey | |
| Kearney | 157 00 |
| Lexington | 134 00 |
| Loup City | 66 08 |
| Litchfield | 2 00 |
| Mt. Zion (Miller) | |
| North Platte | 64 00 |
| Ord | 40 00 |
| Overton | |
| Pleasant View | |
| Salem | 6 44 |
| Samaritan (Overton) | |
| Shelton | 15 00 |
| Spaulding | |
| St. Edwards | 112 74 |
| St. Paul | 28 44 |
| Sumner | |
| Sutherland | |
| Sweetwater | |
| Wilson Memorial (Ord, R. D. 2) | 70 37 |
| Woodville | 25 00 |
| Wood River | 152 00 |
| Union (Kearney) | 2 93 |
| | 1.720 10 |

### PRESB. OF NEBRASKA CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams | 98 50 |
| Alexandria | 12 00 |
| Auburn (South Auburn) | 102 20 |
| Barnston | 9 00 |
| Beatrice | 610 00 |
| Bennet | 15 00 |
| Blue Springs | 14 20 |
| Deshler | 30 00 |
| Diller | 51 20 |
| Dunbar | 18 80 |
| Fairbury | 95 11 |
| Fairmont | 4 00 |
| Falls City | 127 25 |
| Firth | 10 00 |
| Gilead | |
| Goshen | |
| Gresham | 32 60 |
| Hebron | 159 75 |
| Hickman, Ger | 238 50 |
| Hopewell (Burr) | |
| Hubbell | 10 00 |
| Humboldt | 55 61 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberty | 13 70 |
| Lincoln, 1st | 1,340 00 |
| " 2d | 1,744 00 |
| " Westm'r | 312 25 |
| Meridian, Ger., Alexandria | 37 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Auburn) | |
| Nebraska City | 302 00 |
| Palmyra | 4 00 |
| Panama | 26 99 |
| Pawnee City | 307 95 |
| Plattsmouth | 72 60 |
| Plattsmouth, Ger | |
| Raymond | 23 10 |
| Seward | 30 00 |
| Staplehurst | 8 00 |
| Stoddard | 8 00 |
| Table Rock | 41 00 |
| Tamora | 6 40 |
| Tecumseh | 80 50 |
| Thayer | |
| Union | |
| University Place, Westm'r | 19 60 |
| Utica | 54 40 |
| York | 747 20 |
| | 6,872 41 |

PRESB. OF NIOBRARA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Apple Creek (Dorsey) | |
| Atkinson | 94 21 |
| Bethany (Chambers) | 5 20 |
| Blackbird (Joy) | 7 28 |
| Cleveland (Stuart) | 3 65 |
| Coleridge | 119 66 |
| Elgin | 26 00 |
| Emerson | 50 50 |
| Hartington | 53 00 |
| Foster | 1 20 |
| Inman | 1 00 |
| Kellar (Chambers) | 30 16 |
| Laurel | 75 10 |
| Logan View | 20 25 |
| Lynch | 4 00 |
| Madison | 64 00 |
| Millerboro | 5 20 |
| Niobrara | |
| Norfolk | 1 00 |
| Oakdale | 2 00 |
| O'Neill | 10 00 |
| Osmond | 1 00 |
| Page | 2 75 |
| Pender | 61 84 |
| Ponca | 79 00 |
| Randolph | 91 60 |
| South Sioux City | 8 00 |
| Stuart | 29 80 |
| Valentine | 1 00 |
| Verdel | |
| Wakefield | 86 72 |
| Wayne | 176 69 |
| Wynot | 6 00 |
| | 1,117 81 |

PRESB. OF OMAHA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderson Grove | 2 50 |
| Bancroft | 11 00 |
| Bellevue (Anderson Grove) | 78 00 |
| Benson | 12 36 |
| Blackbird Hills (Macy) | 32 34 |
| Blair | 17 00 |
| Cedar Bluffs | 36 50 |
| Ceresco | |
| Colon | 74 25 |
| Columbus | 5 00 |
| Craig | 75 74 |
| Creston | |
| Decatur | |
| Divide Centre (Lyons) | |
| Florence | 97 00 |
| Fort Calhoun | 4 00 |
| Fremont | 518 00 |
| Grandview (Schuyler) | |
| John Huss, Boh. (Thurston) | 1 00 |
| La Platte (Anderson Grove) | 30 00 |
| Lyons | 124 00 |
| Marietta | 94 00 |
| Monroe | 67 06 |
| Mt. Olivet (Walthill) | |
| Oconee | |
| Omaha, 1st | 987 88 |
| " 1st, Ger | |
| " 3d | 37 76 |
| " Castellar St | 166 36 |
| " Clifton Hill | 94 50 |
| " Covenant | 33 75 |
| " Dundee | 745 00 |
| " Fairview | 11 35 |
| " Grace Chapel | |
| " Lowe Ave | 334 45 |
| " North | 345 93 |
| " Westm'r | 639 85 |
| Osceola | 24 00 |
| Papillion | |
| Plymouth (No. Bend) | |
| Schuyler | 115 73 |
| Silver Creek (Tekamah, R. D. 3) | 25 85 |
| South Omaha | 91 30 |
| Tekamah | 87 91 |
| Valley | 5 00 |
| Wahoo, 1st | 21 50 |
| " Boh | |
| Walthill | 15 50 |
| Waterloo | 67 50 |
| Webster | 5 00 |
| Weston Boh | 2 00 |
| Winnebago, Ind | 40 00 |
| Zion, Boh. (Clarkson) | 2 00 |
| | 5,179 87 |

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

PRESB. OF CORISCO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Corisco | 3 00 |
| Gaboon | 3 55 |
| | 6 55 |

PRESB. OF ELIZABETH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Basking Ridge | 1,118 39 |
| Bethlehem (Clinton) | 26 50 |
| Carteret | 5 00 |
| Clarksville (Glen Gardner) | |
| Clinton | 241 00 |
| Cokesbury | |
| Connecticut Farms (Union) | 128 02 |
| Cranford | 203 25 |
| Dunellen | 115 21 |
| Elizabeth, 1st | 1,157 78 |
| " 1st Ger | 20 00 |
| " 2d | 3,025 00 |
| " 3d | 539 78 |
| " (Association) | 34 50 |
| " Bethany Chapel | 7 00 |
| " Greystone | 221 58 |
| " Madison Ave | 36 00 |
| " Siloam | |
| " Westm'r | 1,840 91 |
| " " Hope Chapel | 6 42 |
| Garwood Chap | 54 00 |
| Lamington (Somerville, R. D. 3) | 178 00 |
| Liberty Corner | 22 00 |
| Lower Valley (Califon) | 40 00 |
| Maurer, Ger | 3 00 |
| Metuchen | 345 53 |
| Perth Amboy | 321 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Plainfield, 1st | 767 72 |
| " Crescent Ave | 6,040 75 |
| " Bethel Chap | |
| " Hope Chap | |
| " Warren Chap | 112 00 |
| Pluckamin (Pluckemin) | 203 05 |
| Rahway, 1st | 179 25 |
| " 1st Ger | |
| " 2d | 211 81 |
| Roselle | 807 13 |
| Springfield | 369 08 |
| Westfield | 2,279 82 |
| Woodbridge | 103 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 00 |
| | 20,788 48 |

PRESB. OF HAVANA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ariza | |
| Artemisa | |
| Bahia Hondo | |
| Bejucal | |
| Cabaiguan | |
| Caugejera | |
| Cerro | |
| Cienfuegos, 1st | |
| Creufuegoo, 1st | |
| " Bethel | |
| Guanabacoa | |
| Guanajay | |
| Guines | 5 00 |
| Guira de Melena | |
| Havana, 1st | |
| Mariana | |
| Matanzas, 1st | 3 50 |
| Nueva Paz | |
| Paso Real | |
| Puerta Padre | |
| Puertes Grandes | |
| Puerto Esperanzo | |
| Regla | |
| Rodas | |
| San Antonio de los Banos | |
| San Cristobal | |
| Sancti Spiritus | 3 00 |
| San Francisco | |
| San Josede las Lajas | |
| San Nicholas | |
| Vedado | |
| | 11 50 |

PRESB. OF JERSEY CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayonne, Christ | 9 50 |
| Carlstadt, 1st Ger. Ev | 5 00 |
| Edgewater | 10 52 |
| Englewood | 4,524 75 |
| " Bethany | 12 00 |
| " West Side | 212 69 |
| Garfield, 1st | 56 41 |
| Hackensack, 1st | 133 00 |
| " Ref | 26 00 |
| Hewitt | 5 00 |
| Hoboken, 1st | 167 08 |
| Jersey City, 1st | 1,425 00 |
| " " 2d | 130 00 |
| " " Claremont | 259 30 |
| " " Lafayette | 1 00 |
| " " Westm'r | 189 85 |
| Lake View (Paterson) | 64 53 |
| Leonia | 156 98 |
| Newfoundland (Oak Ridge) | 94 50 |
| Norwood | |
| Palisades Park | 10 00 |
| Passaic, 1st | 991 39 |
| " Ger. Ev | 8 00 |
| Paterson, 1st | 141 60 |
| " 2d | 445 43 |
| " 3d | |
| " 1st Ger | 18 00 |
| Paterson, Broadway, Ger | 6 00 |
| " East Side | 258 74 |
| " Madison Ave | 45 00 |
| " Redeemer | 304 75 |
| " St. Augustine | 1 00 |
| " Westminster | 14 00 |
| Ramsey | 17 00 |
| Ridgewood, 1st | 64 00 |
| Rutherford | 461 14 |
| Teaneck | 15 00 |
| Tenafly | 148 39 |
| Wallington | 15 00 |
| West Hoboken, 1st (Jersey City) | 85 00 |
| West Milford | 54 00 |
| Westminster, Kingsland (Lyndhurst) | |
| West Orange Chapel | 5 12 |
| Woodridge, 1st | |
| Washington Ave. Union | 15 00 |
| | 10,600 67 |

PRESB. OF MONMOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allentown | 135 00 |
| Asbury Park, 1st | 267 90 |
| Atlantic Highlands | 70 57 |
| Barnegat | 33 15 |
| Belmar | 20 00 |
| Beverly | 245 98 |
| Bordentown | 5 00 |
| Burlington | 318 62 |
| Calvary (Riverton) | 226 33 |
| Columbus | 21 25 |
| Cranbury, 1st | 306 25 |
| " 2d | 174 58 |
| Cream Ridge | 41 47 |
| Delanco | 30 14 |
| Englishtown | 20 51 |
| Farmingdale | 8 38 |
| Forked River (Barnegat) | 7 00 |
| Freehold | 690 53 |
| Hightstown | 336 00 |
| Holmanville (Whitesville) | |
| Jacksonville (Burlington, R. D.) | |
| Jamesburg | 169 00 |
| Keyport | 1 00 |
| Lakehurst | 10 00 |
| Lakewood, 1st | 514 51 |
| " Hope | 12 12 |
| Long Branch | 69 00 |
| Magyar (South River) | |
| Manalapan | 13 00 |
| Manasquan | 26 00 |
| Matawan | 286 02 |
| Moorestown | 129 00 |
| Mt. Holly | 126 67 |
| New Egypt | |
| New Gretna | |
| Oceanic | 80 20 |
| Old Tennent (Tennent) | 86 00 |
| Perrineville (Hightstown) | 3 00 |
| Plattsburg (Columbus) | 31 97 |
| Point Pleasant | 45 21 |
| Providence (Dobbins) | 1 00 |
| Red Bank | 103 70 |
| Sayreville, Ger | 6 00 |
| Shrewsbury | 213 00 |
| South Amboy | 27 00 |
| South River, Ger | 6 00 |
| Toms River | 70 00 |
| Tuckerton | |
| West Mantoloking (Sea Side Park) | 7 25 |
| West Palmyra | 6 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 3 00 |
| | 5,004 31 |

PRESB. OF MORRIS AND ORANGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Berkshire Valley (Dover) | 8 00 |
| Boonton | 443 49 |
| Chatham, Ogden Mem'l | 435 53 |
| Chester | 65 85 |
| Dover, Mem'l | 195 00 |
| East Orange, 1st | 3,838 47 |
| " " Arlington Ave | 493 30 |
| " " Bethel | 321 26 |
| " " Brick | 1,939 91 |
| " " Elmwood | 65 35 |
| Fairmount (Califon) | 5 00 |
| Flanders | 20 00 |
| German Valley | 42 01 |
| Hanover | 171 00 |
| Luxemburg (Dover) | 6 00 |
| Madison | 2,422 90 |
| Mendham, 1st | 557 82 |
| Mine Hill (Dover) | 12 00 |
| Wyoming | |
| Morris Plains | 83 65 |
| Morristown, 1st | 1,992 52 |
| Morristown, South St | 1,761 00 |
| Mt. Freedom | 10 00 |
| Mt. Olive (Budd's Lake) | |
| Myersville, Ger. (Chatham) | 14 00 |
| New Providence | 265 00 |
| New Vernon | 227 15 |
| Orange, 1st | 2,474 50 |
| " 1st Ger | 45 19 |
| " Central | 4,579 67 |
| " Hillside | 1,962 57 |
| Orange Valley, Ger. (Orange) | 30 00 |
| Parsippany | 100 00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 20 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Pleasantdale) | 10 00 |
| Rockaway, 1st | 243 50 |
| Schooley's Mountain (Ger. (Valley) | 14 00 |
| South Orange, 1st | 497 17 |
| " " Trinity | 199 58 |
| Stirling | 10 35 |
| Succasunna | 90 00 |
| Summit, Central | 2,454 41 |
| West Orange, St. Cloud | 121 14 |
| West Orange Chapel | 103 41 |
| Wharton, Hungarian | |
| Whippany | 24 00 |
| Wyoming | 48 76 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 05 |
| | 28,449 51 |

PRESB. OF NEWARK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington, 1st | 96 00 |
| Bloomfield, 1st | 1,799 41 |
| " Ger | 50 00 |
| " Westm'r | 1,811 00 |
| Caldwell, 1st | 175 00 |
| Hill Temple | 40 00 |
| Kearney Knox | 19 00 |
| Montclair, 1st | 2,080 28 |
| " Cedar Ave | 34 75 |
| " Grace | 28 00 |
| " Trinity | 1,597 12 |
| Newark, 1st | 3,466 22 |
| " 2d | 905 00 |
| " 3d | 1,050 00 |
| " 5th Ave | 781 46 |
| " 6th | 120 94 |
| " 1st Ger | 76 90 |
| " 2d Ger | 25 00 |
| " 3d Ger | 60 00 |
| " Bethany | 100 00 |
| " Calvary | 554 00 |
| " Central | 376 00 |
| " Clinton Ave | 21 00 |
| " Elizabeth Ave | 564 34 |
| " Emmanuel, Ger | |
| " Fewsmith Mem'l | 40 00 |
| Newark, Forest Hill | 672 00 |
| " High St | 1,051 25 |
| " Hungarian | |
| " Kilburn Mem'l | 161 25 |
| " Manhattan Park, Ger. | 8 00 |
| " Memorial | 490 25 |
| " Park | 2,021 28 |
| " 13th Ave., African | 4 00 |
| " Roseville Ave | 1,185 50 |
| " South Park | 608 07 |
| " West | 95 00 |
| Roseland | 84 00 |
| Upper Montclair | 175 00 |
| Verona, 1st | 54 75 |
| Newark, 13th Ave | |
| " 1st Ch. Tab. Ch | 66 32 |
| " Olivet | |
| " Ruthenian | |
| " Wequahic | |
| " 1st Italian | |
| " Emmanuel Ger | 50 00 |
| | 22,598 09 |

PRESB. OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexandria, 1st (Mt. Pleasant) | 25 00 |
| Amwell, 1st (Reaville) | 32 40 |
| " 2d (Mt. Airy) | 21 50 |
| " United 1st (Ringoes) | 68 00 |
| Bound Book | 529 00 |
| Dayton | 76 00 |
| Dutch Neck | 91 00 |
| Ewing (Trenton) | 71 00 |
| Flemington | 410 14 |
| Frenchtown | 110 00 |
| Hamilton Square | 147 00 |
| Holland (Milford) | 14 00 |
| Hopewell | 95 10 |
| Kingston (Princeton) | 79 55 |
| Kingwood (Mt. Pleasant) | 3 00 |
| Kirkpatrick Mem'l (Ringoes) | 47 10 |
| Lambertville | 431 32 |
| Lawrenceville | 260 20 |
| Milford | 187 13 |
| Monmouth Junction | 90 84 |
| New Brunswick, 1st | 889 30 |
| " " Magyar | 66 00 |
| Pennington | 164 00 |
| Plainsboro | 102 00 |
| Princeton, 1st | 3,093 30 |
| " 2d | 178 50 |
| " Witherspoon St | 17 68 |
| Stockton | 58 00 |
| Titusville | 49 00 |
| Trenton, 1st | 736 56 |
| " 2d | 108 50 |
| " 3d | 764 43 |
| " 4th | 341 24 |
| " 5th | 198 30 |
| " Bethany | 352 28 |
| " East | 51 56 |
| " Italian Ev. Con | 2 00 |
| " Montgomery Street Mission | 31 00 |
| " Pilgrim | 6 00 |
| " Prospect St | 1,118 60 |
| " Walnut Ave | |
| " Westminster | 15 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 250 14 |
| | 11,382 67 |

PRESB. OF NEWTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alpha, Magyar | |
| Andover | 41 60 |
| Asbury | 45 00 |
| Beattystown | 12 00 |
| Beemerville | 31 27 |
| Belvidere, 1st | 941 20 |
| " 2d | 57 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Blairstown | 643 13 |
| Bloomsbury | 50 00 |
| Branchville | 27 65 |
| Danville (Great Meadows) | 5 00 |
| Delaware | 19 26 |
| Franklin Furnace | 36 30 |
| Greenwich (Stewartsville, R.D.) | 65 00 |
| Hackettstown | 342 93 |
| Hamburg | 52 75 |
| Harmony | 24 25 |
| Hughesville | 8 89 |
| Knowlton (Delaware) | 17 75 |
| Lafayette | |
| Mansfield, 2d (Beattystown) | 12 00 |
| Marksboro | 20 50 |
| Musconetong Valley (Hampton) | |
| Newton | 518 45 |
| North Hardyston (Hamburg) | |
| Oxford, 1st (Belvidere, R. D.) | 167 97 |
| " 2d | 13 00 |
| Phillipsburg, 1st | 97 65 |
| " Westm'r | 94 12 |
| Sparta | 3 60 |
| Stanhope | 22 00 |
| Stewartsville | 79 40 |
| Stillwater | 40 37 |
| Sussex (Deckertown) | 114 91 |
| Wantage, 1st, Sussex | 121 00 |
| Washington | 104 25 |
| Yellow Frame (Newton, R.D. 1) | 15 28 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 3,850 48 |

PRESB. OF WEST JERSEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Absecon | 15 50 |
| Atco | 4 50 |
| Atlantic City, 1st | 459 00 |
| " " Chelsea | 178 32 |
| " " Ger | 40 00 |
| " " Immanuel | 15 27 |
| " " Olivet | 173 08 |
| " " Westm'r | 14 00 |
| Barrington | |
| Berlin | |
| Billingsport (Clarksboro) | 2 00 |
| Blackwood | 237 00 |
| Brainerd (Elwood) | 20 50 |
| Bridgeton, 1st | 464 75 |
| " 2d | 679 93 |
| " 4th | 1 00 |
| " Irving Ave | |
| " West | 453 95 |
| " Westminster | |
| Bunker Hill (Glassboro) | 10 42 |
| Camden, 1st | 178 50 |
| " 2d | 277 00 |
| " 3d | 41 00 |
| " 4th | |
| " Calvary | 89 00 |
| " Grace | 21 00 |
| " Westminster | 46 00 |
| " Woodland Ave | 4 00 |
| Cape May | 319 44 |
| Cedarville, 1st | 47 68 |
| " Osborne Mem'l | 12 00 |
| Clayton | 63 50 |
| Cold Spring | 35 00 |
| Collingswood | 280 97 |
| Deerfield | 66 05 |
| Elmer | 25 00 |
| Fairfield (Fairton) | 9 75 |
| Glassboro | 37 78 |
| Gloucester | 100 00 |
| Green Creek (Tuckahoe) | |
| Grenloch | 291 06 |
| Greenwich | 54 37 |
| Haddonfield | 1,347 00 |
| Haddon Heights | 60 00 |
| Hammonton | 63 30 |
| " Italian Evang'l | |
| Holly Beach | 17 00 |
| Janvier (Williamstown) | |
| Jericho | 3 00 |
| Laurel Springs, St. Paul | 155 13 |
| Leed's Point | 5 00 |
| Logan Mem'l (Audubon) | 10 00 |
| May's Landing | 25 00 |
| Merchantville | 168 90 |
| Millville | 92 80 |
| Ocean City | 105 00 |
| Pittsgrove (Daretown) | 119 37 |
| Pleasantville | 83 00 |
| Salem | 378 82 |
| Swedesboro | 8 78 |
| Tuckahoe | 5 00 |
| Vineland | 135 34 |
| " 1st Italian | 25 00 |
| Waterford | 1 00 |
| Wenonah, Memorial | 893 77 |
| Williamstown | 52 88 |
| Woodbury, 1st | 210 29 |
| Woodbury Heights | 5 00 |
| Woodstown | 104 31 |
| | 8,843 01 |

## SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

PRESB. OF PECOS VALLEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alamogordo, 1st | 23 61 |
| Artesia, 1st | 184 50 |
| Clovis | 5 00 |
| Cumberland | 5 75 |
| Dayton, 1st | |
| Dexter, 1st | |
| Hagerman, 1st | |
| Lake Arthur, 1st | 1 40 |
| Martha Taylor Mem'l (Ft. (Sumner) | 1 00 |
| Melrose, 1st | |
| Portales, 1st | |
| Roswell, 1st | 98 00 |
| St. Vrain | |
| Taiban | |
| | 319 26 |

PRESB. OF PHŒNIX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chloride, 1st | |
| Flagstaff, 1st | 300 00 |
| Florence, 1st | 5 00 |
| Maricopa, 1st Ind | |
| " 2d Ind | 10 00 |
| Mayer | 10 00 |
| Peoria, 1st | 412 46 |
| Phœnix, 1st | 433 74 |
| Pima, 2d, Ind | |
| " 5th, Ind | 5 00 |
| Roosevelt | |
| Springerville, 1st | |
| Washington | 2 00 |
| Wickenberg | |
| | 1,178 20 |

PRESB. OF RIO GRANDE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albuquerque, 1st | 106 23 |
| " Spanish | |
| Capulin (Capulin) | |
| Deming, 1st | 20 00 |
| Estancia | |
| Hachita | |
| Jemez, Spanish (Jemez Pueblo) | 6 50 |
| Laguna, Ind | 19 00 |
| Las Cruces, 1st | |
| " Spanish | 8 00 |
| Las Placetas, Spanish | |
| McIntosh | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Magdalena | 21 70 |
| Mesilla Park | 10 00 |
| Moriarty | |
| Nacimiento, Spanish (Cuba) | |
| Pajarito (Albuquerque) | |
| Rincon | 10 00 |
| Silver City, 1st | 25 00 |
| Socorro, 1st | 9 50 |
| " Spanish | 8 10 |
| Tunis | |
| | 244 03 |

PRESB. OF SANTA FE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agua Negra, Spanish | |
| Aztec | 11 75 |
| Chimayo, Spanish | 2 00 |
| El Quemado, Spanish | |
| El Rancho, Spa. (Ranchos of Taos) | 10 00 |
| El Rito, Spanish | |
| Embudo, Spanish | 2 00 |
| Farmington | 31 86 |
| Flora Vista (Aztec) | |
| Ft. Sumner | |
| Las Truchas, Spanish | 4 00 |
| Las Vegas, 1st (E. Las Vegas) | 57 71 |
| Las Vegas, Spanish | 17 00 |
| Lumberton, Spanish | |
| Mora, Spanish | |
| Ocate, Spanish | |
| Pecaca, Spanish | |
| Questa | 35 |
| Raton, 1st | 98 00 |
| " 2d, Spanish | |
| Rincones | 1 00 |
| Santa Fe, 1st | 51 24 |
| " 2d, Spanish | 2 00 |
| Stanley, 1st | |
| Taos | 51 50 |
| Tierra Amarilla, Sp. (Lumberton) | |
| Tokalon (Stonehaven) | |
| Trementina, Spanish | 2 50 |
| Tucumcari | |
| | 342 91 |

PRESB. OF SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benson | |
| Bisbee, Covenant | 96 71 |
| " Mexican | |
| Casa Grande, Endeavor | 3 00 |
| Clifton, 1st | 27 00 |
| Douglas, 1st | 9 51 |
| " Mexican | |
| Duncan | |
| " Mexican | |
| Lowell | 3 55 |
| Metcalf, Mexican | |
| Miami | 7 15 |
| Morenci, Mexican | 30 00 |
| Pima, 1st, Ind | 1 00 |
| " 3d, Ind | 1 00 |
| " 4th, Ind | 1 00 |
| Solomonville | |
| Tucson, Papago, Ind | |
| " Trinity | 106 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 14 53 |
| | 300 45 |

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

PRESB. OF ALBANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albany, 1st | 948 43 |
| " 2d | 300 00 |
| " 4th | 1,532 69 |
| " 6th | 100 00 |
| " Madison Ave | 200 25 |
| Albany, State St | 1,813 00 |
| " West End | 118 17 |
| Amsterdam, 2d | 591 00 |
| " Emmanuel | 143 50 |
| Ballston Centre | 37 71 |
| Ballston Spa | 280 00 |
| Batchellerville | 2 00 |
| Bethany (Menands, Albany) | 52 00 |
| Bethlehem (Guilderland) | 11 00 |
| Broadalbin | 21 00 |
| Carlisle | 16 00 |
| Charlton | 377 14 |
| Conklingville (Luzerne) | |
| Corinth | 34 80 |
| Day (Batchellsville) | |
| Esperance | 6 00 |
| Galway | 12 00 |
| Gloversville, 1st | 958 00 |
| Greenbush (Rensselaer) | 48 00 |
| Guilderland | |
| Hamilton Union (Guilderland) | 13 00 |
| Jermain Mem'l (Watervliet) | 264 00 |
| Johnstown | 500 00 |
| Kingsborough (Gloversville) | 101 00 |
| Manville Mission | 4 00 |
| Mariaville | 13 00 |
| Mayfield, Central (Mayfield) | 11 70 |
| New Scotland (Slingerland) | 21 00 |
| Northampton | |
| North Bethlehem | 1 00 |
| Northville | 2 22 |
| Pine Grove (West Albany) | |
| Princetown (Schenectady, R. D. 4) | 51 00 |
| Rensselaerville | 32 12 |
| Rockwell's Falls (Luzerne) | 16 00 |
| Sand Lake | 45 00 |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st | 115 67 |
| " " 2d | 473 00 |
| Schenectady, 1st | 1,508 90 |
| " State St | 92 22 |
| " Union | 625 00 |
| Stephentown (Garfield) | 5 00 |
| Tribe's Hill | 18 00 |
| Voorheesville | 35 00 |
| Warren, 1st | |
| " Union | 35 00 |
| West Galway (Galway) | 6 00 |
| West Milton | 2 00 |
| West Troy, 1st (Watervleit) | 101 50 |
| | 11,695 02 |

PRESB. OF BINGHAMTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Afton | 18 00 |
| Bainbridge | 65 00 |
| Binghamton, 1st | 1,499 90 |
| " Broad Ave | 4 00 |
| " Floral Ave | 219 20 |
| " Immanuel | 54 00 |
| " North | 162 99 |
| " Ross Mem'l | 61 20 |
| " West | 489 00 |
| Cannonsville | 5 00 |
| Conklin | 103 00 |
| Cortland | 753 00 |
| Coventry, 2d | 10 00 |
| Deposit | 12 00 |
| East Maine | |
| Endicott | 13 00 |
| Freetown (Texas Valley) | |
| Gulf Summit (Deposit) | |
| Hancock | 19 22 |
| Lordville | |
| McGrawville | 124 00 |
| Marathon | 32 04 |
| Masonville | 5 00 |
| Nichols | 19 02 |
| Nineveh | 10 00 |
| Owego | 162 75 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Preble | 25 00 |
| Smithville Flats | 5 00 |
| Union | 66 00 |
| Waverly | 232 00 |
| Whitney's Point | 21 00 |
| Windsor | 10 00 |
| | 4,200 32 |

PRESB. OF BOSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antrim, 1st | 52 00 |
| Barre, 1st | 12 00 |
| Bedford | 20 49 |
| Boston, 1st | 668 43 |
| " 4th | 82 50 |
| " Roxbury | 196 25 |
| " St. Andrews | 15 00 |
| " Scotch | 129 00 |
| Brookline, 1st | 180 00 |
| East Boston, 1st | 145 00 |
| Fall River, 1st | 3 00 |
| Graniteville | |
| Haverhill, 1st | 23 00 |
| Houlton | 45 00 |
| Hyde Park | 53 10 |
| Lawrence, Ger | 110 00 |
| Litchfield, (Hudson, N. H.) | 28 00 |
| Londonderry (Derry, N. H.) | 14 00 |
| Lonsdale | 7 00 |
| Lowell, 1st | 37 00 |
| Lynn, 1st | 68 11 |
| Manchester, Ger | 11 00 |
| " Westm'r | 8 00 |
| Mattapan, St. Paul | 7 80 |
| New Bedford, 1st | 104 70 |
| New Boston | 13 00 |
| Newburyport, 1st | 82 69 |
| " 2d | 5 00 |
| Newport, 1st | 147 00 |
| Portland, Park St | 15 00 |
| Providence, 1st | 80 00 |
| " 2d | 40 00 |
| Quincy, 1st | 101 00 |
| Somerville, Union Sq | 233 50 |
| South Framingham, 1st | 9 00 |
| South Ryegate, 1st | 54 00 |
| Waltham, 1st | 3 41 |
| West Barnet | 12 00 |
| Windham | 25 75 |
| Woonsocket | 29 41 |
| Holyoke | |
| South Boston | 43 00 |
| Worcester, 1st | 129 25 |
| Woodstock | 2 00 |
| Globe | 7 35 |
| Hope Colored | 1 00 |
| Roxbury | 95 00 |
| Graniteville | 6 00 |
| | 3,154 74 |

PRESB. OF BROOKLYN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooklyn, 1st | 3,002 49 |
| " 1st City Park Branch | 28 90 |
| " 1st German | |
| " 2d | 158 00 |
| " 5th German | 5 00 |
| " 7th | |
| " Ainslie St | 27 00 |
| " Arlington Ave | 562 07 |
| " Bay Ridge | 85 65 |
| " Bedford | 1,145 78 |
| " Bensonhurst | 10 00 |
| " Bethany | 191 00 |
| " Borough Park | 37 50 |
| " Bushwick Ave., Ger. | 67 00 |
| " Central | 1,443 00 |
| " Classon Ave | 1,814 04 |
| " Cumberland | 104 03 |
| " Cuyler | 74 05 |
| Brooklyn, Duryea | 583 00 |
| " Ebenezer, Ger | 11 26 |
| " Flatbush | 297 15 |
| " Fort Hamilton | 12 50 |
| " Franklin Ave | 5 00 |
| " Friedens, German | 100 00 |
| " Glenmore Ave | 1 00 |
| " Grace | 660 00 |
| " Greene Ave | 216 00 |
| " Green Point | 36 50 |
| " Homecrest | 27 60 |
| " Irving Sq | 78 00 |
| " Lafayette Ave | 6,513 13 |
| " Lefferts Park | 25 00 |
| " Lincoln Mission | 2 00 |
| " Linwood St | 23 00 |
| " Memorial | 621 07 |
| " Mt. Olivet | 36 66 |
| " Noble St | 53 00 |
| " Olivet | 85 00 |
| " Our Father | |
| " Prospect Heights | 350 00 |
| " Ross St | 572 00 |
| " Siloam | 3 00 |
| " South | 5 00 |
| " South 3d St | 1,074 29 |
| " Spencer Memorial | 1,585 16 |
| " Syrian Protestant | |
| " Throop Ave | 468 85 |
| " Wells Mem'l | 80 05 |
| " Westminster | 313 80 |
| " Willoughby Ave | 5 00 |
| " Wyckoff Heights | 18 00 |
| Jamaica, 1st | 682 26 |
| Richmond Hill, 1st | 31 00 |
| E. Williamsburg, 1st Ger. (Evergreen) | 25 00 |
| Springfield, Springfield Gardens, L | 100 55 |
| St. Albans | 18 00 |
| Woodhaven, 1st | 50 30 |
| " French Evan | 12 00 |
| | 23,536 64 |

PRESB. OF BUFFALO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Akron | 20 00 |
| Alden | 60 50 |
| Allegany | 16 00 |
| Blasdell | |
| Buffalo, 1st | 15,843 19 |
| " Bethany | 53 00 |
| " Bethesda | 2 50 |
| " Bethlehem | 93 50 |
| " Calvary | 151 73 |
| " Clarence | 80 00 |
| " Central | 507 53 |
| " Covenant | 96 46 |
| " East | 115 15 |
| " Faxon Ave | 4 00 |
| " Lafayette Ave | 2,557 00 |
| " Lebanon | 20 00 |
| " North | 2,198 00 |
| " Park | 23 00 |
| " Stanton St | |
| " South | 51 00 |
| " Walden Ave | 31 00 |
| " West Ave | 67 00 |
| " Westminster | 3,003 00 |
| Coldspring (Salamanca) | |
| Conewango | 10 00 |
| Cornplanter | |
| Crittenden | |
| Dunkirk | 102 47 |
| East Aurora | 700 00 |
| East Hamburg (Orchard Park) | 35 00 |
| Ellicottville | 15 00 |
| Franklinville | 88 00 |
| Fredonia | 150 00 |
| Gardenville (Buffalo) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Glenwood | 11 00 |
| Gowanda | 103 50 |
| Griffin Mills | |
| Hamburg, Lake St | 16 50 |
| Jamestown | 672 34 |
| Jamison | |
| Kenmore | 44 00 |
| Lackawanna, Bethel | 29 03 |
| " Magyar | |
| Lancaster (Buffalo) | 54 00 |
| Mill Grove | 5 00 |
| Olean | 235 96 |
| Onoville | |
| Orchard Park | 33 00 |
| Pine Woods (Iroquois) | |
| Portville | 781 00 |
| Ripley | 24 00 |
| Sherman | 41 00 |
| Silver Creek | 112 65 |
| Sloan | 9 00 |
| South Wales | 2 00 |
| Springville | 211 00 |
| Tonawanda | 155 00 |
| Tonawanda, Mission | |
| Tunessassa | |
| United Mission (Iroquois) | 4 12 |
| Westfield | 160 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 20 00 |
| | 28,818 13 |

PRESB. OF CAYUGA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auburn, 1st | 1,504 70 |
| " 2d | 461 41 |
| " Calvary | 202 43 |
| " Central | 613 62 |
| " Westm'r | 84 78 |
| Aurora | 315 90 |
| Cato | 25 25 |
| Cayuga | 22 55 |
| Dryden | 53 25 |
| Fair Haven | 35 50 |
| Freeville Christ | 2 00 |
| Genoa, 1st | 44 85 |
| " 2d | 7 80 |
| " 3d | 3 40 |
| Ithaca | 2,187 51 |
| Ludlowville | 10 00 |
| Meridian | 9 50 |
| Port Byron | 116 00 |
| Scipio | 13 00 |
| Scipioville | 42 55 |
| Sennett | 37 00 |
| Springport | 20 00 |
| Weedsport | 150 00 |
| Five Corners | 5 00 |
| Half Acre Union | 2 39 |
| King Ferry | 31 00 |
| Union Springs | 23 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 300 00 |
| | 6,324 39 |

PRESB. OF CHAMPLAIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Beekmantown | |
| Belmont | 12 00 |
| Burke | 15 00 |
| Champlain | 71 60 |
| Chateaugay | 35 26 |
| Chazy | 31 85 |
| Constable | 25 00 |
| Essex | |
| Fort Covington | 71 75 |
| Harriettstown | 6 50 |
| Keeses Mill | 5 00 |
| " " (Paul Smith's) | 13 33 |
| Keeseville | 568 15 |
| Lake Clear | 5 00 |
| Malone | 360 98 |
| Mineville | 75 00 |
| Moody | 1 00 |
| Mooers | 18 00 |
| Peru | 11 33 |
| Piercefield | 21 50 |
| Plattsburg | 515 27 |
| Port Henry | 93 15 |
| Rouse's Point (Champlain) | 10 00 |
| Saranac Lake | 271 43 |
| Tupper Lake (Faust) | 116 25 |
| Westville (West Constable) | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 60 00 |
| | 2,424 35 |

PRESB. OF CHEMUNG.

| | |
|---|---|
| Big Flats | 49 75 |
| Breesport | 7 00 |
| Burdett | 63 30 |
| Dundee | 58 65 |
| Elmira, 1st | 677 00 |
| " Franklin St | 47 00 |
| " Lake St | 123 00 |
| " North | 62 26 |
| " South | 12 00 |
| Hector | 24 00 |
| Horseheads | 20 00 |
| Mecklenburg | 46 75 |
| Monterey | 6 00 |
| Montour Falls | 37 00 |
| Moreland | 10 00 |
| Pine Grove | 19 75 |
| Rock Stream | |
| Spencer | 57 60 |
| Sugar Hill | 24 27 |
| Tyrone | 5 00 |
| Watkins | 213 08 |
| | 1,563 41 |

PRESB. OF COLUMBIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashland | 32 00 |
| Austerlitz | 3 00 |
| Cairo | 25 00 |
| Canaan Centre (Canaan 4 Corners) | 27 00 |
| Catskill | 383 98 |
| Centreville (Sunside) | 6 60 |
| Cornwallville | |
| Durham | 25 13 |
| Greenville | 70 60 |
| Hillsdale | 17 00 |
| Hudson | 494 50 |
| Hunter | 47 94 |
| Jewett | 64 10 |
| Livingstonville | |
| Mitchell's Hollow | 5 00 |
| St. Peter's, Chatam | 2 00 |
| Spencertown | 1 00 |
| Tannersville | |
| Valatie | 18 00 |
| West Durham | |
| Windham | 66 97 |
| Windham, 2d (Big Hollow) | |
| Cash | 7 00 |
| | 1,296 82 |

PRESB. OF GENESEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Attica | 185 06 |
| Batavia | 739 93 |
| Bergen | 185 75 |
| Byron | 73 20 |
| Castile | 92 61 |
| Corfu | 2 00 |
| East Bethany | 18 00 |
| East Pembroke | 47 30 |
| Elba | 50 00 |
| Le Roy | 465 20 |
| North Bergen (Bergen, R. D.) | 35 61 |
| Oakfield | 32 70 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Orangeville | | |
| Perry | 360 | 31 |
| Pike | 7 | 00 |
| Stone Church (Le Roy) | 90 | 30 |
| Warsaw | 150 | 25 |
| Wyoming | 67 | 71 |
| | 2,602 | 93 |

PRESB. OF EAST PERSIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hamadan | 50 | 92 |
| Lilahan | | |
| Peniel | | |
| Sheverine | 2 | 33 |
| St. Stephen's | | |
| Teheran | | |
| | 53 | 25 |

PRESB. OF GENEVA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bellona, Mem'l | 65 | 00 |
| Canandaigua | 175 | 66 |
| Canoga | 5 | 00 |
| Dresden | 12 | 00 |
| East Bloomfield Cong | 40 | 68 |
| Geneva, 1st | 471 | 13 |
| " North | 792 | 14 |
| Gorham | 60 | 41 |
| Naples | 93 | 00 |
| Oak's Corners | 28 | 00 |
| Ovid | 109 | 43 |
| Penn Yan | 294 | 10 |
| Phelps | 197 | 00 |
| Romulus | 30 | 00 |
| Seneca | 164 | 00 |
| " Castle | 25 | 22 |
| " Falls | 747 | 00 |
| Shortsville | 62 | 13 |
| Trumansburg | 249 | 71 |
| Waterloo | 215 | 00 |
| West Fayette (Geneva, R. D.) | 35 | 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 | 00 |
| | 3,876 | 61 |

PRESB. OF HUDSON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amity | | |
| Callicoon (Youngsville) | 1 | 25 |
| Chester | 52 | 00 |
| Centreville | 32 | 00 |
| Circleville | 13 | 00 |
| Clarkstown Ger. (New City) | 10 | 50 |
| Cochecton | 12 | 00 |
| Congers | 27 | 00 |
| Denton (Slate Hill) | 19 | 50 |
| Florida | 456 | 55 |
| Goodwill (Montgomery) | 117 | 00 |
| Goshen | 274 | 66 |
| Greenbush (Blauvelt) | 57 | 13 |
| Hamptonburg (Campbell Hall) | 84 | 00 |
| Haverstraw, 1st (West Haverstraw) | | |
| " Central | 190 | 00 |
| Hempstead (Pomona) | 25 | 00 |
| Hopewell (Thompson Ridge) | 87 | 62 |
| Jeffersonville, Ger | 10 | 00 |
| Lake Huntington | 4 | 00 |
| Liberty | 81 | 15 |
| Livingston Manor | 11 | 00 |
| Middletown, 1st | 358 | 33 |
| " Westm'r | 551 | 90 |
| Milford (Pa.) | 52 | 00 |
| Mongaup Valley | | |
| Monroe | 23 | 00 |
| Montgomery | 98 | 00 |
| Monticello | 75 | 00 |
| Mt. Hope | 1 | 50 |
| Nyack | 239 | 19 |
| Nyack, Ger | | |
| Otisville | 33 | 00 |
| Palisades | 40 | 40 |
| Port Jervis | 91 | 65 |
| Ramapo (Hillburn) | 648 | 51 |
| Ridgebury | 46 | 23 |
| Rockland, 1st (Lew Beach) | 5 | 00 |
| Roscoe | 32 | 00 |
| Scotchtown (Middletown) | 10 | 07 |
| Slate Hill | 4 | 50 |
| South Centerville | 3 | 00 |
| Stony Point | 93 | 16 |
| Suffern | 13 | 00 |
| Unionville | 29 | 00 |
| Washingtonville | 126 | 00 |
| Westtown | 103 | 00 |
| White Lake (Bethel) | 38 | 59 |
| | 4,281 | 39 |

PRESB. OF LONG ISLAND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amagansett | 140 | 31 |
| Bellport | 10 | 00 |
| Bridgehampton | 435 | 93 |
| Brookfield (Manorville) | | |
| Cutchogue | 122 | 90 |
| East Hampton | 413 | 25 |
| East Moriches | 69 | 04 |
| Franklinville (Laurel) | 32 | 45 |
| Greenport | 117 | 74 |
| Mattituck | 253 | 40 |
| Middletown (Middle Island) | 57 | 85 |
| Moriches (Centre Moriches) | 50 | 50 |
| Port Jefferson | 200 | 66 |
| Remsenburg | 23 | 15 |
| Sag Harbor | 99 | 23 |
| Setauket | 162 | 03 |
| Shelter Island | 304 | 13 |
| Shinnecock (Southampton) | 1 | 00 |
| Southampton | 473 | 32 |
| South Haven | 56 | 65 |
| Southold | 87 | 20 |
| Springs | 5 | 00 |
| Stony Brook | 10 | 00 |
| West Hampton (Quoque) | 346 | 19 |
| Yaphank | 12 | 40 |
| | 3,484 | 33 |

PRESB. OF LYONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clyde | 236 | 00 |
| East Palmyra | 24 | 75 |
| Fairville (Newark, R. D.) | 21 | 00 |
| Huron | 15 | 50 |
| Junius | 30 | 25 |
| Lyons | 151 | 68 |
| Marion | 15 | 50 |
| Newark, Park | 397 | 12 |
| North Rose | 16 | 10 |
| Ontario Centre | 33 | 50 |
| Palmyra | 180 | 59 |
| Red Creek | 9 | 50 |
| Rose | 58 | 00 |
| Sodus | 183 | 00 |
| Sodus Centre | 22 | 00 |
| Victory | 17 | 50 |
| Williamson | 134 | 00 |
| Wolcott | 173 | 38 |
| | 1,719 | 37 |

PRESB. OF NASSAU.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Astoria | 197 | 70 |
| Babylon | 106 | 00 |
| Bellmore | | |
| Brentwood | 15 | 00 |
| Cedar Manor | 2 | 00 |
| Commack | | |
| Elmhurst | 80 | 00 |
| Flushing | 23 | 00 |
| Freeport | 454 | 26 |
| Glen Cove | 110 | 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Glenwood | 11 00 |
| Grace | |
| Green Lawn | 23 00 |
| Hempstead, Christ's | 177 00 |
| Huntington, 1st | 258 00 |
| " Central | 100 64 |
| Islip | 82 00 |
| Jamaica, Ger | 15 00 |
| Melville | |
| Mineola | 36 00 |
| New Hyde Park | |
| Newtown (Elmhurst) | 166 00 |
| Northport | 85 80 |
| Oceanside | 15 18 |
| Oyster Bay | 75 00 |
| Ravenswood | |
| Rockville Centre | 10 00 |
| Roosevelt | 2 00 |
| Roslyn | 70 00 |
| Sage Memorial (Far Rockaway) | 316 00 |
| Smithtown (Smithtown Branch) | 164 59 |
| St. Paul's (Elmont) | 15 00 |
| Whitestone | 5 00 |
| | 2,615 17 |

PRESB. OF NEW YORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethlehem Ch. Univ | 72 50 |
| De Witt Mem'l | 25 00 |
| Emm'l Chap. Univ | |
| Good Shepherd | 10 00 |
| John Hall Mem'l | 221 85 |
| Montreal, American | 2,897 00 |
| " Inspector St | |
| New Hamburg | |
| New York, 1st | 305 91 |
| " 1st Union | 45 00 |
| " 4th | 653 80 |
| " 4th Ave | 1,100 00 |
| " 5th Ave | 26,818 64 |
| " 7th | 61 35 |
| " Adams Mem'l | 142 00 |
| " Ascension, Italian | |
| " Beck Memorial | 170 00 |
| " Bedford Park | 158 00 |
| " Bethany | 45 50 |
| " Bohemian | |
| " Bohemian, Brethren | 13 00 |
| " Brick | 10,362 09 |
| " Broadway | 186 78 |
| " Broome St. Tab | 20 00 |
| " Calvary | |
| " Central | 14,737 53 |
| " Charleston St | 2 00 |
| " Chinese | 8 87 |
| " Christ | 390 00 |
| " Covenant | 211 00 |
| " East Harlem | |
| " Faith | 70 77 |
| " French Evan | 80 00 |
| " German, 2d | |
| " Goodwill | 20 00 |
| " Greenwich | 195 30 |
| " Harlem | 619 62 |
| " Holy Trinity | |
| " Home St | 20 00 |
| " Hope Chapel | 10 00 |
| " Hunt's Point | 30 00 |
| " Madison Ave | 10,870 26 |
| " Madison Sq | 4,327 17 |
| " Magyar, 1st | |
| " Mizpah Chap | 153 29 |
| " Morningside | |
| " Morrisania, 1st | 61 73 |
| " Mt. Tabor | |
| " Mt. Washington | 344 38 |
| " New York | 169 29 |
| " North | 1,741 83 |
| " Northminster | 70 00 |
| " Olivet Mem'l | 307 51 |
| New York, Olmstead Ave | 19 10 |
| " Peoples Tabernacle | 10 00 |
| " Puritans | 228 24 |
| " Riverdale | 3,379 59 |
| " Rutgers | 2,674 79 |
| " Scotch | 1,166 65 |
| " Sea and Land | 25 69 |
| " Spring St | 10 00 |
| " St. James | 3 00 |
| " St. Nicholas Ave | 527 86 |
| " Throggs Neck | 20 00 |
| " Tremont | 40 00 |
| " University Heights | 63 48 |
| " University Place | 4,600 36 |
| " Van Nest | 18 00 |
| " West Park | 1,224 20 |
| " West End | 1,824 90 |
| " West Farm | 17 00 |
| " West 23d St | 22 50 |
| " Williamsbridge, 1st | 41 63 |
| " Woodstock | 95 50 |
| " Zion, Ger | 2 50 |
| Olivet Ger | |
| Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st | 415 12 |
| W. N. Brighton, Calvary | 228 55 |
| Miscellaneous | 830 74 |
| | 95,238 37 |

PRESB. OF NIAGARA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albion | 286 25 |
| Barre Centre | 36 50 |
| Blairville | 2 38 |
| Carlton (Spencerport) | 36 25 |
| Holley | 39 80 |
| Knowlesville | 59 75 |
| Lewiston | 41 00 |
| Lockport, 1st | 649 49 |
| " 2d | 17 00 |
| " Calvary | 9 00 |
| Lyndonville | 73 00 |
| Mapleton (Lockport, R. D.) | 44 31 |
| Medina | 218 00 |
| Middleport | 12 65 |
| Modeltown | |
| Niagara Falls, 1st | 570 50 |
| " 3d | |
| " Pierce Ave | 107 00 |
| No. Tonawanda, 3d | 3 25 |
| " North | 140 60 |
| Somerset | 25 00 |
| Tuscarora, Ind | |
| Wilson | 31 65 |
| Wrights Corner's (Lockport) | 28 00 |
| Youngstown | 19 35 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 00 |
| | 2,454 73 |

PRESB. OF NORTH RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amenia | 39 00 |
| Amenia, South | 10 00 |
| Ancram Lead Mines | 6 00 |
| Bethlehem (Salisbury Mills) | 105 52 |
| Canterbury (Cornwall) | 63 00 |
| Cold Spring | 21 00 |
| Cornwall (Cornwall-on-Hudson) | 82 56 |
| Freedom Plains (Lagrangeville) | 28 35 |
| Highland Falls | 117 21 |
| Hope Chapel | 31 12 |
| Hughsonville | 1 50 |
| Kingston | 69 00 |
| Little Britain | 65 00 |
| Lloyd (Highland) | 46 56 |
| Marlborough | 108 64 |
| Matteawan | 113 40 |
| Millerton | 366 96 |
| Milton | 19 00 |
| Newburg, 1st | 669 00 |
| " Calvary | 93 37 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Newburg, Union | 206 00 |
| " W. K. Hall Mem'l | |
| New Hamburg | 22 45 |
| Pine Plains | 35 85 |
| Pleasant Plains | 17 00 |
| Pleasant Valley | 45 00 |
| Poughkeepsie | 1,391 86 |
| Rondout (Kingston) | 255 99 |
| Silver Stream | 4 00 |
| Smithfield (Amenia, R. D.) | 31 50 |
| Wappingers Falls | 16 00 |
| Wassaic | 29 50 |
| Westminster (Salt Point) | 13 00 |
| | 4,124 34 |

PRESB. OF OTSEGO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Breakabeen | 19 82 |
| Buel (Canajoharie, R. D. 2) | |
| Cherry Valley | |
| Colchester (Downsville) | 10 00 |
| Cooperstown | 93 84 |
| Delhi, 1st | 274 38 |
| " 2d | 287 25 |
| East Guilford | 5 00 |
| East Meredith | 10 00 |
| Fly Creek | |
| Gilbertsville | 57 56 |
| Guilford Centre | 37 00 |
| Hamden | 11 00 |
| Hobart | 55 00 |
| Jefferson | 38 00 |
| Laurens | |
| Margaretville | 18 00 |
| Meridale | |
| Middlefield Cen. (Cooperstown, R. D.) | 8 50 |
| Milford | |
| New Berlin | 32 00 |
| Oneonta | 106 27 |
| Otego | 13 00 |
| Pine Hill | |
| Richfield Springs | 97 72 |
| Shavertown | 3 55 |
| Springfield (E. Springfield) | 10 00 |
| Stamford | 111 20 |
| Unadilla | 52 87 |
| Worcester | 133 00 |
| | 1,484 96 |

PRESB. OF PORTO RICO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aguadilla, Sp. | |
| Anasco, Sp. | |
| Cabo Rojo, Sp. | |
| Corozal, Sp. | |
| Hormigueros, Sp. (Mayaguez) | |
| Isabella, Sp. | 4 72 |
| Jobos, Sp. (Isabella) | 3 14 |
| Lajas, Sp. | |
| La Marina, Sp. (Mayaguez) | |
| La Pica, Sp. (Lajas) | |
| Lares, Sp. | |
| Maleza Alta, Sp. (Aguadilla) | |
| Maricao, Sp. | |
| Mayaguez, Central, Sp. | 19 00 |
| Moca, Sp. | |
| Naranjito, Sp. | |
| Quebradillas, Sp. | 2 13 |
| Rincon, Sp. | |
| Rosario, Sp. (Mayaguez) | |
| Sanba Grande, Sp. | |
| Sabanetas, Sp. (Anasco) | |
| San German, Sp. | |
| San Juan, O'Neill Mem'l | |
| San Juan, 2d Sp. | |
| San Sebastian, Sp. | 5 00 |
| San Turce, Sp. | |
| Toa Alta, Sp. | |
| Palmarejo, Sp. (Lajas) | |
| Espinol, Sr. (Aguadilla) | |
| La Plata, Sp. | |
| | 33 99 |

PRESB. OF ROCHESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Avon, Central | 71 12 |
| Brockport | 428 61 |
| Caledonia | 567 00 |
| Charlotte | 29 38 |
| Chili (Chili Station) | 30 00 |
| Dansville | 380 75 |
| East Avon | 27 00 |
| East Kendall (Morton) | |
| East Rochester, 1st | |
| Fowlerville | 15 00 |
| Gates | 59 40 |
| Geneseo, 1st (Lakeville) | 252 00 |
| Geneseo Village (Geneseo) | 875 00 |
| Groveland | 50 00 |
| Honeoye Falls | 66 62 |
| Lakeville | 5 00 |
| Lima 1st | 36 30 |
| Livonia | 26 00 |
| Mendon | 20 00 |
| Moscow | 43 00 |
| Mt. Morris | 113 93 |
| Nunda | 93 68 |
| Ogden (Spencerport) | 36 00 |
| Ossian | 16 00 |
| Parma Centre (Hilton) | 9 00 |
| Piffard | |
| Pittsford | 113 00 |
| Rochester, 1st | 1,303 00 |
| " 3d | 1,789 50 |
| " Brick | 2,441 11 |
| " Brighton | 188 25 |
| " Calvary | 60 00 |
| " Central | 4,132 05 |
| " East Side | 14 00 |
| " Emmanuel | 40 00 |
| " Evangel, Italian | |
| " Grace | 58 00 |
| " Mem'l | 667 50 |
| " Mt. Hor. | 120 00 |
| " North | 1,161 10 |
| " St. Peter's | 144 00 |
| " Trinity | 2 00 |
| " Westm'r | 701 38 |
| South Lima | 21 00 |
| Sparta, 1st (Groveland Sta.) | 33 83 |
| Springwater | 5 00 |
| Sweden (Brockport) | 44 50 |
| Tuscarora | 9 00 |
| Victor | 105 00 |
| Webster | 36 85 |
| Wheatland (Scottsville) | 5 00 |
| Swonia Center | |
| Spencerport | |
| Cash | 15 00 |
| | 16,460 86 |

PRESB. OF ST. LAWRENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams | 69 48 |
| Brasher Falls | 16 20 |
| Brownville | 11 00 |
| Canton | 66 00 |
| Cape Vincent | 14 00 |
| Carthage | 51 00 |
| Chaumont | 62 00 |
| Crary Mills | 3 00 |
| Daly Ridge (Madrid, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| De Kalb | 9 00 |
| De Kalb Junction | 4 00 |
| Dexter | 33 55 |
| Flackville | 5 00 |
| Gouverneur | 565 31 |
| Hammond | 161 00 |
| Hannawa Falls | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Helena | |
| Heuvelton (Flackville) | 4 00 |
| Le Ray, 1st (Evans Mills) | 8 00 |
| Libson, 1st (Flackville) | |
| Louisville | |
| Morristown | 84 75 |
| Oswegatchie, 1st (Ogdensburg) | 237 00 |
| " 2d (Ogdensburg, R. D.) | 44 95 |
| Oxbow | 28 50 |
| Potsdam | 333 00 |
| Rossie | 8 64 |
| Sackets Harbor | 14 00 |
| Stark | |
| Theresa | 33 00 |
| Waddington, 1st | 89 99 |
| " Scotch (Madrid) | 261 96 |
| Wanakena | 21 00 |
| Watertown, 1st | 622 53 |
| " Hope | 33 50 |
| " Stone St | 165 81 |
| | 3,066 17 |

PRESB. OF STEUBEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Addison | 276 93 |
| Almond | 20 00 |
| Andover | 39 00 |
| Angelica | 5 00 |
| Arkport | 103 36 |
| Atlanta | 16 50 |
| Avoca | 10 00 |
| Bath | 182 73 |
| Belmont (Angelica) | 13 00 |
| Campbell | 87 64 |
| Canaseraga | 124 30 |
| Canisteo | 422 00 |
| Centreville | 5 00 |
| Cohocton | 56 00 |
| Corning 1st | 255 50 |
| Cuba | 126 82 |
| Geneseo Village (Geneseo) | |
| Hammondsport | 59 00 |
| Hornell, 1st | 196 00 |
| Hornell, Westm'r | 44 00 |
| Howard, 1st | 27 20 |
| " 2d | 6 00 |
| Jasper | 25 00 |
| Painted Post | 32 87 |
| Prattsburg | 56 00 |
| Pulteney | 13 00 |
| Tuscarora | |
| Woodhull (Jasper) | 5 00 |
| Steuben Presbytery | 552 42 |
| | 2,760 27 |

PRESB. OF SYRACUSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amboy | 61 90 |
| Baldwinsville | 162 00 |
| Camillus | 3 00 |
| Canastota | 201 74 |
| Cazenovia | 63 00 |
| Chittenango | 148 00 |
| Collamer | 5 00 |
| Constantia | 5 00 |
| East Syracuse | 182 50 |
| Fayetteville | 184 00 |
| Fulton | 818 00 |
| Hannibal | 109 00 |
| Hastings | |
| Jamesville | 8 50 |
| Jordan | |
| Lafayette | 20 00 |
| Liverpool | 1 00 |
| Manlius | 17 00 |
| Marcellus | 178 87 |
| Mexico | 52 25 |
| Oneida Lake | |
| Oneida Valley | 24 00 |
| Onondaga Hill (Onondaga) | |
| Onondaga Valley | |
| Oswego, 1st | 19 00 |
| " Grace | 137 00 |
| Otisco | 22 00 |
| Parish | |
| Pompey | 8 00 |
| Skaneateles | 166 71 |
| Syracuse, 1st | 903 00 |
| " 1st Ward | 69 00 |
| " 4th | 730 73 |
| " East Genesee | 273 00 |
| " Elmwood | 14 00 |
| " Mem'l | 23 00 |
| " Park Central | 1,331 00 |
| " South | 260 00 |
| " West | 21 00 |
| " Westminster | 400 06 |
| West Monroe | |
| Whitelaw | 6 00 |
| Kanowa | |
| " Westm'r | |
| Wampsville | |
| | 6,628 26 |

PRESB. OF TROY

| | |
|---|---|
| Argyle | |
| Bay Road | 8 00 |
| Brunswick | 21 30 |
| Caldwell (Lake George) | 30 00 |
| Cambridge | 519 19 |
| Chester (Chestertown) | |
| Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l | 205 97 |
| East Lake George (Brayton) | |
| Fort Edward | 24 22 |
| Glens Falls | 919 00 |
| Green Island | 104 85 |
| Hebron | |
| Hoosick Falls | 185 33 |
| Hudson Falls | 177 62 |
| Johnsonville | 22 94 |
| Lansingburg, 1st | 301 17 |
| " Olivet | 9 00 |
| Malta | 10 00 |
| Mechanicsville | 65 00 |
| Middle Granville | 9 00 |
| North Granville | 25 00 |
| Pittstown | 5 15 |
| Salem | 106 00 |
| Schaghticoke | 44 00 |
| Schoonmaker Mem'l | 13 00 |
| Stillwater | 21 50 |
| Tomhannock | 4 00 |
| Troy, 1st | 1,050 08 |
| " 2d | 1,240 74 |
| " 3d | 129 00 |
| " 9th | 726 00 |
| " Armenian | |
| " Bethany Chapel | 15 00 |
| " Liberty St | 2 00 |
| " Mem'l | 64 42 |
| " Oakwood Ave | 126 81 |
| " Park | 10 00 |
| " Westm'r | 160 52 |
| " Woodside | 121 00 |
| Upper Troy, 1st | 61 00 |
| " Olivet | 43 00 |
| Warrensburg | 10 00 |
| Waterford | 388 94 |
| Whitehall | 37 00 |
| | 7,016 75 |

PRESB. OF UTICA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cochrane Mem'l (Oneida Castle) | 75 00 |
| Augusta | 23 00 |
| Boonville | 189 78 |
| Camden | 29 00 |
| Stone Church (Clinton) | 702 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Dolgeville | 40 00 |
| Forestport | 31 00 |
| Glenfield (Martinsburg) | 12 47 |
| Hamilton College (Clinton) | 40 00 |
| Holland Patent | 98 00 |
| Ilion | 679 59 |
| Kirkland | 30 00 |
| Knoxboro | 53 74 |
| Litchfield (Sauquoit) | |
| Little Falls | 750 15 |
| Lowville | 108 43 |
| Forest (Lyon's Falls) | 128 30 |
| Martinsburg | 10 00 |
| New Hartford | 166 56 |
| North Gage (Barneveld) | 10 00 |
| Norwich Corners (Sauquoit, R. D.) | 14 23 |
| Old Forge | 15 00 |
| Oneida | 932 50 |
| Redfield | |
| Rome | 538 65 |
| Sauquoit | 54 19 |
| South Trenton (Barneveld) | 60 00 |
| Turin | 48 78 |
| Utica, 1st | 1,177 02 |
| " Bethany | 432 40 |
| " Olivet | 390 44 |
| " Sayre Mem'l | 675 70 |
| " Westm'r | 1,293 50 |
| Vernon Centre | 51 00 |
| Mt. Vernon (Vernon) | 18 00 |
| Verona | 61 00 |
| Walcott Mem'l (New York Mills) | 94 25 |
| Waterbury Mem'l (Oriskany) | 47 39 |
| Waterville | 242 00 |
| West Camden (Westdale) | 25 00 |
| Westdale | 23 51 |
| Westernville | 117 59 |
| Whitesboro | 88 80 |
| Williamstown | |
| Cash | 610 00 |
| | 10,187 97 |

PRESB. OF WESTCHESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedford | 39 60 |
| Benedict Mem'l (New Haven) | 475 72 |
| Bridgeport, 1st | 551 06 |
| Carmel, Gilead | 91 38 |
| Croton Falls | 61 54 |
| Darien (Noroton, Conn.) | 38 55 |
| Dobb's Ferry | 20 00 |
| East Irving, Union Chapel | 60 |
| Greenburgh | 76 21 |
| Greenwich, 1st | 230 50 |
| Harrison | 31 00 |
| Hartford | 25 00 |
| Holyoke, 1st | 40 00 |
| Huguenot Mem'l (Pelham Manor) | 358 04 |
| Irvington | 635 00 |
| Katonah | 261 00 |
| Mahopac Falls | 25 46 |
| Mt. Kisco | 105 18 |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st | 751 12 |
| New Rochelle, 1st | 683 00 |
| New Rochelle, North Ave | 803 88 |
| Ossining, 1st | 383 00 |
| Patterson | 82 24 |
| Peekskill, 1st | 410 74 |
| " 2d | 127 65 |
| Pleasantville | 109 00 |
| Port Chester | 23 43 |
| Pound Ridge | |
| Rye | 939 30 |
| Scarborough | 289 00 |
| Sound Beach, 1st | 7 00 |
| South East (Brewster) | |
| South East Centre (Brewster) | 133 90 |
| South Salem | 175 58 |
| South Yonkers (Yonkers) | 156 00 |
| Springfield, 1st | 10 00 |
| Stamford, 1st | 1,304 00 |
| Thompsonville | 33 00 |
| White Plains | 327 70 |
| Yonkers, 1st | 1,962 62 |
| " Bryn Mawr Park | 32 00 |
| " Dayspring | 244 00 |
| " Hungarian | |
| " Immanuel Chap | 34 75 |
| " Westm'r | 231 11 |
| Yorktown | 412 00 |
| | 12,731 86 |

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

PRESB. OF BISMARCK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander (Underwood, N. D.) | 2 50 |
| Almont | |
| Baldwin | |
| Belfield, 1st | 3 00 |
| Bismarck, 1st | 83 01 |
| Braddock | |
| Brisbane | |
| Carson | |
| Darling | |
| Ft. Rice | |
| Greenville (Aplin) | |
| Hazelton, 1st | 5 00 |
| Kintyre, 1st | |
| Leith | |
| Mandan, 1st | 25 00 |
| Morning Watch (Cole Harbor) | 2 12 |
| Nesbit Anchor of Hope | 15 26 |
| N. Carson | |
| New Salem, 1st | |
| Oliver (Nesbit) | 5 00 |
| Purcell | |
| Raleigh | |
| Steele | 22 25 |
| Westminster (Stewartsdale) | 60 88 |
| Wilton, 1st | |
| | 224 02 |

PRESB. OF FARGO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ayr (Erie) | 19 00 |
| Baldwin (Hope, N. D.) | 7 00 |
| Blanchard | 2 00 |
| Broadlawn (Hope) | 5 00 |
| Buffalo, 1st | 21 67 |
| Casselton, 1st | 70 70 |
| Chaffee | 1 00 |
| Colgate, 1st | 20 00 |
| Courtenay | 42 00 |
| Elm River (Hendrum, Minn.) | 44 00 |
| Embden | |
| Erie, 1st | 51 55 |
| Fargo | 91 23 |
| Galesburg (Hunter) | 6 00 |
| Grandin | 18 00 |
| Hannaford | 30 25 |
| Hunter | 25 00 |
| Jamestown | 250 94 |
| McVille | |
| Mapleton | 38 90 |
| Sharon | 10 00 |
| Tower City | 8 00 |
| Wheatland | |
| Willow Lake (Hope, N. D.) | 8 00 |
| Wimbledon | 77 35 |
| | 847 59 |

PRESB. OF MINNEWAUKON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethel (Starkeweather) | 17 00 |
| Bisbee, St. Paul's | 21 00 |
| Brinsmade, 1st | 7 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cando, 1st | 3 00 |
| Clyde, 1st | |
| Devil's Lake, Westm'r | 65 50 |
| Egeland, 1st | 22 00 |
| Fish Lake (Brinsmade, R. D.) | |
| Glenila (Calvin) | |
| Hampden, 1st | |
| Island Lake (Rolette, R. D.) | |
| Juniata (Wolford) | |
| Knox, 1st | |
| Leeds, 1st | 2 55 |
| Minnewaukon, 1st | 22 29 |
| Munich, 1st | |
| Peale Mem'l (Penn) | 5 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Mylo) | |
| Rolette, 1st | 7 00 |
| Rolla, 1st | 13 00 |
| Rugby, 1st | 30 41 |
| Sarles, 1st | |
| St. Andrews (St. John) | 3 00 |
| Warwick | |
| Washington Lake (Warwick) | |
| Webster | |
| York | 15 00 |
| | 233 75 |

PRESB. OF MINOT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ambrose, 1st | |
| Bowbells, 1st | 1 00 |
| Burlington | |
| Crosby | 2 00 |
| Epping | 7 00 |
| Hiddenwood, 1st | |
| Kenmare, 1st | |
| Minot | 19 05 |
| Mt. Zion | 23 00 |
| Robinson | |
| Roseglen | 1 00 |
| Ross | 5 00 |
| Ryder | |
| S. Portal | |
| Spring Brook | 1 00 |
| Stanley, 1st | 7 72 |
| Westminster (Bowbells) | 3 00 |
| White Earth | 3 00 |
| Wild Rose, S.S. | 1 68 |
| | 74 45 |

PRESB. OF MOUSE RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antler, 1st | |
| Berwick, 1st | |
| Bethany (Glenburn, R. D.) | |
| Bottineau, 1st | 71 47 |
| Carrick (Eckman, R. D.) | |
| Central (Grano, R. D.) | |
| Dewey (Souris) | 2 50 |
| Eckman, 1st | 12 00 |
| Grano | |
| Harris (Barton) | |
| Hope (Glenburn) | |
| Hopewell (Antler, R. D.) | |
| Knox (Willow City, R. D.) | |
| Kramer | |
| Lansford, 1st | |
| Logan | 1 28 |
| Norwich, 1st | 2 10 |
| Omemee, 1st | |
| Sherwood, 1st | |
| Souris, 1st | 20 38 |
| St. Paul (Westhope, R. D.) | 18 25 |
| Surrey | 7 80 |
| Towner, 1st | 7 10 |
| Westhope, 1st | |
| Willow City, 1st | |
| Zion (Westhope, R. D.) | |
| | 149 88 |

PRESB. OF OAKES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adrian | |
| Alfred (Alfred, N. D.) | |
| Cogswell | |
| Cottonwood | |
| Crete | 2 25 |
| Deisem | |
| Edgeley | 15 00 |
| Ellendale, 1st | |
| Enderlin | 15 00 |
| Forbes | |
| Gackle (Java) | |
| King Unity (King, N. D.) | |
| La Moure | 72 20 |
| Lisbon | 164 50 |
| McLeod | 5 55 |
| Merricourt | |
| Milnor | 5 00 |
| Monango | 16 08 |
| Oakes | 37 59 |
| Pleasant Valley (Sheldon) | |
| Sheldon | 10 00 |
| Stirum | 16 50 |
| Streeter (Java) | 13 50 |
| " Union | 15 78 |
| Wishek, Grace | |
| | 388 95 |

PRESB. OF PEMBINA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alma | 3 50 |
| Ardoch | |
| Arvilla | 5 00 |
| Backoo | 16 35 |
| Bathgate | 44 88 |
| Bay Centre (Walhalla) | 17 00 |
| Bowesmont | 5 00 |
| Cavalier | 39 66 |
| Concrete | |
| Crystal, 1st | 27 00 |
| Drayton | 25 50 |
| Dresden | |
| Elkmont (Inkster) | 34 00 |
| Emerado | 70 00 |
| Fleming | 1 00 |
| Forest River | 30 88 |
| Fordville | 5 00 |
| Gilby | 54 50 |
| Grafton | 34 00 |
| Grand Forks | 180 00 |
| Hamilton (Bathgate) | 16 25 |
| Hay's Memorial (Conway) | |
| Hannah | 25 50 |
| Hoople (Crystal) | |
| Hyde Park | 53 90 |
| Inkster | 54 60 |
| Johnstown (Gilby) | 4 91 |
| Knox (Minto) | 31 00 |
| Langdon | 241 00 |
| Lankin | 2 50 |
| Larimore | 6 00 |
| Milton | 45 00 |
| Neche | 35 00 |
| Osnabrock | |
| Park River | 90 03 |
| Pembina | 45 00 |
| Pittsburg | 9 00 |
| Rushford | 13 00 |
| Soper | |
| St. Thomas | |
| Tyner | 48 00 |
| Walhalla | 40 00 |
| | 1,353 96 |

SYNOD OF OHIO.

PRESB. OF ATHENS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albany | 5 15 |
| Alexander (Hebbardsville) | 6 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amesville | 25 10 |
| Athens | 136 28 |
| Barlow (Fleming, R. D.) | 27 00 |
| Bashan | |
| Beech Grove (Dell) | |
| Berea (Union Furnace) | 13 00 |
| Beverly | 9 45 |
| Bristol (McConnellsville) | 24 25 |
| Carlton | |
| Carthage (Guysville) | |
| Chester | |
| Cross Roads, Meigs | |
| Decatur (Cutler) | |
| Deerfield (Malta) | 12 00 |
| Gallipolis | 20 00 |
| Guysville | |
| Harrisonville | |
| Hebbardsville | |
| Logan | 135 00 |
| McConnellsville | 36 00 |
| Marietta | 354 92 |
| Middleport | 50 75 |
| Nelsonville | 32 04 |
| New England (Athens, R. D.) | |
| New Matamoras | 18 00 |
| New Plymouth | 17 00 |
| Pleasant Grove (McConnellsville, R. D.) | |
| Pleasant View (Waterford, R.D.) | |
| Pomeroy | 14 00 |
| Rutland (Middleport) | |
| Syracuse | |
| Tupper's Plains (Coolville, R. D.) | |
| Veto (Belpre, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Vincent | |
| Warren (Gravel Bank) | 53 00 |
| Waterloo (Athens, R. D.) | 9 51 |
| Watertown | 24 00 |
| Wilkesville | 21 00 |
| | 1,048 45 |

PRESB. OF BELLEFONTAINE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belle Centre | 304 00 |
| Bellefontaine | 682 24 |
| Buck Creek (Urbana) | 10 00 |
| Bucyrus | 51 00 |
| Crestline | 61 00 |
| De Graff | 42 50 |
| Forest | 79 50 |
| Galion | 124 82 |
| Huntsville | 24 00 |
| Kenton | 392 15 |
| Marseilles | 46 00 |
| McCutchenville | |
| North Washington (Dola) | |
| Ridgeway | |
| Rushsylvania | 21 75 |
| Spring Hills (De Graff) | 27 00 |
| Tiro | 2 00 |
| Upper Sandusky | 15 00 |
| Urbana | 341 81 |
| West Liberty | 16 40 |
| Zanesfield (Bellefontaine) | |
| | 2,241 17 |

PRESB. OF CHILLICOTHE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bainbridge | 25 00 |
| Belfast (Bell) | 5 89 |
| Bethel (Hillsboro, R. D. 2) | |
| Bloomingburg | 26 00 |
| Bogota (Colombia, S. A.) | |
| Bourneville | 58 17 |
| Chillicothe, 1st | 481 42 |
| " 3d | 26 10 |
| Concord (Roxabell) | 62 00 |
| Frankfort | 62 83 |
| Greenfield | 385 00 |
| Greenland (Frankfort) | |
| Hamden | 31 40 |
| Hillsboro | 124 25 |
| McArthur | 8 63 |
| Marshall (Hillsboro, R. D. 8) | 36 38 |
| Mowrystown | 58 50 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Wilmington) | 31 40 |
| New Market | 4 51 |
| New Petersburg | |
| North Fork (Anderson) | 56 00 |
| Piketon | 5 00 |
| Pisgah (Lyndon) | 30 75 |
| Salem (South Salem) | 163 82 |
| Union | 10 00 |
| Washington (Washington C. H.) | 123 87 |
| Waverly | |
| Wilkesville | 8 00 |
| Wilmington | 46 42 |
| | 1,871 34 |

PRESB. OF CINCINNATI.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bantam (Batavia, R. D. 2) | 1 00 |
| Batavia, R. D. 2 | 38 00 |
| Bethany | |
| Bethel (Loveland) | |
| Blue Ash | |
| Cincinnati, 1st | 94 51 |
| " 2d | 22 00 |
| " 3d | 153 50 |
| " 4th | 10 00 |
| " 6th | 129 50 |
| " 7th | 573 46 |
| " 1st Ger | 45 00 |
| " 2d Ger | 12 00 |
| " Avondale | 2,011 83 |
| " Bond Hill | 66 21 |
| " Calvary | 44 25 |
| " Carmel | 1 00 |
| " Clifford | 27 00 |
| " Clifton Immanuel | 165 50 |
| " College Hill | 232 00 |
| " Covenant | 672 20 |
| " Delhi | 83 80 |
| " Evanston | 42 00 |
| " Fairmount, Ger | 61 00 |
| " Italian | |
| " Knox | 15 00 |
| " Madisonville | 76 79 |
| " Mohawk | 101 95 |
| " Mt. Auburn | 429 05 |
| " North | 360 95 |
| " Norwood | 5 50 |
| " Pilgrim | |
| " Poplar St | 133 50 |
| " Riverside | |
| " Sabbath Day Aux | 109 00 |
| " Trinity | 43 00 |
| " Walnut Hills, 1st | 869 66 |
| " Westm'r | 86 44 |
| " Westwood | 70 75 |
| " Westwood, Ger | 21 00 |
| Cleves | |
| Elizabeth and Berea (Elizabethtown) | |
| Elmwood Place | 2 00 |
| Gano, Holtsinger Mem'l | |
| Glendale | 243 88 |
| Goshen | 1 50 |
| Harrison (Oxford) | 22 40 |
| Hartwell | 159 00 |
| Kennedy Heights (Hartwell) | 5 00 |
| Lebanon, 1st | 286 00 |
| " Main St | 75 93 |
| Linwood | 59 00 |
| Loveland | 167 20 |
| Madeira | 30 00 |
| Madisonville | |
| Maple Grove (Batavia, R. D. 1) | |
| Mason | 21 25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Milford | 8 20 |
| Monroe (New Richmond, R. D. 1) | 21 61 |
| Monterey (Batavia, R. D. 1) | 2 00 |
| Montgomery | 63 25 |
| Morrow | 17 00 |
| Moscow | 2 00 |
| Mt. Carmel | |
| Mt. Oreb | |
| Mt. Washington | 1 00 |
| New Richmond | 22 58 |
| Norwood (Cincinnati) | 336 68 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 185 86 |
| Pleasant Run | 27 00 |
| Reading-Lockland (Lockland, Cin.) | 85 00 |
| Sharonville | 19 00 |
| Silverton (Lockland, Cin. R. D. 1) | 31 50 |
| Somerset (Twenty Mile Stand) | 9 00 |
| Springdale | 102 68 |
| St. Bernard, Wilson Mem'l | |
| Tenmile | |
| Venice (Ross) | 24 55 |
| West Chester | 36 00 |
| Williamsburg | 25 00 |
| Wyoming | 665 41 |
| Miscellaneous | 100 00 |
| | 9,666 83 |

PRESB. OF CLEVELAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Akron, 1st | 126 78 |
| " Central | 17 00 |
| Ashtabula, 1st | 327 00 |
| " Prospect St | 72 17 |
| Barberton | 53 47 |
| Cleveland, 1st | 2,032 03 |
| " 2d | 2,389 00 |
| " Bethany | 94 69 |
| " Bolton Ave | 290 82 |
| " Boulevard | 212 70 |
| " Calvary | 3,348 24 |
| " Case Ave | 135 83 |
| " Eells Mem'l | 45 00 |
| " Euclid Ave | 2,633 96 |
| " Glenville | 60 68 |
| " Gospel | 540 00 |
| " Heights | 146 29 |
| " Immanuel | 30 00 |
| " Linndale | |
| " Mayflower | 15 50 |
| " Miles Park | 172 50 |
| " North | 176 00 |
| " South | 137 00 |
| " Westm'r | 81 05 |
| " Woodland Ave | 1,221 00 |
| East Cleveland, 1st | 229 57 |
| " Windermere | 304 00 |
| Erie College | 15 40 |
| Independence | |
| Kingsville | 6 21 |
| " North | 3 38 |
| Lakewood Mission | 20 50 |
| Lorain, 1st | 21 15 |
| Milton | 10 00 |
| New Lyme Center (So. New Lyme) | |
| Northfield | 10 40 |
| North Kingsville (Kingsville) | 4 16 |
| North Springfield | 51 89 |
| Orwell | 47 50 |
| Parma | 12 00 |
| Rittman | 12 00 |
| Rome | 12 06 |
| Seville | 53 05 |
| Solon | 8 50 |
| So. New Lyme | 18 00 |
| St. John's Beckwith Mem'l (Clv'ld) | 7 00 |
| Streetsboro | 11 00 |
| Wickliffe | 23 40 |
| Willoughby | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,273 74 |
| | 16,513 62 |

PRESB. OF COLUMBUS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amanda | 47 00 |
| Bethel (Bremen, R. D.) | 11 00 |
| Black Lick | 2 00 |
| Bremen | 69 00 |
| Central College (Westerville, R. D. 4) | 37 00 |
| Circleville | 100 34 |
| Columbus, 1st | 268 95 |
| " Central | 926 77 |
| " Broad St | 1,801 27 |
| " Hoge Mem'l | 37 00 |
| " Hungarian | |
| " Indianola | 113 00 |
| " Nelson Mem'l | 109 26 |
| " Northminster | 275 61 |
| " St. Clair Ave | 48 55 |
| " West Broad St | 64 00 |
| " West 2d Ave | |
| Darby (Circleville, R. D.) | |
| Darbyville | |
| Dublin | 13 70 |
| Greencastle (Canal Winchester) | |
| Greenfield (Westerville) | |
| Grove City | |
| Groveport | 14 00 |
| Lancaster | 321 01 |
| Laurelville | 1 00 |
| Linden Heights | 10 00 |
| Lithopolis (Lancaster, R. D. 3) | |
| London | 63 23 |
| Madison (Duvah) | |
| Midway (Sedalia) | 2 00 |
| Mifflin (Gahanna) | 4 00 |
| Mt. Sterling | 31 00 |
| Plain City | 67 73 |
| Reynoldsburg | 20 00 |
| Rush Creek (W. Rushville) | 35 00 |
| Scioto (Commercial Point) | |
| Tarlton | |
| Westerville | 92 00 |
| Whisler | 2 00 |
| Worthington | 82 37 |
| | 4,669 79 |

PRESB. OF DAYTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bath (Dayton, R. D. 9) | 13 25 |
| Bellbrook | 6 00 |
| Bethel (Millville) | 12 02 |
| Blue Ball (Middletown) | 46 33 |
| Bradford | 10 00 |
| Camden | 79 00 |
| Clifton | 205 00 |
| Collinsville | 8 00 |
| Covington | 57 85 |
| Dayton, 1st | 682 50 |
| " 4th | 330 69 |
| " 3d St | 2,049 81 |
| " Forest Ave | 48 00 |
| " Mem'l | 289 07 |
| " Patterson Mem'l | 38 00 |
| " Park | 65 00 |
| Eaton | 48 00 |
| Ebenezer | 2 00 |
| Fletcher | 33 00 |
| Franklin | 64 00 |
| Gettysburg | 37 00 |
| Greenville | 236 00 |
| Hamilton 1st | 110 00 |
| Hamilton Westm'r | 135 00 |
| Jacksonburg (W. Middletown, R. D.) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Middletown | 233 35 |
| New Carlisle | 56 00 |
| New Jersey (Carlisle) | 48 00 |
| New Paris | 1 00 |
| Newton (Fletcher) | |
| Osborn | 16 00 |
| Overpeck | 2 00 |
| Oxford | 264 28 |
| Piqua | 828 20 |
| Reily | 14 00 |
| Seven Mile | 102 51 |
| Somerville | 2 00 |
| South Charleston | 116 50 |
| Springfield, 1st | 456 75 |
| " 2d | 767 44 |
| " 3d | 657 00 |
| Troy | 348 95 |
| Washington (Centerville) | |
| West Carrollton | 13 00 |
| Xenia | 417 08 |
| Yellow Springs | 113 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 34 76 |
| | 9,097 84 |

PRESB. OF HURON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chicago | 49 00 |
| Clay Center (Elmore) | |
| Clyde | 37 61 |
| Fostoria | 82 00 |
| Fremont | 608 61 |
| Genoa (Elmore) | |
| Graytown (Elmore) | |
| Huron | 99 07 |
| McCutchenville | 19 50 |
| Melmore | 14 00 |
| Milan (Norwalk, R. D. 4) | 41 79 |
| Monroeville | 58 75 |
| Norwalk | 150 56 |
| Olena | 20 00 |
| Peru | |
| Republic | |
| Sandusky | 171 50 |
| Steuben | |
| Tiffin | 101 55 |
| | 1,453 94 |

PRESB. OF LIMA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ada | 146 05 |
| Belmore | 17 00 |
| Blanchard (Findlay, R. D. 8) | 115 70 |
| Bluffton | 23 09 |
| Celina | 9 95 |
| Columbus Grove | 87 07 |
| Convoy | |
| Delphos | 110 06 |
| Enon Valley (Findlay, R. D. 2) | 23 21 |
| Fairview (Mendon) | |
| Findley, 1st | 435 50 |
| " 2d | 30 51 |
| Gomer | 11 85 |
| Harrison (Convoy, R. D.) | |
| Kalida | 26 00 |
| Leipsic | |
| Lima, Market St. | 369 00 |
| " Olivet | 33 50 |
| " 2d | |
| McComb | 72 25 |
| McGuffey | |
| Middle Point | 15 00 |
| Mt. Jefferson (Dawson) | |
| New Salem (Spencerville) | 5 00 |
| New Stark (Rawson) | 21 93 |
| Ottawa | 18 50 |
| Rockford | 48 65 |
| Rockport (Beaverdam) | 30 30 |
| Scott | 19 33 |
| Sidney | 121 20 |
| St. Mary's | 190 65 |
| Turtle Creek (Sidney, R. D.) | 2 00 |
| Van Buren | 9 00 |
| Van Wert | 495 00 |
| Venedocia | 67 50 |
| Wapakoneta | 32 28 |
| | 2,596 08 |

PRESB. OF MAHONING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alliance, 1st | 244 36 |
| " Magyar | |
| Brookfield (Tyrrell, R. D.) | 15 00 |
| Canfield | 112 00 |
| Canton, 1st | 385 42 |
| " Calvary | 78 00 |
| Champion (Vienna) | 8 00 |
| Clarkson | 29 00 |
| Coitsville (Youngstown, Sta. A) | 9 00 |
| Columbiana | 83 00 |
| Concord (Salem, R. D. 4) | 59 56 |
| East Palestine | 147 00 |
| Ellsworth | 60 15 |
| Girard | 30 05 |
| Hanoverton | 8 00 |
| Hubbard | 62 00 |
| Kinsman | 97 83 |
| Leetonia, 1st | 17 00 |
| Lisbon | 167 00 |
| Lowellville | 8 25 |
| Massillon, 2d | 247 00 |
| Middle Sandy (Homeworth) | 16 97 |
| Mineral Ridge | |
| Niles | 193 18 |
| North Benton | 58 00 |
| North Jackson | 13 50 |
| Petersburg | 86 66 |
| Pleasant Valley (New Waterford) | 10 00 |
| Poland | 183 12 |
| Salem | 377 02 |
| Sebring, 1st | 36 50 |
| Struthers | 22 81 |
| Vienna | 2 00 |
| Warren | 750 00 |
| Waterville | 2 00 |
| Youngstown, 1st | 866 77 |
| " Evergreen | 163 56 |
| " Hung. Ev. Ref. | |
| " Memorial | 83 34 |
| " Westm'r | 289 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 62 00 |
| | 5,084 80 |

PRESB. OF MARION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashley | 5 00 |
| Berlin (Galena) | 37 00 |
| Brown (Kilbourne) | 7 80 |
| Caledonia | |
| Cardington | 5 00 |
| Chesterville | 27 00 |
| Delaware | 887 14 |
| Iberia | 37 00 |
| Kingston (Sunbury) | |
| La Rue | 11 00 |
| Liberty (Delaware) | 33 00 |
| Marion, 1st | 750 88 |
| " Lee St. (W. Liberty) | |
| Marysville | 187 00 |
| Milford Centre | 17 00 |
| Mt. Gilead | 251 00 |
| Ostrander | 5 00 |
| Pisgah | 6 25 |
| Porter (Sunbury) | |
| Prospect | 29 00 |
| Providence (Ostrander) | 5 00 |
| Radnor | 12 00 |
| Radnor Stone Church | 4 70 |
| Radnor-Thompson (Delaware) | |
| Richwood | 47 25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Trenton (Croton) | 51 85 |
| Union (Marion) | |
| West Berlin (Delaware) | 55 00 |
| York (Richwood) | 2 00 |
| | 2,473 87 |

PRESB. OF MAUMEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antwerp | 26 85 |
| Bowling Green | 100 69 |
| Bryan | 111 25 |
| Cecil (Toledo) | |
| Defiance | 96 84 |
| Delta | 32 51 |
| Deshler | 18 00 |
| DeVerna (Dunbridge) | |
| Eagle Creek (Oberlin) | |
| Edgerton | 31 80 |
| Grand Rapids | 69 50 |
| Haskins (Toledo) | 1 00 |
| Hicksville | 21 92 |
| Highland (Defiance) | |
| Holgate (Grand Rapids) | 32 03 |
| Kunkle | 7 00 |
| Lost Creek (Hicksville, R. D.) | 11 62 |
| Maumee | 4 85 |
| Milton Centre | 14 00 |
| Montpelier | 18 00 |
| Napoleon | 27 00 |
| North Baltimore | 62 11 |
| Paulding | 30 65 |
| Pemberville | 104 58 |
| Perrysburg | 90 50 |
| Pleasantridge | 16 80 |
| Rudolph | |
| Toledo, 1st Westm'r | 146 43 |
| " 3d | 272 69 |
| " Collingwood | 976 78 |
| " Dorr St. | 8 90 |
| " East Side | 113 71 |
| " Rosewood | 148 35 |
| Tontogany | 23 06 |
| Waterville (Toledo) | |
| West Bethesda (Oberlin) | 13 20 |
| Weston | 85 12 |
| West Unity | 24 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 99 52 |
| | 2,841 26 |

PRESB. OF PORTSMOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethany (New Boston) | 1 00 |
| Buena Vista | |
| Camba | |
| Cedron (Georgetown) | |
| Decatur | 19 35 |
| Eckmansville | 26 00 |
| Emanuel (Arnheim) | |
| Feesburg | |
| Felicity | 8 75 |
| Georgetown | 65 65 |
| Hanging Rock | |
| Higginsport | |
| Ironton | 178 10 |
| Jackson | 87 00 |
| Manchester | 96 00 |
| Mineral Springs | |
| Mt. Leigh (Seaman) | 32 30 |
| Oakland | |
| Portsmouth, 1st | 373 70 |
| " 2d | 178 00 |
| " Central | 20 35 |
| Red Oak | 22 72 |
| Ripley | 12 00 |
| Rome (Stouts) | |
| Russellville | 12 50 |
| Sandy Springs (Buena Vista) | |
| Sardinia | 16 20 |
| Sheridan | |
| Wellston | 5 00 |
| West Union | 6 00 |
| Wheat Ridge | |
| Winchester | 21 72 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 00 |
| | 1,207 34 |

PRESB. OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adena, 1st | 39 50 |
| Antrim | 32 00 |
| Bannock | 44 00 |
| Barnesville (Parkersburg, W. Va.) | 249 70 |
| Batesville | |
| Beallsville | 29 50 |
| Bellaire, 1st | 363 91 |
| " 2d | 79 34 |
| Bethel (Key) | 40 00 |
| Bethesda (Quaker City) | |
| Beulah (New Concord) | |
| Birmingham (Gilmore, R. D.) | |
| Buchanan (Woodsfield) | |
| Buffalo (Cumberland) | 264 25 |
| Cadiz | 931 58 |
| Caldwell | 58 10 |
| Cambridge | 636 35 |
| Coal Brook (Neffs) | 46 87 |
| Concord (Demos) | 106 00 |
| Crab Apple (St. Clairsville, R. D.) | 80 33 |
| Cumberland | 39 00 |
| Dillonvale | |
| Farmington (Colerain) | 27 65 |
| Flushing | |
| Freeport | 99 00 |
| Hiramsburg | |
| Jerusalem | 34 15 |
| Kirkwood (Bridgeport) | 469 89 |
| Lore City | 65 00 |
| Martin's Ferry | 415 79 |
| Morristown | 15 23 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Weston) | 251 07 |
| New Athens | 47 45 |
| New Castle (Laings) | |
| Nottingham (Piedmont, R. D.) | 27 90 |
| Pleasant Valley (Blaine) | 64 00 |
| Rayland | 32 50 |
| Powhatan (Powhatan Point, O.) | 20 00 |
| Rock Hill (Bellaire, R. D. 2) | 91 25 |
| Scotch Ridge (Martin's Ferry) | 35 00 |
| Senecaville | 63 75 |
| Shadyside | 33 50 |
| Sharon | 3 21 |
| St. Clairsville | 239 40 |
| Stillwater (Piedmont, R. D. 2) | 10 50 |
| Washington (Old Washington) | 77 00 |
| West Brooklyn (Warnock) | 2 50 |
| West Chester | 2 00 |
| Wheeling Valley (Maynard) | 6 00 |
| Woodsfield | 25 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 50 00 |
| | 5,249 17 |

PRESB. OF STEUBENVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amsterdam | 49 90 |
| Annapolis (Unionport) | 11 38 |
| Bacon Ridge (Unionport) | |
| Bakersville | |
| Beech Spring (Hopedale) | 143 70 |
| Bethel (Salineville) | 53 87 |
| Bethesda (Millport) | 55 00 |
| Bethlehem (Malvern) | 79 00 |
| Bloomfield (Bloomingdale) | 45 30 |
| Bowerston (Scio) | 18 00 |
| Brilliant (Mingo Junction) | 84 50 |
| Cadiz | 2 15 |
| Carrollton | 134 17 |
| Center (Brilliant) | |
| Center Unity (Means) | 6 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Corinth (Mechanicstown) | 111 00 |
| Cross Creek (Steubenville) | 67 80 |
| Deersville | 4 75 |
| Dell Roy | 44 90 |
| Dennison | 80 47 |
| East Liverpool, 1st | 1,076 57 |
| " " 2d | 75 16 |
| " " Maplewood | 2 00 |
| East Springfield (Amsterdam) | 9 00 |
| Emmanuel (E. Liverpool) | 3 90 |
| Feed Spring (Deersville) | 32 16 |
| Forest Hill Union | 4 20 |
| Harlem Springs (Carrollton) | 17 50 |
| Hopedale | 156 50 |
| Irondale | |
| Island Creek (Toronto) | 105 00 |
| Jewett | 57 00 |
| Kilgore (Amsterdam) | 14 00 |
| Lima (Deersville) | 2 00 |
| Lisbon | 85 38 |
| Longs Run (Calcutta) | 18 50 |
| Minerva | 74 61 |
| Mingo Junc, Slav | |
| Monroeville (Salineville) | 19 50 |
| Nebo (Burgholz) | 9 86 |
| New Comerstown | 27 43 |
| New Cumberland | 5 15 |
| New Hagerstown (Leesville) | |
| New Harrisburg (Hibbetts) | 37 25 |
| New Philadelphia | 48 00 |
| Oak Ridge (Wellsville) | 32 60 |
| Pleasant Hill (Steubenville) | 12 00 |
| Potter Mem'l (Mingo Junction) | 68 00 |
| Richmond | 13 00 |
| Ridge (Jewett) | 48 00 |
| Salineville | 29 25 |
| Scio | 37 00 |
| Slavonic (Mingo Junction) | 5 00 |
| Smithfield | 25 00 |
| Steubenville, 1st | 282 59 |
| " 2d | 471 00 |
| " 3d | 351 00 |
| " Westminster | 555 50 |
| Still Fork (Augusta) | 26 00 |
| Toronto | 115 63 |
| Two Ridges (Steubenville) | 24 50 |
| Unionport | 2 75 |
| Urichsville | 270 00 |
| Waynesburg | 86 00 |
| Wellsville, 1st | 886 71 |
| " 2d | 30 50 |
| West Lafayette (Newcomerstown) | 84 98 |
| Yellow Creek (Wellsville) | 213 75 |
| | 6,543 32 |

PRESB. OF WOOSTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Apple Creek | 43 00 |
| Ashland | 155 00 |
| Bellville (Haysville) | 13 00 |
| Blooming Grove (Shilo, R. D.) | |
| Butler | 1 75 |
| Canaan (Creston, R. D.) | 8 00 |
| Canal, Fulton | 5 00 |
| Clear Fork (Perrysville, R. D.) | |
| Congress (West Salem, R. D. 2.) | 9 |
| Creston | 87 46 |
| Dalton | 80 00 |
| Doylestown (Wooster) | |
| Fredericksburg | 86 00 |
| Hayesville | 31 00 |
| Holmesville | 7 31 |
| Hopewell (Shreve) | 43 00 |
| Jackson (Creston, R. D.) | 8 50 |
| Lexington | 31 00 |
| Loudonville | 81 50 |
| Mansfield | 763 89 |
| Millersburg | 76 25 |
| Mt. Eaton (Beach City, R. D.) | 4 00 |
| Nashville | |
| Ontario (Mansfield, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Orange (Nankin) | 20 00 |
| Orrville | 122 85 |
| Perrysville | |
| Plymouth | 34 25 |
| Polk (Carmichaels, Pa.) | 5 00 |
| Savannah | 78 25 |
| Shelby | 85 77 |
| Shreve | 30 58 |
| Wayne (Wooster, R. D.) | 52 75 |
| West Salem | 39 45 |
| Wooster, 1st | 748 95 |
| " Westm'r | 607 62 |
| | 3,450 13 |

PRESB. OF ZANESVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bladensburg | 21 50 |
| Bloomfield (New Concord, R. D. 4) | 15 00 |
| Brownsville | 62 90 |
| Centerburg | |
| Chandlersville | |
| Clark (Millersburg) | 32 00 |
| Coshocton, 1st | 733 01 |
| Dresden | 52 39 |
| Duncan Falls | 11 20 |
| Fairmount (Jacksontown) | |
| Frazeysburg | 81 37 |
| Fredericktown | 81 00 |
| Granville | 229 00 |
| Hanover (W. Lafayette) | 10 80 |
| High Hill (Chandlersville) | 37 00 |
| Homer | 39 50 |
| Jersey (Pataskala, R. D. 4) | 47 85 |
| Johnstown | 2 00 |
| Keene | 37 29 |
| Madison (Adam's Mills) | 72 20 |
| Martinsburg | 18 00 |
| Millwood (Buckeye City) | 11 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Vernon, R. D.) | 6 00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 308 92 |
| Mt. Zion (Chandlersville) | 31 00 |
| Muskingum | 66 00 |
| Newark, 1st | 166 50 |
| " 2d | 293 85 |
| " Woodside | 1 50 |
| New Castle | 1 00 |
| New Concord | 68 00 |
| New Lexington (Redfield) | 15 00 |
| Norwich | 9 00 |
| Outville | 11 49 |
| Pataskala | 88 92 |
| Redfield | |
| Rendville | |
| Roseville | 33 80 |
| " (Ironport Mission) | 4 55 |
| Uniontown (Axline) | |
| Unity (Somerset) | 17 05 |
| Utica | 100 39 |
| Warsaw | 19 50 |
| Waterford (Fredericktown, R. D. 4) | |
| West Carlisle (Newark) | 7 00 |
| Woodside (Newark) | |
| Zanesville, Brighton | 22 74 |
| " Central | 366 04 |
| " Putnam | 73 30 |
| " Forest Ave | |
| Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | 3,316 56 |

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

PRESB. OF ARDMORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ada, Immanuel | 33 50 |
| Ardmore, 1st | 123 50 |
| " East | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Blanchard | 3 00 |
| Centrahoma | |
| Davis | |
| Lehigh | |
| Lindsay | |
| Maysville | |
| Mill Creek | |
| Moller | |
| Pauls Valley | 23 50 |
| Paoli (Blanchard) | 1 50 |
| Purcell | |
| Ravia | 3 56 |
| Roesdale (Blanchard) | 2 00 |
| Tishomingo | 52 60 |
| Wynnewood | |
| Miscellaneous | 20 65 |
| | 265 81 |

PRESB. OF CHOCTAW.

| | |
|---|---|
| Big Lick (Caddo) | 1 00 |
| Blue (Darwin) | |
| Buffalo (Smithville) | 1 00 |
| Dixon's Chapel | |
| Good Water | |
| Halden (Milburn) | 1 00 |
| Hochatown | 6 00 |
| Kulli Chito (Valliant) | 2 00 |
| Kulli Kosoma | 1 00 |
| Kulli Tuklo (Smithville) | 2 00 |
| Kupko | |
| Little Zion | 1 00 |
| Luksokla | 63 40 |
| Mountain Fork (Hochatown) | 2 00 |
| Mt. Zion | 3 75 |
| Nunih Chito (Smithville) | 2 00 |
| Oka Achukma (Hockatown) | 4 00 |
| Philadelphia | |
| Pine Ridge (Kanima) | 1 00 |
| Post Oak | 3 00 |
| Round Lake (Darwin) | |
| Salem | 2 00 |
| Sans Bois (Smithville) | |
| Spring Hill (Caddo) | 2 00 |
| St. John's (Tuskahoma) | |
| Wadeville | 3 00 |
| Zion (Duncan) | |
| Miscellaneous | 7 50 |
| | 108 65 |

PRESB. OF CIMARRON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alva | 120 00 |
| Beaver | 6 00 |
| Carmen | |
| Enid | 117 25 |
| Fairview | 3 00 |
| Geary | 5 80 |
| Goodwin | |
| Greenwood (Fargo, Okla.) | |
| Guymon | |
| Helena | 5 00 |
| Jefferson | |
| Jet | |
| Kingfisher | 62 50 |
| Nashville | |
| Ringwood | 2 00 |
| Seiling | 7 00 |
| Supply | |
| Wandel (Kingfisher, R. D. 6) | |
| Watonga (Alton) | 16 50 |
| Winnview (Hitchcock) | 1 71 |
| Woodward | 93 75 |
| | 440 51 |

PRESB. OF EL RENO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alpeatone | |
| Alex | |
| Anadarko | 26 00 |
| Beal Heights (Lawton) | |
| Calumet | |
| Calvary (Okarche) | |
| Carnegie | 5 00 |
| Cement | |
| Chickasha, 1st | 39 90 |
| Elm Grove (Alfalfa) | 5 00 |
| El Reno, 1st | 73 65 |
| Friendship (Minco) | 2 15 |
| Geronimo | 3 68 |
| Hastings | 5 00 |
| Hinton | |
| Lawton, 1st | 35 00 |
| " Beal Heights | |
| Mustang, Westm'r | |
| Randlett | |
| Ryan | |
| Salem (Okarche) | |
| Temple | |
| Walter | 9 12 |
| Waurika | |
| Yukon | |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 209 50 |

PRESB. OF HOBART.

| | |
|---|---|
| Calvary | |
| Carpenter | |
| Elk City | 37 49 |
| Elmer (Olustee) | 2 00 |
| Fair Land | |
| Frederick | 64 35 |
| Grandfield | |
| Granite | 20 00 |
| Hobart | 39 35 |
| Hollis | 7 28 |
| Hollister | |
| Lone Wolf | |
| Merritt | |
| Mt. Zion (Mangum) | 3 00 |
| North Land (Sayre) | |
| Olustee | 3 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Komalty) | |
| Sayre, 1st | 17 92 |
| Sentinel | 5 00 |
| Shiloh (Sentinel) | |
| Snyder | |
| Stillwater | 6 18 |
| Thomas | |
| Tipton | |
| Union Hill | |
| Valley View (Cloud Chief) | |
| Willow | |
| Woods Chapel (Martha) | |
| Miscellaneous | 6 00 |
| | 211 57 |

PRESB. OF M'ALESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atoka | 31 86 |
| Bokoshe | |
| Calvin | |
| Garvin | |
| Haileyville | 19 50 |
| Hartshorne | 4 00 |
| Heavener | |
| Keota | |
| Kiowa | |
| Krebs | |
| McAlester, 1st | 150 55 |
| " Central | 45 21 |
| " North | |
| Poteau | 4 00 |
| Stigler, 1st | |
| Stringtown | |
| Talihina | 7 00 |
| Wilburton | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Wister | |
| Miscellaneous | 12 10 |
| | 274 22 |

PRESB. OF MUSKOGEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adair | 2 50 |
| Afton | 1 00 |
| Badger Lee (Sallisaw, R. D.) | 3 00 |
| Beulah (Welch) | |
| Checotah | |
| Choteau | 10 50 |
| Coweta | |
| Dwight (Marble) | 24 05 |
| Elm Springs (Welling) | 12 00 |
| Eufaula | |
| Eureka | |
| Fort Gibson | 87 18 |
| Grove | |
| Mackey | |
| Miami, 1st | 24 00 |
| Muskogee, 1st | 481 97 |
| " Bethany | 61 86 |
| " Brown Mem'l (R.D.) | |
| Park Hill | |
| Pheasant Hill (Vinita, R. D.) | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Hulbert) | |
| Porter | |
| Porum | |
| Pryor | |
| Riverside (Wagoner, R. D.) | |
| Robertson Mem'l (Haskell) | 48 00 |
| Sallisaw, 1st | 28 85 |
| Shiloh (Sallisaw, R. D.) | |
| Stilwell | |
| Tahlequah | 75 90 |
| Vian | |
| Vinita | 19 30 |
| Wagoner | 51 40 |
| Westville | 4 20 |
| Miscellaneous | 7 20 |
| | 943 91 |

PRESB. OF OKLAHOMA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Avant | |
| Blackburn (Kaw City) | |
| Blackwell, 1st | 144 44 |
| Chandler | 15 00 |
| Cleveland | |
| Cushing | |
| Davenport (Cushing) | |
| Dogle (Fairfax) | |
| Edmond | 21 00 |
| Enterprise (Kaw City) | |
| Fairfax | |
| Fair Ground | 4 85 |
| Fairview (Osage City) | |
| Grey Noret (Arkansas City, Kansas) | |
| Guthrie, 1st | 268 41 |
| Hominy | 12 22 |
| Hopewell (Cushing) | |
| Jones City | |
| Kaw City | 6 00 |
| Lexington | |
| Lone Oak (Chandler, Okla.) | |
| Meeker | 8 50 |
| Middleton (Arkansas City, Kansas) | 4 50 |
| Mulhall | |
| Newkirk | 10 00 |
| Noble | |
| Norman | 8 45 |
| North Canadian | |
| Oklahoma City, 1st | 888 00 |
| " 2d | 26 35 |
| " Maywood | 123 28 |
| Pawhuska | 15 00 |
| Pawnee | 5 00 |
| Perry | 76 28 |
| Ponca City | 37 15 |
| Prague | 5 75 |
| Ralston (Kaw City) | |
| Red Rock | |
| Shawnee | 271 58 |
| Stillwater | 18 40 |
| Stroud | |
| Tecumseh | |
| Toukana | |
| Yates | |
| Woodland (Ralston) | |
| Miscellaneous | 6 60 |
| | 1,976 76 |

PRESB. OF TULSA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Achena (Ind.) (Maud) | |
| Bartlesville | 43 00 |
| Broken Arrow | 9 00 |
| Chelsea | 138 65 |
| Claremore | 50 50 |
| Collinsville | 3 12 |
| Davis (Ind.) (Paden) | 4 75 |
| Dawson | 3 50 |
| Dewey | |
| Dustin | |
| Henryetta | |
| Kiefer | |
| Loughridge Mem'l (Broken Arrow) | |
| McCullough (Ind.) (Wewoka) | 2 00 |
| Mounds | 32 26 |
| Nowata | 10 00 |
| Okemah | |
| Okmulgee | 31 00 |
| Oolagh | |
| Sand Springs | |
| Sapulpa | 71 12 |
| Sageeyah | |
| Skiatook | 4 40 |
| Springdale | |
| Tallahasse (Ind.) (Seminole) | |
| Tulsa | 297 53 |
| Wetumka | |
| Wewoka | |
| Wewoka (Ind.) | |
| White Earth, 1st | |
| Miscellaneous | 11 00 |
| | 711 83 |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

PRESB. OF GRANDE RONDE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker City, 1st | 207 67 |
| Burns | |
| Carson (Halfway) | |
| Elgin | 1 00 |
| Enterprise | 20 00 |
| Joseph | |
| La Grande, 1st | 101 46 |
| Locey Mem'l (Ironside) | |
| Lostine, 1st | 5 00 |
| Malheur | |
| Nyssa, 1st | 85 50 |
| Pine Valley (Halfway) | 1 00 |
| Summerville | |
| Sumpter | 1 50 |
| Union | 18 00 |
| Wallowa, 1st | 6 00 |
| | 447 13 |

PRESB. OF PENDLETON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bend | |
| Bethel | 3 00 |
| Camas Prairie (Ukiah, Ore.) | |
| Echo | 50 |
| Freewater | 22 09 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Fruitvale (Milton) | 5 02 |
| Hood River Valley (Parkdale) | 33 50 |
| Irrigon | |
| Kent | |
| Laidlaw (Cline Falls) | |
| Milton Grace | 50 00 |
| Monkland | |
| Monument | 4 00 |
| Moro | 7 23 |
| Pendleton, 1st | 21 50 |
| Pilot Rock, 1st | 10 50 |
| Prineville | |
| Redmond (Cline Falls) | 3 00 |
| Sisters (Cline Falls) | |
| Stanfield (Hope) | |
| Tutuilla (Ind.) (Pendleton, Ore.) | 19 75 |
| Valley (Milton) | 13 00 |
| | 193 09 |

PRESB. OF PORTLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alderbrook (Astoria) | 15 00 |
| Annabel (Portland) | 33 00 |
| Arbor Ledge | 6 00 |
| Astoria, 1st | 142 90 |
| Bay City | 8 00 |
| Bethany, Ger. (Portland, R. F. D. 4) | 36 00 |
| Bethel | |
| Buxton | |
| Clackamas, 1st | |
| Clatskanie | 51 98 |
| Clatsop Plains | |
| Eagle Creek | 1 00 |
| Forest Dale | 6 00 |
| Knappa | |
| Molalla | 45 00 |
| Mt. Olivet (Hillsdale) | 20 00 |
| Nestucca (Portland) | |
| Oregon City, 1st | 50 79 |
| Orenoco | 31 10 |
| Portland, 1st | 4,479 94 |
| " 3d | 251 00 |
| " 4th | 62 21 |
| " Calvary | 177 68 |
| " Forbes | 149 25 |
| " Hawthorne Park | 219 00 |
| " Hope | 33 45 |
| " Kenilworth | 24 00 |
| " Marshall St | 69 00 |
| " Millard Ave | |
| " Mizpah | 14 00 |
| " Mt. Tabor | 82 56 |
| " Piedmont | 133 46 |
| " Rose City Park | 200 29 |
| " Spokane Ave | 3 00 |
| " Trinity | 2 00 |
| " Vernon | 91 41 |
| " Westm'r | 988 00 |
| Reedville (Beaverton) | 6 00 |
| Smith Mem'l (Cleone) | 10 00 |
| Springwater | |
| St. John's Ger. (Lents) | 10 00 |
| Tillamook | |
| Tualatin Plains (Portland) | 35 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 15 00 |
| | 7,503 52 |

PRESB. OF SOUTHERN OREGON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashland, 1st | 88 00 |
| Bandon, 1st | |
| Butte Falls | |
| Central Point (Woodville) | |
| Coquille, 1st | |
| Curry Co., (Langlois) | 2 10 |
| Glendale, Olivet | 21 00 |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany | 203 56 |
| Jacksonville, 1st | |
| Klamath Falls, 1st | 37 58 |
| Lakeview, 1st | |
| Marsfield, 1st | 25 00 |
| Medford, 1st | 165 80 |
| Merrill, 1st | 4 15 |
| Mount Lake, 1st | 3 50 |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st (Roseburg) | 7 00 |
| Myrtle Point, 1st | 17 10 |
| North Bend, 1st | |
| Oakland, 1st | 18 00 |
| Phoenix, 1st | |
| Prosper, 1st | |
| Roseburg, 1st | 119 76 |
| Sutherlin | |
| Willowdale | |
| Woodville | |
| Yoncalla, 1st | 3 00 |
| | 715 55 |

PRESB. OF WILLAMETTE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acme (Florence) | 11 30 |
| Albany, 1st | 164 03 |
| " Grace | 30 25 |
| Alsea | |
| Aurora | |
| Brownsville | 96 81 |
| Cottage Grove | 4 55 |
| Corvallis | 35 59 |
| Crawfordsville | 12 00 |
| Creswell | 12 82 |
| Dallas | 59 50 |
| Dorena, Star | |
| Donald, Walterville | 2 55 |
| Eugene, Central | 295 19 |
| Fairfield | |
| Fairmount (Eugene) | 5 00 |
| Florence | 20 37 |
| Gervais | 12 68 |
| Independence, Calvary | 7 00 |
| Lake Creek (Florence) | |
| Lakeview | 9 15 |
| Lebanon | 53 27 |
| McCoy | 1 00 |
| McMinnville | 247 47 |
| Marion (Turner) | |
| Mehama | 3 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | |
| Mill City | 47 04 |
| Newberg | 62 01 |
| Newport | 102 62 |
| Oak Park (Salem) | 50 |
| Oak Ridge | 1 00 |
| Octorara (Turner) | 9 00 |
| Pleasant Grove (Turner) | 13 05 |
| Springville (Salem) | |
| Spring Valley | 2 00 |
| Salem | 363 48 |
| Scio | |
| Sodaville | 1 00 |
| Tena | 5 25 |
| Union (Creswell) | |
| Waldport | |
| Whiteson | 2 00 |
| Woodburn | 17 60 |
| Yerginsville | |
| Miscellaneous | 2 52 |
| | 1,712 60 |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

PRESB. OF BEAVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ambridge | 146 00 |
| Beaver, 1st | 723 50 |
| Beaver Falls, 1st | 410 00 |
| Bethlehem (Shippingport) | 20 00 |
| College Hill (Beaver Falls) | 50 00 |
| Concord (Baden) | 28 24 |
| Frankfort (Burgettstown) | 38 00 |
| Freedom | 84 00 |
| Glasgow (Smith's Ferry) | 2 75 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hookstown | 187 00 |
| Industry (Vanport) | 17 00 |
| Magyar (Beaver Falls) | 1 00 |
| Midland, 1st (Beaver) | 25 00 |
| Mill Creek (Hookstown) | 138 20 |
| Monaca | 42 86 |
| Mt. Carmel (New Sheffield) | 16 75 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Darlington) | 135 10 |
| New Brighton, 1st | 480 00 |
| New Galilee | 49 00 |
| New Salem (Smith's Ferry) | 78 07 |
| North Branch (Monaca) | 15 00 |
| North Sewickley (Elwood City) | 5 00 |
| Oak Grove (Beaver) | 36 25 |
| Rochester, 1st | 295 00 |
| Spring Valley (Salem, No. 1) | |
| Vanport (Beaver) | 13 00 |
| West Bridgewater | 133 43 |
| Woodlawn | 19 15 |
| Mt. Olivet | |
| Spangler | |
| | 3,189 30 |

PRESB. OF BLAIRSVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Armagh | 36 50 |
| Avonmore | 60 20 |
| Bainsboro | |
| Barnesboro | 25 66 |
| Beulah (Wilkinsburg, R. D.) | 169 80 |
| Black Lick (Josephine) | 4 00 |
| Blairsville | 559 70 |
| Boswell | |
| Conemaugh | 50 00 |
| Congruity (Greensburg, R. D.) | 46 33 |
| Cresson | 28 00 |
| Cross Roads (Murrysville) | 14 07 |
| Derry | 313 00 |
| Ebensburg | 95 65 |
| Export | 49 00 |
| Fairfield (New Florence, R. D.) | 13 57 |
| Gallitzin | 3 00 |
| Greensburg, 1st | 1,110 00 |
| " Westm'r | 184 00 |
| Harrison City (Manor) | 21 00 |
| Irwin | 155 00 |
| Jeannette | 438 60 |
| Johnstown, 1st | 1,494 35 |
| " 2d | 39 00 |
| " Laurel Ave | 690 95 |
| Kerr (Kerr) | 10 00 |
| Laird (Unity Sta., R. D.) | 10 00 |
| Latrobe | 957 58 |
| Ligonier | 63 00 |
| Livermore | 81 46 |
| Mamont | |
| Manor | 64 60 |
| McGinniss (Pitcairn) | 105 72 |
| Murrysville (Fayette City) | 27 50 |
| New Alexandria | 248 53 |
| New Florence | 20 50 |
| New Kensington | 247 00 |
| New Salem (Delmont) | 45 00 |
| Parnassus | 265 00 |
| Pine Run (Markle) | 34 00 |
| Pleasant Grove (Ligonier) | 24 00 |
| Plum Creek (Wilkinsburg, R. D.) | 67 57 |
| Poke Run (Mamont) | 245 57 |
| Seward | 1 00 |
| Somerset | |
| Spangler | 2 00 |
| St. Benedict | |
| Trafford City | 1 00 |
| Turtle Creek | 85 50 |
| Union (New Florence, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Unity (Wilkinsburg) | 72 41 |
| Vandergrift | 508 50 |
| Wilmerding | 48 00 |
| Windber | 106 76 |
| | 8,948 58 |

PRESB. OF BUTLER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegheny (Parkers Landing, R. D. 66) | 64 00 |
| Amity (Grove City, R. D. 15) | 79 00 |
| Buffalo (Cabot, R. D. 17) | 26 00 |
| Butler, 1st | 1,150 00 |
| " 2d | 519 00 |
| Center | 82 21 |
| Clintonville | 71 92 |
| Concord (W. Sunbury, R. D. 49) | 176 55 |
| Crestview (Callery) | 39 00 |
| East Butler | 33 92 |
| Evans City | 20 47 |
| Fairview (Baldwin) | 4 50 |
| Grove City | 1,455 00 |
| Harrisville | 59 71 |
| Irwin (Stoneboro, R. D. 21) | 33 00 |
| Jefferson Centre (Saxonberg, R. D. 22) | 19 00 |
| Kennerdell (Emlenton, R. D. 4) | |
| Mars | 31 00 |
| Martinsburg (Bruin) | 152 00 |
| Middlesex (Renfrew, R. D. 28) | 138 74 |
| Millbrook (Jackson Center, R. D. 19) | 52 00 |
| Mt. Nebo (Evans City, R. D. 36) | 46 00 |
| Muddy Creek (Euclid, R. D. 46) | 30 02 |
| New Hope (Keister, R. D. 55) | 57 00 |
| N. Salem (Parker's Landing, R. D. 68) | 24 00 |
| North Butler (Butler, R. D. 2) | 72 45 |
| N. Liberty (Grove City, R. D. 12) | 203 70 |
| North Washington | 222 00 |
| Parker City (Parker's Landing) | 64 50 |
| Petrolia | 39 72 |
| Plain Grove (Slippery Rock, R. D. 59) | 267 62 |
| Plains (Evans City, R. D. 33) | 53 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (W. Sunbury, R. D. 50) | 28 18 |
| Portersville | 178 30 |
| Prospect | |
| Scrubgrass (Emlenton, R. D. 5) | 169 55 |
| Slippery Rock | 409 37 |
| Summit (Butler, R. D. 7) | 5 35 |
| Unionville (Butler, R. D. 1) | 25 00 |
| Van Buren Bethel | |
| Westminster (Saxonburg, R. D. 22) | 9 20 |
| West Sunbury Concord | 83 18 |
| West Sunbury | 70 25 |
| Zelienople | 89 35 |
| | 6,354 76 |

PRESB. OF CARLISLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Big Spring (Newville) | 512 96 |
| Bloomfield (New Bloomfield) | 33 55 |
| Buck Valley | |
| Buffalo (Ickesburg) | |
| Burnt Cabins (Fannettsburg) | |
| Carlisle, 1st | 322 14 |
| " 2d | 1,688 43 |
| " 3d | |
| " Biddle Mem'l | |
| Centre (Loysville) | |
| Chambersburg, Central | 277 75 |
| " Falling Spring | 1,722 74 |
| " Hope | 1 00 |
| Dauphin | 63 35 |
| Derry (Hershey) | 18 00 |
| Dickinson (Huntsdale) | 55 00 |
| Duncannon | 97 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Fayetteville | |
| Gettysburg | 155 96 |
| Great Conewago (Hunterstown) | 7 00 |
| Greencastle | 281 10 |
| Green Hill (Saluvia) | 2 00 |
| Harrisburg, Bethany Chapel | 5 00 |
| " Calvary | 100 00 |
| " Capitol St. | 4 00 |
| " Covenant | 46 60 |
| " Immanuel | 75 00 |
| " Lochiel Row Miss. | 1 00 |
| " Market Sq. | 2,601 33 |
| " Olivet | 59 00 |
| " Pine St. | 2,322 79 |
| " Westm'r | 158 44 |
| Landisburg | 3 50 |
| Lebanon, 4th St. | 309 86 |
| " Christ | 252 80 |
| Lower Marsh Creek (Fairfield) | 111 01 |
| Lower Path Valley (Fannettsburg) | 99 00 |
| McConnellsburg | 56 75 |
| Mechanicsburg | 129 09 |
| Mercersburg | 361 08 |
| Middle Spring (Shippensburg) | 104 00 |
| Middletown | 5 00 |
| Millerstown | 49 00 |
| Monaghan (Dillsburg) | 119 27 |
| New Bloomfield | |
| Newport | 51 02 |
| Newville | |
| Paxton (Paxtang) | 199 90 |
| Petersburg (Hunterstown) | 2 00 |
| Robert Kennedy Mem'l (Greencastle) | 25 00 |
| Rocky Spring (Chambersburg) | |
| Sheridan | |
| Shermansdale (New Bloomfield) | 12 75 |
| Shippensburg | 609 05 |
| Silver Spring (Mechanicsburg) | 49 50 |
| Steelton, 1st | 105 76 |
| St. Thomas | |
| Upper (Blain) | |
| Upper Path Valley (Dry Run) | 87 55 |
| Warfordsburg | |
| Waynesboro | 155 87 |
| Wilson College | 100 00 |
| York Springs | |
| | 13,609 90 |

PRESB. OF CHESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anderson, Llanerch | |
| Ashmun (Lincoln University) | 53 50 |
| Avondale (Elk View) | 60 00 |
| Bethany of Mendenhall | 9 00 |
| Bethany (Chester) | 30 74 |
| Brandywine Mem'l | 77 00 |
| Bryn Mawr | 2,790 39 |
| Calvary (Highland Park) (Media) | |
| Chambers Mem'l (Rutledge) | 105 04 |
| Charlestown | |
| Chester, 1st | 50 00 |
| " 2d | 61 00 |
| " 3d | 781 00 |
| " 5th | |
| Chichester Mem'l (Boothwyn) | 10 00 |
| Clifton Heights | |
| Coatesville | 1,025 00 |
| Darby, 1st | 39 00 |
| Darby Borough (Darby) | 436 66 |
| Dilworthtown | 36 00 |
| Doe Run (Mortonville) | 70 57 |
| Downington, Central | 93 80 |
| East Whiteland (Frazer) | 28 25 |
| Fagg's Manor (Cochranville) | 138 50 |
| Fairview (Glen Moore) | 25 00 |
| F'ks of Brandywine (Glen Moore R. D.) | 9 00 |
| Glenolden, 1st | 60 00 |
| Glen Riddle | |
| Great Valley (Malvern) | 173 25 |
| Holmes | |
| Honeybrook | 179 43 |
| Kenneth, Bethany Chap. | 32 00 |
| Kennett Square | 53 00 |
| Lansdowne, 1st | 1,028 67 |
| Leiper Mem'l (Swarthmore) | 10 00 |
| Lincoln Valley | 12 00 |
| Llanerch | 15 03 |
| Malvern | 76 00 |
| Marple (Broomall) | 17 00 |
| Media | 600 11 |
| Middletown (Elwyn) | 163 00 |
| Moore, Olivet | 50 00 |
| New London | 185 64 |
| Nottingham | 49 00 |
| Oxford, 1st | 1,146 85 |
| " 2d | |
| " Hopewell | 6 65 |
| Paoli | 10 79 |
| Parkesburg | 93 00 |
| Penningtonville (Atglen) | 73 90 |
| Phœnixville, 1st | 143 74 |
| Ridley Park | 291 19 |
| Sharon Hill | 127 81 |
| St. Johns (Devon) | 43 69 |
| Swarthmore | 124 00 |
| Toughkenamon | 29 00 |
| Trinity (Berwyn) | 123 00 |
| Unionville (Toughkenamon) | 2 20 |
| Upper Octorara | 61 50 |
| Wallingford | 80 00 |
| Wayne | 195 50 |
| " Radnor | 1,061 93 |
| West Chester, 1st | 584 22 |
| " 2d | |
| " Westminster | 394 00 |
| West Grove | 64 69 |
| Wayne, Grace Chap. | 52 34 |
| Wagontown Chap. | |
| Mendenhall, Bethel Chap. | |
| Miscellaneous | 101 00 |
| | 13,444 58 |

PRESB. OF CLARION

| | |
|---|---|
| Adrian (De Lancey) | 19 00 |
| Anita | 10 72 |
| Ayers | 74 96 |
| Beechwoods (Falls Creek, R. D.) | 280 61 |
| Bethesda (Rimersburg) | 52 03 |
| Big Run | 24 00 |
| Brockwayville | 48 00 |
| Brookville | 643 41 |
| Callensburg | 9 56 |
| Clarion, 1st | 183 51 |
| Concord (W. Montgomery) | 27 63 |
| Cool Spring | 4 00 |
| Du Bois | 244 17 |
| East Brady | 29 40 |
| Edenburg (Knox) | 224 92 |
| Eleanora (Punxsutawney) | 6 00 |
| Elkton (Dagus Mines) | 4 00 |
| Emlenton | 344 10 |
| Endeavor | 1,253 35 |
| Falls Creek | 25 50 |
| Greenville (Limestone) | 39 00 |
| Hazen | |
| Johnsonburg | 25 00 |
| Leatherwood (N. Bethlehem, R. D.) | 26 00 |
| Licking (Curllsville) | 39 00 |
| Magyar, Eleanora | |
| Marienville | 15 00 |
| Mill Creek (Fisher) | 1 50 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Knoxdale) | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mt. Tabor (Sigel) | 16 20 |
| New Bethlehem | 85 59 |
| New Rehoboth (Strattonville) | 15 00 |
| Nickleville | 19 00 |
| Oak Grove (Curllsville) | |
| Oil City, 2d | 533 00 |
| Olive | 8 00 |
| Penfield | 83 00 |
| Perry (Punxsutawney, R. D.) | 17 00 |
| Pisgah (Corsica) | 153 84 |
| Pleasant Grove (Punxsutawey, R. D.) | |
| Polk | 2 01 |
| Punxsutawney, 1st | 153 45 |
| " Central | 120 00 |
| Rathmel | 1 50 |
| Reynoldsville | 50 00 |
| Richardsville | 20 00 |
| Richland (Lamartine) | 13 50 |
| Ridgway | 208 06 |
| Rockland (Pittsville) | |
| Scotch Hill | |
| Seneca | 14 31 |
| Shiloh (Miola) | 7 67 |
| Sligo | 5 00 |
| Sugar Hill (Brockwayville, R. D.) | 17 00 |
| Summerville | 17 00 |
| Tionesta | 84 33 |
| Tylersburg (Vowinckel) | 16 00 |
| Valier | |
| West Millville (Hawthorne) | 4 50 |
| Wilcox | 21 00 |
| Worthville | |
| Zion (Eleanora) | 4 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 434 80 |
| | 5,780 13 |

PRESB. OF ERIE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abion | |
| Atlantic | |
| Belle Valley (Erie, R. D. 7) | 17 07 |
| Bethany (Mercer, R. D. 3) | 53 00 |
| Bradford | 805 34 |
| Bradford, East End | 73 25 |
| Cambridge Springs | 180 50 |
| Cherry Tree (Titusville) | 4 00 |
| Cochranton | 52 00 |
| Concord (Pleasantville, R. D. 3) | 1 00 |
| Conneaut Central, Linesville | 15 31 |
| Conneaut Lake | 75 07 |
| Cool Spring (Mercer, R. D.) | 71 32 |
| Corry | 196 00 |
| Dempseytown | |
| East Greene (Harbor Creek) | 10 00 |
| Edinboro | 32 03 |
| Erie, 1st | 1,312 00 |
| " Central | 673 88 |
| " Chestnut St. | 30 82 |
| " Eastminster | 9 00 |
| " Park | 565 31 |
| " Sanford | 33 00 |
| Fairfield (New Lebanon) | 58 44 |
| Fairview | 36 14 |
| Franklin | 1,408 57 |
| Fredonia | 51 55 |
| Garland | 26 00 |
| Girard | 105 74 |
| Gravel Run (Woodcock) | 5 00 |
| Greenmount | 10 00 |
| Greenville | 513 62 |
| Hadley | 13 73 |
| Harbor Creek | 20 00 |
| Harmonsburg (Conneautville) | |
| Irvineton | 3 00 |
| Jackson Centre | 134 74 |
| Jamestown | 221 68 |
| Kane | 44 25 |
| Kerr Hill (Titusville) | 304 00 |
| Meadville, 1st | 897 31 |
| Mercer, 1st | 385 34 |
| " 2d | 360 01 |
| Milledgeville (Carlton) | 3 94 |
| Mill Village | |
| Mt. Pleasant (Greenville) | 5 00 |
| New Lebanon (Sandy Lake, R. D. 26) | |
| North Clarendon (Clarendon) | 14 35 |
| North East | 327 62 |
| North Warren | 21 69 |
| Oil City, 1st | 580 05 |
| Pittsfield | 20 00 |
| Pleasantville | 227 48 |
| Rocky Grove (Franklin) | 10 00 |
| Sandy Lake | 47 13 |
| Sheakleyville | 9 00 |
| Springfield (E. Springfield) | 26 61 |
| Stoneboro | 60 21 |
| Sugar Creek (Cooperstown) | 13 00 |
| Sugar Creek Mem'l (Franklin) | 4 85 |
| Sugar Grove | 18 60 |
| Sunville (Cooperstown) | |
| Tidiout | 143 16 |
| Titusville | 2,599 81 |
| Union (Union City) | 106 44 |
| Utica | 32 35 |
| Venango | |
| Warren | 2,742 37 |
| Waterford | 80 00 |
| Waterloo (Polk) | 11 85 |
| Wattsburg | 10 00 |
| Westminster (Erie, R. D. 2) | 17 38 |
| Kane | |
| Mt. Jewett | 1 00 |
| North Girard | 40 00 |
| Clarendon | |
| | 15,982 91 |

PRESB. OF HUNTINGDON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexandria | 37 00 |
| Altoona, 1st | 1,323 46 |
| " 2d | 950 10 |
| " 3d | 106 32 |
| " Broad Ave | 563 00 |
| Bald Eagle (Unionville) | 49 00 |
| Baileyville | 43 37 |
| Bedford | 66 00 |
| Bellefonte | 1,289 55 |
| Bethel (Cottage P. O.) | |
| Berwindale | 23 00 |
| Beulah (Ramsay) | 11 00 |
| Bigler (Williams Grove) | |
| Birmingham | 549 55 |
| Boardman | |
| Buffalo Run (Bellefonte) | 3 00 |
| Burnham | 29 14 |
| Clearfield | 907 83 |
| Coalport | 10 00 |
| Curwensville | 120 00 |
| Duncansville | 23 00 |
| East Kishacoquillas (Reedsville) | 222 00 |
| Everett | 10 50 |
| Fruit Hill (Ansonville) | 35 00 |
| Fulton Mem'l (Saxton) | |
| Gibson Mem'l (Martinsburg) | 20 50 |
| Glen Hope | |
| Glen Richey | |
| Hollidaysburg | 397 26 |
| Houtzdale | 22 25 |
| Hungarian (Winburne) | |
| Huntingdon | 551 07 |
| Irvona | 57 00 |
| Juniata (Altoona) | 92 72 |
| Kerrmoor | 22 50 |
| Kylertown | 1 00 |
| Lewistown | 507 36 |
| Lick Run (Walker) | |
| Little Valley (Vira) | 68 27 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Logan's Valley | 155 00 |
| Lost Creek | 27 00 |
| Lower Spruce Creek | 26 21 |
| Lower Tuscarora | 34 18 |
| Mann's Choice | 2 00 |
| Mapleton | 9 00 |
| Medera | 5 00 |
| McVeytown | 106 00 |
| Middle Tuscarora | 12 23 |
| Mifflintown, Westm'r | 167 00 |
| Milesbury | 10 00 |
| Milroy | 221 83 |
| Mt. Union | 182 33 |
| Newton Hamilton | 10 00 |
| Orbisonia | 28 00 |
| Osceola | 69 00 |
| Peru | 2 00 |
| Petersburg | 1 75 |
| Philipsburg, 1st | 160 00 |
| Pine Grove | 43 10 |
| " " Bethel | 1 00 |
| Port Royal | 62 00 |
| Schellsburg | 6 00 |
| Shade Gap | 35 90 |
| Shirleysburg | 18 80 |
| Sinking Creek | 62 30 |
| Sinking Valley | 141 44 |
| South Altoona | 48 00 |
| Spring Creek | 84 35 |
| Spruce Creek | 572 98 |
| Spring Mills | 23 60 |
| State College | 209 56 |
| Tyrone, 1st | 1,170 75 |
| Upper Tuscarora | 46 00 |
| Warriors Mark | 61 46 |
| Wells Valley | 3 00 |
| West Kishacoquillas | 104 85 |
| Westminster | 16 50 |
| Williamsburg | 160 55 |
| Winburne | 80 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 170 65 |
| | 12,463 87 |

PRESB. OF KITTANNING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appleby Manor M'l (Ford City, R. D.) | |
| Apollo | 399 44 |
| Arcadia (Glen Campbell) | |
| Atwood (Rural Valley) | 20 00 |
| Bethel (Kent) | 35 00 |
| Boiling Spring | 27 60 |
| Center (Indiana) | 20 00 |
| Cherry Tree | 83 36 |
| Clarksburg | 47 00 |
| Clinton (Freeport) | 8 00 |
| Clymer (Magyar) | 2 00 |
| Concord (Mosgrove, R. D. 2) | 16 00 |
| Crooked Creek (Ford City, R. D.) | 9 40 |
| Currie's Run (Elderton) | 70 50 |
| East Union (Indiana) | 11 00 |
| Ebenezer (Clarksburg) | 100 05 |
| Elder's Ridge | 193 50 |
| Elderton | 58 30 |
| Ford City | 25 00 |
| Freeport | 196 48 |
| Gilgal | 14 56 |
| Glade Run (Dayton) | 88 00 |
| Glen Campbell | 14 50 |
| Goheenville (Mosgrove, R. D. 2) | 6 00 |
| Harmony (Indiana) | 11 00 |
| Homer | 47 26 |
| Indiana | 565 52 |
| Jacksonville (Kent) | 75 00 |
| Kittanning, 1st | 806 25 |
| Leechburg | 215 00 |
| Magyar, 1st (Leechburg) | |
| Manor Mem'l | 42 73 |
| Marion | 74 00 |
| Mechanicsburg | |
| Middle Creek (Templeton) | 43 50 |
| Midway (Cowansville) | 12 70 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Covode) | 2 00 |
| Nebo | 11 00 |
| Pleasant Grove (Pike, N. Y.) | 18 00 |
| Plumville | |
| Rayne (Pike, N. Y.) | 6 00 |
| Rockbridge (Pike, N. Y.) | 10 00 |
| Rossiter (Covode) | 2 00 |
| Rossiter Magyar | |
| Rural Valley | 142 95 |
| Sagamore | |
| Saltsburg | 360 87 |
| Slate Lick (Cowansville) | 157 78 |
| Srader's Grove (Cowansville) | 52 60 |
| Templeton | |
| Tunnelton | 9 00 |
| Union (Cowansville) | 66 19 |
| Union-A | 1 00 |
| Washington (Indiana) | 26 95 |
| West Glade Run (Worthington) | 77 00 |
| West Lebanon (Elder's Ridge) | 76 79 |
| Whitesburg (Elderton) | 10 00 |
| Wothington | 37 00 |
| Yatesboro (Rural Valley) | |
| | 4,405 78 |

PRESB. OF LACKAWANNA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ararat | |
| Archbald | |
| Ashley | 125 85 |
| Athens | 191 00 |
| Bennett (Luzerne) | 34 50 |
| Bernice | 36 41 |
| Bethany | |
| Bethel (Ranson, R. D.) | |
| Bowman's Creek (Beaumont) | |
| Brooklyn | |
| Canton | 156 78 |
| Carbondale, 1st | 924 80 |
| Columbia Cross Roads | |
| Dunmore | 437 48 |
| Duryea | 3 00 |
| East Canton | 5 60 |
| Elmhurst | 5 00 |
| Forest City | |
| Forty-Fort | 295 05 |
| Franklin (Halstead) | |
| Gibson (New Milford, R. D.) | |
| Great Bend (Halstead) | 118 93 |
| Greenwood | |
| Harmony (Brandt) | |
| Hawley | 25 00 |
| Herrick | 10 00 |
| Honesdale | 542 95 |
| Kingsley | 10 00 |
| Kingston | 276 80 |
| Lackawanna (Old Forge) | 5 00 |
| Langcliffe (Avoca) | 289 03 |
| Lebanon (Rileyville) | |
| Liberty (Halstead) | |
| Lime Hill | 51 00 |
| Little Meadows | |
| Magyar Associate (Troop) | |
| " " (Westmoor) | |
| Mehoopany | |
| Meshoppen | 117 30 |
| Monroeton | 12 00 |
| Montrose | 305 75 |
| Moosic | 567 60 |
| Mountain Top | 2 00 |
| Nanticoke | 83 87 |
| New Milford | 13 00 |
| Newton (Bald Mount) | |
| Nicholson | |
| Olyphant | 17 00 |
| Orwell | 47 00 |
| Peckville | 17 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pittston | 293 00 |
| Plains (Meshoppen) | 3 00 |
| Pleasant Mount | 10 00 |
| Plymouth | 238 28 |
| Prompton | |
| Rome, 1st | 8 20 |
| Rushville | 5 00 |
| Salem | |
| Sayre (Hamlinton) | 75 98 |
| Scott, Windsor | 49 65 |
| Scranton, 1st | 2,367 27 |
| " 2d | 3,779 14 |
| " Christ | 2 00 |
| " Ger | 120 00 |
| " Green Ridge (Washn. D. C.) | 1,122 23 |
| " Magyar Assoc | |
| " Petersburg, Ger | 15 00 |
| " Providence | 40 30 |
| " Suburban | 21 00 |
| " Washburn St | 387 43 |
| Shickshinny | 163 60 |
| Sico | |
| Silver Lake | |
| Slavonic Asso. Jessup (So. Sharon) | |
| Springville (Lynn) | |
| Stella (Wyoming) | 37 78 |
| Sterling | |
| Stevensville | 48 50 |
| Sugar Notch | |
| Sugar Run | |
| Susquehanna | 57 65 |
| Sylvania | 6 00 |
| Taylor | |
| Towanda | 272 00 |
| Troy | 286 67 |
| Tunkhannock | 156 44 |
| Ulster (Saco) | 25 00 |
| Ulster Village (Ulster) | |
| Uniondale | 2 00 |
| Warren (Warrenham, R. D.) | 8 90 |
| Waymart | |
| Wells & Columbia (Gillette, R. D.) | |
| West Pittston | 1,331 89 |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st | 3,513 50 |
| " Grant St | 1,551 00 |
| " Mem'l | 1,355 49 |
| " Westm'r | 148 44 |
| Wyalusing, 1st | 100 13 |
| " 2d | 132 23 |
| Wyoming | 58 55 |
| Wysox | 4 00 |
| Ital. Associate (Pittston) | 6 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 979 32 |
| | 22,113 52 |

PRESB. OF LEHIGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allentown, 1st (Siegfried) | 1,173 84 |
| Ashland | 60 00 |
| Audenried | |
| Bangor | 36 13 |
| Bath, Walnut St | 44 60 |
| Bethlehem, 1st | 232 11 |
| Catasauqua, 1st | 74 07 |
| " Bridge St | 73 00 |
| Centralia | 14 00 |
| Delaware Water Gap | 120 48 |
| Easton, 1st | 768 63 |
| " Brainerd Union | 599 85 |
| " College Hill | 319 23 |
| " Olivet | 65 00 |
| " South | 85 00 |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l | 40 00 |
| East Stroudsburg | 102 50 |
| Ferndale (Fullerton) | 25 00 |
| Freeland | 22 50 |
| Hazleton, 1st | 576 22 |
| " Italian | 10 00 |
| Hokendauqua | 11 58 |
| Lansford | |
| Lehighton | 15 00 |
| Lock Ridge (Alburtis) | 1 00 |
| Lower Mt. Bethel (Martin's Creek) | 5 00 |
| Mahanoy City | 40 83 |
| Mauch Chunk | 316 17 |
| Middle Smithfield (N. Water Gap) | 61 28 |
| Mountain (Delaware Water Gap) | 24 00 |
| Palmerton | |
| Pen Argyl | 91 36 |
| Port Carbon | 42 00 |
| Portland | 25 00 |
| Pottsville, 1st | 616 50 |
| " 2d | 108 19 |
| Roseto, Italian | |
| Sandy Run (Upper Lehigh) | 6 69 |
| Shawnee (Shawnee-on-Delaware | 6 46 |
| Shenandoah | 10 50 |
| Slatington | |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st | 225 00 |
| Stroudsburg | 412 02 |
| Summit Hill | 45 00 |
| Tamaqua | 402 52 |
| Upper Lehigh | 20 00 |
| Upper Mt. Bethel (Portland) | 20 00 |
| Weatherly | 13 00 |
| White Haven | 31 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 100 00 |
| | 7,092 26 |

PRESB. OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bald Eagle & Nittany (Mill Hall) | 24 00 |
| Beech Creek | 33 50 |
| Benton | |
| Berwick | 145 00 |
| Bethel | 5 00 |
| Bloomsburg | 367 86 |
| Bodines | |
| Briar Creek (Bloomsburg) | 7 00 |
| Buffalo (Mifflinburg) | 30 00 |
| Chillisquaque (Potts Grove) | 9 40 |
| Derry | 10 00 |
| Elysburg | 11 50 |
| Emporium | 43 65 |
| Galesburg | 2 00 |
| Great Island (Lock Haven) | 524 13 |
| Grove (Danville) | 162 80 |
| Hartleton (Mifflinburg) | 56 00 |
| Jersey Shore | 352 81 |
| " " (St. Paul) | 30 25 |
| Lewisburg | 469 78 |
| Linden (Montoursville) | 19 55 |
| Lycoming (Newberry) | 245 00 |
| Lycoming Centre (Hepburnville) | 39 13 |
| Mahoning (Danville) | 241 25 |
| Manifold | 9 00 |
| Mifflinburg | 277 53 |
| Milton | 779 43 |
| Montgomery | |
| Montoursville | 42 25 |
| Mooresburg (Potts Grove) | 50 84 |
| Mountain | 2 50 |
| Mt. Carmel | 76 00 |
| Muncy | 20 77 |
| New Berlin | 56 00 |
| New Columbia | 13 25 |
| Northumberland | 144 00 |
| Orangeville | 37 00 |
| Raven Creek (Rohrsburg) | 2 00 |
| Renovo, 1st | 294 72 |
| Rush | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Shamokin | 246 00 |
| Shiloh (St. Mary's) | 32 00 |
| Sunbury | 516 00 |
| Trout Run (Hepburnville) | 3 00 |
| Warrior Run (Berwick) | 238 00 |
| Washington | 26 11 |
| Washingtonville | |
| Watsontown | 82 00 |
| West Berwick | |
| Williamsport, 1st | 1,674 25 |
| " Central | 331 47 |
| " Bethany | 78 32 |
| " Covenant | 839 35 |
| Miscellaneous | 39 50 |
| | 8,740 90 |

PRESB. OF PHILADELPHIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Philadelphia, 1st | 541 00 |
| " 2d | 1,493 44 |
| " 3d | 238 00 |
| " 4th | 135 00 |
| " 9th | 52 00 |
| " 10th | 3,507 22 |
| " African, 1st | 4 00 |
| " Arch St. | 1,410 82 |
| " Beacon | 106 10 |
| " Berean | 5 00 |
| " Bethany | 586 50 |
| " Bethany Temple | |
| " Bethel | 56 00 |
| " Bethesda | 12 25 |
| " Bethlehem | 711 88 |
| " Calvary | 3,082 32 |
| " Calvin | 95 94 |
| " Carmel Ger. | 5 00 |
| " Central—No. Broad St. | 856 98 |
| " Chambers-Wylie | 2,673 29 |
| " Cohocksink | 47 23 |
| " Corinthian Ave. | 27 00 |
| " East Park | |
| " Emmanuel | 178 02 |
| " Evangel | 362 80 |
| " Gaston | 515 55 |
| " Grace | 62 07 |
| " Green Hill | 5 00 |
| " Greenwich St. | 50 00 |
| " Harper Mem'l | 300 72 |
| " Hebron | |
| " Holland Mem'l | 590 00 |
| " Hope | 35 00 |
| " Italian, 1st | 11 76 |
| " " 2d | |
| " James Evans Mem'l | 38 00 |
| " J. Addison Henry Mem'l | 172 06 |
| " John Chambers Mem'l | |
| " Kensington, 1st | 142 00 |
| " Lombard St. | 5 00 |
| " McDowell Mem'l. | 139 37 |
| " Magyar, 1st | |
| " Mariner's | 2 00 |
| " Mizpah | 26 00 |
| " Mutchmore Mem'l | 240 35 |
| " North | 60 00 |
| " North Tenth St. | 53 83 |
| " Northern Liberties, 1st | 55 00 |
| " Northminster | 1,701 00 |
| " Olivet-Covenant | 360 80 |
| " Ontario St. | |
| " Overbrook | 1,721 48 |
| " Oxford | 690 42 |
| " Patterson Mem'l | 254 00 |
| " Peace, Ger. | 15 00 |
| " Princeton | 3,358 00 |
| " Puritan | 19 29 |
| Philadelphia, Richardson Mem'l | 47 00 |
| " Richmond | 27 00 |
| " Ridley Park | 35 00 |
| " Scots | 290 92 |
| " Southwestern | 5 00 |
| " St. Paul | 712 41 |
| " Susquehanna Ave. | 35 00 |
| " Tabernacle | 782 25 |
| " Tabor | 225 36 |
| " Temple | 896 75 |
| " Tennent Mem'l | 56 00 |
| " Tioga | 1,453 00 |
| " Trinity | 400 45 |
| " Union | 145 00 |
| " Union Tabernacle. | 303 50 |
| " Walnut St. | 2,581 32 |
| " Washington Sq. | 72 35 |
| " West Green St. | 149 82 |
| " West Hope | 513 76 |
| " Westminster | 260 00 |
| " West Park | 30 00 |
| " Woodland | 2,394 10 |
| " Zion, Ger. | |
| Miscellaneous | 660 60 |
| | 38,878 08 |

PRESB. OF PHILADELPHIA NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington | 1,202 31 |
| Ambler | 78 85 |
| Ardmore | 430 00 |
| Ashbourne | 156 00 |
| Bensalem (Eddington) | |
| Bridgeport | 142 00 |
| Bristol | 164 45 |
| Carmel | 12 00 |
| Carversville | 5 00 |
| Ch. of the Covenant, Cynwyd | 856 83 |
| Conshohocken | 330 84 |
| Danboro Union | 25 00 |
| Deep Run and Doylestown (Doylestown) | 742 50 |
| Eddington | 36 66 |
| Edge Hill, Carmel | 462 00 |
| Forestville (Forest Grove) | 31 00 |
| Huntingdon Valley, Bethayres | 43 00 |
| Ivyland | 17 99 |
| Jeffersonville | 83 06 |
| Jenkintown, Grace | 198 00 |
| Langhorne | 169 50 |
| Lower Merion (Gladwyn) | 20 00 |
| Mechanicsville | 28 88 |
| Morrisville | 183 78 |
| Narberth | 207 60 |
| Neshaminy of Warminster | 17 88 |
| Neshaminy of Warwick (Hartsville) | 297 24 |
| New Hope | 13 00 |
| Newtown | 131 98 |
| Norristown, 1st | 1,094 07 |
| " Central | 153 29 |
| Norriton and Providence (Eagleville) | 88 00 |
| Penn Valley | |
| Phila., Ann Carmichael Mem'l | 30 00 |
| " Bridesburg | 136 00 |
| " Chestnut Hill | 111 00 |
| " " Trinity | 1,558 86 |
| " Ch. of the Redeemer | 511 00 |
| " Covenant | 94 00 |
| " Disston Mem'l | 173 00 |
| " Falls of Schuylkill | 319 23 |
| " Fox Chase Mem'l | 133 30 |
| " Frankford | 1,475 88 |
| " Germantown, 1st | 2,881 59 |
| " " 2d | 3,924 49 |
| " Hermon | 255 01 |
| " Holmesburg | 171 41 |
| " Holy Trinity | 53 35 |
| " Lawndale | 30 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phila., Leverington | 644 | 48 |
| " Macalester Mem'l | 48 | 00 |
| " Manayunk | 575 | 00 |
| " Market Sq | 788 | 00 |
| " Mt. Airy | 1,999 | 95 |
| " Oak Lane | 417 | 98 |
| " Olney | 91 | 00 |
| " Roxborough | 48 | 00 |
| " Summit | 1,070 | 33 |
| " Wakefield | 860 | 01 |
| " Westside | 761 | 59 |
| " Wissahickon | 357 | 38 |
| " Wissinoming | 16 | 00 |
| Port Kennedy | 26 | 25 |
| Pottstown | 965 | 80 |
| Reading, 1st | 1,046 | 52 |
| " Olivet | 173 | 00 |
| " Washington St | 8 | 00 |
| Springfield (Flourtown) | 51 | 00 |
| Thompson Mem'l (Brownsburg) | 42 | 53 |
| McKinley | | |
| Wyncote, Calvary | 128 | 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 10,188 | 75 |
| | 39,589 | 15 |

PRESB. OF PITTSBURGH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allegheny Cumb | | |
| Allequipa Mission | 12 | 00 |
| Allison Park | 18 | 00 |
| Amity (Dravosburg) | 58 | 00 |
| Aspinwall | 505 | 39 |
| Avalon | 653 | 29 |
| Bakerstown | 128 | 00 |
| Bellevue | 296 | 62 |
| Ben Avon | 807 | 50 |
| Bethany (Bridgeville) | 158 | 35 |
| Bethel (Bridgeville) | 206 | 00 |
| Braddock, 1st | 216 | 28 |
| " Calvary | 225 | 15 |
| Bridgeville | | |
| Bull Creek (Tarentum) | | |
| Canonsburg, 1st | 189 | 60 |
| " Central | 109 | 93 |
| Carnegie | 532 | 50 |
| Castle Shannon | 91 | 13 |
| Centre (Canonsburg) | 74 | 85 |
| Charleroi, 1st | 66 | 15 |
| " French | 5 | 00 |
| " Washington Ave | 118 | 00 |
| Chartiers (Canonsburg) | 214 | 16 |
| Cheswick | 114 | 00 |
| Clairton | 33 | 21 |
| Clifton | | |
| Concord (Carrick) | 47 | 00 |
| Coraopolis, 1st | 462 | 83 |
| " 2d | 12 | 50 |
| Crafton, 1st | 347 | 83 |
| " Hawthorne Ave | 139 | 00 |
| Cross Roads (Gibsonia) | 34 | 50 |
| Donora | 6 | 00 |
| Duquesne, 1st | 113 | 25 |
| Edgewood (Edgewood Park) | 1,459 | 90 |
| Emsworth, 1st | 64 | 54 |
| Etna | 75 | 45 |
| Fairmount (Baden, R. D.) | 9 | 00 |
| Fairview (Thomas) | 39 | 25 |
| Finleyville | 95 | 00 |
| Forest Grove (McKees Rocks) | 8 | 00 |
| Gibsonia | 2 | 50 |
| Glenfield | 22 | 88 |
| Glenshaw | 193 | 01 |
| Haysville (Glenfield) | 5 | 00 |
| Hebron (Murdocksville) | 50 | 20 |
| Hoboken | 55 | 00 |
| Homestead (Lebanon) | 267 | 00 |
| Imperial, Valley | 61 | 80 |
| Ingram | 212 | 50 |
| Lebanon | 18 | 00 |
| Lincoln Place | | |
| McDonald | 335 | 28 |
| McKees Rocks | 107 | 00 |
| " 1st Slavonic | 27 | 34 |
| Millvale | 31 | 00 |
| Mingo (Pittsburgh) | 3 | 00 |
| Monongahela | 562 | 99 |
| Montour (Oakdale) | 581 | 00 |
| Moon Run | 27 | 00 |
| Mt. Lebanon, 1st (Dormont) | 50 | 54 |
| Mt. Olivet (Murdocksville) | 17 | 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah (Crafton) | 40 | 00 |
| Natrona | 60 | 06 |
| Neville Island (Coraopolis) | 177 | 44 |
| Oakdale | 371 | 57 |
| Oakmont | 536 | 07 |
| Perrysville, Hiland | 90 | 00 |
| Pine Creek, 1st (Raccoon) | 94 | 65 |
| " 2d (Etna) | 35 | 00 |
| Pittsburgh, 1st | 6,656 | 48 |
| " 1st N. S | 542 | 00 |
| " 1st Bohemian | 2 | 50 |
| " 1st German | 31 | 80 |
| " 2d | 591 | 50 |
| " 3d | 3,858 | 50 |
| " 4th | 306 | 79 |
| " 6th | 1,559 | 00 |
| " 43d St | 242 | 25 |
| " Apple Ave | 10 | 00 |
| " Arlington Heights | 2 | 35 |
| " Bellefield | 1,686 | 62 |
| " Bethlehem | | |
| " Blackadore Ave | | |
| " Brighton Road | 657 | 00 |
| " Central | 5 | 00 |
| " East End | 183 | 62 |
| " East Liberty | 8,423 | 87 |
| " Friendship Ave | 93 | 40 |
| " Grace | 57 | 00 |
| " Geacr Mem'l | 9 | 00 |
| " Greenfield | 30 | 00 |
| " Hawthorne Ave | 51 | 13 |
| " Hazelwood | 236 | 60 |
| " Herron Ave | 156 | 42 |
| " Highland | 265 | 81 |
| " Highland Park | 20 | 00 |
| " Homewood Ave | 400 | 75 |
| " Knoxville | 275 | 00 |
| " Lawrenceville | 181 | 02 |
| " Lemington Ave | 106 | 28 |
| " McCandless Ave | 30 | 00 |
| " McClure Ave | 584 | 00 |
| " McKinley Park | 15 | 00 |
| " Manchester | 62 | 71 |
| " Morningside | 63 | 83 |
| " Mt. Washington | 354 | 50 |
| " North | 1,053 | 00 |
| " North Side | 86 | 01 |
| " Oakland | 64 | 94 |
| " Park Ave | 184 | 30 |
| " Perrysville Ave | 105 | 80 |
| " Point Breeze | 1,460 | 00 |
| " Providence | 45 | 00 |
| " Shady Ave | 284 | 00 |
| " Shady Side | 6,784 | 06 |
| " Sheridan | 133 | 78 |
| " South Side | 99 | 56 |
| " Tabernacle | 733 | 50 |
| " Watson Mem'l | 245 | 00 |
| " West End | 188 | 00 |
| " Westm'r | 58 | 64 |
| Pleasant Hill (Baden) | 5 | 00 |
| Pleasant Unity (Bakerstown) | 10 | 00 |
| Raccoon (Bulger) | 204 | 73 |
| Rennerdale | 3 | 00 |
| Riverdale (Glenwellard) | 16 | 00 |
| Sewickley | 3,624 | 00 |
| Sharon (Coraopolis) | 115 | 11 |
| Sharpsburg | 183 | 00 |
| Sheridansville | 52 | 00 |
| Shields | 287 | 78 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Swissvale | 162 38 |
| Tarentum, 1st | 269 86 |
| " Central | 427 00 |
| " French | 5 00 |
| Valley View | 77 95 |
| West Elizabeth | 6 25 |
| West View | 20 00 |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st | 1,774 64 |
| " 2d | 657 85 |
| " Beulah | 10 01 |
| " Calvary | 117 95 |
| Wilson, 1st | 11 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 338 02 |
| | 58,913 84 |

PRESB. OF REDSTONE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belle Vernon | 93 50 |
| Brownsville, 1st | 69 59 |
| " Central | 102 55 |
| Carmichaels | 211 23 |
| Connellsville | 497 43 |
| Dawson | 10 00 |
| Dunbar | 156 96 |
| Dunlap's Creek (Brownsville, R. D.) | 72 50 |
| East Liberty (Vanderbilt) | 109 00 |
| East McKeesport | 8 00 |
| Fairchance | 13 50 |
| Fayette City Magyar Reformed | 28 00 |
| Franklin | 10 50 |
| Fayette City | 4 00 |
| Glassport | 50 00 |
| Grace Chapel (Uniontown, R. D. 3) | |
| Greensboro | 5 00 |
| Harmony (Wick Haven) | 19 00 |
| Hewitts | 31 31 |
| Hopewell (Brownsville) | 8 00 |
| Industry (Frank) | |
| Jefferson | 98 95 |
| Jefferson (A) | |
| Laurel Hill (Dunbar, R. D.) | 137 75 |
| Leisenring (W. Leisenring) | 2 00 |
| Little Redstone (Fayette City, R. D. 22) | 61 00 |
| Long Run (Irwin) | 55 31 |
| Masontown | 101 58 |
| McClellandtown | 8 00 |
| McKeesport, 1st | 489 00 |
| " 2d | 119 00 |
| " Central | 281 40 |
| " Italian Association | |
| Monessen | 15 57 |
| Mt. Moriah | 15 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 413 37 |
| " Reunion | 182 08 |
| Mt. Vernon | 3 00 |
| Mt. Washington (Farmington) | 15 00 |
| Muddy Creek (Khedive) | 46 51 |
| New Geneva | |
| New Providence (Carmichaels) | 78 05 |
| New Salem | 232 00 |
| Old Frame | |
| Pleasant Unity | 21 00 |
| Pleasant View (Smock, R. D.) | 181 00 |
| Port Vue | 3 00 |
| Rehoboth (Belle Vernon, R. D.) | 33 06 |
| Round Hill (Elizabeth) | 130 00 |
| Sampson's Mills (McKeesport, R. D. 1) | 12 50 |
| Scottdale | 827 67 |
| Sewickley (W. Newton, R. D.) | 34 35 |
| Smithfield | |
| Spring Hill Furnace (Gans) | |
| Sutersville | 30 23 |
| Tent (Uniontown, R. D. 2) | 10 00 |
| Tyrone (Dawson) | 8 04 |
| Uniontown, 1st | 866 30 |
| " 2d | 359 85 |
| Uniontown, 3d | 196 74 |
| " Cumberland | 44 11 |
| " Magyar | |
| Webster | 15 25 |
| West Newton | 72 00 |
| Youngwood | 10 37 |
| | 6,710 11 |

PRESB. OF SHENANGO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bessemer (Edinbury, R. D.) | |
| Clarksville (Clark) | 93 00 |
| Ellwood City, 1st | 177 71 |
| Enon Valley | 55 00 |
| Grove City Center | 45 00 |
| Harlansburg (New Castle, R. D. 4) | 18 00 |
| Hazel Dell | 13 00 |
| Hermon (New Castle, R. D.) | 39 00 |
| Hopewell (New Bedford) | 195 29 |
| Leesburg (Volant, R. D. 2) | 144 00 |
| Little Beaver (Enon Valley) | 25 00 |
| Magyar, 1st (So. Sharon) | |
| Mahoningtown (New Castle) | 155 00 |
| Moravia | 40 00 |
| Neshannock (N. Wilmington) | 262 50 |
| New Castle, 1st | 366 41 |
| " 4th | 35 00 |
| " Central | 464 50 |
| Princeton, Mem'l | 20 00 |
| Pulaski | 20 00 |
| Rich Hill (Volant, R. D. 2) | 66 51 |
| Sharon, 1st | 397 00 |
| Sharpsville | 23 00 |
| Slippery Rock (Ellwood City) | 82 57 |
| Transfer | 6 00 |
| Unity (Mercer, R. D. 1) | 53 50 |
| Volant | 45 00 |
| Wampum | 169 50 |
| Westfield (Mt. Jackson) | 476 50 |
| West Middlesex | 25 00 |
| | 3,512 99 |

PRESB. OF WASHINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Avella | 2 43 |
| Beallsville (Washington) | 35 00 |
| Bentleyville | 23 00 |
| Bethel (Washington, R. D. 6) | 90 00 |
| Bristona | 2 00 |
| Burgettstown, 1st | 272 51 |
| " Westm'r | 89 15 |
| California | 40 00 |
| Clay Lick (Harveys, R. D. 1) | |
| Claysville | 161 23 |
| Coal Center | 2 05 |
| Concord (Old Concord) | 102 05 |
| Cross Creek | 496 70 |
| East Buffalo (Washington) | 79 80 |
| Ellsworth | |
| Fairview (Concord) | 26 00 |
| Florence | 55 00 |
| Harmony (Harveys, R. D. 1) | 2 00 |
| Lower Buffalo (Independence) | 70 79 |
| Lower Ten Mile (Amity) | 26 00 |
| Manifold Mission | 4 00 |
| Millsboro (Clarksville) | 11 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Washington) | 32 00 |
| Mt. Prospect (Hickory) | 263 70 |
| Nineveh | 13 00 |
| Oak Grove (Coal Center) | |
| Pigeon Creek (Eighty Four) | 75 45 |
| Pleasant Hill (Ten Mile) | |
| Pleasant Valley (Clarksville) | 6 00 |
| Rosecoe (Coal Center) | |
| Three Springs (Paris) | |
| Unity (Harvey's) | 26 50 |
| Upper Buffalo (Buffalo) | 509 18 |
| Upper Ten-Mile (Prosperity) | 61 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Washington, 1st | 1,714 35 |
| " 2d | 925 98 |
| " 3d | 335 04 |
| " 4th | 102 75 |
| " Central | 81 50 |
| " Elm St | 20 00 |
| Waynesburg | 211 00 |
| Wheeling, Creek Valley | |
| West Alexander | 470 65 |
| West Union | 11 00 |
| Windy Gap (Claysville, R. D. 6) | 50 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,487 50 |
| | 7,987 31 |

PRESB. OF WELLSBORO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegany | |
| Arnot | 9 00 |
| Austin | |
| Beecher's Island | 14 75 |
| Coudersport | 44 75 |
| Covington | |
| Farmington | 13 00 |
| Galeton | 11 00 |
| Knoxville | |
| Lawrenceville (Tioga) | |
| Mansfield | 35 88 |
| Osceola | 14 00 |
| Parkhurst Mem'l (Elkland) | 64 21 |
| Port Allegany | 4 00 |
| Tioga | 9 25 |
| Wellsboro | 299 33 |
| | 519 17 |

PRESB. OF WESTMINSTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellevue (Gap) | 88 50 |
| Brickerville | 1 00 |
| Cedar Grove (East Earl) | 33 00 |
| Centre (New Park) | 175 50 |
| Chanceford (Woodbine) | 112 09 |
| Cherry Hill | 1 00 |
| Chestnut Level (Quarryville) | 270 96 |
| Columbia | 170 31 |
| Donegal (Mt. Joy) | 17 84 |
| Hopewell (Laurel) | 89 00 |
| J. C. Mem'l | 8 00 |
| Lancaster, 1st | 1,228 98 |
| " Bethany | 127 50 |
| " Mem'l | 418 50 |
| Latta Mem'l, Christiana | 51 20 |
| Leacock (Leaman Place) | 123 36 |
| Little Britain | 140 00 |
| Marietta | 119 00 |
| Middle Octorara (Quarryville) | 63 75 |
| Mt. Joy | 135 23 |
| Mt. Nebo (Lancaster) | 1 00 |
| New Harmony (Brogueville) | 246 23 |
| Pequea (S. Hermitage) | 134 73 |
| Pine Grove (Sunnyburn) | 91 00 |
| Slate Ridge (Cardiff) | 145 00 |
| Slateville (Delta) | 280 66 |
| Stewartstown | 115 86 |
| Strasburg, 1st | 79 00 |
| Union (Oxford, R. D. 5) | 313 50 |
| Welch Mt | 2 00 |
| Wrightsville | 92 00 |
| York, 1st | 977 60 |
| " Calvary | 110 00 |
| " Faith | 3 00 |
| " Westm'r | 45 50 |
| | 6,011 80 |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

PRESB. OF ABERDEEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen | 429 56 |
| Andover | |
| Bemis | 4 00 |
| Britton | 563 00 |
| Castlewood | 24 18 |
| Effington | |
| Eureka | 10 00 |
| Gary | 15 00 |
| Glenham | 5 20 |
| Groton | 236 00 |
| Holland, 1st (Clear Lake) | 26 00 |
| Huffton | |
| Java | 7 00 |
| Langford | 29 00 |
| LeBeau | |
| Leola | |
| Mansfield | |
| Mayflower | 16 00 |
| Mellette | 1 00 |
| Mina | 7 45 |
| Newark | 5 50 |
| Ordway | |
| Pembrook | |
| Pierpont | 22 00 |
| Pollock (Redfield) | 7 00 |
| Prairie Dell (Bemis) | 3 00 |
| Raymond | 6 00 |
| Roscoe | 16 75 |
| Sisseton | 100 77 |
| Spain | 3 00 |
| Stratford | 5 20 |
| Uniontown (Ipswich) | 1 00 |
| Veblen (Sheldon, N. D.) | 13 00 |
| Warner | 6 00 |
| Watertown | 25 00 |
| Wetonka | |
| Wilmot | |
| | 1,587 61 |

PRESB. OF BLACK HILLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ardmore | |
| Asbury | |
| Bethany | |
| Big Bend | |
| Chance | |
| Doviston | |
| Dunnebeck | |
| Edgemont | |
| Elm Spring, Plainview | |
| Faith | 8 17 |
| Haskell | |
| Hot Springs | 45 00 |
| Lead | 19 00 |
| Lemmon | |
| Meadow | |
| Nemo | |
| Paclota | |
| Rapid City | 61 00 |
| Silver City | |
| Snoma | |
| Sturgis | 3 25 |
| Vale | |
| Viewfield | |
| Whitewood | 2 00 |
| | 138 42 |

PRESB. OF CENTRAL DAKOTA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alpena | |
| Artesian | |
| Bancroft | |
| Bethel (Wentworth, R. D.) | |
| Blunt | 3 00 |
| Brookings (Wessington) | 212 00 |
| Colman | |
| Earlville | |
| Endeavor (Huron) | 5 00 |
| Flandreau, 2d | 78 95 |
| Forestburg | |
| Hitchcock | 16 10 |
| House of Hope (Ward, R. D.) | |
| Huron | 232 64 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Madison | 231 00 |
| Manchester | |
| Miller | 73 00 |
| Onida | 20 10 |
| Pleasant View | 40 |
| Rose Hill (Alpena, R. D.) | |
| St. Lawrence | 54 00 |
| Union (Winifred, R. D.) | 47 00 |
| Volga | 1 00 |
| Wentworth | |
| Wessington | 15 20 |
| White | 6 42 |
| Wolsey | 19 45 |
| Woonsocket | 39 25 |
| | 1,054 51 |

PRESB. OF DAKOTA, INDIAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ascension (Peever) | 10 00 |
| Buffalo Lakes (Eden) | 5 00 |
| Chansutaipa (Oswego, Mont.) | |
| Cedar (Wagner) | 1 00 |
| Conkicakse (Groose) | 1 00 |
| Corn Creek (Oswego, Mont.) | 1 00 |
| Crow Creek (Grosse) | 1 00 |
| Flandreau, 1st | |
| Good Will (Sisseton) | 40 00 |
| Heyata (Wagner) | 2 00 |
| Hill (Avon) | 2 00 |
| Kangipaha (Fort Totten) | 2 00 |
| Lake Traverse (Brown Valley) | |
| Long Hollow (Sisseton) | 2 00 |
| Makaicu (Brockton, Mont.) | 1 00 |
| Makasan (Pine Ridge) | 6 00 |
| Makizita (Pine Ridge) | |
| Mayasan (Vig) | |
| McIntosh | 2 50 |
| Mdechan (Fort Totten) | 1 00 |
| Midland | 6 40 |
| Minishda (Poplar, Mont.) | 2 00 |
| Miniska (Dixon) | |
| Mountain Head (Marpow) | 3 00 |
| Pahasha | |
| Pajutazee (Granite Falls, Minn.) | 4 00 |
| Philips | 18 25 |
| Poplar | 9 50 |
| Porcupine | 1 00 |
| Tasunkekokipapi (Pine Ridge) | 1 00 |
| Upsijawakpa (Culbertson, Mont.) | 1 00 |
| Wiwila (Pine Ridge) | 1 00 |
| Wolf Point | 5 00 |
| Wounded Knee (Pine Ridge) | 1 00 |
| Yankton Agency (Greenwood) | 26 08 |
| | 156 73 |

PRESB. OF RESERVE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Belvidere | |
| Cheyenne Junc | |
| Clearfield | |
| Dallas, 1st | 6 55 |
| Ideal | |
| Interior | |
| Kadoka | 3 00 |
| McIntosh | |
| Midland | 13 55 |
| Morristown | 3 00 |
| Okaton | |
| Phillip | 6 25 |
| Pleasant Prairie | |
| Stanford | |
| Watonga | |
| Wellsburg | |
| Westminster (Hamill) | |
| Winner | |
| Wittan | |
| | 32 35 |

PRESB. OF SIOUX FALLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexandria | 54 00 |
| Bonhomme Co., 1st Boh | |
| Bridgewater | 121 00 |
| Brule Co., 1st Boh | |
| Canistota (Bridgewater) | 115 00 |
| Dell Rapids | 83 00 |
| Golden Rod (Armour) | 2 00 |
| Kimball | 13 00 |
| Harmony (Hurley) | 21 51 |
| Hope Chapel (Ethan) | 4 91 |
| Lake Andes | 24 23 |
| Mayflower (Armour) | |
| Mitchell | 35 10 |
| Norway (Hurley) | 27 50 |
| Olive (Platte) | 50 00 |
| Parker | 87 28 |
| Parkston | 9 75 |
| Salem | 8 14 |
| Scotland | 55 21 |
| Sioux Falls | 26 15 |
| Tyndall | |
| Union Centre (Ethan) | |
| Wagner, Boh | 5 00 |
| White Lake | 5 00 |
| | 747 78 |

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

PRESB. OF CHATTANOOGA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allardt (Lansing) | |
| Apison | 2 00 |
| Atlanta, Harris St | 25 00 |
| Brown's Chapel | |
| Cassandra | |
| Chattanooga, 2d | 768 11 |
| " 3d | 23 35 |
| " Park Place | 73 70 |
| Cohutta | 4 00 |
| Coulterville | |
| Crab Orchard | 1 00 |
| E. Chatt, Sherman Heights | 1 00 |
| Evansville | 1 00 |
| Glen Mary (Lansing) | |
| Grassy Cove | 2 00 |
| Graysville | 6 40 |
| Harriman, 1st | 44 10 |
| Hellenwood (Huntsville) | 11 46 |
| Hill City, No. Side | 83 50 |
| Howardsville | 5 70 |
| Huntsville | 43 55 |
| Jewett | 2 00 |
| Kingston, Bethel | 29 20 |
| Lancing | |
| North Side | |
| Ocoee | 2 00 |
| Ozone | 8 00 |
| Park Place | |
| Retro | 2 50 |
| Rockwood, 1st | 17 00 |
| Sherman Heights | 28 40 |
| Soddy, 2d | 3 00 |
| Spring City | 10 55 |
| Wartburg | |
| Welsh Union | |
| Miscellaneous | 20 00 |
| | 1,218 52 |

PRESB. OF COLUMBIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Central | |
| Chapel Hill (Eagleville) | 33 32 |
| College Grove | 24 50 |
| Columbia, 1st | 130 45 |
| Cornersville | 7 00 |
| Culleoka | 25 20 |
| Farmington (Lewisburg) | 40 00 |
| Fayetteville | 79 27 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Groveland Central | 20 07 |
| Howell | 57 50 |
| Lasting Hope | 18 15 |
| Lawrenceburg | |
| Lewisburg | 30 05 |
| Mooresville | 20 32 |
| Pleasant Dale | |
| Pleasant Mount | 19 05 |
| | 504 88 |

PRESB. OF COOKEVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Algood (Cookeville) | |
| Alpine | |
| Big Springs | |
| Bloomington Springs | |
| Cookeville | 22 50 |
| Gordensville (Lebanon) | 12 00 |
| Granville | |
| Lee Seminary | |
| New Middleton (Lebanon) | 1 50 |
| Post Oak (Cookeville) | 1 00 |
| Prospect | |
| Rome (Lebanon) | |
| Union Grove (Granville) | |
| | 37 00 |

PRESB. OF FRENCH BROAD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allanstand | 42 99 |
| Alleghany | 3 69 |
| Barnard | 1 25 |
| Big Lauriel, Lance Mem'l | 31 47 |
| Brittain's Cove (Weaverville, R. D.) | 9 50 |
| Burnsville | 12 50 |
| College Hill (Asheville) | |
| Hot Springs, Dorland Mem'l | 18 00 |
| Jacks Creek | 3 10 |
| Jupiter (Weaverville, R. D.) | 29 75 |
| Marshall, Couper Mem'l | 69 53 |
| Oakland Heights (Asheville) | 222 22 |
| Reems Creek (Brankton) | |
| Rice Cove | 35 |
| Spillcorne | 1 25 |
| Sunderland School | 26 16 |
| Walnut, Barnard 1st | 10 25 |
| | 482 01 |

PRESB. OF HOLSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amity, Greenville | 2 00 |
| Andrews Mem'l | 1 00 |
| Bethesda (Afton, R. D.) | 9 00 |
| Big Pine Mission | 2 00 |
| Brittain | 90 |
| Elizabethton | 15 00 |
| Erwin | 15 25 |
| Flag Pond | 6 00 |
| Glen Alpine (Kingsport) | 1 00 |
| Greeneville | 87 10 |
| Johnson City, Watauga Ave | 117 19 |
| Jonesboro | 32 31 |
| Kingsport | 2 00 |
| Mt. Bethel (Tusculum) | 108 90 |
| Newmansville (Afton, R. D.) | |
| Oakland (Limestone) | 19 30 |
| Philadelphia (Newmansville) | |
| Pilot Knob (Newmansville) | 3 50 |
| Portrum Mem'l (Persia) | |
| Reedy Creek (Kingsport) | 1 00 |
| Rock Creek Mission | 3 50 |
| Rocky Ford | 1 00 |
| Salem (Washington College) | 19 07 |
| Sneedville | |
| St. Clair | |
| Sycamore (Sneedville, R. D.) | |
| Timber Ridge (Greeneville, R. D.) | 3 50 |
| Vardy (Sneedville, R. D. 1) | |
| Miscellaneous | 21 10 |
| | 479 62 |

PRESB. OF HOPEWELL-MADISON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adamsville (Lebanon) | |
| Atwood | 5 55 |
| Bethesda (Paris) | |
| Big Sandy | 6 70 |
| Clifton | 30 95 |
| Greenfield | 78 50 |
| Huntingdon | 15 25 |
| Jackson | 12 50 |
| McKenzie | 52 97 |
| Milan | 133 88 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 4 50 |
| Mt. Sharon (Big Sandy) | |
| Mt. Zion | |
| Paris | |
| Pleasant Ridge (Big Sandy) | 6 75 |
| Savannah | 16 20 |
| Selmer | 3 00 |
| Sharon (McKenzie) | 11 00 |
| Shiloh, Huntingdon | 1 00 |
| New Bethel | |
| Miscellaneous | 22 00 |
| | 400 75 |

PRESB. OF M'MINNVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Beech Grove (Bell Buckle) | 24 75 |
| Bell Buckle | 34 70 |
| Blue Springs (Lebanon) | |
| Center (Normandy) | 12 00 |
| Cherry Creek (Sparta) | |
| Cowan (Winchester) | 39 80 |
| Dibrell | |
| Hebron | |
| Hickory Valley (Sparta) | |
| Hillsboro | |
| Huntland | 10 00 |
| Johnson's Chapel | |
| McMinnville | 188 01 |
| Robinson's Chapel | |
| Shiloh | |
| Smithville | |
| Sparta | 42 40 |
| Tullahoma | 21 50 |
| Unionville (Huntland) | |
| Winchester | 40 68 |
| Zion | 3 00 |
| | 416 84 |

PRESB. OF NASHVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auburn (Milton) | 16 65 |
| Baggett's Ch'l (Cunningham, R. D. 1) | |
| Bellwood (Lebanon) | |
| Bethel (Woolford) | 44 61 |
| Christiana | 27 50 |
| Dickson | 40 00 |
| Goodlettsville | 22 00 |
| Lascassas (Murfreesboro, R. D. 3) | 7 00 |
| Lavergne (Lavergne) | |
| Lebanon | 403 00 |
| Liberty Hill (Alexandria) | 1 30 |
| M. F. Pepper, Mem'l (Springfield) | 26 00 |
| McKissack's (Springfield, R.D.8) | 7 50 |
| Milton (Milton) | 16 20 |
| Nashville, 1st | |
| " Broadway | 221 75 |
| " Cleveland St | 69 00 |
| " Grace | 203 50 |
| " Russell St | 73 42 |
| Patterson's Chapel (Vanleer) | 6 00 |
| Portland (Portland) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Paul (Cumberland Furnace, R. D. 1) | 32 00 |
| Sugg's Creek (Mt. Juliet) | |
| Tusculum (Station B. R. F. D. 8) | |
| Walnut Grove (Cottontown, R. D. 1) | |
| Watertown (Statesville) | |
| Waverly | 109 00 |
| | 1,326 43 |

PRESB. OF OBION-MEMPHIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arlington | 29 70 |
| Cordova | 1 00 |
| Covington | |
| Dyer | 38 65 |
| Dyersburg | 6 00 |
| Hickman | 26 00 |
| Kenton | 34 00 |
| Memphis, 1st (Court Ave.) | 176 53 |
| Memphis, Institute | 13 87 |
| Mumford (Atoka) | |
| Newbern | 12 00 |
| Ro-Ellen | |
| Shady Grove (Williston) | |
| West Union (Kerrville) | 21 72 |
| Miscellaneous | 3 00 |
| | 362 47 |

PRESB. OF UNION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baker's Creek (Maryville, R. D. 1) | 1 50 |
| Beaver Creek (Powell Sta.) | 1 00 |
| Blaine (Knoxville) | |
| Caledonia (Knoxville, R. D. 4) | 14 00 |
| Centennial (Maryville, R. D. 4) | 3 00 |
| Clover Hill (Friendsville, R. D.) | 3 00 |
| Cloyd's Creek (Meadow) | 2 00 |
| Concord | 41 42 |
| Erin (Bearden) | 20 25 |
| Eusebie (Maryville) | 5 00 |
| Forest Hill (Maryville) | |
| Fork Creek (Loudon) | |
| Fort Sanders (Knoxville) | 84 71 |
| Grace (Concord, R. D. 1) | |
| Greenback | 7 98 |
| Hebron, Jefferson City | 67 00 |
| Holston, Louisville | 3 25 |
| Hopewell, Dandridge | 57 75 |
| Knoxville, 2d | 244 00 |
| " 4th | 106 05 |
| " 5th | 6 50 |
| " Kirkwood | |
| " Lincoln Park | 3 00 |
| Lebanon (Jefferson City) | |
| Leonard's Chapel, Greenback | |
| Logan Mem'l, Sevierville, Tenn. | 1 00 |
| Mt. Horeb, (Jefferson City) | 1 50 |
| Morgantown (Greenback) | 2 25 |
| Mt. Cumberland (Athens, R. D. 5) | |
| Mt. Zion (Philadelphia) | 15 00 |
| New Market | 16 50 |
| New Prospect (Knoxville) | 22 95 |
| New Providence (Maryville) | 157 21 |
| Pine Grove (Greenback) | |
| Pleasant Forest | |
| Rockford (Maryville, R. D. 4) | 23 50 |
| Sardis (Newport) | |
| Shannondale (Fountain City, R. D. 1) | 145 00 |
| Shunem (New Market) | |
| South Knoxville | 87 02 |
| Spring Place (Caswell Sta.) | 1 00 |
| St. Paul (Morristown, R. D. 3) | 32 15 |
| Tabor (Maryville) | |
| Toqua (Vonore) | 10 00 |
| Union Hall (Madisonville) | |
| Unitis (Kiser) | |
| Walland | |
| Washington (Corrytown) | |
| West Emory (Concord) | |
| Westminster (White Pine) | 5 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 17 11 |
| | 1,208 60 |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

PRESB. OF ABILENE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abilene | 60 00 |
| Albany | 46 93 |
| Anson | 5 00 |
| Avoca | 8 35 |
| Baird | 18 00 |
| Blackwell | |
| Breckenridge | |
| Brownfield (Lamesa) | |
| Buffalo Gap | |
| Carpenter Gap (Moodle) | 1 88 |
| Claremont | |
| Cross Plains (Sabanno) | |
| Eolian (Tye) | |
| Fairview (Iberis) | |
| Fluvanna | 44 05 |
| Gail Station | |
| Goree | |
| Hamlin | 5 00 |
| Ira | |
| Jayton | 2 50 |
| Johnson's Chapel | |
| Knott | 1 00 |
| Lamesa (Andrew) | |
| Lau | |
| Liberty (Sabanno) | |
| Loraine | |
| Luzon (Jayton) | |
| Matthews Mem'l | 24 40 |
| Merkel | 14 00 |
| Monday | |
| Mt. Pleasant (Snyder) | |
| Newcomb (Albany) | |
| Ranger | 1 85 |
| Rising Star | |
| Rochester | 12 50 |
| Rotan | 3 00 |
| Sabanno | 2 50 |
| Sagarton | |
| Six Mile | |
| Snyder | 22 01 |
| Stanford | 64 05 |
| Sweetwater | 56 50 |
| Tuscola | |
| Tye | 20 16 |
| Zion | 3 56 |
| | 417 24 |

PRESB. OF AMARILLO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amarillo | 68 59 |
| Benjamin | |
| Bush | |
| Canadian | 45 79 |
| Canyon City | 94 00 |
| Childress | 54 70 |
| Chillicothe | |
| Claude | |
| Clifford | |
| Crowell | 5 05 |
| Dalhart, 1st | 9 50 |
| Dundee | |
| Estilene | 2 50 |
| Gem City | 5 00 |
| Groom | |
| Hale Centre | 3 00 |
| Hereford | 67 57 |
| Knox City | |
| Kress | 3 00 |
| Lockney | 2 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| McLean | |
| Memphis | 49 00 |
| Mendota | 1 00 |
| Miami | 6 35 |
| Milo | 75 |
| Mt. Okla | |
| Newlin | |
| Odell | |
| Plainview | 19 25 |
| Pleasant View | |
| Quanah | 30 00 |
| Running Water | 5 00 |
| Seymour | 20 00 |
| Shamrock | |
| Silverton | 7 75 |
| Tolbert | |
| Tulia | 32 00 |
| Union Hill | 2 50 |
| Vega | |
| Vera | |
| Vernon | 160 50 |
| Vigo Park | |
| Wellington | 7 00 |
| Wichita Falls | 190 35 |
| | 892 15 |

PRESB. OF AUSTIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Austin, 1st | 288 31 |
| Barnet | 12 00 |
| Barnet Spgs. (Harper) | |
| Buda | |
| Centerpoint | |
| Cheapside, Hockheim | |
| Creedmore | |
| Davilla | 21 45 |
| Ebenezer (Smithville) | |
| Elgin | |
| Denver Boulevard | |
| Dilley | 20 00 |
| Fentress (San Marcos) | |
| Goforth | |
| Granger (Elgin) | |
| Hockheim | 21 00 |
| Hornsby, Smithville | |
| Hutto | 20 00 |
| Junction (Harper) | |
| Kovar, Boh. (Lakey) | 1 00 |
| Leakey | |
| Ledbetter | 5 84 |
| Madison Sq. (San Antonio) | 82 92 |
| Marble Falls | |
| Medina (Centerpoint) | |
| Nopal | |
| Oak Grove (Davilla) | |
| Pearsall | 23 60 |
| Pilgrim Lake | |
| Rockdale | 18 75 |
| San Marcos | 8 50 |
| Sharp, Rockdale | 9 20 |
| Slayden (Wrightsboro) | 5 00 |
| Smithville | 20 25 |
| Sutherland Springs | 7 70 |
| Tabor | |
| Taylor, 1st | 6 25 |
| West End (San Antonio) | 42 44 |
| Westhoff (Wrightsboro) | 2 00 |
| | 616 21 |

PRESB. OF BROWNWOOD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ballinger, Eighth St | 8 95 |
| Blanket | 7 00 |
| Brady | 18 20 |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave | 62 48 |
| Center City (Star) | |
| Eden | |
| Fife | |
| Goldthwaite | 4 00 |
| Lohn | |
| Mason | 8 00 |
| Menardville | 6 25 |
| Mercury | |
| Norton | |
| Pecan Grove | |
| Robert Lee | |
| Rowena | |
| San Angelo, Harris Ave | 48 70 |
| Santa Anna | 12 00 |
| So. Concho | |
| Stacy | |
| Sweden | |
| Waldrip | |
| Winchell | |
| Zephyr | 6 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 186 58 |

PRESB. OF DALLAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Athens | 54 00 |
| Bethany | 4 00 |
| Bois d' Arc | |
| Caddo Mills | 8 00 |
| Celina (Waxahachie) | 12 50 |
| Colfax | 10 00 |
| Corinth (Prosper) | |
| Cumby | |
| Dallas, 2d | 214 00 |
| " Bethany | |
| " Central | 530 30 |
| " Cumberland St | 15 00 |
| " Exposition Park | 141 00 |
| " Grace | 20 00 |
| " Oak Cliff | 34 50 |
| Dawson | 11 00 |
| Duck Creek (Garland) | |
| Elm Grove | 1 50 |
| Farmersville | 16 00 |
| Fate (Rockwall) | |
| Ferrell | 15 00 |
| Flora Bluff (Waxahachie) | |
| Friendship | |
| Hendrix | 3 00 |
| Forney (Farmersville) | 6 00 |
| Garland | |
| Gastonia (Waxahachie) | 3 00 |
| Grand Prairie | 5 00 |
| Grand Saline (Farmersville) | |
| Greenville | 28 65 |
| Jiba (Kemp) | |
| Kemp | |
| Lavon (Greenville) | |
| Lawson (Mesquite) | 26 00 |
| Lisbon | |
| Lone Oak | |
| Lone Star (Cumby) | 6 00 |
| McKinney | 60 00 |
| McMinnis (Greenville) | |
| Mabank | 9 00 |
| Melissa | |
| Mesquite | 23 00 |
| Miller Grove (Cumby) | |
| New Hope, Mesquite | |
| Oak Hill | |
| Oakland (Cumby) | 5 00 |
| Palestine (Cumby) | |
| Plano | 29 85 |
| Pleasant Valley (Garland) | |
| Prosper | |
| Richardson, Plano | 5 00 |
| Riley's Springs | |
| Rockwall | |
| Royse (Rockwall) | |
| Stangers | |
| Terrell | 5 95 |
| Turners Point | |
| Tyler | 38 25 |
| Union Hill | |
| Wallace | 2 50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Walnut Grove (Prosper) | 5 00 |
| Willis Point | |
| Wise | |
| | 1,348 00 |

PRESB. OF DENTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adora | 3 00 |
| Antelope | |
| Argyle | |
| Bethel, No. 1 | 4 00 |
| Bethel, No. 2 | |
| Bones Chapel | |
| Bowie | |
| Brumlow Mound | |
| Center Hill | |
| Chico | 1 00 |
| Crafton | |
| Cundiff | |
| Decatur | |
| Denton | 89 25 |
| Flower Mound | 9 00 |
| Gainesville | 198 00 |
| Grapevine | 19 00 |
| Henrietta | 3 00 |
| Justin | |
| Keller | 1 00 |
| Krum | 11 00 |
| Lewisville | 54 00 |
| Lynchburg | |
| Mt. Olivet | |
| Mt. Pleasant | |
| Mt. Tabor | |
| Myra | 1 00 |
| Newport | |
| Nocona | |
| Oak Hill | |
| Parvin | |
| Pecan | |
| Rhome | |
| Ringgold | |
| Roger's Chapel | |
| Sanger | 5 00 |
| Shiloh | |
| St. Jo | 14 00 |
| Sunny Dale | |
| Sunset | 11 00 |
| Valley View | 6 00 |
| Vashti | 2 00 |
| Watauga | |
| Whitesboro | 25 95 |
| Woodland | |
| Zion Valley | |
| Garza | |
| Stoneburg | |
| Waxahachie | |
| | 457 20 |

PRESB. OF EL PASO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aline | 5 00 |
| Altura | |
| E. El Paso | 16 95 |
| E. Paso, 1st | 875 00 |
| Ft. Davis | 10 00 |
| Marathon | |
| Marpa | 1 00 |
| Toyahvale | |
| | 907 95 |

PRESB. OF FORT WORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alvarado | 18 00 |
| Arlington | 54 00 |
| Bosque | |
| Burleson | |
| Bryson | |
| Cleburne | 156 00 |
| Cottonwood | 5 39 |
| Cresson | |
| Crowley (Fort Worth) | 8 00 |
| Ex-Ray (Huckabay) | |
| Forest Hill | 25 00 |
| Ft. Worth, Hemphill St | 42 00 |
| " Taylor St | 307 50 |
| Glen Rose | |
| Graford | 4 00 |
| Granbury | 22 46 |
| Grandview | |
| Jacksboro | 31 05 |
| Johnson Sta | |
| Mansfield (Fort Worth) | 40 53 |
| Mineral Wells | 2 00 |
| Morgan Mill (Huckabay) | |
| Mt. Olivet | 10 00 |
| Poolville | |
| Prairie Hill | 5 00 |
| Rhome | 4 00 |
| Sabathany | |
| Stephenville | 1 00 |
| Strawn | 5 00 |
| Tolar | 1 00 |
| Union Hill | 3 00 |
| Valley View | 10 00 |
| Watauga | 13 96 |
| Weatherford | 82 50 |
| West Fort (Fort Worth) | 6 00 |
| | 807 89 |

PRESB. OF HOUSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barker (Katy) | 2 00 |
| Cobbs Creek (Midway) | 1 00 |
| Concord (Madisonville) | |
| Garwood (Nunda) | |
| Houston, Central | 324 12 |
| " Westm'r | 10 00 |
| " Heights | 92 88 |
| " " Boh | 1 00 |
| Immanuel | 71 18 |
| La Porte | 2 00 |
| League City | 3 25 |
| Letitia (Addicks) | 12 00 |
| Mary Allen Seminary (Crockett) | 33 00 |
| Nome | 1 00 |
| Oakland (Waller) | |
| Park | |
| Port Arthur | 29 10 |
| Prairie Plains | |
| Raywood | 1 00 |
| Rock Island | 2 00 |
| Sealy (Boh.) | 12 00 |
| Shiro | 3 00 |
| Silsbee | 5 00 |
| Sour Lake | |
| South Houston | |
| Webster | |
| Woodland Heights (Houston) | 41 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | 651 53 |

PRESB. OF JEFFERSON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Atlanta (Jefferson) | |
| Beckville | 30 |
| Blackburn | |
| Cross Roads | 4 00 |
| Frankston | |
| Friendship | 6 00 |
| Grandview (Henderson) | 6 00 |
| Henderson | 10 00 |
| Haynesville | 5 00 |
| Jacksonville, 1st | 51 00 |
| Jefferson | 24 14 |
| Longview | |
| Lufkin | |
| Minden, Beckville | 8 99 |
| Mt. Enterprise (Cushing) | 11 00 |
| Mt. Hope (Henderson) | 25 |
| Mt. Selman | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nacogdoches, Main St. | 15 31 |
| New Harmony (Henderson) | 6 00 |
| New Prospect | 4 90 |
| Pleasant Grove | |
| Pleasant Springs | 2 00 |
| Providence | 5 00 |
| Rock Springs | 7 00 |
| Salem (Athens) | 28 50 |
| Shreveport | 12 00 |
| Tennessee | 8 17 |
| Texarkana | 58 47 |
| Willow Springs | 13 31 |
| | 287 34 |

PRESB. OF PARIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bagwell (Detroit) | |
| Belmont (Leonard) | 3 00 |
| Ben Franklin | 2 00 |
| Bethel | 5 05 |
| Bethlehem | |
| Biardstown (Paris) | |
| Blossom | |
| Bogota | 4 50 |
| Bonham | 25 00 |
| Brookston (Paris) | |
| Canaan, Whitewright | 5 00 |
| Chicota | |
| Clarksville | 69 40 |
| Collinsville (Sherman) | 4 00 |
| Cooper | |
| Cothren's Chapel | |
| Cross Roads (Leonard) | 5 00 |
| Denison, 1st | 45 65 |
| " Bethany | 17 00 |
| Deport | 105 00 |
| Detroit | 14 20 |
| Dial (Ladonia) | 24 50 |
| Dodd City | 4 00 |
| Emberson | |
| Enloe | |
| Fairview | 1 10 |
| Grove Hill | |
| Honey Grove | 96 00 |
| Howe (Leonard) | 10 00 |
| Ladonia | 40 60 |
| Lake Creek | 4 95 |
| Lannius | 4 00 |
| Leonard | 22 50 |
| Marfa | 2 00 |
| Orangeville | |
| Paris | 136 90 |
| Pottsboro | |
| Prairie View | |
| Randolph (Sherman) | |
| Rock Point (Whitewright) | |
| Rugby | 1 50 |
| Shamrock | 6 00 |
| Sherman | 88 45 |
| Shiloh | |
| Spring Hill | 1 00 |
| Stone's Chapel | 7 75 |
| Tom Bean | |
| Union | 3 75 |
| Vasco | |
| Whitewright | 82 00 |
| Windom | 6 00 |
| Wolfe City | 25 35 |
| Woodland | |
| Bells | 12 15 |
| | 885 30 |

PRESB. OF WACO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbott | |
| Adamsville | 17 00 |
| Angus | |
| Avalon (Italy, R. D. 2) | |
| Blue Ridge (Kosse) | 3 00 |
| Boyce | 2 00 |
| Buffalo | 7 00 |
| Chalk Mt. | |
| Childers (Temple) | 1 00 |
| Comanche Springs (McGregor) | 7 00 |
| Corsicana, 3d Ave. | 256 00 |
| Coryell (Osage) | 9 00 |
| Cotton Gin | 2 60 |
| Covington | 2 50 |
| Crawford | 13 50 |
| Dawson | 11 00 |
| Espeyville | |
| Fairfield | 3 00 |
| Fairview (Kosse) | 6 00 |
| Fairy (Hico) | |
| Ferris | 45 00 |
| Foreston | |
| Gamewell (Wortham) | 1 00 |
| Harmon Chap. (Topsey) | |
| Hillsboro | 80 00 |
| Howard (Ennis) | |
| Hubbard | 42 00 |
| Italy Park (Italy) | 40 00 |
| Itasca | 58 50 |
| Jewett | 12 50 |
| Kerens | 36 00 |
| Kosse | 2 00 |
| Lampassas, 1st | 10 00 |
| McGregor, Central | 8 00 |
| Mexia, Central | 53 25 |
| Midlothian, Red Oak | 9 00 |
| Moody | |
| Mountain Peak | 2 00 |
| Osceola | |
| Palmer | 6 00 |
| Penelope | |
| Red Oak | 15 00 |
| Teague, 1st | 10 00 |
| Tehuacana | 12 00 |
| Temple, Grace | 237 00 |
| Valley Mills | 8 00 |
| Waco, Central | 120 00 |
| Walnut Springs | 4 00 |
| Waxahachie, Central | 184 15 |
| West | 7 00 |
| Woodbury | 4 00 |
| Wortham | |
| Miscellaneous | 140 00 |
| | 1,487 00 |

## SYNOD OF UTAH.

PRESB. OF OGDEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brigham | 16 15 |
| Clinton | |
| Corinne (Brigham) | |
| Hyrum (Ogden) | 2 50 |
| Kaysville | 1 50 |
| Logan | 31 50 |
| Ogden, 1st | 307 50 |
| " Central Park | 17 50 |
| Smithfield (Ogden) | |
| | 376 65 |

PRESB. OF SALT LAKE.

| | |
|---|---|
| American Fork | 11 00 |
| Benjamin (Payson) | |
| Huntington (Nephi) | |
| Myton | |
| Naphi Chapel | 4 05 |
| Payson | 9 10 |
| Roosevelt (Myton) | |
| Salt Lake City, 1st | 313 00 |
| " 3d | 95 55 |
| " Westm'r | 78 03 |
| Spanish Fork, Assemblys | 18 00 |
| Springville | 40 70 |
| | 569 43 |

PRESB. OF SOUTHERN UTAH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ephraim, Mante | 20 03 |
| Ferron | 3 65 |
| Green River | 68 99 |
| Gunnison | 8 00 |
| James Hayes (Ind.) (Shem) | |
| Manti | 30 20 |
| Monroe | 66 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 42 50 |
| Panguitch | 5 00 |
| Richfield | 7 60 |
| Salina | 18 85 |
| Sunnyside | |
| St. George | |
| | 205 48 |

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

PRESB. OF ALASKA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chilkat, Thlinget | |
| Hanega, Thlinget | 3 00 |
| Hoonah, Thlinget | |
| Jackson, Hydah | 2 00 |
| Juneau, Northern Light | 10 00 |
| " Thlinget | 3 00 |
| Kasaan, Hydah | |
| Klinquan, Hydah | 15 00 |
| Klukwan, Thlinget | |
| Saxman, Thlinget | 2 00 |
| Shakan, Thlinget | |
| Sitka, Thlinget | 15 00 |
| " White | 20 00 |
| Skagway, 1st | |
| Wrangell, 1st | 11 00 |
| " 2d | 2 00 |
| " White | |
| | 83 00 |

PRESB. OF BELLINGHAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acme, 1st | 23 00 |
| Anacortes, Westm'r | 148 00 |
| Mt. Baker (Concret) | 3 00 |
| Bellingham, 1st | 257 79 |
| " Bethany | 2 10 |
| Clearbrook | |
| Deming, 1st | 6 00 |
| Emmanuel (Friday Harbor) | 2 00 |
| Everett, 1st | 100 80 |
| Everson, 1st | 20 00 |
| Friday Harbor, 1st | 5 00 |
| Knox (Bellingham) | 24 80 |
| Mukilteo, 1st | 10 00 |
| S. Bellingham, 1st | 47 65 |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st | 15 00 |
| Snohomish, 1st | 25 00 |
| Stanwood, 1st | |
| Vanwick | 3 30 |
| | 693 44 |

PRESB. OF CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bickleton | 5 00 |
| Cle Elum, 1st | 15 00 |
| Cleveland | |
| Dot | |
| Ellensburg, 1st | 382 50 |
| Elma | 71 |
| Grandview, Bethany | 25 95 |
| Granger | |
| Hanford, 1st | |
| Hover | 15 50 |
| Kennewick | 49 47 |
| Kiona | 13 50 |
| Kittitas, 1st | |
| Liberty | 11 50 |
| Mabton | |
| Natchez | 47 78 |
| North Yakima, 1st | 418 00 |
| Parker | 8 50 |
| Roslyn, 1st | 51 65 |
| Sunnyside | 49 50 |
| Ticton | 3 72 |
| Wapato | 2 00 |
| Wenas | |
| White Bluffs, 1st | 91 |
| Zillah | 38 56 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 00 |
| | 1,143 75 |

PRESB. OF COLUMBIA RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Camas, St. Johns | 133 00 |
| Castle Rock | 10 00 |
| Centralia, 1st | 48 00 |
| Chehalis, Westm'r | 48 00 |
| Ellsworth | 25 40 |
| Fisher | 5 00 |
| Glenwood | |
| Goldendale, 1st | |
| Ilwaco | |
| Kelso, 1st | 11 00 |
| Long Beach | |
| Minnehaha (Vancouver) | |
| Ridgefield, 1st | 25 00 |
| Sightly | 1 00 |
| South Bend | 10 00 |
| Toledo | 1 00 |
| Troutlake | 5 25 |
| Vancouver, 1st | 3 00 |
| Vancouver Heights | 27 00 |
| Woodland, 1st | 10 00 |
| | 362 65 |

PRESB. OF OLYMPIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen, 1st | 65 42 |
| Buckley, 1st | 11 00 |
| Carbonado | |
| Cosmopolis | |
| Du Pont | 6 61 |
| Elbe | 3 00 |
| Enumclaw, Calvary | |
| Fife (Tacoma, R. D.) | 6 00 |
| Hoquiam, 1st | 26 40 |
| " Calvary | 8 97 |
| Kapowsin | 3 00 |
| Manitou | 2 60 |
| Mineral (Elbe) | 3 00 |
| Montesano | 14 00 |
| Nesqually, Indian | 1 00 |
| Oakland | |
| Olympia, 1st | 88 59 |
| Puyallup, 1st | 31 34 |
| " Indian (Tacoma) | 7 00 |
| Sumner | 51 45 |
| Tacoma, 1st | 917 50 |
| " Bethany | 256 50 |
| " Calvary | 5 00 |
| " Immanuel | 309 00 |
| " Manitou Park | |
| " Sprague Mem'l | 28 36 |
| " Westm'r | 27 70 |
| Tenino | |
| Wabash (Auburn, R. D. 1) | |
| | 1,873 44 |

PRESB. OF SEATTLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Algona, 1st | 2 00 |
| Auburn, White River | 23 65 |
| Black Diamond | 10 00 |
| Bremerton | 53 50 |
| Charleston | 32 00 |
| Foster (Seattle, R. D. 5.) | 4 00 |
| Kent, 1st | 4 75 |
| Manette, 1st | |
| Neah Bay | 4 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Port Blakeley | 14 70 |
| Port Townsend | 76 20 |
| Quilcene (Seattle) | 6 90 |
| Ravensdale | 2 00 |
| Renton | 22 50 |
| Rolling Bay, 1st | 5 68 |
| Seattle, 1st | 1,013 72 |
| " Ballard, 1st | 48 75 |
| " Bethany | 49 75 |
| " Brighton | 100 39 |
| " Calvary | 58 60 |
| " Cherry St | 21 06 |
| " Georgetown | 51 72 |
| " Green Lake | 51 35 |
| " Interbay | 6 15 |
| " Lake Union | 43 20 |
| " Madiona | 73 60 |
| " Mt. Baker Park | 5 00 |
| " North Broadway | 8 00 |
| " Pleasant Valley | 5 84 |
| " Ranier Beach | 70 00 |
| " South Park | |
| " University | 86 79 |
| " Welsh | 10 00 |
| " Westm'r | 1,264 50 |
| " West Side | 7 85 |
| " Woodland Park | 4 00 |
| Stuck | 1 50 |
| Vashon, 1st | 46 35 |
| Wallingford | 3 00 |
| White River | 5 00 |
| | 3,298 00 |

PRESB. OF SPOKANE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bonners Ferry | |
| Cœur d'Alene | 330 91 |
| Cortland (Wilbur, R. D. 2) | |
| Creston | 2 00 |
| Cully Mem'l (Rice) | 5 00 |
| Daisy | 4 00 |
| Davenport | 74 00 |
| Egypt (Davenport, R. D.) | 8 00 |
| Fairfield | 12 00 |
| Ferrell Mission | 5 00 |
| Garden Valley (Marion) | |
| Gifford | |
| Govan | |
| Harrington | 24 65 |
| Harrison | 7 50 |
| Hoquiam, Calvary | 3 50 |
| Hunters | 10 00 |
| Kettle Falls | 18 50 |
| Larene (Davenport, R. D.) | 5 00 |
| Northport | 18 55 |
| Odessa | 26 00 |
| Orient | 5 00 |
| Postfalls | 14 60 |
| Rathdrum | 16 00 |
| Reardan | 64 00 |
| Rockford | 8 61 |
| Sandpoint | 27 00 |
| Spokane, 1st | 1,607 25 |
| " 4th | 188 50 |
| " 5th | 43 25 |
| " Bethany | 70 50 |
| " Bethel | 63 10 |
| " Blv'd | |
| " Centenary | 220 82 |
| " Immanuel | 3 00 |
| " Lidgerwood | 25 25 |
| " Manito Park | 4 50 |
| " Monroe | 6 38 |
| " River (Ind.) (Miles) | 5 00 |
| " Warren Park | |
| " Valley | 3 30 |
| Wellpinit, (Ind.) (Springfield) | 4 00 |
| Wilbur | |
| Young Mission | 3 20 |
| Miscellaneous | 8 00 |
| | 2,945 87 |

PRESB. OF WALLA WALLA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Asotin | 10 00 |
| Belmont | 7 50 |
| Bethany (Pullman, R. D.) | 6 00 |
| Bovill | 1 00 |
| Cashup | 1 00 |
| College Place | 22 10 |
| Connell | 2 00 |
| Culdesac | |
| Ferdinand | 11 10 |
| Garfield | 68 05 |
| Grangeville | 6 00 |
| High Valley, Forbes | |
| Ilo | 19 80 |
| Johnson | 4 00 |
| Juliaetta | 2 00 |
| Kamiah, 1st (Ind.) | 27 01 |
| " 2d | 13 50 |
| " 2d (Ind.) | 2 50 |
| Kendrick | 27 95 |
| Kooskia | |
| Lapwai (Ind.) (Spalding) | 62 50 |
| " Fort Lapwai | 20 00 |
| Lewiston | 10 00 |
| Meadow Creek (Ind.) (Myrtle) | 14 70 |
| Moscow | 168 52 |
| Mt. Zion (Winona) | |
| Nezperce | 27 85 |
| North Fork (Ind.) (Ahsahka) | 1 50 |
| Oaksdale | 27 00 |
| Othello | 58 |
| Palouse | 20 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Thornton, R. D.) | 9 20 |
| Prescott | 65 52 |
| Ralston | 59 |
| Reubens | |
| Seltice (Farmington, R. D.) | |
| Steptoe | 3 00 |
| Stites, 1st | 7 00 |
| " (Ind.) | 5 00 |
| Sunset | 39 50 |
| Thorncreek (Sunset) | 5 30 |
| Vineland Ch. of Clarkston | 28 45 |
| Vollmer | |
| Waitsburg | 12 17 |
| Walla Walla | 254 50 |
| Winchester | 22 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 00 |
| | 1,038 49 |

PRESB. OF WENATCHEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bridgeport | |
| Cashmere | 99 77 |
| Coulee City | 34 00 |
| Ephrata | |
| Kipling | 3 00 |
| Kiplink | |
| Krupp | |
| Mold | |
| Moses Lake | |
| Okanogan | 10 00 |
| Omak | 9 85 |
| Orville | 5 50 |
| Quincy | |
| St. Andrews | |
| Wenatchee | 161 80 |
| Wilson Creek | |
| | 323 92 |

PRESB. OF YUKON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cordova | |
| Council | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Fairbanks | 36 00 |
| Newark, Eskimo (Pt. Barrow) | |
| Ootkeavik, Eskimo (Pt. Barrow) | |
| | 36 00 |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

### PRESB. OF GRAFTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Buckahannon | 248 57 |
| Clarksburg | 300 00 |
| Crawford | |
| Downs (Bloomfield) | 15 00 |
| Fairmont | 226 75 |
| French Creek | 66 74 |
| Grafton | 156 00 |
| Jacksonburg | 10 00 |
| Kingwood | |
| Lebanon (Horner) | 1 00 |
| Mannington | 97 00 |
| Middleton | 3 00 |
| Monongah | 5 00 |
| Morgantown | 780 50 |
| New Martinsville | |
| Pleasant Grove (Masontown) | |
| Sugar Grove (Morgantown) | 29 00 |
| Terra Alta (Newtown) | 53 00 |
| Weston | 79 16 |
| | 2,070 72 |

### PRESB. OF PARKERSBURG.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baden | |
| Belmont | |
| Beulah | |
| Brooksville | |
| Brush Creek | 9 00 |
| Cabin Creek | |
| Clear Creek | |
| Dubree | |
| Ebenezer | 2 00 |
| Elizabeth | |
| Harris, Dist | |
| Hughes River | 14 00 |
| Ivydale | |
| Jarrolds Valley | 23 65 |
| Kanawha | 290 00 |
| Keystone | |
| Long Reach | |
| Millstone | |
| Oakdale | |
| Parkersburg, 1st | 564 21 |
| " Beechwood | |
| Pennsboro | |
| Peytona | |
| Pleasant Flats | |
| Ravenswood | 9 00 |
| Schwamb Mem'l | 3 00 |
| Sistersville | 195 00 |
| Spencer | 14 50 |
| St. Marys | |
| Union | |
| Waverly, Bethel | 15 50 |
| Williamstown | 6 00 |
| Winfield | 5 00 |
| Wyoma | |
| | 1,150 86 |

### PRESB. OF WHEELING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen Grove (Sherrard) | 69 75 |
| Cameron | 10 00 |
| Chester | 21 91 |
| Cove (Hollidays Cove) | 205 61 |
| Fairview | 70 00 |
| Follansbee | 61 00 |
| Forks of Wheeling (Elm Grove) | 225 00 |
| Limestone | 7 00 |
| Moundsville | 62 06 |
| Mt. Union (Dallas) | |
| New Cumberland | 92 00 |
| Newell | 19 00 |
| Richland (Warwood) | 3 75 |
| Rock Lick (Cameron) | 5 00 |
| Three Springs | 4 00 |
| Wellsburg | 728 25 |
| West Liberty | 43 50 |
| West Union (Dallas) | 7 00 |
| Wheeling, 1st | 901 65 |
| " 2d | 414 00 |
| " 3d | 230 00 |
| " Syrian | |
| " Vance Mem'l | 662 00 |
| Wolf Run | 4 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 405 00 |
| | 4,251 48 |

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

### PRESB. OF CHIPPEWA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anah Emmanuel | |
| Ashland, 1st | 4,372 24 |
| " Bethel | 5 00 |
| Baldwin | 54 25 |
| Bayfield | 32 20 |
| Bessemer | 7 00 |
| Cedar Lake | |
| Chetek | |
| Chippewa Falls, 1st | 37 00 |
| Eau Claire, 1st | 155 35 |
| Eidsvoid | |
| Ellsworth | |
| Estella | 1 00 |
| Georgetown | |
| Gordon | |
| Hartland | |
| Hudson, 1st | 140 00 |
| Hurley | |
| Island Lake | |
| Iron Belt | |
| Ironwood, 1st | 71 00 |
| Lake Nebagamon | |
| Little Elk | |
| Maiden Rock | |
| Mellville Settlement | |
| Phillips | 12 40 |
| Port Wing | |
| Radisson | |
| Rice Lake | 10 00 |
| Stanley | 22 00 |
| Superior, 1st | 67 00 |
| " Hammond Ave | 130 00 |
| Winter | |
| Courath | |
| Crane | 5 00 |
| Flambeau | 1 00 |
| Foxboro | |
| Goodrich | |
| Hager City | 5 50 |
| Hammond | |
| Hannibal | |
| Itasca | |
| Manitou Falls | |
| Mellen | |
| Wascott | |
| Trimbelle | |
| | 5,127 94 |

### PRESB. OF LA CROSSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alma Centre | |
| Bangor | 27 00 |
| Galesville | 113 50 |
| Dells Dam or Oxford (Neillsville) | 7 00 |
| Greenwood | |
| La Crosse, 1st | 137 75 |
| " North | 15 00 |
| Mauston | 132 30 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Neillsville | |
| New Amsterdam (Midway, R. D.) | 4 78 |
| North Bend | 50 00 |
| Pleasant Valley (Whitehall, R. D.) | |
| Sechlerville | |
| Shortville (Neillsville, R. D.) | |
| Veefkind | 10 20 |
| West Salem | 20 00 |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall | |
| | 517 53 |

PRESB. OF MADISON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Baraboo | 121 25 |
| Barneveld | 11 25 |
| Belleville | 18 71 |
| Beloit, 1st | 286 00 |
| " West Side | 79 10 |
| Brodhead | 7 00 |
| Bryn Mawr | |
| Cambria | 428 03 |
| Cottage Grove, 1st | 1 12 |
| Deerfield | |
| Eden Boh | 11 00 |
| Fancy Creek, Richland Center | 12 00 |
| Hurrican, Boyse Ger | 5 77 |
| Janesville, 1st | 241 00 |
| Kilbourn | 26 20 |
| Lancaster, Ger | 21 80 |
| Lima Centre | |
| Lodi | 86 02 |
| Madison, Christ | 588 89 |
| " St. Paul Ger | |
| Morive, Ger | 5 00 |
| Muscoda, Boh | |
| Nora | |
| Oregon (Madison) | 11 30 |
| Pardeeville | |
| Pierceville | |
| Plainville (Kilbourn) | 5 30 |
| Platteville | 10 00 |
| Pleasant Hill (Richland Center) | |
| Portage | 136 26 |
| Poynette | 101 00 |
| Prairie du Sac | 83 50 |
| Reedsburg | 202 85 |
| Rocky Run | |
| Rothschild | 3 72 |
| Richland Centre | 151 35 |
| Rosedale | |
| Springdale, Ger | |
| Stitzer, Liberty Ger | |
| Verona, 1st | |
| " Grace | |
| Waunakee (Madison) | |
| | 2,655 42 |

PRESB. OF MILWAUKEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alto, Calvary (Waupun, R. D. 22) | 55 25 |
| Beaver Dam, 1st (Mauston) | 10 00 |
| " Assembly | 10 50 |
| Caledonia, Boh | |
| Cambridge | 13 00 |
| Cato | |
| Cedar Grove | 187 70 |
| Delafield | 19 81 |
| Horicon | 28 66 |
| Manitowoc, 1st | 179 10 |
| Milwaukee, Berean | 22 75 |
| " Bethany | 96 55 |
| " Calvary | 354 96 |
| " Grace | 55 45 |
| " Holland | |
| Milwaukee, Hope | |
| " Immanuel | 2,133 97 |
| " North | 36 00 |
| " Peseverance | 233 25 |
| " Westm'r | 316 47 |
| Niles | |
| North Lake | |
| Oostburg | 343 11 |
| Ottawa (Dousman) | 35 50 |
| Racine, 1st | 586 16 |
| " 2d | |
| Richfield | 1 70 |
| Sheboygan | 77 84 |
| Somers | 5 75 |
| Stone Bank | 10 55 |
| Waukesha, 1st | 254 10 |
| West Allis | 11 50 |
| West Granville (Menominee Falls) | |
| Milwaukee, Northminster | |
| " Washington Park | 20 87 |
| | 5,100 50 |

PRESB. OF WINNEBAGO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbottsford, 1st | 7 45 |
| Amberg, 1st | |
| Aniwa | |
| Appleton, Mem'l | 93 34 |
| Arbor Vitæ, Westm'r | |
| Arpin | |
| Athelstane, 1st | |
| Athens | 3 00 |
| Badger (Waupaca, R. D. 1) | |
| Buffalo (Montello, R. D.) | 55 00 |
| Couillardville (Oconto, R. D. 1) | 7 95 |
| Crandon, 1st | 19 25 |
| Crivitz | |
| De Pere, 1st | 20 00 |
| Douglas | |
| Edgar | |
| Florence | 9 00 |
| Fond du Lac, 1st | 49 40 |
| " Covenant | |
| Fremont | |
| Green Bay, 1st | 62 57 |
| " Grace | |
| Greenwood (Browning) | |
| Harper's Mem'l (Abbottsford) | |
| Hogarty | |
| Humboldt (Green Bay, R. D. 3) | |
| Kelly (Wausau, R. D. 3) | |
| Kimberly | 10 07 |
| Lake Howard, Stevens Point | |
| Laona | |
| Little River (Oconto, R. D. 2) | |
| Loomis | |
| MacGregor (Hancock) | |
| Marinette, Pioneer | 35 00 |
| Marshfield, 1st | 82 75 |
| Merrill, 1st | 60 00 |
| " West | 11 10 |
| Middle Inlet | |
| Napper, Large | |
| Nasonville | |
| Neenah, 1st | 1,952 00 |
| Oak Orchard (Oconto, R. D. 1) | |
| Oconto, 1st | 187 19 |
| Omro | 4 00 |
| Oshkosh, 1st | 443 16 |
| " 2d | 1 00 |
| Oxford, 1st | 2 00 |
| Packwaukee | 6 58 |
| Pembine | |
| Preble (Green Bay, R. D. 2) | |
| Riverside (Gleason) | 1 00 |
| Robinsonville (New Franklin) | 2 00 |
| Rothschild | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rural (Waupaca, R. D. 2) | | Wabeno | |
| Shawano, 1st | 10 00 | Wausau, 1st | 93 20 |
| Sheridan | | Wausaukee | 13 61 |
| Sherry, 1st | | Wayside (Wausau, R. D. 4) | |
| Stevens Point, Frame Mem'l | 35 00 | Wequiock (Athens) | |
| Stiles | 1 15 | Westfield | |
| Stockbridge, Ind. (Gresham) | | Weyauwega, 1st | |
| Stratford | 2 00 | Winneconne | 21 00 |
| St. Sauveur (Lincoln) | | | |
| Three Lakes | | | 3,300 77 |

# MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS.

## LEGACIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Avery, H. W. | $235 00 |
| Bigelow, C. H. | 955 00 |
| Billingsley, Mrs. E. | 500 00 |
| Black, Jennie | 600 00 |
| Boyd, Elizabeth | 499 50 |
| Boyd, Samuel | 488 33 |
| Brandon, R. A. C. | 95 00 |
| Caldwell, Timothy | 500 00 |
| Carter, David A. | 13,970 59 |
| Clark, Edward L. | 3,146 75 |
| Coburn, O. A. R. | 997 11 |
| Converse, J. H. | 66,000 00 |
| Craig, John A. | 95 00 |
| Crane, Mary D. | 254 63 |
| Crassuvyre, Carrie | 1,526 73 |
| Cunningham, Rebecca | 106 22 |
| Davidson, J. B. | 50 00 |
| Dowling, Mary F | 87 91 |
| Downs, Marie | 500 00 |
| Dwight, E. P. | 702 92 |
| Edwards, J. W. | 993 27 |
| Ely, Eyra S. | 475 47 |
| Ely, Mary H. | 10,000 00 |
| Ferson, Caroline M. | 5,394 07 |
| Ferson, Sarah | 150 00 |
| Fleming, Archibald | 500 00 |
| Frazier, Eleanor | 500 00 |
| Gibson, Mary J. | 145 03 |
| Glass, M. M. | 100 00 |
| Graham, James | 24 00 |
| Greenlee, W. A. | 108 55 |
| Hains, Frank C. | 100 50 |
| Hall, Sarah M. | 600 00 |
| Hallowell, C. | 38 94 |
| Hamilton, Charlotte | 314 32 |
| Harris, Jane H. | 570 00 |
| Hill, Blanch W. | 1,205 30 |
| Hooker, H. C. | 2,400 00 |
| Hunt, Elizabeth E. | 446 40 |
| Hunter, O. L. | 1,300 00 |
| Hunting, E. J. | 1,000 00 |
| Jessup, Sarah M. | 100 00 |
| Johnson, Martha L. | 500 00 |
| Jones Mary McM. | 5,000 00 |
| Kennedy, John S. | 831,657 77 |
| Kildoo, Rachel | 533 70 |
| Knickerbocker, Mrs. N. C. | 100 00 |
| Leggett, David | 30 27 |
| Lyman, George | 18 83 |
| Matthews, Ellen | 1,011 25 |
| Miller, Louise F. | 50 00 |
| Moore, A. S. | 500 00 |
| MacLean, Margaret | 3,000 00 |
| McCloughlin, M. C. | 500 00 |
| McKahan, Mary | 235 80 |
| McVicker, Mrs. H. T. | 550 00 |
| Nichols, Rebecca J. | 99 85 |
| Parent, J. L. | 2 80 |
| Phillips, Amos | 1,332 89 |
| Phraner, Sarah | 950 00 |
| Plummer, Sarah W. | 50 00 |
| Reid, Mrs. Margaret | 58 40 |
| Robinson, J. W. | 3,200 00 |
| Robertson, J. | 200 00 |
| Reed, Henry H. | 166 41 |
| Richardson, C. H. | 642 92 |
| Rossiter, Francis Y. | 950 50 |
| Sample, R. W. | 2,000 00 |
| Sheppard, Mrs. R. N. | 1,000 00 |
| Silliman, Horace B. | 6,892 03 |
| Sloman, I. C. | 1,000 00 |
| Smith, Charles H. | 100 00 |
| Smith, E. P. | 1,200 00 |
| Smith, H. K. | 3,500 00 |
| Smith, Mary R. | 1,925 00 |
| Smith, M. | 26 95 |
| Steele, J. W. | 10 50 |
| Stewart, J. W. | 2,016 66 |
| Stewart, M. A. | 132 60 |
| Stevenson, Susan | 3,000 00 |
| Strahan, J. W. | 300 00 |
| Swift, Jane | 2,120 00 |
| Turner, Dorothy K. | 4,400 00 |
| Van Epps, Sarah H. | 3,057 25 |
| Warner, Eyra J. | 4,857 50 |
| Wells, Amelia H. | 200 00 |
| White, Caroline S. | 1,000 00 |
| Yandes, Simon | 284 54 |
| | $1,008,140 96 |
| Less cost of collections | 1,111 82 |
| | $1,007,029 14 |

## MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| "A devoted Friend" | $1 00 |
| "A Follower of Christ" | 50 00 |
| "A Friend" | 1,000 00 |
| "A Friend" | 48,100 06 |
| "A Friend" | 100 00 |
| "A Friend" | 6 00 |
| "A Friend" | 27 00 |
| "A Friend" | 100 00 |
| "A Friend" | 30 00 |
| "A Friend" | 300 00 |
| "A Friend" | 5 00 |
| "A Friend" | 10 00 |
| "A Friend" | 1 00 |
| "A Friend" | 15 00 |
| "A Friend" | 100 00 |
| "A Friend" | 100 00 |
| "A Friend" | 2,000 00 |
| "A Friend, Ithaca" | 150 00 |
| "A Friend in North Dakota" | 1,207 05 |
| "A Friend in Illinois" | 500 00 |
| "A Friend in Memory of Jane Wilson" | 500 00 |
| "A Friend of Missions" | 4 00 |
| "A Friend of Missions" | 200 00 |
| "A Friend of the Board" | 5,500 00 |
| "A Helper" | 40 00 |
| "A Miller, New Jersey" | 672 48 |
| "A Presbyterian" | 1 00 |
| "A St. Louis Friend" | 25 00 |
| "Anonymous" | 100 00 |
| "Anonymous" | 50 00 |
| "Anonymous" | 12 50 |
| "Anonymous" | 986 76 |
| "A" | 212 50 |
| "A" | 5 00 |
| "A. U. T. A Presbyterian" | 1 00 |
| Ackerman, Anton | 3 50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Acton, P. W. | 80 |
| Adams, Mrs. Maggie | 3 27 |
| Adams Scholarship Fund | 40 00 |
| Aiken, Mary D. | 1,000 00 |
| Allen, L. C. | 5 00 |
| Allen, Mary C. | 1,000 00 |
| Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. | 2 50 |
| "An Individual" | 6 00 |
| "An Unknown Donor" | 100 00 |
| Arnold, B. W. | 1,000 00 |
| Arthur, R. | 5 00 |
| Aten, S. | 1,405 00 |
| Atkinson, William F. | 100 00 |
| Auburn Seminary, Y. M. C. A. | 99 93 |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. John W. | 50 00 |
| Aufderheide, A. W. | 5 00 |
| Backman, N. | 10 00 |
| Baker, Rev. amd Mrs. E. E. | 40 00 |
| Baker, W. L. | 10 00 |
| Baldridge, W. S. | 25 00 |
| Baldwin, Daniel S., Memorial | 130 00 |
| Baldwin, Mrs. J. H. | 5 00 |
| Bard, Mary C., Fund | 10 00 |
| Barrett, Miss Elizabeth N. | 45 00 |
| Battle, Mrs. R. S. | 50 00 |
| Beckman, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. | 25 00 |
| Bell, Hay | 35 00 |
| Berger, John W. | 6 00 |
| Beyer, J. W. | 20 21 |
| Billings, Missionary Fund | 18 00 |
| Binsley, R. | 50 00 |
| Bird, General Charles | 42 00 |
| Bittroff, Mrs. P. R. | 3 00 |
| Blanchard, Mrs. Helen M. | 3 00 |
| Boddie, Miss M. E. | 100 00 |
| Borden, Mrs. Mary W. | 2,930 00 |
| Borden, Wm. W. | 250 00 |
| Bourland, A. | 1 00 |
| Bowen, Lucy T. | 45 00 |
| Boyd, I. H. | 50 00 |
| Boyd, Mrs. Louisa Y. | 2,269 14 |
| Boy Scouts, Clatskanie, Oreg. | 2 50 |
| Bradford, John S. | 3 00 |
| Braden, Agnes | 30 00 |
| Bragonier, John | 10 00 |
| "Brennan Bamber Memorial" | 20 00 |
| Brooks, Anna J. | 100 00 |
| Broody, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. | 6 00 |
| Brown, A. J. | 86 00 |
| Brown, Mrs. A. M. | 15 00 |
| Bruen, Edward B., Rev. | 50 00 |
| Brainard Institute Missionary Society | 21 26 |
| Buffington, Mrs. J. Q. | 15 00 |
| Bulkley, Mrs. A. I. | 15 00 |
| Bullion, Elizabeth | 50 00 |
| Bunton, A. B. | 22 50 |
| Burk, Oran | 22 00 |
| Bushnell, Mrs. L. J. | 20 00 |
| Byram, E. T. and H. M. B. | 50 00 |
| "C" | 600 00 |
| "C. B. M." | 5 00 |
| Callan, Mr. P. A., and Mrs. M. M. Witherspoon | 6 00 |
| Campbell, Miss Bessie A. | 25 00 |
| Canby, William M. | 50 00 |
| Canfield, Nellie A. | 5 00 |
| Carle, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. M. | 2 00 |
| Carroll College | 50 00 |
| Carter, Anna | 8 00 |
| Carter, Russell | 200 00 |
| Carver, Nancy M. | 15 00 |
| Carver, Mrs. A. H. | 1,000 00 |
| "Cash" | 15 00 |
| "Cash Anonymous" | 200 00 |
| Casselberry, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. | 15 0.0 |
| Cauch, Lizzie | 5 00 |
| Chambers, Mrs. A. A. | 2 50 |
| Christ Church, George J. Republic | 22 78 |
| Cincinnati Presbytery, Baxter Fund | 200 00 |
| Coats, Elizabeth, Fund | 21 40 |
| College at Tusculum, Tenn. | 50 00 |
| Colton, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. | 3,000 00 |
| Conger, Casper K. | 2 00 |
| Convention of German Presbyterian Ministers and Elders of the East | 177 38 |
| Convention of German Presbyterian Ministers and Elders of the West | 1,470 28 |
| Corey, Dr. Martha Dunn | 10 00 |
| Cosgrove, Carl M. | 20 00 |
| Craighead, Mrs. R. | 25 00 |
| Crothers, Rev. J. Y. | 10 10 |
| Crowell, Henry P. | 2,500 00 |
| Cunningham, Miss M. E. and Nellie | 50 00 |
| Currie, Edwin. | 10 00 |
| Currie, D. B. | 50 00 |
| Cutter, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. | 500 00 |
| Dager, Rev. amd Mrs. W. M. | 11 00 |
| Dolph, C. A. | 2 00 |
| Damon, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. | 30 00 |
| Davis, Mrs. B. F. | 50 00 |
| Davis, S. S. | 850 00 |
| Davis, Rev. T. D. | 10 00 |
| Davis, T. R. | 100 00 |
| Dayton, George D. | 1,000 00 |
| De Camp, Miss Mary A. | 25 00 |
| DeHaven, Mrs. Hugh | 1,000 00 |
| Demees, J. D. | 25 00 |
| Deming, L. D. | 2 00 |
| DeVelde, H. S. | 10 00 |
| Dickerson, J. H. | 27 50 |
| Dixon, Rev. and Mrs. R. S. | 100 00 |
| Dodge, Melissa P., Fund | 60 00 |
| Dougan, J. W. | 2 50 |
| Dougherty, M. H. | 25 00 |
| Drake, Mrs. Emma C. | 250 00 |
| Dull, Mrs. A. T., and Mrs. H. B. McCormick | 1,250 00 |
| Duncan, Mrs. John P. | 2,300 00 |
| Dunwoody, Mrs. W. H. | 5,000 00 |
| "Edith" | 50 00 |
| Educational Fund for Boys | 16 00 |
| Eells, Rev. Dudley B. | 5,025 00 |
| Elliott, David | 1,000 00 |
| Ely, M. P. | 50 00 |
| Elza, Isaac D. | 8 00 |
| Emerson, E. O. | 1,000 00 |
| Emporia College Missionary Society | 38 00 |
| Emporia Presbytery | 60 00 |
| Ephphatha Sunday-school | 10 00 |
| Erdman, E. C. | 1,000 00 |
| Erdman, W. J. | 10 00 |
| Erwin, Miss Mary | 8 18 |
| Evangelistic work in the name of Willard I. F. Randolph | 25 00 |
| Faculty and Students of Maryville College | 313 90 |
| Fehlman, Mrs. Bertha | 5 00 |
| Field, J. M. | 2,000 00 |
| Field, William E. | 5 00 |
| Finlayson, Donald | 75 00 |
| Findley, Anna, Memorial Fund | 505 35 |
| Finney, Kate and Minnie, Scholarship | 70 00 |
| Fisher, A. S. | 5 00 |
| Fisher, F. W. | 1 50 |
| Fisher, Horace | 5 00 |
| Fiske, Rev. A. S., D.D. | 20 00 |
| Fitzgerald, P. M. | 120 00 |
| Fleming, Austin H. | 1,500 00 |
| Fleming, Miss Marjorie | 1,500 00 |
| Fluth, Mrs. T. | 100 00 |
| Foster, B. P. | 15 00 |
| Funk, C. H. | 5 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Frieselman, Rev. B. A. | 20 00 |
| Fryer, James | 15 00 |
| "Friend for Korea" | 15,597 06 |
| "Friends" | 100 00 |
| "Friends" | 11 00 |
| "G. F." | 750 00 |
| "G. Y. H." | 400 00 |
| Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. | 7,850 00 |
| Gamble, D. B. and M. H. | 840 00 |
| Gardner, C., and Sister | 30 00 |
| Gardner, S. B., Trustee | 53 00 |
| Gates, J. E. | 25 00 |
| General Assembly, Trustees of | 600 20 |
| German Presbyterian churches of Newark and Vicinity | 46 50 |
| Gest, John Marshall, and family | 2,000 00 |
| Gibson, H. T. | 1 00 |
| Gibson, Mrs. Margaret | 12 96 |
| Gilbert, R. V. | 8 51 |
| Gilbert, Miss Sarah E. | 500 00 |
| Gilchrist, Mrs. J. B. | 50 00 |
| Gillespie, Mrs. Mary B. | 5 00 |
| Gissel, Mrs. George | 19 00 |
| Given Brothers | 120 00 |
| "Giver" | 5 00 |
| Gordon, Esther, Fund | 120 00 |
| Graham, Mrs. E. | 2 43 |
| "Green, Helen G., Trust Fund" | 300 00 |
| Green, Honorable Jas. W. | 75 00 |
| Greenwood, Mr. and Mrs. G. W | 30 00 |
| Groat, John | 7 00 |
| "H. F. F." | 25 00 |
| "H. S. B." | 5 00 |
| "H. W." | 300 00 |
| Hahne, H. | 50 00 |
| Haines, Miss Sue M. | 20 00 |
| Hale, Mrs. Lorenzo | 500 00 |
| Hall, E. D. | 12 00 |
| Hall, W. J., and family | 15 00 |
| Hambaugh, J. M. | 4 00 |
| Hamilton, Mary | 5 00 |
| Hamilton, William M. | 2 50 |
| Hamilton, William N. | 5 00 |
| Hand, Alfred | 500 00 |
| Harbison, Ralph W. | 2,000 00 |
| Harbison, William A. | 500 00 |
| Harden, Fred G. | 10 00 |
| Harkness, E. S. | 9,000 00 |
| Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V. | 5,000 00 |
| Harris, C. W. | 30 00 |
| Hart, Mrs. Miles R. | 30 00 |
| Harvey, Henry M. | 500 00 |
| "Harvey, Joseph, Memorial Fund" | 80 00 |
| Hazen, Hannah A., Estate | 7 60 |
| Heide, A. A. | 2 00 |
| Heminger, Miss Clara E. | 16 00 |
| Henry, Charles W., Fund | 200 00 |
| Herron, Charles | 5 00 |
| Hill, E. R. | 676 00 |
| Hills, O. A. | 500 00 |
| Hills, O. F. | 9.589 78 |
| Hills, Miss Sarah B. | 100 00 |
| Hills, Thos. M. | 400 00 |
| Holbrook, Chalmers | 2 00 |
| Hollenbach, Miss Anna W. | 500 00 |
| Holliday, John S. | 25 00 |
| Holloway, Mrs. A. H. | 7 50 |
| Holmes, Mary, Seminary | 15 00 |
| Hood, C. S. | 250 00 |
| Hopkins, Miss Caroline D. | 10 00 |
| Hoskins, F. E. | 27 41 |
| Houber, A. T. | 10 00 |
| House, S. R., Legacy | 40 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. James S. | 5 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. Mary P. | 300 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. R. R. | 5 00 |
| Howell, E. J. | 2 00 |
| Hubbard, Myron | 100 00 |
| Hunter, A. S. | 20 00 |
| Hutchison, E. J. | 10 00 |
| Hutchinson, Frank M. | 5 00 |
| Hyde, A. A. | 2,000 00 |
| "In Memory of Benjamin Carter" | 200 00 |
| "In Memory of Sumner R. Stone" | 500 00 |
| Irving, David O. | 900 00 |
| Isaacs, Miss J. M. | 20 00 |
| Italian Young People's Settlement | 15 00 |
| "J. K. N." | 4 00 |
| "J. T. W." and "M. W." | 10 00 |
| Jacks, Rev. J. Wilford | 62 50 |
| Janes, Miss M. Maude | 50 |
| Jarvis, Marcella D. | 585 00 |
| Jewett, Mary | 25 00 |
| Johnson, Frank M. | 50 00 |
| Johnson, William H. and Mrs. | 25 00 |
| Johnston, Mrs. J. E. | 6 84 |
| Jones, H. W. | 25 00 |
| "Jordan Note" | 100 00 |
| Jordan, Samuel D. | 60 00 |
| Jordan, Samuel S. | 20 00 |
| Joy, Mrs. James | 1,500 00 |
| Karsteter, Mrs. E. B. | 1 50 |
| Keith, W. F. | 10 00 |
| Kellogg, Giles | 5,000 00 |
| Kellogg, Mrs. H. H. | 25 00 |
| Kendrich, Mrs. N. H. | 3 27 |
| Kennedy, J. J., Memorial Fund | 8 00 |
| Kerr, William C. | 72 00 |
| Keyes, Rev. R. G., Deceased | 4,000 00 |
| Keys, Miss H. H. | 6,000 00 |
| Kimball, Edmond, Memorial | 1,000 00 |
| King, John S. | 60 00 |
| King, Mrs. S. E. | 10 00 |
| Kirkpatrick, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. | 50 00 |
| Kortright, Miss Alice M. | 1,000 00 |
| Kyler, Miss Clare D. | 12 50 |
| "Lady" | 1 00 |
| Lafayette Alumni | 5 00 |
| Lafayette College Y. M. C. A. | 10 00 |
| Lane Theological Seminary | 75 00 |
| Lane, Miss Malvina | 15 00 |
| Leaman, Dr. H. | 100 00 |
| Leidigh, Mrs. J. M. | 25 00 |
| Linn, M. H. and H. S. | 5 00 |
| Linton, Irwin B. | 5 00 |
| Lipton, Mrs. L. A. | 22 00 |
| Lloyd, Margaret S. | 100 00 |
| Lodge, L. | 50 00 |
| Lott, F. C. | 5 30 |
| Lowrie, Dr. S. T. | 20 00 |
| Lyle, John S. | 2,000 00 |
| McCaig, Miss Laura | 50 00 |
| McComb, P. H. K., and family | 35 00 |
| McCormick, Mrs. | 3,000 00 |
| McCormick Theological Sem. | 609 00 |
| McCracken, Miss Elizabeth A. | 2 00 |
| McCreery, Rev. Chas. H. | 2 00 |
| McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Peter | 8 87 |
| McDougall, Mr. and Mrs. Chas | 1,000 00 |
| McDougall, H. | 100 00 |
| McDougall, Mr. and Mrs. W. | 3,719 00 |
| McEwan, James | 10 00 |
| McKee, Mrs. J. A. | 1 00 |
| McKee, Miss Loula | 20 00 |
| McKinley, E. G. | 10 00 |
| McMillan, Miss Sallie | 10 00 |
| McNeill, Mrs. R. | 1 00 |
| McPherson, Mrs. Alexander | 245 10 |
| McWilliams, Crawford, Scholarship Fund | 20 00 |
| "M. H. A." | 1,000 00 |
| "M. L. R., Brooklyn" | 24 00 |
| "M. M." | 25 00 |
| MacCalla, W. | 125 00 |
| Mackenzie, Frances Nancy | 1 84 |
| MacLean, Miss Margaret | 827 13 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Madison Presbytery | 7 66 |
| Magill, Rev. H. and Mrs. | 75 00 |
| Maltby, Mary C. | 5 00 |
| March, F. W. | 600 00 |
| Marling, Alfred | 350 00 |
| Marnock, A. | 10 00 |
| Marquis, R. S. | 10 00 |
| Marse, Miss M. S., and Mrs. F. Crane | 50 00 |
| Marshall, Mrs. E. G. | 25 00 |
| Marsilje, P. J. | 15 00 |
| Martin, John L. | 5 00 |
| Masters, Miss, School | 50 00 |
| Melvin, F. W. | 6 00 |
| Member of Chandler Presbyterian Church | 15 00 |
| Member of the Synod of New Jersey | 300 00 |
| Middleton, Elizabeth A., and Daughter | 5 00 |
| Middleton, Elizabeth A. and Dorothy | 10 00 |
| Middleton, Fred | 10 00 |
| Mellor, Mrs. L. R. | 15 00 |
| Miller, Elizabeth H. | 100 00 |
| Miller, Isaac | 200 00 |
| Mills, Mrs., School for the Deaf Fund | 1,129 86 |
| Mills, Mrs. O. S. | 50 00 |
| Milton, William O. | 50 00 |
| Mints, Adrian, Jr. | 5 00 |
| Missionary Society, Miss Donas School | 30 00 |
| Missouri Valley College Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A | 80 00 |
| Mitchell, E. A. | 2 00 |
| Mitchell, James | 5 00 |
| Mitchell, J. W. and Wife | 5 00 |
| Monterey Seminary Fund | 200 00 |
| Moody Bible Institute Missionary Study and Prayer Union | 96 00 |
| Moore, Frank W. | 525 00 |
| Moore, L. P. and Frank | 500 00 |
| Moore, The Martin Scholarship | 77 22 |
| Morris, Mrs. E. E. | 100 00 |
| Morris, Mrs. Wister | 20 00 |
| Morse, Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. | 20 00 |
| Morton, J. H. | 2 50 |
| Mott, John R., Mission Study Class | 40 00 |
| Mullins, Mrs. James | 600 00 |
| Mundy, Rev. Ezra F. | 7 00 |
| Negley, Eliza Johnson, Memorial Fund | 8 00 |
| Nesbrook, Richard | 5 00 |
| Nettleton, Mrs. Harley | 4 00 |
| New York School for Hard of Hearing | 100 00 |
| Norrell, A. B. | 5 00 |
| "N. D. Real Estate" | 2,900 00 |
| "Norwich, Conn." | 1 00 |
| "Obed" | 10 00 |
| Olds, Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. | 3 00 |
| Oliver, John | 12 25 |
| Oliver, W. L. | 10 00 |
| Omaha Theological Seminary Y. M. C. A. | 30 75 |
| Opdyke, Mrs. W. S. | 25 00 |
| Oram, Jennie, Legacy | 20 00 |
| Overstreet, R. M. | 40 00 |
| Owen, Mrs. F. W. | 500 00 |
| "P. and L. M." | 20 00 |
| Paden, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. | 5 00 |
| Palmer, Mrs. C. C. | 20 00 |
| Pargellis, A. C. | 10 00 |
| Parker, Mrs. A. W. | 15 00 |
| Parke, Mrs. W. G. | 100 00 |
| Parry, Rev. Samuel | 10 00 |
| Patterson, J. M. | 600 00 |
| Patterson, Martha | 10 00 |
| Patterson, Miss Sarah | 20 00 |
| Pembrook, Mrs., Fund | 8 00 |
| Pennsylvania Colonization Society | 150 00 |
| Pennsylvania Co. | 157 21 |
| "Penna. K." | 50 00 |
| Perry, W. T. H. | 10 00 |
| Peters, F. H. | 10,000 00 |
| Pierson, D. L. | 50 00 |
| Plainfield Hope Chapel S. S. | 50 00 |
| Ponta Nova Loan Interest | 133 33 |
| Porter, Minnie | 50 00 |
| Porter, W. P. | 50 00 |
| Post, A. | 25 00 |
| Potter, Mrs. D. E. | 75 00 |
| Princeton Theological Seminary Y. M. C. A. | 668 00 |
| Princeton Seminary | 349 00 |
| Private Contribution from Dauphin | 34 00 |
| Prugh, W. A. | 10 00 |
| Putnam, C. E. | 495 00 |
| Putnam, Hattie E. | 5 00 |
| Quackinbush, E. | 90 00 |
| Ramsey, Elizabeth M. | 5 00 |
| Rathdrum, D. L. | 6 00 |
| Reaugh, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. | 7 00 |
| "Receipt No. 8,862" | 25 00 |
| "Receipt No. 70,227" | 75 00 |
| "Receipt No. 66,251" | 75 00 |
| Receipts on Field | 680 14 |
| Redpath, Rev. John M. | 10 00 |
| Reever, Mrs. May | 5 00 |
| Renich, E. A. | 44 10 |
| Resht S. S., Persia | 7 00 |
| Riley, Miss C. J. | 1 00 |
| Ringland, Miss Alice | 5 06 |
| Robertson, James | 500 00 |
| Roby, W. T., Fund | 18 56 |
| Ross, K. J. L. | 50 00 |
| Russell, B. F. | 50 |
| Sample, J. Logan | 600 00 |
| Sanford, Geo. A. | 10 00 |
| San Francisco Theological Seminary Y. M. C. A. | 20 00 |
| Sanner, Mrs. T. | 5 00 |
| Sanner, Mattie | 2 50 |
| Sargent, Caroline | 10 00 |
| Savage, Charles Chauncey | 200 00 |
| Sayler, James L. | 6 00 |
| Schieffelin, W. H., Fund | 240 00 |
| Scholl, Rev. Henry T. | 25 00 |
| Scott, S. K. | 25 00 |
| Sears, John | 15 00 |
| Seldon, Charles C., and family | 200 00 |
| Seneca Mission Family | 5 00 |
| Severance, L. H. | 5,050 00 |
| Seymour, W. F. | 296 36 |
| Shaw, Henry | 37 50 |
| Sherrill, Helen L. | 25 00 |
| Sidebotham, William | 18 00 |
| Slack, James A. | 40 00 |
| Smith, Mrs. D. M. | 10 00 |
| Smith, Rev. George B., and Family | 10 00 |
| Smith, Rev. George L. | 4 00 |
| Smith, S. L. | 35 00 |
| Smith, Solomon A. | 5 00 |
| Smith, W. G. | 30 00 |
| Smith, Willis, and Family | 2 00 |
| Spear, C. E. | 10 00 |
| Speer, Elliott and Margaret | 2 00 |
| Speer, Miss Margaret | 2 00 |
| Spence, Mary E. | 5 00 |
| Stage, G. S. | 20 00 |
| Stain, J. | 5 00 |
| Stanton, Katherine P., Estate | 4 00 |
| Stark, Edgar | 50 00 |
| Steppins, C. M. | 20 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Stewart, Miss Katherine W | 50 00 |
| Stewart, Lyman | 10,500 00 |
| Stewart, William A | 2 00 |
| Strain, John Newton | 20 00 |
| Stuart, Rev. and Mrs. Benj. L. | 1 00 |
| Stuart, Fay and Sam | 1 00 |
| Students of Missouri Valley College | 45 00 |
| Sturges, Edward B | 500 00 |
| Sturgeon, Mrs. Charles J | 1 00 |
| Super, Paul and Mrs | 50 00 |
| Swallen, W. L | 25 00 |
| Swan, Mrs. J. A | 15 00 |
| Swift, J. W | 10 00 |
| Switzer, Martha | 50 00 |
| Temple, A. L | 10 00 |
| Templeton, Thomas | 1,250 00 |
| Thacker, John S., Jr | 1 00 |
| Thomas, N. J | 15 00 |
| Thomson, Rev. and Mrs. Henry C | 8 17 |
| Thwing, S. M., Fund | 542 54 |
| Through John H. Holliday | 100 00 |
| Through D. S. D. Jessup | 50 00 |
| Through T. H. Pond | 400 30 |
| Through T. F. Upham | 5 51 |
| "Tithe" | 2 28 |
| Tooker, Gertrude | 1,000 00 |
| Tooker, Mary R | 2,050 00 |
| "Traill" | 20 00 |
| Tramick Mission Station | 3 00 |
| Turner, Mrs. C. P | 8,000 00 |
| Union Theological Seminary | 643 25 |
| Utley, Miss Frances H | 30 00 |
| Voorhees, George E | 10 00 |
| "W. F. G." | 25 00 |
| Waide, Miss Ellen L | 5 00 |
| Wallace, Rev. Wm., Trustee | 5,826 64 |
| Walter, Rebecca | 5 00 |
| Ward, Samuel | 20 00 |
| Warrior, Mabel | 25 00 |
| Washington and Tusculum College | 50 00 |
| Webb, George H | 20 00 |
| Wehmeyer, Mrs. William | 12 00 |
| Weister, W. C | 7 50 |
| Wells, J. D. Memorial | 55 37 |
| Wensley, W. S | 75 00 |
| Western Theological Seminary | 442 50 |
| Wheeler, C. H | 1 50 |
| Wheeler, Mrs. W. E | 300 00 |
| White, Mrs., Fund | 373 08 |
| White, Helen M., Fund | 129 01 |
| White, Thomas R., Jr | 1,000 00 |
| Whittemore, E. L | 600 00 |
| Whittlesley, Louise, Scholarship Fund | 60 00 |
| Wick, John C | 1,000 00 |
| Wilkinson, S. W | 2 00 |
| Williams, C. J | 4 00 |
| Williams, Miss Florence | 10 00 |
| Williams, Mary A | 200 00 |
| Williams, W. C | 25 00 |
| Williamson, Miss A. J | 2 00 |
| Williamson, T. C | 22 86 |
| Wilson, D. A | 7 50 |
| Wilson, Walter W | 10 00 |
| Winans, S. S | 7 50 |
| Wisconsin Synod | 15 75 |
| Witteman, Cline H | 678 25 |
| Workman, R. J | 15 00 |
| Worth, Mrs. Jane B | 1 00 |
| Worthington, Jesse | 52 50 |
| Wray, W. B | 15 00 |
| Wright Oral School | 50 00 |
| Y. W. C. A. Bible Class, Indianapolis | 30 00 |
| Young, R. H | 150 00 |
| Young, Thomas | 50 00 |
| Zimmerman, Mrs. C | 5 00 |
| | 276,017 64 |

*A Comparative Statement of Receipts by Synods and Presbyteries for the years ending April 30, 1909, and March 31, 1910, 1911 and 1912, being contributions from Churches and Sabbath-schools, but not receipts from Women's Boards or organizations remitting through them.*

| SYNODS. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Alabama.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Birmingham | $114 19 | $151 10 | $133 50 | $164 62 | $31 12 | |
| Florida | 643 76 | 528 88 | 575 97 | 500 48 | | $75 49 |
| Huntsville | 282 48 | 285 38 | 459 46 | 449 81 | | 9 65 |
| Springville | 55 00 | 31 50 | 66 12 | 99 80 | 33 68 | |
| Talladega | 21 60 | 13 65 | | | | |
| | $1,117 03 | $1,010 51 | $1,235 05 | $1,214 71 | | $20 34 |
| **Synod of Arkansas.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Arkansas | $197 12 | $57 69 | $211 60 | $239 79 | $28 19 | |
| Bartholomew | 35 50 | 30 75 | ..... | ..... | | |
| Burrow | 34 23 | 44 50 | ..... | ..... | | |
| Fort Smith | 270 50 | 180 64 | 307 19 | 332 85 | 25 66 | |
| Hope | ..... | 57 22 | ..... | ..... | | |
| Jonesboro | ..... | ..... | 75 30 | 54 36 | | $20 94 |
| Little Rock | 69 59 | 145 64 | 67 06 | 146 28 | 79 22 | |
| Mound Prairie | 44 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| White River | 12 20 | 19 35 | ..... | ..... | | |
| | $663 64 | $535 79 | $661 15 | $773 28 | $112 13 | |
| **Synod of Atlantic.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Atlantic | $10 85 | $33 62 | $26 06 | $49 64 | $23 58 | |
| Fairfield | 38 42 | 44 64 | 38 45 | 36 62 | | $1 83 |
| Hodge | 5 50 | 4 00 | 5 50 | 11 17 | 5 67 | |
| Knox | 14 77 | 13 21 | 9 00 | 20 00 | 11 00 | |
| McClelland | 27 82 | 24 30 | 14 50 | 12 50 | | 2 00 |
| | $97 36 | $119 77 | $93 51 | $129 93 | $36 42 | |
| **Synod of Baltimore.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Baltimore | $6,866 40 | $8,412 11 | $12,354 02 | $11,534 25 | | $819 77 |
| New Castle | 2,012 53 | 2,164 60 | 2,140 54 | 2,520 96 | $380 42 | |
| Washington City | 5,466 77 | 8,417 27 | 8,754 98 | 6,906 73 | | 1,848 25 |
| | $14,345 70 | $18,993 98 | $23,249 54 | $20,961 94 | | $2,287 60 |
| **Synod of California.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Benicia | $1,082 75 | $972 72 | $883 46 | $830 73 | | $52 73 |
| Los Angeles | 12,217 46 | 8,014 14 | 12,297 82 | 14,522 67 | $2,224 85 | |
| Nevada | 59 08 | 101 54 | 62 13 | 62 63 | 50 | |
| Oakland | 1,227 54 | 1,554 71 | 2,403 76 | 3,155 52 | 751 76 | |
| Riverside | 2,107 22 | 3,198 91 | 1,966 57 | 2,068 02 | 101 45 | |
| Sacramento | 520 84 | 443 69 | 471 37 | 523 05 | 51 68 | |
| San Francisco | 606 37 | 842 22 | 962 64 | 943 27 | | 19 37 |
| San Joaquin | 1,722 82 | 2,088 09 | 2,810 15 | 2,720 81 | | 89 34 |
| San José | 2,187 49 | 2,324 75 | 1,936 82 | 3,069 23 | 1,132 41 | |
| Santa Barbara | 621 97 | 1,202 37 | 1,131 65 | 1,353 17 | 221 52 | |
| | $22,353 54 | $20,743 14 | $24,926 37 | $29,249 10 | $4,322 73 | |
| **Synod of Canadian.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Kiamichi | $12 50 | $13 75 | 26 10 | $15 00 | | $11 10 |
| Rendall | 14 40 | 2 03 | 3 00 | 2 50 | | 50 |
| White River | ..... | 4 50 | 8 25 | 15 25 | $7 00 | |
| | $26 90 | $20 28 | $37 35 | $32 75 | | $4 60 |

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS.

| SYNODS. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF CATAWBA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Cape Fear | $33 82 | $108 25 | $51 60 | $74 70 | $23 10 | |
| Catawba | 40 40 | 43 58 | 51 75 | 63 95 | 12 20 | |
| Southern Virginia | 26 24 | 35 40 | 39 34 | 23 00 | | $16 34 |
| Yadkin | 34 93 | 33 88 | 36 18 | 22 00 | | 14 18 |
| | $135 39 | $221 11 | $178 87 | $183 65 | $4 78 | |
| SYNOD OF COLORADO. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Boulder | $1,082 74 | $2,705 83 | $1,988 26 | $1,658 79 | | $329 47 |
| Cheyenne | 149 00 | 95 70 | 399 60 | 241 85 | | 157 75 |
| Denver | 3,149 95 | 2,756 90 | 5,443 17 | 3,913 03 | | 1,530 14 |
| Gunnison | 303 70 | 244 33 | 838 62 | 106 14 | | 732 48 |
| Pueblo | 2,875 50 | 4,126 66 | 4,467 99 | 4,541 71 | $73 72 | |
| Sheridan | ..... | 3 00 | 30 00 | 52 10 | 22 10 | |
| | $7,560 89 | $9,932 42 | $13,167 64 | $10,513 62 | | $2,654 02 |
| SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Birmingham | $22 40 | $19 05 | $8 05 | $9 45 | $1 40 | |
| LeVere | 20 10 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | | |
| Rogersville | 19 00 | 28 50 | 17 25 | 35 53 | 18 28 | |
| | $61 50 | $54 55 | $32 30 | $51 98 | $19 68 | |
| SYNOD OF IDAHO. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Boisé | ..... | $971 15 | $1,213 48 | $1,909 15 | $695 67 | |
| Kendall | ..... | 52 25 | 75 50 | 67 49 | | 8 01 |
| Twin Falls | ..... | 91 00 | 130 06 | 122 17 | | 7 89 |
| | ..... | $1,114 40 | $1,419 04 | $2,098 81 | $679 77 | |
| SYNOD OF ILLINOIS. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Alton | $1,467 32 | $2,258 12 | $2,180 29 | $1,559 45 | | $620 84 |
| Bloomington | 7,289 26 | 7,000 13 | 7,521 06 | 5,592 90 | | 1,928 16 |
| Cairo | 345 87 | 384 98 | 403 72 | 230 80 | | 172 92 |
| Chicago | 18,809 10 | 22,256 05 | 34,448 20 | 29,579 86 | | 4,868 34 |
| Ewing | 1,238 54 | 1,504 33 | 1,134 54 | 1,179 01 | $44 47 | |
| Freeport | 2,365 32 | 2,618 02 | 2,804 91 | 2,256 82 | | 548 09 |
| Mattoon | 1,254 86 | 2,113 51 | 1,955 61 | 1,609 47 | | 346 14 |
| Ottawa | 1,248 08 | 1,860 41 | 2,201 32 | 2,510 96 | 309 64 | |
| Peoria | 3,599 06 | 3,672 03 | 3,840 04 | 3,292 24 | | 547 80 |
| Rock River | 3,533 71 | 4,209 52 | 4,162 01 | 5,602 07 | 1,440 06 | |
| Rushville | 3,594 91 | 3,223 07 | 3,662 43 | 3,182 01 | | 480 42 |
| Springfield | 3,792 12 | 4,932 64 | 4,941 81 | 4,245 21 | | 696 60 |
| | $48,538 15 | $56,032 81 | $69,255 94 | $60,840 80 | | $8,415 14 |
| SYNOD OF INDIANA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Crawfordsville | $2,003 86 | $1,818 57 | $2,408 42 | $2,559 70 | $151 28 | |
| Fort Wayne | 2,252 32 | 2,729 32 | 2,140 52 | 2,550 01 | 409 49 | |
| Indiana | 729 96 | 597 21 | 327 20 | 1,638 05 | 1,310 85 | |
| Indianapolis | 1,878 01 | 2,409 19 | 8,155 60 | 3,609 94 | | $4,545 66 |
| Logansport | 997 11 | 810 55 | 1,167 33 | 1,443 93 | 276 60 | |
| Muncie | 551 02 | 874 74 | 757 78 | 951 19 | 193 41 | |
| New Albany | 668 85 | 651 84 | 713 14 | 735 45 | 22 31 | |
| White Water | 737 27 | 769 00 | 1,268 99 | 1,343 41 | 74 42 | |
| | $9,818 40 | $10,660 42 | $16,938 98 | $14,831 68 | | $2,107 30 |

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS.

| SYNODS. | FROM MAY 1, 1908, TO APRIL 30, 1909. | FROM MAY 1, 1909, TO MARCH 31, 1910. | FROM APRIL 1, 1910, TO MARCH 31, 1911. | FROM APRIL 1, 1911, TO MARCH 31, 1912. | 1910 AND 1911. 1911 AND 1912. GAIN. | LOSS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF IOWA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Cedar Rapids | $1,892 37 | $1,775 82 | $1,434 68 | $1,601 56 | $166 88 | |
| Central West | ..... | ..... | 15 61 | 141 00 | 125 39 | |
| Corning | 2,137 79 | 1,974 05 | 2,334 46 | 1,668 02 | | $666 44 |
| Council Bluffs | 993 41 | 958 75 | 1,136 00 | 625 13 | | 510 87 |
| Des Moines | 1,844 67 | 1,882 53 | 1,896 40 | 1,730 24 | | 166 16 |
| Dubuque | 635 65 | 558 52 | 538 16 | 1,237 27 | 699 11 | |
| Fort Dodge | 1,117 29 | 1,257 62 | 1,547 2[illegible] | 1,417 63 | | 129 57 |
| Galena | 346 79 | 476 20 | 552 61 | 383 88 | | 168 73 |
| George | 399 71 | 673 25 | 839 90 | 697 50 | | 142 40 |
| Iowa | 4,302 10 | 3,295 00 | 3,656 0[illegible] | 3,330 38 | | 325 71 |
| Iowa City | 1,800 78 | 2,286 03 | 2,763 96 | 3,129 58 | 365 62 | |
| Sioux City | 1,403 79 | 1,577 03 | 2,073 66 | 1,754 84 | | 318 82 |
| Waterloo | 4,719 99 | 5,895 14 | 5,466 51 | 4,564 18 | | 902 33 |
| Waukon | 584 98 | 885 30 | 2,359 66 | 839 43 | | 1,520 23 |
| | $22,179 32 | $23,495 24 | $26,614 90 | $23,120 64 | | $3,494 26 |
| SYNOD OF KANSAS. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Emporia | $5,183 61 | $2,934 45 | $3,550 01 | $3,3 1 86 | | $238 15 |
| Highland | 1,205 23 | 1,255 88 | 1,300 07 | 1,258 23 | | 41 84 |
| Larned | 4,120 23 | 2,591 92 | 2,941 82 | 2,624 17 | | 317 65 |
| Neosho | 1,394 98 | 1,376 72 | 1,692 48 | 2,325 21 | $632 73 | |
| Osborne | 519 64 | 481 39 | 640 86 | 338 96 | | 301 90 |
| Solomon | 1,952 86 | 2,090 50 | 2,078 83 | 1,913 05 | | 165 78 |
| Topeka | 3,537 81 | 4,478 92 | 4,641 33 | 4,194 42 | | 446 91 |
| Wichita | ..... | 2,964 63 | 3,166 16 | 2,710 10 | | 456 06 |
| | $17,914 36 | $18,174 41 | $20,011 56 | $18,676 00 | | $1,335 56 |
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Ebenezer | $1,235 15 | $1,482 98 | $838 46 | $1,423 68 | $585 22 | |
| Lincoln | ..... | 9 00 | 4 00 | 14 00 | $10 00 | |
| Logan | 299 90 | 208 05 | 307 84 | 417 05 | 109 21 | |
| Louisville | 1,294 96 | 1,077 39 | 1,579 46 | 1,497 74 | | $81 72 |
| Princeton | 247 40 | 268 39 | 338 26 | 484 41 | 146 15 | |
| Transylvania | 874 31 | 612 66 | 1,219 78 | 1,256 35 | 36 57 | |
| | $3,951 72 | $3,658 47 | $4,287 80 | $5,093 23 | $805 43 | |
| SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. | | | | | | |
| Presb of Detroit | $6,755 44 | $8,851 46 | $12,164,21 | $10,654 48 | | $1,509 73 |
| Flint | 853 30 | 568 39 | 1,052 54 | 878 81 | | 173 73 |
| Grand Rapids | 728 70 | 2,203 37 | 858 77 | 950 35 | $91 58 | |
| Kalamazoo | 553 27 | 507 48 | 711 01 | 674 09 | | 36 92 |
| Lake Superior | 311 07 | 327 81 | 194 42 | 371 37 | 176 95 | |
| Lansing | 654 66 | 856 37 | 744 14 | 883 93 | 139 79 | |
| Monroe | 882 37 | 707 59 | 664 99 | 631 90 | | 33 09 |
| Petoskey | 475 92 | 222 91 | 253 29 | 352 89 | 99 60 | |
| Saginaw | 707 88 | 1,201 44 | 1,160 99 | 1,126 33 | | 34 66 |
| | $11,922 61 | $15,449 82 | $17,804 36 | $16,524 15 | | $1,280 21 |
| SYNOD OF MINNESOTA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Adams | $250 56 | $175 78 | $278 18 | $111 95 | | $166 23 |
| Duluth | 1,826 62 | 1,142 65 | 2,277 11 | 2,371 85 | $94 74 | |
| Mankato | 903 97 | 931 77 | 817 23 | 1,357 74 | 540 51 | |
| Minneapolis | 4,032 20 | 3,801 18 | 3,235 64 | 5,015 69 | 1,780 05 | |
| Red River | 82 64 | 70 50 | 109 25 | 112 95 | 3 70 | |
| St. Cloud | 316 93 | 252 21 | 432 47 | 295 91 | | 136 56 |
| St. Paul | 5,046 09 | 3,714 45 | 4,819 42 | 3,006 40 | | 1,813 02 |
| Winona | 462 27 | 595 66 | 1,621 43 | 1,641 43 | 20 00 | |
| | $12,921 28 | $10,684 20 | $13,590 73 | $13,913 92 | $323 19 | |

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS.

| SYNODS. | FROM MAY 1, 1908, TO APRIL 30, 1909. | FROM MAY 1, 1909, TO MARCH 31, 1910. | FROM APRIL 1, 1910 TO MARCH 31, 1911. | FROM APRIL 1, 1911, TO MARCH 31, 1912. | 1910 AND 1911. 1911 AND 1912. GAIN. | LOSS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Bell | $71 00 | $131 95 | $138 59 | $139 54 | $0 95 | |
| New Hope | 231 84 | 182 90 | 163 48 | 279 68 | 135 76 | |
| Oxford | 189 45 | 181 25 | 143 92 | 159 75 | | $3 73 |
| | $492 29 | $496 10 | $445 99 | $578 97 | $132 98 | |
| SYNOD OF MISSOURI. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Carthage | $576 96 | $806 46 | $871 11 | $1,819 70 | $948 59 | |
| Iron Mountain | 132 74 | 156 40 | 130 71 | 177 47 | 46 76 | |
| Kansas City | 4,213 75 | 3,400 69 | 4,918 53 | 3,955 07 | | $963 46 |
| Kirksville | 773 98 | 590 33 | 874 24 | 703 22 | | 171 02 |
| McGee | 798 24 | 520 50 | 794 06 | 703 71 | | 90 35 |
| Ozark | 1,599 25 | 1,554 27 | 1,839 07 | 1,867 76 | 28 69 | |
| St. Joseph | 1,122 38 | 1,092 21 | 1,256 62 | 1,028 47 | | 228 15 |
| St. Louis | 11,830 05 | 9,679 09 | 12,905 98 | 9,756 97 | | 3,149 01 |
| Salt River | 591 37 | 525 90 | 520 66 | 651 49 | 130 83 | |
| Sedalia | 1,185 18 | 1,260 23 | 1,167 19 | 1,491 15 | 323 96 | |
| | $22,823 90 | $19,586 08 | 25,278 17 | $22,155 01 | | $3,123 16 |
| SYNOD OF MONTANA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Butte | $269 86 | $180 21 | $555 45 | $468 60 | | $86 85 |
| Great Falls | 77 43 | 95 52 | 156 76 | 91 04 | | 65 72 |
| Helena | 474 72 | 341 15 | 528 41 | 590 31 | $61 90 | |
| Kalispell | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 77 | 94 77 | |
| Yellowstone | .... | 79 35 | 384 55 | 399 50 | 14 95 | |
| | $822 01 | $696 23 | $1,625 17 | $1,644 22 | $19 05 | |
| SYNOD OF NEBRASKA. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Box Butte | $154 28 | $196 52 | $151 50 | $120 46 | | $31 04 |
| Hastings | 1,475 37 | 1,476 92 | 1,378 15 | 1,237 64 | | 140 51 |
| Kearney | 1,258 42 | 1,671 35 | 1,056 68 | 1,015 10 | | 41 58 |
| Nebraska City | 4,259 95 | 4,316 99 | 5,002 13 | 5,182 29 | $180 16 | |
| Niobrara | 716 32 | 858 18 | 677 37 | 718 51 | 41 14 | |
| Omaha | 3,101 16 | 3,937 97 | 3,997 94 | 3,342 97 | | 654 97 |
| | $10,965 50 | $12,457 93 | $12,263 77 | $11,616 97 | | $646 80 |
| SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Corisco | $33 48 | $54 00 | ..... | $6 55 | $6 55 | |
| Elizabeth | 13,695 37 | 13,494 33 | $13,418 71 | 14,759 46 | 1,340 75 | |
| Havana | 83 15 | 5 00 | 51 50 | 11 50 | | $40 00 |
| Jersey City | 7,278 69 | 7,166 48 | 8,056 50 | 7,701 87 | | 354 63 |
| Monmouth | 2,908 55 | 2,878 55 | 2,613 74 | 2,697 31 | 83 57 | |
| Morris and Orange | 19,194 04 | 17,639 69 | 19,971 87 | 20,127 21 | 155 34 | |
| Newark | 14,534 78 | 15,591 23 | 16,993 41 | 16,729 69 | | 263 72 |
| New Brunswick | 7,508 57 | 6,670 52 | 7,302 19 | 6,779 44 | | 522 75 |
| Newton | 3,028 88 | 2,605 58 | 2,343 70 | 2,327 80 | | 15 90 |
| West Jersey | 6,188 53 | 5,525 75 | 5,310 83 | 5,831 98 | 521 15 | |
| | $74,454 04 | $71,631 13 | $76,062 45 | $76,972 81 | $910 36 | |
| SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Pecos Valley | $240 28 | $159 50 | $144 20 | $134 76 | | $9 44 |
| Phœnix | 1,152 05 | 724 24 | 589 86 | 664 46 | $74 60 | |
| Rio Grande | 212 38 | 145 22 | 99 21 | 137 67 | 38 46 | |
| Santa Fé | 228 90 | 184 02 | 286 91 | 241 41 | | 45 50 |
| Southern Arizona | 235 83 | 147 00 | 198 72 | 245 45 | 46 73 | |
| | $2,069 44 | $1,359 98 | $1,318 90 | $1,423 75 | $104 85 | |

## Not Including Women's Boards.

| SYNODS. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of New York.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Albany | $8,352 08 | $7,121 00 | $8,598 63 | $7,845 47 | | $753 16 |
| Binghamton | 2,695 60 | 4,861 46 | 2,056 43 | 2,567 12 | $510 69 | |
| Boston | 1,044 24 | 1,322 94 | 1,593 00 | 1,541 74 | | 51 26 |
| Brooklyn | 15,358 82 | 19,126 09 | 16,241 14 | 18,607 04 | 2,365 90 | |
| Buffalo | 10,585 65 | 15,275 09 | 9,128 08 | 24,162 83 | 15,034 75 | |
| Cayuga | 3,876 83 | 3,408 23 | 3,881 26 | 4,098 11 | 216 85 | |
| Champlain | 1,154 88 | 1,405 03 | 1,888 72 | 1,648 17 | | 240 55 |
| Chemung | 566 20 | 668 63 | 619 11 | 723 54 | 104 43 | |
| Columbia | 594 09 | 594 88 | 466 72 | 563 82 | 97 10 | |
| East Persia | . . . . . | . . . . . | 9 12 | 53 25 | 44 13 | |
| Genesee | 1,582 87 | 2,392 00 | 1,928 17 | 1,622 76 | | 305 41 |
| Geneva | 3,617 29 | 3,401 30 | 5,242 69 | 2,705 11 | | 2,537 58 |
| Hudson | 4,372 15 | 3,281 30 | 2,938 81 | 2,911 69 | | 27 12 |
| Long Island | 2,631 68 | 2,143 48 | 2,119 94 | 2,014 86 | | 105 08 |
| Lyons | 917 19 | 1,044 53 | 980 06 | 858 21 | | 121 85 |
| Nassau | 2,701 69 | 1,856 66 | 1,586 91 | 1,422 17 | | 164 74 |
| New York | 79,249 17 | 63,680 84 | 61,653 02 | 68,615 94 | 6,962 92 | |
| Niagara | 977 98 | 1,709 58 | 1,986 10 | 1,257 78 | | 728 32 |
| North River | 2,280 91 | 2,032 54 | 3,321 83 | 3,046 89 | | 274 94 |
| Otsego | 907 41 | 984 90 | 797 97 | 836 96 | 38 99 | |
| Porto Rico | 7 65 | 23 50 | 32 16 | 14 99 | | 17 17 |
| Rochester | 8,131 01 | 6,917 61 | 8,167 81 | 12,076 62 | 3,908 81 | |
| St. Lawrence | 2,415 53 | 1,910 23 | 1,781 49 | 1,735 75 | | 45 74 |
| Steuben | 1,312 65 | 1,327 48 | 1,334 49 | 1,725 27 | 390 78 | |
| Syracuse | 3,534 55 | 3,352 88 | 3,393 54 | 3,366 76 | | 26 78 |
| Troy | 4,246 01 | 4,832 90 | 5,420 89 | 4,567 25 | | 853 64 |
| Utica | 2,509 10 | 3,381 08 | 3,763 27 | 4,197 86 | 434 59 | |
| Westchester | 9,929 86 | 10,255 79 | 8,590 28 | 8,681 98 | 91 70 | |
| | $175,553 09 | $168,281 95 | $159,521 64 | $183,469 94 | $23,948 30 | |
| **Synod of North Dakota.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Bismarck | $106 33 | $88 22 | $136 20 | $174 02 | $37 82 | |
| Fargo | 572 65 | 687 97 | 636 18 | 622 59 | | $13 59 |
| Minnewaukon | 241 82 | 331 23 | 192 36 | 137 75 | | 54 61 |
| Minot | . . . . | 93 27 | 29 84 | 32 40 | 2 56 | |
| Mouse River | 297 46 | 51 46 | 81 86 | 67 90 | | 13 96 |
| Oakes | 317 56 | 259 87 | 171 54 | 225 05 | 53 51 | |
| Pembina | 533 78 | 487 38 | 492 47 | 372 77 | | 119 70 |
| | $2,069 60 | $1,999 40 | $1,740 45 | $1632 48 | | $107 97 |
| **Synod of Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Athens | $395 10 | $390 84 | $400 76 | $419 33 | $18 57 | |
| Bellefontaine | 765 21 | 884 63 | 785 71 | 1,257 42 | 471 71 | |
| Chillicothe | 762 31 | 722 33 | 734 99 | 798 32 | 63 33 | |
| Cincinnati | 5,481 15 | 3,301 81 | 5,302 74 | 5,178 14 | | $124 60 |
| Cleveland | 9,222 67 | 6,519 75 | 10,114 21 | 9,923 93 | | 190 28 |
| Columbus | 2,427 03 | 2,049 35 | 2,215 25 | 3,072 75 | 857 50 | |
| Dayton | 4,042 75 | 3,459 35 | 5,406 00 | 5,639 70 | 233 70 | |
| Huron | 522 51 | 360 26 | 687 97 | 820 70 | 132 73 | |
| Lima | 1,639 09 | 1,638 52 | 1,998 90 | 1,588 26 | | 410 64 |
| Mahoning | 2,627 97 | 2,444 70 | 3,030 56 | 2,899 51 | | 131 05 |
| Marion | 1,130 21 | 1,014 33 | 890 77 | 1,142 64 | 251 87 | |
| Maumee | 1,111 13 | 1,726 22 | 1,962 48 | 1,695 67 | | 266 81 |
| Portsmouth | 659 99 | 841 29 | 935 27 | 623 04 | | 312 23 |
| St. Clairsville | 2,035 48 | 2,362 10 | 2,718 43 | 2,849 51 | 131 08 | |
| Steubenville | 2,899 26 | 3,078 19 | 3,005 90 | 3,167 83 | 161 93 | |
| Wooster | 1,043 17 | 1,065 21 | 1,377 89 | 1,568 86 | 190 97 | |
| Zanesville | 1,968 57 | 1,131 79 | 1,948 29 | 1,912 90 | | 35 39 |
| | $38,733 60 | $32,990 67 | $43,516 12 | $44,558 51 | $1,042 39 | |

## Not Including Women's Boards.

| Synods. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Oklahoma.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Ardmore | $231 65 | $189 03 | $227 41 | $144 06 | | $83 35 |
| Choctaw | 29 97 | 30 56 | 41 59 | 101 15 | $59 56 | |
| Cimarron | 696 25 | 755 76 | 657 29 | 190 61 | | 466 68 |
| El Reno | 126 59 | 202 89 | 133 73 | 100 50 | | 33 23 |
| Hobart | 80 50 | 113 30 | 158 63 | 97 02 | | 61 61 |
| McAlester | ..... | 139 86 | 200 88 | 154 01 | | 46 87 |
| Muskogee | 290 79 | 332 15 | 654 48 | 605 36 | | 49 12 |
| Oklahoma | 935 55 | 1,229 35 | 1,057 12 | 1,704 83 | 647 71 | |
| Tulsa | 264 43 | 380 67 | 509 00 | 393 83 | | 115 17 |
| | $2,655 73 | $3,373 57 | $3,640 13 | $3,491 37 | | $148 76 |
| **Synod of Oregon.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Grande Ronde | $327 67 | $283 90 | $276 41 | $206 13 | | $70 28 |
| Pendleton | 99 47 | 80 36 | 180 71 | 144 59 | | 36 12 |
| Portland | 2,293 59 | 3,330 78 | 3,578 95 | 3,104 77 | | 474 18 |
| South Oregon | 527 83 | 509 15 | 556 38 | 484 05 | | 72 33 |
| Willamette | 638 63 | 747 46 | 1,154 21 | 940 50 | | 213 71 |
| | $3,887 19 | $4,951 65 | $5,746 66 | $4,880 04 | | $866 62 |
| **Synod of Pennsylvania.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Blairsville | $5,531 06 | $5,171 28 | $6,166 39 | $6,331 43 | $165 04 | |
| Beaver | 1,526 41 | 1,613 90 | 1,861 05 | 1,776 30 | | $84 75 |
| Butler | 3,343 50 | 3,159 20 | 3,743 57 | 3,577 86 | | 165 71 |
| Carlisle | 5,017 07 | 5,748 91 | 8,001 04 | 7,341 25 | | 659 79 |
| Chester | 8,824 06 | 7,492 08 | 8,615 05 | 8,942 75 | 327 70 | |
| Clarion | 3,829 62 | 2,675 38 | 3,008 03 | 2,962 99 | | 45 04 |
| Erie | 8,532 58 | 6,822 50 | 7,933 36 | 8,008 46 | 75 10 | |
| Huntingdon | 7,578 36 | 7,936 22 | 7,782 88 | 7,377 38 | | 405 50 |
| Kittanning | 2,235 61 | 2,005 16 | 1,940 06 | 2,231 05 | 290 99 | |
| Lackawanna | 13,867 75 | 14,011 36 | 14,016 47 | 15,075 86 | 1,059 39 | |
| Lehigh | 3,464 54 | 3,634 52 | 3,595 48 | 4,657 66 | 1,062 18 | |
| Northumberland | 5,143 47 | 4,594 98 | 4,468 18 | 4,591 56 | 123 38 | |
| Philadelphia | 27,594 59 | 24,783 02 | 26,965 59 | 24,407 05 | | 2,558 54 |
| Philadelphia North | 17,374 18 | 19,187 51 | 19,364 31 | 22,374 50 | 3,010 19 | |
| Pittsburgh | 21,570 18 | 19,256 02 | 34,708 77 | 26,282 56 | | 8,426 21 |
| Redstone | 2,877 20 | 2,975 96 | 2,967 62 | 3,657 04 | 689 42 | |
| Shenango | 1,960 56 | 2,268 25 | 2,351 31 | 2,287 95 | | 63 36 |
| Washington | 3,000 34 | 2,225 67 | 3,948 06 | 2,722 67 | | 1,225 39 |
| Wellsborough | 763 82 | 362 63 | 387 63 | 384 67 | | 2 96 |
| Westminster | 2,880 83 | 3,603 55 | 2,874 67 | 3,013 50 | 138 83 | |
| | $146,915 73 | $139,528 10 | $164,699 52 | $158,004 49 | | $6,695 03 |
| **Synod of South Dakota.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Aberdeen | $1,479 71 | $1,178 96 | $960 03 | $1,014 16 | $54 13 | |
| Black Hills | 55 28 | 40 67 | 29 65 | 11 42 | | $18 23 |
| Central Dakota | 301 01 | 658 61 | 354 06 | 509 51 | 155 45 | |
| Dakota | 117 70 | 197 61 | 129 12 | 156 73 | 27 61 | |
| Reserve | ..... | ..... | 66 66 | 29 35 | | 37 31 |
| Southern Dakota | 793 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Sioux Falls | .... | 499 21 | 922 63 | 360 28 | | 562 35 |
| | $2,747 55 | $2,575 06 | $2,462 15 | $2,081 45 | | 380 70 |
| **Synod of Tennessee.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Chattanooga | $678 35 | $581 86 | $798 26 | $802 12 | $3 86 | |
| Columbia (A) | 351 82 | 291 52 | 221 49 | 248 67 | 27 18 | |
| Cookeville | 43 13 | 33 30 | 20 75 | 12 00 | | 8 75 |
| French Broad | 312 12 | 204 81 | 162 95 | 156 20 | | 6 75 |
| Holston | 191 69 | 250 81 | 330 49 | 324 32 | | 6 17 |
| Hopewell-Madison | 148 45 | 244 70 | 209 32 | 238 98 | 29 66 | |
| McMinnville | 176 36 | 201 10 | 198 42 | 290 74 | 92 32 | |
| Nashville | 708 80 | 679 76 | 547 26 | 623 53 | 76 27 | |
| Obion-Memphis | 160 69 | 108 35 | 146 21 | 184 99 | 38 78 | |
| Union | 812 80 | 790 83 | 894 12 | 605 35 | | 288 77 |
| | $3,584 21 | $3 387 04 | $3,529 27 | $3,486 90 | | 42 37 |

## Not Including Women's Boards.

| Synods. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Texas.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Abilene | $237 71 | $354 62 | $207 94 | $187 24 | | $20 70 |
| Amarillo | 502 60 | 526 35 | 549 69 | 422 64 | | 127 05 |
| Austin | 1,196 38 | 1,457 45 | 1,486 20 | 400 91 | | 1,085 29 |
| Brownwood | 246 35 | 148 69 | 145 35 | 49 78 | | 95 57 |
| Dallas | 540 42 | 528 05 | 812 85 | 714 15 | | 98 70 |
| Denton | 420 25 | 274 15 | 297 74 | 174 25 | | 123 49 |
| El Paso | ..... | ..... | 1,026 27 | 874 40 | | 151 87 |
| Fort Worth | 425 11 | 414 53 | 400 52 | 404 39 | $3 87 | |
| Houston | 283 90 | 337 55 | 882 44 | 417 73 | | 464 71 |
| Jefferson | 225 81 | 243 43 | 261 92 | 213 16 | | 48 76 |
| Paris | 467 75 | 537 30 | 399 57 | 448 15 | 48 58 | |
| San Antonio | 245 75 | 452 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waco | 808 97 | 804 70 | 854 15 | 725 50 | | 128 65 |
| | $5,601 00 | $6,078 97 | $7,324 64 | $5,032 30 | | $2,292 34 |
| **Synod of Utah.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Ogden | ..... | $153 24 | $279 45 | $277 05 | | $2 40 |
| Salt Lake | ..... | 184 21 | 513 45 | 237 43 | | 276 02 |
| So. Utah | .... | 141 13 | 98 37 | 158 33 | $59 96 | |
| | | $478 58 | $891 27 | $672 81 | | $218 46 |
| **Synod of Washington.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Alaska | $66 25 | $70 15 | $32 00 | $48 00 | $16 00 | |
| Bellingham | 272 57 | 343 00 | 199 16 | 498 44 | 299 28 | |
| Central Washington | 261 02 | 233 66 | 440 33 | 450 10 | 9 77 | |
| Columbia River | ..... | 165 00 | 215 01 | 203 65 | | $11 36 |
| Olympia | 657 61 | 309 85 | 1,464 72 | 1,364 54 | | 100 18 |
| Puget Sound | 1,927 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seattle | ..... | 2,193 08 | 2,075 72 | 1,749 15 | | 326 57 |
| Spokane | 2,404 47 | 1,741 91 | 2,486 83 | 1,898 29 | | 588 54 |
| Walla Walla | 550 24 | 677 80 | 766 35 | 625 24 | | 141 11 |
| Wenatchee | 322 35 | 99 65 | 159 12 | 131 87 | | 27 25 |
| Yukon | 7 00 | 23 50 | 45 00 | 36 00 | | 9 00 |
| | $6,468 76 | $5,857 60 | $7,884 24 | $7,005 28 | | $878 96 |
| **Synod of West Kwantung.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Manila | ..... | $16 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of West Virginia.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Grafton | $558 54 | $814 68 | $646 69 | $1,438 22 | $791 53 | |
| Parkersburg | 679 19 | 637 13 | 544 64 | 806 65 | 262 01 | |
| Wheeling | 1,711 60 | 2,362 02 | 2,469 79 | 2,425 08 | | $44 71 |
| | $2,949 33 | $3,830 33 | $3,661 12 | $4,669 95 | $1,008 83 | |
| **Synod of Wisconsin.** | | | | | | |
| Presb. of Chippewa | $427 35 | $424 86 | $441 32 | $412 01 | | $29 31 |
| La Crosse | 240 23 | 212 53 | 423 96 | 344 28 | | 79 68 |
| Madison | 1,888 32 | 1,224 09 | 1,325 68 | 1,485 65 | $159 97 | |
| Milwaukee | 2,971 78 | 3,033 60 | 3,847 53 | 3,635 87 | | 211 66 |
| Winnebago | 2,908 55 | 3,814 21 | 3,124 54 | 2,845 32 | | 279 22 |
| | $8,436 23 | $8,709 29 | $9,163 03 | $8,723 13 | | $439 90 |

## *A Comparative Statement of Receipts from Women's Boards, not including Y. P. S.*

| GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS. | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From Churches | $612,285 49 | $611,360 63 | $693,555 33 | $684,447 45 | | $9,107 88 |
| *Woman's Boards | 384,259 26 | 391,168 61 | 378,718 64 | 596,488 39 | 217,769 75 | |
| Sabbath-schools | 72,377 02 | 67,649 91 | 70,617 52 | 76,410 34 | 5,792 82 | |
| †Young People's Societies | 41,677 60 | 40,650 92 | 39,253 46 | 40,451 60 | 1,198 14 | |
| Individuals and Miscellaneous Sources | 252,095 06 | 174,486 52 | 228,308 71 | 276,017 64 | 47,708 93 | |
| Income | 39,698 60 | 64,258 21 | 86,459 16 | 197,000 40 | 110,541 24 | |
| Legacies | 124,466 34 | 108,086 00 | 221,613 64 | 175,371 37 | | 46,241 27 |
| Total | 1,526,859 37 | 1,457,660 80 | 1,718,526 46 | 2,046,187 19 | 327,661 73 | |
| Number of Churches contributing directly to the Treasury in N. Y. | 6,146 | 5,962 | 5,980 | 5,960 | | 20 |
| Contributing through Woman's Boards only | 753 | 716 | 690 | 742 | 52 | |
| Contributing through Sabbath-schools or Y. P. S. C. E. only | 420 | 336 | 328 | 306 | | 22 |
| Total Number Contributing Churches | 7,319 | 7,014 | 6,998 | 7,008 | 10 | |

| | From May 1, 1908, To April 30, 1909. | From May 1, 1909, To March 31, 1910. | From April 1, 1910, To March 31, 1911. | From April 1, 1911, To March 31, 1912. | 1910 and 1911. 1911 and 1912. Gain. | Loss. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Philadelphia | $160,683 60 | $156,633 52 | $150,014 43 | $239,507 68 | $89,493 25 | |
| Woman's Board of Missions of the Northwest | 87,891 35 | 93,969 78 | 91,689 05 | 124,929 60 | 33,240 55 | |
| Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, New York | 91,618 23 | 95,844 50 | 84,756 83 | 166,944 93 | 82,188 10 | |
| Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Southwest | 21,460 51 | 19,676 04 | 26,081 85 | 33,083 32 | 7,001 47 | |
| Woman's Occidental Board of Missions, San Francisco | 16,500 77 | 16,727 17 | 17,499 94 | 22,464 80 | 4,964 86 | |
| Woman's Board of Missions, North Pacific | 5,904 80 | 8,317 60 | 8,676 54 | 9,558 06 | 881 52 | |
| Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presb. Church | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | $384,259 26 | $391,168 61 | $378,718 64 | $596,488 39 | 217,769 75 | |

* Being amounts from Women's Auxiliaries and Mission Bands.
† Amounts contributed direct and through Women's Boards.

*Funds remitted by the Women's Boards, comprising Auxiliaries (including Mission Bands) and Young People's Societies.*

| | AUX. | Y. P. S. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Philadelphia | $239,507 68 | $14,830 11 | $254,337 79 |
| Woman's Board of Missions of the Northwest | 124,929 60 | 10,295 55 | 135,225 15 |
| Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, New York | 166,944 93 | 7,663 36 | 174,608 29 |
| Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Southwest | 33,083 32 | 1,920 48 | 35,003 80 |
| Woman's Occidental Board of Missions, San Francisco | 22,464 80 | 4,233 75 | 26,698 55 |
| Woman's North Pacific Board of Missions | 9,558 06 | 861 80 | 10,419 86 |
| | $596,488 39 | $39,805 05 | $636,293 44 |

# LIST OF MISSIONARIES

OF THE

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

## APRIL 1, 1912.

* On furlough in the United States. Mail can be sent to 156 Fifth Ave., New York City.
† Expecting to return on furlough during the year, April 1, 1912–April 1, 1913.
** Reappointed. The date given is the date of the first appointment.

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | Abbott, Rev. and Mrs. P. R. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1902 | *Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1894 | *Adams, Rev. Jas. E. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1910 | Ahrens, Rev. and Mrs. M. R. | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1894 | Alexander, Miss Sallie | Japan. | Hamadera, Japan. |
| 1910 | Alger, Miss Edna C. | Central China. | Soochow, China. |
| 1910 | Allan, Rev. and Mrs. Alex. M. | Colombia | Bogota, Colombia, S. A. |
| —— | **Allen, Rev. and Mrs. E. T. | West Persia | Van, Turkey, via Constantinople. |
| 1911 | Allen, Rev. and Mrs. Cady H. | East Persia | Hamadan, Persia (via Berlin and Baku). |
| 1911 | Allen, Dr. Mary D. | East Persia | Hamadan, Persia (via Berlin and Baku). |
| 1910 | Allen, Miss Bessie | East Persia | Teheran (via Berlin and Baku). |
| 1894 | Allen, Miss Minnie Maud, M.D | Punjab | Ferozepur, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | †Allison, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. | Guatemala | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A |
| 1911 | Allison, Rev. and Mrs. Roy M. | Shantung | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Allured, Rev. and Mrs. Paul J. | South China | Shek Lung, China. |
| 1911 | Althaus, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1907 | *Anderson, Elizabeth E., M.D. | Central China. | Soochow, China. |
| 1910 | Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. H. C. | Brazil | Lencoes, Bahia, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1890 | Andrews, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. | Punjab | (Woodstock), Landour, N. W. P., India. |
| 1902 | *Armstrong, Rev. Geo. A. | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China. |
| 1910 | *Avey, Mr. H. T. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1893 | Avison, O. R., M.D., and Mrs. Avison | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1888 | Ayres, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. | Japan. | Yamaguchi, Japan. |
| 1911 | Bachtell, Rev. Ray W. | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1890 | Baird, Rev. and Mrs. W. M | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1875 | Ballagh, Prof. J. C. and Mrs. Ballagh | Japan | Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1894 | †Bandy, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. | North India | Fatehgarh, N. W. P., India. |
| 1910 | Bankes, Miss Mary T. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1910 | Barber, Rev. T. E. | Colombia | Medellin, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1911 | Barrows, Rev. Joseph V. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1904 | Bartholomew, Miss Clyde | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1882 | *Bartlett, Miss Cora C. | Eastern Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1899 | Beaber, Miss L. B. | Western Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1911 | Beanland, Rev. G. C. | West Africa | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1908 | Beebe, Rev. L. J. | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1883 | Bergen, Rev. Paul D., D.D., and Mrs. Bergen | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1900 | Bernheisel, Rev. and Mrs. Charles F. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1906 | Berst, W. L., M.D., and Mrs. Berst | Hunan | Chenchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1897 | Best, Miss Margaret | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1904 | Bible, Rev. and Mrs. F. W. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1894 | Bickerstaph, Rev. and Mrs. G. L. | Brazil | Castro, Parana, Brazil. |
| 1911 | Bigger, John D., M.D. | Korea | Kang Kai, Korea. |
| 1907 | Bigelow, Miss Florence | Japan. | Yamaguchi, Japan. |
| 1886 | Bigelow, Miss Gertrude S. | Japan. | Yamaguchi, Japan. |
| 1853 | *Bird, Mrs. Wm. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1896 | Bixler, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. | Brazil | Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil. |
| 1904 | †Blair, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. | Korea | Kang Kai, Korea. |
| 1901 | Blair, Rev. and Mrs. W. N. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Bliss, Miss Margaret S. | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1908 | Blount, Miss Bertha | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1911 | Blue, Rev. and Mrs. Roland J. | Colombia | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1903 | *Boehne, Miss Emma S. | Shantung | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1895 | Boggs, Rev. and Mrs. J. J. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1910 | Bonine, Miss Blanche B. | Mexico | Aguas Calientes, Mexico. |
| 1887 | Boomer, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. | Chili | Casilla 645, Concepcion, Chili, S. A. |
| 1903 | *Booth, Mr. Will C. and Mrs. Booth | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903 | *Borup, Rev. and Mrs. C | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1899 | **Boyd, H. W., M.D., and Mrs. Boyd | South China | Shek Lung, China. |
| 1911 | Braskamp, Miss Christine | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Braskamp, Rev. Otto | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1890 | Briggs, W. A., M.D., and Mrs. Briggs | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1896 | Brokaw, Rev. and Mrs. Harvey | Japan | Hiroshima, Kure, Japan. |
| 1893 | †Brown, Miss A. A. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1885 | Brown, Miss Charlotte H. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1903 | Brown, Prof. and Mrs. R. A. | Mexico | Coyoacan, Federal District, Mexico. |
| 1903 | Brown, Rev. and Mrs. R. H. | Philippines | Albay, Luzon, P. I. |
| 1903 | Brown, Miss Sybel G | Western India | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1896 | †Browning, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., Ph.D. | Chili | Casilla 2037, Santiago, Chili, S. A. |
| 1910 | Brownlee, Miss Ruby B. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1899 | Bruen, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1882 | Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur V. | Japan | Port Arthur, Manchuria. |
| 1902 | **Bryan, Herman, M.D | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1904 | Buck, Miss Edith M. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1905 | Bulkley, L. C., M.D. and Mrs. Bulkley | Siam | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang. |
| 1909 | Bullock, Rev. and Mrs. A. A | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1881 | *Butler, Miss E. M. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1907 | Butts, Miss Alice M. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1906 | †Byers, Rev. Geo. D. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1896 | **Callender, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. | Laos | Lakawn, Lampang, Laos, via Burma. |
| 1910 | Campbell, Miss Daisy P. | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1910 | Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. E. I. | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1894 | Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. Howard | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1909 | Campbell, Miss Lucile | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1898 | †Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1882 | *Candor, Rev. and Mrs. T. H. | Colombia | Bogota, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1886 | Carleton, Miss Jessica R., M.D. | Punjab | Ambala, Punjab, India. |
| 1881 | Carleton, Marcus B., M.D., and Mrs. Carleton | Punjab | Sabathu, Punjab, India. |
| 1909 | Carothers, Agnes M., M.D. | Central China | Soochow, China. |
| 1904 | *Carothers, Miss E. | Laos | Lakawn, Laos, via Burma and Raheng. |
| 1911 | Carriel, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. | Brazil | Sao Paulo, Brazil. |
| 1910 | Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas F. | Kiang-an | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1905 | Carter, Rev. R. H. | Punjab | Moga, Punjab, India. |
| 1907 | Carter, Robert W., M.D., and Mrs Carter | Philippine Islands. | Maasin, Leyte, P. I. |
| —— | †Cathcart, Miss Rena | Mexico | Los Posadas, Arenal 34, San Angel, D. F., [Mex. |
| 1887 | Chalfant, Rev. and Mrs. F. H. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1885 | *Chalfant, Rev. W. P., D.D., and Mrs. Chalfant | Shantung | Ching-chow-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1908 | Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. Horace E. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1911 | Christie, Miss Elizabeth | West Africa | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1911 | Christensen, Miss Johanna H. | Siam | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang. |
| 1901 | Churchill, Miss E. A | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1895 | Clark, Miss Carrie R. | Punjab | Ferozepur, U. P., India. |
| 1893 | †Clark, Rev. and Mrs. Walter J. | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1902 | Clark, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1884 | †Coan, Rev. F. G., D.D., and Mrs. Coan | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1899 | *Cochran, Rev. and Mrs. Jas. B. | Kiang-an | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1900 | **Cochran, Mrs. J. P | West Persia | Urumia, Persia. |
| 1899 | Cochran, Samuel, M.D., and Mrs. Cochran | Kiang-an | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1890 | Cogdal, Miss Mary E. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1878 | †Cole, Miss Edna S. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1886 | Collins, Rev. and Mrs. D. G. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1910 | Collins, Miss Marie | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1860 | Condit, Rev. I. M., D.D., and Mrs. Condit | Chinese in U. S. | 1300 Alice St., Oakland, Calif. |
| 1908 | Cook, Rev. and Mrs. Welling T. | Korea | Chong Ju, Korea. |
| 1910 | Cooke, Rev. William B | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1885 | Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. A. W. | Siam | Rajaburi, Siam, via Brindisi. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1890 | Cooper, Miss L. J. | Siam | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1899 | *Cooper, Miss Effie B., M.D. | Shantung | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1908 | Corbett, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1863 | Corbett, Rev. Hunter, D.D., and Mrs. Corbett | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1908 | Cort, E. C., M.D., and Mrs. Cort | Laos | Lakawn, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1905 | Crabb, Rev. D. E., and Mrs. Crabb | Hunan | Heng Chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1900 | Crawford, Rev. and Mrs. O. C. | Central China | Soochow, China. |
| 1907 | Creighton, Rev. and Mrs. James W. | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1904 | Crooks, Chas. H., M.D., and Mrs. Crooks | Laos | Pre, Lampang, Laos, via Burma. |
| 1909 | Crothers, Rev. and Mrs. John Y. | Korea. | An Dong, Korea. |
| 1911 | Cruikshank, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. | Colombia | Bogota, Columbia, S. A. |
| 1890 | Cunningham, Rev. and Mrs. A. M. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1901 | Cunningham, Rev. Jas. S. and Mrs. Cunningham | West Africa | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1904 | †Cunningham, W. R., M.D. | Shantung | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888 | Curtis, Rev. and Mrs. F. S. | Japan | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1899 | *Dager, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. M | West Africa. | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1869 | Dascomb, Miss Mary P. | Brazil | Curityba, Parana, Brazil. |
| 1909 | Davis, Miss Grace L. | Korea. | Chong Ju, Korea |
| 1904 | Derr, Rev. and Mrs. C. H | Hunan | Chenchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1910 | Detweiler, Rev. and Mrs. James E. | Japan | Yamada, Japan. |
| 1911 | DeWitt, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene K. | East Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1906 | Dickie, Miss Edith C. | Central China. | Ningpo, China. |
| 1907 | Dilley, Fred. E., M.D., and Mrs. Dilley | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1897 | Dobson, W. H., M.D. | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1897 | *Dobson, Mrs. W. H. | South China. | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1903 | *Dodd, Rev. Albert B., and Mrs. Dodd | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1886 | Dodd, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1910 | Dodds, Miss Alma | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1902 | Doltz, Rev. and Mrs. Paul | Philippines | Iloilo, Philippine Islands. |
| 1889 | Donaldson, Miss Elma | Punjab | Dehra, Punjab, India. |
| 1893 | Doolittle, Rev. and Mrs. George C. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1908 | Doriss, Miss Anna S. | Korea | Fusan, Korea. |
| 1901 | Douglas, Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. | Eastern Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1898 | Douglass, Mr. C. W. | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China. |
| 1898 | *Douglass, Mrs. C. W. | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China. |
| 1881 | Downs, Miss Caroline C | Punjab | Hoshyarpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1894 | Dresser, Miss Ellen E. | Kiang-an. | Nanking, China. |
| 1890 | Drummond, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. | Kiang-an. | Nanking, China. |
| 1910 | Ducret, Miss Myrtle | Punjab | Dehra Dun, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | *Duncan, Miss Margaret B. | Central China | Ningpo, China. |
| 1875 | Dunlap Rev. E. P., D.D., and Mrs. Dunlap. | Siam | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang. |
| 1907 | Dunlap, Rev. and Mrs. George W. | Philippines | Cebu, P. I. |
| 1888 | Dunlap, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1909 | Dunlap, Robert W., M.D., and Mrs. Dunlap | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1898 | Dunlop, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. | Japan. | Kanazawa, Japan. |
| 1909 | Durham, Miss Lucy. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1889 | *Eakin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. | Siam | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1909 | Eames, Miss Susie F. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1907 | Eames, Rev. Charles M | Shantung | Tsining, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888 | Eckels, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. | Siam | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1892 | Eddy, Miss Mary P., M.D. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1910 | Eddy, Miss Dora Elizabeth | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1909 | Edwards, Mr. Preston H. | North India. | Jhansi, U. P., India. |
| 1898 | *Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Reese F. | South China | Lien Chow, China. |
| 1911 | Eick, Miss Verna E. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1911 | Eldredge, Mr. and Mrs. Mark | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1910 | Ellington, Miss Minta L. | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, via Hankow. |
| 1911 | Ellinwood, Miss Alice J. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1907 | Elliott, Rev. Newell Jas. and Mrs. Elliott. | Mexico | San Luis Potosi, Mexico. |
| 1908 | Elmore, Rev. and Mrs. Robt. B. | Chili | Casilla 2037, Santiago, Chili, S. A. |
| 1889 | Elterich, Rev. W. O. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1889 | *Elterich, Mrs. W. O. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | Emerson, Rev. and Mrs. Frank O. | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Afr. |
| 1902 | Enright, Miss Grace L. | Western India | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1900 | Erdman, Rev. and Mrs. Paul | Syria | Zahleh, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1906 | Erdman, Rev. and Mrs. Walter C. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | Eskridge, Mr. Jas. P. | Philippines | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I. |
| 1905 | Espey, Rev. John M. and Mrs. Espey | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1887 | Esselstyn, Rev. Lewis F. | Eastern Persia | Meshed, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1887 | *Esselstyn, Mrs. Lewis F | Eastern Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1911 | Evans, Miss Elizabeth | Japan | Sapporo, Japan. |
| 1909 | †Evans, Rev. R. H. | West Africa. | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A. |
| 1879 | Ewing, Rev. J. C. Rhea, D.D., and Mrs. Ewing | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1890 | Ewing, Rev. A. H., Ph.D., and Mrs. Ewing | North India | Allahabad, N. W. P., India. |
| 1905 | Faris, Rev. Paul P. and Mrs. Faris | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1905 | Faris, Miss Margaret | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Faris, Miss Sarah | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1859 | Farnham, Rev. J. M. W., D.D. and Mrs. Farnham | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1893 | Fenn, Rev. C. H., D.D. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1893 | *Fenn, Mrs. C. H. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1904 | Field, Rev. Frank E | Shantung | Tsining-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903 | †Fife, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1902 | Fisher, Rev. and Mrs. A. J. | South China | Shek Lung, China. |
| 1889 | Fitch, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1870 | Fitch, Rev. George F., D.D., and Mrs. Fitch | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1898 | Fitch, Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1904 | Fleming, Rev. and Mrs. D. J | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1898 | Fleming, Miss Emma E., M.D. | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1909 | Fletcher, Archibald G., M.D. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1882 | *Forman, Mrs. Charles W. | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1883 | Forman, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., M.D. | Punjab | Ferozepur, Punjab, India. |
| 1887 | Forman, Rev. and Mrs. John N. | North India | Mainpuri, India. |
| 1887 | Forman, Miss Mary P. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1892 | †Forman, Miss Emily N. | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1884 | Forman, Rev. and Mrs. Henry | North India | Gwalior, U. P., India. |
| 1911 | Forsyth, Miss Helen | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1897 | Foster, Miss E. A. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1905 | Frame, J. D., M.D. | Eastern Persia. | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1910 | Frame, Miss Margaret A. | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1902 | *Franz, Miss Anna K. M. | Shantung | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1894 | †Fraser, Rev. Melvin | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1894 | Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. John H. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng |
| 1911 | Freidinger, Rev. W. A. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1897 | Freyer, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, Mission Press. |
| — | Fullerton, Dr. Anna | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1876 | **Fullerton, Miss Mary | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1880 | Fulton, Rev. A. A., D.D., and Mrs. Fulton | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1889 | Fulton, Rev. G. W., D.D., and Mrs. Fulton | Japan | Osaka, Japan. |
| 1884 | Fulton, Miss Mary H., M.D | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1902 | Funk, J. A., M.D., and Mrs. Funk | Eastern Persia | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1892 | Gale, Rev. and Mrs. J. S. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1891 | Galt, Miss Annabel | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1889 | Garritt, Rev. J. C., D.D., and Mrs. Garritt | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1882 | *Garvin, Miss Ann Eliza | Japan | Hiroshima, Japan. |
| 1884 | Garvin, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. | Chili | Casilla 811, Santiago, Chili, S. A. |
| 1911 | Gauss, Miss Esther M. | Central China | Ningpo, China. |
| 1907 | Gauthey, Miss M. L. | Western India | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1900 | Gelwicks, Rev. and Mrs. George L. | Hunan | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1908 | Genso, Mr. and Mrs. John F. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1902 | Gibbons, Miss Anna K. | Japan | Kanazawa, Japan. |
| 1900 | Gillam, Rev. and Mrs. S. M. | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1902 | Gillies, Mr. Roderick and Mrs. Gillies. | Laos | Pre, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1885 | Gilman, Rev. and Mrs. F. P. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1881 | Given, Miss Margaret M. | Punjab | Hoshyarpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1904 | †Gleysteen, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. | North China. | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1904 | Glunz, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. | Philippines | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I. |
| 1905 | †Goheen, R. H., M.D., and Mrs. Goheen | Western India. | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1883 | †**Good, Mrs. L. B. | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1909 | †Good, Rev. A. I. | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1904 | *Gorbold, Rev. and Mrs. R. P. | Japan | Kyoto, Japan. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1900 | Gould, Rev. and Mrs. A. B. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1901 | Gowans, Miss A. H. | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Graham, Rev. F. F. | Brazil | Catete, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1906 | Graham, James A., M.D., and Mrs. Graham | Philippines | Tagbilaran, Bohol, P. I. |
| 1872 | Graham, Rev. J. P., D.D., and Mrs. Graham | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1907 | Gray, Rev. and Mrs. Alfred V. | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1907 | Greenfield, Rev. Michael W. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1911 | Greenslade, Rev. Wm. G. | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1906 | †Gregg, Dr. Mary E. | Guatemala | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A. |
| 1911 | Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. R. R. | Mexico | Jalapa, E. de Vera Cruz, Mexico. |
| 1910 | Greig, Mr. H. W. | W. Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1910 | Griffith, Miss Mabel E. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1890 | *Griswold, Rev. H. D., Ph.D., and Mrs. Griswold | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1910 | Grove, Miss Helen | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia (via Berlin and Tiflis). |
| 1911 | Gumbrell, Miss Edith | North China | Paoting-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Gunn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1878 | Hail, Rev. and Mrs. A. D. | Japan | Osaka, Japan. |
| 1900 | Hail, Mrs. J. E. | Japan | Tsu-Ise, Japan. |
| 1877 | Hail, Rev. J. B., D.D., and Mrs. Hail. | Japan | Wakayama, Japan. |
| 1906 | Hall, Francis J., M.D., and Mrs Hall. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia |
| 1900 | Hall, J. A., M.D. and Mrs. Hall | Philippine Islands. | Iloilo, Philippine Islands. |
| 1904 | *Halsey, Miss Lila S. | Japan | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1907 | Hamilton, Rev. Charles R. and Mrs. Hamilton | Philippines | Pagsanhan, Laguna, P. I. |
| 1903 | ***Hamilton, Guy W., M.D., and Mrs. Hamilton | North China | Shuntefu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888 | Hamilton, Rev. W. B., D.D., and Mrs. Hamilton | Shantung | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1890 | Hannum, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. | Western India | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1871 | *Hardin, Rev. and Mrs. O. J. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1911 | Hartwig, Miss Mildred | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1883 | †Harris, Ira, M.D., and Mrs. Harris | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1908 | Harris, Dr. Ara Elsie | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1895 | Harris, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1904 | †Hawes, Miss C. E. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1880 | Hawkes, Rev. and Mrs. James W. | Eastern Persia | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1904 | †Hawley, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. | North China | Shuntefu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1882 | Hayes, Rev. J. N., D.D., and Mrs. Hayes | Central China | Soochow, China. |
| 1882 | †Hayes, Rev. W. M., D.D., and Mrs. Hayes | Shantung | Tsing-chou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Heeren, Rev. J. J., Ph.D., and Mrs. Heeren | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903 | †Helm, Miss Mary C. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1909 | Helstrom, Miss Hilda | Korea | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1903 | Heminger, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. | West Africa | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A. |
| 1909 | Hemphill, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1909 | Henry, Rev. and Mrs. James McC. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1911 | Henry, Rev. Thomas G. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1902 | Hereford, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. | Japan | Yamada Ise, Japan. |
| 1911 | Hezlep, Rev. and Mrs. William H. | North India | Jhansi, U. P., India. |
| 1899 | Hibbard, Rev. and Mrs. D. S. | Philippine Islands. | Dumaguete, Negros, Philippine Islands. |
| 1895 | Hickman, Rev. F. D. P. | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1902 | Hicks, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903 | Higginbottom, Mr. and Mrs. S. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1907 | Hills, Oscar F., M.D., and Mrs. Hills. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1904 | Hirst, Jesse W., M.D., and Mrs. Hirst | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1910 | Hoffman, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence S. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1910 | Hoisington, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, West Africa. |
| 1870 | Holcomb, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. | North India | Landour, U. P., India. |
| 1909 | Holdcroft, Rev. and Mrs. James G. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1883 | Holliday, Miss G. Y. | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1905 | Holmes, Miss Ada C. | Eastern Persia | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1911 | Holmes, Mr. William T. | Philippines | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I. |
| 1911 | Hood, Rev. George | Kiang-an | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanhsuchow. |
| 1907 | Hope, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1902 | Horne, Miss O. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, c. o. Mission Press, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1888 | Hoskins, Rev. and Mrs. F. E. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1906 | Howard, Rev. and Mrs. H. G. | Western India | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Hummel, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1897 | Hunt, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. B. | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1910 | **Hunter, Miss M. B. | Colombia | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1896 | Hunting, Miss Bernice | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1905 | Hyde, Miss Jane A | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1875 | **Imbrie, Rev. Wm., D.D., and Mrs. Imbrie | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1893 | Irwin, Rev. and Mrs. J. P. | Shantung | Teng-chow, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | James, Miss Jean E. | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | *Jansen, Rev. and Mrs. Fred | Philippines | Cebu, P. I. |
| 1891 | *Jefferson, Miss Amanda M. | Western India | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| —— | *Jenkins, Rev. G. F., and Mrs. Jenkins | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, China (Tao Yuen). |
| 1901 | Jenks, Miss E. J. | Punjab | Ferozepur, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | *Jessup, Rev. F. N. | Western Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin & Tiflis. |
| 1862 | Jessup, Rev. Samuel, D.D. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1890 | Jessup, Rev. William, D.D. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1904 | Jessup, Rev. and Mrs. Stuart D. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1859 | **Johnson, Rev. William F., D.D. | North India | Saharanpur, U. P., India. |
| 1891 | Johnson, Miss Mary E. | North India | Saharanpur, U. P., India. |
| 1889 | Johnson, C. F., M.D. | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1889 | *Johnson, Mrs. C. F. | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1905 | Johnson, Rev. E.L., and Mrs. Johnson | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1897 | †Johnson, W. O., M.D., and Mrs. Johnson | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1904 | †**Johnson, S.F., M.D., & Mrs. Johnson | West Africa | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1902 | Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Weston T. | Japan | Sapporo, Japan. |
| 1895 | Johnston, Rev. W. C. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1895 | *Johnston, Mrs. W. C. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1907 | Johnston, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. W. | Shantung | Tsinan, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1905 | Johnstone, Miss J. M | Japan | Kanazawa, Japan. |
| 1898 | Jones, Miss Alice B | Punjab | Dehra Dun, Punjab, India. |
| 1905 | *Jones, Mrs. Maud R. | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1888 | **Jones, Rev. U. S. G. and Mrs. Jones | Punjab | Rupar, Punjab, India. |
| 1899 | Jones, Rev. and Mrs. R. C. | Siam | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1898 | Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. S. M. | East Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1879 | Judson, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1910 | Judson, Miss Marjorie M. | North China | Shunte-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1907 | Kagin, Rev. Edwin A., | Korea | Chong Ju, Korea. |
| 1908 | †Kalb, Miss Theresa N. | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1911 | Keach, Miss L. M. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1903 | Kelly, J. F., M.D., and Mrs. Kelly | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1869 | Kelso, Rev. and Mrs. Alexander P. | Punjab | Dehra, U. P., India. |
| 1901 | Kepler, Rev. and Mrs. Asher R. | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1906 | Kerr, Miss Amanda M. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1853 | Kerr, Mrs. John G. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1908 | †Kerr, Rev. William C. | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1889 | Killie, Rev. C. A., D.D., and Mrs. Killie | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Klein, Miss A. P. | Philippines | Iloilo, Philippine Islands. |
| 1909 | Knickerbocker, Rev. E. F., and Mrs. Knickerbocker | Central China | Ningpo, China. |
| 1884 | *Kolb, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. | Brazil | Guarapuava, Parana, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1902 | Kolfrat, Miss E. T. | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1903 | †Koons, Rev. E. Wade, and Mrs. Koons | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1903 | *Krug, Mr. and Mrs. A. N. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1874 | Kuhl, Miss Ella | Brazil | Curityba, Parana, Brazil. |
| 1910 | Kunkle, Miss Hannah | South China | Lien-chou, China, via Canton. |
| 1905 | Kunkle, Rev. John S. | South China | Lien-chou, China, via Canton. |
| 1904 | *Labaree, Rev. Robert M., and Mrs. Labaree | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1875 | La Grange, Miss Harriet. | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1904 | **Lamb, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. | Philippines | Manila, Philippine Islands. |
| 1906 | †Lamme, Miss Edith D. | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1908 | Lampe, Rev. and Mrs. H. W. | Korea | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1886 | Landes, Rev. G. A. | Brazil | Castro, Parana, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1880 | *Landes, Mrs. G. A | Brazil | Castro, Parana, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1888 | Landis, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1885 | Lane, H. M., M.D. | Brazil | Caixa 14, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1901 | †Langheim, H. W., M.D., and Mrs. Langheim | Philippines | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | *Lasell, Sidney L., M.D. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hong Kong. |
| 1911 | Latimer, Miss Nan M., M.D. | South China | Lien-chou, China, via Canton. |
| 1888 | Lattimore, Miss Mary | Central China | Soochow, China. |
| 1881 | Laughlin, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. | Chinese in U. S | 925 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1901 | Lawrence, Rev. and Mrs. John H. | North India | Kasganj, U. P., India. |
| 1902 | Lawrence, E. T., M.D., and Mrs. Lawrence | East Persia | Kasvin, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1909 | Lawton, Miss Bessie | North India | Jhansi, U. P., India. |
| 1874 | Leaman, Rev. Charles | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1901 | Leaman, Miss Mary A | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1909 | Leaman, Miss Lucy | Kiang-an | Nanking China. |
| 1881 | Leavitt, Miss Julia | Japan | Tanabe, Japan. |
| 1892 | Lee, Rev. Graham, D.D., and Mrs. Lee. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1898 | Lee, Rev. and Mrs. W. S. | Colombia | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1898 | *Lehman, W. S., M.D., and Mrs. Lehman | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1896 | Lenington, Rev. and Mrs. R. F. | Brazil | Curityba, Parana, Brazil. |
| 1895 | *Leonard, Miss E. E., M.D. | Peking | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1882 | **Lester, Rev. W. H., D.D., and Mrs. Lester | Chili | Casilla 1778, Santiago, Chili, S. A. |
| 1893 | Leverett, Rev. W. J. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1906 | Lewis, Miss Elizabeth T., M. D | North China | Shunte-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1883 | Lewis, Miss Hattie | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1910 | Lewis, Miss Margo | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1903 | *Lewis, Miss Mary E. | Western Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1896 | Lewis, Charles, M.D., and Mrs. Lewis | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1901 | Lewis, Stephen C., M.D. | Hunan | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1890 | Lingle, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. | Hunan | Siangtan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1898 | Lobenstine, Rev. E. C. | Kiang-an. | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1903 | †Locke, Rev. W. T. | Hunan | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| —— | Logan, Dr. O. T., and Mrs. Logan | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, via Hankow, China. |
| 1907 | London, Miss Matilda H | Japan. | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1911 | Love, Rev. and Mrs. D. Coe | West Africa | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1904 | †Lovell, Rev. and Mrs. G. | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1911 | Lovett, Miss Mary | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1883 | Lowrie, Rev. J. Walter, D.D. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1907 | Lucas, Rev. and Mrs. Edmund De Long | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1906 | Lucas, Miss Grace M. | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1870 | Lucas, Rev. Jas. J., D.D., and Mrs. Lucas | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1897 | Luce, Rev. and Mrs. H. W. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Ludlow, Alfred I., M.D., and Mrs. Ludlow | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1910 | Lukens, Miss Gertrude | Brazil | Curityba, Parana, Brazil. |
| 1898 | *Luther, Miss Ida R. | Japan. | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1900 | Lyon, Chas. H., M.D., and Mrs. Lyon. | Shantung | Tsining-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903 | Lyon, Miss Lois D. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1909 | MacDonald, Rev. Kenneth P. | Philippines | Nueva Caceras, Ambos, Camarines, P. I. |
| 1904 | MacDonald, Miss M. J. R. | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1889 | Machle, E. C., M.D., and Mrs. Machle | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1904 | *Mackenzie, Miss Jean K. | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga. Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1899 | Mackey, Miss Maud A., M.D. | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | MacLean, Rev. J. H. | Chili | Casilla 60, San Fernando, Chili, S. A. |
| 1883 | *MacNair, Rev. and Mrs. Theo. M | East Japan | 2 Nishimachi, Nihonenoki, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1905 | Magill, Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. | Philippines | Lucena, Tayabas, P. I. |
| 1907 | Maguet, Miss Evelyn | Japan. | Osaka, Japan. |
| 1873 | *March, Rev. and Mrs. F. W. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1905 | *March, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1895 | Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. | South China | Lien-chou, China. |
| 1900 | Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. Alex. W. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1891 | Marston, Miss Emily, M.D. | Punjab | Ambala, Punjab, India. |
| 1850 | Martin, Rev W. A. P., D.D., LL.D | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | †Mason, Claude W, M.D., and Mrs. Mason | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1863 | Mateer, Mrs. C. W. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1881 | Mateer, Rev. and Mrs. R. M. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1902 | *Mather, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1893 | Mattox, Rev. and Mrs. E. L. | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1899 | McArthur, Miss V. E., M.D. | Western India | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1903 | McBath, Rev. W. E., and Mrs. McBath | Guatemala | Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A. |
| 1903 | McCall, Rev. H. J., and Mrs. McCall | Brazil | Catete, Brazil, S. A. |

| TE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1885 | McCandliss, H. M., M.D., and Mrs. McCandliss | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1877 | McCauley, Mrs. James M. | Japan | 6 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1902 | McCleary, Mrs. C. W. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1892 | †McClintock, Rev. and Mrs. P. W. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1886 | McClure, Rev. and Mrs. W. G. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1905 | *McCord, Miss M. C. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1896 | McCoy, Miss Bessie | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1905 | McCune, Rev. G.S., and Mrs. McCune | Korea | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1908 | McCune, Miss Katharine | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1902 | *McCuskey, Rev. and Mrs. F. B. | Punjab | Ambala, Punjab, India. |
| 1902 | McDaniel, E. B., M.D., and Mrs. McDaniel | Siam | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1911 | McDonald, Miss Mary D. | Japan | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1887 | **McDowell, Rev. E. W., and Mrs. McDowell | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Constantinople. |
| 1904 | †McFarland, Rev. E. F. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1904 | *McFarland, Mrs. E. F. | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1894 | †McGaw, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. | North India | Etah, U. P., India. |
| 1910 | McGee, Miss Ethel | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1858 | McGilvary, Mrs. Daniel | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1890 | McIntosh, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1889 | McKean, James W., M.D. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng |
| 1889 | *McKean, Mrs. James W. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1909 | McKee, Miss Anna M. | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1910 | McKee, Rev. Sam. C. and Mrs. McKee | Hunan | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1910 | McKee, Rev. Sidney | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1909 | McKee, Mr. and Mrs. W. J | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India. |
| 1888 | McKillican, Miss Janet | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1907 | McMurtrie, Mr. Robert | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1890 | Melrose, Mrs. M. R. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong |
| 1905 | **Merwin, Miss Caroline, M.D. | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Midkiff, Rev. and Mrs. H. P. | Brazil | Curityba, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1892 | Miller, Rev. and Mrs. F. S. | Korea | Chong Ju, Korea. |
| 1903 | Miller, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. | North China | Shunte-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1901 | Miller, Rev. and Mrs. E. H | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1884 | Milliken, Miss Bessie P. | Japan | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1884 | Mills, Mrs. Annetta T. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1908 | Mills, Miss Anna R. | Korea. | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1908 | Mills, Ralph G., M.D., and Mrs. Mills. | Korea. | Fusan, Korea. |
| 1911 | Mills, Mr. Samuel J. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1891 | Minor, Miss E. T. | Western India | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India |
| 1895 | Mitchell, Miss Alice, M.D. | Punjab | (Woodstock), Landour, U. P., India. |
| 1896 | Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. | North India | Mainpuri, India. |
| 1902 | Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. T. W. | Hunan | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1889 | Moffett, Rev. S. A., D.D., and Mrs. Moffett, M.D. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| — | Molloy, Rev. and Mrs John T. | Mexico | Aguas Calientes, Mexico. |
| 1911 | Monday, Miss L. B. | Japan | Kanazawa, Japan. |
| 1904 | †Monk, Miss Alice | Japan. | Sapporo, Japan. |
| 1882 | Montgomery, Miss Annie. | East Persia | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1894 | Montgomery, Miss Etta | Hainan | Hoihow, Hainan, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1909 | Montgomery, Rev. and Mrs. Thos. H. | Shantung | Tsing-tau, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911 | Moore, Rev. Alfred W. | North India | Etah, U. P., India. |
| 1889 | Morgan, Miss Agnes | Japan. | Osaka, Japan. |
| 1892 | Morris, Miss Emma. | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1898 | Morris, Rev. DuBois S., and Mrs. | Kiang-an. | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1906 | Morrow, Miss Margaret J. | North India | Etah, U. P., India. |
| 1906 | *Morton, Miss Annie R. | Hunan | Chenchow-Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1903 | *Morton, Miss Manuella D. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1909 | Mowry, Rev. and Mrs. Eli M. | Korea. | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1910 | Müller, Rev. Hugo A., and Mrs. Müller, M.D. | West Persia | Urumia, Persia (via Berlin and Tabriz). |
| 1908 | Murdoch, Miss Mary C. | Kiang-an. | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1908 | Murdoch, Dr. Agnes G. | Kiang-an. | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1908 | Murdoch, Miss Margaret F | Kiang-an. | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking. |
| 1875 | **Murray, Rev. John | Shantung | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1902 | Murray, Rev. D. A., D.D., and Mrs. Murray | Japan. | Tsu, Japan. |
| — | *Murray, Miss Effie | Hunan | Siangtan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1911 | Murray, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. | East Persia | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1907 | Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. | Central China. | Shanghai, China. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911 | Neal, Rev. F. W. | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1883 | Neal, J. B., M.D., and Mrs. Neal. | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1888 | Nelson, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. S., D.D | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1867 | Newton, Rev. Chas. B., D.D. | Punjab | Jullundur, N. W. P., India. |
| 1896 | Newton, Rev. C. H. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1896 | *Newton, Mrs. C. H. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1911 | Newton, Miss C. L. | Punjab | Jullundur, Punjab, India. |
| 1873 | Newton, Rev. and Mrs. Edward P. | Punjab | Khanna, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | †Newton, Rev. F. J. | Punjab | Jullundur, Punjab, India. |
| 1887 | Newton, Miss Grace | North China | Paotingfu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1905 | Nicol, Rev. James H., and Mrs. Nicol. | Syria | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail. |
| 1882 | Niles, Miss Mary W., M.D. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1893 | Noble, Miss Mary R., M.D. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1864 | Noyes, Rev. and Mrs. H. V., D.D | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1867 | *Noyes, Miss Harriet M. | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1902 | †Noyes, Rev. Wm. D., and Mrs. Noyes | South China | Canton, China. |
| 1910 | Ogilvie, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. | North China | Peking, China. via Siberia. |
| 1886 | Orbison, Rev. J. H., M.D., and Mrs. Orbison | Punjab | Jullundur, Punjab. India. |
| 1910 | Orcutt, Dr. Edna E. | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1906 | Packard, H. P., M.D., and Mrs. Packard | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1906 | Palmer, Rev. and Mrs. Marion B. | Laos | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng. |
| 1910 | **Partch, Rev. George E. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1911 | Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. | West Africa | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1903 | Patterson, Miss E. G. | South China | Lien-chou, China, via Canton. |
| 1902 | Patterson, Miss M. E. | Western India | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1899 | Patton, Rev. and Mrs. C. E | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1880 | Patton, Miss Esther E. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1908 | Patton, Miss Lulu Rose | South China. | Canton, China. |
| 1882 | †Peoples, Rev. S. C., M.D., and Mrs. Peoples | Laos | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng. |
| 1900 | Petran, Rev. and Mrs. Charles C. | Mexico | Saltillo, Mexico. |
| 1910 | Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1911 | Phillips, Rev. H. A. | Mexico | Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico. |
| 1888 | †Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. George P. | Japan. | Asahigawa Hokkaido, Japan. |
| 1902 | *Pieters, Rev. and Mrs. Alex. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1907 | Pinney, Dr. O. H., and Mrs. Pinney | West Africa | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A. |
| 1900 | Pittman, Rev. and Mrs. Charles R. | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1911 | Pollard, Miss Harriet E. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1868 | Pond, Rev. and Mrs. Theo. S | Colombia | Caracas, Venezuela, S. A. |
| 1882 | **Porter, Miss F. E. | Japan | Kyoto, Japan. |
| 1884 | **Porter, Rev. E. J., Ph.D., and Mrs. Porter | Southern Brazil. | [E. de S. P., Brazil, S. A. Rua General Carneiro, 112, Campinas, |
| 1888 | Posey, Miss Mary A. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1902 | Post, Rev. and Mrs. R. W. | Siam | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1874 | Potter, Rev. J. L., D.D., and Mrs. Potter. | Eastern Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1872 | †Pratt, Miss Mary E. | Punjab | Ambala. Punjab, India. |
| —— | *Preston, Rev. T. J., and Mrs. Preston | Hunan | Changteh, Hunan, China. |
| 1908 | Purviance, Dr. and Mrs. W. C. | Korea. | Chong Ju, Korea. |
| 1907 | Quinby, Miss Leila W. | Colombia | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1901 | Ransom, Miss Mary H. | Japan | Tondabayashi, Japan. |
| 1903 | Rath, Rev. C. E. | Philippines | Maasin, Leyte, Philippine Islands. |
| 1906 | *Rebentisch, Miss M. C. | Western India | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1909 | Reese, Rev. and Mrs. Alexander | Brazil. | Cidade do Bonfun, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1911 | Reid, Mr. Henry P. | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burmah & Raheng. |
| 1908 | Reiner, Rev. and Mrs. R. O. | Korea. | Taiku, Korea. |
| 1905 | †Reischauer, Rev. A. K., and Mrs. Reischauer. | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1908 | *Reis, Rev. Jacob A., Jr. | West Africa. | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1910 | Renich, Rev. and Mrs. Edward A. | Korea | An Dong, Korea. |
| 1908 | Rhodes, Rev. Harry A. and Mrs. Rhodes | Korea | Kang Kai, Korea. |
| 1911 | Rice, Rev. Charles H. | Punjab | Lahore, Punjab, India |
| 1901 | Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Robert C. | Western India | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1901 | Ricketts, Miss Juniata | Central China | Hangchow, China. |
| 1904 | †Riker, Miss Jessie. | Japan | Yamada, Japan. |
| 1907 | Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. Stacy L. | Korea. | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1905 | †Robertson, Miss Elva | Japan | Tanabe, Japan. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 | Robertson, W., M.D., and Mrs. Robertson | Hunan | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1907 | Robinson, Miss Mary Emma | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1889 | †Rodgers, Rev. J. B., D.D., and Mrs. Rodgers | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1894 | Rollestone, Miss L. M. | Central China | Yu Yiao, via Ningpo, China. |
| 1901 | Romig, Rev. and Mrs. Harry G. | Shantung | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1885 | Rose, Miss C. H. | Japan | Otaru, Japan. |
| 1897 | Ross, Rev. and Mrs. Cyril | Korea | Syen Chun, Korea. |
| 1906 | †Ross, Robert M., M.D., and Mrs. Ross | South China | Lien-chou, China, via Canton. |
| 1911 | Rodenburg, Miss Hortense | Philippines | Manila, Philippine Islands. |
| 1910 | Rowley, Miss Grace | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1904 | †Roys, C. K., M.D., and Mrs. Roys | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia |
| 1910 | Ruchti, Miss L. B. | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1910 | Salley, Rev. and Mrs. A. C. | Brazil | Florianapolis, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1902 | *Samuel, Miss Jane | Korea | Syen Chun, Korea. |
| 1893 | Schaeffer, Miss Kate L. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1910 | Schoebel, Miss Lenore R. | West Persia | Urumia, Persia (via Berlin and Tabriz). |
| 1899 | Schuler, Rev. and Mrs. H. C. | Eastern Persia | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1909 | Schultz, William M., M.D. | Shantung | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | Scott, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. | Shantung | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1896 | Scott, Miss Jessie | Colombia | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1905 | Schwab, Mr. and Mrs. George | West Africa | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa |
| 1909 | Seiler, Miss Clara L. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1894 | Seymour, W. F., M.D., and Mrs. Seymour | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1900 | Sharp, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1899 | Sharrocks, A. M., M.D., and Mrs. Sharrocks | Korea | Syen Chun, Korea. |
| 1892 | Shedd, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. | Western Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1906 | †Shellman, Carl J., M.D., and Mrs. Shellman | Siam | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1892 | *Sherman, Miss Mary B. | Japan | Tsu, Ise, Japan. |
| 1911 | Shewbridge, Miss Ruth E. | Laos | Lakawn, Laos, via Burmah & Raheng. |
| 1894 | *Shoemaker, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. | Central China | Yu Yiao, via Ningpo, China. |
| 1897 | Shields, Miss E. L. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1887 | Silsby, Rev. and Mrs. John A. | Central China | Shanghai, China. |
| 1895 | *Silver, Miss Emma | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China. |
| 1902 | *Simpson, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1907 | Skilton, Miss M. I. | Western India | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1903 | Skinner, Miss Alice H. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1910 | Smith, Mr. Harold F. | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1889 | Smith, Miss Mary J., M.D. | Eastern Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1880 | Smith, Miss Sarah C. | Japan | Sapporo, Japan. |
| 1900 | Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Ray C. | North India | Fatehpur, U. P., India. |
| 1902 | Smith, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. | Korea | Fusan, Korea. |
| 1911 | Smith, Rev. William J. | Philippines | Cebu, Philippine Islands. |
| 1895 | †**Smith, Miss Florence E. | Chili | Casilla 309, Valparaiso, Chili, S. A. |
| 1903 | †Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S. | Chili | Casilla 52, Copiapo, Chili, S. A. |
| 1911 | Smith, Roy K., M.D., and Mrs. Smith | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1892 | Snodgrass, Miss Mary A. | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1900 | Snook, Miss Velma L. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1890 | Snyder, Rev. F. L. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1890 | †Snyder, Mrs. F. L. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| — | Spencer, Miss Kate | Mexico | Aguas Calientes, Mexico. |
| 1909 | Spilman, Mr. Edward M. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1895 | Spining, Rev. and Mrs. Charles M. | Chili | Apartado 309, Valparaiso, Chili. |
| 1909 | Starling, Miss Lucy | Laos | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1902 | Stead, Rev. and Mrs. F. M. | East Persia | Kermanshah, Persia, via Berlin & Baku. |
| 1911 | Steele, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1900 | Sterrett, Rev. and Mrs. Charles C. | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1911 | Stevens, Miss Blanche I. | Korea | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1910 | Stewart, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert W. | Siam | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1911 | Stewart, Miss Mary J. | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | Stocking, Miss A. W. | East Persia | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku. |
| 1880 | Sturge, E. A., M.D., and Mrs. Sturge | Chinese in U. S. | 101 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| 1911 | Sutz, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. | West Africa | Batanga, Kamerun, West Africa. |
| 1911 | Sullenberger, Rev. and Mrs. Linn P. | Guatemala | Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A. |
| 1892 | Swallen, Rev. W. L. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1892 | *Swallen, Mrs. W. L. | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1898 | †Swart, W. J., M.D., and Mrs. Swart | Siam | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1910 | Swezey, Dr. Sarah E. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1911 | Switzer, Miss Martha | Korea | Taiku, Korea. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1906 | Tappan, Rev. David S., Jr. | Hainan | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong. |
| 1888 | *Taylor, Rev. Hugh, D.D., and Mrs. Taylor | Laos | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng. |
| 1880 | **Tedford, Rev. and Mrs. L. B. | Western India | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1872 | Thiede, Miss Clara | Punjab | Wagah (near Lahore), Punjab, India. |
| 1862 | Thompson, Rev. D., D.D., and Mrs. Thompson | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1911 | Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth K. | Shantung | Tsing-tau, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1901 | Thompson, Rev. and Mrs. T. N. | Shantung | Tsining, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1876 | **Thomson, Miss Emilia | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1909 | Thomson, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. D | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1909 | Throop, Rev. and Mrs. Frank H | Central China | Soochow, China. |
| 1899 | Tolles, Miss Rachel E. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1908 | Toms, Rev. and Mrs. John S. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1901 | Tooker, F. J., M.D., and Mrs. Tooker | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1910 | Torrance, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew A. | Shantung | Tsinan, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910 | Towle, Miss Ethel I. | Colombia | Medellin, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1898 | †Tracy, Miss Jane W. | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| —— | Turner, Miss Mary | Mexico | Aguas Calientes, Mexico. |
| 1884 | †Underwood, Rev. H. G., D.D., and Mrs. Underwood | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1907 | Updegraff, Rev. D. B. | Western India | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1909 | Vail, Charles Edward, M. D. | Western India | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1897 | Vanderbilt, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. | Mexico | Apartado 305, Mexico City, Mex. |
| 1894 | *Vanderburg, E. D., M.D., and Mrs. Vanderburg | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China. |
| 1875 | †Van Duzee, Miss M. K. | West Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz. |
| 1840 | Van Dyck, Mrs. C. V. A. | Syria | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1876 | Van Hook, Mrs. L. C. | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1888 | Van Horn, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. | Japan | Takarazuka, Japan. |
| 1890 | Vanneman, W. S., M.D., and Mrs. Vanneman. | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1906 | †Van Vranken, Miss Eula M. | Laos | Nan, Lampang, Laos, via Burma. |
| 1902 | *Vaughan, Miss L. | Shantung | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1882 | Velte, Rev. and Mrs, Henry C. | Punjab | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. |
| 1903 | Vincent, Rev. and Mrs. H. S. | Laos | Lakawn, Lampang, Laos, via Burma & [Raheng. |
| 1883 | **Wachter, Rev. E., M.D., and Mrs. Wachter | Siam | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1890 | *Waddell, Rev. W. A., D.D. | Brazil | Lencoes, State of Bahia, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1890 | Waddell, Mrs. W. A. | Brazil | Lencoes, State of Bahia, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1890 | Wallace, Rev. William, D.D., and Mrs. Wallace | Mexico | Coyoacan, F. D., Mexico. |
| 1904 | Walker, C. C., M.D., and Mrs. Walker | Siam | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi. |
| 1896 | Wambold, Miss Catherine C. | Korea | Seoul, Korea. |
| 1889 | Wanless, W. J., M.D., and Mrs. Wanless. | Western India | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1901 | Ward, Miss Isabella M. | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1910 | Warren, Mr. and **Mrs. C. E. | Colombia | Medellin, Colombia S. A. |
| 1902 | Weber, H. L., M.D., and Mrs. Weber | West Africa | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1900 | Welbon, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. | Korea | An Dong, Korea. |
| 1909 | Weld, Rev. and Mrs. W. E | North India | Allahabad, U. P., India. |
| 1895 | †Wells, J. Hunter, M.D., and Mrs. Wells | Korea | Pyeng Yang, Korea. |
| 1900 | Wells, Miss Lillian A | Japan | Yamaguchi, Japan. |
| 1899 | Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Mason | Shantung | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1902 | Wells, Prof. and Mrs. Ralph C. | Shantung | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1883 | West, Miss Annie B. | Japan | Tokyo, Japan. |
| 1911 | Whallon, Rev. Albert K. | North China | Paoting-fu, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888 | Wheeler, Miss Jennie | Mexico | Saltillo, Mexico. |
| 1879 | *Wherry, Miss Sarah M. | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1864 | Wherry, Rev. John, D.D | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1867 | **Wherry, Rev. E. M., D.D., and Mrs. Wherry | Punjab | Ludhiana, Punjab, India. |
| 1902 | White, Rev. and Mrs. Henry N. | Laos | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1903 | *Whiting, H. C., M.D., and Mrs. Whiting | Korea | Chai Ryung, Korea. |
| 1869 | Whiting, Mrs. J. L. | North China | Peking, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | Whitlock, Rev. H. A., and Mrs. Whitlock. | Punjab | Ambala, Punjab, India. |
| 1896 | Whittemore, Rev. and Mrs. N. C. | Korea | Syen Chyun, Korea. |
| 1900 | Wight, Mrs. Calvin | Shantung | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |

| DATE OF APP'T | NAME. | MISSION. | POST-OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904 | †Wilcox, Miss Vella M. | South China | Yeung Kong, China, via Canton. |
| 1890 | Wiley, Rev. A. L., D.D., and Mrs. Wiley | Western India | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1907 | Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Charles S. | Colombia | Bucaramanga, Colombia, S. A. |
| 1899 | *Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. E. | Kiang-an | Nanking, China. |
| 1890 | Williamson, Miss E. R. | Brazil | S. João da Paraguassú, State of Bahia, Brazil, S. A. |
| 1880 | Wilson, Rev. S. G., D.D., and Mrs. Wilson | West Persia | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis. |
| 1894 | Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Edgar M. | Western India | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1896 | *Wilson, A. S., M.D., and Mrs. Wilson. | Western India | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India. |
| 1908 | Winn, Rev. and Mrs. George H. | Korea. | Fusan, Korea. |
| 1909 | Winn, Rev. and Mrs. Roger E. | Korea. | Fusan, Korea. |
| 1877 | Winn, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas C. | Japan | Dairen, Manchuria. |
| 1910 | Woods, Miss Catherine Trimmer | Hunan | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow. |
| 1902 | Woodside, Miss Grace O. | Punjab | Ambala, Punjab, India. |
| —— | Worley, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. | Japan | Matsuyama, Japan. |
| 1903 | Wright, Rev. and Mrs. George W. | Philippines | Manila, P. I. |
| 1902 | Wright, Rev. H. K., and Mrs. Wright | Central China | Ningpo, China. |
| 1906 | Wright, Rev. and Mrs. John. | West Africa | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1911 | Wyckoff, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. | West Africa | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa. |
| 1909 | Yates, Rev. William O. | Laos. | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng. |
| 1904 | †Yerkes, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. | Shantung | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906 | Young, Miss Annie, M.D | North India | Fatehgarh, U. P., India. |
| 1909 | Zoeckler, Rev. Geo. F. | East Persia | Hamadan, Persia. |

# INDEX OF CONTENTS

OF THE

## SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

---

The following are the salient points of missionary information in the foregoing Report. They furnish subjects and illustrations for missionary addresses by either pastor or layman.

---

### I. THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.


**1. The Board in 1837:** PAGES.

(*a*) Actions of Assembly constituting the Board....24, 25
(*b*) First meeting of Board....25, 26
(*c*) First Officers....19, 26
(*d*) Formation of Board....13, 18
(*e*) Incorporation of Board.... 27
(*f*) Membership of Board.... 26
(*g*) Presidents of Board, 1837–1912.... 27
(*h*) Outlook at home and abroad....21, 22
(*i*) Time of Board meetings....27, 28

**2. The Board in 1912:**

(*a*) Charter of Board.... 3
(*b*) Finances of Board:
(1) Audit of Accounts.... 477
(2) Balance Sheet....478, 479
(3) Budget and additions to same....82, 83, 84, 85
(4) Form of Bequest.... 4
(5) Jubilee Gifts.... 78
(6) Kennedy Bequest.... 79
1. Amounts expended.... 80
2. Funds created by bequest.... 80
(7) Legacies and receipts....80, 81
(8) Receipts from Women's Boards and Societies.... 470
(9) Receipts and expenditures.... 81
(10) Receipts on Foreign Field:
(*a*) All sources—See Summary sheet facing p. 471, also p. 63
(*b*) Educational.....122, 134, 184, 188, 198, 201, 204, 234, 335, 362, 375, 433, 453
(*c*) Industrial.... 105
(*d*) Medical.....103, 106, 109, 161, 199, 279, 282, 318, 319, 326, 392, 397, 398
(11) Schedules 2–18, showing operating expenses of Board, investments, etc....480–498
(12) Table of Comparative Receipts 1900–1912.... 492
Table giving Analysis of Receipts 1898–1912.... 493
(13) Treasurer's Report.... 471
(*c*) Growth of work in seventy-five years.... 28
(*d*) Outlook at Home and Abroad.....29–92

(*e*) Personnel of Board:
(1) Assistant Secretaries ..... 2
(2) Election of Members ..... 2
(3) Members ..... 2, 26, 79
(4) Officers ..... 2
(5) Secretaries ..... 2, 77
(*f*) Relations to Executive Commission ..... 106
(*g*) The Board's Present Missionary Policy ..... 87–92
(1) Creation of Funds ..... 89
(2) Educational Fund ..... 89
(3) Support of Missionaries ..... 87

## II. BRANCHES OR DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

**1. On Foreign Field:**
(*a*) Missions under care of Board:
Africa ..... 96–110
China ..... 112–221
Central China ..... 158
Hainan ..... 113
Hunan ..... 144
Kiangan ..... 168
North China ..... 209
Shantung ..... 181
South China ..... 125
Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States ..... 463–469
Guatemala ..... 222–226
India ..... 228–284
North India ..... 247
Punjab ..... 229
West India ..... 263
Japan ..... 287–307
Korea ..... 308–329
Laos ..... 402–414
Mexico ..... 330–344
Persia ..... 346–368
East Persia ..... 346
West Persia ..... 358
Philippines ..... 370–386
Siam ..... 388–401
South America ..... 416–445
Central Brazil ..... 417
Southern Brazil ..... 423
Chile ..... 429
Colombia ..... 438
Syria ..... 446–462
(*b*) Stations where Board has work:
Africa:
Baraka ..... 99
Batanga ..... 100
Benito ..... 98
Efulen ..... 101
Elat ..... 103
MacLean ..... 107
Metet ..... 108
China:
Canton ..... 126
Changteh ..... 154
Chenchow ..... 151
Chefoo ..... 184

Hangchow ..... 163
Hengchow ..... 149
Hwai Yuen ..... 173
Ichowfu ..... 196
Kachek ..... 120
Kiungchow ..... 113
Lien-Chou ..... 134
Nanking ..... 168
Ningpo ..... 158
Nodoa ..... 117
Paotingfu ..... 213
Peking ..... 209
Shanghai ..... 161
Shek Lung ..... 127
Shuntefu ..... 219
Siangtan ..... 144
Soochow ..... 165
Tao Yuen ..... 145
Tengchou ..... 181
Tsinanfu ..... 194
Tsining ..... 199
Tsingtau ..... 188
Wei Hsien ..... 191
Yeung Kong ..... 137
Yi Hsien ..... 202

Guatemala ..... 222–226
Guatemala City ..... 224
Quezaltenango ..... 225

India ..... 228–284
Allahabad ..... 248
Ambala ..... 239
Cawnpore ..... 262
Dehra ..... 240
Etah ..... 260
Etawah ..... 252
Fatehgarh ..... 254
Fatehpur ..... 255
Ferozepur ..... 242
Gwalior ..... 257
Hoshyarpore ..... 241
Jhansi ..... 256
Jullundur ..... 235
Kasur ..... 243
Khanna ..... 244
Kodoli ..... 270
Kolhapur ..... 263
Lahore ..... 236
Landour ..... 244
Ludhiana ..... 230
Mainpuri ..... 258
Miraj ..... 277
Moga ..... 233
Philour ..... 245
Ratnagiri ..... 266
Rupar ..... 245
Sabathu ..... 235
Saharanpur ..... 233
Sangli ..... 274
Vengurle ..... 280

Japan....296–307
Dairen.... 305
Fukui.... 298
Hiroshima.... 303
Hokkaido.... 295
Japanese in Korea and Manchuria.... 305
Kanazawa.... 297
Kure.... 303
Kyoto.... 301
Matsuyama.... 304
Osaka.... 299
Port Arthur.... 306
Sapporo.... 296
Tokyo.... 291
Tsu.... 288
Tanabe.... 302
Wakayama.... 302
Yamada.... 303
Yamaguchi.... 304
Korea....308–329
Andong.... 327
Chai Ryung.... 322
Chung Ju.... 324
Fusan.... 314
Kang Kei.... 326
Pyeng Yang.... 315
Seoul.... 311
Syen Chun.... 320
Taiku.... 318
Mexico:
Aguas Calientes.... 337
Coyoacan.... 335
Federal District.... 335
Guerrero.... 343
Jalapa.... 343
Mexico City.... 333
Michoacan and Tolucca.... 342
Saltillo.... 340
San Luis Potosi.... 338
Zacatecas.... 337
Persia....346–368
Hamadan.... 351
Kazvin.... 356
Kermanshah.... 356
Out stations.... 365
Resht.... 355
Tabriz.... 364
Teheran.... 348
Urumia.... 359
Philippines....370–386
Albay.... 382
Bohol.... 383
Camarines.... 385
Cebu.... 378
Dumaguete.... 376
Iloilo.... 374
Laguna.... 379
Leyte.... 380
Manila.... 371
Tayabas.... 383

Siam and Laos....388–414
Bangkok.... 390
Chieng Mai.... 404
Chieng Rai.... 412
Lakawn.... 408
Nakawn.... 395
Nan.... 410
Petchaburi.... 393
Pitsanuloke.... 397
Pre.... 409
Ratburi.... 393
Tap Teang.... 399
South America :
Barranquilla.... 440
Bogota.... 438
Bucaramanga.... 443
Caetete.... 422
Campinas.... 426
Caracas.... 441
Castro.... 424
Concepcion.... 435
Copiapo.... 430
Curityba.... 425
Estancia.... 420
Florianapolis.... 425
Guarapuava.... 423
Lencoes.... 421
Medellin.... 443
Ponta Grossa.... 424
Ponte Nova.... 418
San Fernando.... 434
San Joao Do Paraguassa.... 421
Santiago.... 431
Sao Paulo.... 427
Tocopilla.... 429
Valparaiso.... 434
Villa Nova de Rainha.... 420
Syria :
Beirut.... 446
Lebanon.... 452
Sidon.... 459
Tripoli.... 455
Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States....
Alameda.... 464
Chinese, New York.... 468
Japanese work, Pacific Coast.... 467
Los Angeles—Chinese.... 465
Oakland.... 464
Occidental Board.... 466
Portland, Oregon.... 465
San Francisco, Chinese.... 463
" " Japanese.... 467
" " Korean.... 467
(c) Maps showing location of Stations:
Africa Mission.... 96
Brazil, Chile and Colombia Missions.... 416
Central China, Kiangan and Hunan Missions.... 144
China, Missions in.... 112
Korea Mission.... 309
Mexico and Guatemala.... 331

Missions in Japan ..... 286
" " Syria ..... 447
North China and Shantung ..... 180
Persia Missions ..... 346
Philippine Mission ..... 370
Punjab, North India, Western India ..... 228
Siam and Laos Missions ..... 388
South China and Hainan ..... 124
(*d*) Foreign Missionaries and their Stations:
(1) At different Stations, including resignations and transfers:
Africa ..... 97
Brazil, Central ..... 417
" Southern ..... 423
Central China ..... 158
Chile ..... 429
Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in U. S. ..... 463
Colombia ..... 438
Guatemala ..... 222
Hainan ..... 113
Hunan ..... 145
Japan ..... 287
Kiangan ..... 168
Korea ..... 308
Laos ..... 402
Mexico ..... 330
North China ..... 209
North India ..... 247
Persia, East ..... 347
" West ..... 358
Philippines ..... 371
Punjab ..... 229
Shantung ..... 181
Siam ..... 389
South China ..... 125
Syria ..... 446
Western India ..... 263
(2) Missionaries going out and returning to the field during the year ..... 93–95
(3) Necrology ..... 51, 71, 72, 73, 74, 230, 263, 288, 403, 452, 465
(4) Summary of Workers and Statistics ..... See sheet facing p. 470
**2. Work at Home:**
(*a*) Home Department ..... 79
(1) Administrative force ..... 77
(2) Missionary Publications ..... Inside of front cover.
(3) Mission Study ..... 79
(4) Secretarial Visits ..... 74
(5) Tribute to Miss Parsons ..... 78
(6) Women's Boards ..... 98
(7) World Missionary Conference ..... 289

## III. STRIKING EVENTS OF THE YEAR AS SUMMARIZED IN REPORT.

**1. Action of General Assembly on Report** ..... 5–12
**2. Historical Introduction to Report** ..... 13–92

## IV. STRIKING EVENTS OF THE YEAR AS SPECIALIZED.

**1. Anniversary Occasions** ..... 63, 71, 301
**2. Building Operations** ..... 47, 62, 65, 71, 100, 101, 106, 116, 127, 129,

130, 140, 147, 162, 163, 182, 185, 187, 188, 189, 201, 207, 218, 223, 241, 269, 279, 292, 299, 304, 312, 317, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 326, 341, 342, 372, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 384, 393, 394, 399, 406, 441, 455

**3. Council of Missions and Comity**.....75, 432

**4. Developments on the Field**.....40, 42, 64, 70, 126, 127, 135, 137, 140, 141, 146, 147, 149, 158, 161, 162, 164, 168, 171, 182, 190, 194, 199, 210, 214, 222, 223, 242, 244, 248, 290, 291, 299, 380, 381, 383, 385, 418, 424, 426, 430, 456, 461, 467

**5. Expositions**.....172, 305

**6. Geographical Notes**.....233, 280, 295, 303, 304, 327, 393, 399, 417, 444

**7. Gifts for Work on the Field—Special**.....71, 127, 133, 136, 147, 156, 167, 176, 177, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 201, 206, 207, 213, 216, 265, 291, 311, 313, 327, 367, 372, 376, 378, 382, 394, 399, 400, 442, 466

**8. Governmental Relations**.....48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 70, 71, 108, 133, 142, 188, 220, 251, 294, 318, 319, 337, 358, 380, 390, 396, 400, 408, 436, 466

**9. Historical Events**.....13, 14, 26, 47, 54, 55, 61, 68, 69, 176, 183, 187, 207, 222, 233, 248, 251, 264, 282, 395, 403, 406, 467

**10. Message to the Church at Home**.....35, 65, 70

**11. Obstacles**.....30, 43, 52, 57, 62, 66, 98, 107, 114, 118, 137, 162, 170, 175, 188, 191, 195, 196, 231, 242, 250, 256, 257, 260, 289, 301, 302, 337, 340, 341, 342, 356, 359, 382, 384, 390, 422, 426, 434, 441

**12. Open Doors**.....29, 33, 34, 43, 55, 57, 60, 61, 98, 127, 146, 189, 225, 226, 325, 411, 422, 425, 456, 460

**13. Problems before the Missions and the Home Church**.....40, 42, 65, 159, 177, 283, 298, 317, 391, 423

**14. Political Events**.....63, 67, 125, 257, 272, 296, 302, 344, 358, 359, 363, 389, 442

**15. Revolutions:**
(*a*) China.....29, 136, 137, 145, 168, 464
(*b*) Mexico.....67, 333, 337, 338, 340

**16. Self-Support**.....32, 62, 99, 101, 109, 126, 127, 129, 133, 136, 138, 139, 153, 159, 161, 164, 175, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197, 210, 240, 244, 270, 277, 279, 299, 302, 320, 335, 351, 374, 380, 382, 407, 460, 463, 468

**17. Special Events of the Year**.....36, 48, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 172, 241, 242, 244, 302, 305, 339, 378, 390, 420, 455, 467

**18. Statistics** (see summaries between pp. 470 and 471).....32, 33, 48, 49, 71, 76, 77, 110, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 129, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 164, 167, 176, 178, 193, 195, 196, 197, 204, 208, 213, 218, 220, 226, 234, 238, 240, 241, 245, 249, 251, 253, 262, 267, 271, 276, 279, 282, 284, 290, 296, 303, 307, 313, 316, 319, 322, 323, 326, 328, 344, 357, 361, 362, 368, 381, 386, 394, 396, 401, 407, 412, 414, 421, 422, 427, 428, 437, 444, 450, 461, 462, 469

**19. Union of Work:**
(*a*) Different Branches of our own.....42, 44, 45, 169, 189, 288, 408
(*b*) With other Denominations and Workers.....34, 40, 53, 70, 75, 76, 79, 131, 132, 161, 165, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 186, 194, 203, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 253, 317, 335, 374, 375, 464, 467

## V. DEPARTMENTS OF WORK ON FOREIGN FIELD.

**1. Education** (see Summary sheet facing p. 470).
(*a*) Academies.....152, 192, 195, 198, 200, 292, 312, 317, 319, 321, 322
(*b*) Blind and Deaf Schools.....128, 133
(*c*) Boarding and Day-schools.....56, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108,

116, 119, 120, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 159, 160, 162, 166, 172, 174, 175, 183, 187, 188, 198, 201, 217, 232, 238, 242, 244, 245, 250, 254, 260, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 278, 292, 294, 296, 300, 302, 304, 324, 338, 342, 350, 353. 354, 362, 367, 379, 392, 395, 398, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 413, 418, 444, 450, 453, 457, 458

(*d*) Colleges and Universities.....164, 171, 203, 205, 211, 236, 244, 251, 317, 335, 361, 391, 405, 406, 427

(*e*) High Schools.....163, 183, 192, 195, 198, 232, 236, 237, 239, 250, 255, 260, 392, 418

(*f*) Industrial Schools and Work.....104, 105, 108, 109, 234, 244, 254, 273, 276, 317, 321, 377, 408, 442

(*g*) Institutes.....192, 200, 206, 376, 377, 391, 432, 460

(*h*) Kindergartens.....163, 172, 187, 211, 294, 298, 299, 301, 304, 437, 455

(*i*) Manual Training.....99, 103, 106, 107, 119, 130, 139, 175, 201, 232, 254, 273, 297, 338, 377, 413

(*j*) Medical Schools and Colleges.....206, 212–279, 312

(*k*) Night Schools.....169, 437

(*l*) Normal Schools and Classes.....165, 198, 200, 206, 244, 317, 322, 336, 338, 342, 373, 418

(*m*) Primary Schools.....42, 56, 193, 196, 201, 203, 211, 283, 317, 322, 324, 328, 403

(*n*) Relations of Government to Schools.....64, 69, 98, 103, 106, 276, 300, 350, 391, 400, 411, 441

(*o*) Seminaries—not Theological.....131, 133, 361, 460

(*p*) Theological Seminaries and Classes.....56, 106, 131, 160, 171, 205, 212, 233, 292, 316, 336, 373, 426, 437

(*q*) Training Schools (for Training Classes, see "C" under Section V, Par. 1).

(1) Evangelistic.....115, 150, 171, 191, 216, 233, 259, 260, 292, 293, 300, 312, 323, 373, 379

(2) Nurses' Training.....129, 219, 223, 278, 313

(*r*) Village Schools.....101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 166, 193, 244, 273, 284, 413

**2. Evangelistic:**

(*a*) Churches and Statistics.....50, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 113, 118, 121, 127, 154, 174, 263, 275, 277, 281, 300, 303, 304, 311, 315, 318, 325, 385, 390, 402, 408, 409, 418, 421, 424, 440, 449, 452, 454, 457, 468

(*b*) Church Offerings.....62, 71, 72, 99, 101, 102, 127, 149, 151, 162, 186, 210, 214, 264, 266, 299, 302, 320, 325, 328, 333, 340, 341, 348, 352, 372, 394, 396, 420, 430, 432, 434, 435, 440, 454, 464, 467

(*c*) Christian Endeavor, King's Daughters, Women's Leagues. 138, 146, 253, 333, 339, 372, 390, 410, 434, 435, 440, 442, 449, 450, 465

(*d*) Conventions and Conferences.....34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 58, 104, 128, 148, 149, 161, 205, 212, 218, 261, 292, 320, 393, 395, 449, 459

(*e*) Evangelistic Work and Campaigns.....34, 44, 45, 173, 281, 291, 296, 301, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 326, 348, 355, 356, 364, 379, 385, 391, 397, 399, 404, 430, 442, 443

(*f*) Native Pastors and Evangelists.....98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 117, 126, 131, 135, 149, 159, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 183, 186, 191, 202, 210, 249, 257, 258, 262, 275, 281, 290, 298, 303, 305, 306, 325, 333, 341, 344, 365, 373, 375, 378, 380, 381, 383, 408, 410, 418, 429, 430, 463, 465

(*g*) Reading Rooms and Book Rooms....128, 169, 174, 183, 217, 241, 468

(*h*) Revivals and Attitude of People toward Christianity....44, 47, 54, 58, 64, 66, 67, 102, 126, 138, 141, 166, 182, 275, 280, 314, 325, 326, 339, 348, 382, 383, 426, 430, 460

(*i*) Street Chapels and Preaching Places.....114, 128, 159, 165, 169, 194, 199, 210, 214, 281, 305, 403, 405, 408

(*j*) Sunday-schools.....103, 128, 131, 138, 146, 152, 155, 161, 183, 186, 200, 225, 237, 244, 253, 264, 270, 275, 277, 281, 298, 300, 311, 339, 372, 374, 382, 392, 393, 432, 433, 434, 435, 440, 449, 465
(*k*) Training and Bible Classes, and Conferences with Helpers.....114, 115, 118, 137, 154, 160, 162, 169, 187, 189, 190, 197, 200, 215, 253, 275, 281, 297, 314, 318, 324, 381, 393, 406, 432, 437
(*l*) Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A.....134, 148, 163, 175, 183, 187, 201, 205, 208, 266, 433, 457
**3. Home and Foreign Missions**.....47, 99, 126, 190, 192, 197, 215, 232, 267, 321, 326, 374, 459, 460, 461, 465
**4. Home for Friendless Boys**..... 333
**5. Home for Widows**.....266, 267
**6. Itineration:**
(*a*) Missionary.....46, 100, 104, 108, 113, 114, 120, 135, 151, 153, 159, 164, 166, 186, 214, 224, 235, 243, 253, 269, 272, 280, 281, 295, 304, 315, 316, 337, 338, 343, 348, 349, 353, 365, 366, 375, 381, 384, 396, 399, 404, 405, 409, 410, 412, 430, 437, 444
(*b*) Native.....138, 140, 166, 292
**7. Literary Work:**
(*a*) Distributions of Bibles, Tracts, etc.....45, 46, 56, 113, 115, 126, 128, 134, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 166, 170, 173, 186, 214, 236, 249, 305, 325, 327, 343, 365, 375, 378, 382, 385, 398, 399, 412, 441, 443
(*b*) Presses.....162, 191, 295, 334, 392, 405, 407, 442, 451
(*c*) Publications.....52, 58, 60, 129, 191, 206, 230, 250, 297, 303, 313, 336, 392, 407, 451
(*d*) Translation and Literary Work.....51, 52, 106, 128, 129, 209, 291, 311, 313, 364, 394, 395, 403, 404, 451
**8. Medical Work:**
(*a*) Hospitals and Dispensaries.....103, 106, 107, 129, 130, 137, 138, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 184, 186, 193, 199, 201, 203, 213, 223, 235, 239, 241, 242, 255, 274, 279, 322, 323, 328, 351, 356, 381, 384, 392, 403, 404, 411, 413, 452
(*b*) Medical Work.....99, 103, 106, 107, 109, 116, 121, 128, 148, 150, 155, 160, 166, 184, 186, 196, 201, 203, 212, 224, 238, 255, 265, 274, 278, 282, 295, 318, 319, 322, 325, 327, 328, 351, 355, 357, 363, 368, 376, 378, 381, 384, 392, 394, 397, 398, 400, 406, 409, 411, 413, 452, 458
(*c*) Memorial Hospitals.....120, 129, 138, 166, 201, 218, 220, 239, 241, 243, 248, 251, 312, 315, 318, 325, 327, 355, 376, 397, 408
(*d*) Epidemics—Plague, Tuberculosis, Cholera, Malaria—Famine—Flood.....31, 32, 35, 50, 57, 117, 118, 120, 130, 133, 137, 139, 157, 174, 175, 184, 193, 194, 202, 212, 217, 218, 239, 259, 282, 283, 306, 353, 384, 410, 449
**9. Orphanages**..... 234
**10. Prison Work**.....340, 341
**11. Relief Work**.....31, 151, 154, 168, 173, 176, 190, 202
**12. Rescue Work**..... 294
**13. Woman's Work:**
(*a*) Among the Children (see also Primary and Village Schools, and Sunday-schools).....159, 170, 184, 203, 243, 316, 381, 464
(*b*) Among the Women.....113, 115, 119, 121, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 140, 147, 150, 152, 154, 159, 160, 166, 170, 174, 176, 183, 192, 195, 198, 200, 202, 211, 213, 215, 216, 234, 238, 242, 243, 265, 271, 275, 278, 300, 304, 306, 312, 314, 316, 317, 320, 328, 349, 352, 357, 360, 392, 412, 437, 454, 458
**14. Work for Blind and Poor**..... 252
**15. Work for Insane**..... 130
**16. Work for Soldiers**..... 450
**17. Work among the Lepers**.....104, 106, 117, 128, 129, 130, 235, 240, 252, 277, 280, 294, 315, 372, 404, 406

## ILLUSTRATIONS FOR ADDRESSES.

AFRICA:
Discarded fetishes ..... 102
After instruction ..... 102
"The hardships of Christianity" ..... 102
No time for meals ..... 104
Telling the "little bit" she knew ..... 104
For the sake of the Gospel ..... 104
A superior man ..... 105
Changing his views ..... 108
CHINA:
Two extremes of Chinese society ..... 114
Turning over an ancestral hall to the Christians ..... 114
Making things clear ..... 115
Could not injure the soul ..... 115
Active opposition ..... 118
A Christian funeral ..... 118
Bringing her own kin ..... 119
The "big Sabbath" will not do ..... 119
Winning the entire family ..... 120
"Teach us first to pray" ..... 135
Paying their debts ..... 139
A little child shall lead them ..... 139
Idols all gone ..... 149
"Not to be buried with heathen rites" ..... 155
A conflict in his heart ..... 156
Work very enjoyable ..... 159
Communion service best of all ..... 161
Throwing away the idols ..... 162
"A service of their own" ..... 162
Three miles each way ..... 163
Public confession ..... 164
A triumph of grace ..... 165
"Not our cat" ..... 165
Death among the poor ..... 169
"Cried for more" ..... 172
"20 li" just for Sunday service ..... 174
Mothering the little waifs ..... 176
Famine conditions ..... 177
"Never knew what it was to spare himself" ..... 177
Sunday work ..... 182
"Great friendliness" ..... 183
Anxious for an education ..... 184
"We did not know" ..... 184
Services at the Museum ..... 185
The itinerant country pastor ..... 186
Emergency cases ..... 186
A lone Christian and his work ..... 190
"Warmth in the doctrine" ..... 190
Bread of self-sacrifice ..... 190
A broader outlook ..... 194
Christians assisting the evangelists ..... 197
From hunger and pestilence ..... 202
An annual rally ..... 214
Sleeping porches ..... 219
Confessing their soul's hunger ..... 220
GUATEMALA:
The missionary itinerating ..... 224
Shadow and sunshine ..... 225

INDIA:
Under false pretenses ..... 231
Common people believing ..... 231
"Like sheep without a shepherd" ..... 232
Celebrating festivals ..... 237
"Seeking Jesus" ..... 240
Results of the year's work ..... 242
"Spite work" ..... 242
"Babies, widows and converts" ..... 243
Spreading the seed ..... 243
Village converts ..... 245
Even the "very stones" do speak ..... 249
Quiet controversy ..... 249
Changing their names ..... 250
Religious fervor ..... 252
Religious festivals ..... 253
"A senseless scare" ..... 257
"A cummin seed in the mouth of a camel" ..... 258
The Bible a new book ..... 259
Taking the census ..... 259
The Cow Home ..... 261
John 3 : 16 ..... 261
Each caste a corner ..... 264
"Like the children of one mother" ..... 264
The trend in India ..... 266
"Simply children in a home" ..... 267
The Bungalow veranda ..... 268
"No peace of mind" ..... 269
The new spirit of giving ..... 270
All are beginning to think ..... 271
A holy person ..... 271
For "God's work" ..... 271
"You only come once and we forget" ..... 272
What names mean ..... 272, 273
Unusual experiences ..... 274
Brotherly love ..... 275
"Ground ginger" ..... 276
Receiving a new life ..... 278
Brahman toleration ..... 280
Confessing belief ..... 283
JAPAN:
"One more day's work for Jesus" ..... 293
"I shall see Him face to face" ..... 294
30 below zero ..... 296
"Getting daily nearer to the Lord" ..... 296
Practicing what he believes ..... 298, 299
In great trouble ..... 301
A wave of opposition ..... 301
A gift of the church ..... 305
Christian heroes ..... 306
KOREA:
In the attitude of prayer ..... 321
A wonderful cure better than preaching ..... 327
The "open sore" ..... 328
MEXICO:
Home for the friendless ..... 334
Reducing the board ..... 336
A suspected revolutionist ..... 336
Good reports of graduates ..... 336
The Bible woman in Mexico ..... 339

Making a test of the saints ..... 339
A matter of prayer ..... 340
Would not reconsider ..... 341
PERSIA:
"Those books started a fire" ..... 349
"She did not flinch" ..... 349
"All become Christians" ..... 350
Glorying in being a Christian ..... 350
"Just to see before their feet" ..... 351
Among the women ..... 352
"You must come and see her" ..... 353
Public confession not perfection ..... 354
Starting a school ..... 354
A great error ..... 356
Trying to lead others to the truth ..... 360
On equal footing ..... 362
"Don't mention stealing" ..... 366
"And what are we to have?" ..... 366
To give up Islam ..... 367
PHILIPPINES:
The backbone of the work ..... 380
Getting hold of their lives ..... 380
Refusal of burial ..... 384
SIAM:
Civic improvement ..... 395
Good feeling among pupils ..... 396
Country tours ..... 398
Won by the first Christians ..... 400
Improvement in school children ..... 400
LAOS:
"Such work worth while" ..... 414
BRAZIL:
Reading the "big book" ..... 420
The missionary at work ..... 421
Atheism ..... 425
Attitude of the authorities ..... 426
CHILE:
Not wrong to lie, but wrong to be caught ..... 433
Governmental atrocities ..... 436
Speaking in a bull ring ..... 438
COLOMBIA:
"He has heard us" ..... 443
Itinerating ..... 444
SYRIA:
A learned sheikh ..... 450
A Maronite priest interested ..... 453
Giving prizes ..... 454
Getting light into the dark places ..... 456
Rejoicing in the new freedom ..... 459
"Train him in your way" ..... 461
CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN U. S.:
Showing his colors ..... 465

"PRAY YE THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THAT HE SEND FORTH LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST."

MINISTERIAL STUDENT GROUP, MARYVILLE COLLEGE

"REJOICE WITH US. WE HAVE HAD THE MOST SWEEPING REVIVAL THAT HAS VISITED THE COLLEGE DURING THE NINETY-THREE YEARS OF ITS HISTORY. ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN STUDENTS DURING THE TWELVE DAYS OF OUR MEETINGS, AND THE FOLLOWING DAYS, HAVE PROFESSED FAITH IN CHRIST. JUST THINK OF IT. EVERY MEMBER OF THE COLLEGE DEPARTMENT A CHRISTIAN, AND ONLY FIVE STUDENTS IN THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT NON-CHRISTIANS. THE WORK WAS QUIET, BUT MAGNIFICENTLY THOROUGH AND ALL-PERVASIVE."

SAMUEL T. WILSON,
PRESIDENT

FEBRUARY 20, 1912.

# NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD *of* EDUCATION

OF THE

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

PRESENTED TO

The General Assembly at Louisville, Ky.

MAY, 1912

---

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET
1912

# BOARD OF EDUCATION

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

CHARLES WADSWORTH, Jr., D. D., ..... President.
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M. D., ..... Vice-President.
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D. D., ..... Secretary.
RICHARD C. HUGHES, D. D., ..... Secretary for University Work.
EDWARD R. STERRETT, ..... Treasurer.
JACOB WILSON, ..... Recording Secretary.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

1910—1913

HENRY C. MINTON, D. D., LL. D.,
JAMES BEVERIDGE LEE, D. D.,
EDWARD YATES HILL, D. D.,
EDWARD H. PENCE, D. D.,
MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,
MR. JOHN Y. BOYD,
WALTER E. REX, Esq.,
MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES,
MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE.

1911—1914

JAMES M. HUBBERT, D. D.,
WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D. D.,
F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph. D.,
H. C. SWEARINGEN, D. D.,
S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq.,
GEORGE W. WARREN, D. D. S.,
MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,
MR. JAMES A. HAYES,
MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON.

1912—1915

CHAS. WADSWORTH, Jr., D. D.,
JOHN CALHOUN, D. D.,
WILLIAM H. OXTOBY, D. D.,
JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D. D.,
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M. D.,
EDWARD B. HODGE, Jr., M. D.,
MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON,
MR. JAMES L. WILSON,
MR. THOMAS L. LATTA.

## CONTENTS


Ninety-third Annual Report ..... 5-46
Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board Since 1870 ..... 47
Treasurer's Report ..... 48-55
Form of a Devise or Bequest ..... 55
Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources ..... 56-57
Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries ..... 58-61
Report of Standing Committee of General Assembly ..... 62-65
Action of the General Assembly of 1912 ..... 65-67

# NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

Grateful for increasing opportunities of service, the continued confidence of the Church, and the manifest blessing of God upon its labors, the Board of Education herewith respectfully tenders to the General Assembly its Ninety-third Annual Report.

The year now closed has, with one exception, been a record year in our history. The missionary operations of the Board have been strengthened, a closer touch upon the field of Christian Education secured, several new agencies put into successful operation, and a steady and constant increase in contributions realized, all of which furnishes occasion for deep gratitude and great encouragement.

Increased efficiency of office administration has claimed the earnest attention of the executive force, and it is with pleasure that we announce the systematizing of the records and accounts in line with modern business methods. The office system is now so organized that fresh reports of the progress of the work are obtainable at any time by Synods, Presbyteries and churches, and the various mailing lists, including a card catalogue of nearly three thousand prospective candidates, keep churches, societies and individuals duly informed of the conduct and progress of the work. Administrative economy has also been effected, resulting in a substantial saving of expense in certain departments.

Frequent conferences with the Executive Commission of the General Assembly and with the representatives of other Boards have been held, and harmonious relations sustained with all the benevolent agencies of the Church. The Board has endeavored to conduct its work in such a manner as to promote the cause of the " Every-Member-Pledge System ", and has loyally supported the effort to secure the general adoption of the Budget Plan of Church offerings.

On the other hand, the Board, conscious of its mission as an educational and missionary agency rather than as primarily a collector and distributor of funds, has gone before the Church with a distinctly spiritual message, appealing first of all for the

consecration of youthful activities to the ministry and the missionary life. No financial agents are employed. We are compelled to count largely on the spontaneous regard and affection of the Church for the historic "right arm of the Church," created for the purpose of raising up and equipping an efficient body of ordained leadership for the winning of the world to Christ.

## Supply of Ministerial Candidates.

**Aid Rendered**

Eight hundred and fourteen applications were received during the closing year from the Presbyteries, seven hundred and eighty-seven of which met the rules of the Assembly and the Board, the remainder, twenty-seven, being regretfully declined. One of our men died during the year, one was dropped, and the payments of ten were withheld pending more satisfactory reports from their professors. Of the recommendations honored one hundred and ninety-eight were "New Men", a decrease of forty-one over last year; and five hundred and eighty-nine were "Renewals", a decrease of twenty-seven over the year preceding.

This decrease should not, however, occasion grave concern as it does not represent an actual decrease in the total number of candidates. The ratio of eight ministerial candidates aided out of eleven remains practically the same from year to year. Since 1895 there has been an increase in the total number of candidates in the Church from eight hundred and ninety-six to twelve hundred and five.

**Awakened Interest**

Reports from many colleges reached by the Board's representatives during the year indicate a genuine awakening of interest in the call to the ministry. According to the latest returns there are at present in the academic and collegiate departments of Presbyterian Colleges six hundred and thirty-five men looking forward to the life of a minister or a missionary. Many of these men have not as yet come under the care of Presbyteries, and it will be several years before the rising tide is felt in the seminaries. We feel confident that the active operations of the Board and the Evangelistic Committee in the comprehensive plan of College Visitation are beginning to bear fruit, as the following table, prepared in April, 1912, will indicate:—

| PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES | MINISTRY | | FOREIGN-FIELD | | HOME FIELD | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Decided | Undecided | Men | Women | Teachers Y. M. C. A. Etc. | Teachers Y. W. C. A. Etc. |
| Albany | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Albert Lea | | | | 2 | | |
| Alma | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Arkansas Cumberland | 16 | | | | | |
| Bellevue | 4 | 12 | 1 | | 25 | 25 |
| Buena Vista | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Central Univ. of Kentucky | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | |
| Coe | 16 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| College of Emporia | 12 | 7 | | | 4 | |
| College of Montana | 1 | | | | | |
| College of Idaho | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cumberland University | 13 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Davis & Elkins | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Geneseo Collegiate Inst | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 (und.) |
| Hanover | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Hastings | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Henry Kendall | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Highland | 6 | | | | | 2 |
| Huron | 12 | | | 1 | | |
| Illinois | 1 | | | | | |
| Jamestown | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 |
| James Millikin Univ | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Lafayette | 24 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Lake Forest | 9 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Lenox | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Lincoln Univ. (Col.) | 17 | | 4 | | 2 | |
| Lincoln College (Illinois) | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Macalester | 13 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| Maryville | 25 | | 5 | 4 | | Many |
| Missouri Valley | 20 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| New York University | 1 | | | | | |
| Park | 23 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Parsons | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Trinity | 27 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | |
| Union Academy | 1 | | | | | |
| Wabash | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| Washington & Jefferson | 17 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Washington & Tusculum | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Waynesburg | 1 | | | | | |
| Westminster (Mo.) | 10 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Westminster (Utah) | | | | | | 1 |
| Wilson | | | | 4 | | |
| Wooster | 38 | 17 | 21 | | | |
| **STATE UNIVERSITIES** | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| California | | | 11 | | | |
| Colorado | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Iowa | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 2 |
| Iowa State (Ames) | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Kansas | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Michigan | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 3 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 1 | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1 | | 1 | | 18 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| State College (Penn'a) | 1 | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 1 | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Indiana | | | | 1 | | |
| Totals | 397 | 126 | 121 | 87 | 86 | 68 |

**Failure of City Presbyteries**

Certain features of the situation, however, do not give so hopeful an outlook, and call for deep concern, earnest prayer and a redoubling of effort looking toward the securing of a more vital interest in Christian service on the part of able and cultured youth. The situation in our city and suburban churches is not at all satisfactory. The Rev. Dr. Cleland McAfee says, "City homes furnish fewer boys for the ministry than village homes. It is the material pressure that prevents. City boys' ambitions are dwarfed by what they see and hear. They cannot be rich in the ministry. The city minister has no chance to know the boys of his church." This is why our city Presbyteries are not taking under their care their native sons in any due proportion to the membership of their churches. Take the following Presbyteries as examples:—

| PRESBYTERY | NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS |
|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 5 | 19,685 |
| Buffalo | 3 | 12,666 |
| Cleveland | 5 | 11,466 |
| Detroit | 2 | 14,124 |
| Indianapolis | 3 | 9,712 |
| Milwaukee | 4 | 4,936 |
| Minneapolis | 1 | 6,812 |
| New York | 8 | 31,681 |
| Philadelphia | 19 | 41,884 |
| Philadelphia, North | 9 | 18,692 |
| Rochester | 2 | 14,276 |
| St. Louis | 9 | 10,059 |
| San Francisco | 2 | 3,089 |
| Steubenville | 9 | 10,710 |
| Syracuse | 3 | 7,963 |

**Declension in Certain Colleges**

It is noteworthy also that a number of colleges from which we drew many ministers in other days can no longer be counted on for this service. The following table shows the number of candidates at one time under the care of the Board at the colleges named as against those now receiving aid:—

| INSTITUTION | MAXIMUM NUMBER IN ONE YEAR | NUMBER IN 1912 |
|---|---|---|
| Amherst College | 5 | 0 |
| Central Univ. of Kentucky | 13 | 0 |
| Emporia College | 23 | 2 |
| Hamilton College | 36 | 3 |
| Hanover College | 25 | 1 |
| Highland College | 4 | 0 |
| Lake Forest College | 20 | 2 |
| Marietta College | 17 | 2 |
| New York University | 5 | 1 |
| Parsons College | 19 | 2 |
| Princeton University | 48 | 9 |
| Wabash College | 33 | 3 |
| Washington & Jefferson Coll. | 20 | 5 |
| Western Reserve University | 12 | 1 |

It is becoming clear that if the arguments in favor of the Church college be largely based on its producing very large percentage of ordained leadership, we must differentiate between efficient and non-efficient Church colleges in this particular. The Church must either support these colleges which turn out the largest percentage of ministers, or else abandon the argument altogether. It is time to consider the actual effect of the present swing away from denominational affiliations, and to determine how far the Church is under the necessity of revising its basis of appeal for the gifts of its members.

It is not the province of this Board to enter into an argument for the existence and maintenance of Church colleges. The point we desire to raise is whether it is not the duty of the Church to know exactly how far certain colleges are actually measuring up to the claims made for them in the matter of output for the ministry and the missionary life.

It is the part of wisdom for us to pause and reflect over the fact that, notwithstanding our $19,472,806 in college and seminary properties, our $20,918,224 in endowments, and our output of $2,500,000 yearly for their maintenance, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. stands ninth among the denominations in the proportionate growth of ministry to population, according to the latest government statistics.

In 1830 our Church had one candidate to every 24,000 of the population; in 1894 one to 69,000, and in 1912 one to 78,000.

**Scholarship Efficiency**

The Board of Education has never discriminated in the matter of aid given to candidates between those attending colleges of superior academic standing and those attending institutions possessing but meagre equipment. Under pressure of necessity many candidates attend institutions which cannot furnish them the best possible education. The Board's special help is intended to correct, to some extent, this condition. We are compelled to take into consideration the question of loyalty to the struggling denominational school as it seeks to secure a foothold. Denominational colleges have unquestionably justified their existence, for it is undeniably true that the ministry contains a larger percentage of college-bred men than that of any other calling. It is nevertheless to be noted in all frankness that, with the marked advance in recent years in the standardizing of higher education looking toward increased scholarship efficiency, some of our colleges are not raising their standards even where financial considerations are not involved. It seems to this Board that the time has come for a more scientific study of the college field, with this end in view, viz., the encouraging of our ministerial candidates to pursue their studies at those colleges where increased efficiency is the rule, and where a consistent advance is sought in the strengthening of the liberal arts courses.

The United States Government, through its Educational Bureau, has lately been conducting a survey of the colleges and universities of our land, and has issued a tentative report which divides them into four classes based upon their ability to lead up to the M. A. degree. The report is glaringly inaccurate in some respects, and needs careful revision, but it is startling to find that among Presbyterian Colleges thirty-one are omitted from any classification. In these thirty-one colleges our Board is aiding one hundred and fourteen men. Are we to conclude from this fact that we may be failing to some extent to secure for our students the best possible academic equipment? The question is worthy of consideration.

The query is raised from time to time as to whether the Church is securing men for the ministry as able as heretofore. It is almost impossible to answer such a question with assurance owing to lack of data. But from our own scholarship reports we

find that twenty-five years ago the number of men marked "High" was 4½% higher than it is to-day; that the number of men marked "Medium plus" was 2% higher, that the Medium class" was 2% lower, and that the "Medium minus" class was 1% lower. This seems to be a partial answer to the question as to the increase or decrease of quality of output.

The question of ministerial supply must be studied with large reference to the factor of efficiency—the efficiency of the institution and the efficiency of the men being trained. The Board is not desirous of entering into any general discussion of this matter except to point out several further facts which may be of value in an independent study of the situation.

1. *The source of ministerial supply must be taken into account.* The home environment from which our students come is worthy of consideration. Out of one hundred and ninety-eight returns as to parental occupation we find that 20% of our students are sons of farmers, 10% of ministers, 6.5% of laborers, 4.5% of mechanics, 4% of travelling salesmen, 3% of merchants, 2% of carpenters, 1% of physicians, the remainder scattering.

2. *The ability of our theological seminaries to graduate their students into the ministry is a factor.* The following table will indicate the variation between seminaries, among men aided by the Board, who have entered the ordained ministry:—

| SEMINARY | MEN AIDED 1905-1909 | PER CENT. ORDAINED |
|---|---|---|
| Auburn | 92 | 83.6 |
| Biddle | 28 | 85.7 |
| Coyoacan | 4 | 25.0 |
| Dubuque | 23 | 100. |
| Lane | 23 | 82.6 |
| Louisville | 21 | 47.6 |
| Lebanon | 51 | 82.3 |
| Lincoln | 49 | 89.7 |
| McCormick | 157 | 95.5 |
| Newark | 34 | 53.0 |
| Omaha | 37 | 75.4 |
| Princeton | 198 | 81.3 |
| San Francisco | 34 | 88.2 |
| Western | 123 | 74.6 |

**Foreign-speaking Candidates**

Close touch has been had with the seminaries directly responsible for the training of candidates of foreign speech. A special committee of the Board visited the Theological Seminary of Newark (Bloomfield), attended its classes, visited the rooms of the students, and returned with a very encouraging report of the work being prosecuted. An investigation of the actual results achieved by the two Seminaries for foreign-speaking students in graduating men into the Presbyterian ministry yields the following: Bloomfield has graduated into the ordained ministry nineteen men since 1905, while Dubuque has graduated the same number. There are at present two hundred and four foreign-speaking candidates at these Seminaries, one hundred and four of which have been aided by the Board as follows:—forty-two Germans, seventeen Bohemians, eleven Hungarians, three Ruthenians, one Slovac, two Russians, fourteen Italians, five Spanish, five Hebrews, one Syrian and one Servian. In addition to these we have six Cubans, fifteen Porto Ricans and five Bohemians at other seminaries.

**Colored Candidates**

Our two collegiate and theological schools for colored students, Lincoln University, Chester County, Penna., and Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., are doing excellent work. Lincoln has one hundred and thirty-four men in the collegiate department and forty-four in the theological department, thirty-seven of which are, however, studying for the ministry of communions other than the Presbyterian. Biddle has sixty-three men in her collegiate department and twenty-three in the theological department.

**Prize Scholarships**

The Mutchmore Scholarship which was offered last year to the members of the Middle Class of the Seminary of Kentucky (Louisville) was won recently by Mr. H. H. Thompson. This Scholarship, yielding $525., permits the successful candidate to pursue a year of graduate study abroad.

Competitive examinations for the Newberry Scholarship were conducted at Lane Seminary, but without satisfactory results. The Board has decided to modify the rules governing the Newberry Scholarship as follows:—

"In the future the Newberry Scholarship shall be offered for competition to members of the Middle Class in the Seminary to which the offer of the Scholarship is made.

"The successful candidate will receive one year's interest from the fund in his Senior year, and two years' interest during his graduate year, it being understood that no offer of the scholarship shall be made to a Seminary until the fund has accumulated a year's interest after the last preceding Fellow has finished his course as a beneficiary of this fund."

The Newberry Scholarship has been offered to San Francisco and Omaha Seminaries with view to competitive examinations among the students of their middle classes. The examination is to be held during the coming Fall, when the candidates will have become Seniors. The Newberry Fellow will receive $400 during his Senior year, and $800 during his year of graduate study.

**Theological Seminary Enrollment, 1911-12**

| Institution | Fellows | Graduates | Seniors | Middlers | Juniors | Special | Par | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn | | 3 | 17 | 14 | 21 | | | 55 |
| Biddle | | | 5 | 3 | 12 | | | 20 |
| Coyoacan | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Dubuque | | | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 19 |
| Lane | | 2 | 15 | 14 | 32 | 5 | | 68 |
| Lincoln Univ. | | | 16 | 14 | 14 | | | 44 |
| Louisville | | 10 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 6 | | 53 |
| Mayaguez | | | | | | | | 26 |
| McCormick | 5 | 4 | 48 | 48 | 41 | 6 | | 152 |
| Newark | | | 8 | 6 | 4 | | | 18 |
| Omaha | | | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | | 19 |
| Princeton | 6 | 28 | 40 | 50 | 52 | | 9 | 185 |
| San Francisco | | | 3 | 8 | 7 | | | 18 |
| Western | 3 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 8 | | 75 |

**Refunding Account**

The system adopted whereby candidates who received aid and abandoned their intention to enter the ministry, has been in active operation during the past year, the amount received from such during the year being $1,810.71. For the sake of larger efficiency it is essential that Presbyteries should keep the Board well advised of any change of intention on the part of their candidates. Presbyterial Committees should be urged by the Assembly to keep in closer touch with men under their care. It is recommended that the Assembly earnestly admonish the Presbyteries to ex-

ercise the utmost care in learning the whereabouts of candidates who have abandoned their preparation for the ministry, and that they shall, in view of their recommendation of such candidates, use every means within their power to assist the Board in the collection of refunds of aid.

**Recommendation as to Refunding**

In view of the fact that a graduate of the Class of 1912 in McCormick Seminary is intending to enter the ministry of the Reformed Church in America and has requested the Board to cancel his obligations to it for aid, and in view of the desirability of encouraging closer relations between all branches of the Reformed Church, the Board recommends as follows:—

That the Assembly authorize the Board to remit obligations of men aided who enter the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church holding the Presbyterian system, provided that Church will extend the same courtesy to this Board in similar instances.

**Catalogue of Possible Candidates**

Our card catalogue of possible candidates has already yielded rich results and bids fair to become a great factor in solving the problem of ministerial supply. Over three thousand letters with booklets have been sent out to as many young men whose names have been secured in various ways, to which we have received replies from one hundred and forty-eight during the year. Of these, fifty-eight have been led to decide for the ministry, thirty-seven are as yet undecided, while twenty-four are contemplating other pursuits. Four on the list are intending to become ministers.

The Board is in constant communication with young men desiring to receive information, encouragement and advice. A few quotations from recent letters follow:—

"Am thinking the matter over. Please send me information about college courses required."

"I am especially thankful for the four little books, three of which I have read."

"My whole life is wrapped up in the thought of entering the ministry. What course would you pursue in college?"

"You addressed some literature regarding the ministry to my brother who, not being interested, handed same to me. I regret very much that I did not receive this literature before. It would have been of great assistance to me in making my decision. It is exactly what I have been looking for and had I received it four years ago I believe I would be preaching the gospel by this time."

"Your literature reveals to me just what the ministry is. Your sending it has helped me to settle the matter once for all. Please advise me as to whether I should go to college next Fall."

"I find that such information as you give me helps to make the way easy. Two very close friends of mine might turn to the ministry if you would send them such a letter and the essays. I believe that with the religious training they have received they would not reject the call."

"Your interest in my future is alone an inspiration, while the books, which I prize, clear up certain points concerning which I have been uncertain."

"I am even now waiting for Him to say the word. Perhaps your letter is the threshold through which I shall enter."

**Medical Missions Students**

The plan put into operation a year ago, under authority of the General Assembly, by which certain medical students pursuing a course of preparation in medical schools, who shall seek service under the Board of Foreign Missions, are to receive aid, through loan or grant, from the Board of Education, has met with encouragement. Eleven students have received aid to the maximum amount of $150 from the regular funds of the Board, supplemented in some instances by special gifts from individuals. Only students in institutions in "Class A" of the American Medical Association have been aided. The students are in the following colleges:—Medical College of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; Medical College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.; Medical College of the University of Texas, Galveston, Tex.; Medical College of Leland Stanford, Jr. University, San Francisco, Calif.

Additional rules are found necessary. The Board therefore asks the General Assembly to authorize the following:—

1. Medical students accepted by the Board for aid shall be eligible out of the regular funds of the Board, to a maximum amount of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

2. Women students meeting the Board's rules will be considered as eligible as men for aid.

3. No student who has not completed at least two full years of a regular college course at an accredited institution shall be eligible for aid.

4. A student who has matriculated, or who is qualified to matriculate in a duly accredited medical college, shall be eligible for aid.

5. No assistance can be rendered to students in undergraduate courses, but students in universities and colleges attending pre-medical courses of recognized standing, are eligible for aid provided their intention is to take a full medical course and to graduate at a medical college of the first grade.

6. No more than four years of aid will be granted to any one student.

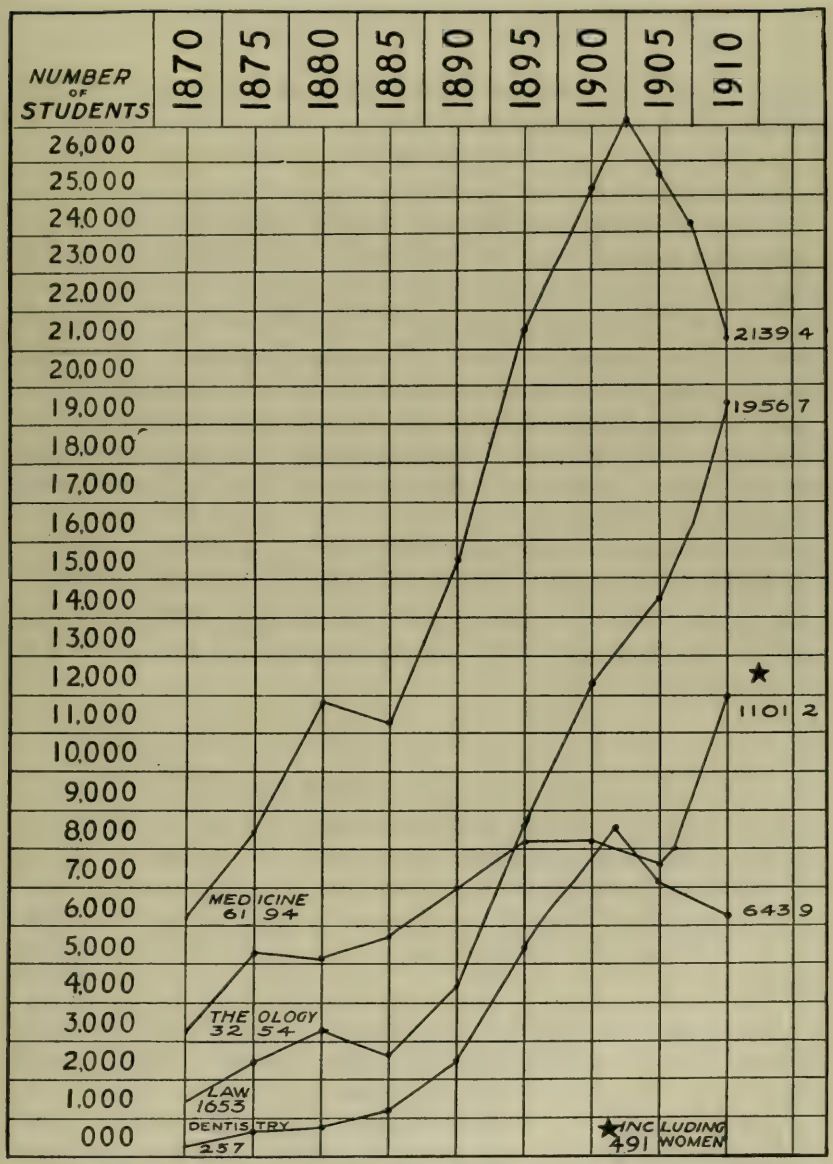
It is understood that this work is in an experimental stage as yet, and readjustments may be necessary, from time to time, as the experience of the two Boards may warrant. It is hoped that the plan may be perfected to the satisfaction of all parties, and result in the strengthening of this great field of missionary operation.

**The Supply in General**

Turning from our particular field to the general situation, we find from the United States Government statistics that the ministerial supply as regards quantity is not suffering by comparison with the other professions.

A study of the chart on the following page will reveal a marked increase in enrollment in theological seminaries throughout the land as against startling declensions in other graduate schools.

The broad conclusion from the foregoing statement of facts is that our own Church, while not suffering a decline in candidates, as was manifest several years ago, is nevertheless not holding her own with the other great denominations, and is certainly not meeting the needs of our day in the great opening fields of the west, southwest and northwest, and in the lands beyond the sea. It brings us also face to face with the necessity of thorough-going efforts to secure a higher standard of effic-




·GROWTH of PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS SINCE 1870·

The figures on which the above chart is based, from the report of the Commissioner of Education, require some revision. The Commissioner accepts as a Theological School anything that reports itself as such. Some college courses reporting Departments of the English Bible are classed as Theological Schools. Several Bible training schools are also similarly reported. Making due allowance for necessary corrections, the ratio of increase of Theological students is half again the ratio of the increase in population.

iency in those courses intended to train men for the most exalted and exacting calling in the world.

### Conference of Church Boards of Education.

During the past year the Secretaries of a number of Church Boards of Education have organized themselves into a "Council of Church Boards of Education", the object being to secure united action in the interests of Christian Education. The scope of the work of the Council can be judged by reference to the names of the Committees, which are as follows:—Comity and Co-operation, Academic Efficiency, Interdenominational Campaigns, State Institutions, Secondary Schools. A number of meetings have been held, and important papers read. The report of the year's work has been published, and can be secured from the rooms of the Boards co-operating—Methodist (North and South), Presbyterian (North and South), United Presbyterian, Lutheran, Reformed, Congregational, Orthodox Friends and Disciples of Christ.

### Evangelistic and Vocational Campaign.

The need of reaching and influencing the sources of supply for Christian Leadership, has been realized more keenly by the Church during the past few years, and a more earnest effort has been made by recruiting agencies to conduct personal work, looking toward the development of our youth in direct service for Christ.

The second year of the Plan of College Visitation, as developed jointly by the Board and the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee, has amply proved the wisdom of such method. In our previous report, we stated that plans were being made to make the campaign of 1911-'12 more effective by more thorough-going preparation and closer co-operation with the Christian Associations.

To this end, a number of conferences were held with the Interdenominational Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association and the National Board of Young Women's Christian Associations between June and December, 1911. A policy

was adopted by the four agencies co-operating in the conduct of Evangelistic and Educational meetings in the Presbyterian Colleges, which briefly is as follows:—

The object is to bring every student to a decision for Jesus Christ, or to the experience of a deeper Christian life, also the leading of students to the right choice of a life calling. The Church Agencies are the initiating agencies in the campaign, while the Christian Associations are co-operating agents. The period of preparation and the period of following up results, are in the hands of the Christian Associations, while the actual arranging and conduct of the meetings is in charge of the Church agencies. Forty-three colleges entered into the plan, the result being given in the following table:—

**Results of Evangelistic and Vocational Campaigns in Presbyterian Colleges, October to April, 1911-12.**

| INSTITUTION | REPRESENTATIVES | No. of Days | No. of Addresses | | No. of Hours Devoted to Counselling | | Per Cent. of Students Professing Christianity | Decisions | | | Reconsecrations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Evan. | Voca. | Group | Indiv. | | Min. | Miss. | Chr. Life | |
| Albany | Rev. Thos. K. Walker | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 80 | | 3 | | |
| Albert Lea | Rev. Robt. Brown, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 74 | | | | |
| Alma | Held meetings themselves | | | | | | †90 | | | | |
| Arkansas Cumberland | R. T. Phillips, D. D. | 3 | 5 | | 6 | | 80 | | | 2 | |
| Bellevue | J. A. Jenkins, D. D. / A. B. Marshall, D. D., | 1½ | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 92 | | | | |
| Biddle University | Rev. W. E. Brooks | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 95 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Buena Vista | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | Rev. B. B. Bigler, Rev. D. J. Williams, Prof. A. F. Hutton, Rev. Geo. N. Luccock | 12 | 12 | 12 | 2 | | over 80 | | | 3 | |
| Central Univ. of Ky. | Edward H. Pence, D. D. | 7 | 6 | 5 | | | 80 | | | | |
| Coe | E. A. Bess, D. D. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 78 | | | | |
| Caldwell | John H. Elliott, D. D. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland | Rev. Frank C. McKean | 5 | 9 | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| Davis and Elkins | | | | | | | | | | | |

† Doubled Y. M. C. A. Membership.

| INSTITUTION | REPRESENTATIVES | No. of Days | No. of Addresses | | No. of Hours Devoted to Counselling | | Per Cent of Students Professing Christianity | Decisions | | | Reconsecrations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Evan. | Voca. | Group | Indiv. | | Min. | Miss. | Chr. Life | |
| Emporia | Rev. H. H. Shawhan<br>Rev. Roy Flemming<br>Rev. R. B. McBride<br>Rev. James Aiken Smith<br>Y. M. C. A. Sec. Heinzman<br>Y. M. C. A. Sec. McKnight | 8 | | 6 | | | 90 | | | 12 | |
| Grove City | D. S. Kennedy, D. D. | 3 | 4 | 15 | 3 | | 95 | | | | |
| Hanover | H. A. Hymes, D. D.,<br>J. S. Howk, D. D. | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4½ | 90 | | | | | |
| Henry Kendall | Rev. James M. Broady | 8 | 10 | 8 | 4 | | 75 | | | 3 | |
| Highland | J. H. Salsbury, D. D. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 99 | | | 1 | |
| Huron | Pres. French & 4 local pastors | | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 57 | | | 3 | |
| James Millikin | Geo. E. Hunt, D. D. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 85 | | | | |
| Jamestown | Rev. W. P. Canine<br>J. T. Bergen, D. D. | 3 | 6 | | | | 90 | 1 | | 12 | |
| Lafayette | Drs. J. W. Chapman and Ford Ottman, Jan. 20, 21: Rev. J. A. Blair, 22, 23, 24: Dr. Robt. MacKenzie, 25: Rev. Henry Faulconer, 26, 27, 28. | 9 | 15 | 6 | 5 | | 70 | | | | |
| Lake Forest | Wm. H. Foulkes, D. D. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenox | L. M. Coffman, D. D. | 6 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Lindenwood | Frank S. Arnold, D. D. | 2½ | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | Rev. J. W. McDonald, | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 95 | | | | |
| Lincoln University | Eben B. Cobb, D. D. | 1½ | | | | 2 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 9 | |
| Macalester | Robt. Yost, D. D. | 6 | 10 | 1 | | | 75-80 | 6 | | | |
| Maryville | J. W. Cochran, D. D.<br>Rev. W. T. Bartlett | 1<br>12 | 28 | | 1 | 6 | 97½ | | | 113 | |
| Missouri Valley | J. B. Lee, D. D. | 5 | | | 5 | | 96 | | | | |
| College of Montana | Rev. N. H. Burdick | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | |
| Occidental | Rev. Robert Freeman,<br>George Irving,<br>John Willis Baer, L.L.D. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 91 | | | | |
| Park | Geo. B. Stewart, D. D. | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 94 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Parsons | F. M. Fox, D. D. | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| Texas Fairmont | Rev. W. K. Howe | 3 | 4 | 8 | | | 98 | | 2 | | |
| Trinity | J. W. Cochran, D. D. | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 1 | 10 | | 150 |
| Wabash | Rev. M. G. Allison | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 77 | | | | |
| Wash'gton & Jefferson | W. R. Farmer, D. D. | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 80 | | | | |
| Wash'gton & Tusculum | Rev. J. C. Day | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 51 | |
| Waynesburg | Local Ministers | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| West'n Coll. for Women | Robt. Watson, D. D. | 2 | 3 | 8 | | | 90 | | | 3 | 238 |
| Westminster (Colo.) | Rev. F. W. Evans | 2 | | | 4½ | | 88 | | | 3 | 54 |
| Westminster (Mo.) | Rev. F. W. Russell | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Wilson | J. Ross Stevenson, D. D. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wooster | W. H. W. Boyle, D. D. | 5 | 4 | | | 15 | 93 | | | | |
| Totals | | 176½ | 211 | 125 | 91 | 249 | | 16 | 25 | 220 | 442 |

The following quotations from letters of representatives are of interest:—

"On the night of the last service 90% of the student body arose and pledged themselves to a better life. Personally I have had a great blessing."

"It was a very great and delightful experience. There appeared to be a growing sense of liberty and freedom between the students and myself."

"I enjoyed the talks I held in private with the students as much as anything."

"We were in all the Fraternity houses and boarding clubs, and virtually lived among the students the entire week. All the Faculty attended the meetings. The work was laborious but most enjoyable."

"I never enjoyed an experience so much in all my life. I devoted my time almost exclusively to personal consultation. Several young men came with confessions of private sin, and begged me to help them. One young fellow broke down and cried; asking 'Why cannot I find my Saviour?' I had prayer with him and secured his promise to pray for himself."

"The suggestions of the Board are especially fine and should be put in pamphlet form."

"Every minute in which I was not speaking, I was in personal conference with individuals, being entertained at every meal by some Fraternity or Sorority house."

"One student will certainly study for the ministry; another will give himself to the country problems; another one will go into evangelistic music. Others were prompted strongly to become foreign missionary volunteers."

"I am very grateful that you sent me, although it is the same old story of lack of preparation for the meetings and inefficient leadership by the Associations. When I arrived upon the scene, I called together the Association cabinets; they all frankly said there had been no preparation by way of prayer lists, prayer bands, or personal workers groups. I found them averse to the idea of personal work."

"Every student in the college, with one exception, pledged herself to a better life under the guidance of the Lord Jesus."

From the Presidents of the Colleges come such cheering expressions as these:—

"The boys said it was the best they had ever experienced."

"The whole week was very profitable."

"The Doctor's visit was a great success. He made the most profound impression upon the students of the college of any man since I came here. Religion has been elevated in the experience of a great lot of men who need just such a vitalizing element."

"The messages were strong, helpful and inspiring. Many were led to take a better view of life and service."

"I have never known any minister to impress the student body more profoundly."

"Thursday morning all the classes held class prayer meetings. The Faculty also held a similar service followed by the general meeting."

"The personal workers propose to follow up the work of these past days."

"The features of the meetings: Great awakening of conscience, magnificent personal work. All in college department and all but fifteen of the academy converted. Wonderful!"

"The community was captivated by your representative. He lived with the boys and we have never had any one who had more influence for good."

"We are so well pleased with the results that we are anxious to continue the plan."

"Vocational blanks were signed and returned by seventy-three students. Continue the man and the plan."

The Board is convinced that this hand-to-hand, heart-to-heart work of two score of the choicest personalities in the ministry of our Church with our thousands of Presbyterian youth is certain to produce splendid results.

The travelling expenses of speakers are defrayed jointly by the Board and the Committee, no compensation whatever being given for the work accomplished. It was a free will offering of service, and the Board takes this method of expressing its grateful appreciation to its representatives in this work.

## Secretarial Field Work.

Notwithstanding the need of constant supervision of the office owing to various administrative changes, the Secretaries have been able to arrange for numerous visits to various sections of the field. Dr. Cochran spent nearly seven weeks visiting the colleges, universities and churches of the south and southwest, making fifty-two addresses in forty-five days, and visiting twenty-five institutions where about six thousand students were ad-

dressed and over one hundred personally interviewed. Dr. Hughes has been constantly on the field, not only in the East but in the middle west, visiting those Synods where special agreements are in force, relative to the support of university pastors by the Board.

The Secretaries have visited the following Synods during the year:—Colorado, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin.

The Rev. Dr. W. J. Darby represented the Board at the following Synods:—Arkansas, East Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Tennessee.

Several members of the Board addressed Synods in its behalf. Dr. Wadsworth spoke at the Synod of Baltimore, Dr. Finney at the Synod of New Jersey, Dr. Swearingen at the Synod of Minnesota.

The following Presbyteries have been addressed by the Secretaries:—Cedar Rapids, Cleveland, Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Huntingdon, Indianapolis, Logansport, Madison, Muncie, Omaha, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Redstone.

The following Christian institutions have been visited by the Secretaries during the year:—Arkansas Cumberland, Asheville Farm School, Asheville Normal, Cumberland, Highland, Kendall, Maryville, Missouri Valley, New Windsor, Omaha, Park, Parsons, Princeton, Trinity, Westminster (Fulton, Mo.), Wooster.

Theological Seminaries have been visited as follows:—Auburn, Austin, Biddle, Lane, Louisville, Princeton.

The following Universities have been visited:—Arkansas, Colorado, Indiana, Iowa, Iowa State College, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania State College, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

## Training Schools for Lay Workers.

The special report of the Board to the Assembly for 1911 concerning training schools for lay workers has been published separately and has been used by the training schools in the promotion of their work. The General Assembly authorized the

Board to assist the training schools in any way that might seem mutually desirable, and commended the Board to contributors as a proper body to receive and disburse funds designated for these schools.

No such funds have passed through its treasury this year, there being apparently no desire on the part of donors to record their gifts among the receipts of a Permanent Agency. The Board, however, stands ready to receive such offerings whenever they may be sent. After conferences with the representatives of these training schools it has been agreed that no special efforts need be put forth by this Board in the matter of securing offerings for these schools, Assembly recognition through a Board agency being sufficient at least for the present.

The following reports of training schools have been submitted for insertion in the Annual Report:—

*Philadelphia School for Christian Workers, Deaconess Department.*—The Presbyterian Deaconess House and Training School of Philadelphia has been greatly blessed during the year. In May, 1912, seven students will be graduated. Of these, one will remain as assistant in the conduct of the Home; one is already assigned to a Church; a third has applied to the Board of Foreign Missions, to be sent to Korea; one will remain for post-graduate training, and the others will unquestionably be settled in good fields of work. Seven permanent students entered the School during the year, so that fourteen have been constantly in training. There are seven new students already on the register for Sept., 1912, so that an attendance of fourteen is assured for the next school year.

The increase of the student body has made both the building and the equipment inadequate. A second class room is absolutely necessary. The sleeping accomodations have been taxed to the utmost and the need of a new edifice is imperative. An adequate reference library is also greatly needed. We owe to the kindness of the Board of Publication copies of the Church Constitution and also twenty Church Hymnals, and a generous friend has provided a number of text books. The School is under obligations to the generous men and women of the two Boards of control, namely: The Board of Trustees, and the

Woman's Board of Managers. Rev. Dr. J. Beveridge Lee has been, during the year, the Dean of the Deaconess House, greatly to its benefit. A decided advantage is found in the combination of class-room work with practical experience, and the result is the turning out of efficient and capable, as well as earnest Christian workers. Miss Edith Earle Stone, the Deaconess in Charge, is deserving of very high commendation. During the year the receipts of the Woman's Board have been about $2,500 and the receipts of the Board of Trustees $5,677.35. This latter amount includes a considerable sum, given as scholarship funds.

For the Trustees,
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS.
For the Woman's Board of Managers,
MRS. WM. L. McLEAN.

*The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.*—The Presbyterian Training School is now entering upon its tenth year. It was commenced as a school for the training of deaconesses; but the increasing demand for other lay workers has led to an extension of its scope of work. It is now organized to prepare both men and women for service in the congregations, institutions, and Mission fields of the Church.

As a Training School, it not only provides a carefully planned course of instruction, but makes provisions for practical training so as to enable students to acquire skill in various departments of Christian service in preparation for the work of foreign, home and city missionaries, deaconesses, evangelists, pastor's assistants, social workers, directors of religious education and church secretaries.

The School is administered by a Board of twelve directors who are ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church. The corporate title of the institution is, " The Presbyterian Training School in the City of Baltimore ".

The School possesses a commodious building centrally located, and maintains a well-equipped Guild House in which many forms of Christian service adapted to a needy community are conducted.

The Institution also maintains the Presbyterian Deaconess Home for the benefit of those who have completed their course of training for deaconess work, and who desire to exercise their

calling under its direction. It also co-operates with the various Presbyterian and other benevolent institutions of the City.

There are twenty-seven deaconess graduates, three of whom are serving on the foreign field, and twenty-four at home. Three of these are at the head of deaconess institutions in Baltimore and other cities, one is the director of the Austrian Immigrant Home, one is at the head of an important social center, and the others are engaged in important Church Mission work in New York, Newark, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, and Detroit.

There were nineteen students in the institution last winter, fourteen young women and five young men. There is urgent need of a new building in order to meet the development of the work. It is hoped that this may be secured for the next School year.

The staff consists of twenty ministers and lay workers who are engaged in the actual work of the Church and auxiliary institutions. This close personal contact with real problems is of very great value to the students.

The course of instruction extends over two years, and a third year is being planned for those who desire to prosecute their studies farther.

The Institution has a Correspondence Department with an increasing number of students. Extension lectures are given in a number of the city Churches with about one hundred and fifty students.

REV. J. S. CONNING, Superintendent.

*Presbyterian Missionary Training School, Coraopolis, Penna.*—The School was in successful operation during this past year. Thirteen students were enrolled, eight of whom will graduate in June. The prospects for the future are good.

The amount expended for this School year was $2,800.00. Four nationalities were represented among the students; Bohemian, Slovac, Ruthenian and Italian. Some of the girls speak in addition to their own language either Croation or Magyar or German, so that there are more than a half dozen languages represented.

A special course in reading Polish and Ruthenian was given to all the girls. All the graduates of next June have already been engaged for missionary work in this and neighboring Presbyteries, and the demand continues.

REV. V. LOSA, Superintendent.

*Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, University of Wooster.*—The Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, a department of the University of Wooster, has had during the current year eleven men engaged in giving instruction to its students. Three of these men, Professors Martin, Vance, and Wisner give the major portion of their time to the work of the School and to the required courses in Bible included in the college curriculum. The remaining eight render service to the Bible School incidentally to their work as members of the general faculty of the University.

The School has enrolled during the year nine regular students, giving their whole time, or the principal proportion of it, to its course of study. Of these, three are men and six are women. They come from seven states reaching from New York to Idaho. Several of them have foreign missionary service in view. One will complete the three years' course in June, three are in the second year, and five in the first year.

The influence of the School, however, is not to be measured merely by the number of its regular students. Four of its courses, those in the Life of Christ, Exegesis of the Pauline Epistles, Exegesis of the Prophets, and Apologetics, are required of all candidates for a degree in the University. All the other Bible School courses in Bible, the History of Religion, and Methods of Religious Work, are open as electives to the general body of undergraduates and are largely chosen by them. At present, for example, twenty-one are taking the course in New Testament Doctrines, fourteen that in New Testament Times, seven an advanced course in New Testament Exegesis, twenty-two are pursuing Old Testament History, fourteen Hebrew Poetry, four Comparative Religion, and three the History of Missions.

With regard to its financial status it may, perhaps, be sufficient to say that the School has a special endowment of $100,000, in ad-

dition to sharing in the general endowment of the University and the use of all its splendid facilities.

CHALMERS MARTIN.

*The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.*—The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago completes its fourth year this spring. It was organized by the Church Extension Board of the Presbytery of Chicago to supply the needs of the central west for lay workers under the directions of the General Assembly for the establishment of such schools. Its Board of Managers is appointed by the Church Extension Board of the Presbytery and it is therefore under the control of Presbytery.

It has enrolled about eighty students since its organization, the last year receiving double of any other, thirty-two being enrolled. It will graduate a class of twelve this year. Its workers have been sent not only to our home churches but to foreign lands and Home Missionary fields under our Boards. We have two in Persia, one in India and have one in Alaska and sent one to Utah. Others are preparing for similar fields. Besides these we have supplied superintendents for two of our principal social settlements, one to a Collegiate Institute as teacher of the Bible, and several as deaconesses to our churches and missions. In all, about forty churches and missions have had the services of our students.

The demand for such a school is seen in the hundreds of letters of inquiry from prospective students. The call for workers is as great, so that the school presents a wonderful opportunity for the promotion of the Lord's command and prayer that laborers may be sent into the vineyard.

The curriculum covers a complete and comprehensive and continuous course in the English Bible, a course in Christian Doctrine and Experience, Sunday School Pedagogics, Church History, Voice Culture and Scripture Reading, Homiletics, Foreign and Home Missions, Sacred Music, Methods of Church Work, Elementary Medicine, Nursing and kindred subjects, the presentation and inspection of the many forms of Christian and philanthropic activity. The practical work is varied and effective. Our students are given the fullest opportunity to cultivate actual ac-

tivity which cannot be learned in class work. Written examinations are held and gradings given. We allow for work done in other institutions of a character equal to that done with us.

The school occupies rented quarters but is preparing to secure a permanent building.

The funds raised last year amounted to $7,700. of which $3,000. is in the building fund and $4,700. for current expenses.

We expect a large increase in the number of students next year and the securing of the desired building. For all this we give praise to the Father of Light from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift.

Respectfully submitted,
ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Director.

### Presbyterian Students in State Universities.

Personal evangelism is the heart of all our work for these students. The Universities differ in their spirit, in their attitude toward religion and in the opportunities given for Biblical and other religious intsruction. The ability of the local Churches to provide for students varies greatly. But whatever these differences, personal counsel in religion is the need of every student. However the work of the Church at the State Universities develops, the work of the counsellor in personal religion should always have the first place.

This work is comparatively new. The Churches have always accepted the responsibility for the religious life of their young people, and have made generous provision for Christian education in Academies and Colleges. For the year 1910, of the 602 Colleges and Universities, 374 are reported as Denominational, 138 as Independent, 90 as State, City or National. Of the 138 Independent Colleges, at least 56 are recognized as affiliated in origin and history, each with some Denomination, making a total of 430 of the 602 that may be classed as properly Church Colleges. These 430 Colleges reported in 1910, property to the amount of $146,645,749 and endowments to the amount of $111,841,511, a total Church investment for Christian Education, of $258,487,260.

Of the 301,818 students, 168,062 were enrolled in the 430 Church Colleges, and it is worth noting that only 7 Colleges out of the entire number have changed their legal status and gone

out from Church control in order to comply with the terms of the Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching.

During the last forty years the Universities, supported and controlled by the several States, have made rapid growth. The chart on page 34 indicates how rapid this growth has been. Much of the work of these Universities, in the expensive technical, graduate and professional departments, does not compete with that of the independent Colleges, but it is not surprising that it has required time for the Churches to adjust themselves to the new conditions, and to recognize that the same loyalty to Christ and the Church, prompting the founding of the Christian College, requires them to properly provide for the religious life of their own students in these secular Universities.

As early as 1880 when there were only 10,100 students in all the State Universities, the Assembly met at Madison, Wisconsin. During a discussion, sentiments were expressed hostile to State Universities, to which Professor Philip Schaff replied:

"The Assembly is taking an unwise position. Hostility is useless. The State Universities are growing and will continue to grow. The States very properly take pride in them and will see to it that they have all adequate equipment. A small tax laid upon the property of a state will not be felt to be a burden and will ensure a perennial revenue. Instead of opposing and finding fault with such universities the church should sympathize with them, and make it its business to permeate the institutions with the power of Christianity."

Thirty-one years after this statement was made, there are eighty-four such institutions with a total of 108,869 students.

The chart on page 34 indicates the growth of the work prosecuted by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

The following facts have been disclosed, clearly emphasizing the responsibility of the Churches: (1) The proportion of the students in the State Universities who come from Christian homes, is on the average as large as that in the Christian Colleges. (2) In the large State Universities, where the student enrollment is 2000 or more, the several denominations usually have more students than in their own Colleges within the State. This is not to the discredit of the Colleges, for in most instances the Colleges are growing, but is due to the further fact, (3) that the technical, graduate and professional departments are so costly to equip

and maintain, that the Colleges cannot at present provide them, while the States find ample reason for the great outlay of money in the work these Universities do in conserving and developing the natural resources of the State through the departments of scientific agriculture, engineering, and the like. (4) The emphasis now placed upon specialists in subjects, rather than upon expert teachers of youth, is developing a class of instructors with neither time, inclination nor ability to deal with the life problems of students. The trend is toward an impersonal attitude that neglects the vital personal interests of the individual student, a neglect that strikes at the very heart of all worthy education. (5) In too many class rooms there is an unnecessary antagonism or an equally dangerous apathy toward religion growing out of the limitations of the scientist who places too large a value upon his own subject. The old antagonism between science and religion still maintains in some class rooms as in some Churches. If the student is to harmonize his science and religion he needs the wise and experienced guidance of one who knows both science and religion. Many University teachers are fully competent to give this guidance, but lack the time and opportunity. Many others are incompetent. (6) In many cases the home and the Church have failed to prepare the student for the cold plunge into University life. Some withstand the shock and are benefitted, but for many the critical atmosphere begets scepticism and cynicism with all the intellectual and moral evils that are sure to follow.

The local Church has a large share in the work. It should welcome each student and not send him to a block of pews set apart for students as a class. The segregation of students in their religious life is an unnatural situation. They need the divine worship and the human fellowship of the ordinary Church.

As the work of our University pastors develops, these local churches find their ordinary resources overtaxed. While the students are a great help, they are transients.

The time has come when several of the University centers ought to provide for more systematic instruction in the Bible, in religious education, in vocation direction and in training for various forms of Christian service. When this is done it should be for the religious values and not for University credits.

The co-operation of several denominations in any University increases the efficiency of each. It makes it possible for each one to reach a larger number of students, removing the suspicion of sectarian rivalry, and emphasizing the fact that this is an unselfish service of the Church for the students and through them, as trained leaders, for the community at large.

The largest result of the work is seen in the lives of the many students whose Christian experience has grown rather than diminished, during their university course. These are the trained leaders for the future. The number who decide to become ordained ministers or missionaries is small compared with the large number of laymen prepared for efficient leadership.

The following statements from different Universities indicate something of what is being done. Similar reports are made from all.

"Six hundred and fifty Presbyterian students. Three hundred personal interviews, two hundred and fifty in Bible Classes, ten conversions, eight volunteers for foreign work, one goes to India in June."

"One hundred and thirty-two students in Bible and Mission Study Classes, forty united with the Church, twelve prepare for Christian work."

"Two hundred and sixty in Bible and Mission Study Classes. Five of the sixteen Phi Beta Kappa students are members of these classes. Twenty-one decided for Christian Ministry and Foreign Mission work in three denominations."

The number of candidates reported on page 7 indicates only those belonging to the Presbyterian Church. Even where there is but one University Pastor, as in Iowa, the work must be interdenominational. Our pastors deal with many who enter the service of other Churches.

The fifth Annual Conference of Church Workers in State Universities held at Iowa University in February, 1912, showed progress in the interest of the several Churches represented. The Presbyterian Church has the largest number of University Pastors and is looked upon as a leader in this type of work.

What can be accomplished by co-operation of the Churches is illustrated in the interesting development at the University of Wisconsin, Rev. Matthew G. Allison, Pastor. There are five other University pastors representing the Congregational, Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran and Roman Catholic Churches. These

Pastors together with the Association Secretaries acting as a Pastors' Association adopted the personal counsellor plan for reaching the students. After compiling all available information it was found there were 1,700 students whose church preference was unknown. The names of these were written on cards and divided equally among the Pastors, who are making a systematic effort to reach each one with a personal visit. The results of this thorough co-operative canvas are shown in the increased interest of the local churches, in the large numbers of accessions to Church membership by confession of faith and by letter, and in the improved moral and spiritual tone of the University.

New work was begun this year in the Universities of California, and Indiana, in the State Colleges of Iowa and Pennsylvania, and was revived in the University of Washington after it had been dropped for a time.

*California, Berkeley.*—Rev. Arthur Hicks, Superintendent of Sunday School work for the Synod of California resigned to accept the University Pastorate December 1st, 1911.

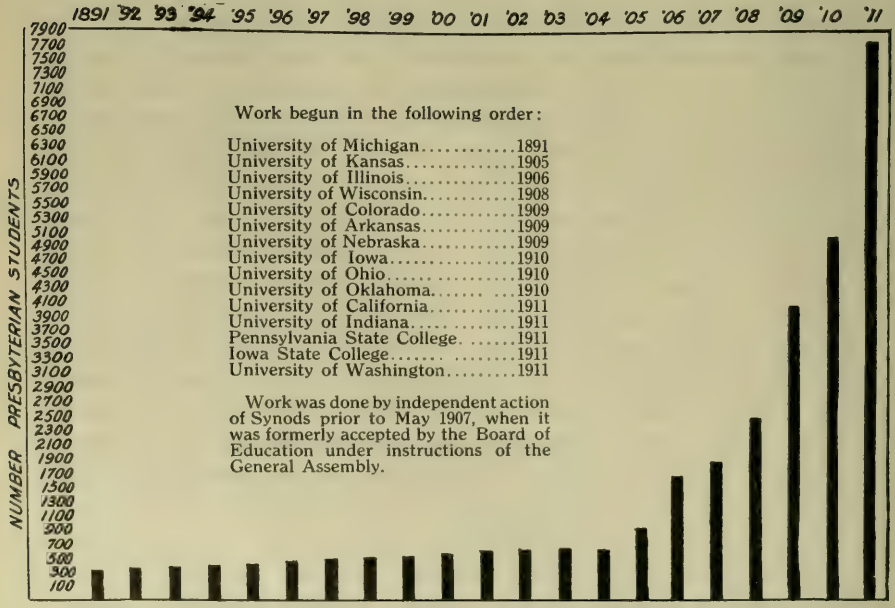
*Indiana, Bloomington.*—Thomas R. White, D. D., for some time pastor of the Bloomington Church was elected in the Fall but could not begin his work in the University until his successor was secured. This occurred in March and he is now at work.

*Iowa State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.*—There is no Church near the campus and no Presbyterian Church within ten miles. The Iowa Board of Home Missions has organized a Church in the new community that is growing about the College, purchased a manse and is now engaged in securing a fund for the erection of the Church building. John W. Innes, D. D., began as University pastor in September, 1911.

*State College, Pennsylvania.*—Rev. Samuel Martin, pastor. There are four hundred and seventy-five Presbyterian students and the local Church building will seat less than two hundred people. The Secretaries have spent some time this year in securing a fund for the erection of a building large enough to accommodate the students together with the members of the local church. This building will be ready for use during the next College year, as the total amount of pledges and cash on hand makes it possible to begin work.

*Washington, Seattle.*—Rev. Norman B. Harrison accepted the pastorate of the University Church during this year. This

GROWTH OF ENROLLMENT IN STATE UNIVERSITIES, 1870-1911.




GROWTH OF PRESBYTERIAN WORK AT STATE UNIVERSITIES FROM 1891-1911

Church is now erecting a new building large enough to accommodate the students. The Board makes a grant to enable the pastor to employ an assistant for work among the students, and when the building is completed there will be opportunity for enlarging this work.

*Nebraska, Lincoln.*—Rev. Dean R. Leland, Ph. D. For two years the expense was met jointly by the Board and the Brotherhood of the First Church of Lincoln. As the work has grown, the Synod this year agreed to assist and the Second and Westminster Churches located near the School of Agriculture have taken a share in the work. October 1st, 1911, Dr. Leland was installed in a public recognition service in which the Synod, the three local Churches and the University Chancellor united. Hon. Wm. J. Bryan made the address.

*Kansas, Lawrence.*—Rev. Stanton Olinger. Mr. Olinger began work in September, 1911, succeeding Dr. Wilbur, resigned. He holds the dual position of University pastor and principal of Westminster Hall. In the interest of greater efficiency as pastor, he has reduced the amount of class room instruction, with the result that a larger number of students has been reached with a corresponding increase in the number attending the Church and Sunday School.

*Michigan, Ann Arbor.*—Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph. D. The Synod owns McMillan and Sackett Halls, buildings adapted for use as Guild Hall and Dormitory. For several years the Church has been unable to use these from lack of funds. During the present year these buildings have been refurnished and put to good use.

*Illinois, Champaign.*—Rev. Martin E. Anderson. The Synod now owns a Men's Guild Hall, a Dormitory accommodating twenty-four girls, and a conveniently located building lot. During this year, Mr. William B. McKinley has given $30,000 for the erection of a Church building in memory of his father.

*Ohio, Columbus.*—Rev. Wm. Houston. The work centers in the two Churches near the University. During the year the Students' Social Union Building was erected on the campus and Mr. Houston was given an office in it.

*Iowa, Iowa City.*—Frank M. Fox, D. D. The number of students attending the local Church and Sunday School has in-

creased to such an extent that it will be necessary to enlarge the building to accommodate them.

In the Universities of Arkansas, Colorado and Oklahoma, the Board co-operates with the Synod and with the local Church in the employment of an assistant to the pastor, who gives part time to the work.

*Colorado, Boulder.*—Rev. J. W. Currens.

*Arkansas, Fayetteville.*—Rev. H. B. Van Vaulkenburgh.

*Oklahoma, Norman.*—Mr. Clarence Cowden.

Within a short time it will be necessary to employ men giving full time to the work in these Universities.

In addition to the above fifteen there are now sixteen other Universities large enough to call for the employment of pastors giving their entire time to the pastoral care of Presbyterian students.

## Literature and Leaflets.

The Board is prepared to meet the demand for various kinds of printed matter dealing with the different features of its work. Careful attention has been paid to the character of the printed matter sent out to churches, institutions and individuals. In addition to the list of booklets and leaflets found in the report of 1911, the following have been published during the year now closed:—

"The Recruiting Office."
"Loan or Grant, Which?"
"Grants for Medical Students—New Policy."
"What and Why of University Work."
"The College Boy's Question—What am I going to Be?"—Breed.
"The Church and Trained Lay Workers"—Minton.
"Special Report of the Board on Training Schools for Lay Workers."
"An Elder's Estimate—The Meaning of University Work."

Three hundred and fifteen thousand nine hundred and seventy-three pieces of printed matter have been issued during the year, and eighteen thousand two hundred multigraphed letters sent to possible candidates, pastors of churches, and others.

## Department of Publicity and Research.

The Board has created a new Department which it believes will develop into a most useful agency for the dissemination of information relating to all phases of Christian education. This Department is intended to become a clearing house on all subjects pertaining to the moral and Christian training of the youth of the land.

This plan involves the careful overhauling of the present library of the Board, and the addition thereto of new books dealing with every form of religious education as it affects the home, the Church, the School, and the life of the youth in general. A department on the training and work of the gospel ministry, will necessarily be a prominent feature.

A comprehensive Bibliography is to be prepared, and a complete reference index to current literature installed, in order that the Board may become the efficient servant of the Church, as a Bureau of religious education. It will aim to be an authority on all subjects cognate to its work, and to make such information available to the officers and members of the Church at large. Special sermons, addresses, articles and the like, can be easily prepared from the material furnished.

It is hoped to make this department an efficient one in research, by which scientific inquiries shall be made into the laws affecting the supply and demand of Christian leadership. This inquiry is to embrace:

1. The need for ministers and missionaries, present and prospective.
2. The primary and secondary sources of supply, quality and quantity of candidates.
3. Hindrances in the way of securing the ablest type.
4. Proper means to be employed in recruiting Christian Leadership.
5. The experience of other Christian bodies in this and other lands.

This department, it is expected, will be of service in leading up to the Centennial Anniversary of this Board, which will occur within seven years. A large amount of historical material will be gathered, and put in proper form for use at that time.

## Change of Personnel.

On February 1st, our faithful and efficient Treasurer and Recording Secretary, Mr. Jacob Wilson, resigned the Treasurership, retaining his position as Recording Secretary. The minute passed in connection with the acceptance of Mr. Wilson's resignation, is in part as follows:

"The Board desires to make record of its grateful appreciation of his long and faithful service beginning January 2nd, 1873 under the presidency of Dr. Herrick Johnson. For a period of forty years save one, Mr. Wilson has given his strength to the service of the Board, extending over a period covered by the services of four secretaries. During his incumbency, the receipts of the Board aggregated about three million dollars, requiring painstaking care and precision, and all handled with scrupulous fidelity."

Mr. Edward R. Sterrett, office assistant to both the Secretary and Treasurer for several years, has been elected to the treasurership. Mr. Sterrett's large experience in fiduciary affairs, as well as his services to the Presbyterian Church in the eldership, make him admirably qualified for this important position.

His father, the Rev. Dr. Wm. Sterrett, was the honored Pastor of the Covenant Presbyterian (formerly the Second Reformed) Church of Philadelphia for fifty-five years.

**Membership** In compliance with the instructions of the Assembly relative to the increase of lay membership, the Board has, during the year, elected Mr. James L. Wilson, and Mr. Thomas L. Latta to the class of 1909-12. Mr. Wilson takes the place left vacant by the resignation of Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq. The membership in the above class expires with this Assembly, and the gentlemen constituting it are recommended for re-election. They are as follows:

Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D. D., John Calhoun, D. D., William H. Oxtoby, D. D., John Balcom Shaw, D. D., George W. Bailey, M. D., Mr. James L. Wilson, Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M. D., Mr. Wm. R. Nicholson, Mr. Thomas L. Latta.

Mr. John Y. Boyd has been elected to take the place of Mr. A. A. Shumway, resigned, Walter E. Rex, Esq., to take the place of Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., resigned and Mr. Gustavus W.

Knowles, to take the place of the Honorable William P. Potter, resigned, all in the class of 1910-13. To fill out the quota of this class, Mr. Evan G. Chandlee was elected.

In the class of 1911-14, Mr. Craig N. Ligget was elected to take the place of Mr. Ralph W. Harbison, resigned, and Mr. James A. Hayes to take the place of Mr. James S. Huston, resigned. Mr. Alba B. Johnson was elected to this class to fill out the quota authorized by the Assembly. The approval of the election of the above named gentlemen is respectfully requested. The Board now has its full complement of 27 members.

## The Department of the South and Southwest.

The Board at its Annual Meeting in June, carefully considered the recommendation of the Assembly, that such work as may be done by this Board for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored) be transferred to the Board of Missions for Freedmen. The following resolution was adopted.

Whereas, The General Assembly of 1911 has ordered the assignment to the Board of Freedmen of the work in the interest of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored) which has been carried on for the past few years by this Board; and

Whereas, The special work of this Board which has been prosecuted since the reunion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with our own, under the name of "The Department of the South and Southwest" was at the time of its organization, understood by all parties concerned, to have been inaugurated in order to effect the complete and harmonious adjustment of the educational agencies of the two pre-existing bodies, and

Whereas, The period of five years which has now elapsed has been long enough to give time to complete the preparation of nearly, if not quite all of the candidates for the ministry who were, at the time of the reunion, under the care of either Board, and also, it is believed, to have established happily on a permanent and satisfactory basis the educational work of the re-united Church; and

Whereas, It is the judgment of this Board that, in view of the relinquishment of work ordered by the Assembly, there is not enough remaining work that is distinctly connected with "the Department of the South and Southwest" to warrant the

continuance of the Department, seeing that the function assigned by the General Assembly to this Board in the matter of Lane-Lebanon Alliance can be otherwise easily discharged without any extra force or expense to this Board,

Therefore, Be it resolved, that the Department of the South and Southwest should be, and is hereby, discontinued.

That a Committee be appointed to confer with the Board of Freedmen concerning the work which the Assembly has assigned to that Board."

The approval of the Assembly is requested in reference to the above action.

The Rev. Wm. J. Darby, D. D., former secretary of the Cumberland Education Society, has for four years rendered faithful service as assistant secretary, in bringing the Board into closer relations with the former Cumberland churches. In connection with his retirement from active connection with the work, the Board recognizes his efficient help in the prosecution of a delicate and necessary task.

At the special request of Dr. Darby and the Lane-Lebanon Executive Committee, the Board favorably considered the desirability of contributing to the support of the Lane-Lebanon Alliance, granting extra help to the amount of Fifty Dollars each to ten candidates coming from former Cumberland Churches, and studying at Lane Seminary.

## Financial Conditions.

From the viewpoint of receipts from Churches, Sabbath schools and societies, this year has been the best in the Board's history, the amount received being $71,489.63 as against $65,164.60 received last year, showing an increase of about nine per cent. In addition thereto we have received from legacies $28,868.43, from individual givers $6,837.63, from refunds $1,810.71, from interest $16,197.75 and from loans $1,000, making total receipts of $126,204. 15. It is encouraging to note that the number of contributing churches is 5,126, being an increase of 41 over last year.

Personal appeals have been made for individual gifts, much correspondence has been carried on, and a great deal of literature has been disseminated, all of which, no doubt, in a great measure accounts for this increase. To this, however, should be added

the Church's evident sympathy for and interest in our work, for which the Board is truly grateful. It should not be forgotten, however, that our field of operations has been greatly enlarged, calling for a corresponding enlargement in the amount of aid necessary to carry on our work. We therefore earnestly urge larger moral and financial support during the year upon which we have just entered, especially in those Synods and Presbyteries receiving a much greater amount from this Board than they contribute. It must be frankly admitted that a number of Presbyteries are more interested in securing student and university aid from the Board than they are in sending adequate offerings.

### Days of Prayer.

We recommend that the Churches and Bible Schools observe the second Sunday of February, 1913, that is the 9th, as a Day of Prayer for Academies, Colleges and Universities, and for the recruiting of Christian Leaders for the Ministry and the Missionary life. It is also recommended that the Thursday preceding the Second Sunday in February, be observed by our Colleges as a Day of Prayer for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon these institutions, and the youth pursuing studies in them, in order that large numbers may be called to service in behalf of the Church of Jesus Christ.

The following table shows the number of candidates under the care of the Board during the past year, grouped according to the institutions where they have pursued their courses of study, and amounts granted.

ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Albany College, Albany, Ore. | 2 | $ 55.00 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark. | 5 | 390.00 |
| Berea College, Berea, Ky. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. | 4 | 292.00 |
| Blackburn Academy, Carlinville, Ill. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. | 1 | 45.00 |
| Castle Heights School, Lebanon, Tenn. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Central High School, Phila., Pa. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Carried forward | 16 | $1,142.00 |

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | 16 | $1,142.00 |
| Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 1 | 90.00 |
| Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y. | 1 | 45.00 |
| Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. | 4 | 320.00 |
| Downingtown Industrial Institute, Downingtown, Pa. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa | 19 | 1,995.00 |
| Elizabeth High School, Elizabeth, Pa. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Emporia College, Emporia, Kans. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Evanston Academy, Evanston, Ill. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Grove City College, Grove City, Pa. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Haines Normal and Industrial Institute, Augusta, Ga. | 2 | 180.00 |
| Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr. | 1 | 15.00 |
| Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Hodge Academy, Washington, Ga. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. | 2 | 80.00 |
| Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C. | 1 | 50.00 |
| Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. | 3 | 270.00 |
| Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass. | 3 | 240.00 |
| Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J. | 11 | 1,045.00 |
| Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. | 1 | 75.00 |
| Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif. | 1 | 45.00 |
| Ohio Northern University, Ada, O. | 1 | 45.00 |
| Park College, Parkville, Mo. | 2 | 165.00 |
| Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa. | 1 | 21.25 |
| Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Rogers Presbyterian Academy, Rogers, Ark. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa. | 3 | 270.00 |
| Texas Fairemont Seminary, Weatherford, Texas | 1 | 70.00 |
| Trinity University | 7 | 660.00 |
| University of Wooster, Wooster, O. | 3 | 220.00 |
| Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. | 1 | 90.00 |
| Westminster College, Westminster, Colo. | 2 | 150.00 |
| Total | 97 | $8,183.25 |

COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. | 1 | $ 100.00 |
| Alma College, Alma, Mich. | 3 | 275.00 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark. | 6 | 550.00 |
| Bellevue College, Bellevue, Nebr. | 2 | 150.00 |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. | 9 | 788.24 |
| Birmingham College, Birmingham, Ala. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Boston University, Boston, Mass. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa | 2 | 200.00 |
| Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. | 5 | 450.00 |
| Cedarville College, Cedarville, O. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Clark College, Worcester, Mass. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 6 | 550.00 |
| Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. | 2 | 200.00 |
| College of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Cooper College, Sterling, Kans. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. | 7 | 660.00 |
| Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va. | 1 | ..... |
| Delaware College, Newark, Del. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary | 25 | 2,550.00 |
| Emporia College, Emporia, Kan. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Franklin College, New Athens, O. | 4 | 350.00 |
| Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. | 2 | 200.00 |
| George Washington University, Washington, D. C. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Grove City College, Grove City, Pa. | 10 | 950.00 |
| Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. | 3 | 400.00 |
| Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Hanover College, Hanover, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Huron College, Huron, S. D. | 10 | 850.00 |
| Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D. | 3 | 300.00 |
| James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Carried forward | 118 | $11,223.24 |

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | 118 | $11,223.24 |
| Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. | 15 | 1,400.00 |
| Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. | 3 | 300.00 |
| Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa | 1 | 100.00 |
| Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa | 10 | 1,000.00 |
| Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. | 5 | 500.00 |
| Marietta College, Marietta, O. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. | 19 | 1,800.00 |
| Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C. | 1 | 50.00 |
| Miami University, Oxford, O. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. | 10 | 950.00 |
| Mount Union College, Alliance, O. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J. | 20 | 2,175.00 |
| New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md. | 2 | 100.00 |
| New York University, New York, N. Y. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. | 3 | 300.00 |
| Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif. | 5 | 450.00 |
| Ohio Northern University, Ada, O. | 1 | 50.00 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Park College, Parkville, Mo. | 6 | 550.00 |
| Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa | 2 | 200.00 |
| Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. | 9 | 800.00 |
| Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. | 2 | 200.00 |
| St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn. | 1 | 80.00 |
| Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Temple University, Phila., Pa. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex. | 15 | 1,260.00 |
| University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. | 2 | 200.00 |
| University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa | 1 | 100.00 |
| Carried forward | 269 | $25,588.24 |

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | 269 | $25,588.24 |
| University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. | 1 | 100.00 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 1 | 50.00 |
| University of North Dakota, University, N. D. | 1 | 100.00 |
| University of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa. | 2 | 200.00 |
| University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. | 1 | 100.00 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. | 2 | 150.00 |
| University of Wooster, Wooster, O. | 23 | 2,150.00 |
| Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. | 3 | 350.00 |
| Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. | 3 | 300.00 |
| Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. | 5 | 500.00 |
| Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. | 1 | 75.00 |
| Washington and Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Westminster College, Westminster, Colo. | 4 | 400.00 |
| Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash. | 2 | 100.00 |
| Total | 327 | $31,063.24 |

THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. | 26 | $2,600.00 |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. | 12 | 1,168.92 |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa | 15 | 1,425.00 |
| Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J. | 13 | 1,475.00 |
| Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio | 32 | 3,050.00 |
| Lincoln University, Lincoln University P. O., Pa. | 8 | 800.00 |
| Louisville Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. | 3 | 300.00 |
| Mayaguez Theological Training School, Mayaguez, P. R. | 19 | 1,903.00 |
| Carried forward | 128 | $12,721.92 |

| | No. of Students | Amount Paid |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | 128 | $12,721.92 |
| McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. | 90 | 8,660.00 |
| Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr. | 8 | 728.58 |
| Presbyterian College and Seminary, Coyoacan, D. F., Mex. | 2 | 200.00 |
| Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. | 86 | 8,450.00 |
| San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif. | 14 | 1,300.00 |
| Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa. | 34 | 3,425.00 |
| Presbyterian Seminary, Xenia, O. | 1 | 100.00 |
| Total | 363 | $35,585.50 |

Number of candidates accepted:

| | |
|---|---|
| Renewals | 589 |
| New Men | 198 |
| Total | 787 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN,
Secretary.

CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR.,
President.

## Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board since the Reunion of the Old and New School Bodies, 1870.

| Year | No. of Contrib. Churches | Receipts from all Sources | Total No. of Candidates | No. of Candidates Aided | Maximum Amount of Aid | Total Amount Paid Candidates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1870 | ..... | $52,276 | 541 | 391 | $150.00 | $40,897 |
| 1871 | ..... | 69,241 | 711 | 670 | 150.00 | 79,449 |
| 1872 | ..... | 81,013 | 767 | 722 | 200.00 | 88,181 |
| 1873 | ..... | 104,459 | 770 | 676 | 150.00 | 104,537 |
| 1874 | ..... | 97,105 | 767 | 550 | 150.00 | 61,955 |
| 1875 | ..... | 68,179 | 676 | 496 | 150.00 | 63,450 |
| 1876 | ..... | 72,040 | 705 | 460 | 150.00 | 47,224 |
| 1877 | ..... | 55,059 | 672 | 462 | 100.00 | 50,177 |
| 1878 | 1899 | 63,274 | 636 | 436 | 75.00 | 54,867 |
| 1879 | 2055 | 60,191 | 614 | 426 | 75.00 | 41,322 |
| 1880 | 2208 | 55,649 | 600 | 424 | 100.00 | 40,861 |
| 1881 | 2461 | 61,809 | 622 | 431 | 100.00 | 41,570 |
| 1882 | 2520 | 54,025 | 626 | 470 | 100.00 | 44,613 |
| 1883 | 2368 | 73,500 | 678 | 486 | 120.00 | 45,247 |
| 1884 | 2730 | 67,000 | 733 | 577 | 130.00 | 67,589 |
| 1885 | 2632 | 72,733 | 839 | 619 | 110.00 | 63,314 |
| 1886 | 2535 | 82,217 | 906 | 638 | 110.00 | 64,909 |
| 1887 | 2784 | 82,150 | 986 | 696 | 110.00 | 68,901 |
| 1888 | 2839 | 19,297 | 997 | 739 | 100.00 | 63,016 |
| 1889 | 2900 | 95,735 | 1124 | 772 | 100.00 | 72,004 |
| 1890 | 3008 | 84,936 | 1235 | 839 | 100.00 | 67,651 |
| 1891 | 2970 | 90,513 | 1317 | 869 | 100.00 | 77,697 |
| 1892 | 3291 | 91,735 | 1280 | 858 | 80.00 | 71,472 |
| 1893 | 3246 | 106,635 | 1300 | 868 | 80.00 | 66,574 |
| 1894 | 3145 | 122,240 | 1434 | 913 | 100.00 | 84,357 |
| 1895 | 3165 | 97,278 | 1477 | 1031 | 80.00 | 79,071 |
| 1896 | 3202 | 81,206 | 1508 | 1037 | 75.00 | 78,647 |
| 1897 | 3424 | 65,485 | 1433 | 911 | 60.00 | 48,000 |
| 1898 | 3523 | 66,381 | 1161 | 814 | 70.00 | 43,306 |
| 1899 | 3470 | 77,972 | 1115 | 745 | 80.00 | 53,423 |
| 1900 | 3523 | 77,763 | 973 | 716 | 80.00 | 51,499 |
| 1901 | 3614 | 75,253 | 917 | 600 | 80.00 | 46,333 |
| 1902 | 3689 | 66,525 | 810 | 572 | 100.00 | 55,530 |
| 1903 | 3797 | 74,582 | 779 | 612 | 100.00 | 59,859 |
| 1904 | 3849 | 70,214 | 870 | 608 | 100.00 | 57,956 |
| 1905 | 3788 | 119,104 | 896 | 658 | 100.00 | 64,535 |
| 1906 | 3936 | 89,034 | 934 | 699 | 100.00 | 68,089 |
| 1907 | 3883 | 86,617 | 1092 | 788 | 100.00 | 75,093 |
| 1908 | 4680 | 164,330 | 1105 | 809 | 100.00 | 77,881 |
| 1909 | 4816 | 98,446 | 1066 | 800 | 100.00 | 77,235 |
| 1910 | 4958 | 148,503 | 1152 | 843 | 100.00 | 81,414 |
| 1911 | 5085 | 147,572 | 1205 | 855 | 100.00 | 81,353 |
| 1912 | 5126 | 126,204 | 1300 | 787 | 100.00 | 76,223 |
| Total | 117,219 | $4,497,480 | 41,329 | 29,373 | | $2,747,282 |

# TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ending March 31, 1912.

## CURRENT FUND.

### Receipts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance from previous year..... | | | $331.90 |
| **General Work.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | $56,430.96 | | |
| Sabbath Schools..... | 1,405.28 | | |
| Societies ..... | 75.24 | | |
| Individuals ..... | 1,689.30 | $59,600.78 | |
| Income from Invested Funds..... | | 15,941.26 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances..... | | 256.49 | |
| Refunded by Candidates..... | | 1,810.71 | |
| Legacies ..... | | 26,618.43 | |
| | | $104,227.67 | |
| **University Work. General.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | $3,582.30 | | |
| Sabbath Schools..... | 6.00 | | |
| Individuals ..... | 503.00 | 4,091.30 | |
| **University Work. Penna. State College.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | $7,510.15 | | |
| Sabbath Schools..... | 190.14 | | |
| Societies ..... | 14.09 | | |
| Individuals ..... | 3,910.00 | 11,624.38 | |
| **Lane-Lebanon Alliance.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | | 1,368.10 | |
| **Special for Students Under Care of Board.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | $573.41 | | |
| Societies ..... | 14.00 | | |
| Individuals ..... | 67.00 | 654.41 | |
| **Special for Students Not Under Care of Board.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | $25.00 | | |
| Individuals ..... | 300.00 | 325.00 | |
| **Special for Medical Students.** | | | |
| Individuals ..... | | 368.33 | |
| **Bloomfield Theological Seminary.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | | 75.00 | |
| **Dubuque College and Seminary.** | | | |
| Churches ..... | | 219.96 | |
| Carried forward ... | | $122,954.15 | $331.90 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward ... | | $122,954.15 | $331.90 |
| **Summary.** | | | |
| From Churches..... | $69,784.88 | | |
| From Sabbath Schools..... | 1,601.42 | | |
| From Societies..... | 103.33 | | |
| From Individuals..... | 6,837.63 | | |
| | $78,327.26 | | |
| From Interest, Legacies, etc..... | 44,626.89 | | |
| | $122,954.15 | | |
| **Miscellaneous.** | | | |
| Temporary Loans..... | $35,000.00 | | |
| Less repaid during year..... | 34,000.00 | | |
| Increase in Indebtedness..... | $1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 123,954.15 |
| | | | $124,286.05 |

**Expenditures.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Department of Scholarships.** | | | |
| Paid to Theological Students..... | $33,852.00 | | |
| Paid to Collegiate Students..... | 33,790.74 | | |
| Paid to Academic Students..... | 8,581.25 | | |
| | $76,223.99 | | |
| Paid to Medical Students..... | 1,925.00 | | |
| Paid to Students, special contributions..... | 703.41 | | |
| Paid to Secretary's Scholarship... | 600.00 | | |
| Executive Officers, proportion of Salaries..... | 3,053.34 | | |
| Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries..... | 2,475.94 | | |
| Postage ..... | 700.85 | | |
| Stationery ..... | 171.84 | | |
| Printing ..... | 254.10 | | |
| Confessions of Faith for Students | 18.00 | | |
| Literature for Students..... | 909.68 | | |
| Student Visitation..... | 14.90 | | |
| Prize Essays..... | 14.81 | | |
| Travelling Expenses..... | 55.65 | | |
| Incidentals ..... | 12.75 | | |
| Special for Bloomfield Theological Seminary..... | 75.00 | | |
| Special for Dubuque College and Seminary..... | 219.96 | 87,429.22 | |
| **Department of University Work.** | | | |
| Payments on account of Salaries for State University Pastors and Current Expenses..... | $12,249.63 | | |
| Secretary for University work.... | 4,000.00 | | |
| Clerical Force proportion of Salaries..... | 1,136.04 | | |
| Postage ..... | 363.16 | | |
| Printing ..... | 319.96 | | |
| Carried forward ... | $18,068.79 | $87,429.22 | $124,286.05 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward ... | $18,068.79 | $87,429.22 | $124,286.05 |
| Travelling Expenses..... | 486.62 | | |
| Incidentals ..... | 139.98 | | |
| Stationery ..... | 60.40 | 18,755.79 | |
| Pennsylvania State College Campaign..... | | 1,560.66 | |
| Lane-Lebanon Alliance (contributions designated for their use.) | | 1,212.10 | |
| Lane-Lebanon Alliance, Extra Scholarships for ten Students, from General Funds..... | | 500.00 | |
| **Department of South and Southwest.** | | | |
| Secretary for South and Southwest | 499.98 | | |
| Office Expense..... | 86.50 | | |
| Travelling Expenses..... | 112.60 | | |
| Printing ..... | 66.63 | 765.71 | |
| **Department of Administration.** | | | |
| Executive Officers, proportion of Salaries..... | $4,580.01 | | |
| Clerical Force, proportion of Salaries..... | 598.68 | | |
| Postage ..... | 355.47 | | |
| Printing ..... | 162.63 | | |
| Stationery ..... | 136.70 | | |
| Travelling Expenses..... | 815.41 | | |
| Incidentals ..... | 215.62 | | |
| General Assembly, Report of Boards..... | 206.04 | | |
| Annual Report..... | 709.77 | | |
| Treasurer's Bond..... | 37.50 | | |
| Telephone ..... | 121.56 | | |
| Auditing ..... | 150.00 | | |
| Assembly Herald, pro rata of Cost | 330.22 | | |
| Assembly Herald, Extra Editorials, etc..... | 319.46 | | |
| Rent Security Box and Safe..... | 51.00 | | |
| Office Furniture and Repairs..... | 534.87 | | |
| Literature for Churches..... | 713.62 | | |
| Synodical Visitation..... | 438.97 | | |
| Advertising ..... | 37.50 | | |
| Legal Expenses..... | 47.94 | 10,562.97 | |
| **Miscellaneous.** | | | |
| Exhibit at General Assembly, Session of 1911..... | $365.03 | | |
| Contributions returned..... | 26.76 | | |
| Executive Commission..... | 641.44 | | |
| Annuities during Life of Donors.. | 30.42 | | |
| Interest on Borrowed Money.... | 79.44 | 1,143.09 | 121,929.54 |
| Balance March 31, 1912, | | | $2,356.51 |

Balance consists of,—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount on deposit at Land Title & Trust Co., Philadelphia | $1,919.82 | |
| Petty Cash in Drawer | 36.69 | |
| Advanced Travelling Expense Funds | 400.00 | $2,356.51 |

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following named institutions advise the Board that they received directly from contributors, the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

**Philadelphia School for Christian Workers, Deaconess Department.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts of Woman's Board | $2,500.00 |
| Receipts of Board of Trustees | 5,677.35 |

**Presbyterian Training School, Coraopolis, Pa.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Expenditures for the school year | $2,800.00 |

**Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, O.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Endowment | $100,000.00 |

**Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts (Building Fund) | $3,000.00 | |
| Receipts (Current Expenses) | 4,700.00 | |
| | | $7,700.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **The Presbyterian Deaconess Home and Training School, Baltimore, Md.** | $10,161.47 |

## PERMANENT FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal of Fund from previous year, Securities valued at Par | $333,466.50 |
| Increased during year, as follows: | |
| Legacy, Estate Cornelia T. Smith, deceased | 2,250.00 |
| Difference between par value and market value of Securities acquired or sold | 519.52 |
| Principal of Fund March 31, 1912, Securities valued at Par | $336,236.02 |

## INVESTMENTS.

| | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Cash.** | | |
| Amount on deposit at Land Title and Trust Co., Philadelphia | $5,698.52 | $5,698.52 |
| **Municipal Loans.** | | |
| The School District Third Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1917 | 1,000.00 | 1,013.33 |
| The School District Twelfth Ward of Allegheny 4%, due 1935 | 5,000.00 | 5,083.33 |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1912 | 5,000.00 | 5,012.50 |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917 | 400.00 | 387.00 |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920 | 1,000.00 | 952.50 |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913 | 6,000.00 | 6,007.50 |
| Carried forward | $24,098.52 | $24,154.68 |

| | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | $24,098.52 | $24,154.68 |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917 | 3,000.00 | 2,947.50 |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918 | 3,700.00 | 3,658.38 |
| Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915 | 7,000.00 | 6,895.00 |
| City of Pittsburg Comp. 5's, due 1913 | 1,000.00 | 1,022.50 |
| **Railroad Bonds.** | | |
| Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1998 | $1,000.00 | $960.00 |
| Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948 | 1,000.00 | 1,005.00 |
| Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co. (Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951 | 1,000.00 | 943.33 |
| Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4%, due 1988 | 12,000.00 | 11,580.00 |
| Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1942 | 1,000.00 | 1,046.67 |
| Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933 | 5,000.00 | 5,333.33 |
| Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 3½%, due 1942 | 10,000.00 | 9,250.00 |
| Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1942 | 6,000.00 | 6,420.00 |
| Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920 | 12,000.00 | 12,970.00 |
| Erie & Pittsburg R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940 | 10,000.00 | 9,337.50 |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948 | 1,000.00 | 1,033.33 |
| Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924 | 1,000.00 | 1,037.50 |
| Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan, 4%, due 1914 | 1,000.00 | 1,006.67 |
| New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1951 | 1,000.00 | 980.00 |
| Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939 | 17,000.00 | 19,210.00 |
| Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920 | 1,000.00 | 1,060.00 |
| Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943 | 15,000.00 | 15,550.00 |
| Philadelphia & Reading Rwy. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941 | 40,000.00 | 46,333.33 |
| Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921 | 30,000.00 | 30,300.00 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949 | 10,000.00 | 9,458.33 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945 | 1,000.00 | 996.67 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940 | 19,000.00 | 20,092.50 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942 | 7,000.00 | 7,551.25 |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957 | 14,000.00 | 14,093.33 |
| Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. Co. 5%, due 1912 | 3,000.00 | 3,062.50 |
| Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925 | 10,000.00 | 10,133.33 |
| St. Louis, Cable & Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914 | 5,000.00 | 5,275.00 |
| St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930 | 7,000.00 | 7,490.00 |
| Carried forward | $280,798.52 | $292,187.63 |

| | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | $280,798.52 | $292,187.63 |
| St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co. Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933 | 1,000.00 | 1,061.25 |
| Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge. 5%, due 1935 | 2,000.00 | 2,113.33 |
| Market Street Elevated Pass. Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1955 | 5,000.00 | 4,908.33 |
| Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1997 | 5,000.00 | 4,483.33 |
| **Miscellaneous Bonds.** | | |
| Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust, Gold 5's, due 1949 | 1,000.00 | 1,034.17 |
| **Mortgages, First Liens.** | | |
| Property, 319 So. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. 4% (Real Estate valuation $13,000) | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| Property, 346 So. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4% (Real Estate valuation $10,000) | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Property, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5% (Real Estate valuation $3,150) | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Property, Pueblo, Col., 6%, $3,500.00 not valued in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value nominal) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Property, Lambert, Miss., three Mtge. Notes, each $162.50, 8% (Real Estate valuation $780) | 487.50 | 487.50 |
| Property, 2644 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage) | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Property, 912 So. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage) | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Property, 321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage) | 4,200.00 | 4,200.00 |
| Property, 1220 No. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage) | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| **Stocks.** | | |
| 2 shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsylvania | 50.00 | 200.00 |
| 18 shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. | 900.00 | 1,620.00 |
| 14 shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R. Co. | 700.00 | 840.00 |
| 90 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. | 4,500.00 | 5,602.50 |
| 104 shares Westmoreland Coal Company | 5,200.00 | 8,840.00 |
| 5 shares American Buttonhole Co. nominal | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| New England Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa, Debenture $2,000 nominal | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| **Loans.** | | |
| Note of Robert Riddle, $1,000, reduced to $300, | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | $336,236.02 | $352,978.04 |

## SUMMARY.

### Par Value.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash | $5,698.52 | |
| Municipal Loans | 33,100.00 | |
| Railroad Bonds | 255,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Bonds | 1,000.00 | |
| Mortgages | 29,787.50 | |
| Stocks | 11,350.00 | |
| Loans | 300.00 | $336,236.02 |

EDWARD R. STERRETT, Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1912, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1912, amounting to $2,356.51 and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1912, aggregating $336,236.02.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & CO.,
Certified Public Accountants.

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.

### Current and Permanent Funds.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From Churches, Sabbath Schools and Societies | | $71,489.63 |
| From Legacies:— | | |
| Unrestricted,—Current Fund | $26,618.43 | |
| Restricted,—Permanent Fund | 2,250.00 | 28,868.43 |
| From Individuals | | 6,837.63 |
| From Refunds | | 1,810.71 |
| From Interest | | 16,197.75 |
| From Loans | | 1,000.00 |
| Total | | $126,204.15 |

We have verified the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31st, 1912, per the foregoing report, amounting to $2,356.51, and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31st, 1912, amounting at par value to $336,236.02.

WM. R. NICHOLSON,
Chairman Finance Committee.

## LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1911-12.

### Unrestricted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1911 | | |
| April 10, | Estate of Mary Matilda Glass | $ 60.00 |
| June 3, | Estate of Charlotte Hamilton | 57.16 |
| June 29, | Estate of R. Agnew Futhey | 4,296.42 |
| July 14, | Estate of John H. Converse | 12,000.00 |
| July 25, | Estate of David A. Carter | 5,588.23 |
| Oct. 7, | Estate of Henry W. Avery | 100.00 |
| Oct. 10, | Estate of John F. Robinson | 400.00 |
| Oct. 28, | Estate of John H. Schofield | 78.83 |
| Nov. 10, | Estate of William Boyd | 200.00 |
| Nov. 20, | Estate of George W. Hill | 2,731.79 |
| | Carried forward | $25,512.43 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Brought forward..... | | $25,512.43 |
| 1912 | | | |
| Jan. 6, | Estate of Charles H. Smith..... | 100.00 | |
| Jan. 15, | Estate of Susan Stevenson..... | 1,000.00 | |
| Feby. 19, | Estate of Anna Ray..... | 6.00 | |
| | | | $1,106.00 |

## RESTRICTED-INCOME ONLY TO BE USED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1911 | | |
| April 13, | Estate of Cornelia T. Smith..... | 2,250.00 |
| | | $28,868.43 |

## RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1902-'03..... | $ 74,582.43 | Of this amount there was received from Legacies and Gifts and applied to the Permanent Fund. | |
| 1903-'04..... | 70,214.63 | " " | $ 5,000.00 |
| 1904-'05..... | 119,104.63 | " " | 32,516.00 |
| 1905-'06..... | 89,034.05 | " " | 5,457.07 |
| 1906-'07..... | 86,617.17 | " " | 4,919.08 |
| 1907-'08..... | 164,330.64 | " " | 79,352.61 |
| 1908-'09..... | 98,446.29 | " " | 16,639.69 |
| 1909-'10..... | 129,820.36 | " " | 33,516.80 |
| 1910-'11..... | 143,572.57 | " " | 31,587.83 |
| 1911-'12..... | 126,204.15 | " " | 2,250.00 |

---

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States:

"I give and devise to THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the sum of.....dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

# RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES

## GENERAL WORK.

### APRIL, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| East Bloomfield Congregational Church | $4 47 |
| Rev. A. D. Light | 1 00 |
| Rev. George L. Smith | 2 00 |
| T. C. Brown | 75 00 |
| G. C. Gillum | 25 |
| J. L. Parker | 33 35 |
| Rev. C. H. Wheeler | 1 50 |

### MAY, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| John N. Strain | 2 00 |
| Rev. D. A. Wilson | 3 00 |

### JUNE, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. H. T. Scholl, D. D. | 1 00 |
| T. C. Williamson | 4 16 |

### JULY, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. George W. Houston | 1 00 |
| Teachers and Students of Mary Holmes Seminary | 3 68 |
| Cash | 22 50 |

### AUGUST, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ennell J. Howell | 1 00 |

### SEPTEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Cornelia W. Halsey | 200 00 |

### OCTOBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Templeton, Esq. | 100 00 |
| J. Milton Colton, Esq. | 200 00 |
| Rev. Arthur H. Allen | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Emeline Graham | 45 |
| Miss Cornelia W. Halsey | 100 00 |
| George A. Welker | 15 00 |
| Rev. D. Stuart Dodge | 33 33 |
| Letitia C. Darlington | 100 00 |

### NOVEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lizzie Couch | 15 00 |
| Hettie F. Milliken | 50 00 |
| Mrs. H. M. Gray | 10 00 |
| Cash | 1 00 |
| M. S. Cadmus | 5 00 |

### DECEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| E. L. Barrett | 50 00 |
| Watson F. Barry | 1 00 |
| A Friend | 10 00 |
| Harvey Cooley | 10 00 |
| A Friend | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Mary W. Carstairs | 100 00 |
| Rev. H. I. Sinning | 10 00 |

### JANUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Letitia C. Darlington | 100 00 |
| S. S. Love | 25 00 |
| A Friend | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Jane B. Worth | 1 00 |
| Rev. Samuel Parry | 10 00 |
| Rev. C. P. Graham | 5 00 |
| Cash | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Mary Smith | 100 00 |
| Rev. W. J. Erdman | 10 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. Morse | 5 00 |
| Rev. Henry C. Thomson and wife | 1 49 |
| W. H. Gerdts | 10 00 |
| Mrs. J. M. Turner | 200 00 |

### FEBRUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. F. G. | 5 00 |
| Mary A. Williams | 200 00 |
| Parish at Home San Jose, California | 100 00 |
| Mary C. Scotten | 100 00 |
| Rev. John T. Faris | 25 00 |
| George W. Guthrie, M. D. | 10 00 |
| East Bloomfield Congregational Church | 6 37 |
| Dr. Robert W. Dunlap | 10 00 |

### MARCH, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Erwin | 1 48 |
| Mrs. Maggie Adams | 59 |
| Mrs. N. A. Kendrick | 59 |
| J. B. Robertson, M. D. | 100 00 |
| Pittsburg West End Class No. 7 | 40 00 |
| Miss M. B. Campbell | 2 00 |
| M. M. | 25 00 |
| Mrs. A. W. | 15 00 |
| Rev. Warren H. Landon | 10 00 |
| John Oliver | 2 40 |
| F. N. Drane | 35 00 |
| Elton F. Spicer | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Andrew Blair | 25 00 |
| Mrs. J. A. Williams | 5 00 |
| A. N. Stockard | 10 00 |
| E. A. Renich | 8 02 |
| Rev. Ezra F. Mundy | 3 00 |
| Three or four friends, Panguitch, Utah | 2 00 |
| "Traill" | 5 00 |

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

### APRIL, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. C. Sinclair | 15 00 |
| Rev. George Earhart | 3 00 |

### MAY, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. O. Finkbine | 100 00 |

### JUNE, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ethel W. Maxfield | 5 00 |

### DECEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary E. Leech | 10 00 |
| H. G. McVey | 10 00 |
| R. E. Dougherty | 2 00 |
| J. V. Couzett | 5 00 |
| L. Huendling | 4 00 |
| T. D. Foster | 50 00 |
| Annie Skinner | 2 00 |
| Fred Beach | 5 00 |
| Winfield Smouse | 25 00 |
| Mrs. Mary E. Fisher | 1 00 |
| E. L. Mananny | 1 00 |
| C. S. Lemmon | 5 00 |
| Mrs. Roberts | 5 00 |

### JANUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. C. Fuller | 5 00 |
| R. S. Sinclair | 10 00 |
| Jay Van Vranken | 2 00 |
| G. E. Kellogg | 3 00 |

### FEBRUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| B. M. Harger | 10 00 |
| Hon. John W. Foster | 100 00 |

MARCH, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C. M. Steffens | 15 00 |
| Robert B. Wallace | 10 00 |
| W. W. Cockins | 100 00 |

STATE COLLEGE.

APRIL, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. M. Gest | 100 00 |
| Francis B. Reeves, Esq | 50 00 |

MAY, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. Z. Morrison | 10 00 |
| Ellwood Bonsall, Trustee, per W. R. Nicholson | 1,000 00 |
| Wm. H. Castle | 25 00 |
| R. P. Brodhead | 50 00 |

JUNE, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Fannie L. Brodhead | 25 00 |

JULY, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| James W. Kitchen | 10 00 |

OCTOBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Margaret B. Colton | 5 00 |
| Miss Ethel Colton | 5 00 |
| John C. Hunter | 10 00 |
| Miss E. S. Wilder | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. T. Lentenwood | 2 00 |

NOVEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| S. M. Griffith | 10 00 |
| John DeGray | 10 00 |
| J. S. Seeds | 10 00 |
| Rev. G. C. Fisher | 5 00 |
| E. O. Emerson, Jr. | 25 00 |
| A. J. Gere | 1 00 |
| G. W. Robinson | 5 00 |
| F. L. Nuse | 5 00 |
| E. K. Thompson | 5 00 |
| E. B. Welch | 5 00 |

DECEMBER, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas L. Latta | 25 00 |
| G. A. Bisler | 10 00 |
| Miss K. Virginia Rutherford | 25 00 |
| L. T. Brown | 2 00 |
| Lawson C. Funk | 5 00 |
| Alexander R. Heinitsh | 1 00 |
| Charles A. Converse | 2 00 |
| J. S. Wentz | 25 00 |
| A. L. Holmes | 10 00 |
| T. Edward Ross | 10 00 |
| C. C. Davis | 2 00 |
| Wm. H. McLoughlin | 5 00 |
| Wm. Peters | 1 00 |
| J. I. Robb | 1 00 |
| Alexander Naye | 5 00 |
| G. L. Thomas | 1 00 |
| George W. Warren, D. D. S. | 10 00 |
| Robert M. Yahn | 5 00 |
| L. H. Carpenter | 10 00 |
| John C. Allen | 5 00 |
| Charles H. Mathews | 15 00 |
| Dr. Eugene Underhill | 1 00 |
| Wm. K. Neely | 5 00 |
| Wm. C. Neely | 5 00 |
| G. S. Benson, Jr. | 10 00 |
| Estate of S. P. Harbison | 250 00 |
| J. J. Edwards | 2 00 |
| Charles Harter | 2 00 |
| Craig N. Ligget | 100 00 |
| Wm. R. Neely | 5 00 |
| John G. Anderson | 50 00 |
| Charles S. Welles | 5 00 |
| James E. Fitch | 5 00 |
| John H. Walker | 25 00 |
| Wm. Spencer | 15 00 |
| Mrs. R. F. Wilson | 10 00 |
| E. N. Nicholson | 5 00 |
| Charles Wilson | 2 00 |
| Joseph McCutcheon | 10 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. E. Boyd Weitzel | 10 00 |
| J. H. Jefferis | 25 00 |
| Burton W. Baldwin | 1 00 |
| John H. Smaltz | 10 00 |
| Edwin O. Lewis | 5 00 |
| John L. Moyer | 10 00 |
| Mrs. H. Herrington | 10 00 |
| Charles A. Lewer | 1 00 |
| J. W. Laughry | 1 00 |
| David McKibben | 5 00 |

JANUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| E. M. Shannon | 2 00 |
| E. J. Cummings | 2 00 |
| George W. Magee | 50 00 |
| J. J. Matthews | 50 00 |
| Andrew F. Derr | 10 00 |
| John W. Converse | 50 00 |
| J. Hurst Hackett | 25 00 |
| Charles L. Huston | 250 00 |
| Elizabeth A. Gest | 100 00 |
| J. V. Thompson | 50 00 |
| Harry S. Clark | 5 00 |
| J. W. Dawson | 5 00 |
| O. R. Altman, M. D. | 3 00 |
| E. S. Areford | 5 00 |
| Helen A. Wilder | 5 00 |
| D. McConeghy | 10 00 |

FEBRUARY, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Burd Irish | 10 00 |
| George E. Campbell | 5 00 |
| Wm. A. Patton | 50 00 |
| P. H. Strubing | 25 00 |
| James George | 5 00 |
| L. E. Mallory | 25 00 |
| John McIlhenny | 50 00 |
| W. J. McCahan | 500 00 |
| C. D. Armstrong | 100 00 |

MARCH, 1912.

| | |
|---|---|
| James A. Hayes | 25 00 |
| Martha J. Armstrong | 100 00 |
| Anna Kleefeld | 5 00 |
| Hon. James A. Beaver | 100 00 |
| George A. Eckbert | 50 00 |
| Wm. H. Scott | 100 00 |

# TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

| Synods and Presbyteries | Candidates | Contributing Churches | Non-Contributing Churches | Received from Board | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALABAMA** | | | | | |
| Birmingham (A) | .. | 9 | 18 | ..... | $65 29 |
| Florida | .. | 17 | 9 | ..... | 72 13 |
| Huntsville | .. | 21 | 17 | ..... | 93 73 |
| Gadsen | .. | 16 | 35 | ..... | 26 75 |
| Total | .. | 63 | 79 | ..... | 257 90 |
| **ARKANSAS** | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 3 | 21 | 22 | $290 00 | 71 00 |
| Fort Smith | 5 | 10 | 18 | 450 00 | 51 50 |
| Jonesboro | 3 | 6 | 13 | 210 00 | 8 00 |
| Little Rock | 5 | 9 | 20 | 490 00 | 37 45 |
| Total | 16 | 46 | 73 | 1440 00 | 167 95 |
| **ATLANTIC** | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 1 | 5 | 24 | 96 64 | 5 50 |
| Fairfield | 9 | 8 | 47 | 791 92 | 13 25 |
| Hodge | 3 | 2 | 18 | 275 38 | 4 25 |
| Knox | 1 | 5 | 10 | 100 00 | 4 00 |
| McClelland | 1 | 9 | 23 | 100 00 | 11 00 |
| Total | 15 | 29 | 122 | 1363 94 | 38 00 |
| **BALTIMORE** | | | | | |
| Baltimore | 14 | 48 | 22 | 1175 00 | 670 33 |
| New Castle | 9 | 39 | 18 | 900 00 | 573 07 |
| Washington City | 1 | 30 | 6 | 90 00 | 682 54 |
| Total | 24 | 117 | 46 | 2165 00 | 1925 94 |
| **CALIFORNIA** | | | | | |
| Benicia | 3 | 18 | 18 | 300 00 | 147 65 |
| Los Angeles | 12 | 38 | 42 | 995 00 | 1235 78 |
| Nevada | .. | 5 | 12 | ..... | 15 37 |
| Oakland | 1 | 24 | 8 | 100 00 | 360 15 |
| Riverside | .. | 12 | 2 | ..... | 178 64 |
| Sacramento | .. | 14 | 19 | ..... | 114 16 |
| San Francisco | 2 | 13 | 14 | 200 00 | 164 15 |
| San Joaquin | 1 | 23 | 39 | 100 00 | 154 50 |
| San Jose | 1 | 9 | 12 | 100 00 | 111 03 |
| Santa Barbara | .. | 14 | 12 | ..... | 110 69 |
| Total | 20 | 170 | 178 | 1795 00 | 2592 12 |
| **CANADIAN** | | | | | |
| Kiamichi | .. | 7 | 8 | ..... | 8 00 |
| Rendall | .. | 2 | 11 | ..... | 2 00 |
| White River | .. | 2 | 13 | ..... | 3 00 |
| Total | .. | 11 | 32 | ..... | 13 00 |
| **CATAWBA** | | | | | |
| Cape Fear | 1 | 26 | 21 | $100 00 | $37 00 |
| Catawba | 6 | 16 | 28 | 582 36 | 20 00 |
| Southern Virginia | 1 | 11 | 23 | 100 00 | 12 00 |
| Yadkin | 7 | 11 | 35 | 582 86 | 16 00 |
| Total | 15 | 64 | 107 | 1365 22 | 85 00 |
| **COLORADO** | | | | | |
| Boulder | 3 | 20 | 11 | 260 00 | 371 30 |
| Cheyenne | .. | 3 | 9 | ..... | 25 19 |
| Denver | 3 | 23 | 17 | 300 00 | 218 92 |
| Gunnison | .. | 4 | 8 | ..... | 12 00 |
| Pueblo | 3 | 25 | 37 | 200 00 | 224 16 |
| Sheridan | .. | 2 | 7 | ..... | 4 00 |
| Total | 9 | 77 | 89 | 760 00 | 855 57 |
| **EAST TENNESSEE** | | | | | |
| Birmingham | 4 | 8 | 6 | 390 00 | 8 00 |
| Le Vere | .. | 5 | 5 | ..... | 7 50 |
| Rogersville | 1 | 6 | 5 | 80 00 | 11 00 |
| Total | 5 | 19 | 16 | 470 00 | 26 50 |
| **ILLINOIS** | | | | | |
| Alton | 4 | 26 | 36 | 390 00 | 166 93 |
| Bloomington | 2 | 36 | 26 | 200 00 | 557 82 |
| Cairo | .. | 6 | 39 | ..... | 19 92 |
| Chicago | 30 | 81 | 21 | 2980 00 | 1635 57 |
| Ewing | 2 | 18 | 25 | 200 00 | 172 87 |
| Freeport | 1 | 19 | 9 | 100 00 | 178 90 |
| Mattoon | .. | 20 | 33 | ..... | 155 48 |
| Ottawa | .. | 22 | 6 | ..... | 220 52 |
| Peoria | 1 | 18 | 23 | 100 00 | 287 35 |
| Rock River | 1 | 30 | 6 | 100 00 | 489 73 |
| Rushville | 4 | 27 | 21 | 390 00 | 247 75 |
| Springfield | 2 | 30 | 33 | 250 00 | 334 02 |
| Total | 47 | 333 | 278 | 4710 00 | 4466 86 |
| **IDAHO** | | | | | |
| Boise | .. | 10 | 6 | ..... | 74 74 |
| Kendall | .. | 7 | 13 | ..... | 17 95 |
| Twin Falls | .. | 4 | 7 | ..... | 52 00 |
| Total | .. | 21 | 26 | ..... | 144 69 |
| **INDIANA** | | | | | |
| Crawfordsville | 2 | 27 | 31 | 200 00 | 259 16 |
| Fort Wayne | .. | 20 | 11 | ..... | 267 46 |
| Indiana | 1 | 20 | 56 | 100 00 | 193 11 |

| Synods and Presbyteries | Candidates | Contributing Churches | Non-Contributing Churches | Received from Board | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INDIANA (Continued)** | | | | | |
| Indianapolis | 3 | 18 | 38 | $290 00 | $429 53 |
| Logansport | 2 | 25 | 21 | 200 00 | 185 29 |
| Muncie | .. | 11 | 13 | ..... | 112 02 |
| New Albany | 3 | 17 | 39 | 300 00 | 117 09 |
| White Water | 1 | 16 | 19 | 100 00 | 194 95 |
| Total | 12 | 154 | 228 | 1190 00 | 1758 61 |
| **IOWA** | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | 5 | 25 | 11 | 500 00 | 417 82 |
| Central West | 4 | 7 | 7 | 455 00 | 15 00 |
| Corning | 3 | 16 | 19 | 250 00 | 100 17 |
| Council Bluffs | 1 | 14 | 15 | 100 00 | 77 73 |
| Des Moines | .. | 30 | 24 | ..... | 234 70 |
| Dubuque | 22 | 16 | 16 | 2555 00 | 132 18 |
| Fort Dodge | 1 | 20 | 27 | 100 00 | 136 71 |
| Galena | 5 | 14 | 7 | 500 00 | 86 00 |
| George | 3 | 22 | 8 | 290 00 | 209 25 |
| Hainan | .. | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 2 | 17 | 27 | 200 00 | 235 89 |
| Iowa City | 2 | 22 | 22 | 160 00 | 336 14 |
| Sioux City | 8 | 29 | 15 | 750 00 | 361 64 |
| Waterloo | 1 | 16 | 17 | 100 00 | 261 80 |
| Waukon | 19 | 9 | 7 | 1810 00 | 152 05 |
| Total | 76 | 257 | 226 | 7770 00 | 2757 08 |
| **KANSAS** | | | | | |
| Emporia | 3 | 14 | 25 | 300 00 | 173 00 |
| Highland | .. | 7 | 22 | ..... | 86 00 |
| Larned | 1 | 13 | 23 | 100 00 | 131 37 |
| Neosho | .. | 25 | 39 | ..... | 351 46 |
| Osborne | 1 | 19 | 7 | 100 00 | 55 02 |
| Solomon | .. | 25 | 21 | ..... | 339 16 |
| Topeka | 3 | 25 | 28 | 300 00 | 311 93 |
| Wichita | 1 | 25 | 22 | 100 00 | 199 64 |
| Total | 9 | 153 | 187 | 900 00 | 1647 58 |
| **KENTUCKY** | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | 3 | 9 | 22 | 300 00 | 160 71 |
| Lincoln | .. | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 00 |
| Logan | 1 | 8 | 15 | 50 00 | 109 00 |
| Louisville | 1 | 12 | 14 | 100 00 | 146 92 |
| Princeton | 4 | 12 | 6 | 400 00 | 119 00 |
| Transylvania | .. | 11 | 29 | ..... | 144 86 |
| Total | 9 | 53 | 90 | 850 00 | 681 49 |
| **MICHIGAN** | | | | | |
| Detroit | 2 | 30 | 21 | 200 00 | 674 42 |
| Flint | 2 | 15 | 31 | 150 00 | 104 21 |
| Grand Rapids | .. | 9 | 7 | ..... | 72 98 |
| Kalamazoo | .. | 10 | 10 | ..... | 70 22 |
| Lake Superior | .. | 8 | 24 | ..... | 53 26 |
| **MICHIGAN (Continued)** | | | | | |
| Lansing | .. | 11 | 11 | ..... | $95 25 |
| Monroe | 1 | 14 | 5 | 75 00 | 124 94 |
| Petoskey | .. | 6 | 16 | ..... | 28 65 |
| Saginaw | 2 | 11 | 29 | 200 00 | 105 87 |
| Total | 7 | 114 | 154 | 625 00 | 1329 80 |
| **MINNESOTA** | | | | | |
| Adams | .. | 6 | 23 | ..... | 12 00 |
| Duluth | 1 | 11 | 27 | 100 00 | 148 29 |
| Mankato | 2 | 25 | 37 | 100 00 | 102 79 |
| Minneapolis | 1 | 16 | 13 | 50 00 | 353 51 |
| Red River | 1 | 7 | 24 | 100 00 | 14 53 |
| St. Cloud | .. | 11 | 34 | ..... | 36 16 |
| St. Paul | 6 | 16 | 20 | 550 00 | 379 44 |
| Winona | .. | 12 | 20 | ..... | 76 44 |
| Total | 11 | 104 | 198 | 900 00 | 1123 16 |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | |
| Bell | .. | 9 | 4 | ..... | 39 85 |
| Oxford | .. | 14 | 14 | ..... | 41 86 |
| New Hope | 4 | 8 | 9 | 340 00 | 40 95 |
| Total | 4 | 31 | 27 | 340 00 | 122 66 |
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | |
| Carthage | .. | 27 | 15 | ..... | 109 23 |
| Iron Mountain | 1 | 12 | 14 | 80 00 | 31 40 |
| Kansas City | 13 | 27 | 37 | 1225 00 | 433 92 |
| Kirksville | 2 | 18 | 31 | 200 00 | 65 58 |
| McGee | .. | 16 | 33 | ..... | 133 08 |
| Ozark | 4 | 22 | 24 | 390 00 | 184 75 |
| St. Joseph | .. | 21 | 26 | ..... | 138 64 |
| St. Louis | 9 | 29 | 24 | 905 00 | 617 60 |
| Salt River | 3 | 19 | 25 | 290 00 | 76 14 |
| Sedalia | 3 | 24 | 48 | 290 00 | 127 65 |
| Total | 35 | 215 | 277 | 3380 00 | 1917 99 |
| **MONTANA** | | | | | |
| Butte | .. | 6 | 12 | ..... | 41 00 |
| Great Falls | 1 | 4 | 18 | 100 00 | 19 95 |
| Helena | .. | 6 | 11 | ..... | 65 93 |
| Kalispell | .. | 5 | 4 | ..... | 37 28 |
| Yellowstone | .. | 4 | 9 | ..... | 34 00 |
| Total | 1 | 25 | 54 | 100 00 | 198 16 |
| **NEBRASKA** | | | | | |
| Box Butte | .. | 3 | 25 | ..... | 9 00 |
| Hastings | 3 | 14 | 16 | 215 00 | 88 88 |
| Kearney | 3 | 17 | 28 | 250 00 | 167 72 |

| Synods and Presbyteries | Candidates | Contributing Churches | Non-Contributing Churches | Received from Board | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEBRASKA (Continued)** | | | | | |
| Nebraska City | 1 | 30 | 14 | $100 00 | $1295 10 |
| Niobrara | .. | 30 | 3 | ..... | 132 77 |
| Omaha | 4 | 22 | 29 | 328 58 | 186 87 |
| Total | 11 | 116 | 115 | 893 58 | 1880 34 |
| **NEW JERSEY** | | | | | |
| Corisco | .. | .... | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth | 1 | 29 | 4 | $100 00 | 693 59 |
| Havana | 6 | 2 | 26 | 665 00 | 4 00 |
| Jersey City | 1 | 24 | 15 | ..... | 565 96 |
| Monmouth | 5 | 41 | 8 | 400 00 | 450 22 |
| Morris and Orange | 3 | 36 | 9 | 315 00 | 1206 79 |
| Newark | 24 | 27 | 14 | 2485 00 | 844 27 |
| New Brunswick | 7 | 37 | 2 | 700 00 | 776 47 |
| Newton | .. | 29 | 7 | ..... | 202 89 |
| West Jersey | 3 | 54 | 14 | 330 00 | 662 60 |
| Total | 50 | 279 | 115 | 4995 00 | 5406 79 |
| **NEW MEXICO** | | | | | |
| Pecos Valley | .. | 1 | 13 | ..... | 4 00 |
| Phoenix | 1 | 4 | 9 | 100 00 | 29 50 |
| Rio Grande | 1 | 9 | 12 | 90 00 | 35 63 |
| Santa Fé | 3 | 9 | 22 | 300 00 | 39 55 |
| Southern Arizona | .. | 3 | 18 | ..... | 25 00 |
| Total | 5 | 26 | 74 | 490 00 | 133 68 |
| **NEW YORK** | | | | | |
| Albany | .. | 39 | 10 | ..... | 601 15 |
| Binghamton | .. | 18 | 14 | ..... | 355 64 |
| Boston | 8 | 35 | 5 | 750 00 | 286 08 |
| Brooklyn | 5 | 35 | 13 | 525 00 | 1008 68 |
| Buffalo | 3 | 27 | 31 | 300 00 | 698 33 |
| Cayuga | 11 | 16 | 6 | 1065 00 | 340 84 |
| Champlain | 1 | 11 | 10 | 100 00 | 100 09 |
| Chemung | .. | 17 | 5 | ..... | 82 37 |
| Chile | .. | .... | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | .. | 12 | 7 | ..... | 62 31 |
| Eastern Persia | .. | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Genesee | 1 | 11 | 7 | 100 00 | 149 92 |
| Geneva | .. | 17 | 3 | ..... | 222 52 |
| Hudson | 2 | 31 | 16 | 200 00 | 349 20 |
| Long Island | .. | 21 | 2 | ..... | 230 02 |
| Lyons | .. | 12 | 6 | ..... | 69 63 |
| Nassau | 1 | 16 | 13 | 90 00 | 189 77 |
| New York | 8 | 39 | 20 | 775 00 | 2749 61 |
| Niagara | .. | 15 | 8 | ..... | 136 36 |
| North River | 1 | 25 | 5 | 100 00 | 238 06 |
| North Laos | .. | .... | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Otsego | 2 | 16 | 15 | 200 00 | 162 60 |
| Porto Rico | 15 | 4 | 26 | 1438 00 | 12 89 |
| Rochester | 2 | 33 | 17 | 200 00 | 402 59 |
| St. Lawrence | 3 | 24 | 11 | 300 00 | 233 14 |
| **NEW YORK (Continued)** | | | | | |
| Siam | .. | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Steuben | .. | 18 | 8 | ..... | $113 68 |
| Syracuse | 3 | 23 | 20 | $245 00 | 273 89 |
| Troy | .. | 26 | 13 | ..... | 288 43 |
| Utica | 2 | 28 | 16 | 200 00 | 278 20 |
| West Chester | 3 | 28 | 15 | 235 00 | 556 87 |
| Total | 71 | 597 | 371 | 6823 00 | 10192 87 |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | | | | | |
| Bismarck | .. | 2 | 21 | ..... | 16 45 |
| Fargo | 5 | 20 | 5 | 450 00 | 93 87 |
| Minnewaukon | .. | 5 | 20 | ..... | 11 00 |
| Minot | .. | 1 | 17 | ..... | 1 00 |
| Mouse River | .. | 4 | 22 | ..... | 9 04 |
| Oakes | 1 | 8 | 13 | 50 00 | 44 15 |
| Pembina | 5 | 19 | 23 | 500 00 | 81 03 |
| Total | 11 | 59 | 121 | 1000 00 | 256 54 |
| **OHIO** | | | | | |
| Athens | 3 | 16 | 22 | 300 00 | 116 10 |
| Bellefontaine | .. | 12 | 8 | ..... | 177 72 |
| Chillicothe | 3 | 19 | 9 | 300 00 | 181 37 |
| Cincinnati | 9 | 47 | 30 | 890 00 | 740 27 |
| Cleveland | 5 | 24 | 19 | 400 00 | 573 93 |
| Columbus | 5 | 23 | 18 | 500 00 | 561 34 |
| Dayton | 4 | 36 | 9 | 400 00 | 650 27 |
| Huron | 1 | 11 | 8 | 100 00 | 96 50 |
| Lima | 6 | 18 | 17 | 350 00 | 165 98 |
| Mahoning | 1 | 27 | 12 | 100 00 | 338 40 |
| Marion | 3 | 15 | 12 | 250 00 | 67 29 |
| Maumee | .. | 22 | 18 | ..... | 222 92 |
| Portsmouth | 3 | 6 | 24 | 300 00 | 98 11 |
| St. Clairsville | 3 | 24 | 26 | 300 00 | 344 40 |
| Steubenville | 9 | 44 | 19 | 900 00 | 402 35 |
| Wooster | 10 | 25 | 11 | 940 00 | 375 70 |
| Zanesville | 4 | 29 | 19 | 400 00 | 277 99 |
| Total | 69 | 398 | 281 | 6430 00 | 5390 64 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | | | | | |
| Ardmore | .. | 6 | 13 | ..... | 25 00 |
| Choctaw | .. | 12 | 13 | ..... | 18 15 |
| Cimarron | .. | 5 | 18 | ..... | 21 16 |
| El Reno | .. | 8 | 18 | ..... | 36 13 |
| Hobart | 1 | 8 | 17 | 100 00 | 30 93 |
| McAlester | .. | 7 | 13 | ..... | 24 50 |
| Muskogee | 1 | 11 | 23 | 90 00 | 50 57 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 15 | 29 | 190 00 | 94 34 |
| Tulsa | 2 | 6 | 23 | 200 00 | 41 92 |
| Total | 7 | 78 | 167 | 580 00 | 342 70 |

| Synods and Presbyteries | Candidates | Contributing Churches | Non-Contributing Churches | Received from Board | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OREGON** | | | | | |
| Grande Ronde | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... | $ 14 00 |
| Pendleton | 1 | 6 | 15 | $100 00 | 17 32 |
| Portland | 1 | 24 | 17 | ..... | 492 55 |
| Southern Oregon | 1 | 9 | 15 | 55 00 | 50 73 |
| Willamette | 1 | 15 | 28 | 100 00 | 110 39 |
| Total | 5 | 56 | 88 | $255 00 | 684 99 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | | | | | |
| Beaver | 3 | 25 | 2 | 300 00 | 264 50 |
| Blairsville | 2 | 40 | 15 | 200 00 | 739 50 |
| Butler | 10 | 40 | 2 | 900 00 | 321 39 |
| Carlisle | 4 | 43 | 12 | 400 00 | 637 62 |
| Chester | 26 | 46 | 14 | 2511 25 | 918 75 |
| Clarion | ... | 45 | 16 | ..... | 470 64 |
| Erie | 3 | 56 | 18 | 300 00 | 865 17 |
| Huntingdon | 6 | 61 | 20 | 565 00 | 922 33 |
| Kittanning | 10 | 41 | 17 | 900 00 | 454 09 |
| Lackawanna | 11 | 55 | 43 | 1115 00 | 1255 25 |
| Lehigh | 6 | 39 | 8 | 615 00 | 508 41 |
| Northumberland | 2 | 37 | 13 | 200 00 | 608 60 |
| Philadelphia | 19 | 56 | 21 | 1905 00 | 2474 03 |
| " North | 9 | 64 | 4 | 930 00 | 1652 57 |
| Pittsburgh | 20 | 111 | 22 | 2045 00 | 5843 70 |
| Redstone | 1 | 43 | 20 | 90 00 | 670 49 |
| Shenango | 3 | 20 | 8 | 300 00 | 191 96 |
| Washington | 3 | 31 | 10 | 300 00 | 419 84 |
| Wellsborough | ... | 7 | 9 | ..... | 90 54 |
| Western Africa | ... | ... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Westminster | 3 | 30 | 1 | 300 00 | 474 21 |
| Total | 141 | 890 | 284 | 13876 25 | 19783 59 |
| **PHILIPPINES** | | | | | |
| Cebu | ... | ... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Iloilo | ... | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| Manila | ... | ... | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ... | ... | 51 | ..... | ..... |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | | | | | |
| Aberdeen | 2 | 10 | 24 | 200 00 | 63 00 |
| Black Hills | 2 | 2 | 16 | 100 00 | 6 49 |
| Central Dakota | 9 | 7 | 20 | 800 00 | 64 70 |
| Dakota Indian | ... | 19 | 13 | ..... | 27 00 |
| Reserve | ... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 1 25 |
| Sioux Falls | ... | 13 | 8 | ..... | 53 63 |
| Total | 13 | 52 | 97 | 1100 00 | 216 16 |
| **TENNESSEE** | | | | | |
| Chattanooga | 1 | 21 | 11 | 100 00 | 65 78 |
| Columbia "A" | 1 | 9 | 5 | 100 00 | 72 00 |
| Cookeville | ... | 4 | 9 | ..... | 12 25 |
| French Broad | 1 | 5 | 6 | 100 00 | 22 02 |
| Holston | 10 | 12 | 12 | 950 00 | 36 59 |
| Hopewell-Madison | 2 | 12 | 7 | 200 00 | 149 40 |
| McMinnville | 2 | 8 | 13 | 200 00 | 63 00 |

| Synods and Presbyteries | Candidates | Contributing Churches | Non-Contributing Churches | Received from Board | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENNESSEE (Continued)** | | | | | |
| Nashville | 5 | 13 | 13 | $ 480 00 | $272 00 |
| Obion-Memphis | .. | 7 | 6 | ..... | 42 50 |
| Union | 11 | 21 | 25 | 1100 00 | 117 30 |
| Total | 33 | 112 | 107 | 3230 00 | 852 84 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | |
| Abilene | 5 | 16 | 31 | 370 00 | 59 41 |
| Amarillo | 3 | 18 | 24 | 300 00 | 106 50 |
| Austin | 1 | 18 | 21 | 100 00 | 51 29 |
| Brownwood | .. | 3 | 21 | ..... | 12 50 |
| Dallas | 7 | 23 | 36 | 690 00 | 306 75 |
| Denton | 3 | 18 | 18 | 280 00 | 89 29 |
| El Paso | .. | 3 | 5 | ..... | 31 00 |
| Fort Worth | 5 | 16 | 17 | 470 00 | 106 76 |
| Houston | 2 | 13 | 11 | 150 00 | 37 91 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 14 | 13 | 90 00 | 46 57 |
| Paris | .. | 18 | 33 | ..... | 118 50 |
| Waco | 5 | 33 | 18 | 475 00 | 362 60 |
| Total | 32 | 193 | 248 | 2925 00 | 1329 08 |
| **UTAH** | | | | | |
| Ogden | .. | 4 | 4 | ..... | 9 00 |
| Salt Lake | .. | 2 | 9 | ..... | 5 00 |
| Southern Utah | .. | 5 | 4 | ..... | 16 00 |
| Total | .. | 11 | 17 | ..... | 30 00 |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | |
| Alaska | 1 | 5 | 11 | 100 00 | 17 50 |
| Bellingham | .. | 13 | 4 | ..... | 40 03 |
| Central Washing'n | .. | 10 | 13 | ..... | 36 67 |
| Columbia River | .. | 7 | 12 | ..... | 21 50 |
| Olympia | 2 | 8 | 20 | 200 00 | 63 92 |
| Seattle | 1 | 18 | 16 | 100 00 | 118 40 |
| Spokane | .. | 19 | 18 | ..... | 239 77 |
| Walla Walla | 2 | 18 | 25 | 100 00 | 89 54 |
| Wenatchee | .. | 3 | 13 | ..... | 8 00 |
| Yukon | .. | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 10 |
| Total | 6 | 102 | 136 | 500 00 | 640 43 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | | | | | |
| Grafton | 1 | 13 | 6 | 115 00 | 150 35 |
| Parkersburg | 2 | 9 | 20 | 200 00 | 65 00 |
| Wheeling | 1 | 15 | 8 | ..... | 199 48 |
| Total | 4 | 37 | 34 | 315 00 | 414 83 |
| **WISCONSIN** | | | | | |
| Chippewa | .. | 8 | 36 | ..... | 72 45 |
| La Crosse | .. | 8 | 9 | ..... | 66 82 |
| Madison | 7 | 18 | 21 | 610 00 | 714 76 |
| Milwaukee | 4 | 16 | 18 | 400 00 | 354 27 |
| Winnebago | 3 | 14 | 57 | 300 00 | 324 16 |
| Total | 14 | 64 | 141 | 1310 00 | 1532 46 |

Number of Contributing Churches.....5126
Number of Non-Contributing Churches.....4934

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1912.

The Ninety-third Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at Louisville, Ky., May, 1912, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education which presented the following report, which was received and its recommendations adopted:—

Your Committee on Education, aware of the unwisdom of affirming that any one special department of Church work is the most important subject to be considered, begs leave to direct the attention of the Assembly—and through it, the attention of the Church—to the fundamental and vital value of this work, related as it is to the vexed and vexing problem of finding and furnishing leaders in every branch of Christian activity.

A poet wrote:—

> "Vain mightiest fleets of iron framed,
> Vain our all-conquering guns,
> Unless proud Albion keeps sustained
> The pure hearts of her sons."

In vain do we build chapels and churches; in vain do we found and endow theological seminaries; in vain do we survey the "gates of ancient empire lifted off their hinges" for the forward movement of the evangelizing Church, if, when the voice of God sounds forth, "Who will go for us," there is no adequate response on the part of our sons and daughters;—if the spirit of the age has so paralyzed the spirit of moral leadership as to evoke, in answer to that challenge, no better response than, "Here am I, send some one else!"

In 1896, for the first time in American history, we took our place among the great commercial nations of the world, the balance of trade being in our favor to the extent of $75,000,000. The next year it was $100,000,000, the next $300,000,000 and the next $615,000,000. It is no mere coincidence that in 1897 our number of ministerial and missionary candidates fell from 1,037 to 911. The next year it decreased to 814, and the next to 716. We reached the "low water mark" in 1902, with but 572. These

were the seven fat years of commerce, and the Church's seven lean years. In 1903, with commerce not less prosperous, a religious reaction had set in. We had begun to adjust ourselves to the new condition. The Church awakened to the danger,—all the Churches were alarmed. Influences were set in motion to correct the peril. The number of ministerial and missionary candidates began to increase. The figures show 658 in 1904, 699 in 1906, and 1205 in 1912. We have had seven years, if not of fatness, at least of "increasing plumpness".

And your Committee is convinced that your Board of Education has had no unimportant part in arresting the decline, and promoting the growth of interest, in the supply of ministerial and missionary candidates among us.

We do not wish to be understood as believing that the fact adverted to above—the increase of commercialism in America—is the only explanation of the dearth of candidates for ministerial and missionary offices; nor even that it is the chief cause of that decline. We are not unaware that the comparatively recent movement towards social service in various fields—a movement which with some has become an organized passion, a crusade, and which we do not lament—has opened innumerable new fields for unordained men and women who aspire to be moral leaders, men and women who, two decades ago, impelled by the same motive, must have devoted themselves to some form of ministerial or missionary work. But, rejoicing in the growing number of such as give themselves to institutional work of a social and philanthropic character, we call them and the whole Church to a new sense of the truth expressed by Count Okuma, at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of Christian missions in Japan: "No nation that neglects the spiritual can permanently prosper.....Modern civilization had its rise in the Sage of Judea, and in Him alone is the dynamic of moral progress."

No more urgent duty lies upon the Church, under the hand of God, and in view of the spirit of the age, than to look to the sufficient supply and the adequate training of those who, at home and abroad, are to continue the work the Master began, "both to do and teach". Jesus Christ was, supremely and unceasingly, a Preacher. "The Spirit of God hath anointed me to preach."

Incidentally, He healed,—healed that He might make every miracle of healing a parable of redemption. His successors are to preach, to proclaim, to forth-tell.

In fifteen years, our country's population has increased by millions. The membership of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has increased by tens of thousands. But our supply of ministers and missionaries has increased by only 168.

Now, if ever, we should fall to prayer,—nay, rise to prayer, for never do we rise so high in power as when we bend to pray. "Pray ye the Lord of the Harvest that He send forth laborers into the harvest." "Send forth,"—that is strong; it is *thrust forth*, exactly the word that describes how Jesus swept the mercenaries out of the temple!

Our best defense against the ills of changing times is still, as it ever has been, prayer. Our most effective agency for recruiting force is still prayer. We must not forget that prayer is a force as real as radium. "I wish I could give you something more substantial than my prayers", said a friend to a departing missionary. "That, you could not do, though you had the wealth of the world to give," was his reply.

We urge the Church, therefore, through its Commissioners in this Assembly, to increased faith and fervency in prayer that He who founded and still inhabits the Church, may raise up in larger numbers, prophets and apostles, evangelists, pastors and teachers "for the building up of the body of Christ."

"We write unto you, fathers," and mothers, to remind you that the first ordination of every minister and missionary is at your hands while still your children are about your hearthstone and your altar.

We remind you, pastors, that boundless opportunity is yours to speak the word in due season to the youth who is meditating, long before his elders are aware of it, "What shall I do with my life, where invest it so as to secure the largest returns of satisfaction?" We remind you, pastors, that both in private and public, you may not only affirm the excellence of the Ministry as a vocation, but demonstrate its glory in the obvious joy of your labor.

We have read with care and pleasure the Annual Report of the Board of Education, and marked the manifoldness of its service

to the Church. We believe that, if that large number of our churches which did not, last year, or in any previous year, contribute so much as a penny to the Board, could be informed of its work, few of them could resist making an effort, henceforth, to redeem their record.

Consider:—Since the Board was organized, it has assisted, by loans and grants, more than 15,000 candidates for the ministry and missionary work. Has it pauperized them? Does the nation pauperize the military cadet at West Point and the Naval cadet at Annapolis by educating them, free of charge, boarding and clothing them while they are in training to be leaders of our forces on land and sea? Free education, free books, and free tuition, free board and free lodging and free uniforms, did not debilitate the manhood or degrade the spirit of Grant and Sherman and Sheridan, or of Schley and Sampson and Dewey!

We heartily approve the efforts of the Board to provide for the religious care and culture of our Presbyterian students in State Universities. And we mark the indubitable evidences that the representatives of the Board who are at work in such institutions are conserving much of our most valuable personal material, from which already we begin to see the development of coming leaders in Christian work of every kind.

We perceive in every foreign-speaking student helped, at Dubuque or at Newark, the relation between the Board and the missionary fields at home or abroad.

We approve the Board's effective plan of evangelistic and vocational campaigns in colleges, and note the ceaseless activity of its Secretaries who for much of the time during the year are in the field, visiting the colleges and churches.

We offer the following resolutions and recommendations:—

*I. That the Board be commended for its complete and searching report of conditions affecting the supply of ministerial candidates and other matters relating to Christian leadership. The tabulations and charts are valuable, and should be studied carefully by the Church.*

*II. That the suggestion of the Board that ministerial candidates be encouraged to pursue their studies at those colleges where increased efficiency is the rule and where a consistent advance is sought in the strengthening of the Liberal Arts courses, be approved.*

*III. That the Board be authorized to remit the obligations of men aided, who enter the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church*

*holding the Presbyterian system, provided such Church shall extend a like courtesy to this Board in similar instances.*

*IV. That the additional rules presented by the Board governing the policy of aid to certain medical students looking forward to work upon the foreign field, as found upon pages fifteen and sixteen of the report, be approved.*

*V. That the Board be instructed to continue and strengthen the Plan of College Visitation under which evangelistic and vocational meetings have been held in forty-four of our colleges, in co-operation with the Evangelistic Committee of the Assembly.*

*VI. That churches and individuals contributing to the work of ministerial education and the training of lay workers be urged to use the Board of Education as their agent in transmitting funds to such institutions and such students as are in direct relation with the Board, under the authority of the Assembly, rather than to send their contributions direct to such institutions or students.*

*VII. That the progress of the Board in supplying the religious needs of Presbyterian students at State Universities be most heartily commended, and the new policy be approved of assuming the entire support of certain university pastors in those Synods whose Presbyteries co-operate with Synod's Committee in increasing the apportionments to Education based upon the contribution of the Board to this work in such Synods.*

*VIII. That the Board be instructed to use more stringent methods in dealing with students, who allow extra-academic activities to interfere with their scholarship standing and to admonish those engaged in supply work to refrain from this practice, unless under highly exceptional circumstances, until they have finished at least the first year of their theological course.*

*IX. That Presbyterial Committees be urged by the Assembly to keep in closer touch with their candidates and that they be earnestly admonished to exercise the utmost care in learning the whereabouts of candidates who have abandoned their purpose to enter the ministry, and that they use every means within their power to assist the Board in collecting refunds of aid.*

*X. That the Board be authorized and instructed to prepare a comprehensive plan for reaching Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies and Brotherhoods with information touching the demand and opportunity for Christian Leadership in the ministry and missionary life, including the introduction into mission study courses of such material. We further suggest to pastors and Sunday School superintendents the desirability of setting apart one Sunday during the year for the consideration of this important subject, to be known as Vocation Day.*

*XI. That the newly created Department of Publicity and Research be approved and commended to the Church as a most useful agency for the dissemination of information relating to Christian Education.*

*XII. That the election of Mr. Edward R. Sterrett to the treasurership of the Board, succeeding Mr. Jacob Wilson, resigned, be approved.*

*XIII. That the election of the following gentlemen to membership upon the Board be approved.*

Walter E. Rex, Esq.
Mr. Gustavus W. Knowles
Mr. Alba B. Johnson
Mr. James A. Hayes
Mr. John Y. Boyd
Mr. Evan G. Chandlee
Mr. Craig N. Ligget
Mr. James L. Wilson
Mr. Thomas L. Latta

*and that the re-election of the following named gentlemen to succeed themselves be approved:*

Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D. D.
William H. Oxtoby, D. D.
George W. Bailey, M. D.
John Calhoun, D. D.
John Balcom Shaw, D. D.
Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M. D.
Mr. William R. Nicholson

*XIV. That the discontinuance of the Department of the South and Southwest, in view of the transfer of its work to the Board of Missions for Freedmen, be and hereby is approved.*

*XV. That the second Sunday of February, 1913, that is the ninth, and the Thursday preceding the second Sunday, that is the sixth, be observed as Days of Prayer in our academies, colleges, universities and churches for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon these institutions to the end that there may be an adequate consecration of our youth to the activities of Christian Leadership specially in the ministry and the missionary life.*

*XVI. That the report of the Treasurer and the Minutes of the Board, having been carefully reviewed and found correct, be approved.*

(Signed) C. C. Albertson, *Chairman.*

*Ministers*

B. Van Vliet Putnam
George F. Pentecost, D. D.
Francis Malven
Joseph W. Dunbar
Alfred J. Funnell
C. E. Huffer
Richard Pugh
J. W. Currens
T. F. Barrier
L. F. Smith
E. S. McCartney

*Elders*

Ebenezer R. Harkness
Francis French
C. W. Derr
J. W. Moormaw
C. M. Morris
William Hungerford
J. P. Wallace
H. S. Morrison
J. E. Garrett
D. F. Jantzen
A. T. Covert
L. C. Alcorn

Committee.

1912

# Seventy-fourth Annual Report

of the

# Board of Publication

and

# Sabbath-School Work

of the

## Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

Presented to the General Assembly at its Meeting in Louisville, Ky., May, 1912

Philadelphia
Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work
Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street
1912

# THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK

## Members

*Term to Expire in June, 1913*

| *Ministers* | *Elders* |
|---|---|
| Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., | Robert H. Hinckley, |
| Rev. W. Beatty Jennings, D.D., | William H. Scott, |
| Rev. J. M. Johnston, | Franklin L. Sheppard, |
| Rev. Edmund G. Rawson, | I. H. Goodnight, |
| Rev. John A. MacCallum. | Cheesman A. Herrick. |

*Term to Expire in June, 1914*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. John H. Lee, | Hon. Robert N. Wilson, |
| Rev. Frank Lukens, | A. R. Perkins, |
| Rev. John B. Laird, D.D., | J. Milton Colton, |
| Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., | Bernard Gilpin, |
| Rev. S. D. Logan. | W. T. Cartwright. |

*Term to Expire in June, 1915*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. William Brenton Greene, D.D., | William W. Allen, |
| Rev. Loyal Young Graham, D.D., | Thomas W. Synnott, |
| Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., | George Hale, M.D., |
| Rev. Samuel McLanahan, | L. M. Rice, |
| Rev. J. D. Hunter. | Thomas R. Patton. |

## Officers

*President.*—Hon. Robert N. Willson.
*Vice President.*—Rev. William Brenton Greene, D.D.

*Secretary.*—Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D.
*Editorial Superintendent.*—Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D.
*Business Superintendent and Treasurer.*—Frank M. Braselmann.
*Superintendent of Depositories.*—John H. Scribner.
*Superintendent of Young People's Work.*—
*Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training.*—Rev. James A. Worden, D.D.
*Manufacturer.*—Henry F. Scheetz.
*Assistant Treasurer.*—Marshall S. Collingwood.

## Committees

*Sabbath-School and Missionary Committee*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Loyal Y. Graham, D.D., | Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.* |
| Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., | Robert H. Hinckley, |
| Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., | Thomas W. Synnott, |
| Rev. John Harvey Lee, | Cheesman A. Herrick. |
| Rev. John B. Laird, D.D., | |
| Rev. Samuel McLanahan, | |
| Rev. W. B. Jennings, D.D., | |
| Rev. Edmund G. Rawson. | |

### *Editorial Committee*

Rev. William Brenton Greene, D.D.,
Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D.,
Rev. Loyal Y. Graham, D.D.,
Rev. John Harvey Lee,
Rev. Frank Lukens,
Rev. Samuel McLanahan,
Rev. W. B. Jennings, D.D.,
Rev. John A. MacCallum.

Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.*
George Hale, M.D.,
Franklin L. Sheppard,
William H. Scott.

### *Business Committee*

Rev. John B. Laird, D.D.,
Rev. John Harvey Lee.

Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.*
Franklin L. Sheppard,
William H. Scott,
William W. Allen,
Thomas W. Synnott,
J. Milton Colton,
A. R. Perkins,
Bernard Gilpin,
Thomas R. Patton,
Cheesman A. Herrick.

### *Young People's Committee*

Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D.,
Rev. John B. Laird, D.D.,
Rev. W. B. Jennings, D.D.,
Rev. Edmund G. Rawson.

Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.*
Robert H. Hinckley,
J. Milton Colton.

### *Nashville Committee*

Rev. J. D. Hunter,
Rev. J. M. Johnston,
Rev. S. D. Logan.

Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.*
L. M. Rice,
I. H. Goodnight,
W. T. Cartwright.

### *Auditing Committee*

W. W. Allen, Bernard Gilpin, Thomas R. Patton.
Hon. Robert N. Willson, *Ex-officio.*

---

## Trustees

### *For the Term Ending June, 1913*

J. Milton Colton, A. R. Perkins,
Thomas W. Synnott.

### *For the Term Ending June, 1914*

William W. Allen, *Vice President,* Bernard Gilpin, *Secretary,*
Franklin L. Sheppard.

### *For the Term Ending June, 1915*

Hon. Robert N. Willson, *President,* William H. Scott,
George Hale, M.D.

*Treasurer,*
F. M. Braselmann.

# REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

PRESENTED TO AND APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, MAY 22, 1912.

Your Committee counts it a great privilege to present the report of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Sabbath-school missionary work. We feel that this silver anniversary should be fittingly celebrated in our schools and churches by calling special attention to the splendid record of the Board's work as set forth in the Seventy-fourth Annual Report. The organization of **20,000** Sabbath schools, **1,500** Presbyterian churches, and the addition of **$1,000,000** worth of church property, should cause us devoutly to thank God for his goodness and for the seal of his approval upon our efforts.

Our gratitude should be shown in a substantial way by calling upon our churches to make an appropriate silver offering on Children's Day, or at such a time as may be most convenient for them. This offering to be sacredly set aside for the further development of the work so wisely entered upon.

The report of the Assembly's special Committee on Religious Education has already been received and adopted by your body; and it is unnecessary for us to say that we heartily approve of the joint work of the Board and this Committee in the line of religious instruction.

During the past year the Board has lost the valuable leadership, in its Young People's Department, of the Rev. Willis Lord Gelston. His resignation was due to ill health, and the Board reluctantly surrendered his services; but it is pleased to report that the Rev. William Ralph Hall is, for the present, performing the duties of Superintendent of the Young People's Department with great fidelity.

Financially, the Board has prospered, and will soon be prepared to pay the small sum yet remaining of the old indebtedness of **$600,000** on the Witherspoon Building.

Because of these conditions, the Board informs your Committee that it is now able to give the much-needed encouragement

in building up the business end of its work. The rapid development in this branch of the Board's work, under its efficient management, calls for more capital to meet the increasing demand; to respond to this call will mean, in the end, a much larger fund for missionary work.

That the Board had to borrow **$110,000** during the year, and pay interest on same, is to be regretted. This is from no fault of the Board, but because the Board is not now permitted to add enough of its profits to its working capital, and because of **$75,000** advanced for the lot on which the Witherspoon Building stands. We are pleased to note that the books show that this **$75,000** has been replaced. To provide for the future, the Board asks permission to set aside *fifty per cent.* instead of *thirty-three and one third per cent.* of its profits as a working capital, as soon as the Missionary Department begins to receive the added revenue from the rents of the Witherspoon Building.

It is with satisfaction that your Committee notes the gradual evolution of the Presbyterian Hymnal to its present stage of excellence. The revised Hymnal is pronounced, by the highest authorities in the musical world, as well as by experts in hymnology, to be the best hitherto published.

The examination of the records of the Board has impressed upon the Committee the magnitude of the work committed to the care of the Board. The Board has a many-sided problem in dealing with its missionaries on the field. Not only is it coöperating with its missionaries in every way possible in their attempts to organize and foster Sunday schools on their various fields, but it is emphasizing its educational feature, calling upon these missionaries to assist it in doing this equally important Sabbath-school work. The records reveal the fact that the Board has endeavored, so far as its means will permit, to continue to extend the educational work as outlined in last year's report. We feel that the Assembly should heartily commend the action of the Board, and warmly endorse the appointment of Educational Superintendents in the various states and districts.

Your Committee offers the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that churches and Sabbath schools, so far as possible, hold a service on Children's Day in celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Sabbath-School Missionary Work, and take a silver offering in connection with the same.

2. We recommend that fifty per cent. of the net profits of the Business Department, instead of thirty-three per cent., as at present, be reserved and added to the capital of the Board, as soon as the Missionary Department begins to receive the added revenue which will come to it on the payment of the balance of the mortgage on the Witherspoon Building—the remaining fifty per cent. to be paid to the Missionary Department.

3. We recommend that the attention of all our churches be called to the excellence of the revised Hymnal, and that all congregations be urged to secure it when purchasing new books.

4. We recommend that **$500** be devoted to the work of the Temperance Committee during the coming year.

5. We recommend that the following members of the Board, whose terms will expire in June, be reëlected to serve for three years:

| *Ministers:* | *Elders:* |
|---|---|
| Rev. William Brenton Greene, D.D., | William W. Allen, |
| Rev. Loyal Young Graham, D.D., | Thomas W. Synnott, |
| Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., | George Hale, M.D., |
| Rev. Samuel McLanahan, | L. M. Rice, |
| Rev. J. D. Hunter. | Thomas R. Patton. |

6. We recommend that the Board be congratulated on the near prospect of discharging, in full, the mortgage indebtedness on the Witherspoon Building.

7. We recommend that Rally Day be observed in all the churches, and that the young people observe the first Sunday in February as Young People's Day; using the literature published by our Board, and taking liberal offerings for the purposes indicated.

8. We recommend the hearty endorsement of the action of the Board in the appointment of Educational Superintendents in the various states and districts.

9. We recommend that the records of the Board be approved, and the various officers of the Board be commended for their fidelity.

10. As to Overture No. 264, from the Presbytery of Muskogee, asking for a course in Bible reading, it is recommended that it be referred to the Board.

11. As to Overture No. 265, asking the Board to promote a society for boys between the ages of twelve and seventeen, its reference to the Board for careful consideration is recommended.

12. As to Overture No. 266, requesting action "looking toward the incorporation, bodily, of the latest approved metrical version of the Psalms into the Presbyterian Church Hymnal," it is recommended that it be referred to the Board.

13. Overtures Nos. 257-263, 305, 308, 354 and 355—all bearing upon the present Graded Lesson Helps—were referred to your Committee. They were carefully considered, and a public invitation was extended to all who wished to express themselves on this subject to appear before the Committee. Four hours were given to those who accepted the invitation. The speeches were limited to ten minutes each, and the brethren were heard alternately.

After listening to these men, the entire Committee felt that the new method of instruction, through the use of Graded Helps, had, in its three experimental years, completely vindicated itself to the Church, and that the discontinuance of the Graded System of instruction would be a calamity and a departure from the historic position of our beloved Church in always endorsing the best pedagogical methods known to the educational leaders of the world.

On the second point, which had to do with matter rather than method, there was not complete unanimity. A large majority of the Committee, however, after sifting the evidence against the present Graded Lesson Helps, came to the conclusion that these Helps were in conformity with the standards of the Presbyterian Church, and that the method of publishing them in conjunction with other denominational bodies should, on account of comity, economy and efficiency, be continued. The last report of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work shows a total saving effected through coöperation of **$25,345.60.** That is, the Board has been enabled, by working with other denominational bodies, to publish the Graded Helps at a saving for our Sabbath schools of about **$10,000** per annum. Many schools are not purchasing the Helps because the price is prohibitive. To publish our own, singly, would put them still farther from the reach of the schools where money is scarce.

A large majority of your Committee, therefore, would have preferred to present to this Assembly an action entirely in line with the deliverances of former General Assemblies, which are as follows:

The General Assembly of 1910 adopted the following re-

port, presented by its Special Committee on Religious Education: "That the Assembly again commend the Graded Lessons thus far published by our Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, and advise pastors, sessions and Sunday schools to use them so far as practicable."

In 1911 the Assembly adopted the following resolution presented by the Standing Committee on the work of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work: "That the Board be commended for the progress made toward the perfecting of the Graded Lessons, and be encouraged to complete these lessons as soon as practicable."

Your Committee believes that no unnecessary obstacles should be placed in the way of the work of the Board. It recognizes the difficult task before the Board in seeking to carry out the wishes of the General Assemblies of 1909, 1910 and 1911, in supplying the perfectly satisfactory system of study.

The careful and conservative men who compose the Board are a guarantee to the Committee that all its members are anxious to guard the doctrinal standards of our beloved Church.

However, in view of the fact that overtures have been presented by Presbyteries which hold that the Graded Lesson Helps are not in conformity with our doctrinal standards. and the fact that a few members of our Committee do not agree with the majority concerning this matter, and the further fact that it is impossible to go into the subject in a way that would satisfy all concerned, even if all the sessions of the Assembly were devoted to this one purpose, therefore your Committee, in order to secure complete unanimity, offers the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Graded Lessons now in use in the Sunday schools are unsatisfactory to a portion of the Church; and

WHEREAS, Our Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work is one of a syndicate publishing said Graded Lessons; therefore be it

*Resolved,* First, That the Assembly, through its Moderator, appoint an *ad interim* Committee, to which shall be referred, in connection with the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, the whole matter of the Graded Lessons.

*Resolved,* Second, That the Assembly directs the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, and the *ad interim* Com-

mittee to be appointed, to withdraw from circulation such Graded Lessons as the Committee finds objectionable.

*Resolved,* Third, That said *ad interim* Committee report to the General Assembly, which will meet in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1913, all matters concerning said issue.

14. As to the Overtures Nos. 257-263, 305, 308, 354 and 355, thus considered, your Committee recommends no action, but asks that they be placed in the hands of the *ad interim* Committee, for information only.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) William H. Matthews, *Chairman.*

# The Seventy-Fourth Annual Report

OF THE

# Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work

---

***Approved by the Board, April 23, 1912***

---

The Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work presents to the General Assembly its Seventy-fourth Annual Report.

The year has been a year of earnest service, filled with educational, missionary and business activity, as the details of this Report will show.

The net profits of the business were **$30,234.22**, of which one-third will go to the capital of the Board, and two-thirds to the Sabbath-school and Missionary Fund.

In considering the profits of the Board, we should bear in mind that our primary aim is service to the Church. That this is the case will appear when we observe the low price at which our Sabbath-school periodicals are sold, and the introduction price of the Revised Hymnal. The funds at the disposal of our benevolent work, however, depend on the amount of business profits.

### *Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Sabbath-School Missionary Work*

In 1887 the General Assembly instructed the Board of Publication to undertake the work of Sabbath-school Missions. To emphasize this new service, the name of the Board was changed to The Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

Progress in this effort has been full of encouragement, and presents reasons for hearty thanksgiving. Beginning with sixteen missionaries, the number has increased from year to year until now we are able to report one hundred and fifty-two mis-

sionaries and colporteurs at work during the past year in all parts of the United States.

More than twenty thousand Sabbath schools have been organized; and into them upwards of a million boys and girls have been gathered. Fifteen hundred Presbyterian churches have grown out of these schools. The property of these churches amounts to considerably more than a million dollars.

Detailed reference to the work of these twenty-five years will be found on page 20.

### *Working With the Assembly's Special Committee on Religious Education*

The Assembly of 1911 authorized and instructed its Special Committee on Religious Education and the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, "jointly to continue during this coming year the work of religious education, as already begun, and to perfect a plan for the transfer of the work to this Board, and report to the next Assembly."

The Committee and the Board at once adopted a plan for the prosecution of this joint work, and have been pursuing it during the year. A Joint Committee, consisting of three members of the Assembly's Committee and three members of the Board, was appointed. This Committee has been holding monthly meetings during the greater part of the year. Considerable progress has been made, but the way does not seem clear yet for the Assembly's Committee to transfer the entire work to the Board. It is, therefore, the recommendation of the Assembly's Special Committee and of the Board, that the work authorized by the Assembly of 1911 be continued during the coming year under the present arrangements.

Full details of this work will be found in the report of the Special Committee to the Assembly.

### *Resignation of Mr. Gelston*

The Board regrets that it has to report the resignation of the Rev. Willis L. Gelston, the Superintendent of its Young People's Department.

Mr. Gelston became convinced that the condition of his health necessitated his resignation, and the Board reluctantly came to the same conclusion. Mr. Gelston was the first Superintendent of our Young People's Department. He entered upon

his duties in September, 1907, immediately following the organization of the department. His executive ability was very helpful in determining the policies and methods of the new work. His enthusiasm and winning personality made him popular with the young people of the Church. Under his leadership the work of this department has developed to its present stage of helpfulness and efficiency.

Rev. William Ralph Hall, who was elected a year ago to assist Mr. Gelston, will have charge of the department for the present.

Further details of the work for the young people will be found on pages 17, 18.

### *Graded Lessons*

The Graded Lessons published by the Board are issued by the same International Lesson Committee that gives us the Uniform Series. They were published in response to an urgent demand for lessons of this character. Sixty-four Presbyteries overtured the General Assembly of 1908, asking for "action with reference to a graded course of Bible lessons for Sabbath schools."

In October, 1909, the Board, with the approval of the General Assembly, issued its first Graded Lessons. The Assembly of 1910 adopted a report presented by its Special Committee on Religious Education, as follows:

"That the Assembly again commend the Graded Lessons thus far published by the International Sunday-School Association, and the Helps on the same published by our own Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, and advise Pastors, Sessions and Sunday schools to use them so far as practicable."

In 1911 the Assembly adopted the following resolution presented by its Standing Committee on the work of the Board of Publication:

"That the Board be commended for the progress made toward the perfecting of the Graded Lessons, and be encouraged to complete these lessons as soon as practicable."

Encouraged by the approval of successive Assemblies, the Board has gone forward in its publication of the Graded Lessons. Reference to the Graded Lessons will be found on pages 23-25, in the report of the Editorial Department.

### *Division of Business Profits*

The General Assembly of 1887 instructed the Board to place two-thirds of its net profits annually to the credit of the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department, at the same time adding one third to its capital "in order that means may be furnished to carry on the business to an extent commensurate with its growth."

During the past ten years there has been a rapid growth in the business of the Board, demanding a largely increased capital. During this same period the mortgage of $600,000 upon the Witherspoon Building has been diminished until only $52,000 will remain on the first of May, which the Board hopes to see paid in the near future. When this mortgage is paid off there will be a large increase in the revenue of the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department, arising from the income of the building, and from other funds which will then be available for missionary purposes.

In consideration of this increased income of the Missionary Department; in order to provide the Board with a sufficient working capital, and in view of the fact that the Missionary Department will be ultimately the gainer from the placing of our business upon a firmer financial basis, the Board requests the General Assembly to authorize it, when the Missionary Department shall begin to receive the increased revenue from the income of the Witherspoon Building, to credit annually one half of its net profits to the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department, and to add one half to its capital.

The action of the Board, in full, will be found on pages 36, 37.

### *The Revised Hymnal*

The Revised Hymnal was issued in September, 1911, and immediately sprang into favor. The first copies came from the press on September 6, but it was not until September 23 that there was stock to fill orders. From that date to January 13, 1912—one hundred working days—there were one hundred adoptions by churches reported. To April 1, one hundred and thirty-two church orders had been filled, and, in round numbers, twenty thousand copies sold.

A fuller statement regarding the Hymnal will be found on page 25.

### *Expiration of Term of Office*

The term of office of the following members of the Board will expire in June:

| *Ministers:* | *Elders:* |
|---|---|
| Rev. William Brenton Greene, D.D., | William W. Allen, |
| Rev. Loyal Y. Graham, D.D., | Thomas W. Synnott, |
| Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., | George Hale, M.D., |
| Rev. Samuel McLanahan, | L. M. Rice, |
| Rev. J. D. Hunter, | Thomas R. Patton. |

The Board respectfully recommends to the Assembly that these ministers and elders be reëlected to serve for three years.

### *Representation at the General Assembly*

The Hon. Robert N. Willson and the Rev. William Beatty Jennings, D.D., were requested and authorized to represent the Board, in connection with the Secretary and the Business Superintendent, at the meeting of the General Assembly.

## *Department of Sabbath School and Missionary Work.*

***Missionaries***

The number of Sabbath-school missionaries in the field, for longer or shorter periods, was **139**, besides **23** colporteurs whose attention was given entirely to the visitation of foreign settlements. Of these missionaries **12** were Synodical and District Superintendents, and **140** were assigned to the different Presbyteries, a total of **152**. (For a complete list of Sabbath-school missionaries at work April 1, 1912, see pages 52, 53.

***Sabbath-school Extension Work***

Following the missionary policy of their respective Presbyteries, our missionaries have organized **651** new schools and revived **242**, making a total of **893**, into which they have gathered **30,305** persons, of whom **3,066** were officers and teachers and **27,239** were pupils. (See page 19.)

***Sabbath Schools Organized Under the Board's Offer of Equipment***

In this way we have encouraged the organization of mission schools in localities not reached by our missionaries. During the year **52** schools have thus come into existence.

***Sabbath Schools Aided***

More than **2,500** mission schools not yet self-supporting, have been aided during the year by donations of lesson helps, papers, hymnals, libraries and other supplies.

***Sabbath School Development***

Reports received from our missionaries, show **2,455** Sabbath schools under their care, with a membership of **112,242**. By frequent visitation, they encourage and develop these schools, thus holding strategic points for our Church until the arrival of the home missionary. In many other cases where churches cannot be maintained, these schools furnish the only religious service in the community.

***House to House Visitation***

Our missionaries have also visited **106,571** families in rural districts. In many of these scattered homes, the visit of the missionary is the only pastoral work with which they are familiar.

*Evangelistic Services*

In some parts of the field these workers are called upon to hold evangelistic services as a means of interesting the parents, and stimulating the spiritual life of the community. They held **840** such services last year, **3,401** conversions being reported.

*Distributing Literature*

Much good is accomplished through the distribution, by sale and gift, of evangelical literature. This is especially true in connection with our colporteur work among foreigners. During the year **26,291** volumes and **9,636,635** pages of religious tracts have been distributed; besides **6,561** Bibles and Testaments, of which **3,677** were in foreign languages.

*Churches Developed*

Reports from the field show that **98** new churches have grown out of mission schools organized by our missionaries during previous years. Of these churches **78** are Presbyterian and **20** are of other denominations. (See page 20.)

*Presbyterian Chapel Buildings*

Our missonaries have assisted in the erection of **61** Presbyterian chapels to house their new organizations. The value of these buildings is **$126,850.** It will be noted that the value of the property thus acquired by the Presbyterian Church during the year represents a return of **71** per cent. of the entire cost of the mission work for that period.

*Rev. Dr. Christopher Humble*

The Board has sustained a serious loss in its force of field workers during the year, in the passing away of Dr. Humble. His call came suddenly while in the performance of his duties, and our entire missionary force mourns his departure. For eighteen years Dr. Humble served the Board and the Church with earnestness, faithfulness and unusual efficiency, especially in organizing and promoting missionary effort in behalf of the mountaineers of the South from which abundant results have been gathered.

*Donations of Clothing*

On account of the drought of last summer and the consequent crop failure in the States of South Dakota, Kansas, Nebraska, and Colorado, our missionaries found hundreds of families of new settlers in a poverty-stricken condition and without sufficient clothing to protect them during the winter. In response to appeals sent through this Department, much suffering and distress were relieved by the shipment of boxes and barrels of clothing and

other supplies by Sabbath Schools, Mission Bands and Women's Societies.

***Review of Twenty-five Years' Work***

It is gratifying to note from the tabulated report on page 20 that the pioneer Sabbath-school work of this Board during a quarter of a century has been such a mighty force in our land, not only in laying the foundation for future churches, but in giving to thousands of children and young people in places where churches could not be supported, the opportunity of religious teaching through the mission schools. During this period **20,654** such schools have been planted, into which **1,200,000** persons have been gathered. Out of these schools **1,515** Presbyterian churches have grown, an average of **60** new Presbyterian churches each year. Other denominations have shared in the results of the work, **601** churches have been organized by them as the outgrowth of some of our mission schools, making a total of **2,116** churches in twenty-five years, an average of **84** each year.

***Synodical and Presbyterial Sabbath-School Committees***

These Committees are becoming increasingly helpful in promoting the plans of the Board for developing every phase of Sabbath-school work throughout the entire Church. Presbyterial and Synodical Sabbath-school Institutes have been held under the direction of these Committees, giving a decided impetus to Teacher Training, Adult Bible Classes, Missionary Instruction and other departments in connection with the modern efficient Sabbath school. In a number of Presbyteries the Committee on Sabbath-school Work and the Committee on Young People's Work have been combined under the name of the Committee on Religious Education, thus centralizing the responsibility for all the work of the Church pertaining to the religious teaching and training of our young people.

### *Grants*

During the year donations were made as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Periodicals, books and tracts, to Sabbath schools, churches, pastors and missionary workers, including foreign languages | $10,201.42 |
| Bibles as rewards for memorizing Shorter Catchism | 312.64 |
| Westminster Teacher to Foreign Mission Stations | 456.09 |
| Total | $10,970.15 |

Contributions amounting to **$2,675.91** were made to the Board for the erection of chapels and other special objects in connection with the work on the field.

*Children's Day and Rally Day*

About **5,500** Sabbath schools used our Children's Day supplies last year, over **800,000** copies of the program and supplement having been distributed. Of the Rally Day program **303,000** were distributed among **2,300** Sabbath schools. It is with regret that we note a decrease in the Sabbath-school offerings on these special days last year. Information has been received that in some cases these offerings have been divided among the other Boards to make up the amount which the church was assessed for benevolences under the Budget Plan. Just how far this practice prevailed it is difficult to determine. We would urge most earnestly, however, that in the future all offerings given on these occasions be remitted to this Board in accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly. The total of offerings from Sabbath schools last year is **$87,975.58**.

*Foreign Colporteur Work*

The insufficiency of our funds to support additional colporteurs accounts for the fact that this part of our missionary force has not been substantially increased during the year. For periods of from three to twelve months **23** colporteurs have been at work among Italians, Hungarians (Magyars), Bohemians, Ruthenians, Russians, Poles, Slovaks, Roumanians and others of foreign speech in Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Texas.

They have visited **35,912** families, distributed **8,800** religious books and **68,842** pages of tracts by sale and gift; besides **3,677** Bibles, Testaments and portions of Scripture in at least **20** different languages. The total sales amounted to **$1,717.44**. (See page 22.)

The care of mission stations that have grown out of their work, has been temporarily assigned to several of our colporteurs because of the scarcity of trained workers. This naturally reduces the total amount of sales, but we believe that the cause in general is benefited.

### *Foreign Periodicals*

*For Bohemians, Moravians, Slovaks and Other Slavic Peoples*

For Bohemians, Moravians, Slovaks and other Slavic peoples, the Board is publishing a sixteen-page weekly religious paper, "Krestanske Listy" (Christian Journal), whose circulation has now reached **3,000** copies.

The efficient editor, the Rev. V. Losa, reports having received many encouraging letters from individuals, families and churches that have been helped through the medium of this paper. The receipts from subscriptions and advertisements last year were **$2,649.06,** making the net cost for the year **$4,687.18.**

***For Hungarians (Magyars)***

For Hungarians (Magyars) our sixteen-page weekly, "Reformatusok Lapja" (The Reformed Sentinel), continues to meet the need of a religious journal for the Protestants of that nationality who are coming to our shores. Under the editorship of the Rev. Ladislas Harsanyi, this paper has made good progress during the year. The present circulation is **1,000** copies weekly. The net cost of this publication for the year was **$2,798.83.**

***For Ruthenians***

For Ruthenians our eight-page weekly paper, "Sojuz" (Union), which for several years was published in New York, was changed in size and form, and transferred to Pittsburgh under the management of the Rev. S. Byczynskyj. It is distinctively religious in tone and utterance, and it is believed that in its present form it is meeting the needs of the people speaking the Ruthenian tongue. The circulation is **1,000** copies weekly, the net cost last year being **$1,633.82.**

***For Italians***

For Italians the weekly paper "L'Araldo" (The Herald), the publication of which was begun at the request of the Italian ministers and missionaries, shows gratifying progress. The circulation is now **3,000** copies. The Rev. A. di Pietro, editor and manager, has shown unusual efficiency and aggressiveness in suiting this paper to the peculiar needs and requirements of the Italian immigrant population, helping them to become Christian American citizens. The net cost of "L'Araldo" for the year was **$1,783.30.**

***Bible Picture Cards***

The Bible Picture Cards in six different languages are increasingly popular, being found useful not only by our colporteurs, but by the missionaries on the steamship piers, and in the mission Sabbath schools that are being conducted among foreigners in various localities. The Board is now publishing **14,000** of these cards weekly, at the net cost last year of **$1,110.07.**

In connection with his duties as manager of the Italian weekly paper, Mr. di Pietro has established a depository for the sale of the best religious books and tracts published by the

Claudian Press and La Speranza Press, both in Italy. In this way our Italian ministers and missionaries are given the opportunity of securing the best Italian religious literature published at a reasonable price, without being obliged to send to Italy for it.

Calls have come to the Board for the extension of this publication work by adding certain other periodicals for which a need has been expressed. This work has already grown to such proportions that it is a considerable drain upon our funds, and it is hoped that on Rally Day this year the needs of our foreign immigrants will be remembered, and that the desire to help them will be expressed by much larger offerings, enabling us to enlarge this good work.

***Shorter Catechism*** The Board continues the practice of giving a Teacher's Bible to Sabbath-school pupils who recite the Shorter Catechism from memory. Last year **436** persons, having met the conditions, were presented with Bibles.

***Acknowledgments*** Again the Board desires to express its appreciation of the hearty coöperation of the American Bible Society during the year, in furnishing Bibles and Testaments to our Sabbath-school missionaries. Thus our workers are able to take advantage of the many opportunities which come to them to extend the reading and the knowledge of the Word.

***Financial*** Contrary to our expectations, we are obliged to report a decrease of **$4,159.37** in the total contributions received during the year. A gratifying increase is noted in the congregational offerings, but a decrease of **$5,790.60** in the Sabbath-school offerings on Children's Day and Rally Day more than offset this gain, and caused us to close the year with a debt of **$4,252.11.**

Although the expenditures of the Board show a considerable increase over last year, we desire to call attention to the fact that the cost of administration has been somewhat less than the amount reported for the previous year, the percentage being **4.05.**

### *Comparison of Contributions*

The following table shows a comparison of contributions received during the past ten years:

| | Church. | Sabbath School. | Y. P. Societies. | Individuals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902-03 | $46,011.71 | $57,921.51 | | $14,838.80 |
| 1903-04 | 44,727.39 | 63,360.80 | | 13,609.92 |
| 1904-05 | 44,232.74 | 63,371.15 | | 17,546.66 |
| 1905-06 | 48,730.86 | 64,272.29 | | 17,115.85 |
| 1906-07 | 50,193.34 | 68,531.94 | | 17,970.31 |
| 1907-08 | 54,720.20 | 84,681.09 | | 21,570.67 |
| 1908-09 | 53,608.10 | 79,714.45 | $1,318.60 | 21,121.19 |
| 1909-10 | 58,572.31 | 86,847.86 | 1,740.27 | 22,915.52 |
| 1910-11 | 60,084.15 | 93,772.23 | 2,470.03 | 25,527.30 |
| 1911-12 | 64,547.26 | 87,975.58 | 1,987.81 | 23,183.69 |

## *Educational Work of Sabbath-School Missionaries*

### *Summary*

| SYNODS. | No. of Presbyteries in which Institutes were held. | No. of Conferences and Institutes held for Mission Schools. | No. of Conferences and Institutes held for Church Schools. | No. of Sabbath Schools represented. | Synodical and Presbyterial Institutes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 3 | .. | 48 | 200 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. |
| Atlantic (Colored) | 3 | 53 | 57 | 85 | 2 |
| California | 1 | .. | .. | 15 | 1 |
| Canadian (Colored) | 3 | 5 | 5 | 28 | .. |
| Catawba (Colored) | 4 | 35 | 34 | 215 | 5 |
| Colorado | 4 | 17 | 10 | 136 | .. |
| East Tennessee (Colored) | 3 | 6 | 7 | 123 | 2 |
| Idaho | 4 | 13 | 1 | 52 | 2 |
| Illinois | 4 | 10 | 56 | 150 | 3 |
| Indiana | 4 | 2 | 12 | 129 | 1 |
| Iowa | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Kansas | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 21 | 15 | 46 | 5 |
| Michigan | 4 | .. | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 9 | 32 | 78 | 242 | 8 |
| Missouri | 5 | 4 | 14 | 56 | 3 |
| Montana | 6 | 15 | 9 | 57 | .. |
| Nebraska | 3 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 3 | 5 | 35 | .. |
| New York | 1 | .. | 10 | 50 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 6 | 19 | 7 | 276 | 4 |
| Ohio | 5 | .. | 28 | 125 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 31 | 21 | 83 | 1 |
| Oregon | 2 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 3 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 9 | 24 | 36 | .. | 1 |
| Texas | 3 | 12 | 15 | 40 | 3 |
| Washington | 4 | 17 | 12 | 297 | 5 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 11 | 6 | 85 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 10 | 117 | 288 | 5 |
| Totals | 113 | 357 | 646 | 2,968 | 70 |

*Sabbath-School Institutes*

One of the most gratifying features of this "Summary of Educational Work" is the advance which has been made along the line of holding Presbyterian and Synodical Sabbath-school Institutes. These Institutes have been found most helpful in every Presbytery and Synod where the plan has been adopted, and they look forward to them from year to year with a great deal of interest. In these Institutes the various problems in connection with the work of the Sabbath school are freely discussed, and the interchange of ideas and methods in use in the various schools has been the means of helping many pastors and superintendents to develop their own Sabbath schools to a higher degree of efficiency. There is no reason why every Presbytery should not adopt the plan. Almost every Synod now holds a pre-Synodical Sabbath-school Institute during the entire day preceding the opening of the Synod. It does not seem too much to ask that each Presbytery devote at least a portion of one session each year to the discussion of problems of such supreme importance as are connected with the religious education and training of our youth.

---

## *Educational Sabbath-School Work*

During the year the Board has continued and extended its various lines of educational advance, as outlined in the report for last year.

Work on the "Standard of Excellence" has been steadily pushed with a view to bringing every Presbyterian Sabbath school into line. A wall chart has been published, price seventy-five cents, on which the ten points are clearly stated and explained, with space opposite each for the Board's official star of recognition. Smaller charts of the same form have been furnished to our missionaries for use in their schools. The statistical returns, as submitted to the various Presbyteries and summarized in this report, indicate a gratifying measure of co-operation on the part of the Presbyterial Chairmen of Sabbath-School Work, in conjunction with the Board's missionary force, and a readiness on the part of the Sabbath schools to equip themselves for larger and better service.

The "Educational Bulletin," with sixteen pages of information, announcement and suggestion, has been issued three

times during the year, in May, September and March, and mailed free to every pastor and Sabbath-school superintendent.

The Educational Superintendent has met nearly all the Board's missionaries on the field, including those on the Pacific Coast, who, on account of the expense, are not usually called into conference, and has discussed with them the leading features of modern Sunday-school work. He has also supervised their educational activities. In addition to this general oversight, the fields of the Synods of Alabama, Idaho, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, Washington and Wisconsin, and of the Presbytery of Boston, have been covered by district educational service for all or part of the year, to the great profit of the Sunday-school forces of these fields. Invaluable service was also, until his lamented death on January 27, 1912, rendered by the late Dr. Christopher Humble, the Board's educational superintendent for the Middle West.

Much other lecturing and field service has been furnished by members of the Board's force. The missionaries report **1,003** institutes and other Sunday-school meetings held on their fields, representing **2,968** Sabbath schools. The efficiency of these institutes, as indicated in the programs, the reports and the evident progress of the schools thus reached, is on the increase. The emphasis on quality as well as quantity is bearing fruit in better work in the schools under our missionaries' care or reached by them in their visitations.

A "Correspondence Course for Presbyterian Sabbath-School Missionaries," under the care of the Educational Superintendent, was announced early in the year. It is based on the textbooks of the Westminster Advanced Teacher-Training Course, with additional lessons to cover the missionaries' special needs. Notwithstanding the difficulty experienced by our missionaries in finding time for reading, study and reports, **55** of them, with **9** others, have enrolled in the course, **234** lesson outlines have been sent in, and **2** students have completed the work on the first book, Robertson's "The Old Testament and Its Contents." The students express themselves as greatly benefited by the work done thus far.

The number of Presbyterian Teacher-Training Classes enrolled with our Department and being examined by the Superintendent of Sabbath-School Training is **253**. The International Sunday-School Association has reported **464** Presbyterian

Teacher-Training Classes enrolled with their various State Associations. We have **132** students enrolled in our Correspondence Course. The number of students examined last year was **969**; examination papers received and marked, **3,434**; diplomas awarded to **390** students who completed the First Standard Course.

The progress made in the publication and introduction of the Graded Lessons is reported by the Editorial Department. The Sabbath-School and Missionary Department has contributed to this work through its Educational Superintendent. He delivered an address on "The Material of the Graded Lessons" before the International Convention at San Francisco, June 26, 1911, which the Board later issued in pamphlet form, and has also continued to serve as a member of the Conference which selects and arranges these lessons for presentation to the International Lesson Committee.

---

## *The Department of Young People's Work*

The policy of the Department of Young People's Work in broad outline is: more organizations within the Presbyterian Church for the young people; more efficiency in all lines in existing organizations, and a deeper and more definite educational work. Upon these lines the efforts of the Department have been centered for the past year.

### *Activities Given Especial Emphasis*

***Records and Reports***

To secure, as far as possible, direct communication with the leaders of the Young People's Societies, the Department secured, as formerly, through the Presbyterial Chairmen of the Committee on Young People's Work in each Presbytery, a record of the society officers and a report of the work. These records and reports for the past year have been a distinct improvement on former years. Through reports to Presbyteries, the needs of the young people and the agencies available to meet their needs have been presented, both by Presbyterial chairmen and by Department representatives.

***Summer Conferences***

Another activity given peculiar emphasis was the Summer Conferences. Four were held in different parts of the country, reaching about twenty states. The enrollment was larger than in any previous year.

The results warranted expansion, and five Conferences are planned for this summer.

*Rally Day*

To rally all the forces for aggressive work in the fall, the annual Rally Day program, together with other Rally Day literature, was issued. The influence of Rally Day is increasing each year.

*Young People's Day*

Young People's Day, aiming to present the young people's work to the whole Church and to secure financial support for the Department, was also observed by a large number of societies. The programs, instructions as to planning a profitable and acceptable service, advertising material and envelopes for receiving the offerings, were furnished by the Department.

*Winter Conference*

A Winter Conference for Presbyterian young people was held in Pittsburgh, in conjunction with a general Church Conference, with most gratifying results. The Department hopes to extend this line of work in the coming year.

*Study Courses*

Looking toward increased education along definite lines, the Department issued a leaflet, "Study Courses." This outlined an educational program for all the young people's societies of the Church.

### *General Efforts*

Aside from the above-mentioned tasks which were given major emphasis at certain seasons of the year, other activities are pursued throughout the whole year.

*Field Work*

Individual churches, Conventions, Rallies, Presbyteries and Synods were addressed by the Department officers.

*Correspondence*

The Department's correspondence, aside from all circular letters, aggregated above seven thousand five hundred letters. The Department's officers gave this correspondence their personal attention.

*Printing*

Many circular letters and considerable printed matter, including leaflets to meet the needs of the Department, were printed and sent out.

*The Religious Press*

Articles in the interests of the Department regularly appeared throughout the year in "Forward." Articles for other religious papers were occasionally prepared.

## I. Summary of Sabbath-school Missionary Work from April 1, 1911, to April 1, 1912.

| SYNODS. | STATES. | Sabbath-schools organized. | Sabbath-schools revived. | No. of Teachers | No. of Pupils. | Sabbath-schools visited. | Miles traveled. | Families visited. | Addresses delivered. | Conversions. | Pages of Tracts and Periodicals given away. | Volumes given away. | Bibles and Testaments distributed. | Volumes sold. | Evangelistic services. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Alabama, Florida | 4 | 4 | 32 | 222 | 49 | 7,079 | 755 | 336 | ..... | 21,868 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 2 |
| Arkansas | Arkansas | 15 | 7 | 74 | 814 | 59 | 7,516 | 1,463 | 125 | 7 | 24,587 | 12 | 53 | ..... | 2 |
| Atlantic (Colored) | Florida, Georgia, South Carolina | 23 | 1 | 61 | 795 | 175 | 47,455 | 9,888 | 766 | 207 | 97,399 | 38 | 45 | ..... | 12 |
| California | California, Nevada | 38 | 6 | 157 | 1,255 | 193 | 84,493 | 6,303 | 571 | 2 | 35,687 | 416 | 226 | 109 | 4 |
| Canadian (Colored) | Arkansas, Oklahoma | 5 | ..... | 12 | 86 | 43 | 8,560 | 626 | 127 | 6 | 22,300 | 86 | 55 | 186 | 1 |
| Catawba (Colored) | North Carolina, Virginia | 15 | 14 | 91 | 687 | 202 | 20,021 | 3,803 | 435 | 17 | 13,989 | 303 | 27 | 70 | 5 |
| Colorado | Colorado, Wyoming | 37 | 4 | 134 | 1,174 | 206 | 57,420 | 4,731 | 749 | 119 | 26,783 | 78 | 75 | 1 | 18 |
| East Tennessee (Colored) | Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee | 16 | 14 | 74 | 785 | 83 | 16,957 | 5,547 | 625 | 1 | 1,780 | 50 | 33 | 55 | 62 |
| Idaho | Idaho | 13 | 11 | 95 | 528 | 131 | 30,669 | 1,884 | 460 | 81 | 33,764 | 209 | 158 | 145 | ..... |
| Illinois | Illinois | 4 | ..... | 21 | 222 | 57 | 32,934 | 864 | 422 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Indiana | Indiana | 4 | ..... | 16 | 132 | 148 | 36,161 | 4,135 | 885 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 42 |
| Iowa | Iowa | 17 | 2 | 80 | 611 | 199 | 69,171 | 3,351 | 1,052 | 199 | 21,494 | 42 | 83 | 39 | 37 |
| Kansas | Kansas | 35 | 6 | 210 | 880 | 67 | 19,385 | 3,685 | 307 | 63 | 151,052 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 10 |
| Kentucky | Kentucky | 26 | 11 | 116 | 1,240 | 237 | 17,134 | 4,510 | 801 | 50 | 196,681 | 248 | 253 | 32 | 7 |
| Michigan | Michigan | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 8,665 | 61 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | Minnesota | 38 | 28 | 199 | 1,871 | 495 | 120,025 | 6,269 | 1,622 | 344 | 19,967 | 175 | 274 | 4 | 48 |
| Mississippi | Mississippi | 2 | 10 | 41 | 425 | 54 | 6,352 | 1,550 | 161 | 59 | 2,410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Missouri | Missouri | 19 | 3 | 83 | 1,039 | 147 | 25,755 | 3,315 | 409 | 44 | 22,563 | 363 | 212 | ..... | 10 |
| Montana | Montana | 38 | 25 | 201 | 1,593 | 232 | 60,359 | 3,865 | 676 | 17 | 72,577 | 253 | 51 | 210 | 71 |
| Nebraska | Nebraska | 27 | 17 | 145 | 1,179 | 173 | 34,597 | 3,611 | 765 | 109 | 13,927 | 7 | 61 | ..... | 26 |
| New Mexico | Arizona, New Mexico | 12 | 4 | 39 | 328 | 92 | 22,121 | 1,292 | 242 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| New York | New England States | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 7,039 | 1,140 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | North Dakota | 33 | 13 | 171 | 1,430 | 267 | 50,441 | 3,235 | 749 | 59 | 43,589 | 104 | 106 | 2 | 75 |
| Ohio | Ohio | ..... | 2 | 7 | 45 | 25 | 10,644 | 939 | 824 | 369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 43 | 12 | 217 | 2,007 | 166 | 20,568 | 4,603 | 1,051 | 679 | 120,235 | 89 | 145 | 1,123 | 42 |
| Oregon | Oregon | 31 | 4 | 105 | 784 | 184 | 62,804 | 3,475 | 855 | 11 | 18,519 | ..... | 78 | 43 | 18 |
| South Dakota | South Dakota | 17 | 4 | 76 | 486 | 171 | 48,134 | 3,342 | 367 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Tennessee | Tennessee | 54 | 10 | 225 | 2,765 | 216 | 22,076 | 4,105 | 751 | 79 | 31,804 | 289 | 159 | 28 | 13 |
| Texas | Texas | 18 | 7 | 92 | 691 | 147 | 25,022 | 2,760 | 426 | 43 | 10,406 | 5 | 351 | 150 | 15 |
| Utah | Utah | 5 | 3 | 24 | 156 | 45 | 11,768 | 632 | 80 | ..... | 23,615 | ..... | 11 | 70 | ..... |
| Washington | Washington | 30 | 4 | 121 | 1,015 | 222 | 45,535 | 3,368 | 819 | 180 | 20,990 | 180 | 109 | 218 | 45 |
| West Virginia | West Virginia | 23 | 10 | 94 | 966 | 224 | 29,267 | 4,730 | 894 | 300 | 40,764 | 535 | 114 | 44 | 44 |
| Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 9 | 6 | 53 | 419 | 248 | 52,723 | 2,734 | 759 | 94 | 48,293 | 747 | 176 | 61 | 124 |
| Totals | | 651 | 242 | 3,066 | 27,239 | 5,032 | 1,118,850 | 106,571 | 19,366 | 3,401 | 1,137,043 | 4,270 | 2,884 | 2,632 | 840 |
| Grants by Sabbath-school and Missionary Committee | | | | | | | | | | | 8,430,750 | 10,589 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 9,567,793 | 14,859 | | | |

## II. Summary of Permanent Results of Sabbath-school Missionary Work, April 1, 1912.

| SYNODS. | Sabbath schools under care of Missionaries, January 1st, 1912. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Pupils. | Total Membership. | Presbyterian Churches developed during 1911. | Membership at organization. | Presbyterian Churches developed since 1887. | No. of Churches of other denominations developed since 1887. | Total No. of Churches developed. | Presbyterian chapels erected in 1911 resulting from S. S. Missions. | Value of same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 35 | 142 | 1,202 | 1,344 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | |
| Arkansas | 49 | 195 | 1,797 | 1,992 | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | $500.00 |
| Atlantic (Colored) | 129 | 472 | 6,260 | 6,732 | 1 | 10 | 74 | 10 | 84 | 2 | 250.00 |
| California | 62 | 224 | 2,186 | 2,410 | 4 | 54 | 66 | 10 | 76 | 2 | 1,275.00 |
| Canadian (Colored) | 32 | 151 | 1,206 | 1,357 | | | 10 | | 10 | | |
| Catawba (Colored) | 124 | 380 | 3,723 | 4,103 | 3 | 63 | 58 | 26 | 84 | | |
| Colorado | 105 | 492 | 4,183 | 4,675 | 13 | 252 | 70 | 12 | 82 | 9 | 38,150.00 |
| East Tennessee (Colored) | 53 | 140 | 1,481 | 1,621 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 30 | | |
| Idaho | 58 | 219 | 1,752 | 1,971 | 7 | 133 | 14 | | 14 | | |
| Illinois | 10 | 50 | 500 | 550 | | | 11 | 6 | 17 | | |
| Indiana | 20 | 151 | 655 | 806 | 2 | 28 | 36 | 11 | 47 | | |
| Iowa | 54 | 303 | 2,247 | 2,550 | 2 | 49 | 57 | 3 | 60 | | |
| Kansas | 70 | 441 | 2,033 | 2,474 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 39 | | |
| Kentucky | 62 | 239 | 2,887 | 3,126 | 3 | 85 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 12,300.00 |
| Michigan | 11 | 55 | 550 | 600 | | | 55 | 172 | 227 | | |
| Minnesota | 226 | 970 | 8,931 | 9,901 | 5 | 171 | 197 | 61 | 258 | 6 | 6,575.00 |
| Mississippi | 36 | 191 | 1,224 | 1,415 | | | | | | 2 | 3,200.00 |
| Missouri | 83 | 446 | 4,075 | 4,521 | 1 | 42 | 58 | 61 | 119 | 1 | 800.00 |
| Montana | 181 | 692 | 4,938 | 5,630 | 1 | 36 | 62 | 25 | 87 | 6 | 12,600.00 |
| Nebraska | 61 | 305 | 1,833 | 2,138 | 4 | 71 | 72 | 43 | 115 | 1 | 3,700.00 |
| New Mexico | 34 | 131 | 1,020 | 1,151 | 2 | 142 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2,100.00 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| New York | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| North Dakota | 134 | 619 | 5,071 | 5,690 | 4 | 71 | 118 | 5 | 123 | 4 | 6,500.00 |
| Ohio | 14 | 118 | 905 | 1,023 | | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Oklahoma | 112 | 603 | 5,552 | 6,155 | 2 | 39 | 61 | 13 | 74 | 1 | 3,500.00 |
| Oregon | 93 | 477 | 3,502 | 3,979 | 5 | 123 | 58 | 10 | 68 | 2 | 5,700.00 |
| South Dakota | 61 | 301 | 1,722 | 2,023 | 4 | 106 | 77 | 13 | 90 | 3 | 1,400.00 |
| Tennessee | 119 | 637 | 6,370 | 7,007 | 2 | 75 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 14,700.00 |
| Texas | 57 | 283 | 2,232 | 2,515 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 15 | | |
| Utah | 8 | 19 | 153 | 172 | 1 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 24 | | |
| Washington | 158 | 1,288 | 12,343 | 13,631 | 7 | 209 | 106 | 26 | 132 | 9 | 23,700.00 |
| West Virginia | 80 | 380 | 3,147 | 3,527 | | | 26 | 46 | 72 | | |
| Wisconsin | 124 | 628 | 4,820 | 5,448 | 1 | 25 | 78 | 2 | 80 | | |
| Totals | 2,455 | 11,742 | 100,500 | 112,242 | 78 | 1,867 | 1,515 | 601 | 2,116 | 61 | $126,850.00 |

## III. Summary of Sabbath-school Statistics, by Synods, According to 1911 Reports.

| SYNODS. | Number of Schools. | MEMBERSHIP. Sabbath-school Meeting in Regular Sessions. | | | | | | WESTMINSTER STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE. | | | | | | | | | | RELATION TO CHURCH. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Pupils. | Total Officers, Teachers and Pupils. | Total Officers, Teachers and Pupils reported last year. | No. of Teachers and Pupils added to roll during year. | Average Attendance. | No. on Cradle Roll. | No. of Members in Home Dept. | No. in Organized Adult Classes. | No. in Teacher-Training Classes. | Is Syst. Inst. given on becom. X'tian? | Is invitation given to accept Christ? | Is there systematic Study of Miss.? | Does School do any local Miss. Work? | Are the Westm'r Less. Helps used? | Is Shorter Catechism taught? | No. of Pupils in full Membership of Church. | No. of Pupils rec'd into full Membership during year. | To Board of Pub. and Sabbath-school Work. | To other Boards of the Church. | To Expenses of the School. | To All Other Objects. |
| 1. Alabama | 76 | 551 | 4,631 | 5,182 | 4,864 | 336 | 3,083 | 345 | 384 | 301 | 110 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 25 | 1,236 | 128 | 202 | 170 | 1,525 | 154 |
| 2. Arkansas | 107 | 664 | 5,092 | 5,756 | 6,125 | 326 | 3,666 | 206 | 393 | 350 | 69 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 879 | 148 | 189 | 82 | 1,642 | 73 |
| 3. Atlantic | 146 | 856 | 7,866 | 8,722 | 8,993 | 612 | 5,300 | 462 | 394 | 502 | 246 | 61 | 64 | 31 | 21 | 122 | 119 | 2,708 | 140 | 227 | 78 | 600 | 143 |
| 4. Baltimore | 162 | 3,091 | 24,477 | 27,568 | 27,197 | 3,029 | 15,563 | 1,958 | 3,470 | 2,586 | 371 | 83 | 111 | 34 | 37 | 134 | 109 | 5,926 | 690 | 2,626 | 5,042 | 20,052 | 6,452 |
| 5. California | 368 | 4,614 | 39,700 | 44,314 | 41,680 | 3,962 | 26,417 | 2,412 | 3,588 | 4,021 | 868 | 104 | 156 | 50 | 54 | 240 | 49 | 6,447 | 1,011 | 3,035 | 6,811 | 25,655 | 6,274 |
| 6. Canadian | 34 | 169 | 1,148 | 1,317 | 1,674 | 105 | 875 | 117 | 104 | 65 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 30 | 496 | 77 | 41 | 90 | 142 | 129 |
| 7. Catawba | 195 | 1,318 | 11,451 | 12,769 | 12,101 | 495 | 7,617 | 421 | 207 | 1,000 | 214 | 56 | 65 | 35 | 28 | 123 | 127 | 4,171 | 248 | 290 | 186 | 1,078 | 467 |
| 8. Colorado | 187 | 1,915 | 16,728 | 18,643 | 21,215 | 1,591 | 11,430 | 1,405 | 1,632 | 2,240 | 108 | 60 | 67 | 27 | 24 | 103 | 29 | 2,882 | 555 | 848 | 1,477 | 10,551 | 3,514 |
| 9. East Tennessee | 37 | 211 | 1,607 | 1,818 | 1,796 | 240 | 1,035 | 82 | 10 | 93 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 31 | 33 | 528 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 163 | 173 |
| 10. Idaho | 43 | 351 | 3,081 | 3,432 | 3,240 | 238 | 2,052 | 221 | 131 | 229 | 46 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 993 | 54 | 211 | 240 | 2,085 | 370 |
| 11. Illinois | 614 | 9,833 | 83,385 | 93,218 | 92,995 | 4,477 | 55,990 | 7,668 | 9,743 | 11,650 | 1,430 | 182 | 304 | 83 | 123 | 425 | 116 | 25,146 | 2,649 | 6,662 | 9,275 | 53,590 | 10,843 |
| 12. Indiana | 365 | 5,041 | 41,266 | 46,307 | 46,050 | 3,836 | 26,487 | 3,028 | 2,541 | 6,101 | 891 | 119 | 188 | 46 | 60 | 265 | 69 | 13,170 | 1,368 | 3,159 | 4,689 | 26,403 | 3,524 |
| 13. Iowa | 520 | 5,948 | 44,153 | 50,101 | 49,642 | 3,119 | 31,206 | 3,039 | 2,701 | 4,252 | 715 | 142 | 192 | 60 | 51 | 313 | 131 | 12,781 | 1,289 | 3,896 | 3,624 | 22,158 | 2,342 |
| 14. Kansas | 338 | 4,314 | 32,638 | 36,952 | 36,736 | 2,955 | 22,798 | 3,279 | 3,141 | 4,879 | 679 | 96 | 171 | 30 | 42 | 212 | 57 | 8,120 | 1,003 | 2,907 | 7,624 | 22,606 | 3,414 |
| 15. Kentucky | 112 | 1,076 | 9,325 | 10,401 | 10,120 | 722 | 6,100 | 485 | 671 | 1,209 | 109 | 33 | 48 | 14 | 21 | 86 | 46 | 2,855 | 326 | 366 | 891 | 4,870 | 856 |
| 16. Michigan | 236 | 3,961 | 33,778 | 37,739 | 39,201 | 3,354 | 22,123 | 3,075 | 3,141 | 4,045 | 538 | 87 | 114 | 40 | 40 | 178 | 42 | 8,110 | 948 | 2,159 | 4,090 | 18,817 | 1939 |
| 17. Minnesota | 317 | 3,484 | 29,084 | 32,568 | 31,991 | 2,260 | 20,011 | 2,418 | 849 | 2,131 | 644 | 81 | 82 | 28 | 28 | 198 | 59 | 6,406 | 466 | 1,575 | 1,829 | 11,783 | 1,416 |
| 18. Mississippi | 31 | 155 | 1,042 | 1,197 | 1,296 | 20 | 724 | 20 | 57 | 77 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 244 | 25 | 12 | 39 | 186 | 5 |
| 19. Missouri | 374 | 4,855 | 37,478 | 42,333 | 43,167 | 1,808 | 26,898 | 2,422 | 1,525 | 3,507 | 643 | 69 | 124 | 31 | 28 | 242 | 71 | 10,839 | 672 | 1,438 | 2,506 | 14,353 | 2,308 |
| 20. Montana | 66 | 632 | 5,938 | 6,570 | 6,069 | 708 | 3,832 | 410 | 265 | 584 | 35 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 43 | 9 | 848 | 227 | 318 | 346 | 3,032 | 422 |
| 21. Nebraska | 215 | 2,621 | 19,863 | 22,484 | 22,776 | 1,455 | 13,308 | 2,381 | 1,639 | 2,034 | 261 | 50 | 69 | 21 | 23 | 131 | 35 | 6,348 | 484 | 1,449 | 2,069 | 11,076 | 1,520 |
| 22. New Jersey | 458 | 8,830 | 72,825 | 81,655 | 78,892 | 4,732 | 50,506 | 5,239 | 10,344 | 4,455 | 672 | 123 | 175 | 80 | 58 | 314 | 190 | 13,123 | 1,493 | 3,450 | 16,438 | 29,884 | 15,747 |
| 23. New Mexico | 107 | 621 | 5,980 | 6,601 | 6,586 | 274 | 4,083 | 214 | 222 | 304 | 80 | 27 | 43 | 10 | 14 | 60 | 8 | 1,645 | 221 | 134 | 299 | 3,161 | 182 |
| 24. New York | 1,087 | 19,122 | 157,209 | 176,331 | 175,142 | 12,129 | 105,890 | 13,508 | 20,057 | 20,652 | 1,908 | 394 | 500 | 192 | 219 | 679 | 275 | 30,708 | 5,221 | 12,051 | 26,197 | 95,268 | 33,420 |
| 25. North Dakota | 188 | 1,400 | 10,567 | 11,967 | 12,438 | 970 | 7,635 | 787 | 248 | 439 | 139 | 22 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 115 | 29 | 1,708 | 210 | 414 | 427 | 3,903 | 805 |
| 26. Ohio | 669 | 10,761 | 86,862 | 97,623 | 96,968 | 6,832 | 58,102 | 7,985 | 8,574 | 13,091 | 1,466 | 251 | 354 | 136 | 97 | 526 | 199 | 29,043 | 3,751 | 8,144 | 8,998 | 54,595 | 12,510 |
| 27. Oklahoma | 188 | 1,724 | 14,166 | 15,890 | 14,765 | 1,471 | 9,793 | 1,098 | 645 | 1,597 | 217 | 32 | 50 | 17 | 12 | 94 | 26 | 3,817 | 786 | 706 | 1,084 | 5,834 | 1,754 |
| 28. Oregon | 155 | 1,630 | 14,537 | 16,167 | 15,552 | 2,180 | 9,697 | 1,136 | 922 | 2,342 | 250 | 51 | 63 | 14 | 18 | 79 | 15 | 2,708 | 687 | 1,202 | 1,290 | 10,143 | 1,618 |
| 29. Pennsylvania | 1243 | 23,409 | 214,638 | 238,047 | 237,469 | 20,570 | 139,209 | 21,565 | 27,589 | 31,221 | 4,118 | 528 | 772 | 226 | 268 | 940 | 646 | 58,234 | 7,084 | 24,003 | 52,706 | 156,738 | 45,695 |
| 30. Philippines | 111 | 500 | 4,747 | 5,247 | 2,820 | ..... | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31. South Dakota | 125 | 1,084 | 7,853 | 8,937 | 9,500 | 322 | 5,193 | 442 | 98 | 375 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 64 | 13 | 2,011 | 88 | 434 | 298 | 2,077 | 252 |
| 32. Tennessee | 197 | 1,747 | 14,834 | 16,581 | 16,590 | 659 | 10,678 | 699 | 550 | 1,295 | 247 | 29 | 42 | 18 | 11 | 104 | 40 | 4,803 | 397 | 836 | 750 | 4,486 | 4,600 |
| 33. Texas | 283 | 1,958 | 16,542 | 18,500 | 18,757 | 786 | 11,787 | 1,076 | 832 | 1,279 | 235 | 25 | 34 | 16 | 6 | 128 | 37 | 3,510 | 218 | 327 | 425 | 5,036 | 1,136 |
| 34. Utah | 32 | 283 | 2,675 | 2,958 | 2,697 | 456 | 1,521 | 201 | 137 | 127 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 374 | 50 | 101 | 245 | 946 | 243 |
| 35. Washington | 261 | 2,864 | 26,282 | 29,146 | 28,164 | 3,390 | 18,183 | 2,125 | 910 | 2,591 | 393 | 101 | 109 | 27 | 32 | 148 | 41 | 5,650 | 1,008 | 1,544 | 2,571 | 15,267 | 3,620 |
| 36. West Virginia | 64 | 864 | 7,660 | 8,524 | 8,838 | 613 | 5,152 | 620 | 531 | 833 | 105 | 36 | 41 | 7 | 9 | 52 | 27 | 1,771 | 315 | 713 | 689 | 6,050 | 823 |
| 37. Wisconsin | 204 | 2,398 | 18,418 | 20,816 | 22,084 | 1,588 | 13,375 | 1,759 | 1,886 | 1,353 | 236 | 72 | 87 | 24 | 31 | 109 | 31 | 3,095 | 428 | 1,094 | 1,645 | 11,695 | 1,174 |
| | 9,905 | 134,855 | 1,129,526 | 1,264,381 | 1,256,190 | 92,620 | 761,819 | 94,308 | 110,131 | 133,810 | 18,113 | 3,009 | 4,197 | 1,336 | 1,407 | 6,403 | 2,756 | 283,333 | 34,518 | 86,847 | 165,296 | 657,467 | 169,930 |

## IV. Summary of Foreign Colporteur Work, from April 1, 1911, to April 1, 1912.

| SYNODS. | NATIONALITIES. | No. of Colporteurs. | Bibles, Testaments, and Portions sold. | Bibles, Testaments, and Portions given. | Pages of Tracts and Periodicals given away. | Volumes sold. | Volumes given. | No. of families conversed and prayed with. | Families destitute of Scriptures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | Bohemians, Poles, Slovaks, etc | 1 | 29 | 4 | 3,786 | 20 | 4 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Baltimore | Italians | 1 | 15 | 16 | 201 | ..... | 13 | 778 | 380 |
| Indiana | Hungarians (Magyars), Slavs, etc | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,615 | 1,120 |
| New Jersey | Italians | 1 | 205 | 30 | 1,555 | 1,676 | 65 | 4,274 | 2,787 |
| New Jersey | Ruthenians | 2 | 298 | 33 | 370 | 233 | 31 | 1,717 | 1,017 |
| New York | Hungarians (Magyars) | 1 | 71 | 3 | 3,400 | 145 | 9 | 1,833 | 1,402 |
| Pennsylvania | Bohemians, Poles, Slovaks, etc | 3 | 235 | 25 | 7,824 | 296 | 114 | 5,951 | 3,171 |
| Pennsylvania | Hungarians (Magyars) | 2 | 131 | 2 | 14,250 | 271 | 18 | 6,701 | 4,026 |
| Pennsylvania | Italians | 6 | 730 | 65 | 26,456 | 3,854 | 547 | 7,848 | 2,612 |
| Pennsylvania | Ruthenians | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 14 | 7 | 166 | 157 |
| Texas | Bohemians | 1 | 379 | 1,380 | 10,000 | 1,067 | 416 | 4,029 | 808 |
| | Totals | 20 | 2,110 | 1,567 | 68,842 | 7,576 | 1,224 | 35,912 | 17,480 |

NOTE:—In addition to the above this Board supports 3 foreign workers in Chicago Presbytery, laboring under the direction of the Church Extension Committee.

## *Editorial Department*

***The Graded Lessons***

The Graded Lessons were adopted by the International Sunday-School Association at the earnest request of teachers and workers in all parts of the country. There had been a growing feeling among elementary workers for a number of years that lessons adapted to younger children should be chosen for these departments instead of those selected for the whole school. At length this desire prevailed, and the arrangements for Graded Lessons for all departments, so far as might be desired, were adopted by the International Association. These lessons were begun October 1, 1909. The lessons for the Primary and Junior Departments were then introduced. They became popular at once, and a great many of the Sabbath schools of the Presbyterian Church adopted them. Many, however, still continue to use the Uniform Lessons, helps for which are published as heretofore; and our Sabbath schools are at liberty to use either course.

The General Assembly of 1909 expressed its appreciation of the results of the work of the International Sunday-School Association's Lesson Committee in the Graded Lessons, so far as published, and commended them to the favorable consideration of pastors, sessions and Sunday schools. The Assembly of 1910 and also of 1911 again commended these Lessons, and the helps on the same, published by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, and advised the pastors, sessions and Sunday schools to use them, so far as practicable.

It is impossible to state precisely the extent to which the Graded Lessons are now used, but it is probably safe to say that in the elementary grades one-third of our schools have adopted them. The reception of these lessons has been more than cordial—it has been enthusiastic. Among the advantages reported are: An increased interest on the part of pupils, an enlarged attendance, larger use of the Bible and more home study. In a few cases, schools have returned to the use of the Uniform Lessons, after trying the Graded Lessons, but such a course has usually been accounted for on the ground of economy, or some other like reason.

In October of 1910, Graded Lessons for the Intermediate Department were issued. There was at once a demand for them from perhaps one-third of the schools in the Presbyterian Church. In October of 1912, lessons for the Senior Grade will be introduced, and it is anticipated that these also will meet a cordial reception in our Sunday schools.

One of the principal difficulties in preparing and planning for the publication of these Graded Lessons was the necessary cost of such preparation. If undertaken by our Board alone, the lesson helps would have been too expensive for popular use, the necessary prices being, in many instances, prohibitive. This led to an arrangement by the publication departments of several of the larger churches, including the Methodist Episcopal Church, North and South, the Congregational Church, and the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., for uniting in their publication. This coöperation has made it possible to bring the cost of the lessons down to a figure which will not be burdensome to most of the schools. It is hoped, too, that the price can be still further reduced after the lessons have been once prepared, the initial cost being thus eliminated.

It will be interesting to those who use the Graded Lessons to know how the editorial work is provided for. The Editors of the several denominations engage the lesson writers. These receive definite instructions. Their work is then submitted to the joint body, and is reviewed by each of the Editors, whose corrections are incorporated in the final copy.

Thus, it will be seen, the utmost care is given to the preparation of the lessons for the Graded Series, the same care that is given to the preparation of all the lesson helps that go out from this office.

The results so far attained have clearly shown the demand existing for helps of this character in Sunday-school work. The Board has already printed for the first quarter of the third year of the Graded Lessons (corresponding to the fourth quarter of the year 1911):

| | Teachers' Text-Book. | Pupils' Stories. |
|---|---|---|
| Beginners' Lessons | 9,000 | 96,000 |
| Primary " | 16,000 | 134,000 |
| | | Pupils' Work Book. |
| Junior " | 16,000 | 130,000 |
| | Teachers' Manual. | Pupils' Text-Book. |
| Intermediate " | 12,000 | 66,000 |
| Total | 53,000 | 426,000 |

The Board has expended upon the Graded Lessons, including Editorial Work, Composition, Electrotyping and all other processes of manufacture, also handling, freight, postage and necessary clerical work, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginners' Lessons | $43,221.78 |
| Primary " | 48,479.83 |
| Junior " | 54,681.67 |
| Intermediate " | 17,995.59 |
| Total | $164,378.87 |

Upon the above expenditure the economies effected by co-operation have amounted to **$25,345.60**, approximately **16** per cent.

***The Revised Hymnal***

During the past year the revision of "The Hymnal" was completed and the new book placed upon the market. The Board was fortunate in being able to assign this work of revision to the same committee who arranged the "Hymnal" of 1895, *viz.:* Hon. Robert N. Willson, Franklin L. Sheppard, Esq., and the Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., the latter having editorial supervision; and a careful study of the book reveals the remarkable skill with which this feature of the work has been accomplished. This revision indicates the changing emphasis put upon different phases of the Church's life during the past sixteen years, and the committee have demonstrated their ability in thus incorporating into this book such features as are found necessary to keep pace with the growth and development of the Church.

From the point of manufacture, also, it is to be observed that the Board has produced a rare piece of book making; so that from every point of view we present to the Church a hymn-book which marks a distinct advance along the lines of correct, dignified and inspiring hymnody.

It is appearing in three editions: large, with hymns and tunes: small, with hymns and tunes; and one with words only. These three forms will provide for all conditions and needs, and the prices, notwithstanding the high quality of workmanship, have been kept exceptionally low; in cloth, the large book sells for $1.00, introduction price 75 cents, and the smaller music edition for 75 cents, introduction price, 60 cents. The price of the word edition, which is not quite ready for sale, has not yet been definitely determined.

*Pocket Testament League*

Last year the Board assumed the management of the Pocket Testament League—the world-wide movement which had its origin with Miss Helen Cadbury, who is now the wife of the well-known Mr. Charles M. Alexander. The League has grown until the work is now carried on in thirteen different countries, and fully 300,000 members have been secured, as explained in the inspiring book "The Pocket Testament League Around the World."

As is well known, the plan is to carry a Testament or Bible in one's pocket or bag that a portion of it may be read each day. The aim is to strengthen Christians and to win the unsaved to Christ by using and spreading God's Word. Members are therefore encouraged not only to read the Bible for themselves and to carry it with them, but to give it away to those who are willing to join the League and fulfill its conditions.

Since we assumed charge we have appointed one Field Secretary, also a Secretary who takes charge of the entire Pacific Coast, several State Secretaries, and 54 Local Secretaries, all of whom render gratuitous service. There are no fees of any kind. The membership cards and literature are furnished free of charge, and suitable Gospels and Testaments in the King James and American Revised Versions are furnished at a very low rate for those who desire to purchase them.

### *New Publications*

During the year the following new publications have been issued:

HOUSING THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. By Marion Lawrance. $2.00, net; $2.12, postpaid.

THE YOUNGEST KING. By R. H. Nassau, D.D. 50 cents, net; 55 cents, postpaid.

NANCY'S PILGRIMAGE. By Margaret Sherwood. 60 cents, net; 67 cents, postpaid.

TOM HENRY OF WAHOO COUNTY. By William H. Hamby. 60 cents, net; 67 cents, postpaid.

THE IRON PIRATE. By Adeline Knapp. 60 cents, net; 67 cents, postpaid.

SAVED BY HOPE. By J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D. $1.00 net; $1.08, postpaid.

RECITATIONS AND DIALOGUES FOR SPECIAL DAYS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. By Mary E. Priest. 25 cents, net; 40 cents, postpaid.

FROM THE RABBIS TO CHRIST. By H. L. Hellyer. 25 cents, net, postpaid.

A CHRISTIAN'S HABITS. By Robert E. Speer. 50 cents, net; 55 cents, postpaid.

CALVIN W. MATEER. FORTY-FIVE YEARS A MISSIONARY IN SHANTUNG, CHINA. By D. W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D. $1.50, net; $1.62, postpaid.

PRISCA OF PATMOS. By Henry C. McCook, D.D. $1.25, net; $1.36, postpaid.

WITH YOU ALWAYS. By Courtenay H. Fenn, D.D. 75 cents, net; 83 cents, postpaid.

FAMILY PRAYERS FROM THE BOOK OF COMMON WORSHIP. 5 cents, net, postpaid; $2.00 per 100, postage extra.

THE WESTMINSTER IDEAL RECORD FOR HOME DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS (FOR 400 MEMBERS AND 40 VISITORS). 60 cents, postpaid.

THE WESTMINSTER IDEAL SECRETARY'S RECORD. $1.00, postage 25 cents.

THE WESTMINSTER LOOSE LEAF CHURCH REGISTER. $7.00, net; delivery extra.

BIRTHDAY RECORD CARD. 60 cents per hundred, postpaid.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION. 5 cents each, 35 cents per dozen, postpaid.

COMMISSIONS TO THE SYNODS. 5 cents each; 35 cents per dozen, postpaid.

GOD'S MESSAGE ON TEMPERANCE. 40 cents per hundred, postpaid.

PLEDGE OF PEACE CARDS. 50 cents per hundred, postpaid.

MISSIONARY OFFERING ENVELOPES. 30 cents per hundred, postpaid.

WESTMINSTER STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE CHART. 75 cents, postpaid.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR EFFICIENCY CHART. 75 cents, postpaid.

AN ARTIST AT THE ZOO. By Harry B. Bradford. $1.00, net; $1.09, postpaid.

THE MARRIAGE SERVICE. New Edition. Moire Cloth, 75 cents, net; 79 cents, postpaid. White Seal Grain Leather, $1.75, net; $1.79, postpaid. Genuine White Turkey Morocco, $3.00, net; $3.05, postpaid. Padded White Silk, $3.00, net; $3.05, postpaid.

CONCERNING THEM THAT ARE ASLEEP. By Daniel Hoffman Martin, D.D. 50 cents, net; 55 cents, postpaid.

PRESBYTERIAN HANDBOOK, 1912. By Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Single copy, 5 cents, postpaid; 10 copies, 25 cents, postpaid; in quantities, $2.00 per 100, postpaid.

MOTHER'S DAY ORDER OF SERVICE. By Margaret E. Sangster. $2.00 per hundred, postpaid.

MOTHER'S DAY POST CARD. 75 cents per hundred, postpaid.

SPECIAL YOUNG PEOPLE'S SERVICE POST CARD. 60 cents per hundred, postpaid.

SUGGESTIVE PASSAGES FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS. 5 cents each; $2.00 per hundred, postpaid.

TWENTIETH CENTURY ADULT CLASS AT WORK. By John T. Faris. 10 cents, postpaid.

ILLUSTRATED RALLY DAY INVITATION POST CARD. 60 cents per hundred, postpaid.

THE REVISED HYMNAL. 8vo., hymns and tunes, $1.00; introduction price, 75 cents; smaller edition, hymns and tunes, 75 cents; introduction price, 60 cents.

RALLY DAY EXERCISE, 1911.

CHILDREN'S DAY EXERCISE, 1912.

CHILDREN'S DAY SUPPLEMENT, 1912.

### *Lesson Helps*

The following is a brief description of the character and purpose of the periodicals published by the Board:

***The Westminster Teacher***

The Westminster Teacher is a monthly magazine especially prepared for teachers and officers of Sabbath schools and for use in adult classes. It contains full and varied expositions of the International Bible Lessons. Professor George L. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., John F. Carson, D.D., Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, Rev. Park Hays Miller, Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster, E. C. Knapp and Miss Nannie Lee Frayser furnish departments of the lesson work. Each monthly number contains from fifty-six to sixty-four pages, with an attractive cover. Price, single copy, by mail, per annum, 75 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 60 cents per copy.

***The Westminster Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition***

The Westminster Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition, prepared by M. Florence Brown, is exclusively for teachers. It includes notes for teachers of this department, including also the notes given in the pupils' Quarterly. It contains 70 pages in each number. Subscription price, 40 cents a year, or 12 cents a quarter.

***The Westminster Senior Quarterly***

The Westminster Senior Quarterly is used in senior and adult classes. The principal work on this Quarterly is done by Rev. Park Hays Miller. Each number contains full lesson material for three months, with Orders of Service, maps and other valuable matter, and contains 48 pages. Its wide circulation attests its popularity. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

***The Westminster Adult Bible Class***

The Westminster Adult Bible Class is a monthly magazine for use in Adult Bible Classes. It is prepared for teachers and students. One half is devoted to general articles, news of classes, methods, and the other half to the treatment of the lessons, by Professor George L. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., President John A. Marquis, D.D., and others. Each monthly number contains 40 pages. Price, single copy, 50 cents a year. School subscriptions (two or more), to one address, 40 cents a year, 10 cents a quarter.

***The Westminster Intermediate Quarterly***

The Westminster International Quarterly is designed for pupils of the intermediate grade. It is prepared chiefly by Rev. E. Morris Fergusson. It contains full lesson text, both Common and Revised Versions, with notes, questions and practical teachings. In it are found also Maps, Orders of Service, etc. Each number contains 42 pages. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

***The Westminster Junior Quarterly***

The Westminster Junior Quarterly is designed for younger children in the Junior Department. It is prepared by Nannie Lee Frayser. It is attractive in form and helpful in its instruction. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

***The Westminster Primary Quarterly***

The Westminster Primary Quarterly is for the little folks of the Primary Grade. It is prepared by M. Florence Brown. It gives explanations of the lessons, with hymns and music, and is beautifully illustrated. It contains 38 pages. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

***The Westminster Home Department Quarterly***

The Westminster Home Department Quarterly is for the use of those who, while unable to attend the sessions of the Sabbath school, yet desire to study the lesson week by week. It is prepared by Rev. John T. Faris, with special reference to home students. This Quarterly contains in each number 48 pages. Subscription price, 16 cents a year for school subscriptions to one address; 20 cents for single copies separately mailed.

***The Westminster Normal Quarterly***

The Westminster Normal Quarterly was issued to cover a two years' course of lessons for use in advanced and normal classes. The eight quarterly numbers of this course are furnished to those desiring them, and may be used without reference to date. The lessons were prepared by James A. Worden, D.D. The price is 40 cents a year for a single subscription; school subscriptions to one address, 24 cents each. The two years' course, bound in cloth, $1.00, postpaid.

***The Westminster Lesson Leaf***

The Westminster Lesson Leaf is prepared for intermediate and younger scholars, but may be used in any grade. It is issued monthly, but is so prepared that, if desired, the leaves can be separated and distributed to pupils weekly. Each leaf contains one lesson complete, with Scripture, Golden Text, Catechism, Notes on the Lesson and Questions. School subscriptions, to one address, 6 cents a year; single copies, 10 cents a year.

***The Westminster Lesson Card***

The Westminster Lesson Card contains a brightly colored lithographic picture, illustrating the lesson of the day, with Lesson Title, Golden Text, Lesson Hymn, Lesson Story and Questions. It is adapted in grade to younger children and to primary classes. School subscriptions, to one address, 10 cents a year; 2½ cents a quarter. Single sets, 20 cents a year.

***The Bible Roll***

Lesson pictures, the same as those on the Lesson Cards, but greatly enlarged, prepared as wall roll for the Primary Department. Price, $3.00 a year; 75 cents a quarter.

### *The Westminster Graded Sabbath-School Lessons*

### *International Course*

The first of the courses for the Elementary Grades began with October, 1909.

*The Westminster Beginners' Graded Series*

The Westminster Beginners' Graded Series cover the new Two Years' International Course for young children of the kindergarten age. Prepared by Frances W. Danielson. Teachers' Text-book, $1.00 a year—issued for the present in four parts, 25 cents a year. Large Picture Cards (12 x 15 inches), $2.50 a year. Beginners' Stories—an illustrated folder for each Sabbath. Single subscriptions, 30 cents a year. School subscriptions, 28 cents a year, 7 cents a quarter.

*The Primary Graded Series*

The Primary Graded Series (course complete in three years). Lessons prepared by Marion Thomas. First year's lessons, equipment for the teacher: a Teacher's Text-book with picture supplements, $1.00 a year, issued at the present in four parts, 25 cents a part; equipment for the pupil: Primary Stories. An illustrated folder, one for each Sabbath. Single subscriptions, 25 cents a year. School subscriptions, 20 cents a year, 5 cents a quarter.

*The Junior Graded Series*

The Junior Graded Series (course complete in four years). Lessons prepared by Josephine L. Baldwin. First year's lessons, equipment for the teacher: A Teacher's Text-book, $1.00 a year, issued at present in three parts, 35 cents a part. Equipment for the pupil: The Pupil's Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement; covering about four months. Three books in the year, 12 cents a book.

*The Intermediate Graded Series*

The Intermediate Graded Series (course complete in four years). Lessons prepared by Rev. Milton S. Littlefield, Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, Mrs. Sophia Lyon Fahs, Rev. R. E. Diffendorfer and others. First year's lessons, equipment for the teacher: Teacher's Manual, 60 cents a year, in four parts, 15 cents a part; equipment for the pupil: Pupil's Text-book (with map supplement). In four parts, 12½ cents a part.

*The Senior Graded Series*

The Senior Graded Series (course complete in four years). To begin October 1, 1912. Lessons for first year to be prepared by Dr. Sidney A. Weston. First year's lessons, equipment for the teacher: Teacher's Manual, 60 cents a year, in four parts, 15 cents a part; equipment for the pupil: Pupil's Text-book. In four parts, 12½ cents a part.

### *Illustrated Papers*

***Forward***

Forward has had another year of growing circulation and popularity. The best short story and other writers for young people are among its contributors. While intended primarily for older classes in Sabbath school, *Forward* is adapted also for young people in the home, the school and everywhere. It has a Christian Endeavor Department, with brief notes on the weekly topics, and contains articles from time to time on the work of young people's societies. For the present, single subscriptions, 75 cents; subscriptions for two or more copies in the same wrapper, addressed to one person, 50 cents.

In view of the low price of *Forward* and the advanced cost of material and production, it will be necessary, at an early date, to increase the subscription price of this paper.

***The Comrade***

The Comrade takes the place of The Sabbath-School Visitor, the oldest of the periodicals of the Board. It is a bright and popular paper for boys and girls, adapted to a younger class of readers than *Forward.* It is an illustrated four-page paper, each number containing attractive and valuable matter. It is published weekly. Single subscriptions, 50 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 30 cents.

***The Morning Star***

The Morning Star is issued to meet the demand in some schools for a paper at small cost. It is of the same quality, grade and style as *The Comrade,* about half its size. It is issued every week. Single subscriptions, 25 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 15 cents.

***The Sunbeam***

The Sunbeam is a four-page weekly illustrated paper for very little people. It is attractive not only in its appearance, but also in its contents. No subscriptions are taken for less than one month. Single subscriptions, 30 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 20 cents for each pupil.

## *Business Department*

According to the statement on page 38, there has been published during the year **4,352,314** copies of books and tracts, and **66,248,215** copies of periodicals, which together with **8,000** copies of the Annual Report for the year ending March 31, 1911, make an aggregate of **70,608,529** publications for the year.

The work of placing these publications on the market is performed by means of the main store in Philadelphia, the Depositories in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco and Nashville, and six other houses where the publications of the Board can be obtained.

The Depositories conducted by the Board are as follows:

### *Depositories*

New York, N. Y., G. W. Brazer, Manager, 156 Fifth Avenue.
Chicago, Ill., W. P. Blessing, Manager, 509 South Wabash Avenue.
St. Louis, Mo., J. H. Springer, Manager, 505 North Seventh Street.
Nashville, Tenn., W. H. Shearon, Manager, 413-415 Church Street.
San Francisco, Cal., W. H. Webster, Manager, 400 Sutter Street.

The other houses referred to are:

Pittsburgh, Pa., Board of Colportage, 202 Fulton Building.
Cincinnati, Ohio, Western Tract Society, 420 Elm Street.
Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 212-214 North Sixth Street.
Toronto, Ontario, Upper Canada Tract Society, 102 Yonge Street.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Russell, Lang & Co., 504 Main Street.
Publication Committee Presbyterian Church of England, 21 Warwick Lane, London, E. C.

These houses, with the exception of the one in London, furnish all our publications at the Board's prices.

### *Sales*

The sales of Books and Sunday-school and Church Supplies for the year amount to **$354,224.82.** These include not only the publications of the Board, but those of other publishers as well. The sales of Periodical Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers amount to **$557,031.83,** making aggregate sales for the year of **$911,256.65.** These amounts do not coincide with the Treasur-

er's account, as they include credit sales, whereas the latter takes cognizance only of cash receipts.

The above figures of sales include not only those of the main house at Philadelphia and Depositories throughout the country, but also those made by the Sabbath-school missionaries. These are charged to the Missionary Department at "the best rate of discount allowed on the same class of publications to the most favored branch houses in the country." The missionaries are required to sell for cash only.

### *Capital and Net Profits*

The capital at the beginning of the year, according to the balance sheet of the last report, was **$335,141.23.** The net profits of the past year are **$30,234.22.** Of this sum two-thirds, or **$20,156.15,** have been placed to the credit of the Sabbath-School and Missionary Fund, in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly, and will be paid in quarterly installments during the next fiscal year. The remaining third, or **$10,078.07,** has been added to capital. In addition to this, the sum of **$75,000,** which represents the amount advanced by the Business Department in 1895 toward the purchase of the site upon which the Witherspoon Building stands, has been returned during the past year to the Business Department out of available funds in the hands of the Trustees, and placed directly to the credit of capital. The capital has, therefore, been increased by the addition of these two items to **$420,219.30.**

### *Annuity Gold Bonds*

The Annuity Gold Bond plan inaugurated three years ago is nearing completion. The mortgage on the Witherspoon Building is now only **$80,000.** Since the last interest period bonds to the amount of **$28,000** have been sold, so that but **$52,000** remain to be disposed of. It is hoped that these will be taken before the meeting of the General Assembly, and that the Board will have the satisfaction of announcing at that time the complete removal of the mortgage incumbrance on the Witherspoon Building. At any rate, the coming year will without doubt mark the consummation of this desirable achievement, after which the net income from the building, allowing for proper reserves, and the payment of annuities upon the bonds will be

devoted directly to the extension of the Sabbath-school and Missionary work of the Board.

### *Division of Profits*

At its meeting on March 26, 1912, the Board, on the recommendation of the Business Committee, adopted the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, The Standing Committee of the General Assembly of 1887 (see Minutes, page 103) reported as follows: "Your Committee think that the business of the Board of Publication can by wise measures be extended and made more profitable, and that while a proportion of its profits should be added to its capital in order that means may be furnished to carry on the business to an extent commensurate with its growth, the benevolent work of the Church will be forwarded, and the interest of the Business Department of this Board and sympathy with its work will be greatly increased by placing two thirds of its net profits annually to the credit of the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department." And

WHEREAS, The rapid growth of the business of this Board during the ten years just passed has greatly outstripped the share of the profits to be added to its working capital; and if the evident intention of the General Assembly of 1887 was to add, out of the profits, such a proportion as would "carry on the business to an extent commensurate with its growth," it has become desirable and necessary that this proportion should be increased. And

WHEREAS, In view of the great success of the Annuity Plan, and of the probability that the mortgage upon the Witherspoon Building will be extinguished at an early date, there is a practical certainty that out of the income to be derived from that building, after the payment of the annuities upon the bonds which have been issued, and of the amount to be reserved for the payment of taxes and other items as provided for by previous action of the Board, as well as out of moneys which shall then be available from other sources, there will be a large increase in the amount of funds which will be at the disposal and for the use of the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department; therefore

*Resolved,* That the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School

Work requests the General Assembly to change the proportion of profits to be added to its capital from year to year from one third to one half, the remaining one half to be credited to the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department; such change to take effect upon the cancellation of the mortgage upon the Witherspoon Building.

### *Publications of the Year*

The Board has printed during the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Books and Booklets | 125,350 | |
| Revised Editions | 1,500 | |
| Sabbath-school and Church Requisites | 1,300,583 | |
| The Hymnal, Words and Music, Revised Edition | 51,000 | |
| Rally-Day Exercise, 1912 | 303,700 | |
| Children's Day Exercise, 1912 | 400,000 | |
| Children's Day Supplement, 1912 | 175,000 | |
| | 2,357,133 | |
| Reprints of Former Editions | 1,995,181 | |
| | | 4,352,314 |

### *Periodicals Exclusive of those in Foreign Languages*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Westminster Teacher | 646,455 | |
| " Adult Bible Class | 343,710 | |
| " Senior Quarterly | 1,622,925 | |
| " Intermediate Quarterly | 477,375 | |
| " Junior Quarterly | 386,645 | |
| " Primary Quarterly | 153,743 | |
| " Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition | 32,391 | |
| " Home Department Quarterly | 528,516 | |
| " Normal Quarterly | 2,000 | |
| " Lesson Leaf | 7,772,950 | |
| " Lesson Card | 6,669,091 | |
| " Bible Roll | 8,480 | |
| Forward | 15,829,239 | |
| Comrade | 3,684,453 | |
| Morning Star | 2,197,500 | |
| Sunbeam | 6,450,500 | |
| Order of Service | 32,000 | |
| Review Exercise | 9,000 | |
| Beginners' Graded Series— | | |
| Teachers' Text-Book | 47,067 | |
| Picture Cards | 153,868 | |
| Stories | 7,827,196 | |
| Mothers' Letter | 12,022 | |
| Folder Covers | 19,986 | |
| Primary Graded Series— | | |
| Teachers' Text-Book | 63,163 | |
| Picture Cards | 104,064 | |
| Missionary Pictures | 24,000 | |
| Stories | 9,781,213 | |
| Junior Graded Series— | | |
| Teachers' Text-Book | 76,167 | |
| Pupils' Work Book | 599,112 | |
| Program | 45,779 | |
| Intermediate Graded Series— | | |
| Teachers' Manual | 62,167 | |
| Text-Book | 388,138 | |
| Beginners' Course— | | |
| Quarterly | 1,000 | |
| Text Cards | 196,300 | |
| | | 66,248,215 |
| Annual Report | | 8,000 |
| Aggregate Copies for the Year | | 70,608,529 |

## *BALANCE SHEET*

*of the*

## *Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work*

March 30, 1912.

| | | *Assets.* | *Liabilities.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capital | | | $420,219.30 |
| Merchandise, *viz.:* | | | |
| At Philadelphia | $98,253.66 | | |
| At New York Depository | 29,529.80 | | |
| At Chicago Depository | 32,464.21 | | |
| At St. Louis Depository | 15,686.07 | | |
| At Nashville Depository | 9,961.47 | | |
| At San Francisco Depository | 41,290.63 | | |
| | | $227,185.84 | |
| Cash, *viz.:* | | | |
| Of the Business Department | $43,368.58 | | |
| Less Dr. bal. of the Miss'y Fund | 4,252.11 | | |
| | | 39,116.47 | |
| Missionary Fund | | 4,252.11 | |
| Profits reserved for Missionary Fund | | | 20,156.15 |
| Trustees P. B. P. and S. S. W. (Loan) | | | 25,000.00 |
| Winona Assembly and S. S. Association (Loan) | | 2,000.00 | |
| Copyrights, | | 1,925.00 | |
| Stereotype and Electrotype Plates | | 25,107.92 | |
| Accounts Receivable—Book Department | | 57,306.25 | |
| Accounts Receivable—Periodical Department | | 208,395.51 | |
| Accounts Payable—Book Department | | | 14,295.26 |
| Accounts Payable—Periodical Department | | | 21,472.76 |
| Periodicals—Stock on hand | | 47,286.66 | |
| Periodicals—Due on unfilled subscriptions | | | 80,512.69 |
| Periodicals—Contingent Reserve | | | 30,919.60 |
| | | $612,575.76 | $612,575.76 |

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1912. F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

## *Business Department*

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work (Business Department).*

DEBIT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 1, 1911. | Balance, cash on hand this date..... | $65,513.09 |
| March 30, 1912. | To cash received to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (I) following..... | 979,346.85 |
| | | $1,044,859.94 |

CREDIT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 30, 1912. | By cash expended to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (II) following.... | $1,001,491.36 |
| March 30, 1912. | Balance, cash on hand this date..... | $43,368.58 |

---

STATEMENT I.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Business Department).*

RECEIPTS.

From sales:

| | Books. | Periodicals. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia ..... | $93,720.17 | $190,981.21 | |
| New York Depository..... | 46,030.75 | 79,010.98 | |
| Chicago Depository ..... | 82,790.06 | 123,817.17 | |
| St. Louis Depository..... | 42,966.50 | 72,083.86 | |
| Nashville Depository ..... | 20,628.93 | 32,188.04 | |
| San Francisco Depository..... | 51,057.22 | 47,886.22 | |
| S. S. and Missionary Department. | 12,378.95 | 7,761.17 | |
| | $349,572.58 | $553,728.65 | $903,301.23 |
| Interest on Bank Balances..... | | | 1,045.62 |
| Trustees P. B. P. & S. S. W. Restoration of $75,000.00 contributed in 1895 towards the purchase of site of Witherspoon Building ..... | | | 75,000.00 |
| Total Receipts ..... | | | $979,346.85 |

STATEMENT II.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Business Department).*

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Manufacturing: | |
| Copyrights and contributors | $24,607.14 |
| Electrotyping | 42,971.17 |
| Designing and photographs | 10,719.85 |
| Engravings | 5,316.34 |
| Paper | 123,577.31 |
| Printing | 139,238.89 |
| Binding, folding and stitching | 41,511.63 |
| Brass stamps | 258.73 |
| Merchandise: | |
| Books of other publishers | 212,737.51 |
| Periodicals of other publishers | 11,800.91 |
| Advertising: | |
| Newspapers, etc. | 12,231.72 |
| Circulars, etc. | 17,500.10 |
| Operating: | |
| Rent | 15,312.50 |
| Light | 164.94 |
| Moving and fitting up 919 Walnut Street | 2,859.11 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 2,833.52 |
| Insurance on stock and fixtures | 2,496.11 |
| Mercantile tax | 201.60 |
| Traveling expenses | 3,350.12 |
| Interest on loans | 1,888.75 |
| Auditors at Philadelphia and Depositories | 1,780.00 |
| Postage | 27,817.22 |
| Freight | 26,385.59 |
| Boxes, wrapping paper, etc. | 7,912.50 |
| Telephone and telegrams | 756.60 |
| Stationery | 5,984.39 |
| Surety Bonds | 216.87 |
| Incidentals | 1,474.63 |
| Salaries: | |
| Executive officers | 17,572.76 |
| Bookkeepers, salesmen, clerks, etc. | 63,481.57 |
| Extra help | 8,046.48 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Annual Report, 1911 (proportion) | 137.54 |
| Executive Commission, etc. | 201.35 |
| Trustees P. B. P. & S. S. W. Loans returned | 25,000.00 |
| Missionary Fund: | |
| Two thirds profits of Business Dep't of year 1910-11 | 27,223.07 |
| Depositories: | |
| New York Depository | 24,066.77 |
| Chicago Depository | 35,251.51 |
| St. Louis Depository | 20,326.14 |
| Nashville Depository | 10,287.96 |
| San Francisco Depository | 25,990.46 |
| Total Expenditures | $1,001,491.36 |

Philadelphia, April 1, 1912. F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

## *Sabbath-School and Missionary Department*

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).*

DEBIT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 1, 1911. | Balance, cash on hand | $6,539.33 |
| March 30, 1912. | To Cash Received to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (I) following | 211,544.08 |
| | | $218,083.41 |

CREDIT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 30, 1912. | By cash expended to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (II) following | 222,335.52 |
| March 30, 1912. | Debit balance, this date | $4,252.11 |

---

STATEMENT I.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Sabbath-School and Missionary Department).*

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contributions: | | |
| From churches | $64,547.26 | |
| From Sabbath schools | 87,975.58 | |
| From Young People's Societies | 1,987.81 | |
| From individuals | 23,183.69 | |
| | | $177,694.34 |
| Income from invested funds: | | |
| From Trustees of P. B P. and S. S. W. | $5,054.01 | |
| From Trustees of General Assembly | 1,299.22 | |
| From Trustees of General Assembly, account of Missionary Bible Fund | 273.44 | |
| | | 6,626.67 |
| Business Department P. B. P. and S. S. W., two-thirds of profit of year 1910-11 | | 27,223.07 |
| Total Receipts | | $211,544.08 |

STATEMENT II.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Sabbath-School and Missionary Department.)*

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. Sabbath-school Missionary and Colporteur Work: | | | |
| Bohemian weekly paper (''Christian Journal'') | | $4,687.18 | |
| Foreign publications: Bibles, Testaments, books and tracts in foreign languages | | 1,309.36 | |
| Freight, expressage, boxes, etc., for grants and shipments to missionaries and colporteurs | | 1,192.03 | |
| Grants of books and tracts | | 1,877.47 | |
| Grants of periodicals to mission schools | | 7,014.59 | |
| Hungarian weekly paper (''Sentinel'') | | 2,798.83 | |
| Italian Literature Department | | 1,604.33 | |
| Italian weekly paper (''Herald'') | | 1,783.30 | |
| Lesson picture cards in foreign languages | | 1,110.07 | |
| Missionary Colporteurs, salaries | | 10,153.85 | |
| Missionary Colporteurs, traveling expenses | | 1,146.25 | |
| Ruthenian ''Book of Worship'' | | 74.30 | |
| Ruthenian weekly paper (''Union'') | | 1,633.82 | |
| Sabbath-school Missionaries, salaries | | 104,707.36 | |
| Sabbath-school Missionaries, traveling expenses | | 32,494.04 | |
| Special donations from specific gifts | | 2,675.91 | |
| | | | $176,262.69 |
| II. Sabbath-school Training: | | | |
| Bibles for memorizing Shorter Catechism | | $312.64 | |
| ''Educational Bulletin'' (three issues), including cost of mailing | | 1,359.83 | |
| Office expenses | | 47.68 | |
| Postage, expressage, etc., on literature | | 196.94 | |
| Printing and stationery, including leaflets on educational Sabbath-school work | | 1,150.34 | |
| Salary of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training | | 3,000.00 | |
| Traveling expenses of Superintendent | | 270.23 | |
| | | | $6,337.66 |
| III. Administration: | | | |
| Expenses of Presbyterial and Synodical Committees | | $122.68 | |
| Fixtures and furniture | | 312.83 | |
| Postage | | 965.25 | |
| Printing and stationery | | 634.41 | |
| Proportion of salary of Secretary | | 1,800.00 | |
| Proportion of salary of Assistant Treasurer | | 759.62 | |
| Salary of clerks | | 3,604.00 | |
| Sundry office expenses | | 241.63 | |
| Traveling expenses | | 754.51 | |
| | | | $9,194.93 |
| IV. Miscellaneous Expenses: | | | |
| 1. Directed by General Assembly: | | | |
| *a.* Collecting and tabulating Sabbath-school statistics | $196.63 | | |
| *b.* Deficit, ''Assembly Herald'' | 221.10 | | |
| Carried Forward | $417.73 | | $191,795.28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought Forward ..... | $417.73 | | $191,795.28 |
| *c.* Expenses of Executive Commission ..... | 571.44 | | |
| *d.* Publishing Annual Report... | 1,021.70 | $2,010.87 | |
| 2. Expenses of Popular Meeting, General Assembly ..... | | 178.27 | |
| 3. Interest on Annuity gifts..... | | 245.00 | |
| 4. Literature: | | | |
| Leaflets and collection envelopes (printing, postage and distribution) ..... | $2,249.87 | | |
| Extra space, "Assembly Herald" | 418.06 | | |
| Cuts ..... | 168.03 | 2,835.96 | |
| 5. Stereopticon slides ..... | | 8.55 | |
| 6. Expenses incurred in connection with Children's Day and Rally Day: | | | |
| *a.* Children's Day programs, collection boxes, envelopes, etc., including cost of distribution (5,500 schools supplied) | $10,617.71 | | |
| *b.* Rally Day programs, collection envelopes, literature, etc., including cost of distribution (2,300 schools supplied) ..... | 4,853.74 | $15,471.45 | $20,750.10 |
| V. Young People's Department: | | | |
| Postage ..... | | $863.86 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | | 1,028.57 | |
| Salary of Superintendent of Young People's Work ..... | | 3,041.67 | |
| Salary of Assistant..... | | 1,500.00 | |
| Salary of stenographers..... | | 878.00 | |
| Summer Conferences ..... | | 1,396.78 | |
| Sundry office expenses..... | | 397.08 | |
| Traveling expenses ..... | | 351.03 | |
| Fixtures and furniture..... | | 90.00 | |
| Expenses of Joint Committee on Religious Education ..... | | 243.15 | 9,790.14 |
| Total ..... | | | $222,335.52 |

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1912. F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Lewer, Certified Public Accountant, having examined the accounts of F. M. Braselmann, Treasurer, and finding the same correct, hereby certify that the amount in his hands on April 1, 1912, was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Of the Business Department..... | $43,368.58 |
| Less Debit Balance of Missionary Department..... | 4,252.11 |
| Making a net total of..... | $39,116.47 |

(Signed) WILLIAM W. ALLEN,
BERNARD GILPIN,
THOMAS R. PATTON,
*Auditing Committee.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 18, 1912.

***Balance Sheet of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work***

March 30, 1912.

| | | *Assets.* | *Liabilities.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Witherspoon Building (real estate, furniture and fixtures) | | $1,080,912.82 | |
| Mortgage on Witherspoon Building | | | $80,000.00 |
| Investments—Mortgages, Real Estate, etc.: | | | |
| Harvey Mortgage | $8,500.00 | | |
| Hess Mortgage | 18,000.00 | | |
| Cook Mortgage | 2,000.00 | | |
| Simpson (Boppel) Mortgage | 600.00 | | |
| Simpson (Kelley) Mortgage | 3,400.00 | | |
| Fridenberg Mortgage | 2,000.00 | | |
| Jackson Mortgage | 20,000.00 | | |
| Schofield Mortgage | 7,500.00 | | |
| Roberts Mortgage | 3,500.00 | | |
| Nugent Mortgage | 4,000.00 | | |
| May Mortgage | 1,000.00 | | |
| McLaughlin Mortgage | 1,600.00 | | |
| Garrett Mortgage | 2,200.00 | | |
| Stewart Mortgage | 24,000.00 | | |
| Rowland Mortgage | 6,500.00 | | |
| Debenture Bond N. E. Loan Co. | 15.00 | | |
| Premises, 2346 N. 21st St. | 3,500.00 | | |
| "The Underhill" Apartm't House | 45,000.00 | | |
| Peck Farm | 2,235.00 | | |
| Business Dept. P. B. P. Loan | 25,000.00 | | |
| | | 180,550.00 | |
| Investments—Stocks, Bonds, etc., at Book Value: | | | |
| Penna. Salt Mfg. Co. | $2,706.00 | | |
| Schuyl. River E. Side 1st Mtge. | 2,925.00 | | |
| Phila. Electric Gold Trust Cert. | 10,250.00 | | |
| Nor. Pac. R. W. Co. prior lien | 5,122.50 | | |
| Title Guar. & Trust Co. | 19,950.00 | | |
| Farm. & Mech. Nat. Bank | 1,505.00 | | |
| Penna. Co. Ins. Lives, etc. | 9,150.00 | | |
| Physicians' and Dentists' Building | 2,905.00 | | |
| Bond and Mtge. Guar. Co. | 8,722.00 | | |
| Philadelphia Co., common | 9,425.00 | | |
| Philadelphia Co., preferred | 9,700.00 | | |
| United Traction Co. | 15,450.00 | | |
| Richmond-Wash. Co. | 20,500.00 | | |
| | | 118,310.50 | |
| Carried forward | | $1,379,773.32 | $80,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | | $1,379,773.32 | $80,000.00 |
| Cash, held for investment | $7,489.80 | | |
| Cash, Sinking Fund | 24,078.37 | | |
| Cash, General | 5,098.34 | | |
| | | 36,666.51 | |
| Pennsylvania Co. Ins. on Lives, etc., Annuity Gold Bonds, to apply on acct. of Mtge. | | 28,000.00 | |
| Annuity Gold Bonds, Interest Advanced | | 2,853.40 | |
| Annuity, Gold Bonds, Subscriptions | | | 165,000.00 |
| Witherspoon Building: | | | |
| Insurance Premium Acct. | | 5,304.00 | |
| Contingent Fund for improvements | | | 10,405.28 |
| Reserved for Taxes, 1910 and 1912 | | | 23,775.00 |
| Trustees P. B. P., Principal in Trust | | | 1,173,416.95 |
| | | $1,452,597.23 | $1,452,597.23 |

The foregoing investments represent the following funds:

| | |
|---|---|
| John C. Green Fund, $50,000, in part ($15.00 from income) | $49,015.00 |
| Farr Legacy ($161,837.82), in part | 157,721.82 |
| Sellew Gift, restricted | 45,000.00 |
| Platt Annuities, restricted | 4,500.00 |
| Price Legacy, in part, unrestricted | 193.45 |
| Stuart Legacy, in part, unrestricted | 1,749.68 |
| Young Legacy, in part, unrestricted | 1,556.87 |
| Howard Legacy, restricted | 4,000.00 |
| Gulick Legacy, restricted | 1,000.00 |
| Worrell Legacy, restricted | 200.00 |
| Henry Gift, restricted | 5,000.00 |
| Thompson Legacy, restricted | 500.00 |
| McElheron Legacy, restricted | 100.00 |
| Wright Legacy, restricted | 131.18 |
| Moore Legacy, restricted | 237.50 |
| Catechism Bible Fund | 220.00 |
| Palmer Legacy ($27,744.31), in part | 25,500.00 |
| Peck Gift, restricted | 2,235.00 |
| | $298,860.50 |

F. M. Braselmann, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1, 1912.

### Summarized Statement.

F. M. Braselmann, *Treasurer, in account with the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work.*

#### Debit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 1, 1911. | Balance, cash on hand this date..... | $43,654.59 |
| March 30, 1912. | To cash received during the year as per itemized statement (I) following..... | 306,148.56 |
| | | $349,803.15 |

#### Credit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 30, 1912. | By cash expended during the year as per itemized statement (II) following..... | $313,136.64 |
| March 30, 1912. | Balance, cash on hand this date..... | $36,666.51 |

---

### Statement I.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Trustees' Account).*

#### Receipts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Principal Account: | | |
| N. E. Loan & Trust Co. warrant called..... | $15.00 | |
| Stainrook Mortgage paid off..... | 1,000.00 | |
| Peoples' Pass. R. W. Co. bonds matured..... | 8,000.00 | |
| | | $9,015.00 |
| Legacy Account: | | |
| Mary M. Glass, Harrisburg, Ill..... | $60.00 | |
| Charlotte Hamilton, Orange, N. J..... | 57.15 | |
| Henry C. Hooker, Syracuse, N. Y..... | 400.00 | |
| Celia J. Edwards, Binghamton, N. Y..... | 1,000.00 | |
| John H. Converse, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 12,000.00 | |
| Orra A. R. Coburn, Londonderry, N. H..... | 498.56 | |
| John Franklin Robinson, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 400.00 | |
| William Boyd, Mechanicstown, Ohio..... | 181.81 | |
| Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y..... | 3,154.78 | |
| Chas. H. Bigelow, St. Paul, Minn..... | 955.00 | |
| | | 18,707.30 |
| Income Account: | | |
| On account of interest from invested funds held by the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work: | | |
| John C. Green Fund..... | $2,371.12 | |
| Carried forward ..... | $2,371.12 | $27,722.30 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | $2,371.12 | $27,722.30 |
| Farr Legacy | 7,400.80 | |
| Other restricted funds | 1,880.83 | |
| | | 11,652.75 |
| On account of interest from invested funds held by the Trustees of the General Assembly: | | |
| Benjamin Fund (½ Bible distribution and ½ distribution of tracts and religious books) | $426.01 | |
| Starkweather fund (Sabbath schools and Sabbath-school purposes) | 315.24 | |
| Guthrie Fund (purchase of Bibles) | 29.99 | |
| Woodbury Fund (Publication Committee) | 85.20 | |
| Baldwin Fund (Publication Committee) | 425.71 | |
| Seamen's Fund (distribution of religious literature among seamen) | 20.24 | |
| Starr Fund (no specific directions) | 8.52 | |
| Pinkerton Fund (1-3 Bible, 1-3 Tract, 1-3 Sabbath-school work) | 91.35 | |
| Kellogg Fund (Sabbath-school work) | 42.60 | |
| Dwight Fund (no specific directions) | 127.80 | |
| | | 1,572.66 |
| Miscellaneous: | | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | $447.05 | |
| Interest on Temporary Loans | 1,120.00 | |
| Rents from "The Underhill" Apartment House | 4,524.00 | |
| Rents from premises, 2346 N. 21st Street | 275.00 | |
| Rent from Peck Farm | 50.00 | |
| | | 6,416.05 |
| Business Dept. P. B. P. Returned Loans | | 25,000.00 |
| Witherspoon Building: | | |
| Contingent Fund for Improvements | | 6,000.00 |
| Reserved for Taxes, 1912 | | 12,375.00 |
| Rents of stores, offices, etc. | 98,115.30 | |
| From Bus. Depart. P. B. P. for space occupied | 13,375.00 | |
| Value of space occupied by other Boards and Church organizations | 29,919.50 | |
| | | 141,409.80 |
| Annuity Gold Bond Account: | | |
| Subscriptions to Bonds | $46,000.00 | |
| Deposited with Penna. Co. prior to April 1, 1911 | 28,000.00 | |
| | | 74,000.00 |
| Total Receipts | | $306.148.56 |

STATEMENT II.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Trustees' Account).*

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Missionary Fund:** | | |
| Income on Restricted Funds paid over | $6,353.23 | |
| Income on Missy. Bible Fund paid over | 273.44 | |
| | | $6,626.67 |
| **Witherspoon Building:** | | |
| Restored to Business Dept. amount contributed in 1895 toward purchase of site of Witherspoon Building | | 75,000.00 |
| On Account of Principal of Mortgage: | | |
| From profits on building, etc. | $14,000.00 | |
| From sale of Annuity Gold Bonds | 46,000.00 | |
| | | 60,000.00 |
| Taxes of 1911 paid from Reserve Fund | $12,375.00 | |
| Repairs paid from Reserve Fund | 1,594.72 | |
| Insurance premiums paid in advance | 5,304.00 | |
| | | 19,273.72 |
| Witherspoon Building—Expenses (General): | | |
| Interest on Mortgage | $5,875.00 | |
| Real Estate Taxes, 1912 | 12,375.00 | |
| Auditing Agent's account | 240.00 | |
| Premium on Agent's surety bond | 25.00 | |
| Insurance—Building and fixtures | 1,326.00 | |
| " —Plate glass | 300.00 | |
| " —Elevator liability | 239.75 | |
| " —General liability | 7.73 | |
| Treasurer's salary (proportion) | 450.00 | |
| Contingent Fund for improvements | 6,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 10.89 | |
| | | 26,849.37 |
| Witherspoon Building—Expenses (Agent's): | | |
| Wages | $31,231.69 | |
| Coal and removing ashes | 8,836.80 | |
| Gas | 419.60 | |
| Water | 857.70 | |
| Repairs | 1,856.34 | |
| Alterations and additions | 912.96 | |
| Engineer's supplies | 2,560.75 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 934.70 | |
| Miscellaneous | 588.07 | |
| Commissions | 2,937.51 | |
| Carried forward | $51,136.12 | $187,749.76 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | $51,136.12 | $187,749.76 |
| Legal services | 50.00 | |
| Advertising | 441.69 | |
| | | 51,627.81 |
| Witherspoon Building—Rents Remitted: | | |
| Women's Foreign Missionary Society | $1,290.00 | |
| Board of Ministerial Relief | 1,596.00 | |
| Board of Education | 1,840.00 | |
| Stated Clerk of General Assembly | 1,392.00 | |
| Trustees of Presbytery of Philadelphia | 485.00 | |
| Women's Home Missionary Society | 535.00 | |
| Various Committees | 500.00 | |
| Presbyterian Historical Society | 7,070.00 | |
| Various organizations in Phila. and vicinity | 1,867.50 | |
| Presbyterian Board of Pub. and S. S. W. | 13,344.00 | |
| | | 29,919.50 |
| Miscellaneous: | | |
| "The Underhill" Apartment House (taxes, repairs, etc.) | $3,918.95 | |
| Premises 2346 N. 21st St. (taxes, repairs, etc.) | 112.43 | |
| Peck Farm (taxes, repairs, etc.) | 14.39 | |
| Rent of safe deposit box for securities | 20.00 | |
| Annuity to Miss M. E. Lowry | 17.40 | |
| Treasurer's salary (proportion) | 150.00 | |
| Legal expenses, notary fees, etc. | 7.50 | |
| Stationery | 1.30 | |
| | | 4,241.97 |
| Annuity Gold Bond Account: | | |
| Remitted to Penna. Co., to be applied on Mortgage at next interest period | | 28,000.00 |
| Expenses: | | |
| Registering Bonds | $50.00 | |
| Advertising, postage, etc. | 996.86 | |
| Interest on Bonds | 7,697.34 | |
| Interest on Bonds (advance payment) | 2,853.40 | |
| | | 11,597.60 |
| Total Expenditures | | $313,136.64 |

F. M. Braselmann, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1, 1912.

The undersigned Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Lewer, Certified Public Accountant, having examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Trustees, and finding them correct, hereby certify that the balance of cash in his hands on April 1 was thirty-six thousand, six hundred and sixty-six dollars and fifty-one cents ($36,666.51), of which twenty-

three thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars ($23,775.00) is held as reserve for payment of taxes of 1910 and 1912, pending decision regarding exemption, the same having been charged to Expenses of Witherspoon Building. They have also examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, amounting to two hundred and ninety-eight thousand, eight hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents ($298,860.50) and find them in the name of the corporation.

(Signed) WILLIAM W. ALLEN,
BERNARD GILPIN,
THOMAS R. PATTON,
*Auditing Committee.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 18, 1912.

## *Summary of Receipts and Expenditures*

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. From Interest: | | | |
| (a) Invested funds | $14,345.41 | | |
| Less transferred to Sabbath-school and Missionary Department | 6,626.67 | | |
| | | $7,718.74 | |
| (b) Bank balances | | 447.05 | $8,165.79 |
| II. From Legacies: | | | |
| (a) Restricted (None) | | | |
| (b) Unrestricted | | | 18,707.30 |
| III. From Net Income from Real Estate: | | | |
| (a) Witherspoon Building | | $33,013.12 | |
| (b) Premises, 2346 North 21st Street | | 162.57 | |
| (c) "The Underhill" Apartment House | | 605.05 | |
| (d) Peck Farm | | 35.61 | 33,816.35 |
| IV. From all other sources: | | | |
| Investments disposed of | | $9,015.00 | |
| Business Department—Return of Loan | | 25,000.00 | |
| Sale of Annuity Gold Bonds | | 46,000.00 | |
| Depos. with Penna. Co. prior to Ap'l 1, 1911 | | 28,000.00 | 108,015.00 |
| Contingent Fund—For Witherspoon Building Improvements | | $6,000.00 | |
| Contingent Fund—For Witherspoon Building Taxes | | 12,375.00 | 18,375.00 |
| Total | | | $187,079.44 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. Investments: | | |
| (a) Paid on Principal of Mortgage, Witherspoon Building | $60,000.00 | |
| (b) Paid on acc't of mtge. not yet applied | 28,000.00 | |
| (c) Restored to Business Department amount contributed in 1895 toward purchase of site of Witherspoon Building | 75,000,00 | |
| (d) Insurance paid in advance | 5,304.00 | |
| (e) Repairs paid from Reserve Fund | 1,594.72 | |
| (f) Taxes of 1911 paid from Reserve Fund | 12,375.00 | $182,273.72 |
| II. Interest on Annuities: | | |
| (a) Special | $17.40 | |
| (b) Annuity Gold Bonds | 10,550.74 | |
| (c) Expenses Annuity Gold Bonds | 1,046.86 | 11,615.00 |
| III. Administrative Expenses: | | |
| (a) Salary of Executive Officer | $150.00 | |
| (b) Safe Deposit Box Rent | 20.00 | |
| (c) Legal Expenses, etc. | 7.50 | |
| (d) Stationery | 1.30 | 178.80 |
| Total | | $194,067.52 |

## *Summary of Receipts and Expenditures*

OF THE

SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

### RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. From Churches and Church Organizations: | | |
| Churches | $64,547.26 | |
| Sabbath Schools | 87,975.58 | |
| Young People's Societies | 1,987.81 | |
| | | $154,510.65 |
| II. From Individuals | | 23,183.69 |
| III. From Interest on Invested Funds | | 6,626.67 |
| IV. From Legacies: (See Summary of Trustees' Account.) | | |
| V. From Net Income from Buildings: (See Summary of Trustees' Account.) | | |
| VI. From Share of Profits arising from the Business Department of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work | | 27,223.07 |
| VII. From all other sources: (None.) | | |
| Total | | $211,544.08 |

### EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I. Appropriations: | | |
| (a) Sabbath-school and Missionary Work | $176,262.69 | |
| (b) Sabbath-school Training | 6,337.66 | |
| (c) Young People's Department | 9,790.14 | |
| | | $192,390.49 |
| II. Investments: (See Summary of Trustees' Account.) | | |
| III. Interest on Annuities | | 245.00 |
| IV. Literature: | | |
| (a) Leaflets, Collection Envelopes, etc. | $2,623.08 | |
| (b) Children's Day and Rally Day Exercises | 15,471.45 | |
| | | 18,094.53 |
| V. "The Assembly Herald" | | 639.16 |
| VI. Annual Report | | 1,021.70 |
| VII. Advertising: (None.) | | |
| VIII. Administrative Expenses: | | |
| (a) Salaries of Executive Officers | $2,559.62 | |
| (b) Clerical force | 3,604.00 | |
| (c) Printing and Stationery | 634.41 | |
| (d) Postage | 965.25 | |
| (e) Office supplies and sundries | 732.73 | |
| (f) Traveling expenses | 754.51 | |
| (g) Expenses of Pres. and Syn. Committee | 122.68 | |
| | | 9,373.20 |
| IX. All other disbursements: | | |
| Executive Commission | | 571.44 |
| Total | | $222,335.52 |

## *List of Sabbath-School Missionaries*
## *April 1, 1912*

---

Rev. J. H. Abney, Plainview, Texas.
Rev. William Baird, Baker, Ore.
Rev. W. W. Baxter, Cookeville, Tenn.
Rev. James M. Bain, 401 Clark St., Mankato, Minn.
Mr. L. P. Berry, 423 Pine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Rev. H. W. Bainton, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Rev. M. L. Bethel, 115 S. Douglas St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rev. E. V. Black, Elizabeth, Wirt Co., W. Va.
Mr. L. E. Black, Newark, W. Va.
Mr. S. A. Blair, 4507 Gladstone St., Duluth, Minn.
Rev. Joseph Brown, Marshfield, Wis.
Rev. J. K. Buchanan, Garfield, Wash.
Rev. T. S. Buchanan, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rev. George C. Butterfield, 125 Avenue 51, Los Angeles, Cal.
Rev. A. J. Coile, 2361 Fifth Ave., E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Rev. W. H. Cooper, Hastings, Neb.
Rev. H. W. Cooper, 808 11th Ave. North, Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. J. B. Currens, Morrill, Neb.
Rev. Albert Day, 422 West Centre St., Warsaw, Ind.
Rev. George T. Dillard, 917 Washington St., Columbia, S. C.
Rev. George M. Donehoo, 222 East Vine St., Owatonna, Minn.
Rev. Samuel B. Doty, Oakes, N. D.
Rev. F. E. Duncan, Muskogee, Okla.
Rev. George Edwards, 1108 4th Ave., N., Great Falls, Mont.
Rev. E. M. Ellis, 930 North Rodney St., Helena, Mont.
Rev. S. R. Ferguson, D.D., 1445 First Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Rev. E. E. Fix, Dinuba, Cal.
Rev. Samuel M. Forsyth, Springfield, Mo.
Rev. W. T. Frasier, Walterboro, S. C.
Rev. J. H. Forsyth, Pikeville, Ky.
Rev. W. O. Forbes, 1007 East Marian St., Seattle, Wash.
Mr. Edwin H. Grant, Huron, S. D.
Mr. P. E. Green, 1709 Oxford Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. A. J. Gregg, Oakley, Kans.
Rev. F. W. Grossman, D.D., Franklin, Ind.
Rev. George Hageman, S. 1314 Brown St., Spokane, Wash.
Rev. E. C. Hames, 199 Irwin St., Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. John R. Hughes, 714 Second Ave., Bismark, N. D.
Mr. J. M. Hamilton, McIntosh, S. D.
Rev. J. T. Hartman, 58th and Swope Park Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
Mr. W. H. Herrick, Green River, Utah.
Rev. A. Hilkeman, 2617 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Mr. W. D. Himebaugh, R. D. 2, Phœnix, Ariz.
Rev. Ralph H. Houseman, 1115 South 30th Ave., Omaha, Neb.
Rev. W. H. Hunter, Fargo, N. D.
Rev. W. L. Hood, Rapid City, S. D.
Rev. E. Iverson, 210 Oak St., Eau Claire, Wis.

Rev. W. H. Jackson, Box 753, New Bern, N. C.
Rev. R. F. Johnston, 1808 35th Ave., Meridian, Miss.
Rev. W. G. Johnson, Rugby, N. D.
Rev. N. C. Johnson, Kearney, Neb.
Mr. J. B. Kerr, Big Springs, Texas.
Rev. I. G. Knotts, Albany, Ore.
Rev. L. E. Koenig, Fairfield, Iowa.
Mr. William J. Large, Minot, N. D.
Rev. D. K. Laurie, Thief River Falls, Minn.
Rev. W. H. Long, 220 North Macon St., Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. William L. Metz, Sumter, S. C.
Mr. E. W. Martin, Larned, Kans.
Rev. John B. Miller, 614 North 9th St., Vincennes, Ind.
Rev. John Mordy, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rev. D. S. McCaslin, D.D., 2024 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. J. V. Milligan, 975 East Taylor St., Portland, Ore.
Rev. F. H. Mixsell, 4312 North 32d St., Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. Samuel McComb, care of Y. M. C. A., 707 Peirce St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Rev. A. B. McCoy, 418 Forsyth St., Americus, Ga.
Rev. D. B. McLaughlin, Everett, Wash.
Rev. T. R. McLin, West Point, Miss.
Rev. D. W. Montgomery, Alliance, Neb.
Rev. W. A. Provine., D.D., 415 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. Isaac Parry, 517 First Ave., S. E., Aberdeen, S. D.
Rev. H. W. Rankin, Pocatello, Idaho.
Rev. R. H. Rogers, 2797 Bandera St., West End, San Antonio, Texas.
Rev. J. F. Record, 1125 Michigan Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mr. George W. Reed, Ashford, W. Va.
Rev. F. H. Robinson, 2809 Russell St., Berkeley, Cal.
Rev. James Russell, 911 East 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.
Mr. W. H. Schureman, 2914 East Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.
Mr. Thomas Scotton, Willmar, Minn.
Mr. F. H. Seger, 50 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Rev. S. F. Sharpless, Fergus Falls, Minn.
Mr. S. A. D. Smith, Celina, Clay Co., Tenn.
Mr. James T. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mr. D. N. Snodgrass, Harlan, Ky.
Rev. Paul Stevens, Santa Anna, Cal.
Mr. W. S. Stinson, Fredericktown, Mo.
Mr. R. F. Sulzer, 706 Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. J. G. Taylor, Ravenden Springs, Ark.
Rev. Gerrit Verkuyl, 484 Washington St., Appleton, Wis.
Rev. W. E. Voss, El Reno, Okla.
Mr. F. W. Wallace, Forsythe, Mont.
Rev. J. F. Vernon, Milton, Ore.
Mr. C. M. Wallin, Box 42, Middlesboro, Ky.
Rev. J. H. Wallin, Johnson City, Tenn.
Rev. C. G. Watson, 1627 North High St., Columbus, Ohio.
Mr. W. H. Weedin, Summer Shade, Ky.
Rev. C. H. Whitehead, Harrison, Ark.
Rev. M. T. A. White, 1912 Milvia St., Berkeley, Cal.
Rev. A. M. Williams, 331 Worchester Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rev. R. B. Wilson, Findlay, Ohio.
Rev. J. W. Winder, Sheridan, Wyo.
Rev. John H. Wright, Sevierville, Tenn.
Rev. W. A. Yancey, 355 North Holbrook St., Danville, Va.

# APPENDIX

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY WORK

### FROM APRIL 1, 1911, TO APRIL 1, 1912.

#### SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

##### PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bessemer, Fifth Ave., | | $7 28 | |
| Birmingham, Fifth Ave., | | 19 35 | |
| Birmingham, Woodlawn, | $1 00 | | |
| Ensley, Grace, | 5 00 | 2 50 | |
| Green Pond, | 1 00 | 7 45 | |
| Jemison, | | 4 30 | |
| Montgomery, | | 4 40 | |
| Oak Grove, | 5 00 | | |
| Rocky Ridge, | 3 60 | | |
| Salem, | 1 00 | | |
| Selma, | | 9 95 | |
| Union, | | 45 | |
| | 16 60 | 55 68 | |

##### PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auburndale, | 10 00 | | |
| Candler, | 4 42 | 6 80 | |
| Eustis, | 11 50 | | |
| Ft. Myers, | 2 00 | | |
| Fort Price, | | 7 07 | |
| Glenwood, | 4 00 | | |
| Kissimmee, | 2 06 | 7 78 | |
| Miami, | | | $7 00 |
| Punta Gorda, | 5 00 | | |
| Rockledge, | 3 00 | | |
| San Mateo, | 1 00 | | |
| Sorrento, | 8 00 | 12 00 | |
| Starke, | | 13 10 | |
| St. Augustine Memorial, | 16 41 | | 4 00 |
| St. Cloud, | | 6 40 | |
| Titusville, | | 4 11 | |
| Weirsdale, | | 7 44 | |
| Winter Haven, | | 11 50 | |
| | 71 39 | 76 20 | 11 00 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF GADSDEN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashville, | 35 | | |
| Briar Creek, | 1 05 | | |
| Fairview, | 39 | | |
| Gadsden, Central, | $2 80 | $3 04 | |
| Irondale, | 1 20 | | |
| Leeds, | 3 15 | | |
| Mt. Nebo, | 1 15 | | |
| Salem, | 41 | | |
| | 10 50 | 3 04 | |

##### PRESBYTERY OF HUNTSVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, | 1 00 | | |
| Bethlehem, | 1 00 | | |
| Elkmont, | 3 00 | 2 85 | |
| Ewing, | 1 00 | 3 95 | |
| Guntersville, | 2 00 | | |
| Gurley, | 2 00 | | |
| Huntsville, Beirnes Ave., | 1 50 | 9 00 | |
| Huntsville, Central, | 19 00 | 20 00 | |
| McGready, | 50 | 7 16 | |
| Madison Cross Roads, | 1 00 | | |
| Mountain Home, | 50 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1, | 1 00 | | |
| Nebo, | 1 00 | | |
| New Decatur, Westminster, | 50 03 | 10 65 | |
| New Decatur, West Side, | 1 00 | 3 20 | |
| New Market, | 5 00 | | |
| New Salem, | 50 | . 77 | |
| Rock Spring, | | 8 00 | |
| Rogersville, | 3 00 | | |
| Rockwood, | 50 | | |
| Sheffield, | | 5 00 | |
| Taylor, | 1 00 | | |
| Trenton, | 1 00 | | |
| Waterloo, | 1 00 | | |
| Willoughby, | | 31 12 | $1 57 |
| | 97 53 | 101 10 | 1 57 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGVILLE—TALLADEGA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashville, | 1 50 | | |
| Anniston, | 2 55 | | |
| Beaver Creek, | 1 12 | | |
| Clay, | 83 | | |
| Corinth, | 1 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Enon, | | $6 15 | |
| Five Mile, | $4 45 | | |
| Mountain View, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Nebo, | 1 55 | | |
| | 14 00 | 6 15 | |
| Total from Synod of Alabama, | 210 02 | 242 17 | $12 57 |

## SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

### PRESBYTERY OF ARKANSAS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bentonville, | 1 00 | | |
| Black Oak, | | 75 | |
| Cane Hill, Salem, | | 4 87 | |
| Carl Memorial, | 1 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, | | 2 35 | |
| Crosses, | | 5 00 | |
| Dowell's Chapel, | 1 75 | 3 33 | |
| Eureka Springs, | 1 00 | 4 10 | |
| Fayetteville, Central, | 10 00 | 16 85 | |
| Gravett, | 10 00 | 5 25 | |
| Harrison, | 6 31 | 6 47 | |
| Lincoln, | 1 00 | | |
| Lowell, | 50 | | |
| Mt. Comfort, | 3 00 | | |
| Nicodemus, | | 1 50 | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | | 50 | |
| Prairie Grove, | 2 00 | | |
| Rieff's Chapel, | 1 00 | | |
| Siloam Springs, | | 11 70 | |
| Southwest City (Mo.), | | 6 00 | |
| St. Joe, | | 50 | |
| Sulphur Springs, | 1 75 | | |
| Walnut Grove, | 1 00 | 3 56 | |
| Woods, | | 3 00 | |
| | 41 31 | 75 73 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF BURROW.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clarendon, | 3 00 | | |
| Jonesboro-Calvary, | | 3 10 | |
| | 3 00 | 3 10 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF FORT SMITH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atkins, | 6 00 | | |
| Bonanza, | 3 00 | | |
| Booneville, | | 4 30 | |
| Clarksville, | 11 00 | 3 25 | 5 00 |
| Coal Hill, | | | 1 00 |
| Cove, | 1 00 | | |
| Hartford, | | 5 00 | |
| Huntington, | | 4 00 | |
| Lamar, | 2 00 | | |
| Mansfield, | 2 50 | | |
| Morrillton, Central, | 1 00 | | |
| Mulberry, | 3 00 | | |
| Ozark, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Van Buren, Central, | 10 00 | 22 66 | |
| | 44 50 | 44 21 | 6 00 |

### PRESBYTERY OF HOPE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hope, | $5 00 | $4 00 | |
| | 5 00 | 4 00 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF JONESBORO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, | 3 00 | | |
| Greenway, | 2 60 | | |
| Mammoth Springs, | 1 00 | | |
| Oregon, | 5 00 | | |
| Mt. Olive, | | | $1 00 |
| Piggott, | 7 00 | | |
| Rector, | 9 00 | | |
| | 27 60 | | 1 00 |

### PRESBYTERY OF LITTLE ROCK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allison, | 1 00 | | |
| Benton, | | 5 50 | |
| Cabot, | | 5 00 | |
| Hearn Chapel (Arkadelphia), | 3 00 | | |
| Little Rock, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Palestine, | 4 00 | | |
| Prescott, | 3 00 | | |
| | 21 00 | 10 50 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF WHITE RIVER "A."

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Better Hope, | | 1 60 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | | 5 00 | |
| | | 6 60 | |
| Total from Synod of Arkansas, | 142 41 | 144 14 | 7 00 |

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

### PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTIC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aimwell, | | 7 00 | |
| Atlantic Presbytery, S. S. Convention, | | 81 89 | |
| Berean, | 1 00 | | |
| Charleston, Zion, | | 4 33 | |
| Edisto, | | 15 00 | |
| Enterprise, | | 2 00 | |
| Faith, | | 3 22 | |
| Hebron, | | 9 00 | |
| Hopewell, | 12 95 | 7 83 | |
| James Island, | | 2 30 | |
| Mt. Nebo, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant, Zion, | | 2 50 | |
| Olivet, | | 6 00 | |
| River's Chapel (Ravenels), | | 2 00 | |
| Salem, Wadmalaw, | | 7 00 | |
| Saul Ligare Ville, | | 4 00 | |
| St. James, | | 10 10 | |
| St. Luke, | 1 00 | | |
| St. Michael, | | 1 00 | |
| Whaley's Memorial, | | 5 00 | |
| | 15 95 | 170 17 | |

PRESBYTERY OF FAIRFIELD.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem, 1st, | | $4 50 | |
| Beulah, | $0 99 | | |
| Blue Branch, | | 2 58 | |
| Brogdon, | | 5 00 | |
| Carmel, | 1 00 | | |
| Cherry Grove, | | 1 00 | |
| Congruity, | | 25 67 | |
| Cooper Mission, | | 2 00 | |
| Ebenezer, | | 10 00 | |
| Evergreen, | | 3 00 | |
| Goodwill, | | 12 00 | |
| Harmony, | | 1 00 | |
| Hope of Goodwill, | | 2 00 | |
| Hopewell, | | 5 00 | |
| Ladson, | | 7 00 | |
| Lebanon, | | 10 00 | |
| Liberty Hill, | | 1 00 | |
| Macedonia, 1st, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Marion, 2d, | 1 00 | | |
| Melina, | 5 00 | | |
| Morning Star, | | 1 18 | |
| Mt. Olivet, | | 5 00 | |
| Mt. Tabor, | | 6 00 | |
| New Zion, | | 8 00 | |
| New Zion, Oak Grove Mission, | | 4 00 | |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 2 00 | |
| Petersburg, | | 2 00 | |
| Shiloh, 2d, | | 3 00 | |
| St. Matthews (White Oak), | | 6 00 | |
| Sumpter, 2d, | | 16 10 | |
| Westminster, | | 6 00 | |
| Yorkville, 2d, | | 2 38 | |
| | 9 99 | 155 41 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HODGE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch, | 3 96 | | |
| Bethany, | | 2 00 | |
| Center, | | 1 00 | |
| Ebenezer, | | 2 00 | |
| Hogansville, | 3 00 | | |
| Hopeville, | | 1 00 | |
| Madison, 1st, | | 52 | |
| McCahan, | | 5 00 | |
| Morgan Grove, | | 5 00 | |
| Newnan, 1st, | 5 00 | 2 00 | |
| Radcliffe Memorial, | 1 25 | | |
| Spread Oak, | | 1 50 | |
| St. James, | 2 00 | 1 50 | |
| Wilson Memorial, Washington, | 1 00 | | |
| | 16 21 | 21 52 | |

PRESBYTERY OF KNOX.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butler, | | 5 00 | |
| Day Memorial, Arcadia, | 7 00 | | |
| Ebenezer, 2d, | | 1 75 | |
| Jacksonville, Laura St., | | 3 73 | |
| Macon, Washington Ave., | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Moore's Chapel, | | $2 00 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | | 2 00 | |
| St. Paul, | $2 50 | 3 78 | $2 15 |
| | 10 50 | 20 26 | 2 15 |

PRESBYTERY OF McCLELLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville, Washington St., | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Allen, | 1 00 | | |
| Bethesda, | | 2 00 | |
| Bowers, | 1 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 |
| Calvary, Newberry, | | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| Cedar Grove, | | 1 00 | |
| Due West, | | 10 00 | |
| Fair Forest, | 1 00 | | |
| Grace, | | 3 50 | |
| Lites Chapel, | | 3 00 | |
| Mattoon, | | 5 00 | |
| Mt. Carmel, | | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Lebanon View, | | 4 00 | |
| Mt. Pisgah, | | 7 00 | |
| Pitts, | | 2 00 | |
| Pleasant View, | | 2 00 | |
| Rock Hill, | | 5 50 | |
| Salem, | | 2 27 | |
| Slighs, | 2 45 | | |
| St. Matthews, | | 5 85 | |
| Walker's Chapel, | | 6 00 | |
| Westminster, | | 3 00 | |
| | 6 45 | 78 12 | 3 00 |
| Total from Synod of Atlantic, | 59 10 | 445 48 | 5 15 |

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland, | | 5 77 | |
| Baltimore, 1st, | 100 00 | 5 00 | |
| Baltimore, 2d, | | 20 63 | |
| Baltimore, Abbott Memorial, | | 25 00 | 2 00 |
| Baltimore, Aisquith Street, | 22 77 | 23 50 | |
| Baltimore, Babcock Memorial | | 20 25 | |
| Baltimore, Bohem. & Morav., | 4 00 | | |
| Baltimore, Brown Memorial, | 125 00 | 90 00 | |
| Baltimore, Calvary, | 10 00 | 16 00 | |
| Baltimore, Central, | 4 80 | 34 43 | |
| Baltimore, Covenant, | 1 00 | 7 10 | |
| Baltimore, Edmonson Terrace, | | 8 20 | |
| Baltimore, Faith, | 40 00 | 28 82 | |
| Baltimore, Forest Park, | 11 38 | | |
| Baltimore, Fulton Ave., | 4 00 | 10 08 | |
| Baltimore, Grace, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore, Hampden, | | $15 00 | |
| Baltimore, Lafayette Square, | $18 00 | 17 52 | |
| Baltimore, Light St., | 13 14 | | |
| Baltimore, Madison St., | 5 00 | | |
| Baltimore, Northminster, | 26 96 | | $2 00 |
| Baltimore, Olivet, | | 14 50 | |
| Baltimore, Ridgely St., | | 19 61 | |
| Baltimore, Roland Park, | 32 33 | 10 00 | |
| Baltimore, Waverly, | 21 06 | | |
| Baltimore, Westminster, | 13 88 | | |
| Barton, | | 6 00 | |
| Barton Mission, | | 1 05 | |
| Bel Air, | 6 50 | 4 20 | |
| Bethel, | 6 90 | | |
| Catonsville, | | 98 00 | |
| Chestnut Grove, | | 90 00 | |
| Churchville, | 2 75 | 4 25 | |
| Crisp Memorial (Baltimore), | 4 00 | | |
| Cumberland, | 19 50 | 4 75 | |
| Deer Creek, Harmony, | 8 20 | | |
| Ellicott City, | 2 50 | 5 40 | |
| Emmittsburg, | 5 00 | 8 68 | |
| Frederick, | 10 00 | | |
| Frostburg, | 2 00 | 8 27 | |
| Govanstown, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| Granite, | 7 00 | | |
| Grove, | | 32 00 | |
| Hagerstown, | 7 89 | 12 50 | |
| Hamilton (Baltimore), | | 11 85 | |
| Havre de Grace, | 5 61 | 21 25 | |
| Highland, | 2 00 | 10 90 | |
| Lonaconing, | | 18 37 | |
| Lord, | | 3 00 | |
| New Windsor, | | 15 00 | |
| North Bend, | 4 60 | 2 40 | |
| Piney Creek, | 11 50 | 12 58 | |
| Relay, | 3 00 | | |
| Sparrow's Point, | | 15 00 | |
| St. Helena, | | 3 00 | |
| Taneytown, | | 5 00 | |
| White Hall, | | 4 00 | |
| Wallbrook, | 12 00 | | |
| Zion, | 2 00 | | |
| | 590 77 | 778 36 | 4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam, | | 11 25 | |
| Berlin, | 1 00 | | |
| Buckingham, | | 154 35 | |
| Chesapeake City, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Cool Spring, | | 18 08 | |
| Delaware City, | | 12 00 | |
| Dover, | | 33 94 | |
| Drawyer's, | $5 00 | | |
| Elkton, | 15 00 | $34 63 | |
| Felton, | | 4 00 | |
| Forest, | 4 40 | 13 73 | |
| Frankford, | 2 00 | | |
| Georgetown, N. Bedford St., | | 2 84 | |
| Green Hill, | | 32 77 | |
| Gunby, | | 15 66 | |
| Jackson, | | 10 00 | |
| Jackson Union (Elkton), | | 1 50 | |
| Lewes, | | 45 00 | |
| Lower Brandywine, | | 9 00 | |
| Makemie Memorial, | | 25 00 | |
| Manokin, | 4 35 | 30 11 | |
| Milford, | 9 62 | 71 15 | |
| Newark, 1st, | 9 62 | 35 07 | |
| New Castle, 1st, | 84 98 | 54 55 | |
| Ocean City, | | 4 00 | |
| Ocean View, | 3 00 | | |
| Pencader, | 3 14 | | |
| Perryville, | | 3 00 | |
| Pitt's Creek, | 9 38 | 213 72 | |
| Port Deposit, | 2 00 | 17 61 | |
| Port Penn, | 1 00 | 7 67 | |
| Red Clay Creek, | | 27 00 | |
| Rehoboth (Del.), | | 20 00 | |
| Rehoboth (Md.), | 1 00 | 18 00 | |
| Rock, | | 14 00 | |
| Smyrna, | 7 00 | 5 00 | |
| St. George's, | 3 00 | | |
| West Nottingham, | | 30 00 | $1 50 |
| White Clay Creek, | | 15 00 | |
| Wicomico, | 20 00 | 33 00 | |
| Wilmington, 1st, | 10 00 | 50 00 | 2 25 |
| Wilmington, Baird Memorial, | | 10 00 | |
| Wilmington, Central, | 30 24 | 10 00 | |
| Wilmington, East Lake, | 9 00 | 22 59 | |
| Wilmington, Hanover, | 25 00 | 20 00 | |
| Wilmington, Olivet, | 1 00 | | |
| Wilmington, West, | 60 00 | 350 00 | |
| Wilmington, Westminster, | 56 66 | | |
| Zion, | 5 00 | 11 75 | |
| | 377 77 | 1,501 97 | 3 75 |

PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington, | | 7 50 | |
| Ballston, | | 26 00 | |
| Boyd's, | 1 00 | | |
| Chevy Chase, | 15 00 | 31 02 | |
| Clifton, | 12 00 | | |
| Darnestown, | 15 00 | | |
| Falls Church, | | 30 00 | |
| Hyattsville, | | 1 70 | |
| Lewinsville, | | 5 00 | |
| Manassas, | | 4 00 | |
| Neelsville, | | 46 00 | |
| Riverdale, | 8 03 | 15 17 | 5 00 |
| Takoma Park, | 21 00 | 40 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vienna, | $5 00 | $11 40 | |
| Warner Memorial, | 33 00 | | |
| Washington, 1st, | 11 07 | | |
| Washington, 4th, | | 25 79 | |
| Washington, 6th, | 4 68 | 10 00 | |
| Washington, 15th St., | 7 00 | 7 16 | |
| Washington, Bethany Chapel, | 2 00 | | |
| Washington, Covenant, | 650 00 | | $25 00 |
| Washington, Eastern, | | 35 00 | 3 00 |
| Washington, Eckington, | 10 27 | 38 79 | |
| Washington, Garden Memorial, | 6 00 | 21 66 | |
| Washington, Gunton Memorial, | 10 00 | | |
| Washington, Gurley Memorial, | | 30 00 | |
| Washington, Metropolitan, | 91 90 | 80 67 | |
| Washington, New York Ave., | 84 00 | 14 59 | |
| Washington, Northminster, | 6 00 | 21 00 | |
| Washington, Peck Chapel, | | 17 00 | |
| Washington, Sherwood, | 3 00 | | |
| Washington, Washington Heights, | 10 00 | 35 00 | |
| Washington, Western, | 63 95 | 38 65 | |
| Washington, Westminster Memorial, | | 14 58 | |
| Washington, West St., | 17 50 | 32 30 | |
| | 1,087 70 | 639 98 | 33 00 |
| Total from Synod of Baltimore, | 2,056 24 | 2,920 31 | 40 75 |

## SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

### PRESBYTERY OF BENICIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcata, | 5 21 | 8 64 | |
| Belvidere, | 8 00 | 11 06 | |
| Blue Lake, | | 3 15 | |
| Calistoga, | | 5 00 | |
| Covelo, | | 2 50 | |
| Eureka, | 16 00 | 13 00 | |
| Fort Bragg, | | 4 00 | |
| Fulton, | | 9 50 | |
| Hall Union, | | 5 00 | |
| Hay Fork, | 5 15 | | |
| Healdsburg, | 5 00 | | |
| Hoopa, | 11 00 | | |
| Kelseyville, | 1 00 | 1 50 | |
| Lakeport, | | 3 30 | |
| Laverne, | | 1 60 | |
| Mendocino, | 8 03 | 15 00 | 1 00 |
| Middletown, | [illegible] 00 | | |
| Napa, | 14 40 | 25 00 | 6 55 |
| Petaluma, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| San Anselmo, 1st, | 15 00 | 30 76 | |
| San Rafael, | $63 20 | $3 00 | |
| Santa Rosa, | 78 15 | 63 10 | |
| Sausalito, | 5 00 | 10 25 | |
| St. Helena, | | 8 00 | |
| Tomales, | 2 85 | | |
| Two Rock, | 7 00 | | $2 00 |
| Ukiah, | | | 8 25 |
| Vallejo, | 8 00 | 10 00 | |
| | 260 99 | 243 36 | 17 80 |

### PRESBYTERY OF LOS ANGELES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alhambra, | | 33 61 | |
| Anaheim, | 20 00 | | 3 00 |
| Azusa, | 43 73 | | |
| Bairdstown, | | 2 00 | |
| Bell Memorial, | 35 00 | 11 00 | |
| Brawley, | 6 00 | 2 73 | |
| Burbank, | | 27 10 | |
| Clearwater, | | 7 00 | |
| Covina, | | 14 51 | |
| Downey, | 5 00 | | 2 00 |
| El Cajon, | 25 55 | 8 70 | |
| El Monte, Mountain View, | 9 00 | | |
| Fullerton, | 19 50 | 34 50 | |
| Garvalia, | | 4 67 | |
| Glendale, | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| Graham Memorial, | 8 00 | | |
| Hollywood, | | 15 00 | |
| Imperial, | | 7 35 | |
| Inglewood, | | 12 00 | |
| Irwindale, | 3 07 | | |
| La Jolla, | | 3 00 | |
| Lakeside, | 10 00 | 25 00 | |
| Long Beach, | 8 49 | 92 00 | |
| Los Angeles, 2d, | 8 00 | | |
| Los Angeles, 3d | 50 00 | 52 35 | |
| Los Angeles, Bethany, | | 23 00 | |
| Los Angeles, Bethesda, | | 8 00 | |
| Los Angeles, Boyle Heights, | 28 80 | 21 40 | |
| Los Angeles, Calvary, | 5 00 | 4 50 | |
| Los Angeles, Central, | 25 41 | 14 59 | |
| Los Angeles, Dayton Ave., | 2 50 | | |
| Los Angeles, Euclid Heights, | 1 00 | 14 80 | |
| Los Angeles, Highland Park, | | 17 82 | |
| Los Angeles, Hope Chapel, | | 2 00 | |
| Los Angeles, Immanuel, | 176 00 | | 1 00 |
| Los Angeles, Japanese, | | 1 00 | |
| Los Angeles, Knox, | 10 00 | | |
| Los Angeles, Miramonte, | 10 00 | | |
| Los Angeles, Mt. Washington, | 12 74 | 9 38 | |
| Los Angeles, Olivet, | | 9 60 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Los Angeles, Redeemer, | $5 00 | | |
| Los Angeles, South Park, | | $24 00 | |
| Los Angeles, Sunset Hills, | | 5 50 | |
| Los Angeles, West Lake, | 14 05 | 10 50 | |
| Moneta, | | 6 00 | |
| Monrovia, | 5 00 | 20 85 | |
| National City, | 5 00 | | |
| Newhall, | | 1 87 | |
| Orange, | | 50 18 | |
| Pacific Beach, | 4 90 | 12 10 | |
| Pasadena, 1st, | 259 63 | | |
| Pasadena, Westminster, | 5 00 | 13 00 | |
| Pomona, | 18 00 | | |
| St. Paul's, | | 10 46 | |
| San Diego, 1st, | 50 00 | 34 66 | |
| San Gabriel, Spanish, | | 2 50 | |
| San Pedro, St. Andrews, | 1 00 | 12 08 | |
| Santa Ana, | | 60 14 | |
| Santa Monica, | 1 50 | | |
| Somerset, | 1 07 | | |
| South Pasadena, Calvary, | 46 00 | 34 80 | |
| Tropico, | | 4 46 | |
| Tustin, | 8 70 | 20 69 | $2 15 |
| Westminster, | 1 00 | 6 00 | 2 50 |
| Wilmington, Calvary, | | 15 10 | |
| | 968 64 | 843 50 | 10 65 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEVADA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amadee, | | 5 00 | |
| Beoware, | | 1 65 | |
| Blair, | 5 30 | | |
| Bishop, | | 1 65 | 3 00 |
| Caliente, | | 3 35 | |
| Carson City, | | 10 75 | |
| Columbia, | | 2 55 | |
| Contact, | | 1 86 | |
| Fernley, | | 1 60 | |
| Imlay, | 1 85 | 8 35 | |
| Kimberly, | | 1 25 | |
| Laws, | | 8 43 | |
| Manhattan, | 3 50 | 21 00 | |
| McGill, | 1 75 | | |
| Millers, | | 4 80 | |
| Motello, | | 3 50 | |
| Palisade, | | 2 85 | |
| Pioche, | | 6 40 | |
| Reno, | | 3 25 | |
| Tonopah, | 2 00 | 9 55 | |
| Virginia City, | | 9 00 | |
| Wadsworth, | | 1 65 | |
| Wells, | 5 50 | | |
| | 19 90 | 108 44 | 3 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda, | 41 40 | 64 12 | |
| Alvarado, | | 5 00 | |
| Berkeley, 1st, | $67 80 | $35 45 | $5 85 |
| Berkeley, Calvary, | 2 75 | | |
| Berkeley, Faith, | | 8 00 | |
| Berkeley, Grace, | | 3 82 | |
| Centerville, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Concord, | 6 30 | 7 70 | |
| Danville, | | 17 00 | |
| Deeth, | | 3 35 | |
| Elmhurst, | | 5 00 | |
| Fernley, | | 5 00 | |
| Fruitvale, High St., | | 5 80 | |
| Golden Gate, | 5 91 | 10 00 | |
| Hayward, | 2 00 | 14 50 | |
| Knox, | 4 32 | 7 16 | |
| Livermore, | 5 00 | 8 20 | |
| Newark, | | 3 00 | |
| Oakland, 1st, | 197 60 | 50 00 | |
| Oakland, Brooklyn, | 74 00 | 49 19 | 1 70 |
| Oakland, Centennial, | | 41 55 | |
| Oakland, Emmanuel, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Oakland, High St., | | 3 00 | |
| Oakland, Union St., | 14 10 | 19 80 | |
| Oakland, Welsh, | 4 25 | | |
| Pleasanton, | | 10 00 | |
| Richmond, 1st, | 3 00 | 28 98 | |
| San Leandro, | 7 00 | 15 64 | |
| St. Johns, | 61 78 | 10 00 | |
| Stege Mission, | | 2 60 | |
| Valona, | | 1 50 | |
| Walnut Creek, | 15 50 | 7 50 | |
| Westminster, | 10 25 | | |
| | 530 96 | 450 86 | 7 55 |

PRESBYTERY OF RIVERSIDE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coachella, | 1 00 | | |
| Colton, | | 15 73 | |
| Cucamonga, | 2 00 | | |
| Elsinore, | 2 50 | 2 50 | |
| Hemet, | | 10 00 | |
| North Ontario, | | 15 00 | |
| Ontario, Westminster, | | 15 70 | |
| Redlands, | 26 00 | 14 00 | |
| Riverside, Arlington, | 88 00 | 12 00 | |
| Riverside, Calvary, | 88 56 | 50 00 | |
| San Bernardino, 1st, | 10 00 | 25 00 | |
| San Bernardino, Olive Chapel, | | 8 40 | |
| San Gorgonio, | 6 50 | 18 04 | |
| | 224 56 | 186 37 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SACRAMENTO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Howard St., | 1 10 | 14 85 | |
| Antelope, | 44 | | |
| Burney, | 50 | | |
| Chester Mission, | 1 30 | | |
| Chico, | 115 00 | 16 10 | |
| Clio, | | 3 05 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colusa, | $6 00 | | |
| Corning, | 3 00 | $12 92 | |
| Dana, | 1 00 | | |
| Davisville, | 6 00 | 10 00 | |
| Elk Grove, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Fair Oaks, | | 8 72 | |
| Fall River Mills, | | 5 75 | |
| Fort Bidwell, | 50 | | |
| French Gulch, | | 3 80 | |
| Fruitland, | 1 50 | | |
| Gridley, | | 7 00 | |
| Harrison Gulch, | 3 05 | 6 70 | |
| Hooker, | | 51 | |
| Ione, | | 2 30 | |
| La Moine, | | 1 35 | |
| Madeline, | 6 50 | | |
| Newville, | 25 | | |
| Orland, | | | $2 25 |
| Paskenta, | 7 57 | | |
| Placerville, | | 12 00 | |
| Pynes Creek, | 2 30 | | |
| Red Bank, | | 3 00 | |
| Redding, | 4 00 | | |
| Sacramento, Fremont Park, | 12 80 | 18 00 | |
| Sacramento, Westminster, | 16 80 | 42 00 | 13 40 |
| Stirling City, | 2 00 | | |
| Stockton, East Side, | | 6 50 | |
| Tehama, | 3 00 | | |
| Vacaville, | 4 00 | 2 50 | |
| Willows, | 2 00 | | |
| Winters, | 7 00 | | |
| | 210 61 | 182 05 | 15 65 |

PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| San Francisco, Bethany, | 3 00 | 3 60 | |
| San Francisco, Calvary, | 79 00 | | |
| San Francisco, Chinese, | 5 81 | 4 71 | |
| San Francisco, Glenside, | | 6 70 | |
| San Francisco, Holly Park, | 3 50 | | |
| San Francisco, Howard, | 6 80 | 27 91 | |
| San Francisco, Memorial, | | 4 00 | |
| San Francisco, Menlo Park, | 2 00 | | |
| San Francisco, Mizpah, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| San Francisco, Moss Beach, | | 1 50 | |
| San Francisco, Olivet, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| San Francisco, Parkside, | | 4 00 | |
| San Francisco, Richmond, | 1 25 | 2 50 | |
| San Francisco, Seventh Ave., | 8 00 | | |
| San Francisco, St. James, | | $10 90 | |
| San Francisco, St. John's, | $44 50 | 22 40 | |
| San Francisco, Trinity, | | 25 00 | |
| San Francisco, University Mound, | 1 00 | | |
| | 158 86 | 121 22 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOAQUIN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bakersfield, 1st, | | 9 26 | |
| Camden, 1st, | | 4 20 | |
| Clovis, | | 6 00 | |
| Coalinga, | 1 78 | 20 70 | |
| Coarse Gold, | 90 | | |
| Corcoran, | 2 00 | | |
| Cressey, | | 2 45 | |
| Crow's Landing, | | 16 54 | $5 30 |
| Dinuba, | 3 00 | | |
| Dos Palos, 1st, | | 4 00 | |
| Exeter, | | 3 24 | |
| Fowler, | 96 40 | 117 50 | |
| Fresno, 1st, | 41 57 | 60 00 | |
| Fresno, 1st, Armenian, | | 7 00 | |
| Fresno, Knox Chapel, | | 21 06 | |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave., | 2 00 | 3 45 | |
| Fresno, Calvary, | | 5 00 | |
| Fresno, Flats, | | 1 35 | |
| Glenville, | | 8 00 | |
| Gustine, | 50 00 | 5 00 | |
| Hanford, 1st, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Hickman, | | 3 93 | |
| Irrigos, | | 1 40 | |
| Kaweah, | | 4 87 | |
| Knowles, | 2 00 | 8 35 | |
| La Grange, | | 4 75 | |
| Lemon Cove, | | 3 00 | |
| Lindsay, | | 10 00 | |
| Madera, | 9 64 | 22 36 | |
| Merced, 1st, | 5 00 | 13 50 | |
| Modesto, | | 8 05 | |
| Mt. Campbell, | | 3 05 | |
| Oakdale, | | 8 25 | |
| Orosi, St. James, | | 3 15 | |
| Planada, | 4 25 | | |
| Plano, | | 1 65 | |
| Sanger, | | 4 70 | |
| Selma, 1st, | 5 00 | 8 27 | |
| Sonora, 1st, | | 1 25 | |
| Springville, | 4 05 | | |
| Stockton, 1st, | 5 00 | 13 00 | |
| Stratford, | 10 85 | | |
| Strathmore, St. Andrew's, | 1 78 | | |
| Taft, | 16 00 | 2 00 | |
| Tegner Mission, | | 4 90 | |
| Turlock, | 1 00 | 13 65 | |
| Union, | | 7 60 | |
| | 267 22 | 451 43 | 5 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOSE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ben Lomond, | $3 00 | $7 00 | |
| Felton, | | 4 00 | |
| Gilroy, | | 5 00 | |
| Gilroy, Union, | | 2 70 | |
| Hollister, | | 22 40 | |
| Los Gatos, | 38 98 | 28 27 | |
| Milpitas, | | 5 50 | |
| Monterey, | 4 50 | | |
| New Monterey, | 20 00 | 10 01 | |
| Palo Alto, | 24 50 | 10 25 | |
| San Jose, 1st, | 50 00 | 53 63 | |
| San Jose, 2d, | 20 00 | | |
| San Martin, | | 21 13 | |
| Santa Clara, | | 12 00 | |
| Santa Cruz, | | 20 00 | |
| Watsonville, | 15 00 | 29 65 | |
| Wrights, | | 1 80 | |
| | 175 98 | 233 34 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SANTA BARBARA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arroyo Grande, . | | 5 18 | |
| Ballard, | | 2 10 | |
| Cambria, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Carpinteria, | 27 00 | 2 00 | |
| Cayucos, | 5 00 | | |
| El Montecito, | | 20 00 | |
| Fillmore, | 19 25 | | |
| Hueneme, | 10 00 | 50 00 | |
| Lompoc, | 12 00 | | |
| Morro, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| Ojai, | 10 00 | | |
| Oxnard, | 6 20 | 5 37 | |
| San Luis Obispo, | 34 10 | 17 50 | |
| Santa Barbara, | 63 65 | 14 60 | |
| Santa Paula, | 6 00 | 20 39 | |
| Santa Maria, | 5 00 | | |
| Santa Ynez, | | 2 00 | |
| Summerland, | 10 00 | 6 00 | |
| Templeton, | | 4 00 | |
| Ventura, | | 10 00 | |
| | 210 20 | 166 14 | |
| Total from Synod of California, | 3,027 92 | 2,986 71 | $59 95 |

SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

PRESBYTERY OF KIAMICHI.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam, | 1 00 | 3 00 | |
| Bethesda, | | 35 | |
| Forest, | | 3 00 | |
| Garvin, 2d, | 2 00 | | |
| Hebron, | | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Gilead, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| New Hope, | 3 25 | 1 00 | |
| Oak Hill, | | 2 00 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | | 1 00 | |
| Sandy Branch, | 4 25 | 2 00 | |
| St. Paul, | 1 00 | | |
| | 12 50 | 14 35 | |

PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany, | | $1 00 | |
| Hopewell, | $1 75 | | |
| Lima Mission, | | 3 00 | |
| Lookeba, | | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Olive, | 1 56 | 3 00 | |
| Pilgrims Rest, | 1 00 | 1 03 | |
| | 4 31 | 9 03 | |

PRESBYTERY OF WHITE RIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen Chapel, | 1 00 | | |
| Camden, 2d, | 1 50 | | |
| Cobbs, | | 2 00 | |
| Hopewell, | 3 00 | | |
| Hot Springs, 2d, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Mt. Hermon, | | 1 00 | |
| Plantersville, | 2 00 | | |
| Salem, | 1 00 | | |
| West End, | 1 00 | | |
| | 11 50 | 5 00 | |
| Total from Synod of Canadian, | 28 31 | 28 38 | |

SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE FEAR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen's Chapel, | | 2 00 | |
| Anderson Creek, | | 2 00 | |
| Bethany, | | 6 00 | |
| Chadbourne, 2d, | | 1 00 | |
| Dothan, | | 5 00 | |
| Ebenezer, | | 5 00 | |
| Fayetteville, | | 3 00 | |
| Freedom, East, | 1 00 | 6 00 | |
| Green Spring, | | 5 50 | |
| Haymount, | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| LaGrange, | 1 00 | | |
| Lake Waccamaw, | | 1 00 | |
| Lillington, | | 4 00 | |
| Memorial, | | 4 00 | |
| Mt. Airy, | | 5 00 | |
| Mt. Olive, | | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Panthersford, | | 6 00 | |
| Pilgrim Chapel, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Red Springs, | 2 00 | | |
| Rocky Mount, Mt. Pisgah, | | 4 10 | |
| Shiloh, | 1 00 | | |
| Sloan's Chapel, | | 4 25 | |
| Snow Hill, | 2 00 | | |
| St. James, | 2 00 | | |
| St. Matthew, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| St. Paul, | 1 00 | 5 09 | |
| Timothy Darling Miss., | 4 00 | | |
| Walker's Creek, | | 68 | |
| Whiteville, 2d, | 2 00 | | |
| White Hall, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| White Rock, | | 8 10 | |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St., | | 5 00 | |
| Williams' Chapel, | 4 00 | 60 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Calvary, | $4 00 | | |
| Wilson Chapel, | | $3 00 | |
| Zion, | 3 00 | | |
| | 34 00 | 102 32 | |

PRESBYTERY OF CATAWBA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ben Salem, | | 5 00 | |
| Bethel, | | 5 25 | |
| Bethlehem, | | 2 00 | |
| Bethpage, | | 5 00 | |
| Biddleville, | | 5 00 | |
| Biddle University, 7th St., | 2 00 | 10 55 | |
| Black Memorial, | | 4 00 | |
| Caldwell, | 4 00 | 7 00 | |
| Cedar Grove, | | 5 00 | |
| Charlotte, Church St., | 3 00 | | |
| Charlotte, Emanuel, | 2 00 | 7 00 | |
| Davidson College, | 7 50 | | |
| Ebenezer, | | 10 00 | |
| Friendship, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Gastonia, 3d St., | | 8 00 | |
| Good Hope, | | 2 00 | |
| Huntersville, | 1 00 | | |
| Lawrence Chapel, | | 5 00 | |
| Lincolnton, | | 5 75 | |
| Lisbon Springs, | | 4 95 | |
| McClintock, | 1 00 | | |
| Mint Hill, | | 2 75 | |
| New Hampton, | | 5 00 | |
| New Hope, | | 1 00 | |
| Rankin, | | 1 50 | |
| Shiloh, | | 1 75 | |
| Siloam, | | 7 50 | |
| Wadesboro, 2d, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Westminster, | | 7 00 | |
| | 22 50 | 124 00 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albright, | | 6 00 | |
| Allen Memorial, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Ballston, | | 75 | |
| Bethesda, | 1 00 | | |
| Big Oak, | | 3 00 | |
| Carver Memorial, | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Christ, | 3 00 | 11 00 | |
| Christian Light Mission, | | 3 20 | |
| Clarktown, | | 1 25 | |
| Coulter Mission, | | 2 00 | |
| Cumberland, Stuart, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Danville, Holbrook St., | 1 00 | 10 00 | $2 00 |
| Deatonsville, | | 3 00 | |
| Drake's Branch, | | 1 20 | |
| Grace, | 1 00 | 10 00 | |
| Great Creek, | | 1 00 | |
| Hope, | 3 00 | | |
| Mizpah, | 1 00 | 10 33 | |
| Mt. Calvary, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Lebanon, | | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Zion, | $1 00 | $1 00 | |
| Oak Grove, | | 1 65 | |
| Ogden, | | 4 00 | |
| Petersburg, Central, | 1 00 | 2 23 | |
| Pleasant View, | | 1 00 | |
| Refuge, | 1 00 | | |
| Richmond, 1st, | | 2 00 | |
| Ridgeway, | 3 00 | | |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave., | | 10 36 | |
| Trinity, | | 2 75 | |
| | 21 00 | 96 72 | $2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF YADKIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen's Temple, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Bethany, | | 9 00 | |
| Blandonia, | | 12 00 | |
| Booneville, | | 1 00 | |
| Bowers Chapel, | 1 00 | | |
| Cameron, | | 1 00 | |
| Chapel Hill, | 1 00 | 50 00 | |
| Christian Hope, | | 1 00 | |
| Craven, | | 2 60 | |
| Durham, Pine St., | 1 00 | | |
| Edward Webb Memorial, | | 8 00 | |
| Emmanuel, | | 3 50 | |
| Grace, Winston Salem, | | 6 00 | |
| Ingram Branch, | | 3 00 | |
| John Hall Chapel, | | 10 00 | |
| Little Pine Mission, | 3 50 | | |
| Lloyd, | 2 00 | 20 00 | |
| Logan, | | 4 00 | |
| Mebane, 1st, | 2 54 | 3 58 | |
| Mooresville, | | 5 00 | |
| Morse Hill, | | 2 00 | |
| Mt. Tabor, | | 4 00 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | | 2 00 | |
| New Centre, | | 1 00 | |
| Niagara Hope, | 2 00 | | |
| Oakland, | | 7 00 | |
| Pittsburg, | | 1 00 | |
| Salisbury, Church St., | 4 00 | 7 00 | |
| Sassafras Springs, | | 7 00 | |
| Scott Elliot Memorial, | 1 00 | | |
| Shady Side, | | 6 00 | |
| Silver Hill, | 1 00 | 10 00 | |
| Statesville, 2d, | | 6 00 | |
| Statesville, Tradd St., | | 3 00 | |
| Thomasville, | | 6 00 | |
| | 21 04 | 205 68 | |
| Total from Synod of Catawba, | 98 54 | 528 72 | 2 00 |

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

PRESBYTERY OF BOULDER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berthoud, | 6 32 | 7 97 | |
| Boulder, | 10 00 | 20 80 | 6 45 |
| Brush, | 25 64 | | 2 68 |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buckhorn, | $1 00 | | |
| Carr, | | $3 79 | |
| Crook, | | 7 43 | |
| Estes Park, | 2 00 | | |
| Fort Collins, 1st, | 19 00 | 54 26 | |
| Fort Collins, 2d, | | 9 63 | |
| Fort Morgan, | 1 53 | 17 19 | |
| Goodrich, | | 7 00 | |
| Greeley, | | 25 00 | |
| Holyoke, | 2 30 | 7 40 | |
| La Porte, | | 15 50 | |
| La Salle, | 10 00 | 13 00 | $1 00 |
| Longmont, Central, | 13 00 | 24 70 | 7 17 |
| Loveland, | 3 00 | 16 12 | |
| Masonville, | 2 00 | | |
| Nunn, | | 2 05 | |
| Sterling, | 20 00 | | |
| Timnath, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Valmont, | | 5 00 | |
| Weldona Memorial, | | 3 48 | |
| | 118 89 | 245 32 | 17 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHEYENNE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cheyenne, 1st, | | 5 00 | |
| Evanston Union, | | 5 06 | |
| Ft. Laramie, | | 1 00 | |
| Guernsey, | 2 50 | | |
| Hartville, | | 75 | |
| Laramie, Union, | | | 2 00 |
| Lost Springs, | | 1 50 | |
| Pine Bluffs, | | 3 25 | |
| Springer, | 2 35 | 1 90 | |
| Sunrise, | | 11 24 | |
| Wyncote, 1st, | | 5 75 | |
| | 4 85 | 35 45 | 2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF DENVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arvada, | 1 10 | 6 72 | |
| Aurora, | 1 00 | 9 39 | |
| Barr, | 11 | | |
| Brighton, | | 16 34 | |
| Burdett, | 19 | 5 75 | |
| Byers, | | 4 37 | |
| Capitol Heights, | 3 00 | 8 00 | |
| Central City, | 1 05 | | |
| Cheltenham, | | 2 00 | |
| Denver, 1st Ave., | 16 50 | | |
| Denver, 23d Ave., | 7 35 | 21 77 | |
| Denver, Berkeley, | | 10 00 | |
| Denver, Corona, | | 38 91 | |
| Denver, Highland Park, | 25 00 | | |
| Denver, Hyde Park, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| Denver, Mt. View Boulevard, | | 17 50 | |
| Denver, North, | | 10 32 | |
| Denver, People's, | 2 00 | | |
| Denver, So. Broadway, | 7 00 | 15 00 | 2 70 |
| Denver, Westminster, | 2 00 | | 1 40 |
| Elizabeth, | $7 00 | $6 00 | |
| Ft. Logan, | | 3 00 | |
| Fraser, | 2 45 | 10 09 | |
| Georgetown, | 1 05 | 5 00 | |
| Golden, | 12 50 | 16 29 | |
| Idaho Springs, | | 9 00 | |
| Littleton, | | 14 10 | |
| Otis, | | 14 00 | |
| Peoria, | | 1 10 | |
| Ralston, | | 2 60 | |
| Valverde, | | 7 05 | |
| Vernon, | | 6 35 | |
| Westminster University, | 4 00 | 4 00 | |
| Wray, | 3 00 | 15 60 | |
| Yuma, | | 7 00 | |
| | 106 30 | 297 25 | $4 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF GUNNISON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aspen, | | 8 53 | |
| Delta, | | 4 50 | |
| De Beque, | | 2 41 | |
| Glenwood Springs, | | 17 50 | |
| Grand Junction, | | 10 00 | |
| Gunnison, | 2 00 | | |
| Leadville, | | 11 90 | |
| Palisades, | 1 00 | 3 99 | |
| Salida, | | 18 20 | |
| | 3 00 | 77 03 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PUEBLO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbey, | | 2 50 | |
| Adobe Valley, | | 4 00 | |
| Alamosa, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Allison, | 1 40 | | |
| Arapahoe, | | 2 00 | |
| Arboles, | | 45 | |
| Arriola, | 1 00 | | |
| Beckwith, | | 80 | |
| Belmont, | | 1 00 | |
| Colorado Springs, 1st, | 52 53 | | |
| Colorado Springs, 2d, | | 17 73 | |
| Colorado Springs, Boulder St., | | 3 00 | |
| Colorado Springs, Emmanuel, | 5 00 | 8 65 | |
| Cortez, | 1 00 | 1 20 | |
| Cottonwood, | | 1 00 | |
| Cripple Creek, | | 6 15 | |
| Del Norte, | 75 | | |
| Divide, | | 60 | |
| Durango, | | 24 01 | 4 00 |
| Eastonville, | | 50 | |
| Elbert, | | 70 | |
| Excelsior, | | 1 75 | |
| Florida, | 1 50 | | |
| Hay Gulch, | | 1 85 | |
| Holly, | | 1 20 | |
| La Costilla Spring, | 1 29 | | |
| La Junta, | 20 64 | | |
| Lamar, | | 5 00 | |
| La Veta, | | 15 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Las Animas, 1st, | $6 00 | $4 84 | |
| Lincoln Valley, | | 1 30 | |
| Maitland, | | 1 05 | |
| Mamosa, | | 9 00 | |
| Miami, | | 2 70 | |
| Monte Vista, | 18 17 | 14 87 | |
| Monument, | 1 00 | 1 05 | |
| Penrose, | | 2 85 | |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Memorial, | | 7 62 | |
| Pine River, Calvary, | 4 20 | 2 60 | |
| Pueblo, 1st, | | 31 69 | |
| Pueblo, El Bethel, | 5 00 | 5 58 | |
| Pueblo, Fountain, | | 5 50 | |
| Pueblo, Mesa, | 10 00 | 25 00 | |
| Pueblo, Park Ave., | 2 50 | | |
| Ravenswood, | | 1 30 | |
| Rocky Ford, | | 57 00 | |
| San Pablo, Spanish, | 1 43 | | |
| San Rafael, Spanish, | 1 00 | | |
| Silver Cliff, | | 15 00 | |
| Texas Creek, | | 2 45 | |
| Trinidad, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Victor, | 3 85 | | |
| Walsenburg, 1st, | 80 | 80 | |
| | 147 06 | 367 01 | $4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF SHERIDAN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cody, 1st, | | 14 00 | |
| Greybull, 1st, | 4 00 | 3 00 | |
| Gillette, | | 5 00 | |
| Irma Flat, | | 5 45 | |
| Ishawooa, | | 1 30 | |
| Powell, Union, | 3 58 | 11 99 | 10 00 |
| Sheridan, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| | 9 58 | 40 74 | 10 00 |
| Total from Synod of Colorado, | 389 68 | 1,062 80 | 37 40 |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anniston, Calvary, | | 2 00 | |
| Bethany, | | 2 00 | |
| Clark's Chapel, | | 3 00 | |
| Ethel, | 2 00 | | |
| Greenleaf, | | 3 25 | |
| Green Pond, | | 1 00 | |
| New Zion, | | 1 50 | |
| Portersville, | | 5 00 | |
| Potter, Mt. Tabor, | 2 00 | | |
| Westminster, | | 1 25 | |
| | 4 00 | 19 00 | |

PRESBYTERY OF LE VERE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, | | 1 00 | |
| Calvary, | 2 00 | | |
| Chattanooga, Leonard St., | | 5 00 | |
| Gilgal (McCahan), | 2 00 | | |
| Lawrence Chapel, | 1 00 | | |
| Marysville, 2d, | $1 00 | | |
| M. L. E. Chapel, | 2 00 | | |
| St. Luke, | | $1 00 | |
| | 8 00 | 7 00 | |

PRESBYTERY OF ROGERSVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville, Calvary, | | 10 00 | |
| Bethesda, | 1 00 | | |
| Bristol, 9th St., | 3 00 | | $1 00 |
| Evergreen, | 3 00 | | |
| New Hope, | 4 88 | | |
| St. Mark's, | 3 00 | | |
| Tabernacle, | 1 00 | | |
| | 15 88 | 10 00 | 1 00 |
| Total from Synod of East Tennessee, | 27 88 | 36 00 | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

PRESBYTERY OF BOISE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany, Boise, | | 16 30 | |
| Bethel, | 1 00 | | |
| Boise, 1st, | 36 67 | 74 14 | |
| Boise, 2d, | 6 45 | 6 05 | |
| Boise, Westminster, | | 8 25 | |
| Caldwell, | | 6 60 | |
| Emmett, | | 9 00 | |
| Falks, | 1 40 | | |
| Fargo, | 3 15 | | |
| Highline, | 95 | 3 15 | |
| Letha, | 72 | | |
| Lower Boise, | | 5 00 | |
| Murphy, | | 9 65 | |
| Nampa, | 2 56 | | |
| Parma, | 25 00 | | |
| Pierce Park, | | 2 50 | |
| Roswell, | | 16 90 | |
| Sunny Slope, | | 3 80 | |
| | 77 90 | 161 34 | |

PRESBYTERY OF KENDALL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, | | 2 75 | |
| American Falls, | 59 | | |
| Franklin, Union, | | 10 00 | |
| Idaho Falls, | | 4 76 | |
| Preston, | 1 00 | 3 00 | |
| Rexburg, | | 5 00 | |
| Rigby, | | 5 00 | |
| Salmon, | | 11 00 | |
| Soda Springs, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Springfield, | | 5 80 | |
| | 3 59 | 49 31 | |

PRESBYTERY OF TWIN FALLS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcadia, | 3 05 | 7 00 | |
| Auger Falls, | 4 80 | 2 97 | |
| Bellevue, | | 4 47 | |
| Beulah, | | 1 51 | |
| Buhl, | 2 00 | 8 55 | |
| Burley, | 4 20 | 1 00 | |
| Coppdale, | | 7 92 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emerson Mission, | | $1 00 | |
| Fairview, | | 5 60 | |
| Gooding, | $5 00 | | |
| Hazleton, | | 65 | |
| Heyburn, | | 3 80 | |
| Hollister, | 4 43 | 6 20 | |
| Jerome, | 3 00 | | |
| Lakeview, | | 1 55 | |
| Log Cabin, | | 1 33 | |
| Marshfield, | | 5 00 | |
| Milner, | 3 70 | 1 30 | |
| Minnidoka, | | 1 05 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | | 6 10 | |
| Rock Creek, | 1 64 | | |
| Rogerson, | | 2 50 | |
| Salmon River Dam, | | 5 00 | |
| Shoshone Basin, | | 1 39 | |
| Starrlis Ferry, | | 1 64 | |
| Syringa, | | 1 61 | |
| Twin Falls, | | 25 00 | |
| Wendell, | 5 50 | | |
| Wilson Lake, | | 65 | |
| | 37 32 | 104 79 | |
| Total from Synod of Idaho, | 118 81 | 315 44 | |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

### PRESBYTERY OF ALTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alton, 1st, | 4 11 | 7 95 | |
| Alton, Elm St., | | 5 28 | |
| Belleville, | 3 31 | 22 89 | |
| Bethel, Reno, | 5 00 | | |
| Brighton, | 5 00 | 16 02 | |
| Butler, | | 5 87 | |
| Carlinville, | 3 00 | | |
| Carlyle, | | 14 53 | |
| Carrollton, | | 10 00 | |
| Chester, | 22 00 | 15 00 | |
| Donnellson, | | 9 57 | |
| East St. Louis, 1st, | 21 40 | 2 31 | |
| East St. Louis, 2d, | 2 00 | | |
| Ebenezer, Rockwood, | | 6 50 | |
| Edwardsville, | 7 52 | 7 48 | |
| Girard, | | 25 00 | |
| Granite City, | | 14 74 | |
| Greenfield, | | 10 00 | |
| Greenville, | 5 93 | 16 00 | |
| Hardin, | 6 00 | 1 40 | |
| Hillsboro, | 6 55 | 17 25 | |
| Irving, | | 11 00 | |
| Jerseyville, | 20 41 | 9 46 | |
| Lebanon-Marshall Memorial, | 3 00 | | |
| Liberty Prairie, | 2 00 | | |
| Litchfield, | | 20 00 | |
| Madison, | | 11 00 | |
| Maple Grove, | | 4 50 | |
| Moro, | | 5 64 | |
| Nokomis, | | 6 35 | |
| Palmyra, | | 5 60 | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | | 3 00 | |
| Raymond, | 6 62 | 1 10 | |
| Sorrento, | 10 51 | | |
| Sparta, | $11 60 | $22 28 | $4 50 |
| Staunton, | 3 00 | 6 70 | 2 70 |
| Trenton, | | 2 50 | 1 00 |
| Troy, | 1 00 | | |
| Upper Alton, | 9 50 | 4 60 | |
| Virden, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| White Hall, | 8 45 | | |
| | 175 91 | 321 52 | 8 20 |

### PRESBYTERY OF BLOOMINGTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allerton, | 13 00 | | |
| Bement, | 23 00 | 25 00 | |
| Bethel (Humrick), | | 1 50 | |
| Bloomington, 1st, | 54 00 | 13 00 | 2 75 |
| Bloomington, 2d, | 25 00 | | |
| Catlin, | | 4 45 | |
| Cerro Gordo, | 1 00 | | |
| Champaign, | 62 41 | 10 47 | |
| Chenoa, | 10 62 | 17 14 | |
| Clarence, | | 11 25 | |
| Clinton, | | 20 00 | |
| Cooksville, | 2 00 | 21 95 | |
| Danville, 1st, | 20 80 | | |
| Danville, Bethany, | | | 1 55 |
| Danville, Immanuel, | 3 00 | | |
| Downs, | | 12 14 | |
| Effner, | | 3 70 | |
| El Paso, | 14 92 | 3 00 | |
| Fairbury, | 25 00 | 80 00 | |
| Fairmount, | 1 00 | 9 88 | 3 00 |
| Georgetown, | | 4 08 | |
| Gibson City, | 50 00 | 104 10 | |
| Gilman, | | 6 28 | |
| Heyworth, | 5 00 | 14 00 | |
| Homer, | | 22 66 | |
| Hoopeston, | | 37 24 | 1 00 |
| Jersey, | | 4 60 | |
| Lexington, | 11 05 | 18 45 | |
| Mansfield, | | 4 00 | |
| Monticello, | | 12 19 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 10 00 | 21 82 | |
| Normal, | | 10 72 | |
| Onarga, | 12 00 | 20 62 | |
| Paxton, | | 49 06 | |
| Philo, | | 12 00 | 5 76 |
| Piper City 1st, | | 49 34 | 73 |
| Piper City, 2d, | | 9 00 | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | | 7 46 | |
| Prairie Hall, | | 5 50 | |
| Prairie View, | | 12 96 | |
| Rankin, | 6 00 | 5 00 | |
| Ridgefarm, | | 5 00 | |
| Ridgeville, Union, | | 15 00 | |
| Rossville, | | 17 00 | |
| Sheldon, | | 7 40 | |
| Sidney, | | 7 60 | |
| Stanford, | | 10 00 | |
| Tolono, | 8 00 | 43 08 | |
| Towanda, | | 9 50 | |
| Urbana, | 16 00 | | |
| Watseka, | | 25 52 | |
| Waynesville, | | 14 49 | |
| | 358 88 | 837 07 | 17 79 |

PRESBYTERY OF CAIRO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anna, | $8 38 | $6 50 | |
| Cairo, | | 30 00 | |
| Carbondale, | 5 00 | | |
| Equality, | 3 60 | | |
| Golconda, | 2 00 | 8 00 | |
| Harrisburg, | 14 00 | 23 00 | |
| Herrin, | 2 00 | 15 00 | |
| Marion, | | 10 00 | |
| Metropolis, | | 12 27 | |
| Murphysboro, | 7 00 | | $2 80 |
| Palestine, | | 10 10 | |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 12 64 | |
| Shawneetown, | 7 00 | | |
| | 48 98 | 127 51 | 2 80 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington Heights, | 5 00 | 20 00 | |
| Berwyn, | | 29 50 | |
| Braidwood, | | 8 00 | |
| Buckingham, | 1 00 | | |
| Cabery, | | 1 50 | |
| Chicago, 1st, | 11 75 | 25 00 | |
| Chicago, 2d, | 818 90 | | |
| Chicago, 3d, | 30 95 | 1 00 | |
| Chicago, 4th, | 221 00 | 15 00 | |
| Chicago, 6th, | | 5 42 | 5 16 |
| Chicago, 7th, | | 15 50 | |
| Chicago, 8th, | | 22 90 | |
| Chicago, 9th, | 1 00 | 3 25 | |
| Chicago, 11th, | 6 00 | | |
| Chicago, 41st St., | 28 19 | 42 57 | |
| Chicago, 52d Ave., | 2 00 | | |
| Chicago, Austin Station, | 57 78 | 62 85 | |
| Chicago, Avondale, | 1 03 | | |
| Chicago, Belden Ave., | | 5 00 | |
| Chicago, Bethany, | | 14 04 | |
| Chicago, Bethlehem, | | 19 05 | |
| Chicago, Bohemian Settlement, | | 4 25 | |
| Chicago, Brookline, | 8 74 | 26 00 | |
| Chicago, Buena Memorial, | 30 29 | 89 97 | |
| Chicago, Calvary, | 21 42 | 37 70 | |
| Chicago, Center Ave. Mission, | | 3 00 | |
| Chicago, Central Park, | 10 00 | 25 00 | |
| Chicago, Christ, | 15 80 | 9 88 | 12 58 |
| Chicago, Covenant, | 23 70 | | |
| Chicago, Crerar Memorial, | 9 58 | 10 00 | |
| Chicago, Drexel Park, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Chicago, Edgewater, | 37 00 | 32 19 | |
| Chicago, Endeavor, | | 5 47 | 4 25 |
| Chicago, Englewood, | 9 90 | 47 40 | |
| Chicago, Erie Chapel, | 10 00 | | |
| Chicago, Faith, | | $10 42 | |
| Chicago, Fullerton Ave., | $30 00 | 20 00 | |
| Chicago, Grace, | 1 00 | | |
| Chicago, Granville Ave., | 4 00 | 29 35 | |
| Chicago, Hyde Park, | 105 65 | 85 72 | |
| Chicago, Immanuel, | 7 00 | 13 00 | |
| Chicago, Italian, | 2 00 | | |
| Chicago, Jefferson Park, | | 22 00 | |
| Chicago, Lakeview, | 22 31 | 69 20 | |
| Chicago, Lawn, | 2 00 | | |
| Chicago, Logan Square, | 3 00 | | |
| Chicago, Marlboro, | | 13 08 | |
| Chicago, Millard Ave., | 6 00 | | |
| Chicago, Normal Park, | 40 14 | | |
| Chicago, Olivet Memorial, | | 10 00 | |
| Chicago, Onward, | 5 00 | 2 00 | |
| Chicago, Pullman, | 7 75 | | |
| Chicago, Ravenswood, | 70 00 | | |
| Chicago, Ridgeway Ave., | | 15 57 | |
| Chicago, Rogers Park, | | 29 40 | |
| Chicago, Roseland, | 5 00 | | |
| Chicago, Scotch Westminster, | 5 00 | | |
| Chicago, South Chicago, | | 10 00 | |
| Chicago, South Park, | 9 50 | 10 50 | |
| Chicago, Windsor Park, | | 19 25 | $3 50 |
| Chicago, Woodlawn Park, | 26 79 | 20 00 | |
| Chicago Heights, | 5 00 | 16 85 | |
| Deerfield, | | 25 75 | |
| Du Page, | | 18 03 | |
| Elwood, | | 1 00 | |
| Evanston, 1st, | 137 71 | 64 98 | |
| Evanston, 2d, | | 76 27 | |
| Gardner, | | 3 00 | |
| Glencoe, Union, | 10 44 | | |
| Harvey, | 9 28 | 4 25 | |
| Herscher, | 1 00 | 12 06 | |
| Highland Park, | 52 01 | 30 00 | |
| Hinsdale, | 7 12 | 8 00 | |
| Itasca, | | 3 00 | |
| Joliet, 1st, | | 54 59 | |
| Joliet, 2d, | 2 00 | | |
| Joliet, Central, | 8 00 | 18 00 | |
| Joliet, Gunn Chapel, | | 3 00 | |
| Joliet, Willow Ave., | 6 00 | 25 00 | |
| Kankakee, | 22 50 | 19 49 | |
| La Grange, | 15 00 | 15 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lake Forest, Chicago, | $475 00 | $20 00 | $7 00 |
| Libertyville, | | 5 37 | |
| Manteno, | 16 40 | 23 26 | |
| Maywood, | | 19 07 | |
| Morgan Park, | | 15 36 | |
| New Hope, | | 7 50 | |
| Oak Park, 1st, | 175 00 | 37 50 | 7 00 |
| Oak Park, 2d, | 35 23 | 46 15 | |
| Peotone, | | 26 09 | 1 00 |
| Pioneer Chapel (Forest Park), | | 20 00 | |
| River Forest, | | 10 00 | |
| Riverside, | 20 00 | 18 00 | |
| St. Anne, | 3 00 | 10 83 | |
| Waukegan, | 10 06 | 45 14 | |
| Wheaton, | | 23 98 | |
| Wilmington, | 3 00 | 6 50 | |
| | 2,731 92 | 1,703 95 | 40 49 |

PRESBYTERY OF EWING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albion, | | 4 74 | |
| Bridgeport, | 5 00 | 9 00 | |
| Carmi, | 100 00 | 55 50 | 7 00 |
| Centralia, | 5 00 | 12 00 | |
| Du Quoin, | 5 00 | 8 20 | |
| Enfield, | 8 00 | | |
| Fairfield, | | 8 00 | |
| Flora, | 12 04 | 7 50 | |
| Galum, | | 20 00 | |
| Grayville, | | 7 90 | |
| Kinmundy, | | 2 30 | |
| Lawrenceville, | | 75 00 | |
| McLeansboro, | 2 72 | 2 30 | |
| Mt. Carmel, | | 2 50 | |
| Mt. Olivet, | | 11 00 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | 17 03 | | |
| New Bethel, | | 3 34 | |
| Norris City, | 4 98 | 7 38 | |
| Pisgah, | | 52 00 | |
| Salem, | | 11 02 | |
| Sumner, | | 28 24 | |
| Tamaroa, | 4 65 | 7 00 | |
| Union (White Co.), | | 2 50 | |
| Wabash, | | 35 00 | |
| Zion, | | 9 82 | |
| | 165 42 | 382 24 | 7 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF FREEPORT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apple River, | 5 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |
| Belvidere, | | 15 66 | |
| Dakota, | | 13 00 | |
| Elizabeth, | | 9 15 | |
| Freeport, 1st, | | 11 75 | 6 75 |
| Freeport, 2d, | 12 00 | 41 42 | |
| Galena, 1st, | 10 00 | 9 73 | |
| Galena, South, | 17 78 | 12 39 | |
| Hanover, | | 8 50 | 1 70 |
| Harvard, | | 2 00 | |
| Linn—Hebron, | | 26 01 | |
| Marengo, | 11 51 | 29 93 | |
| Middle Creek, | 11 52 | 25 34 | |
| Ridgefield, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Rockford, 1st, | 25 00 | 35 00 | |
| Rockford, 3d, | | $2 55 | |
| Rockford, Westminster, | $4 75 | 7 02 | |
| Warren, | | 2 00 | |
| Willow Creek, | 35 00 | 26 66 | $2 00 |
| Winnebago, | 14 50 | 14 00 | |
| Woodstock, | | 9 00 | |
| | 150 06 | 308 11 | 11 45 |

PRESBYTERY OF MATTOON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Altamont, | | 9 37 | 1 10 |
| Ashmore, | 5 12 | 43 02 | |
| Assumption, | 4 00 | 12 90 | |
| Beckwith Prairie, | 4 00 | | |
| Bethany, | 6 00 | 5 00 | |
| Casey, | 2 00 | | |
| Charleston, 1st, | 27 00 | 18 00 | |
| Dalton City, | 1 00 | | |
| Effingham, | | 20 19 | |
| Fairfield, | | 6 50 | |
| Farina, | | 3 96 | |
| Gays, | | 3 00 | |
| Grand View, | 8 10 | | |
| Greenup, | | 6 42 | |
| Kansas, | 10 00 | 15 15 | 1 00 |
| Mattoon, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Mattoon, Broadway, | | 8 85 | |
| Moweaqua, | 7 26 | 15 25 | 5 00 |
| Muddy Point, | | 3 40 | |
| Neoga, | | 5 50 | |
| Newman, Shaw's Memorial, | | 17 46 | |
| Newton, | | 5 00 | |
| Oakland, | 1 00 | 13 00 | |
| Palestine, | | 15 45 | |
| Pana, | 5 37 | | |
| Paris, | 8 34 | | |
| Pleasant Prairie, | 6 00 | 36 40 | |
| Prairie Home, | | 8 31 | |
| Rardin, | | 3 80 | |
| Robinson, | 5 00 | 12 29 | |
| Shelbyville, | 20 00 | 35 00 | |
| Shiloh, | | 13 65 | |
| Sullivan, | | 2 09 | |
| Toledo, | | 10 39 | |
| Tower Hill, | 1 73 | 5 81 | |
| Vandalia, | 10 58 | 21 40 | 5 00 |
| West Okaw, | 1 00 | | |
| Woods Chapel, | | 3 81 | |
| | 138 50 | 380 37 | 12 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ausable Grove, | | 15 00 | |
| Brookfield, | 6 85 | 6 60 | |
| Earlville, | 6 75 | | |
| Elgin, House of Hope, | 15 00 | 17 60 | |
| Grand Ridge, | 14 05 | | |
| Holcomb, | 6 87 | | |
| Kings, | 3 00 | 7 71 | |
| Lovell's Crossing, | | 9 15 | |
| Mendota, | 30 00 | 47 00 | |
| Minonk, | | 15 64 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morris, | | $6 50 | |
| Oswego, | $5 00 | | |
| Ottawa, | | 55 00 | |
| Paw Paw, | 7 00 | 25 00 | |
| Pontiac, | | 35 00 | $6 21 |
| Reading, | | 6 25 | |
| Rochelle, | 10 00 | | |
| Sandwich, | 16 00 | 5 50 | |
| Shabbona Grove, | | 1 25 | |
| Streator, Finley Mission, | | 10 63 | |
| Streator, Park, | 46 00 | | |
| Troy Grove, | 2 00 | | |
| Waterman, | | 18 75 | |
| Wenona, | 15 42 | | |
| | 183 94 | 282 58 | 6 21 |

PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Altoona, | | 5 00 | |
| Canton, | | 9 11 | |
| Crow Meadow, | | 5 00 | |
| Delavan, | | 46 92 | |
| Elmira, | 36 33 | 11 82 | 1 00 |
| Elmwood, | 4 17 | 22 03 | |
| Eureka, | 6 00 | 30 00 | 1 50 |
| Galesburg, | 5 00 | 28 07 | |
| Green Valley, | | 77 12 | |
| Hanna City, | | 16 00 | 5 45 |
| Henry, | | 9 09 | 72 |
| Hopedale, | | 3 11 | |
| Ipava, | | 26 00 | |
| Knoxville, | 34 37 | 10 00 | 2 75 |
| Lewistown, | 15 00 | 10 00 | |
| Limestone, | | 63 00 | |
| Onedia, | | 8 00 | 2 50 |
| Peoria, 1st, | 31 00 | 71 00 | |
| Peoria, 2d, | 58 54 | 40 12 | |
| Peoria, Arcadia Ave., | 9 00 | | |
| Peoria, Bethel, | | 14 50 | |
| Peoria, Calvary, | 2 00 | 39 28 | |
| Peoria, Grace, | 11 00 | 26 62 | 2 10 |
| Peoria, Westminster, | 5 00 | 25 83 | 1 90 |
| Princeville, | 35 49 | | 2 00 |
| Prospect, | 5 75 | 6 22 | |
| Table Grove, | 4 00 | | |
| Washington, | | 17 06 | |
| Yates City, | | 6 25 | |
| | 262 65 | 627 15 | 19 92 |

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK RIVER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albion, | | | 2 25 |
| Aledo, | 21 00 | | |
| Alexis, | 10 00 | 22 00 | 4 00 |
| Arlington, | 1 83 | 10 17 | |
| Ashton, | 6 00 | 31 60 | |
| Beulah, | 4 00 | | |
| Buffalo Prairie, | | 3 70 | |
| Coal Valley, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Dixon, | | 13 89 | |
| Edgington, | 3 00 | 15 29 | |
| Franklin Grove, | 8 00 | | |
| Fulton, | $25 00 | | |
| Garden Plain, | 4 00 | $8 42 | |
| Geneseo, | 2 00 | | $1 00 |
| Hamlet, | 21 10 | | 3 75 |
| Joy, | 5 60 | 20 21 | |
| Keithsburg, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Kewanee, | 7 00 | | |
| Ladd, | | 5 15 | |
| Milan, | 15 00 | 19 00 | |
| Millersburg, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Millerton, | 3 63 | | |
| Morrison, | 27 50 | | |
| Newton, | 5 00 | 28 00 | |
| Norwood, | 8 00 | | |
| Peniel, | 2 40 | | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Princeton, | 14 23 | 16 50 | |
| Rock Island, Broadway, | 32 95 | | |
| Rock Island, Central, | 5 00 | 18 00 | 3 43 |
| Rock Island, South Park, | | 4 44 | |
| Seaton, 1st, | 3 00 | 16 00 | 6 05 |
| Seaton, Center, | 30 00 | 8 00 | |
| Spring Valley, | | 11 18 | |
| Sterling, | 46 31 | 19 12 | |
| Viola, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Woodhull, | 7 12 | 9 93 | |
| | 329 67 | 309 60 | 20 48 |

PRESBYTERY OF RUSHVILLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appanoose, | 4 00 | 18 00 | |
| Argyle, | | 3 50 | |
| Bardolph, | | 8 13 | 3 40 |
| Baylis, | 9 17 | | |
| Bethel, | 2 00 | | |
| Biggsville, | | 9 52 | 86 |
| Brooklyn, | | 9 50 | |
| Burton Memorial, | 20 00 | 5 00 | |
| Bushnell, | 13 14 | | |
| Camp Creek, | | 8 80 | |
| Camp Point, | 3 00 | 4 00 | |
| Carthage, | 12 04 | 12 04 | 4 10 |
| Chili, | | 3 00 | |
| Clayton, | | 16 00 | |
| Colchester, | | 2 50 | |
| Doddsville, | | 2 68 | |
| Ebenezer, | 7 00 | | |
| Ellington Memorial, | 3 00 | 19 51 | |
| Elvaston, | | 11 42 | |
| Fountain Green, | 3 00 | | |
| Good Hope, | 11 00 | 22 15 | 1 00 |
| Hazel Dell, | | 1 75 | |
| Hersman, | 5 00 | 7 00 | |
| Huntsville, | | 4 10 | |
| Kirkwood, | 7 02 | 28 52 | |
| Lee, | 5 00 | 6 80 | |
| Liberty, | 1 00 | | |
| Macomb, 1st, | 24 66 | 66 60 | |
| Macomb, Jackson St., | | 5 00 | |
| Mt. Horeb, | | 2 00 | |
| Mt. Sterling, | | 44 94 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| New Salem, | $1 00 | $5 00 | |
| Olive, | 5 03 | | |
| Oquawka, | 2 00 | | |
| Pontoosuc, | 3 00 | | |
| Prairie City, | 15 61 | 7 05 | |
| Quincy, | 41 73 | 20 00 | |
| Rushville, | 4 45 | 25 00 | |
| Sugar Creek, | | 26 75 | |
| Warsaw, | 6 00 | 6 00 | |
| Wythe, | | 11 11 | $2 82 |
| | 208 85 | 423 37 | 12 18 |

PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGFIELD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arenzville, | 1 00 | | |
| Argenta, | 12 00 | 9 75 | 5 00 |
| Bates, | | 10 70 | |
| Beason, | | 3 85 | |
| Bethlehem, | | 5 90 | |
| Buffalo Hart, | | 5 00 | |
| Chatham, | 1 96 | 5 90 | 1 11 |
| Cisco, | 2 00 | 6 45 | |
| Decatur, 1st, | 15 00 | 11 65 | |
| Decatur, 2d, | 24 00 | | 5 00 |
| Decatur, Westminster, | 7 42 | 12 87 | |
| Divernon, | 9 00 | 11 90 | |
| Fancy Prairie, | | 21 00 | |
| Farmingdale, | 2 25 | 10 30 | |
| Greenview, | | 15 00 | |
| Irish Grove, | | 14 00 | |
| Jacksonville, State St., | 18 46 | | |
| Lincoln, 1st, | 2 00 | 18 50 | |
| Macon, | | 20 20 | |
| Manchester, | | 5 00 | |
| Maroa, | 8 00 | | |
| Mason City, | | 13 29 | |
| Middletown, | | | 2 00 |
| Morrisonville, | | 15 40 | |
| Mt. Zion, | 10 50 | | |
| Northminster, Jacksonville, | | 25 00 | |
| North Fork, | | 6 64 | |
| North Sangamon, | 7 25 | 27 20 | |
| Pawnee, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Petersburg, Central, | 46 44 | 23 13 | |
| Pisgah, | 6 00 | 13 30 | |
| Sangamon Bottom, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Shady Grove, | | 6 00 | |
| Springfield, 1st, | 15 00 | | |
| Springfield, 2d, | 11 34 | | |
| Springfield, 3d, | | 35 57 | |
| Springfield, 4th, | | 9 00 | |
| Sugar Creek, | 10 38 | | |
| Sweetwater, | | 13 33 | |
| Tallula, | 3 00 | | |
| Taylorville, | 9 00 | 1 00 | |
| Unity, | | 9 45 | |
| Virginia, 1st, | 13 00 | 15 50 | |
| | 242 00 | 417 78 | 13 11 |
| Total from Synod of Illinois, | 4,996 78 | 6,121 25 | 171 73 |

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

PRESBYTERY OF CRAWFORDSVILLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attica, | $7 00 | $7 20 | |
| Benton, | 4 82 | | |
| Bethany, | 5 00 | | |
| Bethel, | 7 80 | | |
| Bethlehem, | | 4 58 | |
| Beulah, | 3 00 | | |
| Boswell, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Cayuga, | | 6 65 | |
| Crawfordsville, 1st, | 1 67 | | |
| Cutler, | | 15 00 | |
| Dayton, | 20 00 | 25 00 | |
| Delphi, | 5 00 | 20 93 | |
| Earl Park, | | 7 92 | |
| Flora, | | 10 00 | |
| Fowler, | 5 00 | 4 50 | |
| Frankfort, | 35 00 | | |
| Geetingsville, | 6 16 | 15 36 | |
| Hopewell, North, | 16 10 | | $2 40 |
| Ladoga, | | 6 00 | |
| Lafayette, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Lafayette, 2d, | 33 71 | 7 44 | |
| Lafayette, Hope Chapel, | | 2 20 | |
| Lebanon, | | 22 65 | |
| Newtown, | 13 00 | 10 87 | |
| Oxford, | 1 10 | 14 00 | |
| Pleasant Hill, | 4 40 | 2 60 | 2 00 |
| Prairie Center, | 2 36 | 4 75 | |
| Rock Creek, | 10 81 | | |
| Rockfield, | 4 36 | | |
| Rockville Memorial, | 31 38 | 17 00 | |
| Romney, | | 6 50 | |
| Rossville, | 7 00 | | |
| Russelville, | | 1 00 | |
| Sugar Creek, | | 5 65 | |
| Thorntown, | 13 00 | 25 00 | |
| Union, | | 10 00 | |
| Waveland, | 5 00 | | |
| Williamsport, | | 10 25 | |
| | 251 67 | 273 05 | 4 40 |

PRESBYTERY OF FORT WAYNE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albion, | 22 89 | 4 00 | |
| Auburn, | 7 00 | 27 98 | |
| Bluffton, | | 45 00 | 6 26 |
| Bristol, | | 1 00 | |
| Columbia City, | 2 00 | 2 55 | |
| Decatur, | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Elkhart, | 10 00 | 20 00 | |
| Fort Wayne, 1st, | 100 00 | | |
| Fort Wayne, 3d, | 15 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 |
| Fort Wayne, Bethany, | | 10 00 | |
| Garrett, | 5 00 | 14 59 | |
| Goshen, | 65 00 | | |
| Highland, | 4 00 | | |
| Home Mission Committee, | 150 00 | | |
| Hopewell, | 1 68 | 1 75 | |
| Huntington, | 25 61 | 17 15 | |
| Kendallville, | 8 03 | 7 50 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| La Grange, | $2 50 | $13 43 | |
| Lima, | 9 85 | 10 29 | |
| Nappanee, | 6 05 | 5 00 | |
| Ossian, | 8 00 | 11 34 | |
| Pierceton, | 4 32 | 15 15 | |
| Salem Centre, | 11 00 | | |
| Stroh, | 3 66 | | |
| Troy, | | 2 00 | |
| Warsaw, | 10 00 | | |
| Waterloo, | 7 45 | 8 12 | |
| York, | 12 00 | | |
| | 492 04 | 223 85 | $9 26 |

PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem, | 6 50 | 6 05 | |
| Bicknell, | 5 05 | 19 05 | |
| Bloomfield, | 4 00 | 20 32 | |
| Carlisle, | | 8 00 | |
| Chrisney, | | 2 00 | |
| Claiborne, | | 11 60 | |
| Cynthiana, | | 12 00 | |
| Dale, | | 4 00 | |
| Evansville, 1st Ave., | | 11 00 | |
| Evansville, Grace Memorial, | 60 00 | 30 00 | |
| Evansville, Immanuel, | | 10 65 | |
| Evansville, Jefferson Ave., | | 10 54 | |
| Evansville, Olive St., | | 11 00 | |
| Evansville, Parke Memorial, | 8 37 | | |
| Evansville, Walnut St., | | 67 10 | |
| Fairview, | 4 00 | 13 65 | |
| Farmersburg, | 2 00 | 7 50 | |
| Ft. Branch, | 4 68 | 10 00 | |
| Hebron, | | 5 00 | |
| Hicks, | 29 15 | 11 89 | |
| Indiana, | 8 31 | 70 00 | |
| Ireland, | 26 70 | | |
| Jasonville, | 1 00 | 5 42 | |
| Koleen, | 50 | 1 00 | |
| Lemon, | 34 65 | | |
| Linton, | 1 20 | | |
| Littles, Olivet, | | 1 00 | |
| Loogootee, | 88 62 | 14 45 | |
| McCoy, | 13 59 | 22 44 | |
| Midway, | | 2 55 | |
| Monroe City, | 4 27 | 60 | |
| Mt. Moriah, | 5 25 | 3 62 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | 14 00 | 5 00 | |
| Newburg, | | 18 05 | |
| Oak Hill, | | 20 00 | |
| Oakland City, | | 10 00 | |
| Oatsville, | 3 05 | 2 10 | |
| Olive Branch, | 9 20 | 2 25 | |
| Owensville, Bethel, | 90 59 | 23 12 | |
| Palmyra, | | 4 76 | |
| Petersburg, Main St., | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Princeton, 1st, | $15 00 | $6 00 | |
| Rockport, | | 5 00 | |
| Royal Oak, | | 6 00 | |
| Sabbath-School Institute, | | 7 65 | |
| Sullivan, | | 43 56 | |
| Terre Haute, Central, | 5 00 | 54 18 | |
| Terre Haute, Washington Ave., | 5 00 | | |
| Terre Haute, Westminster, | 8 30 | 12 50 | $1 00 |
| Union, | 2 00 | | |
| Upper Indiana, | 8 60 | 25 50 | |
| Vincennes, 1st, | 43 85 | 19 02 | 5 95 |
| Vincennes, Bethany, | 16 20 | 14 00 | |
| Vincennes, McKinley Ave., | 20 00 | 6 65 | |
| Washington, Westminster, | 10 00 | 15 00 | |
| Westphalia, | 6 10 | 1 50 | |
| Wheatland, | | 6 06 | |
| Worthington, | | 18 55 | |
| | 560 73 | 724 88 | 6 95 |

PRESBYTERY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bainbridge, | 80 | | |
| Bethany, Whiteland, | 30 01 | 10 00 | |
| Bloomington, | 5 00 | 7 50 | |
| Brazil, | 10 00 | | |
| Clayton, | | 10 55 | |
| Columbus, | | 10 00 | |
| Danville, | | 1 50 | |
| Edinburg, | 2 00 | | |
| Franklin, 1st, | 7 10 | 11 00 | |
| Grammer, | | 2 75 | |
| Greencastle, | 9 39 | 6 02 | 1 50 |
| Greenwood, | 1 50 | 37 87 | |
| Hopewell, | 30 00 | | |
| Howesville, | 7 42 | | |
| Indianapolis, 1st, | 15 00 | 23 42 | 5 25 |
| Indianapolis, 2d, | 100 00 | | |
| Indianapolis, 4th, | 27 55 | | |
| Indianapolis, 6th, | 3 00 | 9 00 | |
| Indianapolis, 7th, | | 20 00 | |
| Indianapolis, Cosmopolitan A. B. C., | | 10 00 | |
| Indianapolis. E. Washington St., | | 28 80 | 6 50 |
| Indianapolis, Grace, | 22 00 | 20 00 | |
| Indianapolis, Home, | 3 00 | 5 67 | |
| Indianapolis, Senate Ave., | | 5 00 | |
| Indianapolis, Tabernacle, | 75 00 | | |
| Indianapolis, Troub Memorial, | | 10 85 | |
| Irvington, | | 10 00 | |
| Martinsville, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meridian Heights, | | $11 90 | |
| Nashville, | | 2 14 | |
| New Pisgah, | $7 00 | 20 90 | |
| Poland, | 3 00 | 3 70 | |
| Roachdale, | 8 00 | | |
| Southport, | 5 00 | 7 29 | |
| Spencer, | 3 80 | 22 67 | |
| White Lick, | | 3 75 | |
| Whiteland, | 13 83 | | |
| | 394 40 | 322 28 | $13 25 |

PRESBYTERY OF LOGANSPORT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, | 4 90 | | |
| Bethel, | | 21 27 | |
| Bethlehem, | 7 22 | 12 99 | |
| Bourbon, | 5 90 | 6 52 | |
| Brookston, | 31 51 | 8 99 | |
| Buffalo, | 3 00 | | |
| Centre, | | 6 15 | |
| Concord, | 16 64 | | |
| Crown Point, | | 20 15 | |
| Goodland, | 28 98 | 11 12 | |
| Granger, | 2 43 | | |
| Hammond, 1st, | 1 35 | | |
| Hebron, | 12 14 | | |
| Home Missionary Committee, | 50 00 | | |
| Kentland, | 30 90 | 7 00 | |
| Kouts, | 5 47 | 3 41 | |
| Lake Prairie, | 9 73 | 12 00 | |
| La Porte, | 40 87 | 14 83 | 4 50 |
| Logansport, 1st, | 16 25 | 48 00 | |
| Logansport (Bethlehem), | 8 09 | 21 00 | |
| Logansport, Broadway, | | 1 50 | |
| Logansport, Union, | 6 25 | 20 26 | |
| Logansport, West Side, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Lowell, | 3 46 | | |
| Lucerne, | 7 07 | 5 00 | |
| Michigan City, | 11 56 | 23 00 | 1 50 |
| Mishawaka, | 4 00 | 25 26 | 4 35 |
| Monon, | 2 56 | 7 71 | |
| Monticello, | 84 45 | 9 55 | |
| Morrison Mission, | | 1 27 | |
| Mt. Zion, | 5 80 | | |
| Pisgah, | | 2 00 | |
| Plymouth, | 18 03 | 1 68 | |
| Pulaski, | | 5 00 | |
| Remington, | 5 40 | 19 32 | |
| Rensselaer, | 10 70 | | |
| Rochester, | 10 42 | 3 94 | |
| Schneider, | 3 97 | 1 98 | |
| South Bend, 1st, | | 54 80 | |
| South Bend (Hope Chapel), | | 5 00 | |
| Thayer School House, | 1 37 | 5 78 | |
| Toleston (Westminster), | | 15 00 | |
| Valparaiso, 1st, | 10 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 |
| Walkerton, | 3 05 | | |
| Westminster (South Bend), | $12 00 | | $3 30 |
| Winamac, | | $7 10 | |
| | 477 47 | 436 58 | 23 65 |

PRESBYTERY OF MUNCIE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, | | 8 00 | |
| Centre Grove, | | 24 71 | |
| Elwood, | | 10 00 | |
| Hartford City, | | 5 40 | |
| Home Mission Committee, | 100 00 | | |
| Hopewell, | 17 81 | 2 60 | |
| Jonesboro, | | 6 86 | 2 40 |
| Kokomo, | 10 00 | 16 27 | |
| Marion, | 20 00 | 11 07 | |
| Matthews, | 16 01 | | |
| Montpelier, | 5 99 | | |
| Muncie, | 30 00 | | |
| New Hope, | | 4 00 | |
| Noblesville, | 1 60 | 10 12 | |
| Peru, | 14 23 | 7 87 | |
| Portland, | 10 00 | 26 00 | |
| Roann, | | 2 05 | |
| Shiloh, | 6 53 | | |
| Tipton, | | 9 08 | |
| Wabash, | 15 00 | 10 00 | |
| Winchester, | | 37 32 | |
| | 247 17 | 191 35 | 2 40 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEW ALBANY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, | | 34 03 | |
| Bedford, 7th St. Mission, | | 3 40 | |
| Beech Grove, | | 5 00 | |
| Bethel (Scipio), | 32 26 | | |
| Brownstown, | | 18 15 | |
| Charlestown, | 10 96 | 7 50 | 1 45 |
| Corydon, | 7 40 | 13 27 | |
| Ebenezer, | | 43 | |
| Elizabeth, | 5 00 | 1 73 | |
| French Lick, | 46 40 | 2 00 | |
| Graham, | | 5 00 | |
| Hanover, | 10 00 | 6 00 | |
| Hebron, | | 1 70 | |
| Home Mission Committee, | 200 00 | | |
| Jeffersonville, | 43 85 | 18 50 | |
| Leavenworth, | 20 00 | | |
| Livonia, | 29 70 | 3 00 | |
| Madison, 1st, | 15 00 | 30 00 | |
| Madison, 2d, | 1 00 | 8 12 | |
| Milltown, | 9 54 | | |
| Mitchell, | 14 65 | | |
| Monroe, | | 22 02 | |
| Mt. Lebanon, | | 2 40 | |
| Mt. Tabor, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Mt. Zion, | 12 21 | | |
| Nabb, | 8 18 | | |
| New Albany, 1st, | 30 40 | 15 00 | |
| New Albany, 2d, | 40 82 | 7 86 | |
| New Albany, 3d, | 15 00 | 12 05 | |
| New Washington, | 6 46 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| North Vernon, | $2 11 | $11 19 | |
| Orleans, | 8 00 | 3 00 | |
| Owen Creek, | 3 35 | | |
| Pisgah, | 5 60 | | |
| Pleasant Township, | | 4 00 | |
| Rehoboth, | 19 31 | | |
| Salem, | | 6 56 | |
| Scottsburg, | 5 00 | | |
| Seymour, | | 20 00 | |
| Sharon Hill, | 2 00 | | |
| Smyrna, | 1 00 | | |
| Vevay, | 1 88 | 6 73 | |
| Walnut Ridge, | | 3 10 | |
| | 610 08 | 276 74 | $1 45 |

PRESBYTERY OF WHITE WATER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora, | 2 10 | 12 00 | |
| Brookville, | | 6 00 | |
| Cambridge City, | | 9 00 | |
| Clarksburg, | 12 36 | 48 | |
| Cold Springs, | 1 55 | 4 60 | |
| College Corner, | 18 05 | 26 00 | |
| Connersville, | 42 00 | 15 22 | |
| Connersville, Ger., | 3 00 | | |
| Dillsboro, | 7 69 | 5 63 | |
| Dunlapsville, | 3 00 | | |
| Greensburg, | 26 09 | | |
| Harmony, | | 6 26 | |
| Kingstown, | 15 00 | 16 17 | |
| Knightstown, Bethel, | | 15 00 | |
| Lawrenceburg, | | 10 00 | |
| Liberty, | 22 00 | | |
| Mt. Carmel, | 2 06 | 21 20 | |
| New Castle, | 9 00 | 12 76 | |
| New Castle, 1st Olivet, | 20 00 | | |
| Providence, | 8 50 | 2 50 | |
| Richmond, 1st, | 38 63 | 6 87 | |
| Richmond, 2d, | | 4 40 | 2 61 |
| Rising Sun, | 5 00 | 3 00 | |
| Rushville, | 12 00 | 16 00 | |
| Shelbyville, | 50 00 | 20 00 | |
| Sparta, | 5 00 | | |
| Union, | | 5 75 | |
| Versailles, | 10 33 | | |
| | 313 36 | 218 84 | 2 61 |
| Total from Synod of Indiana, | 3,346 92 | 2,667 57 | 63 97 |

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

PRESBYTERY OF CEDAR RAPIDS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anamosa, | 3 71 | 8 29 | |
| Andrew, | | 5 00 | |
| Atkins, | | 10 00 | |
| Bellevue, | | 12 00 | |
| Blairstown, | | 5 40 | |
| Canton, | | 2 00 | |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st, | 65 73 | 20 83 | |
| Cedar Rapids, Central Park, | | 43 00 | |
| Cedar Rapids, Olivet, | | $18 37 | |
| Cedar Rapids, Sinclair Memorial, | | 25 70 | |
| Cedar Rapids, Westminster, | | 36 06 | |
| Center Junction, | | 11 00 | |
| Clarence, | $23 85 | | |
| Clinton, | 125 15 | 46 98 | |
| Dundee, | | 6 50 | |
| Emeline, | 6 00 | | |
| Garrison, | | 10 00 | |
| Linn Grove, | 14 00 | 8 88 | |
| Lyons, | | 25 00 | |
| Marion, | 8 00 | 37 13 | |
| Mechanicsville, | 9 33 | 5 05 | |
| Monticello, | 5 00 | 43 00 | $4 00 |
| Mt. Vernon, | 8 00 | 7 50 | |
| Newhall, Central, | 1 00 | | |
| Onslow, | 5 00 | 6 89 | |
| Paralta, | | 7 25 | |
| Peniel, | | 18 65 | |
| Pleasant Hill, | | 10 60 | |
| Scotch Grove, | 2 00 | | |
| Shellsburg, | 10 00 | 11 77 | |
| Springville, | 6 00 | | |
| Vinton, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Wheatland, | 5 00 | | |
| Wyoming, | | 10 00 | |
| | 307 77 | 452 85 | 4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL WEST.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rapids, 4th Bohemian, | | 14 70 | 8 75 |
| Hopkins, | 11 00 | | |
| Melnik, | 1 00 | | |
| New Zion Bohemian, | 2 00 | | |
| Omaha, Bohemian Brethren, | | 1 00 | |
| Omaha, South Bohemian, | 1 00 | | |
| Prague Bohemian, | 1 00 | | |
| Racine, Bohemian Brethren, | 2 00 | | |
| Wahoo, | 3 00 | | |
| | 21 00 | 15 70 | 8 75 |

PRESBYTERY OF CORNING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Afton, | | 3 52 | |
| Bedford, | | 20 00 | |
| Champion Hill, | 3 00 | | |
| Clarinda, | 40 20 | 24 98 | |
| Corning, | | 6 50 | |
| Creston, | 3 00 | | |
| Diagonal, | | 15 00 | |
| Emerson, | 10 00 | 9 75 | |
| Essex, | 3 00 | | |
| Hamburg, | | 10 00 | |
| Malvern, | | 50 00 | |
| Morning Star, | | 4 00 | |
| Platte Centre, | | 11 15 | |
| Prairie Star, | | 8 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Randolph, | | $4 00 | |
| Red Oak, | | 10 00 | |
| Sharpsburg, | | 20 00 | |
| Shenandoah, | | 27 41 | |
| Sidney, | $6 00 | | |
| Villisca, | 2 00 | 13 50 | |
| Yorktown, | | 33 00 | |
| | 67 20 | 270 81 | |

PRESBYTERY OF COUNCIL BLUFFS.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair, | | 4 50 | |
| Atlantic, | 2 66 | 32 04 | |
| Audubon, | 4 00 | 31 00 | |
| Bethany, Council Bluffs, | 1 00 | 7 50 | |
| Caledonia, | | 4 30 | |
| Carson, | 5 00 | | |
| Casey, | | 8 00 | |
| Council Bluffs, 1st, | | 37 66 | |
| Council Bluffs, 2d, | 8 00 | 7 50 | |
| Glendale, | | 1 50 | |
| Greenfield, | | 3 25 | $2 00 |
| Griswold, | 19 90 | | |
| Missouri Valley, | 5 00 | | 5 00 |
| Neola, | | 4 70 | |
| Sharon, | 5 00 | 2 50 | |
| Shelby, | 65 00 | 9 86 | |
| Walnut, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| | 116 56 | 158 31 | 7 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adel, | | 8 33 | |
| Albia, | 5 07 | 5 00 | |
| Centreville, | 14 63 | 4 24 | |
| Chariton, | 7 00 | | |
| Colfax, | 7 85 | 11 75 | 1 00 |
| Dallas Center, | 2 00 | | |
| Derby, | | 2 04 | |
| Des Moines, 1st, | | 10 00 | |
| Des Moines, Bethany, | | 16 03 | |
| Des Moines, Central, | | 99 28 | |
| Des Moines, Clifton Heights, | | 6 25 | |
| Des Moines, Cottage Grove Ave., | 10 00 | | |
| Des Moines, Highland Park, | 4 60 | | 5 00 |
| Des Moines, Westminster, | | 25 00 | |
| Dexter, | 1 25 | 10 21 | 3 00 |
| English, | 2 00 | 13 07 | |
| Garden Grove, | | 5 00 | |
| Grimes, | | 19 27 | |
| Indianola, | 25 00 | | |
| Knoxville, | | 7 00 | |
| Leon, | 4 00 | | |
| Le Roy, | | 9 00 | |
| Lucas, | | 3 05 | |
| Milo, | | 14 10 | |
| Moulton, | 8 06 | | |
| New Sharon, | 3 00 | 5 86 | |
| Newton, | | $35 50 | |
| Osceola, | | 10 00 | |
| Oskaloosa, | | 19 24 | |
| Panora, | | 10 00 | |
| Perry, | $3 30 | 9 73 | |
| Ridgedale, | | 5 50 | |
| Russell, | 5 50 | 3 50 | |
| Seymour, | 6 00 | 5 50 | $1 85 |
| Unionville, | 3 00 | | |
| Waukee, | | 3 41 | |
| Winterset, | 10 80 | 16 46 | |
| | 127 06 | 393 32 | 10 85 |

PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cascade, | 11 21 | 1 04 | |
| Coggon, Zion, | 8 00 | 12 00 | |
| Cono Centre, | | 11 63 | |
| Dubuque, 3d, | 3 00 | 25 50 | |
| Dubuque, Westminster, | | 35 00 | |
| Farley, | | 2 50 | |
| Frankville, | | 2 46 | |
| Hazelton, | 9 00 | | |
| Hopkinton, | 15 00 | | 2 00 |
| Independence, 1st, | 10 92 | 38 85 | |
| Jesup, | | 15 41 | |
| Lime Spring, | | 8 00 | |
| Manchester, | 6 40 | 5 11 | 1 10 |
| Maynard, | | 20 00 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Hope, | 1 71 | 3 13 | |
| Oelwein, | 3 00 | 20 60 | 3 00 |
| Otterville, | | 5 79 | |
| Pine Creek, | | 18 25 | |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 8 65 | |
| Rossville, | | 5 00 | |
| Rowley, | 4 40 | | |
| Scotland, | | 5 60 | |
| Unity, | | 6 00 | |
| Volga, | 8 14 | | |
| Walker, | | 9 27 | 1 61 |
| Waukon, | | | 1 00 |
| Wilson's Grove, | 4 00 | 3 00 | |
| | 84 78 | 262 79 | 10 71 |

PRESBYTERY OF FORT DODGE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algona, | | 17 06 | 4 00 |
| Armstrong, | 8 00 | 11 39 | |
| Boone, | | 23 15 | |
| Boone, 1st, Hope Mission, | | 5 00 | |
| Burt, | | 4 40 | |
| Calvary (Barnum), | | 19 80 | |
| Carroll, | | 22 41 | |
| Churdan, | | 12 26 | |
| Coon Rapids, | | 5 27 | |
| Depew, | 2 96 | 2 35 | |
| Elm Grove, | | 10 90 | |
| Estherville, | 5 00 | 28 97 | |
| Fonda, | 9 00 | | |
| Fort Dodge, | 49 10 | | |
| Gilmore City, | | 15 05 | |
| Glidden, | 7 00 | | 3 00 |
| Grand Junction, | 10 35 | 5 07 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gruver, | $1 00 | | |
| Halfa, | | $5 00 | |
| Irvington, | | 7 44 | |
| Jefferson, | | 10 00 | |
| Lake City, | 19 90 | | |
| Lake Park, | 5 00 | | |
| Lake Park, Calvary, | 5 00 | | |
| Livermore, | | 12 00 | |
| Lohrville, | 7 00 | | |
| Luverne, | 1 00 | 2 75 | |
| Lytton, | | 4 90 | |
| McKnight's Point, | 2 60 | | |
| Ottosen, | | 2 95 | |
| Paton, | | 15 35 | |
| Plover, | 3 00 | | |
| Rockwell City, | 23 00 | 20 00 | |
| Rolfe, | 20 00 | 12 70 | $5 00 |
| West Bend, | | 3 25 | |
| | 178 91 | 279 42 | 12 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF GALENA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beloit, Ger. (Wis.), | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Drake, Immanuel, | 7 00 | | |
| Forreston Grove, Ger. (Ill.), | 20 00 | | |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.), | 7 00 | 5 00 | |
| Jones Island Mission, | | 3 00 | |
| Marion, Ger. (Wis.), | 3 00 | | |
| Milwaukee, 1st Ger., | | 5 00 | |
| Nazareth, Ger. (Mo.), | 3 00 | | |
| Prairie Dell (Shannon, Ill.), | 9 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pulaski, Ger. (Wis.), | 2 00 | | |
| Salem, Ger. (Godfrey, Ill.), | 20 00 | 7 51 | |
| Salem, Ger., (Hope, Mo.), | 21 00 | 2 00 | |
| Salem (West Point, Ill.), | | 8 65 | |
| Salem (Sutter, Ill.), | 7 00 | | |
| St. Louis, 2d, Ger. (Mo.), | 5 00 | | |
| Woodburn, Ger. (Ill.), | 12 00 | | |
| Zion, Ger. (Fosterburg, Ill.), | 7 00 | | |
| Zion, Ger. (Herman, Mo.), | 1 00 | | |
| Zoar, Ger. (Mo.), | 4 00 | | |
| | 129 00 | 37 16 | |

PRESBYTERY OF GEORGE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcadia, Ger. (Ia.), | 4 00 | | |
| Ashton, Ger. (Ia.), | 15 00 | 4 20 | |
| Avon, Ger. (So. Dak.), | 5 00 | 6 18 | |
| Bethel, Ger. (Minn.), | $1 00 | $0 50 | |
| Cedar Hill, | | 3 84 | |
| Denver, 1st Ger. (Colo.), | | 4 00 | |
| Ebenezer (Ellsworth, Minn.), | 6 00 | | |
| Ebenezer (George, Ia.), | 6 00 | 7 00 | |
| Ebenezer, Ger. (So. Dak.), | 10 00 | | |
| Ebenezer (Renville, Minn.), | 2 00 | | |
| Emmanuel (Carnarvon, So. Dak.), | | | $9 60 |
| Emmanuel, Ger., (So. Dak.), | 12 35 | | |
| Fredericktown, 1st, | | 2 61 | |
| Germania, Ger-English, | 10 00 | | |
| Germantown, Ger. (So. Dak.), | 5 00 | | |
| Hanover (Glenville, Neb.), | 9 00 | | |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.), | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Hope, Ger. (Ia.), | 2 00 | | |
| Long Creek, | | 87 | |
| Lyon Co., 1st Ger. (Ia.), | 15 00 | | |
| Marion, Ger., Emmanuel, | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 25 |
| Mountain Lake, | | 3 87 | |
| Ostfriesland (Marion, So. Dak.), | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Plattsmouth, Ger., | 1 00 | | |
| Reading, Minn., | 1 76 | | |
| Rushmore, Emmanuel, | | 2 00 | |
| Sibley, Ger. (Ia.), | | 5 00 | |
| Turner Co., 1st Ger. (S. D.), | 7 00 | | |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Ia.), | 4 00 | 8 85 | |
| Zion, Ger. (Ellsworth, Minn.), | 5 00 | | |
| Zion, Ger. (Rock Rapids, Ia.), | 10 00 | | |
| Zion, Ger. (Twin Brook, So. Dak.), | 4 00 | | |
| Zoar, Ger. (Ia.), | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| | 154 11 | 67 92 | 14 85 |

PRESBYTERY OF IOWA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bentonsport, | 1 50 | | |
| Birmingham, | 16 80 | 14 31 | |
| Bloomfield, | | 1 87 | |
| Burlington, 1st, | 24 61 | 4 31 | |
| Donnellson, | 3 00 | 5 38 | |
| Fairfield, | 1 60 | 49 44 | |
| Fort Madison, Union, | | | 3 31 |
| Hedrick, | | 9 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster, | $45 57 | $27 87 | |
| Keokuk, 2d, | | 11 35 | |
| Kirkville, | | 13 46 | |
| Kossuth, | | 12 00 | $2 40 |
| Martinsburg, | 7 00 | 13 13 | |
| Mediapolis, | 10 46 | | |
| Middletown, | | 14 00 | |
| Montrose, | | 3 50 | 50 |
| Morning Sun, | 10 00 | 15 00 | 2 61 |
| Mt. Hamill, | 50 | | |
| Mt. Olivet, | | 2 00 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st, | 21 19 | 67 26 | |
| Mt. Zion, | 7 60 | | |
| New London, | | 17 05 | |
| Oakland, | 25 00 | 1 42 | |
| Oakville, | 3 75 | 8 34 | |
| Ottumwa, 1st, | 25 00 | 66 55 | |
| Ottumwa, Benton St., Chapel, | | 10 11 | |
| Ottumwa, East End, | | 42 04 | |
| Ottumwa, West End, | 1 65 | 2 74 | |
| Primose, | | 6 83 | |
| Rock Hall, | | 10 65 | |
| Salina, | | 6 07 | 2 00 |
| Sharon, | 2 00 | 7 33 | |
| Union, | | 15 00 | |
| Wapello, | | 2 55 | |
| Wilson, | | 4 65 | |
| Winfield, | 11 00 | 10 00 | |
| | 218 23 | 475 21 | 10 82 |

PRESBYTERY OF IOWA CITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atalissa, | | 6 03 | |
| Bethel, | | 10 00 | |
| Blue Grass, | | 5 51 | |
| Brighton, | 1 56 | 2 00 | |
| Brooklyn, | | 10 00 | |
| Columbus Junction, | 5 00 | | |
| Crawfordsville, | | 10 70 | |
| Davenport, 1st, | 12 55 | 30 63 | |
| Davenport, Mt. Ida, | | 3 00 | |
| Davenport, Newcomb Chapel, | 3 37 | 5 11 | |
| Deep River, | 8 00 | | |
| Fairview, | | 12 00 | |
| Haskins, | | 4 30 | |
| Iowa City, | 41 57 | | 3 65 |
| Keota, | | 6 00 | |
| La Fayette, | | 4 00 | |
| Malcom, | 2 00 | 13 00 | |
| Marengo, | | 5 15 | |
| Melpine, | | 5 00 | |
| Muscatine, | | 11 00 | |
| Oxford, | | 8 00 | |
| Princeton, | | 16 29 | |
| Red Oak Grove, | | 3 85 | |
| Scott, | 8 00 | | |
| Shimer, | 3 50 | | |
| Sigourney, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Sugar Creek, | | 7 42 | |
| Summit, | | 26 68 | |
| Unity, | | $30 00 | |
| Washington, | $20 00 | 25 00 | |
| West Branch, | | 25 00 | |
| West Liberty, | | 30 81 | |
| What Cheer, | | 2 35 | |
| Williamsburg, | 6 00 | | |
| Wilson, | 2 00 | | |
| Wilton, | 20 00 | | |
| | 138 55 | 323 83 | $3 65 |

PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX CITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alta, | 1 00 | 3 65 | |
| Auburn, | 4 00 | | 1 00 |
| Battle Creek, | 30 00 | 20 00 | |
| California Junction, | 10 00 | | |
| Cherokee, Memorial, | 25 00 | 20 77 | |
| Cleghorn, | 5 00 | 15 25 | |
| Denison, | 11 35 | | |
| Early, | | 17 00 | |
| Hawarden, | 6 00 | 4 66 | |
| Hospers, | 2 00 | | |
| Hull, | | 18 00 | |
| Ida Grove, | 9 00 | 3 05 | 1 50 |
| Inwood, | 3 74 | 18 06 | |
| Ireton, | | 12 79 | |
| Lakeside, | 3 00 | | |
| Larrabee, | | 8 25 | |
| Lawton, | 13 48 | | |
| Le Mars, | 17 00 | 15 00 | 2 50 |
| Meriden, | | 5 50 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | | 14 50 | |
| Paullina, | 23 52 | 28 85 | |
| Pilgrim, | | 5 35 | |
| Sac City, | 15 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 |
| Schaller, | 6 00 | 21 00 | |
| Sioux City, 1st, | | 97 22 | |
| Sioux City, 2d, | 66 92 | | |
| Sioux City, 3d, | | 17 58 | |
| Sioux City, Morningside, | 14 00 | 19 16 | |
| Sioux City, Olivet, | | 10 00 | |
| Sioux City, Williams Memorial, | | 6 33 | |
| Sulphur Springs, | 2 08 | | |
| Ulmer, | 1 44 | | |
| Union Township, | 10 00 | 14 80 | |
| Vail, | 11 10 | 9 00 | 1 30 |
| Wall Lake, | | 10 60 | |
| | 290 63 | 436 37 | 11 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ackley, | 32 32 | 28 46 | 3 50 |
| Albion, | | 7 00 | |
| Cedar Falls, | | 15 97 | |
| Cedar Valley, | | 3 15 | |
| Clarksville, | 5 00 | 11 25 | |
| Conrad, | 2 29 | | |
| Dows, | | 12 00 | |
| Emeline, | | 2 51 | |
| Greene, | 5 56 | 33 95 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grundy Centre, | $25 00 | $12 12 | |
| Janesville, | | 3 00 | |
| La Porte City, | | 7 50 | |
| Marshalltown, | 107 10 | | $2 00 |
| Mason City, | | 5 00 | 2 35 |
| Maxwell, | | | 1 00 |
| Morrison, | | 15 00 | |
| Nevada, Central, | 11 75 | | |
| Salem, | 18 00 | 18 00 | |
| State Centre, | | 13 00 | |
| Tama, | | 2 34 | |
| Toledo, | | 13 75 | |
| Tranquility, | 30 00 | 25 00 | |
| Unity, | 10 00 | | |
| Waterloo, 1st, | 45 00 | 46 75 | |
| Waterloo, Westminster, | 9 03 | 26 15 | |
| Waterloo, East Park, | | 10 00 | |
| Waterloo, Northminster, | | 25 00 | |
| Williams, | 5 00 | 1 44 | |
| | 306 05 | 338 34 | 8 85 |

PRESBYTERY OF WAUKON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Centretown, Ger. (Ia.), | | 5 00 | |
| Dubuque, Ger. (Ia.), | 2 00 | | |
| East Friesland, Ger. (Ia.), | 39 00 | 17 00 | |
| Eden, Ger. (Ia.), | 27 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 |
| Holland, Ger. (Ia.), | | 25 00 | |
| Kamrar, Ger. (Ia.), | 5 00 | 19 00 | 4 32 |
| McGregor, Ger. (Ia.), | 1 00 | | |
| Union, Ger. (Ia.), | | 5 00 | |
| Winona, Ger. (Ia.), | | 7 00 | |
| Zalmona, Ger. (Ia.), | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| | 84 00 | 108 00 | 9 32 |
| Total from Synod of Iowa, | 2,223 85 | 3,620 03 | 112 10 |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

PRESBYTERY OF EMPORIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Creek, | 1 00 | 1 60 | |
| Burlingame, | | 9 55 | 3 00 |
| Burlington, | | 2 90 | |
| Burrton, | | 2 58 | |
| Cedar Point, | 2 00 | | |
| Cottonwood Falls, | | 21 00 | |
| Council Grove, | 2 00 | | |
| Dwight, | 1 60 | 3 20 | |
| Elmendaro, | | 4 50 | |
| Emporia, 2d, | 10 00 | | |
| Emporia, Arundel Ave., | 2 00 | | |
| Florence, | | 7 00 | |
| Halstead, | 5 00 | 25 00 | |
| Humboldt Valley, | $25 00 | $11 71 | |
| Lyndon, | | 16 00 | |
| McPherson, | | 6 48 | |
| Madison, | | 1 23 | |
| Maxson, | | 5 00 | |
| Newton, | 16 00 | 46 67 | |
| Osage City, | | 27 56 | |
| Peabody, | | 13 00 | |
| Quenemo, | | 3 76 | |
| Roxbury, | 12 16 | 9 25 | |
| Sharon, | | 4 62 | |
| Valley, | | 9 50 | |
| Waverly, | | 59 62 | |
| Welcome, | 7 40 | | |
| White City, | | 12 87 | |
| | 84 16 | 304 60 | $3 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF HIGHLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baileyville, | | 16 50 | |
| Bern, | | 7 50 | |
| Blue Rapids, | | 6 00 | |
| Clifton, | 10 00 | | |
| Effingham, | | 6 25 | |
| Frankfort, | 4 77 | 13 41 | |
| Hiawatha, | 16 38 | 6 27 | |
| Highland, | | 6 65 | |
| Holton, | | 75 00 | |
| Horton, | 10 00 | 20 62 | 4 30 |
| Huron, | | 5 00 | |
| Irving, | | 2 00 | |
| Lancaster, | | 23 50 | |
| Mahaska, | | 3 20 | |
| Marysville, Memorial, | | 10 53 | |
| Prairie Ridge, | | 3 29 | |
| Vermillion, | | 7 32 | |
| Washington, | 9 00 | 7 50 | |
| | 50 15 | 220 54 | 4 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF LARNED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington, | | 6 00 | |
| Ashland, | 25 00 | 4 31 | |
| Bucklin, | | 5 46 | |
| Carwood, | | 4 17 | |
| Coldwater, | | 28 00 | |
| Coolidge, Union, | | 2 50 | |
| Dodge City, | | 17 85 | 1 00 |
| Ellinwood, | | 9 80 | |
| Garden City, | | 7 00 | |
| Geneseo, | | 3 38 | |
| Great Bend, | 10 72 | 8 00 | |
| Hutchinson, | 25 00 | 85 96 | |
| Irwin Memorial, | | 6 75 | |
| Kingsdown, | | 5 42 | |
| Larned, | | 9 00 | |
| Liberal, | 5 00 | 4 08 | |
| Lyons, | 7 00 | | |
| Macksville, | | 10 50 | |
| Meade, | 3 00 | | |
| Medicine Lodge, | | 15 00 | |
| Offerle, | | 2 75 | |
| Pratt, | | 12 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Preston Union (Spearville), | | $7 00 | |
| Spearville, | | 7 00 | |
| Sterling, | $7 05 | 4 53 | |
| Syracuse, | | 2 25 | |
| Tribune, | | 2 20 | |
| | 82 77 | 270 91 | $1 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Altamont, | 2 00 | | |
| Altoona, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Carlyle, | | 11 10 | |
| Chanute, | | 33 00 | |
| Cherokee, | 1 00 | 5 64 | |
| Cherryvale, | 19 23 | 7 75 | |
| Chetopa, | 1 61 | 40 | |
| Coffeyville, | | 20 00 | |
| Columbus, | | 17 94 | |
| Edna, | | 9 40 | |
| Erie, | | 5 00 | |
| Fort Scott, 1st, | 18 00 | 9 23 | |
| Fredonia, | 13 44 | | |
| Galena, | 5 22 | 6 33 | |
| Geneva, | 2 00 | | |
| Girard, | 13 00 | 10 00 | |
| Goodrich, | | 3 10 | |
| Hillsdale, | | 4 00 | |
| Humboldt, | | | 3 75 |
| Independence, | 13 56 | 44 50 | |
| Iola, 1st, | 25 00 | 26 14 | |
| La Harpe, | | 9 55 | |
| Lake Creek, | | 12 00 | |
| Lone Elm, | | 5 74 | |
| McCune, | | 5 83 | |
| Mineral Point, | | 3 00 | |
| Moran, | 5 00 | | |
| Mound Valley, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Olive, | 3 50 | 6 85 | |
| Neodesha, | 3 00 | | |
| New Albany, | | 2 92 | |
| Osage, | | 37 50 | |
| Osawatomie, | 2 00 | 12 08 | 2 00 |
| Oswego, | 15 00 | 57 00 | |
| Ottawa, | 5 00 | | |
| Parsons, | | 31 65 | |
| Pomona, | | 3 00 | |
| Princeton, | | 6 00 | |
| Richmond, | 2 73 | 4 02 | |
| Toronto. | | 2 25 | |
| Wagstaff, | | 1 73 | |
| Weir, | | 14 40 | |
| Yates Centre, | 8 50 | 11 00 | |
| | 161 79 | 450 05 | 5 75 |

PRESBYTERY OF OSBORNE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calvert, | | 5 15 | |
| Colby, | 1 00 | 3 62 | |
| Fairport, | | 5 85 | |
| Hays, | | 10 70 | |
| Hill City, | 3 84 | 8 05 | |
| Hoxie, | | 5 00 | |
| Hrabe, | | 4 35 | |
| Kill Creek, | | 12 35 | |
| Long Island, | | $6 08 | |
| Mt. Nebo, | $1 00 | 2 10 | |
| Natoma, | | 5 75 | |
| Oakley, | | 2 00 | |
| Oberlin, | | 5 07 | |
| Osborne, | 9 00 | 28 00 | |
| Phillipsburg, | | 20 16 | |
| Plainville, | 5 19 | 8 00 | |
| Pleasant Hill, | | 3 25 | |
| Rose Valley, | 1 00 | | |
| Russell, | | 8 00 | |
| Shiloh, | 1 12 | 2 65 | |
| Smith Centre, | 3 88 | 13 97 | |
| Wakeeney, | | 45 00 | $6 44 |
| | 26 03 | 200 10 | 6 44 |

PRESBYTERY OF SOLOMON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene, | | 35 51 | |
| Barnard, | 1 00 | | |
| Belleville, | 15 00 | 13 30 | |
| Beloit, | | 37 52 | |
| Bennington, | | 12 00 | |
| Carlton, | 11 75 | | |
| Cawker City, | 5 85 | | |
| Cheever, | | 10 45 | |
| Clyde, | | 5 00 | |
| College Hill, | 6 00 | 10 00 | |
| Concordia, | 53 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Cuba, | 4 00 | | |
| Culver, | | 13 12 | |
| Delphos, | 10 00 | 15 24 | |
| Elkhorn, | | 4 50 | |
| Ellsworth, | | 34 75 | |
| Glasco, | | 7 25 | |
| Harmony, | | 2 50 | |
| Herington, | 15 00 | | |
| Hope, | 3 00 | 8 00 | |
| Kanopolis, | | 1 00 | |
| Kipp, | | 19 30 | 1 25 |
| Lincoln, | | 10 00 | |
| Manchester, | | 6 51 | |
| Miltonvale, | 6 62 | 14 38 | |
| Minneapolis, | | 23 00 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant, | | 9 75 | |
| Narka, | | 7 30 | |
| Pleasant Dale, | | 5 10 | |
| Ramona, | 2 00 | | |
| Salina, | | 63 99 | |
| Saltville, | | 2 81 | |
| Shiloh, | | 2 70 | |
| Solomon, | 7 00 | 17 00 | 1 10 |
| Sylvan Grove, | | 21 09 | |
| Webber, | 8 40 | | |
| Wilson, | 4 00 | 3 00 | |
| | 152 62 | 426 07 | 9 35 |

PRESBYTERY OF TOPEKA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine, | 5 00 | | |
| Auburn, | | 19 60 | |
| Bala, | 75 | | |
| Baldwin, | | 1 97 | |
| Black Jack, | | 13 00 | |
| Clay Centre, | 4 00 | 9 90 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton, | $8 00 | $16 00 | |
| Delia, | 2 00 | 2 17 | |
| Edgerton, | | 5 11 | |
| Gardner, | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| Idana, | 2 50 | 8 77 | |
| Junction City, | 10 00 | 15 00 | $1 46 |
| Kansas City, 1st, | 10 43 | 32 20 | |
| Kansas City, 2d, | | 7 00 | |
| Kansas City, Central, | 2 50 | 25 00 | |
| Kansas City, Grand View Park, | | 13 00 | 70 |
| Kansas City, Western Highlands, | 10 00 | 17 00 | |
| Lawrence, 1st, | 43 45 | 18 20 | |
| Lawrence, 2d, | | 8 50 | |
| Leavenworth, 1st, | 60 00 | | |
| Manhattan, | | 50 95 | |
| Maywood, | | 6 40 | |
| Mulberry Creek, | | 10 00 | |
| Oak Hill, | | 2 55 | |
| Oakland, | 1 00 | 6 00 | |
| Olathe, | 9 74 | | |
| Oskaloosa, | | 9 00 | |
| Overland Park, | 3 00 | | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | | 1 60 | |
| Riley, | | 7 00 | |
| Riley, Ger., | 10 00 | | |
| Rossville, | | 16 65 | |
| Spring Hill, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Stanley, | | 5 41 | |
| Topeka, 1st, | | 14 71 | |
| Topeka, 3d, | | 19 04 | |
| Topeka, Bethel, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Topeka, Calvary, | 2 00 | | |
| Topeka, Potwin, | | 10 00 | |
| Topeka, Westminster, | 39 00 | 25 09 | 3 31 |
| Vinland, | | 15 50 | |
| Wakarusa, | 4 00 | | |
| Wamego, | 1 00 | 7 50 | |
| | 237 37 | 444 82 | 5 47 |

PRESBYTERY OF WICHITA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anthony (Hopewell), | 1 00 | | |
| Argonia, | | 5 00 | |
| Arkansas City, | 5 00 | 18 80 | |
| Belle Plaine, | | 13 82 | |
| Caldwell, | | 41 87 | |
| Clearwater, | | 21 11 | |
| Conway Springs, | 5 00 | 21 28 | |
| Corwin, | | 5 00 | |
| Derby, | 7 00 | 4 50 | |
| Dexter, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Eldorado, | 5 00 | | |
| Freeport, | | 14 25 | |
| Geuda Springs, | | 8 66 | |
| Harmony, | | 8 00 | |
| Harper, | | 15 17 | |
| Howard, | | 17 64 | |
| Indianola, | 3 00 | 3 28 | |
| Kingman, | | 22 50 | |
| Mayfield, | | 4 71 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | | 3 89 | |
| Mulvane, | $4 00 | $6 00 | |
| Oxford, | | 2 35 | |
| Perth, | 7 00 | | |
| Reece, | 14 00 | | |
| Sedan, | 1 00 | 2 75 | |
| Waco, | 3 00 | 6 00 | |
| Walnut Valley, | | 2 08 | |
| Waterloo, | | 7 00 | |
| Wellington, | | 25 00 | $5 80 |
| Wichita, 1st, | 15 11 | 10 00 | |
| Wichita, Bethel, | | 12 18 | |
| Wichita, Calvary, | 11 54 | 16 46 | |
| Wichita, Grace, | 25 00 | | 5 00 |
| Wichita, Lincoln St., | | 3 00 | |
| Wichita, Oak St., | 3 00 | 9 00 | |
| Wichita, West Side, | 39 00 | 12 47 | |
| Winfield, | | 18 29 | |
| | 150 65 | 367 06 | 10 80 |
| Total from Synod of Kansas, | 945 54 | 2,684 15 | 46 11 |

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERY OF EBENEZER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland, 1st, | 25 00 | 14 67 | 12 68 |
| Austinburg, | 5 56 | | |
| Chloe, | | 4 00 | |
| Covington, 1st, | | 21 18 | |
| Dayton, | 6 00 | 4 55 | |
| Falmouth, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Ferrell, | | 65 | |
| Flemingsburg, | 5 00 | | |
| Frankfort, 1st, | 15 87 | | |
| Greenup, | | 10 00 | |
| Hindman, Searles Memorial, | | 3 99 | |
| Island Creek, | | 66 | |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave., | | 8 64 | |
| Lexington, 2d, | 26 10 | 22 78 | |
| Ludlow, | 7 00 | 5 00 | |
| Maysville, 1st, | 15 25 | 25 00 | |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st, | 2 87 | | 3 10 |
| Pikeville, | | 20 90 | |
| Robinson Creek, | | 4 01 | |
| Sharpsburg, | | 2 10 | |
| | 114 65 | 161 13 | 15 78 |

PRESBYTERY OF LINCOLN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Concord, | 1 00 | | |
| Westminster, | 2 00 | | |
| | 3 00 | | |

PRESBYTERY OF LOGAN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adairville, | 5 00 | | |
| Auburn, | | 6 71 | |
| Bowling Green, 11th St., | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Corinth, | 8 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Franklin, College St., | $5 00 | $10 00 | $5 00 |
| Round Pond, | 2 12 | | |
| Russellville, | 5 00 | 18 80 | |
| Trenton, | 20 00 | | |
| | 55 12 | 45 51 | 10 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cloverport, Lucile Memorial, | 1 50 | | |
| Guston, Patterson Memorial, | 75 | | |
| Hodgenville, | | 2 89 | |
| Irvington, | 2 00 | 4 50 | |
| Louisville, Calvary, | 1 00 | 15 30 | |
| Louisville, Covenant, | 30 00 | | |
| Louisville, Fourth Ave., | 106 88 | 24 16 | |
| Louisville, Knox, | | 8 00 | |
| Louisville, Immanuel, | 7 00 | | |
| Louisville, Union, | 6 00 | | |
| Louisville, Warren Memorial, | 28 20 | | |
| Owensboro, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Owensboro, Central, | 23 00 | | |
| Pewee Valley, | 12 30 | 9 56 | |
| | 223 63 | 59 41 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCETON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem, | 2 75 | | |
| Chapel Hill, | 2 00 | | |
| Crider, | 5 90 | | |
| Dixon, | 1 00 | | |
| Fredonia, | 4 00 | | |
| Hopkinsville, 1st, | 8 00 | 14 00 | 5 00 |
| Kuttawa, | | 8 00 | |
| Madisonville, | 15 00 | 35 00 | |
| Marion, | | 8 00 | |
| Mayfield, | 14 00 | | |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave., | | 6 75 | |
| Princeton, Central, | | 5 00 | |
| Providence, | 5 00 | | |
| Shiloh, | 2 00 | | |
| Sturgis, | 2 00 | 6 00 | |
| Water Valley, | 1 00 | | |
| | 62 65 | 82 75 | 5 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Columbia, | 4 00 | 7 98 | |
| Danville, 2d, | 77 50 | 38 82 | |
| Edmunton, | 2 00 | | |
| Greensburg, | 5 00 | 20 00 | |
| Greenbriar, | | 1 22 | |
| Harlan, | 6 40 | 5 50 | 6 79 |
| Harrodsburg, Assembly, | 9 99 | | |
| Lancaster, | 8 00 | | |
| Lebanon, 1st, | $2 00 | | |
| Livingston, | | $3 00 | |
| McFarland Memorial, | 1 00 | | |
| Manchester, Westminster, | | 3 02 | |
| Union, | 2 00 | 4 65 | |
| | 117 89 | 84 19 | $6 79 |
| Total from Synod, of Kentucky, | 576 94 | 432 99 | 37 57 |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ann Arbor, | | 58 60 | 10 67 |
| Birmingham, | | 10 00 | |
| Brighton, | | 13 60 | |
| Dearborn, | | 10 04 | |
| Detroit, 1st, | 150 00 | | |
| Detroit, 2d Ave., | 4 96 | 10 50 | |
| Detroit, Bethany, | 25 00 | 41 40 | |
| Detroit, Cadillac Ave., | 2 00 | 27 00 | |
| Detroit, Calvary, | 12 79 | 24 25 | |
| Detroit, Central, | 29 20 | 39 57 | 2 00 |
| Detroit, Covenant, | 5 00 | 37 65 | |
| Detroit, Forest Ave., | 25 56 | 28 23 | |
| Detroit, Fort St., | 60 00 | | |
| Detroit, Fort Wayne, | | 11 00 | |
| Detroit, Immanuel, | 17 40 | 10 00 | |
| Detriot, Italian Mission, | | 13 00 | |
| Detroit, Jefferson Ave., | 35 00 | | 5 00 |
| Detroit, Marston Ave., | 2 39 | | |
| Detroit, Memorial, | | 45 11 | |
| Detroit, St. Andrew's, | 8 00 | 14 31 | |
| Detroit, Scovel Memorial, | 20 00 | 25 29 | 2 00 |
| Detroit, Trumbull Ave., | | 53 00 | |
| Detroit, Westminster, | 50 00 | 39 16 | 5 00 |
| Detroit, Woodmere, | | 7 22 | |
| Detroit, Woodward Ave., | | 70 58 | |
| East Nankin, | | 7 32 | |
| Erin, | 1 00 | | |
| Granger, | | 2 00 | |
| Highland Park, | 29 00 | 10 20 | |
| Holly, | 6 00 | 8 00 | |
| Howell, | | 18 35 | |
| Milford, U. P. & C., | | 15 00 | |
| Mt. Clemens, | 6 00 | | |
| Northville, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Plainfield, | 3 00 | 9 80 | |
| Plymouth, | 3 00 | 9 17 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Redford, 1st, | | $6 05 | |
| Saline, | | 3 75 | |
| Southfield, | | 5 00 | |
| South Lyon, | | 8 00 | $2 00 |
| Stony Creek, | $6 00 | | |
| Unadilla, | 2 50 | | |
| White Lake, | | 11 48 | |
| Ypsilanti, | 25 00 | 45 06 | |
| | 533 90 | 763 69 | 26 67 |

PRESBYTERY OF FLINT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Akron, | | 4 50 | |
| Bad Axe, | 9 78 | 27 90 | 4 25 |
| Caro, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| Cass City, | 6 00 | | |
| Deckerville, | | 9 72 | |
| Elk, | | 25 00 | |
| Fairgrove, | | 20 00 | |
| Fenton, | 4 00 | 5 00 | 6 00 |
| Flint, | 46 00 | 31 76 | |
| Flushing, | | 5 00 | |
| Flynn, | | 10 50 | |
| Fraser, | 2 50 | | |
| Harbor Beach, | | 6 00 | |
| Lamotte, | | 8 00 | |
| Lapeer, | 6 00 | 10 00 | |
| Marlette, 1st, | | 20 80 | 5 00 |
| Marlette, 2d, | | 14 80 | |
| Mundy, | | 10 00 | |
| Popple, | | 36 15 | |
| Port Huron, 1st, | 5 00 | 9 50 | 2 00 |
| Port Huron, Westminster, | | 14 50 | |
| Sandusky, | | 19 10 | |
| Vassar, | 5 00 | 8 00 | |
| Verona, Mills, | | 50 | |
| | 94 28 | 306 73 | 17 25 |

PRESBYTERY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Rapids, | | 5 00 | |
| Big Rapids, Westminster, | 8 00 | | |
| Evart, | 6 40 | 6 40 | |
| Grand Haven, | 16 00 | 15 41 | |
| Grand Rapids, 1st, | 18 00 | 14 75 | 2 00 |
| Grand Rapids, Immanuel, | 6 00 | 9 00 | |
| Grand Rapids, Westminster, | 14 75 | 24 25 | |
| Hesperia, | 1 00 | 15 00 | 2 00 |
| Ionia, | | 14 00 | |
| Ludington, | 7 50 | 14 39 | |
| Montague, | | 22 49 | |
| Spring Lake, | 2 50 | 10 00 | |
| Tustin, | | 4 90 | |
| | 80 15 | 155 59 | 4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF KALAMAZOO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allegan, | 12 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 |
| Benton Harbor, | 9 00 | 13 08 | |
| Buchanan, | | $5 00 | |
| Centerville, | $8 72 | 1 14 | |
| Decatur, | | 10 15 | |
| Edwardsburg, | 1 00 | | |
| Kalamazoo, 1st, | 35 00 | | |
| Kalamazoo, North, | 5 00 | | |
| Niles, | | 8 26 | |
| Paw Paw, | 1 22 | 6 43 | |
| Plainwell, | 6 00 | | |
| Richland, | | 8 00 | |
| Schoolcraft, | | 10 00 | |
| Sturgis, | 3 00 | 1 66 | $3 50 |
| Three Rivers, | 3 00 | 8 10 | |
| White Pigeon, | | 4 00 | |
| | 83 94 | 84 82 | 11 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF LAKE SUPERIOR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calumet, | 5 00 | 50 50 | |
| Christ, | | 10 00 | |
| De Tour, | | 1 00 | |
| Escanaba, | | 15 26 | |
| Fibre, | | 2 40 | |
| Houghton, | 2 00 | 13 00 | |
| Iron Mountain, | | 10 00 | |
| Iron River, | | | 4 25 |
| Manistique, Redeemer, | | 18 35 | |
| Marquette, | 12 96 | 25 00 | 5 36 |
| Menominee, | 11 71 | 19 09 | |
| Munising, | | 8 60 | |
| Palatka, | | 2 60 | |
| Sault Ste. Marie, | | 27 55 | |
| Sault Ste. Marie, Westminster, | | 4 00 | |
| Spring Valley, | | 7 00 | |
| St. Ignace, | 5 00 | 4 65 | |
| Woods Chapel, | | 1 75 | |
| | 36 67 | 220 75 | 9 61 |

PRESBYTERY OF LANSING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albion, | | 10 00 | |
| Battle Creek, | 10 00 | 26 90 | |
| Brooklyn, | | 19 81 | |
| Concord, | | 3 80 | |
| Dimondale, | 2 25 | 8 65 | |
| Holt, | 2 90 | 4 60 | |
| Homer, | | 12 26 | |
| Jackson, | | 12 22 | |
| Lansing, 1st, | 20 00 | 22 66 | 4 73 |
| Lansing, Franklin Ave., | 20 00 | 16 60 | |
| Marshall, | | 1 50 | |
| Morrice, | | 3 68 | |
| Oneida, | 2 00 | 8 00 | |
| Parma, | | 3 15 | |
| Stockbridge, | | 3 84 | |
| Tekonsha, | | 1 35 | |
| | 57 15 | 159 02 | 4 73 |

PRESBYTERY OF MONROE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian, | $32 00 | | $2 77 |
| Blissfield, | 12 00 | $12 00 | |
| Cadmus, | 2 34 | | |
| California, | | 3 00 | |
| Clayton, | 2 50 | 2 50 | |
| Coldwater, | 9 67 | 10 33 | 3 38 |
| Erie, | | 16 00 | 1 00 |
| Hillsdale, | 10 00 | 17 80 | 2 41 |
| Ida, | 2 00 | | |
| Jonesville, | | 7 57 | |
| La Salle, | | 1 95 | |
| Monroe, | 12 00 | | 1 10 |
| Palmyra, | 10 75 | | |
| Petersburg, | | 5 50 | |
| Raisin, | | 19 39 | |
| Reading, | | 1 00 | |
| Tecumseh, | 10 00 | 24 73 | |
| | 103 26 | 121 77 | 10 66 |

PRESBYTERY OF PETOSKEY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| East Jordan, | 15 00 | | |
| Elk Rapids, | 1 00 | 14 00 | |
| Elmira, | | 2 00 | |
| Lake City, Brick, | | 2 75 | |
| Mackinaw City, | | 2 65 | |
| McBain, | 2 00 | | |
| Omena, | | 6 89 | |
| Petoskey, | 10 00 | | |
| | 28 00 | 28 29 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SAGINAW.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alma, | 10 00 | | |
| Alpena, | 4 85 | | |
| Bay City, Memorial, | | 2 00 | |
| Bay City, Westminster, | | 10 10 | |
| Beaverton, | | 20 00 | |
| Emerson, | 5 00 | | |
| Grayling, | | 5 00 | |
| Harrisville, Westminster, | 3 90 | 4 60 | |
| Ithaca, | 1 50 | 15 00 | 1 50 |
| Lafayette, 2d, | 3 00 | | |
| Midland, | 6 00 | 9 75 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | 17 29 | |
| Munger, | | 20 75 | |
| Saginaw, 1st, | 21 29 | | |
| Saginaw, Grace, | 5 00 | 8 62 | |
| Saginaw, Immanuel, | 1 08 | 1 40 | |
| Saginaw, Warren Ave., | 4 87 | 37 00 | |
| Saginaw, Washington Ave., | 5 00 | 7 00 | |
| Tawas City, | | 3 00 | |
| Taymouth, | | 2 00 | |
| | 73 49 | 163 51 | 1 50 |
| Total from Synod of Michigan, | 1,090 84 | 2,004 17 | 85 92 |

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

PRESBYTERY OF ADAMS.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angus, | $8 77 | $7 55 | |
| Beacon, | 6 09 | | |
| Bemidji, | 8 00 | 14 60 | |
| Bethel, | | 10 00 | |
| Blackduck, | 31 50 | 18 00 | |
| Brooks, | 4 25 | 3 40 | |
| Brown, | 70 | | |
| Caribou, | 1 25 | | |
| East Grand Forks, | 1 00 | | |
| Euclid, | | 1 50 | |
| Hallock, | 10 00 | | |
| Hayes, | 8 35 | | |
| Hendrum, | 5 00 | | |
| Hope, | 45 | | |
| Kelliher, | 4 80 | | |
| Keystone (Key West), | | 6 00 | |
| Mendenhall, Memorial, | | 25 99 | |
| Middle River, | 2 85 | 3 20 | |
| Miller | | 1 30 | |
| Northcote, | 8 00 | 5 75 | |
| Orleans, Ridge, | | 6 26 | |
| Parker School House, | | 1 00 | |
| Pleasant Hill, | | 1 30 | |
| Presbyterial Sab. School Committee, | | 2 80 | |
| Red Lake Falls, | | 7 30 | |
| Rollis, | 1 65 | | |
| Roosevelt, | 3 69 | | |
| Roseau, | 8 90 | | |
| Selden, Memorial, | | 2 82 | |
| Shiloh, | 4 00 | | |
| Stephen, | | 6 54 | |
| St. Vincent, | 50 | | |
| Swift, | | 90 | |
| Thief River Falls, 20th Century, | 6 55 | 6 00 | |
| Warren, | 11 65 | 6 00 | |
| Warroad, | 4 00 | | |
| Wilbur, | | 3 00 | |
| | 141 95 | 141 21 | |

PRESBYTERY OF DULUTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnum, | | 2 60 | |
| Bruno, | | 2 25 | |
| Carlton, | | 5 50 | $1 80 |
| Cloquet, | 5 00 | | 2 75 |
| Crooked Creek, | | 1 04 | |
| Duluth, 1st, | 125 89 | 75 25 | |
| Duluth, 2d, | | 9 00 | |
| Duluth, Glen Avon, | 45 00 | 59 49 | |
| Duluth, Highland, | | 4 00 | |
| Duluth, Lakeside, | | 50 35 | |
| Endion, | | 3 07 | |
| Grand Rapids, | | 11 34 | |
| Hibbing, | 20 00 | 5 00 | |
| Hinckley, | | 2 60 | |
| Kennick, | | 50 | |
| Knife River, | | 3 75 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moose Creek, | | $3 00 | |
| Mora, | $10 00 | 7 76 | $3 10 |
| New Duluth, House of Hope, | | 13 00 | |
| Northome, | | 3 00 | |
| Pine City, | | 2 20 | |
| Pine Ridge, | | 6 60 | |
| Sandstone, | 7 00 | 25 36 | |
| Tamarack, | | 8 40 | |
| Tower, St. James, | | 11 00 | |
| Two Harbors, | 10 00 | 25 75 | 1 25 |
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave., | 8 20 | 30 29 | |
| W. Duluth, Westminster, | | 13 90 | |
| | 231 09 | 386 00 | 8 90 |

PRESBYTERY OF MANKATO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpha, | 3 00 | 4 00 | |
| Amboy, | 2 50 | 21 88 | |
| Amiret, | 2 00 | | |
| Balaton, | 7 00 | | |
| Beaver Creek, | 5 00 | 9 80 | |
| Blue Earth, | 15 00 | | |
| Blue Earth, Westminster, | | 4 52 | |
| Brewster, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Butterfield, | | 1 25 | |
| Clifton, | | 4 58 | |
| Cottonwood, | 10 00 | 6 03 | |
| Delhi, | 15 00 | | |
| Easter, | | 26 00 | |
| Evan, | 6 80 | | |
| Excelsior, | | 2 40 | |
| Fulda, | 26 00 | | |
| Green Valley, | | 3 28 | |
| Hope Mission, | | 8 59 | |
| Jackson, | 3 90 | 10 00 | |
| Jasper, | | 6 45 | |
| Johnson's Dist., | | 2 60 | |
| Kasota, | 1 78 | 5 80 | |
| Lake Crystal, | 4 20 | 4 66 | |
| Le Sueur, | 3 40 | 10 83 | 2 10 |
| Luverne, | 6 60 | 12 35 | |
| Madelia, | 10 73 | 11 50 | |
| Mankato, | 14 00 | 22 41 | |
| Marshall, | | 19 18 | |
| Morgan, | 3 15 | 4 50 | |
| New Prague, | | 10 77 | |
| Pilot Grove, | 8 00 | | |
| Pipestone, | 4 14 | 3 00 | |
| Redwood Falls, | 25 73 | | |
| Round Lake, | 3 50 | 15 43 | |
| Rushmore, | 7 22 | 8 59 | |
| Russell, | | 5 00 | |
| Slayton, | 1 15 | 8 15 | |
| St. James, | 3 05 | | |
| St. Peter, Union, | 5 00 | 17 00 | |
| Summit Lake, | | 4 35 | |
| Swan Lake, | 4 00 | 2 00 | |
| Tracy, | 22 65 | | |
| Vesta, | 5 50 | | |
| Traverse, | 60 | | |
| Union, | | 5 00 | |
| Wells, | 3 10 | 6 11 | |
| Wilmont, | | $2 00 | |
| Windom, | | 6 21 | |
| Winnebago, | | 23 50 | |
| Woodstock, | $1 70 | | |
| Worthington, Westminster, | | 24 40 | |
| | 242 40 | 347 12 | $2 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEAPOLIS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buffalo, | 10 00 | | |
| Crystal Bay, | 3 31 | 17 00 | |
| Howard Lake, | 7 82 | 13 39 | |
| Long Lake, | | 1 26 | |
| Minneapolis, 1st, | 92 20 | 23 75 | |
| Minneapolis, 5th, | | 5 50 | |
| Minneapolis, Andrew, | 5 00 | | |
| Minneapolis, Bethany, | 5 00 | 24 51 | |
| Minneapolis, Bethlehem, | 46 00 | 35 56 | |
| Minneapolis, Elim, | 2 85 | 18 67 | 1 00 |
| Minneapolis, Grace, | | 70 17 | |
| Minneapolis, Highland Park, | | 19 46 | |
| Minneapolis, Homewood, | | 2 00 | |
| Minneapolis, House of Faith, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Minneapolis, Oliver, | 13 00 | 14 64 | |
| Minneapolis, Rosedale, | 22 72 | 15 00 | |
| Minneapolis, Shiloh, | 3 33 | 7 30 | |
| Minneapolis, Stewart Memorial, | | 15 01 | |
| Minneapolis, Vanderburgh Memorial, | | 5 00 | |
| Minneapolis, Westminster, | 108 18 | | |
| Oak Grove, | 5 33 | 14 82 | 1 35 |
| Waverly, | 5 36 | | |
| Winsted, | 5 45 | | |
| | 339 55 | 307 04 | 2 35 |

PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Almora, | 1 55 | 50 | |
| Ashby, | 2 50 | 6 00 | |
| Alexandria, | | 8 00 | |
| Baker, Alliance, | 5 40 | | 2 00 |
| Brainerd, | 9 00 | 26 00 | |
| Carlos, | 5 02 | 2 00 | |
| Clitheral, | | 76 | |
| Crosby, | | 4 99 | |
| Deerhorn, | 5 40 | | 2 00 |
| Deerwood, | 1 45 | | |
| Dilworth, | 6 84 | | |
| Downer, | 3 00 | 4 90 | 1 00 |
| Elbow Lake, | | 13 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evansville, | $1 75 | $5 00 | |
| Fergus Falls, | 21 30 | 16 71 | $6 00 |
| Garfield, | 1 00 | | |
| Hazeldell, | 1 64 | | |
| Herman, | 50 | | |
| Ironton, | | 85 | |
| Lakeside Mission, | | 7 50 | |
| Lawrence, | 5 78 | 8 46 | |
| Leader, Bethel, | 3 90 | 8 82 | |
| Liggett Memorial, | 1 80 | 5 03 | |
| Maine, | | 6 50 | |
| Maplewood, | 1 40 | 1 75 | |
| Moorhead, | 4 73 | 1 00 | |
| Poplar, | 92 | | |
| Sabin, | | | 2 00 |
| Wendell, | 2 17 | 1 50 | |
| Western, | 7 50 | 30 00 | |
| Wheaton, | | 5 00 | |
| | 94 55 | 164 27 | 13 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLOUD.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, | | 3 00 | |
| Atwater, | 2 00 | | |
| Brown's Valley, | 4 00 | | |
| Clontarf, | | 2 15 | |
| Donnelly, | 3 42 | 91 | |
| Foley, | | 9 47 | |
| Forest City, | | 8 59 | |
| Greenleaf, | 1 50 | 16 50 | |
| Harrison, | 7 25 | | |
| Holdingford, | | 1 34 | |
| Hurley, | | 2 15 | |
| Kerkhoven, | 5 00 | 72 | |
| Kingston, | 1 81 | 2 55 | |
| Lincoln, | | 5 29 | |
| Louriston, | | 16 69 | |
| Litchfield, | 6 60 | 20 00 | |
| Little Falls, Westminster, | | 1 50 | |
| Longfellow, | | 4 01 | |
| Long Prairie, | 2 55 | 3 40 | |
| Mananah, | 3 65 | 1 50 | |
| Maynard, | 7 00 | 15 76 | |
| Moccasin, | | 1 15 | |
| Murdock, | 5 00 | 11 63 | |
| New London, | 1 90 | 2 68 | |
| Onamia, | | 1 00 | |
| Osàkis, | | 10 56 | 1 00 |
| Osceola, | | 3 25 | |
| Pennock, | | 2 85 | |
| Pleasant View, | | 13 05 | |
| Poplar Grove, | | 70 | |
| Priam, | | 2 36 | |
| Randall, | | 6 01 | |
| Record, | | 7 70 | |
| Riverside, | | 3 60 | |
| Ruddy, | | 1 15 | |
| Sartell, | | 5 18 | |
| Spicer, | 1 00 | 4 25 | |
| Spring Grove, | 6 50 | 6 01 | |
| St. Cloud, | 9 61 | 18 00 | 3 05 |
| St. Thomas, | 1 10 | | |
| Vawter, | | 12 | |
| Watkins, | | 7 65 | |
| Whitefield, | | $9 94 | |
| Willmar, | | 12 93 | |
| | $69 89 | 247 30 | $4 05 |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. PAUL.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington, 1st, | | 10 35 | |
| Belle Plaine, | | 3 00 | |
| Carver, | 12 50 | | |
| Farmington, | 2 50 | 8 40 | 3 45 |
| Forest Lake, | | 11 40 | |
| Hastings, | 3 80 | | |
| North St. Paul, | 58 07 | 11 99 | |
| Rush City, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Shakopee, | 4 70 | 6 00 | |
| South St. Paul, | 4 19 | 9 67 | 1 00 |
| Stillwater, | | 16 48 | |
| St. Croix Falls, | | 21 25 | |
| St. Paul, Arlington Hills, | 3 84 | 12 64 | 3 50 |
| St. Paul, Bethlehem, Ger., | 7 00 | | |
| St. Paul, Central, | 69 30 | 16 80 | |
| St. Paul, Dayton Ave., | | 47 30 | 10 25 |
| St. Paul, East, | 4 20 | 9 21 | 1 00 |
| St. Paul, Golgotha, | | 11 50 | |
| St. Paul, Goodrich Ave., | | 12 10 | |
| St. Paul, Grand View Heights, | | 1 85 | |
| St. Paul, House of Hope, | 540 00 | | |
| St. Paul, House of Hope Chapel, | | 10 00 | |
| St. Paul, Knox, | | 9 05 | |
| St. Paul, Lexington Parkway, | 1 65 | | |
| St. Paul, Merriam Park, | | 23 36 | |
| St. Paul, Warrendale, | | 2 25 | |
| St. Paul, Westminster, | 2 00 | 13 64 | |
| St. Paul Park, | | 25 00 | |
| Vermillion, | 2 31 | | |
| White Bear Lake, | 9 00 | 43 13 | |
| | 728 06 | 341 37 | 19 20 |

PRESBYTERY OF WINONA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Lea, | 5 00 | | 2 00 |
| Alden, | | 7 76 | |
| Alden Mission, | | 4 20 | |
| Ashland, | 1 00 | | |
| Austin, Central, | 7 03 | 11 00 | |
| Blooming Prairie, | 15 00 | 2 50 | |
| Caledonia, | 60 00 | 10 00 | |
| Canton, | | 3 00 | |
| Chatfield, | 6 05 | 2 45 | |
| Claremont, | | 11 00 | |
| Cummingsville, | | 30 17 | |
| Genoa, | 2 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hayfield, | $6 00 | | |
| Hokah, | | $8 00 | |
| Hope, | 5 84 | 24 | |
| Houston, | | 1 00 | |
| Kasson, | | 16 83 | |
| La Crescent, | | 1 61 | |
| Lanesboro, | | 2 50 | |
| Le Roy, | 5 50 | 14 77 | |
| Lewiston, Union, | | 1 41 | |
| Oronoco, | 4 38 | 13 17 | |
| Owatonna, | | 21 05 | |
| Richland Prairie, | | 2 15 | |
| Rochester, | 8 96 | 5 00 | |
| Rushford, | 2 50 | 2 75 | |
| Sheldon, | 5 52 | 45 | |
| Washington, | | 13 16 | |
| Winona, 1st, | 35 00 | 25 00 | |
| Winona, Ger., | 2 00 | | |
| | 171 78 | 211 17 | $2 00 |
| Total from Synod of Minnesota, | 2,019 27 | 2,145 48 | 51 60 |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

### PRESBYTERY OF BELL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwyn, | 2 20 | | |
| Corinth, Filmore St., | 5 00 | 12 00 | |
| Fairfield, | 6 60 | 7 00 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 10 | | |
| Nettleton, | 2 75 | 3 15 | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | 1 50 | 3 00 | |
| Shannon, | 2 75 | | |
| Spring Hill, | 1 25 | 9 25 | |
| Union, | 5 25 | | 6 20 |
| Verona, | 2 75 | | |
| | 30 15 | 34 40 | 6 20 |

### PRESBYTERY OF NEW HOPE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caledonia, | 2 00 | | |
| Deemer, | 3 00 | | |
| Dixon, | 1 80 | | |
| Edinburg, | 17 50 | | |
| Harmony, | 3 00 | | |
| Hopewell, | 80 | 1 00 | |
| Line Prairie, | 50 | | |
| Louisville, | | 2 00 | |
| Meridian, 22d Ave., | 10 00 | | 3 50 |
| Neshoba, | | 5 70 | |
| Philadelphia, 1st, | 1 15 | | |
| Starkville, Lampkin St., | 8 00 | | |
| West Point, W. Broad St., | 7 00 | | |
| | 54 75 | 8 70 | 3 50 |

### PRESBYTERY OF OXFORD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Batesville, | 7 50 | | |
| Big Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Courtland, | 1 00 | | |
| Hernando, | $2 83 | $4 00 | |
| Independence, | 2 00 | | |
| Kilmichael, | 1 25 | | |
| Nesbitt, | 2 67 | 8 18 | |
| New Bethlehem, | | 11 00 | |
| New Ebenezer, | 2 00 | | |
| New Garden, | 60 | | |
| Oxford, | 9 50 | | |
| Pleasant Hill, | 2 00 | | |
| Shiloh, | 7 00 | | |
| Sibleyton, | 4 50 | | |
| | 43 85 | 23 18 | |
| Total from Synod Mississippi, | 128 75 | 66 28 | $9 70 |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

### PRESBYTERY OF CARTHAGE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora, | | 10 00 | 2 50 |
| Bethpage, | 1 00 | | |
| Carterville, | | 8 40 | |
| Carthage, 1st, | 10 00 | 8 25 | 2 00 |
| Carthage, Main St., | 1 85 | 12 83 | |
| Downey, | | 85 | |
| Golden City, | 2 00 | 2 96 | |
| Grace, | 5 00 | | |
| Hoberg, | | 5 60 | |
| Irwin, Union, | | 4 33 | |
| Jasper, | | 5 10 | |
| Joplin, 1st, | 25 85 | | 4 50 |
| Joplin, Bethany, | 10 01 | | 1 40 |
| Joplin, North Heights, | 1 00 | 8 25 | |
| Liberty, | 3 00 | | |
| Monett, | 5 00 | | |
| Mt. Vernon, Brick, | 10 00 | | 5 00 |
| Neosho, | 6 44 | 21 15 | |
| Ozark Prairie, | 3 00 | 8 50 | |
| Preston, | 50 | 3 00 | |
| Richards, | | 9 60 | 2 40 |
| Ritchey, | | 2 40 | |
| Rocky Comfort, | 3 00 | | |
| Sarcoxie, | | 10 00 | |
| Seneca, | | 5 00 | |
| Union, | 4 84 | | |
| Verona, | 3 75 | | |
| Wentworth, | 3 00 | | |
| Webb City, | 30 00 | | 2 00 |
| White Oak, | 1 00 | | |
| Zion, | | 6 22 | |
| | 130 24 | 132 44 | 19 80 |

### PRESBYTERY OF IRON MOUNTAIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett, | | 3 16 | |
| Brightstone, | | 6 64 | |
| Desloge, | | 4 03 | |
| De Soto, | 3 00 | | |
| Dexter, | | | 2 96 |
| Doniphan, | 1 00 | | |
| Fredericktown, | | 9 00 | 1 60 |
| Hillsboro, | 1 00 | | |
| Horine, | | 5 62 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ironton, | | $6 00 | |
| Lead Belt, | | 9 50 | |
| Patton, | $11 00 | | |
| Pope's Chapel, | 82 | | |
| Poplar Bluff, | | 4 76 | |
| Sulphur Springs, | | 4 00 | |
| Thayer, | | 7 80 | |
| Union, | 1 36 | | |
| White Water, | | 8 50 | |
| Windsor Harbor, | | 4 17 | |
| | 18 18 | 73 18 | $4 56 |

PRESBYTERY OF KANSAS CITY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barry, | | 2 00 | |
| Belton, | | 12 00 | |
| Bowen, | | 2 45 | |
| Brightstone, | | 8 00 | |
| Butler, | 25 00 | 3 36 | |
| Dodson, 1st, | | 1 00 | |
| Eden, | | 75 | |
| Freeman, | | 8 00 | |
| Greenwood, | | 18 00 | |
| Harrisonville, | | 3 86 | |
| Independence, 1st, | 106 12 | 25 50 | |
| Independence, Liberty St., | | 8 12 | |
| Kansas City, 1st, | 50 00 | 66 54 | 3 00 |
| Kansas City, 2d, | 21 32 | 27 37 | |
| Kansas City, 3d, | | 42 02 | |
| Kansas City, Benton Boulevard, | 9 30 | 20 19 | |
| Kansas City, Covenant, | 2 00 | | 8 30 |
| Kansas City, East Side, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Kansas City, Grace, | | 75 00 | |
| Kansas City, Grandview Park, | 12 00 | | |
| Kansas City, Immanuel, | 25 00 | 5 84 | |
| Kansas City, Linwood, | 25 00 | 11 55 | |
| Kansas City, Mellier Place, | 5 00 | | |
| Kansas City, Prospect Ave., | | 5 16 | |
| Kansas City, Swope Park, | | 7 00 | |
| Kansas City, Westport Ave., | 100 00 | 39 00 | |
| Marshall, Odell Ave., | 16 00 | 15 00 | |
| Odessa, | | 43 80 | |
| Parkville, | | 9 25 | |
| Raymore, | 24 61 | 1 00 | |
| Sharon, | 3 65 | | |
| Spruce, | | 5 00 | |
| Walnut Grove, | | 12 50 | |
| | 430 00 | 489 26 | 11 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF KIRKSVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asbury, | | 4 00 | |
| Bear Creek, | | 6 88 | |
| Canton, | $1 00 | | |
| Downing, | 1 00 | | |
| Glasston, | | $3 00 | |
| Granger, | 2 00 | | |
| Green Castle, | 5 00 | 4 19 | |
| Green City, | | 14 43 | |
| Hannibal, | 14 12 | 27 24 | |
| Kirksville, | | 13 00 | $3 00 |
| Kirksville, Wabash Mission, | | 1 81 | |
| La Grange, | 1 00 | | |
| Liberty, | 6 00 | | |
| Millard, | | 3 69 | |
| Mulberry, | 3 00 | | |
| New Harmony, | 3 75 | 1 00 | |
| New Providence (Marion Co.), | 1 81 | | |
| Pleasant Hill, | 5 00 | | |
| Pleasant Prairie, | | 5 00 | |
| Shiloh, | 2 00 | | |
| Sullivan, | | 4 55 | |
| Unionville, | 6 25 | | |
| | 51 93 | 88 79 | 3 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF M'GEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel (Davis Co.), | 5 00 | | |
| Bethel (Linn Co.), | 3 85 | | |
| Brookfield, | 21 48 | 8 29 | |
| Cairo, | 77 | | |
| Center, | | 5 00 | |
| College Mound, | 3 00 | | 2 54 |
| Gallatin, | | 12 31 | 2 75 |
| Grand Prairie, | 2 37 | | |
| Hamilton, | 24 78 | | |
| Lock Spring, | 5 00 | | |
| Macon, | 34 00 | 33 02 | |
| Marceline, | | 3 65 | |
| Moberly, | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| Mt. Carmel (Carroll Co.), | 3 23 | | |
| New Providence, | | 21 30 | 2 40 |
| Parson Creek, | 2 35 | | |
| Prairie Valley, | 5 00 | | |
| Salisbury, | | 3 27 | |
| | 115 83 | 101 84 | 7 69 |

PRESBYTERY OF OZARK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Grove, | 2 40 | 9 11 | 1 00 |
| Bolivar, | 1 00 | 2 33 | |
| Brookline, | 2 00 | 7 32 | |
| Burnham, | 2 00 | | |
| Conway, | 6 00 | 6 73 | 2 00 |
| Crane, | | 6 00 | |
| Dadeville, | 1 00 | | |
| Ebenezer, | 3 00 | 7 00 | |
| Everton, | 5 00 | | |
| Liberty, Union, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Zion, (Dade Co.), | 2 00 | | |
| Ozark, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Pomona, | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| Reed Spring, | | 3 47 | |
| South Greenfield, | 1 00 | | |
| Springfield, 1st, | 10 00 | | 11 50 |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Springfield, 2d, | $5 00 | $8 06 | $3 00 |
| Springfield, Calvary, | 26 75 | | |
| Springfield, Reunion, | 7 00 | | |
| Springfield, Springfield Ave., | | 6 80 | |
| Walnut Grove, | 1 00 | | |
| West Plains, | 4 00 | 16 00 | |
| Willow Springs, | | 3 50 | |
| | 84 15 | 79 32 | 17 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOSEPH.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Akron, | | 4 35 | |
| Albany, | 3 00 | | |
| Bethany, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Craig, | | 15 00 | |
| Empire Prairie, | 2 50 | 4 46 | |
| Fairfax, | 2 90 | | |
| Grant City, | 15 00 | 30 00 | |
| Hopkins, | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| King City, | 6 92 | 28 03 | |
| Knox, | | 6 49 | |
| Lathrop, | 1 00 | 11 15 | |
| Maitland, | 6 00 | 18 50 | |
| Martinsville, | | 3 00 | |
| Maryville, | 12 00 | 6 11 | |
| Mound City, | 10 00 | | |
| Mt. Olive, | | 1 59 | |
| Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.), | 3 00 | | |
| Mt. Zion (Gentry Co.), | | 3 00 | |
| New Hampton, | | 7 00 | |
| New Point, | 7 00 | 15 00 | |
| Oregon, | | 11 00 | |
| Rosendale, | | 7 60 | |
| Savannah, | 1 55 | 8 00 | |
| St. Joseph, Brookdale, | | 6 00 | |
| St. Joseph, Calvary, | | 4 52 | |
| St. Joseph, Green Valley, | | 10 00 | |
| St. Joseph, Hope, | 2 00 | 5 60 | |
| St. Joseph, Oak Grove, | | 8 25 | |
| St. Joseph, Westminster, | 38 08 | 46 72 | |
| Stanberry, | 2 00 | | |
| Tarkio, | | 25 00 | |
| Trenton Hodge, | 1 40 | 11 00 | |
| Union, | | 13 10 | |
| Union Star, | 3 00 | 8 56 | |
| Woodville, | | 5 00 | |
| | 124 35 | 347 03 | |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berea, | 1 00 | | |
| Bethlehem, | | 5 45 | |
| Cuba, | 1 65 | 3 00 | |
| Eden, | | 30 | |
| Ferguson, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Jennings, | | $1 50 | |
| Kirkwood, | $43 30 | 8 26 | |
| Morrillton, | | 90 | |
| Moselle, | | 6 00 | |
| Owensville, | | 6 11 | |
| Pacific, | | 3 47 | |
| Rock Hill, | 2 00 | 12 97 | $1 00 |
| Salem, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| St. Charles, Jefferson St., | 9 00 | 6 00 | |
| St. Louis, 1st, | 62 00 | 50 00 | |
| St. Louis, 2d, | 100 00 | | |
| St. Louis, 1st Ger., | 6 00 | 5 00 | |
| St. Louis, Baden, | | 2 35 | |
| St. Louis, Carondelet, | 108 88 | | 2 05 |
| St. Louis, Clifton Heights, | 3 00 | | |
| St. Louis, Cote Brilliante, | 19 20 | 16 00 | |
| St. Louis, Covenant, | | 7 75 | |
| St. Louis, Curby Memorial, | 1 00 | 10 81 | |
| St. Louis, Grace, | | 25 25 | |
| St. Louis, Grace Eden Chapel, | | 1 86 | |
| St. Louis, Harney Heights Chapel, | | 10 00 | |
| St. Louis, Home Heights, | | 21 77 | |
| St. Louis, Immanuel, | | 7 00 | |
| St. Louis, Kings Highway, | 87 12 | 47 70 | |
| St. Louis, Kinlock Park, | | 12 97 | |
| St. Louis, Lafayette Park, | 9 97 | 15 00 | |
| St. Louis, Lee Ave., | | 11 81 | 3 82 |
| St. Louis, McCausland Ave., | 10 26 | | 1 00 |
| St. Louis, Markham Memorial, | 10 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| St. Louis, North, | | 10 00 | |
| St. Louis, North Cabanne, | | 10 00 | |
| St. Louis, Oak Hill, | 3 00 | | |
| St. Louis, Richmond Heights, | 5 00 | 17 60 | |
| St. Louis, Tyler Place, | 77 50 | 75 00 | |
| St. Louis, Walnut Park, | 1 00 | | |
| St. Louis, Wash. & Comp. Ave., | | 16 95 | |
| St. Louis, West, | 9 96 | 21 07 | |
| St. Louis, Winnebago, | 6 00 | 9 25 | 5 00 |
| Steelville, | 90 | | |
| Sullivan, | 2 00 | | |
| Union, | | 8 78 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington, | | $21 50 | |
| Webster Groves, | $16 00 | 71 70 | $4 10 |
| | 604 74 | 579 08 | 18 97 |

PRESBYTERY OF SALT RIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch, | 4 86 | 3 86 | |
| Ashley, | 1 00 | | |
| Bowling Green, | 8 00 | 7 84 | |
| Brush Creek, | 2 35 | 2 00 | |
| Buffalo, | | 3 50 | |
| Calumet, | 4 21 | 16 10 | |
| Central Union, | 3 54 | | |
| Clarksville, | 2 00 | | |
| Concord, | 4 00 | | |
| Corinth, | | 5 00 | |
| Curryville, | 3 00 | | |
| Elsberry, | 2 50 | | |
| Frankford, | 6 00 | | |
| Louisiana, | 15 00 | 12 27 | |
| Middletown, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Air, | 4 00 | 4 30 | |
| Mt. Olivet, | 4 00 | 7 26 | |
| New Florence, | 1 00 | | |
| Providence, | 6 64 | | |
| Silex, | 3 00 | | |
| Smyrna, | 2 00 | | |
| | 78 10 | 62 13 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton City, | | 11 27 | |
| Bethel (Cooper Co.), | 2 75 | | |
| Blairstown, | 4 00 | | |
| Bunceton, | | 15 00 | |
| Centerview, | | 20 20 | |
| Clinton, | 5 00 | | |
| Coal, | 1 00 | 4 05 | |
| Columbus, | 50 | | |
| Deepwater, | | 3 15 | |
| Holden, | 9 00 | 5 23 | |
| Hopewell (Henry Co.), | 1 00 | | |
| Jacoby Chapel, | 3 15 | 11 47 | |
| Jefferson City, | | 16 00 | |
| Knob Noster, | 5 00 | 5 35 | |
| Lowry City, | | 14 43 | |
| Montrose, | 1 15 | | |
| New Liberty, | 7 00 | | |
| Osceola, | | 6 42 | |
| Pilot Grove, | | 25 00 | |
| Sedalia, Broadway, | 35 00 | 50 00 | |
| Sedalia, Central, | 10 00 | 7 00 | |
| Stony Point, | 2 00 | | |
| Tipton, | 2 00 | 5 28 | |
| Versailles, Westminster, | 5 00 | | |
| Warrensburg, | 17 42 | 20 91 | |
| Westfield, | 5 45 | | |
| | 116 42 | 220 76 | |
| Total from Synod of Missouri, | 1,753 94 | 2,173 83 | 82 82 |

SYNOD OF MONTANA.

PRESBYTERY OF BUTTE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anaconda, | $19 00 | | |
| Butte, 1st, | 25 00 | $25 00 | |
| Butte, Immanuel, | | 7 80 | |
| Dillon, | 5 00 | | |
| Elliston, | | 7 00 | |
| Garrison, | | 4 40 | |
| Hamilton, | | 14 07 | |
| Melrose, | 3 00 | | |
| Missoula, | | 26 00 | |
| Philipsburg, | 3 00 | 8 21 | |
| South Butte, | | 5 26 | |
| Stevensville, | 4 00 | | |
| Twin Bridges, | 1 00 | | |
| Wisdom, | 5 00 | | $1 00 |
| | 65 00 | 97 74 | 1 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF GREAT FALLS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Batavia, | | 6 00 | |
| Big Arm, | 5 45 | 1 66 | |
| Browning, | 1 50 | | |
| Carter, | | 2 05 | |
| Chinook, | 2 00 | 2 15 | |
| Concord, | 1 30 | 1 10 | |
| Culbertson, | 3 50 | 13 35 | |
| Cut Bank, | 2 60 | 2 00 | |
| Dayton, | 75 | 2 35 | |
| Fays Lake, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Fort Benton, | 3 00 | | |
| Fortine, | 1 00 | | |
| Glengarry, | | 33 15 | |
| Great Falls, | | 19 85 | |
| Great Falls, Grace, | 14 00 | | |
| Harlem, | 1 00 | 2 10 | |
| Havre, | 6 60 | 2 00 | |
| Hilger, | | 2 00 | |
| Hobson, | 3 90 | | |
| Kalispell, | | 22 00 | |
| Kendall, | | 1 20 | |
| Lewistown, | 6 75 | 33 70 | |
| Libby, | 2 00 | 10 96 | |
| Nickwall, | | 7 00 | |
| Pine Grove, | | 4 00 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | | 1 00 | |
| Polson, | 2 00 | 7 25 | |
| Stuart, | | 2 00 | |
| Whitefish, | | 2 00 | |
| Whitlash, | | 4 45 | |
| Windham, | 1 35 | 4 25 | |
| | 63 70 | 194 57 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HELENA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basin, | | 11 60 | |
| Belgrade, | | 13 24 | |
| Bozeman, 1st, | 14 00 | 17 17 | |
| Centralpark, | | 7 00 | |
| Chestnut, Union, | | 1 50 | |
| Elliston, | 7 00 | | |
| Fallon, | | 8 40 | |
| Harlowton, | 3 60 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Helena, 1st, | $20 80 | $30 69 | |
| Helena, Central, | | 7 75 | |
| Ismay, | | 50 | |
| Manhattan, | | 13 00 | |
| Musselshall, | | 3 40 | |
| Pony, | | 5 25 | |
| Rimini, | | 1 50 | |
| Spring Hill, | 24 62 | | |
| White Sulphur Springs, | | 3 00 | |
| Wilbor, | | 4 81 | |
| | 70 02 | 128 81 | |

PRESBYTERY OF KALISPELL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Athens, | 1 55 | | |
| Batavia, | | 2 50 | |
| Conrad, | 8 44 | 11 44 | |
| Kalispell, | 10 00 | | |
| Marion, | 1 30 | 4 00 | |
| | 21 29 | 17 94 | |

PRESBYTERY OF YELLOWSTONE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belfry and River-view, | | 2 54 | |
| Forsyth, 1st, | 11 00 | 28 25 | |
| Mildred, | 1 58 | | |
| Miles City, | 12 00 | 23 32 | |
| Union, | 4 07 | 7 58 | |
| | 28 65 | 61 69 | |
| Total from Synod of Montana, | 248 66 | 500 75 | $1 00 |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

PRESBYTERY OF BOX BUTTE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance, | 10 85 | 17 05 | |
| Angora, | 1 61 | | |
| Belmont, | 66 | | |
| Big Springs, | 6 76 | | |
| Bodarc, | 7 33 | 6 25 | |
| Bridgeport, | 3 07 | 4 82 | |
| Broadwater, | 1 22 | | |
| Bushnell, | 87 | | |
| Centerview, | 40 | | |
| Crow Butte, | 2 11 | | |
| Dalton, | 1 63 | 5 60 | |
| De Graw, | | 28 | |
| Emmanuel, | 1 71 | 3 15 | |
| Fairview, | 62 | | |
| Gordon, | | 10 50 | |
| Henry, | 4 79 | | |
| Hope Chapel, | 19 | | |
| Kimball, | 4 68 | | |
| Lisco, | 3 49 | | |
| Lodge Pole, | 70 | | |
| Marsland, | 1 33 | | |
| McGrew, | 2 05 | 2 58 | |
| Minatare, | 3 48 | 8 25 | |
| Mitchell, | | 22 00 | |
| Morrill, | 3 97 | 10 38 | |
| Northport, | 4 76 | 50 | |
| Ovella, | $0 18 | $1 05 | |
| Owl Creek, Prairie View and Kiowa, | | 1 21 | |
| Piety Hill, | | 50 | |
| Rushville, | 4 65 | | |
| Scottsbluff, | | 16 17 | |
| St. Johns, | 20 | | |
| Spade, | 65 | | |
| Strassburger, | 4 43 | | |
| Union Star, | 1 00 | 1 91 | |
| Willow Creek, | 11 03 | | |
| | 90 42 | 112 20 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HASTINGS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, | 3 50 | | |
| Aurora, | 38 00 | | |
| Axtel, | 31 30 | 2 02 | |
| Bethel, | 5 30 | 8 00 | |
| Bloomington, | 2 50 | 10 70 | |
| Bussell's Mills, | 1 42 | | |
| Cadams, | 11 40 | | |
| Campbell, Ger., | 15 00 | | |
| Culbertson, | | 5 00 | |
| Edgar, | 50 00 | | |
| Giltner, Thornton, | 6 00 | | |
| Hansen, | 7 34 | 12 00 | $2 09 |
| Hastings, 1st, | 40 72 | 20 10 | 14 20 |
| Holdrege, | 28 00 | | |
| Kenesaw, | | 3 05 | |
| Lebanon, | 1 20 | 12 02 | |
| Lone Star, | | 1 20 | |
| Lysinger, | | 14 40 | |
| Minden, | | 51 50 | |
| Nelson, | | 46 00 | 2 25 |
| Ong, | 2 20 | 11 00 | |
| Orleans, | | 7 81 | |
| Oxford, | 6 00 | 9 00 | |
| Pleasant View, | | 2 10 | |
| Prairie Rose, | 3 83 | | |
| Rosemont, Ger., | 10 00 | | |
| Ruskin, | | 5 00 | |
| Somerset, | | 2 50 | |
| Stamford, | 9 00 | | |
| Stockham, | 2 00 | 7 25 | |
| Superior, | 50 00 | 7 20 | |
| Wilsonville, | | 13 82 | |
| | 324 71 | 246 67 | 18 54 |

PRESBYTERY OF KEARNEY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin, | 2 07 | 5 73 | |
| Big Cut, | | 6 65 | |
| Big Springs, | | 5 00 | |
| Bluff Center Union, | | 5 00 | |
| Broken Bow, | 10 00 | 17 24 | |
| Buda, | 4 06 | | |
| Buffalo Grove, | 8 38 | 7 22 | |
| Burr Oak, | | 3 65 | |
| Campbell, | | 3 65 | |
| Central City, | 66 00 | 22 97 | 5 00 |
| Clontebret, | 5 00 | | |
| Cozad, | | 8 70 | |
| Dorp, | 5 40 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fullerton, | $10 00 | $12 04 | $3 50 |
| Gandy, | 6 90 | | |
| Gibbon, | 9 00 | 14 00 | |
| Gothenberg, | | 18 90 | 2 00 |
| Grand Island, | | 15 15 | |
| Hershey, | 7 23 | 2 87 | |
| Kearney, | 60 00 | | |
| Kimball, | 7 80 | | |
| Lexington, | 25 50 | 10 50 | |
| Litchfield, | 6 57 | 8 30 | |
| Loup City, | | 26 00 | |
| Millar, | | 1 54 | |
| Mt. Zion, | 10 50 | | |
| Nesbit, | | 3 09 | |
| North Platte, | | 27 75 | |
| Ord, | | 10 00 | |
| Overton, | 7 21 | 10 71 | |
| Rockville, | | 1 14 | |
| Salem, | 3 30 | | |
| Shelton, | | 10 00 | |
| Spaulding, | 7 20 | | |
| St. Edwards, | 42 90 | 15 00 | |
| Sumner, | 3 60 | | |
| Sutherland, | 5 91 | 12 40 | |
| Sweetwater, | | 6 00 | |
| Union, | 1 50 | 2 45 | |
| Wilson Memorial, | 5 51 | 11 94 | |
| Wood River, | 20 00 | | |
| | 341 54 | 305 59 | 10 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEBRASKA CITY.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | 10 00 | 20 00 | 1 00 |
| Alexandria, | 2 00 | 18 11 | |
| Auburn, | 10 00 | 8 78 | |
| Barneston, | 12 10 | 2 00 | |
| Beatrice, | 65 00 | | |
| Bennet, | | 14 00 | |
| Blue Springs, | 4 50 | 9 50 | |
| Deshler, | 9 00 | 9 00 | |
| Diller, | | 10 00 | |
| Fairbury, | | 8 00 | |
| Fairmont, | | 10 78 | |
| Falls City, | 35 00 | | |
| Gilead, | | 7 50 | |
| Gresham, | | 23 00 | |
| Hebron, | | 3 36 | |
| Hickman, Ger., | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| Hopewell, | | 5 35 | |
| Hubbell, | | 15 63 | |
| Humboldt, | | 9 30 | |
| Liberty, | 19 20 | | |
| Lincoln, 1st, | 72 40 | | |
| Lincoln, 2d, | 50 00 | | |
| Lincoln, Knox Chapel, | | 10 81 | |
| Lincoln, Westminster, | 10 00 | 38 40 | |
| Meridian, Ger., | 12 50 | 8 70 | |
| Nebraska City, | 4 00 | 20 00 | |
| Palmyra, | | 8 00 | |
| Panama, | 3 07 | 5 81 | |
| Pawnee City, | | 75 00 | 6 00 |
| Plattsmouth, Ger., | 5 50 | | |
| Raymond, | | 7 30 | |
| Seward, | | 11 60 | |
| Staplehurst, | $7 00 | | |
| Table Rock, | 25 00 | | |
| Tamora, | | $6 00 | |
| Tecumseh, | 5 00 | 13 25 | |
| Union, | 80 | 6 70 | |
| University Place, Westminster, | 13 40 | 15 00 | |
| Utica, | 2 00 | 12 00 | |
| York, | 37 40 | 17 29 | |
| | 419 87 | 445 17 | $7 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF NIOBRARA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson, | | 24 88 | |
| Bethany, | 3 30 | | |
| Cleveland, | | 25 38 | |
| Coleridge, | 17 00 | 12 11 | |
| Dorsey, Apple Creek, | 9 00 | | |
| Elgin, | 14 70 | | |
| Emerson, | 2 00 | 17 65 | |
| Foster, | 6 30 | 6 00 | |
| Hartington, | 5 05 | 28 55 | |
| Inman, | 4 50 | | |
| Kellar, | 4 90 | 17 00 | |
| Laurel, | 8 00 | | 1 00 |
| Logan View, | 10 50 | | |
| Lynch, | 6 30 | 3 00 | |
| Madison, | 34 00 | | |
| Meek, Blackbird, | 4 20 | | |
| Millerboro, | | 7 41 | |
| Niobrara, | 6 00 | | |
| Norfolk, | | 6 07 | 3 00 |
| Oakdale, | 5 80 | | |
| O'Neill, | 12 30 | | |
| Osmond, | 5 00 | | |
| Page, | 5 70 | | |
| Pender, | 11 10 | 5 00 | |
| Ponca, | 29 10 | | |
| Randolph, | 37 20 | | |
| South Sioux City, | 8 00 | 8 31 | |
| Stuart, | 6 00 | 12 82 | |
| Valentine, | 1 00 | | |
| Verdel | 5 20 | 2 00 | |
| Wakefield, | | 30 00 | |
| Wayne, | 17 48 | 26 26 | |
| Wynot, | | 6 85 | |
| | 279 63 | 239 29 | 4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Grove, | 2 00 | | |
| Bancroft, | | 16 20 | |
| Bellevue, | 11 00 | 6 00 | |
| Benson, | 2 00 | 11 14 | |
| Blackbird Hills, | | 8 00 | |
| Blair, | | 5 00 | |
| Cedar Bluffs, | | 9 30 | 2 00 |
| Coffman, | | 2 11 | |
| Colon, | 3 30 | 7 50 | |
| Columbus, | | 5 00 | |
| Craig, | | 12 58 | |
| Creston, | 5 25 | | |
| Divide Centre, | 11 70 | | |
| Fairview, | 1 00 | 3 80 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Calhoun, | | $7 00 | |
| Fremont, | | 50 00 | |
| Jefferson Union, | | 4 15 | |
| Lyons, | $20 00 | 9 12 | |
| Marietta, | 5 20 | 11 00 | |
| Monroe, | 18 90 | | |
| Oconee, | 3 30 | | |
| Omaha, 1st, | | 76 00 | |
| Omaha, 3d, | 2 75 | 9 63 | |
| Omaha, Castellar St., | 20 00 | 44 02 | $1 50 |
| Omaha, Clifton Hill, | | 29 50 | 1 50 |
| Omaha, Covenant, | 15 00 | 6 06 | |
| Omaha, Dundee, | 3 00 | 104 40 | 2 00 |
| Omaha, Lowe Ave., | 20 00 | 62 00 | |
| Omaha, Park Forest, | | 6 48 | |
| Omaha, Westminster, | 128 00 | | |
| Osceola, | | 11 48 | |
| Schuyler, | | 14 60 | |
| Silver Creek, | | 9 19 | |
| South Omaha, | 5 00 | | |
| Tekamah, | 6 92 | 13 12 | |
| Thurston, Bohemian, | 1 00 | | |
| Valley, | 6 00 | 10 00 | |
| Wahoo, 1st, | 8 24 | 9 66 | |
| Walthill, | | 5 00 | |
| Waterloo, | | 19 10 | |
| Winnebago, | 7 28 | 9 22 | |
| Zion, Bohemian, | 2 00 | | |
| | 308 84 | 607 36 | 7 00 |
| Total from Synod of Nebraska, | 1,765 01 | 1,956 28 | 47 04 |

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

### PRESBYTERY OF ELIZABETH.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basking Ridge, | 66 91 | 105 97 | 5 00 |
| Benardsville, Italian Mission, | | 12 33 | |
| Bethlehem, Clinton, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Carteret, | | 3 00 | |
| Clinton, | 8 19 | 17 43 | |
| Connecticut Farms, | 11 28 | | |
| Cranford, | 10 00 | | |
| Dunellen, | | 10 60 | |
| Elizabeth, 1st, | 107 71 | 24 23 | |
| Elizabeth, 1st German, | 6 00 | | |
| Elizabeth, 2d, | 60 00 | | |
| Elizabeth, 3d, | 9 05 | 105 43 | |
| Elizabeth, Bethany Chapel, | | 12 50 | |
| Elizabeth, Greystone, | 10 00 | | |
| Elizabeth, Madison Ave., | | 8 38 | 3 00 |
| Elizabeth, Siloam, | | $3 00 | |
| Elizabeth, Westminster, | $63 25 | 12 87 | |
| Garwood, | 1 60 | | |
| Glen Gardner, | 4 00 | | |
| Keasby, | | 7 00 | |
| Lamington, | 1 00 | 11 43 | $2 00 |
| Liberty Corner, | | 13 24 | 2 50 |
| Lower Valley, | 2 00 | | |
| Maurer, Ger., | 2 00 | | |
| Metuchen, | 27 94 | 45 14 | 3 25 |
| Perth Amboy, | 22 72 | 13 61 | 1 50 |
| Plainfield, 1st, | 45 00 | | |
| Plainfield, Crescent Ave., | 200 00 | | |
| Plainfield, Hope Chapel, | 27 65 | | 2 50 |
| Plainfield, Warren Chapel, | 1 00 | 33 58 | |
| Pluckamin, | 12 16 | 20 00 | |
| Rahway, 1st, | 17 13 | | |
| Rahway, 2d, | 20 00 | | |
| Roselle, | 13 04 | | |
| Springfield, | | 17 45 | |
| Westfield, | 56 03 | 50 00 | 21 00 |
| | 807 66 | 529 19 | 40 75 |

### PRESBYTERY OF HAVANA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matanzas, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Sancti Spiritus, | | 5 00 | |
| | 2 00 | 7 00 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF JERSEY CITY.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carlstadt, 1st Ger., | 5 00 | | |
| Englewood, Bethany Chapel, | | 15 00 | |
| Englewood, West Side, | 21 95 | | |
| Edgewater, | | 9 15 | |
| Garfield, 1st, | 12 86 | | |
| Hackensack, 1st, | 17 77 | 13 40 | |
| Hoboken, 1st, | | 12 51 | |
| Hoboken, Bethesda, | | 2 94 | |
| Jersey City, 1st, | 100 00 | | |
| Jersey City, 2d, | 25 00 | 65 00 | |
| Jersey City, Claremont, | 25 00 | | |
| Jersey City, Westminster, | | 53 00 | |
| Kingsland, Westminster, | | 5 00 | |
| Lake View, | | 5 00 | |
| Leonia, | | 47 78 | |
| Passaic, 1st, | 43 79 | 10 00 | 80 |
| Passaic, 1st Ger., | 3 00 | | |
| Paterson, 1st, | 7 15 | | |
| Paterson, 1st, Ger., | 4 00 | | |
| Paterson, Broadway, Ger., | | 5 00 | |
| Paterson, East Side, | | 21 43 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paterson, Madison Ave., | | $40 00 | |
| Paterson, Redeemer, | $90 49 | 46 31 | |
| Paterson, Totawa, | | 11 12 | |
| Ramsey, | 5 00 | | |
| Ridgewood, 1st, | 3 86 | | $2 70 |
| Rutherford, | 27 84 | 55 79 | |
| Teaneck, | | 4 00 | |
| Tenafly, | 12 20 | 23 26 | |
| West Hoboken, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| | 409 91 | 445 69 | 3 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF MONMOUTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allentown, | | 12 36 | |
| Asbury Park, 1st, | 26 00 | 24 10 | |
| Atlantic Highlands, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Barnegat, | 9 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 |
| Belmar, | | 15 12 | |
| Beverly, | 44 00 | 25 00 | 1 00 |
| Bordentown, | | 6 22 | |
| Burlington, | 9 58 | 35 40 | 2 71 |
| Calvary, Riverton, | 5 65 | 25 00 | |
| Columbus, | | 13 50 | |
| Cranbury, 1st, | 21 68 | 25 00 | |
| Cranbury, 2d, | 15 00 | 16 80 | |
| Cream Ridge, | 5 00 | | |
| East Burlington, | | 4 60 | |
| Englishtown, | 2 82 | 5 71 | |
| Forked River, | 3 00 | 2 50 | |
| Freehold, | 31 83 | | |
| Hightstown, | 7 00 | 18 00 | |
| Jacksonville, | | 7 34 | |
| Jamesburg, | | 20 00 | |
| Keyport, | 1 00 | | |
| Lakehurst, | | 7 00 | |
| Lakewood, 1st, | 40 00 | 50 00 | |
| Lakewood, Hope, | 2 00 | | |
| Long Branch, | | 18 80 | |
| Manalapan, | 6 00 | 20 67 | |
| Manasquan, | | 8 00 | |
| Matawan, | | 28 80 | |
| Mantoloking, | 1 00 | | |
| Moorestown, | 9 00 | 30 00 | |
| Mt. Holly, | 54 69 | 24 72 | |
| New Egypt, | | 3 00 | |
| New Gretna, | 1 00 | 11 43 | |
| Oceanic, | 3 75 | 12 68 | 2 50 |
| Perrineville, | 5 00 | 3 60 | |
| Plattsburg, | 3 00 | 12 25 | |
| Point Pleasant, | 8 70 | | |
| Providence, | 1 00 | | |
| Red Bank, | 10 15 | 31 06 | |
| Sayreville, Ger., | 1 00 | | |
| Shrewsbury, | | 20 00 | |
| South Amboy, | | 16 00 | |
| South River, Ger., | 1 00 | | |
| Tennent, | | 17 00 | |
| Tom's River, | 6 00 | 9 63 | |
| Tuckerton, | | 14 38 | |
| Yardville, | | 3 55 | |
| | 339 85 | 606 72 | 8 21 |

PRESBYTERY OF MORRIS AND ORANGE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire Valley, | | $4 00 | |
| Boonton, | $18 14 | 7 19 | |
| Chatham, Ogden Memorial, | 14 26 | 60 00 | |
| Chester, | 6 92 | | |
| Dover, Memorial, | 15 00 | | |
| East Orange, 1st, | | 61 73 | |
| East Orange, Arlington Ave., | 47 40 | | |
| East Orange, Bethel, | 44 89 | 41 43 | |
| East Orange, Brick, | 25 00 | | |
| East Orange, Elmwood, | 12 80 | 15 00 | |
| Fairmount, | | 5 00 | |
| Flanders, | 5 00 | | |
| German Valley, | | 12 51 | |
| Hanover, | 44 63 | | |
| Luxemberg, | | 2 10 | |
| Madison, | 173 53 | 27 74 | |
| Mendham, 1st, | 14 00 | 16 50 | $2 00 |
| Mine Hill, | 2 00 | 1 10 | |
| Morris Plains, | | 25 35 | |
| Morristown, 1st, | 113 48 | | |
| Morristown, South St., | 27 00 | | |
| Mt. Freedom, | 5 00 | | |
| Murray Hill, | | 26 80 | |
| Myersville, Ger., | 3 00 | 8 63 | |
| Orange, 1st, | 35 00 | | |
| Orange, 1st Ger., | | 5 00 | |
| Orange, Central, | 80 00 | 30 22 | |
| Orange Central, West Orange Chapel, | 9 92 | | |
| Orange, Hillside, | 75 47 | 64 51 | |
| Orange Valley, Ger., | 3 00 | | |
| Parsippany, | 20 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 7 00 | |
| Pleasant Valley, Ger., | 1 00 | | |
| Rockaway, 1st, | | 17 35 | |
| Schooley's Mountain, | | 10 00 | |
| South Orange, 1st, | 55 52 | 54 35 | 1 75 |
| South Orange, Trinity, | 24 90 | 1 72 | |
| Stirling, | | 8 14 | |
| Succasunna, | | 25 25 | |
| Summit, Central, | 143 03 | 50 00 | |
| West Orange, Ridgeview Chapel, | | 10 00 | |
| West Orange, St. Cloud, | | 7 68 | |
| Whippany, | | 12 00 | |
| Wyoming, | 2 00 | 12 00 | |
| | 1,021 89 | 635 30 | 3 75 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington, 1st, | 15 25 | 42 44 | |
| Bloomfield, 1st, | | 50 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bloomfield, Ger., | $10 00 | | |
| Bloomfield, Westminster, | 44 50 | | |
| Caldwell, 1st, | | $40 07 | |
| Kearney, Knox, | | 18 87 | |
| Montclair, 1st, | | 37 60 | |
| Montclair, Cedar Ave., | | 17 67 | |
| Montclair, Grace, | | 3 90 | |
| Montclair, Trinity, | 59 43 | 22 78 | |
| Newark, 1st, | 71 31 | | |
| Newark, 2d, | 80 00 | | |
| Newark, 3d, | 50 00 | | |
| Newark, 5th Ave., | 73 47 | 15 58 | $2 45 |
| Newark, 6th, | 24 48 | 11 93 | |
| Newark, 13th Ave., | 2 00 | | |
| Newark, 1st Ger., | | 10 00 | |
| Newark, 2d Ger., | 3 00 | | |
| Newark, 3d Ger., | 5 00 | | |
| Newark, Bethany, | 6 00 | 10 00 | |
| Newark, African Bethany, | | 10 00 | |
| Newark, Calvary, | 19 80 | | |
| Newark Central, | 5 00 | | |
| Newark, Clinton Ave., | 5 00 | 2 38 | |
| Newark, Elizabeth Ave., | 21 26 | | 3 00 |
| Newark, Emmanuel, Ger., | 7 50 | | |
| Newark, Forest Hill, | 475 00 | 225 00 | |
| Newark, High St., | 30 00 | | |
| Newark, Kilburn Memorial, | | 25 00 | |
| Newark, Manhattan Park, Ger., | 1 00 | | |
| Newark, Memorial, | | 87 10 | |
| Newark, Park, | 4 80 | 8 31 | |
| Newark, Park Chapel, | 5 69 | | |
| Newark, Roseville Ave., | 60 00 | 50 00 | |
| Newark, South Park, | | 17 43 | |
| Newark, West, | 12 00 | 9 00 | |
| Roseland, | | 10 00 | |
| Upper Montclair, | 25 00 | | |
| Verona, 2d, | 6 00 | 9 97 | 1 00 |
| | 1,122 49 | 735 03 | 6 45 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Amwell, United 1st, | 2 00 | 6 00 | |
| Bound Brook, | 45 00 | 17 47 | |
| Dayton, | 4 84 | 22 29 | |
| Deans Union, | | 5 45 | |
| Dutch Neck, | 28 00 | 16 25 | |
| Ewing, | | 20 00 | |
| Flemington, | 25 70 | 10 10 | 10 00 |
| Frenchtown, | 10 00 | 24 00 | |
| Fresh Ponds, | | $6 16 | |
| Hamilton Square, | $15 72 | 16 00 | |
| Holland, | | 12 00 | |
| Hopewell, | 6 70 | 14 94 | $2 00 |
| Kingston, | 11 00 | 7 00 | |
| Kingswood, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Kirkpatrick Memorial, | 2 63 | | |
| Lambertville, | | 46 07 | 21 01 |
| Lawrenceville, | 7 00 | 21 10 | |
| Milford, | 40 25 | 26 02 | |
| Monmouth Junction, | 1 00 | 4 70 | |
| Morrisville, | | 9 42 | |
| New Brunswick, 1st, | 58 37 | 51 21 | |
| Pennington, | 13 65 | 40 82 | |
| Plainsboro, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Princeton, 1st | 79 28 | | |
| Princeton, 2d, | 20 00 | 10 00 | |
| Princeton, Witherspoon St., | 2 00 | | |
| Ridge, | | 3 00 | |
| Rosedale, | | 7 68 | |
| South Trenton, | | 10 00 | |
| Stockton, | | 7 00 | |
| Titusville, | | 14 30 | |
| Trenton, 1st, | 70 30 | 18 26 | |
| Trenton, 2d, | 5 00 | 25 00 | |
| Trenton, 3d, | | 41 28 | |
| Trenton, 4th, | 24 66 | 11 45 | |
| Trenton, 5th, | 10 00 | | |
| Trenton, Bakersville, | | 2 75 | |
| Trenton, Italian Ev., | 2 00 | | |
| Trenton, Prospect St., | 45 00 | 60 00 | |
| Trenton, Westminster, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| | 547 10 | 604 72 | 33 01 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEWTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andover, | | 8 62 | |
| Asbury, | | 5 00 | |
| Beattystown, | 2 00 | | |
| Beemerville, | 4 78 | 12 00 | 4 00 |
| Belvidere, 1st, | 5 00 | 15 83 | |
| Belvidere, 2d, | | 18 00 | |
| Blairstown, | 14 00 | 21 08 | |
| Branchville, | 4 68 | 5 32 | |
| Danville, | | 16 00 | |
| Delaware, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Franklin Furnace, | | 10 00 | |
| Greenwich, | 10 00 | | |
| Hackettstown, | | 40 96 | |
| Hamburg, | 3 00 | 13 50 | 3 00 |
| Harmony, | 5 76 | 6 00 | |
| Knowlton, | 2 00 | | |
| Lafayette, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Mansfield, 2d, | 1 00 | | |
| Marksboro, | | 6 00 | |
| Musconetcong Valley, | | 4 16 | |
| New Hampton, | | 2 10 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newton, | $10 00 | $25 00 | |
| Oxford, 1st, | | 12 70 | $1 00 |
| Oxford, 2d, | 2 00 | | |
| Phillipsburg, 1st, | 5 65 | 10 10 | |
| Phillipsburg, Westminster, | 9 00 | 11 00 | |
| Sparta, | 2 00 | | |
| Stanhope, | 8 04 | 27 18 | |
| Stewartsville, | 8 00 | 12 40 | |
| Stillwater, | 2 62 | | |
| Sussex, Deckertown, | 14 00 | | |
| Wantage, 1st, | | 13 00 | |
| Washington, | 10 00 | | |
| Yellow Frame, | | 2 00 | |
| | 126 53 | 306 95 | 8 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF WEST JERSEY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Absecon, | | 4 20 | |
| Atco, | 3 00 | | |
| Atlantic City, 1st, | 10 00 | 20 00 | |
| Altantic City, Chelsea, | | 5 00 | |
| Atlantic City, Ger., | 5 00 | | |
| Atlantic City, Olivet, | 12 19 | 25 00 | |
| Berlin, | | 8 50 | |
| Billingsport, | | 5 00 | |
| Blackwood, | | 20 50 | |
| Brainerd, | 10 00 | | |
| Bridgeton, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Bridgeton, 2d, | 37 49 | 5 69 | |
| Bridgeton, Westminster, | 10 00 | 6 00 | |
| Bunker Hill, | 2 55 | 5 80 | |
| Camden, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Camden, 2d, | 6 50 | 62 47 | |
| Camden, 3d, | | 7 00 | |
| Camden, 4th, | 2 00 | | |
| Camden, Calvary, | 7 50 | 24 72 | |
| Camden, Grace, | | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| Camden, Westminster, | | 13 00 | |
| Camden, Woodland Ave., | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Cape May, | 33 00 | 17 85 | |
| Cedarville, 1st, | 15 00 | | |
| Clayton, | | 4 10 | |
| Cold Spring, | | 14 30 | |
| Collingswood, | 18 72 | 45 00 | 2 50 |
| Deerfield St., | | 18 51 | |
| Elmer, | 3 00 | | |
| Fairfield, | 2 00 | 4 43 | |
| Glassboro, | | 5 25 | 1 00 |
| Gloucester City, | | 6 00 | |
| Green Creek, | | 3 00 | |
| Greenwich, | 9 50 | 4 60 | |
| Grenloch, | 26 10 | 35 37 | |
| Haddonfield, | 180 00 | | |
| Haddon Heights, | 20 00 | | |
| Hammonton, | 4 00 | 56 26 | |
| Holly Beach, | | 12 65 | |
| Jericho, | | 4 00 | |
| Laurel Springs, St. Paul, | $14 00 | $4 00 | |
| Leeds Point, | 1 00 | 7 00 | |
| Logan Memorial, | [illegible] 00 | | |
| May's Landing, | 2 12 | 7 00 | |
| Merchantville, | [illegible] 00 | | |
| Millville, | 5 41 | | |
| Ocean City, | 5 00 | | |
| Pittsgrove, | | 20 00 | |
| Pleasantville, | 20 00 | | |
| Salem, | 30 35 | 11 22 | |
| Swedesboro, | | 6 00 | |
| Tuckahoe, | | 3 50 | |
| Vineland, | 60 00 | | |
| Vineland, 1st Italian, | | 4 00 | |
| Waterford, | 1 00 | | |
| Wenonah, Memorial, | | 50 91 | |
| Whig Lane, | | 7 35 | |
| Williamstown, | 3 00 | 10 25 | |
| Woodbury, 1st, | | [illegible] 00 | |
| Woodbury Heights, | 1 00 | | |
| Woodstown, | 36 00 | 5 00 | |
| | 628 43 | 594 43 | $5 50 |
| Total from Synod of New Jersey, | 5,005 86 | 4,465 03 | 109 17 |

## SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

PRESBYTERY OF PECOS VALLEY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alamogordo, 1st, | | 3 00 | |
| Artesia, 1st, | 30 00 | | |
| Clovis, | | 6 00 | |
| Cumberland, | | 4 50 | |
| Hagerman, 1st, | | 3 10 | |
| Lake Arthur, 1st, | | 3 00 | |
| Roswell, 1st, | 10 00 | 16 00 | |
| | 40 00 | 35 60 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PHOENIX.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balz, | | 4 15 | |
| Flagstaff, 1st, | | 12 00 | |
| Florence, 1st, | | 14 22 | 5 00 |
| Higley, | | 3 72 | |
| Maricopa, 2d Ind., | 1 00 | | |
| Paradise Valley, | | 1 40 | |
| Phœnix, 1st, | 15 50 | | |
| Pima, 5th Ind., | 1 00 | | |
| Turner, | | 2 95 | |
| | 17 50 | 38 44 | 5 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF RIO GRANDE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque, 1st, | 9 32 | 33 00 | |
| Deming, 1st, | | 5 20 | |
| Jemez, Spanish, | 2 00 | | |
| Laguna, Ind., | 3 00 | | |
| Las Cruces, 1st, | 3 00 | 11 00 | |
| Las Cruces, Spanish, | | 1 00 | |
| Magdalena, 1st, | [illegible] 95 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mesilla Park, 1st, | | $12 00 | |
| Silver City, 1st, | $4 00 | | |
| Socorro, 1st, | 2 35 | | |
| | 27 62 | 62 20 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SANTA FE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aztec, | | 4 60 | |
| Chimayo, Spanish, | 1 30 | | |
| East Las Vegas, | 5 00 | | |
| El Rancho, Spanish, | 1 00 | | |
| Flora Vista, | | 3 90 | |
| Ranchito, | | 4 00 | |
| Rinconces, Spanish, | | 3 00 | |
| Rock Hill Flat, | | 1 00 | |
| Sante Fe, 1st, | 4 00 | 3 88 | |
| Taos, | 3 00 | 20 20 | |
| | 14 30 | 40 58 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benson, | 2 40 | | |
| Bisbee, Covenant, | 15 00 | 25 00 | $4 45 |
| Casa Grande, Endeavor, | 2 75 | 3 30 | |
| Clifton, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Gleeson, | | 3 70 | |
| Morenci, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Tucson, Trinity, | | 12 80 | |
| | 27 15 | 44 80 | 4 45 |
| Total from Synod of New Mexico, | 126 57 | 221 62 | 9 45 |

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, 1st, | 32 28 | | 7 89 |
| Albany, 2d, | 26 50 | | |
| Albany, 4th, | 38 27 | 5 00 | |
| Albany, 6th, | 3 00 | 25 00 | |
| Albany, Madison Ave., | | 45 50 | |
| Albany, Sprague Chapel, | | 7 83 | |
| Albany, State St., | 36 00 | 50 00 | |
| Albany, West End, | | 39 55 | |
| Amsterdam, 2d, | 27 50 | | |
| Amsterdam, Emmanuel, | 11 91 | 27 39 | |
| Ballston Centre, | | 15 30 | |
| Ballston Spa, | 14 00 | 9 00 | |
| Bethany, | 13 00 | | |
| Bethlehem, | 3 35 | | |
| Broadalbin, | | 1 00 | |
| Carlisle, | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| Charlton, | 10 32 | 25 00 | |
| Corinth, | 3 00 | 5 63 | |
| Esperance, | | $20 24 | |
| Galway, | $11 57 | | |
| Gloversville, 1st, | 40 00 | | |
| Guilderland, | | 5 00 | |
| Jermain, Memorial, | 29 00 | 25 33 | |
| Johnstown, | | 62 00 | |
| Kingsboro, | 9 00 | | |
| Mariaville, | 7 00 | | |
| Mayfield, Central, | | 4 00 | |
| New Scotland, | 5 06 | 18 23 | |
| Northville, | | 4 41 | $0 50 |
| Princetown, | 5 00 | 14 00 | |
| Rensselaerville, | 2 44 | | |
| Rockwell's Falls, | 1 50 | 3 70 | |
| Sand Lake, | 5 50 | 26 50 | |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st, | | 19 46 | |
| Saratoga Springs, 2d, | 25 00 | | |
| Schenectady, 1st, | 36 41 | 62 63 | |
| Schenectady, State St., | 23 27 | 7 42 | |
| Schenectady, Union, | 35 00 | | |
| Stephentown, | 7 00 | | |
| Tribe's Hill, | 2 00 | 6 00 | |
| Voorheesville, | 4 79 | 8 21 | |
| West Galway, | 5 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| West Milton, | | 3 00 | |
| West Troy, 1st, | 13 67 | | |
| | 489 34 | 551 33 | 11 39 |

PRESBYTERY OF BINGHAMTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Afton, | | 10 50 | |
| Bainbridge, | 18 93 | 9 25 | |
| Binghamton, 1st, | 128 00 | 110 29 | |
| Binghamton, Broad Ave., | | 4 13 | |
| Binghamton, Floral Ave., | | 37 33 | |
| Binghamton, Immanuel, | 3 00 | 16 22 | |
| Binghamton, North, | 18 41 | 10 00 | |
| Binghamton, Ross Memorial, | | 13 71 | |
| Binghamton, West, | | 30 00 | |
| Cannonsville, | | 13 25 | |
| Conklin, | | 5 00 | 1 21 |
| Cortland, | 40 00 | 65 00 | |
| Coventry, 2d, | 5 80 | | |
| Deposit, | | 30 00 | |
| East Maine, | | 6 87 | |
| Endicott, | | 5 00 | 2 50 |
| Hancock, | | 4 26 | |
| McGrawville, | 10 00 | 15 75 | |
| Marathon, | | 10 17 | |
| Masonville, | | 9 00 | |
| Nichols, | | 19 76 | |
| Nineveh, | 4 65 | | |
| Owego, | 2 00 | 5 70 | |
| Texas Valley, | | 5 10 | |
| Union, | 2 00 | 10 50 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Union, Springs, | | $15 00 | |
| Waverly, | $13 00 | | |
| Whitney's Point, | | 15 53 | |
| | 245 79 | 477 32 | $3 71 |

PRESBYTERY OF BOSTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antrim, 1st, | 14 00 | | |
| Barre, 1st, | | 7 00 | |
| Bedford, | 16 42 | | |
| Boston, 1st, | | 64 15 | |
| Boston, 4th, | | 30 00 | |
| Boston, Roxbury, | 20 00 | 43 29 | |
| Boston, Scotch, | 5 00 | 16 00 | |
| Boston, St. Andrews, | 6 00 | | |
| Brookline, 1st, | 35 00 | 12 50 | |
| Center Line, | | 20 00 | |
| East Boston, 1st, | 10 00 | 35 00 | |
| Fall River, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| Graniteville, | | 12 00 | |
| Haverhill, 1st, | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| Houlton, | 15 00 | | |
| Hyde Park, | | 8 00 | |
| Lawrence, Ger., | 25 00 | 25 00 | |
| Litchfield, | 5 00 | 5 18 | |
| Londonderry, | | 2 00 | |
| Lonsdale, | | 5 00 | |
| Lynn, 1st, | | 11 50 | |
| Mattapan, | 1 42 | 10 10 | |
| New Bedford, 1st, | 20 00 | 10 00 | |
| New Boston, | 17 00 | 12 75 | |
| Newburyport, 1st, | 6 39 | 12 74 | |
| Newport, 1st, | | 38 52 | |
| Providence, 1st, | 15 45 | 12 88 | |
| Providence, 2d, | 6 00 | 12 76 | |
| Quincy, 1st, | 8 00 | 10 00 | |
| Revere, | | 1 00 | |
| Somerville, Union Square, | 5 00 | 31 00 | |
| South Framingham, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| South Ryegate, 1st, | 20 02 | 1 08 | |
| Waltham, 1st, | | 1 00 | |
| West Barnet, | 5 00 | | |
| Windham, | 3 00 | 9 73 | |
| Woonsocket, | | 12 22 | 1 29 |
| Worcester, 1st, | 8 00 | 13 08 | |
| | 283 70 | 500 48 | 1 29 |

PRESBYTERY OF BROOKLYN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn, 5th German, | 1 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, 7th, | 5 56 | | |
| Brooklyn, Arlington Ave., | 10 00 | 75 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Bay Ridge, | 5 30 | | |
| Brooklyn, Bensonhurst, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Bethany, | 12 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, Borough Park, | $10 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, Bushwick Ave., Ger., | | $5 00 | $5 00 |
| Brooklyn, Central, | 120 00 | | 10 10 |
| Brooklyn, Classon Ave., | 72 23 | | |
| Brooklyn, Cumberland St., | | 13 49 | 2 00 |
| Brooklyn, Cuyler, | 10 00 | 7 57 | |
| Brooklyn, Duryea, | 73 00 | 17 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Ebenezer, Ger., | 2 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, Flatbush, | | 23 37 | |
| Brooklyn, Fort Hamilton, | 25 | | |
| Brooklyn, Franklin Ave., | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Friedens, | | 25 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Glenmore Ave., | | 10 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Gospel Mission, | | 5 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Grace, | 46 00 | 25 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Greene Ave., | 9 00 | 20 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Homecrest, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Irving Square, | 2 00 | 20 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Lafayette Ave., | 176 48 | 25 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Lefferts Park, | 10 00 | 15 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Memorial, | | 5 00 | |
| Brooklyn, Mt. Olivet | 2 29 | | |
| Brooklyn, Prospect Heights, | 5 00 | | 4 40 |
| Brooklyn, Siloam, | 2 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, South 3d St., | 49 00 | 40 91 | |
| Brooklyn, Throop Ave., | 35 00 | | |
| Brooklyn, Wells Memorial, | 9 80 | | |
| Brooklyn, Wyckoff Heights, | 3 00 | | |
| Jamaica, 1st, | 19 18 | 10 00 | |
| Richmond Hill, 1st, | 7 00 | | |
| Queens, East Williamsburg, | 20 00 | | |
| Queens, Springfield, | 10 00 | | 11 00 |
| Queens, St. Albans, | 4 00 | | |
| Woodhaven, 1st, | 6 40 | 26 50 | |
| Woodhaven, French Evan., | 8 00 | | |
| | 749 49 | 380 84 | 32 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Akron, | | $18 70 | |
| Alden, | | 22 00 | |
| Allegany, | | 4 25 | |
| Blasdell, | | 5 00 | |
| Buffalo, 1st, | $100 00 | 25 00 | |
| Buffalo, Bethany, | | 27 00 | |
| Buffalo, Calvary, | 7 00 | 28 50 | $9 00 |
| Buffalo, Central, | 3 83 | 20 07 | 2 00 |
| Buffalo, Covenant, | 12 00 | 28 64 | |
| Buffalo, East, | 7 00 | 10 85 | 1 00 |
| Buffalo, Lafayette Ave., | 50 00 | | |
| Buffalo, Lebanon, | | | 2 00 |
| Buffalo, North, | 37 50 | | |
| Buffalo, South, | 4 00 | 26 26 | 2 50 |
| Buffalo, Walden Ave. | | 12 00 | |
| Buffalo, Westminster, | 100 00 | 500 00 | |
| Dunkirk, | | 6 82 | |
| East Aurora, | 10 00 | | |
| Franklinville, | | 15 00 | |
| Gardenville, | | 5 25 | |
| Gowanda, | 4 00 | 10 76 | |
| Griffin Mills, | | 2 00 | |
| Hamburg, Lake St., | | 7 63 | |
| Jamestown, | 87 16 | | |
| Kenmore, | 5 00 | | |
| Lancaster, | 9 00 | | |
| Olean, | 31 63 | 39 59 | |
| Orchard Park, | | 16 25 | |
| Portville, | 55 00 | | |
| Ripley, | | 11 46 | |
| Sherman, | 5 00 | 4 45 | |
| Silver Creek, | 3 20 | 28 11 | |
| Sloan, | | 2 50 | |
| Springville, | 22 00 | 16 00 | |
| Tonawanda, | 15 00 | | |
| Tonawanda, Mission, | | 2 65 | |
| | 568 32 | 896 74 | 16 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF CAYUGA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn, 1st, | 115 75 | | |
| Auburn, 2d, | | 13 69 | 3 10 |
| Auburn, Calvary, | 16 26 | 15 34 | |
| Auburn, Central, | | 48 30 | |
| Auburn, Westminster, | 8 00 | 24 55 | 2 00 |
| Aurora, | 22 59 | 9 43 | |
| Cato, | | 6 92 | |
| Cortland Point, | | 1 00 | |
| Dryden, | | 30 00 | |
| Fair Haven, | 3 00 | 20 52 | |
| Five Corners, | | 8 05 | |
| Genoa, 1st, | 21 13 | 15 69 | |
| Genoa, 2d, | | 5 00 | |
| Genoa, 3d, | 63 44 | 8 86 | |
| Ludlowville, | | 3 00 | |
| Meridian, | 3 25 | 6 50 | |
| Port Byron, | | 11 24 | 1 75 |
| Scipio, | 5 30 | 11 40 | |
| Scipioville, | $2 00 | $11 74 | |
| Sennett, | 3 00 | 8 03 | |
| | 263 72 | 259 26 | $6 85 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHAMPLAIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beekmantown, | 1 00 | | |
| Belmont, | | 3 14 | |
| Champlain, | | 15 00 | |
| Chateaugay, | 48 97 | | |
| Chazy, | 3 68 | 11 20 | |
| Constable, | | 5 00 | |
| Essex, | 2 00 | | |
| Fort Covington, | 9 48 | 8 63 | |
| Keeseville, | 6 00 | 64 14 | |
| Malone, | 11 28 | 28 27 | |
| Mineville, | 2 00 | 5 17 | |
| Mooers, | | 3 00 | |
| Peru, | | 18 50 | |
| Plattsburg, | 17 05 | 46 60 | |
| Port Henry, | 12 87 | 13 12 | |
| Saranac Lake, | 18 00 | 24 37 | |
| Tupper Lake, | 12 00 | 9 18 | 2 00 |
| Westville, | | 7 51 | |
| Witherbe, | | 8 00 | |
| | 144 33 | 270 83 | 2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHEMUNG.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Flats, | | 17 15 | |
| Burdett, | 9 11 | 7 89 | 1 00 |
| Dundee, | 12 80 | 5 25 | |
| Elmira, 1st, | 20 00 | 8 32 | |
| Elmira, Franklin St., | | 5 00 | |
| Elmira, Lake St., | | 24 52 | |
| Elmira, North, | 11 78 | 2 05 | |
| Elmira, South, | | 6 00 | |
| Horseheads, | | 6 46 | |
| Mecklenburg, | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| Montour Falls, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pine Grove, | | 5 65 | |
| Rock Stream, | | 3 00 | |
| Spencer, | | 10 61 | |
| Watkins, | 13 62 | 20 29 | |
| | 71 31 | 128 19 | 1 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland, | 1 00 | 5 35 | |
| Austerlitz, | | 7 50 | |
| Big Hollow, | | 5 00 | |
| Cairo, | 3 00 | | |
| Canaan Centre, | 3 70 | | |
| Catskill, | 13 57 | 30 55 | |
| Durham, | | 4 53 | |
| Greenville, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Hillsdale, | | 6 00 | |
| Hudson, | | 50 00 | |
| Hunter, | | 8 83 | |
| Jewett, | 1 59 | 5 00 | |
| Spencertown, | | 11 50 | |
| Tannersville, | | 3 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Valatie, | $4 00 | | |
| Windham, | | $10 00 | |
| | 27 86 | 148 26 | |

PRESBYTERY OF GENESEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attica, | | 30 38 | |
| Batavia, | 61 45 | 33 35 | |
| Bergen, | 10 00 | 37 50 | |
| Byron, | | 40 19 | |
| Castile, | 11 95 | 18 60 | |
| Corfu, | | 3 64 | $1 61 |
| East Bethany, | | 10 00 | |
| East Pembroke, | 2 70 | | |
| Elba, | | 8 25 | |
| Le Roy, | 9 76 | 59 16 | |
| North Bergen, | 2 15 | 7 15 | |
| Oakfield, | 1 60 | 2 82 | |
| Perry, | 30 00 | 31 63 | 1 00 |
| Pike, | 4 00 | | |
| Stone Church, | | 68 89 | 5 00 |
| Warsaw, | 7 00 | 125 00 | |
| Wyoming, | | 25 00 | |
| | 140 61 | 501 38 | 7 61 |

PRESBYTERY OF GENEVA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belona, Memorial, | | 27 84 | |
| Canadaigua, | 18 92 | 18 40 | |
| Canoga, | | 5 00 | |
| Dresden, | 3 00 | 12 00 | |
| Geneva, 1st, | 27 27 | 25 49 | |
| Geneva, North, | 28 18 | 3 90 | 10 00 |
| Gorham, | | 13 25 | |
| Naples, | | 16 00 | 2 00 |
| Oak's Corners, | 10 25 | | |
| Ovid, | 6 71 | 11 19 | |
| Penn Yan, | 27 73 | 4 97 | |
| Phelps, | 15 00 | 36 73 | 2 00 |
| Romulus, | 2 00 | | |
| Seneca, | 26 80 | | |
| Seneca, Castle, | | 15 20 | |
| Seneca, Falls, | 25 00 | 13 00 | 10 50 |
| Shortsville, | | 27 11 | |
| Trumansburg, | | 42 60 | |
| Waterloo, | 10 00 | 21 30 | |
| West Fayette, | 8 00 | 20 00 | |
| | 208 86 | 313 98 | 24 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF HUDSON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amity, | | 5 50 | |
| Chester, | 16 36 | | |
| Circleville, | 16 40 | 6 00 | |
| Clarkston Ger., | 4 00 | | |
| Cochecton, | 2 00 | 21 00 | |
| Congers, | | 4 00 | |
| Denton, | | 5 81 | |
| Florida, | 18 47 | 44 73 | |
| Goodwill, | 16 00 | 17 00 | |
| Goshen, | 20 76 | | |
| Greenbush, | | 17 00 | |
| Grooville, | | 1 00 | |
| Hamptonburg, | 19 00 | 5 00 | |
| Haverstraw, Central, | $15 99 | $45 10 | |
| Hempstead, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Hopewell, | 3 28 | 3 66 | |
| Jeffersonville, Ger., | 5 00 | 8 00 | |
| Liberty, | | 30 72 | |
| Livingston Manor, | | 10 50 | |
| Middletown, 1st, | 38 90 | 5 55 | |
| Middletown, Westminster, | | 28 22 | $2 62 |
| Milford, | 25 00 | 6 00 | |
| Monroe, | 10 00 | | |
| Montgomery, | | 17 50 | |
| Monticello, | 5 00 | 18 26 | |
| Nyack, | 10 00 | 27 94 | |
| Otisville, | 6 00 | | |
| Palisades, | | 31 16 | |
| Ramapo, | 201 05 | | |
| Ridgebury, | | 9 00 | |
| Roscoe, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Scotchtown, | 1 54 | 12 00 | |
| Slate Hill, | | 8 11 | |
| Stony Point, | | 57 00 | |
| Suffern, | | 36 88 | |
| Unionville, | 10 00 | | |
| Washingtonville, | | 29 81 | |
| West Haverstraw, | 4 61 | 8 11 | |
| Westtown, | 7 63 | 5 27 | |
| White Lake, | | 9 12 | |
| | 464 99 | 547 95 | 2 62 |

PRESBYTERY OF LONG ISLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amagansett, | 10 35 | 10 10 | |
| Bridgehampton, | 15 03 | 3 50 | |
| Cutchogue, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| East Hampton, | 48 50 | 28 50 | |
| East Moriches, | 3 44 | 11 90 | |
| Franklinville, | 2 00 | 7 39 | |
| Greenport, | 10 00 | 5 44 | 1 75 |
| Mattituck, | 6 00 | 29 74 | |
| Middletown, | 5 00 | | |
| Moriches, | | 11 38 | |
| Port Jefferson, | 9 00 | 19 32 | |
| Quogue, | | 24 69 | |
| Remsenburg, | 5 50 | | |
| Sag Harbor, | 6 29 | 26 25 | |
| Setauket, | 13 87 | 25 13 | |
| Shelter Island, | 13 50 | | |
| Shelter Island Heights, | | 26 36 | |
| Southampton, | 24 74 | | |
| South Haven, | 3 00 | 5 24 | |
| Southhold, | 5 00 | 25 00 | |
| Stony Brook, | | 12 35 | |
| West Hampton, | 54 76 | 29 90 | |
| Yaphank, | 3 65 | 4 34 | |
| | 249 63 | 316 53 | 1 75 |

PRESBYTERS OF LYONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clyde, | 5 00 | | |
| East Palmyra, | 5 00 | | |
| Huron, | | 4 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junius, | | $4 00 | |
| Lyons, | $14 80 | | |
| Marion, | 5 00 | | |
| Newark, Park, | | 20 47 | |
| Palmyra, | | 13 31 | |
| Palmyra, Western, | 8 00 | | |
| Rose, | | 8 00 | |
| Sodus, | 2 85 | 23 35 | |
| Sodus Centre, | | 15 00 | |
| Victory, | 15 30 | | |
| Williamson, | 4 00 | | |
| Wolcott, | 33 80 | 9 10 | |
| | 93 75 | 97 23 | |

PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Astoria, | 10 00 | 19 00 | |
| Babylon, | 33 00 | 41 00 | |
| Far Rockaway, | 25 00 | 21 00 | |
| Flushing, | | 13 36 | |
| Freeport, | 35 00 | | $1 50 |
| Glen Cove, | | 16 00 | |
| Glenwood, | | 9 00 | |
| Green Lawn, | | 21 50 | |
| Hempsted, Christ's, | 40 00 | | |
| Huntington, 1st, | | 25 67 | |
| Huntington, Central, | | 13 41 | |
| Islip, | 7 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 |
| Jamaica, Ger., | | 9 51 | |
| Melville, | | 4 28 | |
| Mineola, | | 20 43 | |
| Newtown, | 18 00 | 60 00 | 3 00 |
| Northport, | 6 40 | 15 00 | |
| Oceanside, | 2 76 | 6 00 | |
| Oyster Bay, | | 30 00 | |
| Rockhill Center, | | 3 00 | |
| Roslyn, | | 10 00 | |
| Roosevelt, | | 6 27 | |
| Smithtown, | 24 87 | 9 00 | |
| St. Paul's, | 4 00 | 24 00 | |
| Water Mill, | | 33 18 | |
| Whitestone, | | 10 00 | |
| | 206 03 | 445 61 | 9 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, 1st Chinese, | 2 22 | | |
| New York, 1st Union, | 10 00 | | |
| New York, 4th, | 112 50 | | |
| New York, 5th Ave., | 816 31 | | |
| New York, Ascension, | 3 34 | | |
| New York, Adams Memorial, | 30 00 | | |
| New York, Alexander Chapel, | | 32 30 | |
| New York, Beck Memorial, | 15 00 | 25 00 | |
| New York, Bethany, | | 26 00 | |
| New York, Bethlehem Chapel, | | $10 00 | |
| New York, Bohemian, Brethren, | $6 00 | | |
| New York, Brick, | 532 84 | 50 00 | |
| New York, Broadway, | 23 25 | | |
| New York, Central, | 10 00 | 111 53 | |
| New York, Covenant, | | 25 00 | |
| New York,, East Harlem, | 3 56 | | |
| New York, Faith, | 9 00 | | |
| New York, Hope Chapel, | | 20 00 | |
| New York, French Evan., | 5 00 | | |
| New York, Home St., | 10 00 | | |
| New York, Good Shepherd, | | 10 88 | |
| New York, Harlem, | 239 49 | | |
| New York, Grace, | | 20 00 | |
| New York, Greenwich, | 39 45 | | |
| New York, Mizpah Chapel, | 19 60 | | |
| New York, Mt. Washington, | 81 20 | 16 90 | |
| New York, New York, | 33 49 | 50 00 | |
| New York, North, | 40 00 | 48 00 | |
| New York, Northminster, | | 2 00 | |
| New York, Olmstead Ave., | | 3 13 | |
| New York, Puritans, | 14 02 | | |
| New York, Riverdale, | 100 21 | 15 12 | |
| New York, Rutgers, | 257 30 | 5 00 | |
| New York, Scotch, | 40 00 | | |
| New York, Sea and Land, | 6 00 | 20 00 | |
| New York, St. James, | 3 00 | | |
| New York, St. Nicholas Ave., | 18 07 | | |
| New York, Throggs Neck, | | 11 82 | |
| New York, Tremont, | 12 15 | 21 23 | |
| New York, University Heights, | | 14 35 | |
| New York, University Place, | 41 91 | | |
| New York, West, | 6 85 | | |
| New York, West End, | 96 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, West 23d St., | $10 00 | | |
| New York, West Park, | 93 72 | | |
| New York, Williamsbridge, 1st, | | $37 12 | |
| New York, Woodstock, | | 6 80 | |
| Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st, | 34 57 | 64 89 | |
| W. N. Brighton, Calvary, | 25 00 | | |
| | 2,801 05 | 647 07 | |

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albion, | 10 50 | 81 60 | |
| Barre Centre, | | 6 00 | $1 00 |
| Carlton, | 6 00 | 5 50 | |
| Holley, | | 20 39 | |
| Knowlesville, | | 41 00 | |
| Lewiston, | 8 00 | 14 00 | |
| Lockport, 1st, | 13 08 | | |
| Lockport, 2d, | | 6 76 | |
| Lockport, Calvary, | | 29 28 | |
| Lyndonville, | | 10 45 | 1 50 |
| Mapleton, | 4 18 | 6 55 | |
| Medina, | 32 35 | 34 00 | 1 00 |
| Middleport, | 2 50 | 3 60 | |
| Modeltown, | | 2 25 | |
| Niagara Falls, 1st, | 20 00 | 25 00 | |
| Niagara Falls, 3d, | | 4 00 | |
| Niagara Falls, Pierce Ave., | 8 00 | | |
| No. Tonawanda, North, | 2 50 | 22 00 | |
| Somerset, | 1 00 | 6 15 | |
| Tuscarora, Ind., | 10 00 | | |
| Wright's Corner's, | | 12 93 | |
| Youngstown, | | 7 72 | 1 96 |
| | 118 11 | 340 18 | 5 46 |

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH RIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amenia, | 6 00 | 2 00 | |
| Ancram Lead Mines, | 2 00 | | |
| Bethlehem, | 10 00 | 15 44 | |
| Canterbury, | 5 00 | | |
| Clinton Corners, | | 2 70 | |
| Cold Spring, | | 14 03 | |
| Cornwall, | 11 06 | 21 00 | |
| Freedom Plains, | 7 00 | 10 00 | |
| Highland, Lloyd, | 8 00 | 36 00 | |
| Highland Falls, | 6 00 | 20 25 | |
| Hope Chapel, | | 12 60 | |
| Kingston, | | 6 00 | |
| Little Britain, | 13 00 | 16 75 | |
| Marlborough, | 7 06 | 10 00 | |
| Matteawan, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Millerton, | 11 00 | 35 44 | |
| Milton, | 3 00 | 7 00 | |
| Newburg, 1st, | 21 62 | 35 88 | |
| Newburg, Calvary, | $14 88 | $21 44 | |
| Newburg, Union, | 30 00 | | |
| Newburg, W. K. Hall Memorial, | | 20 67 | |
| New Hamburg, | | 7 79 | |
| New Hampton, | 5 00 | | |
| Pleasant Plains, | | 3 76 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | | 33 00 | |
| Poughkeepsie, | 103 83 | 41 23 | |
| Rondout, | | 54 36 | |
| Salt Point, | | 7 00 | |
| Smithfield, | 3 00 | 8 03 | |
| Silver Stream, | | 8 00 | |
| South Amenia, | | 8 00 | |
| Wappingers Falls, | 5 00 | 20 00 | |
| Wassaic, | 2 00 | 4 35 | |
| | 284 45 | 492 72 | |

PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Breakabeen, | 2 50 | 6 75 | |
| Cherry Valley, | | 7 56 | |
| Cooperstown, | 13 65 | 3 92 | |
| Delhi, 1st, | 25 00 | 50 19 | |
| Delhi, 2d, | | 78 63 | |
| East Guilford, | | 10 47 | |
| East Meredith, | 1 00 | 5 23 | |
| East Springfield, | | 10 00 | |
| Gilbertsville, | 10 00 | 23 81 | |
| Guilford Centre, | 11 56 | | $1 00 |
| Hamden, | 6 00 | 6 00 | |
| Hobart, | | 23 35 | |
| Jefferson, | 7 00 | 14 00 | 1 00 |
| Laurens, | | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| Margaretville, | | 10 00 | |
| Middlefield Centre, | | 10 00 | |
| New Berlin, | 4 00 | 5 00 | |
| Oneonta, | | 46 22 | |
| Otego, | | 3 00 | |
| Richfield Springs, | 6 37 | | 1 33 |
| Shavertown, | | 2 50 | |
| Stamford, | 5 00 | | |
| Stone School House, | | 7 59 | |
| Unadilla, | 6 04 | 2 77 | 5 08 |
| Worcester, | 20 00 | 5 09 | |
| | 119 12 | 335 08 | 9 41 |

PRESBYTERY OF PORTO RICO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Isabela, Sp., | 1 46 | | |
| Jobos, Sp., | 1 34 | | |
| Quebradillas, Sp., | 1 40 | | |
| | 4 20 | | |

PRESBYTERY OF ROCHESTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avon, Central, | 2 00 | 12 96 | |
| Brockport, | 19 00 | 46 50 | |
| Caledonia, | 15 00 | | |
| Charlotte, | 5 71 | 30 29 | |
| Dansville, | | 36 30 | 2 00 |
| East Avon, | | 15 00 | |
| Gates, | 3 38 | 13 57 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Geneseo, 1st, | | $11 00 | |
| Geneseo Village, | | 59 87 | |
| Groveland, | 5 00 | 9 00 | |
| Honeoye Falls, | $14 90 | | |
| Lima, | 6 68 | 21 00 | |
| Livonia, | 2 00 | 9 80 | |
| Mendon, | | 4 00 | |
| Moscow, | 4 00 | 1 80 | |
| Mt. Morris, | 6 45 | 5 70 | |
| Nunda, | 10 61 | 6 00 | |
| Ogden, | | 13 80 | |
| Parma Centre, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| Pittsford, | 13 00 | 16 73 | |
| Rochester, 1st, | 40 00 | 90 50 | |
| Rochester, 3d, | 36 00 | | |
| Rochester, Brick, | 50 00 | | $10 00 |
| Rochester, Brighton, | | 35 00 | |
| Rochester, Calvary, | | 38 00 | |
| Rochester, Central, | 26 00 | | |
| Rochester, Emmanuel, | 10 00 | 9 00 | |
| Rochester, Grace, | | 27 00 | |
| Rochester, Memorial, | 10 00 | | |
| Rochester, Mt. Hor., | 10 00 | | |
| Rochester, North, | | 90 37 | 2 50 |
| Rochester, Westminster, | 50 00 | | |
| Rochester, Wilbur Mission, | 2 50 | | |
| Sparta, 1st, | | 10 92 | |
| South Lima, | | 18 98 | |
| Springwater, | 4 46 | | |
| Sweden, | | 7 00 | |
| Victor, | 15 00 | 15 51 | |
| Webster, | 2 00 | 6 25 | |
| Wheatland, | 2 00 | | |
| | 366 69 | 665 85 | 14 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | 6 00 | | |
| Brasher Falls, | 3 50 | | |
| Brownville, | 2 00 | 10 97 | |
| Canton, | 12 00 | 14 20 | |
| Cape Vincent, | | 10 74 | |
| Carthage, | | 6 60 | |
| Chaumont, | 4 00 | 18 44 | |
| De Kalb, | | 5 00 | |
| Dexter, | | 19 50 | 2 00 |
| Gouverneur, | | 107 46 | |
| Hammond, | 15 00 | | |
| Heuvelton, | 1 00 | | |
| Le Ray, 1st, | | 11 50 | |
| Libson, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| Limerick, | | 4 43 | |
| Morristown, | 7 00 | 25 00 | |
| Oswegatchie, 1st, | | 45 06 | |
| Oswegatchie, 2d, | 10 39 | | |
| Oxbow, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Potsdam, | 35 00 | | |
| Rossie, | | 2 00 | |
| Sackets Harbor, | $2 00 | $10 58 | |
| Theresa, | | 9 00 | |
| Waddington, Scotch, | 12 68 | 10 00 | |
| Watertown, 1st, | 36 76 | 6 00 | |
| Watertown, Hope, | | 8 56 | |
| Watertown, Stone St., | 20 03 | 37 00 | |
| | 172 36 | 367 04 | $2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF STEUBEN.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addison, | | 20 44 | |
| Almond, | | 11 00 | |
| Andover, | 5 00 | 3 69 | |
| Arkport, | | 15 00 | |
| Atlanta, | | 2 00 | |
| Avoca, | 6 00 | | |
| Bath, | | 30 45 | |
| Campbell, | | 11 53 | |
| Canisteo, | 10 00 | 5 10 | |
| Centreville, | 3 00 | | |
| Cohocton, | | 6 00 | |
| Corning, | | 20 00 | |
| Cuba, | 9 67 | 25 00 | |
| Hammondsport, | | 10 00 | |
| Hornell, 1st, | 10 00 | 27 42 | |
| Hornell, Westminster, | | 4 10 | |
| Howard, | 2 00 | 17 50 | |
| Howard, 2d, | 8 00 | | |
| Jasper, | 2 71 | 21 00 | |
| Painted Post, | 4 16 | | |
| Prattsburg, | 10 84 | 3 68 | |
| Pulteney, | | 12 50 | |
| Wakarusa, | 3 50 | | |
| Woodhull, | 2 16 | | |
| | 77 04 | 246 41 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SYRACUSE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amboy, | | 6 20 | |
| Baldwinsville, | 17 00 | | 2 75 |
| Camillus, | 1 00 | | |
| Canastota, | | 31 00 | |
| Cazenovia, | 6 00 | 5 05 | |
| Chittenango, | | 27 00 | 5 00 |
| East Syracuse, | | 17 98 | |
| Fayetteville, | | 6 00 | |
| Fulton, | 10 00 | | |
| Hannibal, | | 11 00 | |
| Jamesville, | 6 12 | | |
| Lafayette, | | 30 97 | |
| Marcellus, | 17 83 | | |
| Mexico, | 5 50 | 5 50 | |
| Oneida Valley, | 3 00 | | |
| Onondaga Park, | | 25 00 | |
| Oswego, 1st, | | 19 22 | |
| Oswego, Grace, | 15 00 | 10 00 | |
| Otisco, | | 7 00 | |
| Pompey, | | 7 00 | |
| Skaneateles, | 3 84 | 25 01 | 2 50 |
| Syracuse, 1st, | | 3 89 | |
| Syracuse, 1st Ward, | 10 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Syracuse, 4th, | | $11 94 | |
| Syracuse, East Genesee, | | 20 00 | |
| Syracuse, Elmwood, | | 12 00 | |
| Syracuse, Memorial, | $2 00 | | |
| Syracuse, Park Central, | 21 00 | | |
| Syracuse, South, | 12 00 | 16 00 | |
| Syracuse, West, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Syracuse, Westminster, | 20 27 | 12 81 | |
| Wampsville, | | 68 | |
| Whitelaw, | | 5 00 | |
| | 152 56 | 318 25 | $10 25 |

PRESBYTERY OF TROY.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argyle, | 2 31 | | |
| Bay Road, | | 6 00 | |
| Brunswick, | | 13 80 | |
| Caldwell, | | 6 50 | |
| Caldwell, Gurney Lane, | | 4 30 | |
| Cambridge, | 3 50 | 28 60 | |
| Cohoes, Silliman Memorial, | 50 00 | | |
| Fort Edward, | | 23 15 | |
| Glens Falls, | 15 00 | 20 00 | |
| Green Island, | | 37 00 | |
| Hoosick Falls, | 8 49 | | |
| Hudson Falls, | 9 40 | 20 75 | |
| Johnsonville, | | 7 60 | |
| Lansingburg, 1st, | | 14 00 | |
| Lansingburg, Olivet, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Malta, | | 6 38 | |
| Mechanicsville, | 5 00 | | 1 50 |
| Middle Granville, | 1 25 | 3 00 | |
| Salem, | 6 00 | 15 00 | |
| Schaghticoke, | 4 00 | 6 00 | |
| Troy, 1st, | 27 66 | | |
| Troy, 2d, | 73 89 | 10 01 | |
| Troy, 3d, | 3 00 | | |
| Troy, 9th, | 23 12 | 12 49 | |
| Troy, Liberty St., | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Troy, Memorial, | | 25 68 | |
| Troy, Oakwood Ave., | | 43 00 | |
| Troy Park, | 1 00 | | |
| Troy, Westminster, | 30 26 | | |
| Troy, Woodside, | 10 00 | 12 00 | 4 00 |
| Warrensburg, | 8 00 | | |
| Waterford, | 35 86 | 23 88 | |
| Whitehall, | 7 50 | | |
| | 328 24 | 345 14 | 5 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF UTICA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boonville, | | 25 51 | |
| Camden, | | 30 00 | |
| Clinton, Stone Church, | 24 00 | 20 25 | 3 30 |
| Cochrane Memorial, | $10 00 | | |
| Dolgeville, | | $19 48 | |
| Forestport, | 8 50 | 8 54 | |
| Glenfield, | | 4 00 | |
| Holland Patent, | 13 00 | 10 00 | |
| Ilion, | 10 90 | 29 10 | |
| Kirkland, | | 5 25 | $1 25 |
| Knoxboro, | | 7 30 | |
| Little Falls, | 20 88 | | |
| Lowville, | | 22 67 | |
| Martinsburg, | | 14 50 | |
| Mt. Vernon, | | 5 50 | |
| New Hartford, | | 5 54 | |
| Norwich Corners, | | 7 00 | |
| Oneida, | 32 00 | 43 40 | |
| Oriskany, | | 7 70 | |
| Rome, | 11 35 | 22 11 | |
| Sauquoit, | 3 87 | 14 73 | |
| South Trenton, | 10 50 | | |
| Turin, | | 7 00 | |
| Utica, 1st, | 32 71 | | |
| Utica, Bethany, | 17 23 | 14 00 | |
| Utica, Olivet, | 15 00 | 80 83 | |
| Utica, Sayre Memorial, | | 20 00 | |
| Utica, Westminster, | 50 00 | | |
| Vernon Centre, | | 12 40 | |
| Verona, | | 14 00 | |
| Walcott, Memorial, | 23 95 | 6 70 | |
| Waterville, | 17 00 | 12 00 | 1 00 |
| West Camden, | 5 00 | | 2 00 |
| Westdale, | | 11 86 | |
| Westernville, | | 15 02 | |
| Whitesboro, | | 12 50 | |
| Williamstown, | | 4 94 | |
| | 305 89 | 513 83 | 7 55 |

PRESBYTERY OF WESTCHESTER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, | | 7 00 | |
| Brewster, | | 16 30 | |
| Bridgeport, 1st, | 45 86 | | |
| Croton Falls, | | 15 00 | |
| Darien, | 25 51 | | |
| Gilead, | | 20 50 | |
| Greenburgh, | 36 07 | 3 48 | |
| Greenwich, 1st, | | 26 66 | |
| Holyoke, 1st, | 15 00 | | |
| Huguenot Memorial, | 60 00 | 5 66 | |
| Irvington, | 35 00 | 33 10 | |
| Katonah, | 20 20 | | |
| Mahopac Falls, | | 4 00 | 2 00 |
| Mt. Kisco, | 16 02 | 10 11 | |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st, | 31 95 | | |
| New Haven, 1st, | 49 68 | 9 00 | |
| New Rochelle, | | 61 37 | |
| New Rochelle, North Ave., | 27 92 | 36 93 | 3 60 |
| Ossining, 1st, | 30 00 | 10 00 | |
| Patterson, | 5 00 | 8 47 | |
| Peekskill, 1st, | 20 90 | 75 00 | |
| Peekskill, 2d, | 10 73 | 14 27 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasantville, | | $36 95 | |
| Port Chester, | | 13 23 | |
| Rye, | $66 92 | 20 80 | |
| Scarborough, | 17 00 | | |
| Sound Beach, 1st, | | 5 24 | |
| South Salem, | 3 73 | 21 50 | |
| South Yonkers, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Stamford, 1st, | 50 00 | 23 25 | |
| Thompsonville, | 15 00 | | |
| Union Chapel, | | 13 75 | |
| White Plains, | | 37 04 | $0 75 |
| Yonkers, 1st, | | 1,000 00 | |
| Yonkers, Bryn Mawr Park, | 3 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 |
| Yonkers, Dayspring, | | 53 00 | 1 70 |
| Yonkers, Emmanuel, | | 9 88 | |
| Yonkers, Westminster, | 23 07 | 30 92 | 5 00 |
| Yorktown, | 10 00 | 12 50 | |
| | 623 56 | 1,651 91 | 20 05 |
| Total from Synod of New York, | 9,561 00 | 11,759 41 | 195 94 |

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

### PRESBYTERY OF BISMARCK.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Almont, | | 1 95 | |
| Anchor of Hope, | | 14 00 | |
| Baldwin, | | 15 12 | |
| Belfield, 1st, | | 2 98 | |
| Bismarck, 1st, | 27 78 | 6 44 | |
| Braddock, | 60 | | |
| Carson, | 55 | 4 00 | |
| Chapin, | 3 85 | | |
| Hazelton, 1st, | | 5 40 | |
| Kintyre, 1st, | 4 08 | 2 00 | |
| Leith, | 2 00 | | |
| Mandan, 1st, | 8 91 | 9 75 | |
| Peck, | | 2 00 | |
| Rocky Hill, | | 2 58 | |
| Steele, 1st, | | 5 25 | |
| Westminster, | | 20 00 | |
| Wilton, 1st, | 3 25 | 51 00 | |
| | 51 02 | 142 47 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF FARGO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ayr, | 5 00 | | |
| Baldwin, | 11 60 | | |
| Blanchard, | 1 25 | 7 38 | |
| Broadlawn, | 1 54 | | |
| Buffalo, | 5 21 | | |
| Casselton, | 1 50 | 8 12 | |
| Clifford, | 63 | 1 11 | |
| Colgate, | 11 51 | 3 00 | |
| Courtenay, | 5 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 |
| Elm River, | 3 75 | | |
| Embden, | 03 | 16 | |
| Erie, | 7 50 | 1 25 | 1 35 |
| Fargo, | 22 35 | 28 42 | |
| Grandin, | | 8 00 | |
| Hannaford, | $4 00 | $10 00 | |
| Hebron, | 6 33 | | |
| Hunter, | 4 00 | 7 15 | |
| Jamestown, | 40 00 | 15 00 | |
| Kelso, | | 1 18 | |
| McVille, | 11 33 | | |
| Mapleton, | 6 25 | | |
| Montpelier, | 3 78 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 67 | | |
| Sayer, | 89 | | |
| Sharon, | 4 00 | | |
| Wheatland, | 9 50 | | |
| Willow Lake, | 2 63 | 2 42 | |
| Wimbledon, | | 14 00 | |
| | 170 25 | 114 19 | $4 35 |

### PRESBYTERY OF MINNEWAUKON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, | | 10 00 | |
| Bisbee, St. Paul's, | 75 | | |
| Brinsmade, 1st, | 5 50 | | |
| Calvin, | 95 | | |
| Cando, 1st, | 5 25 | | |
| Clyde, | 2 90 | | |
| Devil's Lake, Westminster, | 5 00 | 16 27 | |
| Egeland, 1st, | 70 | 2 36 | |
| Juniata, | 2 25 | | |
| Knox, 1st, | 1 85 | | |
| Knox (Warwick), | 2 39 | 88 | |
| Leeds, 1st, | 3 16 | | |
| Minnewaukon, 1st, | 4 91 | 11 95 | |
| Munich, 1st, | 6 20 | | |
| Mylo Mission, | 1 30 | 3 11 | |
| Peale Memorial, | | 6 60 | |
| Rolette, 1st, | 5 00 | 3 00 | |
| Rolla, 1st, | 10 00 | 7 94 | |
| Rugby, | 1 00 | 17 74 | |
| Sarles, 1st, | 1 15 | 5 71 | |
| St. Andrews, | 1 74 | 2 95 | |
| Warwick Mission, | 1 96 | 95 | |
| | 63 96 | 89 46 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF MINOT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amesbury, | | 2 96 | |
| Berg, | | 6 71 | |
| Bowbells, 1st, | | 2 14 | |
| Burlington, | 3 70 | | |
| Catlin, | | 7 05 | |
| Charlson, | | 1 66 | |
| Crosby, | 5 00 | | |
| Douglas, 1st, | | 3 00 | |
| Epping, | | 6 34 | |
| Granite Hill, | | 82 | |
| Hiddenwood, 1st, | | 14 04 | |
| Minot, | 25 00 | 47 33 | 4 50 |
| Mt. Zion, | | 4 25 | |
| Palermo, | | 8 05 | |
| Penmans, | | 5 99 | |
| Pleasant, | | 3 54 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | | 9 87 | |
| Richardson, | | 1 70 | |
| Robinson, | | 7 66 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, | $1 00 | | |
| Ryder, Calvary, | | $3 13 | |
| Schafer, | | 74 | |
| Shea, | | 5 98 | |
| Spring Brook, | | 4 24 | |
| Tioga, Union | | 2 20 | |
| Westminster, | 9 00 | | |
| White Earth, 1st, | | 2 60 | |
| Wildrose, | 16 27 | 2 75 | |
| | 59 97 | 154 75 | $4 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF MOUSE RIVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antler, 1st, | | 4 29 | |
| Bottineau, 1st, | 10 18 | 13 26 | |
| Carrick, | 1 00 | | |
| Eckman, 1st, | 1 00 | 14 00 | |
| Logan, | | 2 78 | |
| Norwich, 1st, | 55 | 4 44 | |
| Rose Bud, | | 2 50 | |
| Souris, 1st, | | 15 00 | |
| St. Paul, | 1 00 | 7 74 | |
| Surrey, | 4 40 | 5 00 | |
| Towner, 1st, | 2 65 | | |
| Zion, | 6 40 | 2 27 | |
| | 27 18 | 71 28 | |

PRESBYTERY OF OAKES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian, | 1 84 | 1 62 | |
| Alfred, | 71 | 75 | |
| Cottonwood, | | 10 00 | |
| Edgeley, | | 5 00 | |
| Enderlin, | 4 00 | | |
| Jackson, | | 1 50 | |
| La Moure, | 5 00 | 24 33 | |
| Lisbon, | 9 65 | 3 00 | |
| McLeod, | | 4 03 | |
| Merricourt, | 4 15 | 2 70 | |
| Milnor, | 2 00 | 2 76 | |
| Monango, | 12 21 | | |
| Morgan, | | 3 00 | |
| Oakes, | 5 00 | 9 47 | 95 |
| Riverdale, | | 94 | |
| Sheldon, | | 11 70 | |
| Stirum, Harlem, | | 4 20 | |
| Union, | | 6 22 | |
| | 44 56 | 91 22 | 95 |

PRESBYTERY OF PEMBINA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ardoch, | | 4 50 | |
| Arvilla, | | 14 00 | |
| Backoo, | 3 27 | | |
| Bathgate, | | 8 00 | |
| Bay Centre, | | 8 00 | |
| Cavalier, | 6 12 | | |
| Drayton, | | 6 50 | |
| Emerado, | 5 00 | 10 36 | 3 00 |
| Fleming, | 1 00 | | |
| Forest River, | | 12 00 | |
| Gilby, | 10 00 | | |
| Grafton, | | 10 00 | |
| Grand Forks, | | $10 59 | |
| Hamilton, | $3 00 | 8 50 | |
| Hyde Park, | | 8 12 | |
| Inkster, | | 11 79 | |
| Knox, | | 8 10 | |
| Langdon, | 10 00 | 30 00 | |
| Lankin, | 2 50 | 1 00 | |
| Park River, | 14 96 | 10 00 | $7 59 |
| Pembina, | | 5 50 | |
| Pittsburg, | | 5 00 | |
| St. Thomas, | | 2 68 | |
| Tyner, | 3 75 | | |
| Walhalla, | | 4 78 | |
| | 59 60 | 179 42 | 10 59 |
| Total from Synod of North Dakota, | 476 54 | 842 79 | 20 39 |

## SYNOD OF OHIO.

PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amesville, | | 10 00 | |
| Athens, | 20 00 | 7 00 | |
| Barlow, | | 4 30 | |
| Berea, | 1 00 | 5 50 | |
| Decatur, | 2 50 | | |
| Deerfield, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Gallipolis, | 2 00 | 4 39 | |
| Logan, | | 15 00 | |
| McConnellsville, | 3 00 | | |
| Marietta, | 25 00 | | |
| Middleport, | 5 00 | 15 00 | |
| Nelsonville, | | 2 72 | |
| New Matamoras, | 5 00 | | |
| New Plymouth, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pleasant View, | | 4 00 | |
| Pomeroy, | 1 35 | 10 00 | |
| Veto, | | 6 00 | |
| Vincent, | | 10 90 | |
| Warren, | 4 00 | 4 00 | |
| Watertown, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Wilkesville, | 5 00 | | |
| | 82 85 | 112 81 | |

PRESBYTERY OF BELLEFONTAINE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Centre, | 25 00 | 25 88 | 2 00 |
| Bellefontaine, | 90 | 98 68 | |
| Bucyrus, | | 15 00 | |
| Crestline, | 9 32 | | |
| De Graff, | | 17 55 | |
| Forest, | 3 75 | 13 00 | |
| Galion, | 9 01 | 8 50 | |
| Huntsville, | 2 00 | 9 00 | |
| Kenton, | 86 10 | 1 98 | |
| Rushsylvania, | | 40 50 | |
| Spring Hills, | | 7 62 | |
| Tiro, | 1 00 | | |
| Upper Sandusky, | | 10 00 | |
| Urbana, | 8 20 | 29 86 | |
| West Liberty, | | 9 40 | |
| | 145 28 | 286 97 | 2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHILLICOTHE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bainbridge, | $2 00 | | |
| Belfast, | 1 25 | $5 50 | |
| Bethel, | 1 00 | | |
| Bloomingsburg, | 3 00 | 8 00 | |
| Bourneville, | 1 00 | 2 22 | $2 67 |
| Chillicothe, 1st, | | 45 03 | |
| Chillicothe, 3d, | 1 00 | | |
| Concord, | | 20 28 | |
| Frankfort, | | 20 85 | |
| Greenfield, | 30 00 | 30 51 | 3 96 |
| Hamden, | 4 75 | 8 57 | |
| Hillsboro, | 8 00 | | |
| McArthur, | | 7 90 | |
| Marshall, | 2 12 | 6 50 | |
| Mowrystown, | 14 59 | | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | | 8 32 | |
| New Market, | 6 35 | | |
| North Fork, | 4 00 | | |
| Pisgah, | | 11 56 | |
| Salem, | 10 00 | | |
| Slate Mill, | 4 70 | | |
| South Salem, | | 6 00 | 1 21 |
| Washington, | 19 81 | 10 00 | |
| Wilmington, | 17 12 | | |
| | 130 69 | 191 24 | 7 84 |

PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bantam, | 1 00 | | |
| Batavia, | 6 00 | | |
| Bethel, | | 3 25 | |
| Blue Ash, | | 10 11 | |
| Cincinnati, 1st, | | 15 75 | |
| Cincinnati, 3d, | | 7 83 | |
| Cincinnati, 6th, | 6 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, 7th, | 34 48 | 17 95 | |
| Cincinnati, 1st Ger., | 10 00 | | 5 00 |
| Cincinnati, 2d, Ger., | 10 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, Bond Hill, | | 21 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Calvary, | 3 00 | 32 10 | 2 00 |
| Cincinnati, Carmel, | 1 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, Clifford, | | 5 90 | 12 17 |
| Cincinnati, Covenant, | 58 00 | 51 00 | 5 00 |
| Cincinnati, Evanston, | 5 28 | 13 72 | |
| Cincinnati, Fairmount, Ger., | 10 00 | | 2 00 |
| Cincinnati, Immanuel, | 10 00 | 34 54 | |
| Cincinnati, Kennedy Heights, | 2 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, Knox, | | 20 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Mohawk, | | 8 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Mt. Auburn, | 30 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, North, | 5 00 | 30 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Poplar St., | $7 00 | $15 30 | |
| Cincinnati, Trinity, | 2 50 | 12 63 | |
| Cincinnati, Walnut Hills 1st, | 31 39 | 10 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Walnut Hills, Bethany, | | 5 25 | |
| Cincinnati, Westminster, | | 25 00 | |
| Cincinnati, Westwood, Ger., | | 6 00 | |
| College Hill, | 20 12 | 35 68 | |
| Delhi, | | 48 48 | |
| Drewersburg, | | 5 00 | |
| Elmwood Place, | | 4 00 | |
| Glendale, | 31 75 | 39 40 | |
| Hartwell, | 15 00 | 19 00 | |
| Hartwell, Park Chapel, | | 7 53 | |
| Lebanon, 1st, | 15 00 | 7 31 | |
| Lebanon, Main St., | | 9 37 | |
| Loveland, | 12 75 | 20 50 | |
| Loveland, Bethel, | | 3 00 | |
| Madeira, | | 9 50 | |
| Madisonville, | 8 00 | | $2 00 |
| Mason, | 1 50 | 6 80 | |
| Milford, | 3 33 | 4 55 | |
| Monroe, | | 10 55 | |
| Monterey, | | 5 00 | |
| Montgomery, | | 4 09 | |
| Morrow, | | 85 | |
| Mt. Carmel, | | 4 50 | |
| Mt. Washington, | 1 00 | | |
| Norwood, | 19 55 | 75 00 | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | 8 03 | 40 39 | 3 76 |
| Pleasant Run, | | 3 11 | |
| Reading-Lockland, | 6 95 | | |
| Sharonville, | | 2 00 | |
| Silverton, | 11 52 | | |
| Somerset, | 1 00 | 3 95 | |
| Springdale, | | 10 50 | |
| Venice, | | 13 77 | |
| West Chester, | | 5 36 | |
| Williamsburg, | 1 00 | 14 00 | |
| Wilson Memorial, | | | 1 00 |
| Wyoming, | 85 95 | 29 46 | 22 73 |
| | 475 10 | 787 98 | 55 66 |

PRESBYTERY OF CLEVELAND.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Akron, 1st, | | 21 19 | |
| Akron, Central, | | 2 60 | 50 |
| Ashtabula, 1st, | 13 88 | 48 44 | |
| Ashtabula, Prospect St., | | 4 00 | |
| Barberton, | | 12 33 | |
| Cleveland, 1st, | 28 69 | 2 97 | |
| Cleveland, 1st, Lakewood, | 5 94 | | |
| Cleveland, 2d, | 168 00 | 25 00 | |
| Cleveland, Bethany, | | 9 83 | |
| Cleveland, Bolton Ave., | 12 44 | 23 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland, Boulevard, | $20 00 | | |
| Cleveland, Calvary, | 110 00 | $15 00 | |
| Cleveland, Euclid Ave., | 50 00 | 75 00 | |
| Cleveland, Glenville, | | 25 25 | $1 05 |
| Cleveland Heights, | 14 14 | | |
| Cleveland, Mayflower, | | 3 60 | 1 00 |
| Cleveland, Old Stone, | | 38 21 | |
| Cleveland, South, | | 20 00 | |
| Cleveland, Westminster, | 8 37 | 9 46 | 3 09 |
| Cleveland, Woodland Ave., | 10 00 | | |
| East Cleveland, 1st, | | 15 10 | 2 50 |
| East Cleveland, Noble Road, | | 8 91 | |
| Linndale, | 1 80 | 3 00 | |
| Lorain, 1st, | | 14 81 | |
| Milton, | 1 00 | 6 00 | |
| Orwell, | | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Parma, | 1 00 | 15 00 | |
| Rome, | | 5 00 | |
| Schram, | | 1 50 | |
| Seville, 1st, | | 9 00 | |
| Solon, | | 10 00 | |
| So. New Lyme, | | 5 30 | |
| St. John's, Beckwith Memorial, | 2 00 | | |
| Wickliffe, | | 9 50 | |
| | 447 26 | 449 00 | 13 14 |

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBUS.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amanda, | | 12 00 | |
| Bremen, | 18 00 | 8 00 | |
| Central College, | | 3 53 | |
| Circleville, | 5 42 | 7 50 | |
| Columbus, 1st, | 5 00 | 28 51 | |
| Columbus, Broad St., | 367 80 | | |
| Columbus, Central, | | 14 55 | |
| Columbus, Hoge Memorial, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Columbus, Nelson Memorial, | 9 50 | | |
| Columbus, Northminster, | | | 2 00 |
| Columbus, St. Clair Ave., | 7 54 | | |
| Columbus, West Broad St., | | 21 73 | |
| Dublin, | | 9 25 | |
| Grove City, | | 4 58 | |
| Indianola, | 21 00 | | |
| Lancaster, | 24 00 | | 3 00 |
| Laurelville, | | 8 63 | |
| Linden Heights, | | 9 36 | |
| London, | | 8 00 | |
| Midway, | $1 00 | | |
| Mifflin, | | $8 21 | $3 00 |
| Mt. Sterling, | | 6 00 | |
| Plain City, | | 20 00 | |
| Reynoldsburg, | | 2 15 | |
| Rush Creek, | 2 00 | | |
| Tarlton, | | 5 60 | |
| Westerville, | 7 00 | | |
| Whisler, | | 1 50 | |
| Worthington, | 4 97 | 35 00 | |
| | 475 23 | 216 10 | 8 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bath, | 3 00 | | |
| Bethel, | | 1 91 | |
| Blue Ball, | | 11 85 | |
| Bradford, | | 6 00 | |
| Camden, | 13 00 | 27 00 | |
| Clifton, | 22 00 | 18 66 | |
| Collinsville, | 1 00 | 12 00 | |
| Covington, | | 25 00 | |
| Dayton, 1st, | 22 23 | 10 19 | |
| Dayton, 1st, Bethel Chapel, | | 5 28 | |
| Dayton, 4th, | 11 00 | 15 42 | |
| Dayton, 3d St., | 250 00 | | |
| Dayton, Forest Ave., | 3 00 | 2 00 | |
| Dayton Memorial, | 24 00 | 50 00 | |
| Dayton, Patterson Memorial, | | 9 00 | |
| Dayton Park, | 18 00 | | |
| Eaton, | 6 00 | | |
| Ebenezer, | 1 00 | | |
| Fletcher, | 2 50 | 6 25 | |
| Franklin, | 9 00 | 16 17 | |
| Gettysburg, | 8 00 | 16 50 | |
| Greenville, | 28 00 | 25 00 | |
| Hamilton, 1st, | | 3 00 | |
| Hamilton, Westminster, | 10 00 | 14 00 | 2 00 |
| Middletown, | 29 33 | | |
| New Carlisle, | 5 00 | 2 00 | |
| New Jersey, | 10 00 | 20 00 | |
| New Paris, | 15 06 | 8 49 | |
| Oxford, | 23 40 | 23 12 | |
| Piqua, | 55 00 | 20 00 | |
| Reily, | 4 68 | 4 56 | |
| Seven Mile, | 5 00 | 11 00 | 2 33 |
| South Charleston, | 19 93 | | |
| Springfield, 1st, | 11 00 | 47 50 | |
| Springfield, 2d, | 42 93 | 21 83 | |
| Springfield, 3d, | 23 39 | 38 24 | |
| Symmes Corner, | | 2 51 | |
| Troy, | 24 70 | 21 13 | |
| West Carrollton, | 12 00 | | |
| Xenia, | 29 55 | 8 00 | |
| Yellow Springs, | 5 00 | | |
| | 747 70 | 503 61 | 4 33 |

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago, | | 10 00 | 7 25 |
| Clyde, | | 11 67 | |
| Fostoria, | | 14 62 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fremont, | | $26 07 | $6 00 |
| Genoa, | | 4 00 | |
| Huron, | | 23 49 | |
| McCutchenville, | | 7 55 | |
| Melmore, | $4 00 | | |
| Milan, | 12 76 | 2 35 | |
| Monroeville, | 5 00 | 15 48 | 3 00 |
| Norwalk, | | 50 00 | |
| Sandusky, | 10 00 | 10 22 | |
| Tiffin, | 5 00 | 37 65 | |
| | 36 76 | 213 10 | 16 25 |

PRESBYTERY OF LIMA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ada, | | 26 19 | |
| Belmore, | 1 00 | | |
| Blanchard, | 8 00 | 10 00 | |
| Columbus Grove, | 15 02 | 25 00 | |
| Delphos, | 12 00 | | |
| Enon Valley, | | 7 42 | |
| Fairview, | | 2 00 | |
| Findlay, 1st, | 140 80 | | |
| Findlay, 2d, | 2 80 | | 1 20 |
| Gomer, | | 6 12 | |
| Kalida, | 2 00 | 4 24 | |
| Lima, Market St., | 25 00 | 50 00 | |
| McComb, | 5 00 | 7 00 | |
| Middle Point, | 1 00 | 5 30 | |
| New Stark, | 2 16 | 10 15 | |
| Ottawa, | 1 00 | | |
| Rockford, | 3 50 | 10 00 | |
| Rockport, | | 21 20 | |
| Scott, | | 11 75 | |
| Sidney, | | 20 00 | |
| St. Mary's, | | 40 00 | |
| Sugar Creek, | | 3 95 | |
| Turtle Creek, | | 10 70 | |
| Van Buren, | | 4 00 | |
| Venedocia, | 2 00 | | |
| | 221 28 | 275 02 | 1 20 |

PRESBYTERY OF MAHONING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance, 1st, | 77 58 | | 2 15 |
| Canfield, | 10 00 | 17 64 | 3 00 |
| Canton, 1st, | 21 39 | 31 56 | |
| Canton, Calvary | 5 25 | 9 00 | |
| Champion, | 5 00 | | |
| Columbiana, | 1 00 | 29 00 | |
| Concord, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| East Palestine, | 12 00 | 66 00 | |
| Ellsworth, | 7 00 | 7 63 | |
| Forest Hill, | | 3 69 | |
| Girard, | | 15 16 | |
| Hanoverton, | 2 00 | 12 70 | |
| Kinsman, | 5 00 | 7 39 | 5 00 |
| Leetonia, | 4 33 | 9 67 | |
| Lisbon, | 10 00 | 60 00 | |
| Massillon, | 75 00 | | |
| Middle Sandy, | 2 00 | 20 59 | |
| Niles, | 5 00 | 57 28 | 6 50 |
| North Benton, | 3 00 | 16 18 | |
| North Jackson, | 4 00 | | |
| Petersburg, | 19 00 | | |
| Pleasant Valley, | $3 00 | $10 00 | |
| Poland, | 16 02 | 9 68 | |
| Salem, | | 29 97 | $3 30 |
| Sebring, | 3 50 | 15 24 | |
| Struthers, | | 30 00 | |
| Vienna, | 2 00 | | |
| Warren, | 35 00 | 10 00 | |
| Youngstown, 1st, | 124 30 | 19 57 | |
| Youngstown, Ebenezer, | 16 22 | | |
| Youngstown, Evergreen, | 10 82 | 39 18 | 2 00 |
| Youngstown, Memorial, | 3 90 | 32 20 | |
| Youngstown, Westminster, | | 62 00 | |
| | 485 31 | 626 33 | 21 95 |

PRESBYTERY OF MARION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berlin, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Brown, | 1 00 | 8 00 | |
| Cardington, | | 5 00 | |
| Chesterville, | | 7 85 | |
| Delaware, | 21 30 | 28 98 | 5 50 |
| Iberia, | | 12 00 | |
| Kingston, | | 2 00 | |
| La Rue, | | 2 50 | |
| Liberty, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Marion, 1st, | 18 00 | 28 46 | |
| Marion, Lee St., | 1 00 | | |
| Marysville, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Mt. Gilead, | 6 14 | 58 00 | |
| Ostrander, | 1 00 | | |
| Porter, | | 3 71 | |
| Prospect, | | 8 50 | |
| Richwood, | | | 2 00 |
| So. Radnor, Stone, | | 12 05 | |
| Trenton, | 6 00 | | |
| West Berlin, | 3 00 | 15 75 | |
| | 65 44 | 210 80 | 7 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antwerp, | 2 50 | 4 50 | |
| Bryan, | | 20 14 | 85 |
| Cecil, | | 4 00 | |
| Defiance, | 5 50 | 10 00 | |
| Delta, | 10 00 | | |
| Deshler, | | 6 26 | |
| Edgerton, | | 3 30 | |
| Grand Rapids, | 6 00 | | |
| Holgate, | 3 00 | | |
| Kunkle, | 7 00 | | |
| Lost Creek, | | 3 96 | |
| Maumee, | | 19 43 | |
| Milton Centre, | | 12 00 | |
| Montpelier, | 2 00 | 8 50 | |
| Napoleon, | | 5 34 | |
| North Baltimore, | 5 00 | 20 00 | |
| Paulding, | | 16 67 | |
| Pemberville, | 11 50 | | |
| Perrysburg, | 5 00 | 11 50 | 3 25 |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Toledo, 1st Westminster, | | $20 00 | |
| Toledo, 3d, | $12 14 | 21 50 | |
| Toledo, Collingwood, | 85 00 | | $3 26 |
| Toledo, Dorr St., | | 2 00 | |
| Toledo, East Side, | 8 00 | 6 86 | |
| Toledo, Rosewood, | 7 00 | | |
| Tontogany, | | 21 30 | |
| Waterville, | 2 00 | | |
| West Bethesda, | | 29 24 | |
| Weston, | 7 10 | 17 79 | |
| | 178 74 | 264 29 | 7 36 |

PRESBYTERY OF PORTSMOUTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany, | 14 00 | | |
| Eckmansville, | | 15 00 | |
| Felicity, | | 4 00 | |
| Georgetown, | 5 00 | 18 00 | |
| Ironton, | 6 20 | | |
| Jackson, | 5 00 | | |
| Manchester, | 2 00 | 17 00 | |
| Mt. Leigh, | | 15 69 | |
| Portsmouth, 1st, | 52 80 | 22 44 | |
| Portsmouth, Bethany, | | 8 00 | |
| Red Oak, | | 10 06 | |
| Rockville, | | 1 00 | |
| Russellville, | | 2 00 | |
| Sardinia, | | 5 50 | |
| Sheridan, | 5 00 | | |
| Winchester, | | 7 06 | |
| | 91 00 | 125 75 | |

PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adena, | 10 00 | 15 00 | |
| Antrim, | | 11 48 | |
| Bannock, | 8 00 | | |
| Barnesville, | 42 00 | | |
| Beallsville, | 3 00 | 6 50 | |
| Bellaire, 1st, | 51 00 | | 6 70 |
| Bellaire, 2d, | 3 69 | 61 71 | |
| Bellaire, Hope Chapel, | | 18 75 | |
| Bethel, | 5 00 | 16 00 | 1 50 |
| Birmingham, | 5 00 | | |
| Buchanan, | | 3 25 | |
| Buffalo, | 63 00 | 22 16 | |
| Cadiz, | 40 00 | 51 00 | |
| Caldwell, | 7 00 | | |
| Cambridge, | 35 00 | | |
| Coal Brook, | | 20 00 | 4 79 |
| Concord, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Crab Apple, | 7 00 | 11 40 | |
| Cumberland, | | 5 83 | 3 82 |
| Farmington, | | 13 00 | |
| Flushing, | | 5 00 | |
| Freeport, | | 18 12 | |
| Jerusalem, | 5 00 | | |
| Kirkwod, | 51 50 | 14 50 | |
| Lore City, | 7 00 | | |
| Martin's Ferry, | | 45 34 | |
| Morristown, | | 6 15 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | $9 62 | $9 35 | |
| Nottingham, | 4 11 | 13 50 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | 10 00 | 18 00 | |
| Powhatan, | 10 07 | | $2 35 |
| Rayland, | 2 15 | | |
| Rock Hill, | 7 83 | 24 00 | |
| Scotch Ridge, | | 13 00 | |
| Senecaville, | | 5 00 | |
| Shadyside, | | 9 12 | |
| Stillwater, | 5 00 | | |
| Washington, | | 10 35 | |
| West Brooklyn, | 1 00 | | |
| Wheeling Valley, | 3 00 | | |
| Woodsfield, | | 19 50 | |
| | 401 97 | 477 01 | 19 16 |

PRESBYTERY OF STEUBENVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amsterdam, | 5 10 | 15 00 | |
| Annapolis, | 2 10 | | |
| Bacon Ridge, | 1 47 | 3 53 | |
| Bakersville, | 2 50 | | |
| Beech Spring, | 10 00 | 14 00 | |
| Bergholz, | 5 00 | | |
| Bethel, | | 13 03 | |
| Bethesda, | | 8 00 | |
| Bethlehem (Oneida), | 5 00 | | |
| Bethlehem (Malvern), | 9 75 | 27 50 | |
| Bloomfield, | 8 75 | 10 88 | |
| Brilliant, | | 24 37 | |
| Center Unity, | | 12 00 | |
| Corinth, | 6 00 | | |
| Cross Creek, | 4 00 | 10 76 | |
| Dell Roy, | 4 80 | 7 64 | |
| East Liverpool, 1st, | 56 09 | 34 63 | 10 00 |
| East Liverpool, 2d, | 15 00 | 19 50 | |
| East Liverpool, Emmanuel, | 3 40 | | |
| East Springfield, | 3 00 | | |
| Feed Spring, | 10 00 | 3 00 | |
| Harlem Springs, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Hopedale, | 13 00 | 21 35 | |
| Irondale, | | 5 00 | |
| Island Creek, | 9 00 | | |
| Jewett, | 5 00 | | |
| Kilgore, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Lima, | | 7 60 | |
| Longs Run, | 6 25 | 12 00 | |
| Madison, | 3 00 | 18 30 | |
| Minerva, | 6 20 | 45 00 | |
| Mingo Junction, Slavonic, | 2 00 | | |
| Monroeville, | 2 00 | | |
| New Comerstown, | | 26 77 | |
| New Cumberland, | 1 00 | | |
| New Harrisburg, | | 8 00 | |
| New Philadelphia, | 7 00 | | |
| Oak Ridge, | 12 00 | | |
| Potter Memorial, | | 12 00 | |
| Richmond, | 4 77 | | |
| Ridge, | 6 00 | 5 30 | |
| Salineville, | | 10 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scio, | $15 00 | $9 03 | |
| Smithfield, | | 25 00 | |
| Steubenville, 2d, | 7 80 | 32 00 | |
| Steubenville, 3d, | | 45 00 | $4 00 |
| Steubenville, Westminster, | 59 00 | 41 88 | |
| Still Fork, | 10 00 | 1 50 | |
| Toronto, | 16 00 | 9 48 | |
| Two Ridges, | | 2 50 | |
| Urichsville, | 17 00 | 15 00 | |
| Waynesburg, | 6 00 | 17 64 | |
| Wellsville, 1st, | 15 59 | 30 15 | |
| Wellsville, 2d, | 1 30 | 37 50 | 1 00 |
| West Lafayette, | 2 60 | | |
| Yellow Creek, | 18 04 | 29 00 | 2 45 |
| | 403 51 | 685 84 | 17 45 |

PRESBYTERY OF WOOSTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apple Creek, | | 6 00 | 1 50 |
| Ashland, | 10 00 | 36 00 | 5 00 |
| Blooming Grove, | | 3 00 | |
| Canal, Fulton, | 2 00 | | |
| Congress, | | 38 60 | 3 00 |
| Creston, | 3 20 | 7 09 | |
| Dalton, | | 17 38 | |
| Fredericksburg, | 12 00 | 39 90 | |
| Hayesville, | 2 00 | 9 00 | |
| Holmesville, | | 19 00 | |
| Hopewell, | | 5 00 | |
| Jackson, | | 5 00 | |
| Lexington, | | 9 15 | |
| Loudonville, | 5 00 | | 2 00 |
| Mansfield, | 73 73 | 45 24 | 2 61 |
| Millersburg, | | 10 00 | |
| Mt. Eaton, | 1 00 | | |
| Orrville, | | 20 00 | |
| Plymouth, | 3 00 | | |
| Savannah, | | 14 20 | |
| Shelby, | | 17 00 | |
| Shreve, | | 6 00 | |
| Wayne, | | 11 75 | |
| West Salem, | | 10 00 | |
| Wooster, 1st, | 48 34 | 42 09 | |
| Wooster, Westminster, | 63 18 | 25 00 | |
| | 223 45 | 396 40 | 14 11 |

PRESBYTERY OF ZANESVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bladensburg, | 2 00 | | |
| Brownsville, | 6 10 | 26 00 | |
| Coshocton, | 99 03 | | |
| Dresden, | 2 56 | 11 31 | |
| Frazeysburg, | 4 00 | | |
| Fredericktown, | 5 00 | 25 00 | |
| Granville, | 10 00 | | |
| Hanover, | | 14 50 | |
| High Hill, | | 12 00 | |
| Homer, | | 4 40 | |
| Howard, | | 4 00 | |
| Ironsport, | | 7 00 | |
| Jersey, | 3 43 | 22 60 | |
| Johnstown, | 5 00 | | |
| Keene, | | 15 00 | |
| Madison, | $5 36 | $2 59 | |
| Martinsburg, | 2 00 | | |
| Millwood, | 2 00 | 2 25 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | | |
| Mt. Vernon, | | 28 34 | |
| Mt. Zion (Butler Co.), | | 14 00 | $1 17 |
| Muskingum, | | 13 50 | |
| Newark, 1st, | | 16 25 | |
| Newark, 2d, | 30 00 | 53 55 | |
| New Concord, | 2 00 | 25 00 | |
| Norwich, | | 8 00 | |
| Outville, | 1 91 | 9 06 | |
| Pataskala, | 13 27 | | |
| Putnam, | 6 06 | 7 60 | 2 00 |
| Roseville, | 2 00 | 10 32 | |
| Unity, | 3 00 | 25 00 | |
| Utica, | 1 00 | 16 27 | |
| West Carlisle, | | 11 60 | |
| Woodside, | | 1 90 | |
| Zanesville, Brighton, | 5 00 | 10 00 | |
| Zanesville, Central, | 10 28 | 40 50 | 3 16 |
| | 221 00 | 437 54 | 6 33 |
| Total from Synod of Ohio, | 4,832 57 | 6,259 79 | 202 28 |

SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

PRESBYTERY OF ARDMORE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ada, Immanuel, | 5 00 | | |
| Ardmore, 1st, | 35 00 | | |
| Blanchard, | 2 00 | | |
| Davis, | 5 00 | | |
| East Ardmore, | | 10 00 | |
| Lehigh, | | 6 35 | |
| Pauls Valley, | | 19 01 | |
| Paoli, | 1 50 | | |
| Ravia, | | 2 45 | |
| Rosedale, | 2 00 | | |
| Tishomingo, | 12 50 | 11 04 | |
| Wynnewood, | | 4 75 | |
| | 63 00 | 53 60 | |

PRESBYTERY OF CHOCTAW.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hochatown, | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| Kulli Chito, | 1 00 | | |
| Kulli Kosoma, | | 1 00 | |
| Kulli Tuklo, | 1 00 | | |
| Luksokla, | 1 00 | 37 | |
| Mountain Fork, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Zion, | 2 00 | | |
| Nunih Chito, | 1 00 | | |
| Oka Achukma, | 2 00 | | |
| Post Oak, | 2 00 | | |
| Sans Bois, | 3 15 | | |
| Wadeville, | 2 00 | | |
| | 18 15 | 2 37 | |

PRESBYTERY OF CIMARRON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alva, | | $20 58 | $2 95 |
| Enid, | | 28 10 | 5 00 |
| Fairview, | | 3 81 | |
| Kingfisher, | | 23 94 | |
| Ringwood, | | | 1 00 |
| Seiling, | $3 80 | | |
| Watonga, | 1 00 | | |
| Winnview, | 31 | 2 60 | |
| Woodward, | | 10 65 | |
| | 5 11 | 89 68 | 8 95 |

PRESBYTERY OF EL RENO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anadarko, | | 6 00 | |
| Calumet, | | 1 15 | |
| Chickasha, 1st, | 2 25 | | |
| El Reno, 1st, | 2 13 | 4 37 | |
| Friendship, | | 2 24 | |
| Walter, | | 16 00 | |
| | 4 38 | 29 76 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HOBART.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elk City, | | 3 19 | |
| Frederick, | | 5 06 | |
| Granite, | | 8 40 | |
| Hobart, | 7 00 | | |
| Hollis, | 2 50 | | 1 50 |
| Mt. Zion, | 1 00 | | |
| Olustee, | 4 40 | | |
| Sentinel, | 2 00 | | |
| | 16 90 | 16 65 | 1 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF McALESTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atoka, | 4 00 | 25 00 | |
| Hartshorne, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Keota, | 1 00 | | |
| Kiowa, | | 6 50 | |
| McAlester, 1st, | 16 00 | | |
| Talihina, | 1 00 | | |
| Wilburton, | | 5 13 | |
| | 24 00 | 38 63 | |

PRESBYTERY OF MUSKOGEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Afton, | 1 00 | | |
| Choteau, | 10 00 | | |
| Dwight, | | 25 00 | |
| Fort Gibson, | 3 89 | 22 00 | |
| McKey, | 2 00 | | |
| Miami, | 2 00 | 5 31 | |
| Muskogee, 1st, | 11 54 | | |
| Pheasant Hill, | 1 00 | | |
| Robertson Memorial, | | 13 30 | |
| Sallisaw, | 5 00 | | |
| Tahlequah, | 2 00 | 10 00 | |
| Vinita, 1st, | 3 00 | 8 39 | |
| Wagoner, | | 16 02 | 2 13 |
| | 41 43 | 100 02 | 2 13 |

PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blackwell, | $29 08 | $21 22 | |
| Edmond, | 3 00 | | $3 10 |
| Enterprise, | | 1 40 | |
| Flynn Union, | | 3 92 | |
| Grey Noret, | | 8 53 | |
| Guthrie, 1st, | | 10 00 | |
| Meeker, | | 2 15 | |
| Newkirk, | 3 85 | 8 26 | |
| Oklahoma City, 1st, | 23 00 | | |
| Oklahoma City, Culberson Heights, | | 3 00 | |
| Oklahoma City, Maywood, | 9 87 | 4 35 | |
| Pawhuska, | 3 00 | 6 00 | |
| Pawnee, | 3 00 | | |
| Perry, | 16 00 | | |
| Ponca City, | 1 15 | 8 38 | |
| Prague, | 1 00 | 6 73 | |
| River View, | | 3 56 | |
| Shawnee, | 15 00 | 48 50 | |
| Stillwater, | 3 35 | 4 81 | 4 00 |
| Tipton Union, | | 2 89 | |
| Tonkawa, | | 5 00 | |
| Woodland, | | 2 85 | |
| | 111 30 | 151 55 | 7 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF TULSA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlesville, | 20 00 | | |
| Broken Arrow, | | 1 86 | |
| Chelsea, | 10 00 | 5 00 | |
| Claremore, | | 10 00 | |
| Dawson, | 2 00 | | |
| Mounds, | 6 60 | | |
| Okmulgee, | | 6 96 | |
| Sageeyah, | | 3 11 | |
| Skiatook, | 2 73 | 1 47 | |
| Tulsa, | 7 66 | 23 89 | |
| | 48 99 | 52 29 | |
| Total from Synod of Oklahoma, | 333 26 | 534 55 | 19 68 |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

PRESBYTERY OF GRANDE RONDE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baker City, 1st, | 17 00 | 21 04 | |
| Burns, | 25 00 | | |
| Elgin, | 4 05 | | |
| Enterprise, | | 26 30 | |
| Granite, | 7 65 | | |
| Ironside, | 1 95 | | |
| La Grande, 1st, | | 32 18 | |
| Malheur, | 3 25 | | |
| Nyssa, 1st, | 26 55 | | |
| Summerville, | 7 35 | | |
| Sumpter, | 7 50 | 11 20 | |
| Union, | | 2 50 | |
| Unity, | 5 10 | | |
| Wallowa, 1st, | | 6 00 | |
| | 105 40 | 99 22 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PENDLETON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albee, | $1 00 | $5 48 | |
| Byrds, | 2 45 | | |
| Cline Falls, | 85 | | |
| Clovedale, | 7 41 | | |
| Echo, Bethel, | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Freewater, | | 6 40 | |
| Fruitvale, | 75 | 16 65 | |
| Gurdane, | 4 10 | | |
| Hope, | | | $3 03 |
| Irrigon, | 60 | | |
| Kent, | 1 35 | | |
| Laidlaw, | 2 50 | 1 00 | |
| Metrolius, | 65 | | |
| Milton Grace, | | 20 18 | |
| Mosier, | 10 00 | | |
| Monkland, | 1 30 | | |
| Monument, | 1 00 | 4 50 | |
| Moro, | | 8 00 | |
| Nye, | 5 64 | 4 97 | |
| Pilot Rock, | 29 00 | 10 32 | |
| Pine Grove, | | 3 00 | |
| Pinehurst, | 1 45 | | |
| Redmond, | 2 00 | | |
| Sisters, | 3 28 | 2 90 | |
| Tutuilla (Ind.), | 1 00 | | |
| Tygh Valley, | 9 83 | | |
| Ukiah, | | 1 60 | |
| Umatilla, | 5 00 | | |
| Union, | | 2 26 | |
| Valley, | | 3 20 | |
| Vincent, | | 11 30 | |
| | 92 16 | 103 76 | 3 03 |

PRESBYTERY OF PORTLAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Astoria, 1st, | | 6 72 | |
| Clatsop Plains, | | 2 30 | |
| Cloverdale, | | 4 90 | |
| Hurlburt, | | 1 30 | |
| Portland, Marshall St., | 10 00 | | |
| Portland, Mt. Tabor, | | 8 50 | |
| Reedville, | | 6 00 | |
| Springwater, | | 8 80 | |
| St. John's, Ger., | 2 00 | | |
| Tillamook, | 10 00 | | |
| Tualatin Plains, | | 15 34 | |
| | 22 00 | 53 86 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN OREGON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland, 1st, | | 15 00 | |
| Bandon, 1st, | 15 45 | | |
| Butte Falls, | | 5 76 | |
| Central Point, | | 7 00 | |
| Curry Co., 1st, | | 1 00 | |
| Glendale, Olivet, | | 1 16 | |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany, | 11 56 | 13 82 | |
| Jacksonville, 1st, | 3 25 | | |
| Keno, | | 5 80 | |
| Klamath Falls, 1st, | | 7 02 | |
| Medford, 1st, | $31 50 | $4 71 | |
| Mount Lake, 1st, | | 4 88 | |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st | | 4 01 | |
| Myrtle Point, 1st, | 2 00 | 13 20 | |
| Oakland, 1st, | 1 00 | 4 45 | |
| Ophir, | | 1 70 | |
| Phœnix, 1st, | | 5 65 | |
| Sutherlin, | | 1 80 | |
| Roseburg, 1st, | 12 96 | 14 07 | |
| Woodville, Hope, | | 3 75 | |
| Yoncalla, 1st, | 4 30 | 6 76 | |
| | 82 02 | 121 54 | |

PRESBYTERY OF WILLAMETTE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, 1st, | 18 93 | | $2 00 |
| Albany, Grace, | 3 00 | 8 02 | 3 35 |
| Aurora, | | 5 00 | |
| Brownsville, | 4 99 | | |
| Cottage Grove, | | 4 00 | |
| Corvallis, | 1 38 | | |
| Crawfordsville, | 3 50 | 11 50 | |
| Creswell, | 3 50 | 9 42 | |
| Cove Orchard, | | 5 72 | |
| Dallas, | | 7 00 | |
| Eugene, Central, | 29 17 | 61 00 | |
| Fairmount, | | 4 00 | |
| Gervais, | 31 | | |
| Lebanon, | 11 96 | | |
| McMinnville, | 32 61 | | |
| Mill City, | 2 55 | 25 00 | |
| Newberg, | | 4 26 | |
| Newport, | 11 25 | 13 70 | 5 12 |
| Oak Park, | | 6 10 | |
| Oak Ridge, | 1 00 | | |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 7 00 | |
| Salem, | 20 78 | 55 47 | |
| Sodaville, | | 1 00 | |
| Spring Valley, | | 6 00 | |
| Waldport, | | 2 18 | |
| Walterville, | | 4 07 | |
| Woodburn, | 3 00 | 8 50 | 50 |
| | 147 93 | 248 94 | 10 97 |
| Total from Synod of Oregon, | 449 51 | 627 32 | 14 00 |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

PRESBYTERY OF BEAVER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ambridge, | 10 00 | | |
| Beaver, 1st, | 20 29 | 30 57 | |
| Beaver Falls, 1st, | 75 00 | 64 81 | |
| Beaver Falls, Magyar, | 1 00 | | |
| Bethlehem, | 4 00 | | |
| College Hill, | 5 00 | 8 00 | |
| Concord (Baden), | | 8 30 | |
| Frankfort, | 5 00 | 11 00 | |
| Freedom, | 12 00 | | 4 00 |
| Glasgow, | 1 50 | | |
| Hookstown, | | 23 58 | |
| Industry, | | 5 00 | |
| Midland, 1st, | 4 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mill Creek, | | $44 00 | |
| Monaco, | | 8 00 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | $5 35 | 21 00 | |
| New Brighton, 1st, | 53 58 | 21 00 | $5 55 |
| New Galilee, | | 12 50 | |
| New Salem, | 6 30 | 15 58 | |
| North Branch, | | 9 67 | |
| North Sewickley, | 2 50 | 23 26 | |
| Oak Grove, | | 4 00 | |
| Rochester, 1st, | 15 00 | 31 41 | |
| Vanport, | 2 00 | 9 50 | |
| West Bridgewater, | | 26 29 | |
| Woodlawn, | 4 00 | | |
| | 226 52 | 377 47 | 9 55 |

PRESBYTERY OF BLAIRSVILLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armagh, | 1 50 | | |
| Avonmore, | 5 00 | 12 34 | |
| Barnesboro, | 19 34 | | 2 56 |
| Beulah, | 6 64 | 39 11 | |
| Blairsville, | 40 50 | 17 34 | |
| Braddock, 1st, | | 50 00 | |
| Braddock, Calvary, | 27 00 | 10 50 | |
| Centre Mission, | | 7 10 | |
| Conemaugh, | 8 00 | 7 00 | |
| Congruity, | 10 00 | 6 50 | |
| Cresson, | 3 00 | | |
| Cross Roads, | | 9 08 | |
| Derry, | 30 00 | 26 00 | |
| Ebensburg, | | 52 25 | |
| Export, | 6 00 | 12 00 | 5 71 |
| Fairfield, | 3 00 | | |
| Gallitzin, | 2 00 | | |
| Greensburg, 1st, | 48 17 | 18 40 | |
| Greensburg, Westminster, | 8 00 | | |
| Harrison City, | 1 64 | | |
| Irwin, | 3 87 | 20 64 | |
| Jeannette, | 43 00 | 46 00 | |
| Johnstown, 1st, | 100 00 | 67 22 | |
| Johnstown, 2d, | 3 00 | 3 00 | |
| Johnstown, Laurel Ave., | 10 50 | 16 26 | |
| Johnstown, Westmont, | | 15 50 | |
| Kerr, | | 18 00 | |
| Laird, | | 1 55 | |
| Latrobe, | 106 87 | 21 70 | |
| Ligonier, | | 25 00 | 2 25 |
| Livermore, | 3 10 | 20 37 | |
| McGinniss, | 2 53 | 11 69 | |
| Manor, | 9 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 |
| Murrysville, | | 30 00 | |
| New Alexandria, | 63 49 | | |
| New Florence, | | 5 00 | |
| New Kensington, | | 30 30 | |
| New Salem, | 12 50 | 15 35 | 2 00 |
| Parnassus, | 16 00 | | |
| Pleasant Grove, | 4 00 | | |
| Plum Creek, | 1 50 | | |
| Poke Run, | 38 52 | 54 25 | |
| Seward, | 1 00 | 9 45 | |
| Spangler, | $3 00 | | |
| Turtle Creek, | 15 00 | $20 00 | |
| Union, | 2 00 | | |
| Vandergrift, | 36 98 | 29 75 | |
| West Jeannette, | | 9 13 | |
| Wilmerding, | 4 00 | 18 00 | |
| Windber, | 10 00 | 40 44 | $7 50 |
| | 709 65 | 803 22 | 23 02 |

PRESBYTERY OF BUTLER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allegheny, | | 20 00 | |
| Amity, | | 11 00 | 2 25 |
| Buffalo, | 3 00 | 6 00 | |
| Butler, 1st, | 93 22 | 33 90 | |
| Butler, 2d, | 36 00 | 80 00 | |
| Callery, | 2 00 | | |
| Clintonville, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Concord, | | | 3 50 |
| Crestview, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| East Butler, | 2 50 | 10 17 | |
| Evans City, | 3 83 | 7 70 | |
| Fairview, | 1 00 | | |
| Grove City, | 39 00 | 31 16 | |
| Harrisville, | 12 00 | 16 00 | 1 00 |
| Hooker, | | 17 43 | |
| Irwin, | 7 00 | | |
| Jefferson Centre, | 5 00 | 8 00 | |
| Mars, | | 9 60 | |
| Martinsburg, | 18 75 | | |
| Middlesex, | 8 34 | 33 93 | 2 30 |
| Millbrook, | 3 00 | | |
| Mt. Nebo, | | 41 00 | |
| Muddy Creek, | 5 51 | 6 00 | |
| New Hope, | 7 00 | 15 00 | |
| New Salem, | 4 50 | 3 41 | |
| North Butler, | | 24 00 | |
| North Liberty, | 10 00 | 20 00 | |
| North Washington, | | 35 00 | |
| Parker City, | 6 00 | | |
| Petrolia, | 3 48 | 15 08 | |
| Plain Grove, | 23 50 | 59 89 | |
| Plains, | 6 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pleasant Valley, | 6 68 | 10 09 | |
| Portersville, | | 100 00 | |
| Prospect, | 2 50 | 13 97 | |
| Scrubgrass, | | 32 57 | |
| Slippery Rock, | 27 00 | 8 68 | |
| Summit, | 1 64 | 5 40 | |
| Unionville, | 6 00 | 9 13 | |
| Westminster, | 3 00 | 4 40 | |
| West Sunbury, | 7 21 | 8 00 | |
| West Sunbury, Concord, | 12 00 | 11 00 | |
| Zelienople, | 5 35 | 10 00 | |
| | 382 01 | 738 51 | 9 05 |

PRESBYTERY OF CARLISLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Spring, | | 44 07 | |
| Bloomfield, | 7 98 | 2 41 | |
| Burnt Cabins, | | 2 35 | |
| Carlisle, 1st, | 20 00 | 43 12 | |
| Carlisle, 2d, | 61 35 | 24 52 | 9 00 |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carlisle, Biddle Memorial, | | $2 75 | |
| Centre, | $5 00 | | |
| Chambersburg, Central, | 11 00 | 10 14 | |
| Chambersburg, Falling Spring, | 131 52 | 47 00 | |
| Chambersburg, Hope, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Dauphin, | 2 60 | 15 62 | |
| Derry, | 3 00 | 20 27 | |
| Dickinson, | | 9 30 | |
| Duncannon, | 14 00 | | |
| Fannettsburg, | | 10 00 | |
| Gettysburg, | | 1 54 | $1 24 |
| Great Conewago, | | 4 00 | |
| Greencastle, | 15 60 | 11 00 | |
| Green Hill, | | 5 00 | |
| Harrisburg, Calvary, | 7 00 | | |
| Harrisburg, Capitol St., | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Harrisburg, Covenant, | 19 67 | 13 85 | |
| Harrisburg, Immanuel, | 6 00 | 16 42 | |
| Harrisburg, Market Square, | 153 55 | 87 37 | |
| Harrisburg Mission, | | 1 00 | |
| Harrisburg, Olivet, | | 13 41 | |
| Harrisburg, Pine St., | 56 80 | 25 00 | |
| Harrisburg, Westminster, | 17 24 | | |
| Lebanon, 4th St., | 20 87 | 22 05 | |
| Lebanon, Christ, | | 188 05 | |
| Lower Marsh Creek, | 12 46 | 22 00 | |
| Lower Path Valley, | | 5 00 | |
| McConnellsburg, | 9 00 | | 2 50 |
| Mechanicsburg, | | 27 25 | |
| Mercersburg, | 17 48 | 16 70 | |
| Metal, | | 18 50 | |
| Middle Spring, | | 8 20 | |
| Middletown, | | 8 73 | |
| Millerstown, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| Monaghan, | 5 80 | 15 31 | |
| Newport, | | 17 72 | |
| Paxton, | 10 44 | 36 99 | 2 00 |
| Perry Valley, | | 3 41 | |
| Petersburg, | 1 00 | | |
| Robert Kennedy Memorial, | 10 00 | | |
| Shermansdale, | 3 75 | | |
| Shippensburg, | 28 00 | 39 01 | |
| Silver Spring, | 2 00 | 14 65 | |
| Steelton, 1st, | | 48 00 | |
| St. Thomas, | | 6 10 | |
| Upper, | 1 10 | | |
| Upper Path Valley, | 5 00 | 32 00 | |
| Waynesboro, | | 43 34 | |
| | 672 21 | 1,001 15 | 14 74 |

PRESBYTERY OF CHESTER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, | | $12 75 | |
| Ashmun, | $10 00 | 2 00 | |
| Avondale, | | 17 00 | |
| Barnsley, | | 2 00 | |
| Bethany, | 6 45 | 14 20 | $1 00 |
| Bryn Mawr, | 970 55 | 50 00 | |
| Calvary, | | 6 56 | |
| Chambers Memorial, | | 52 48 | |
| Chester, 1st, | 8 50 | 40 00 | |
| Chester, 2d, | | 42 00 | |
| Chester, 3d, | | 300 00 | |
| Chester, Bethany, | 4 00 | | 1 50 |
| Chichester Memorial, | 2 85 | | |
| Clifton Heights, | | 16 63 | |
| Coatesville, | 105 00 | 10 71 | |
| Darby, 1st, | 2 00 | 53 34 | |
| Darby Borough, | 24 75 | 51 00 | 5 00 |
| Dilworthtown, | | 8 00 | |
| Doe Run, | | 37 69 | |
| Downington, Central, | 20 80 | | |
| Fagg's Manor, | 10 00 | 15 00 | |
| Fairview, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Fairville, | | 3 85 | |
| Forks of Brandywine, | 10 00 | | |
| Frazer, | 2 00 | 12 64 | |
| Glenolden, | | | 16 00 |
| Great Valley, | 19 00 | | |
| Goshenville, | | 3 00 | |
| Honeybrook, | 10 58 | 8 88 | |
| Hopewell, | | 4 25 | |
| Kennett Square, | 25 00 | 17 00 | 2 20 |
| Lansdowne, 1st, | 38 55 | 68 79 | |
| Lower Brandywine, | | 7 35 | |
| Lincoln Village, | | 12 00 | |
| Malvern, | 3 00 | 30 00 | |
| Llanerch, | 2 36 | 17 58 | |
| Media, | 35 14 | 38 00 | |
| Middletown, | 5 25 | 10 83 | |
| Moores, Olivet, | | 25 00 | |
| New London, | 5 31 | 14 62 | |
| Nottingham, | 2 00 | 15 65 | 1 00 |
| Oxford, 1st, | 35 89 | 42 48 | |
| Oxford, 2d, | | 2 00 | |
| Paoli, | | 5 20 | |
| Parkesburg, | 20 00 | | |
| Penningtonville, | 15 00 | | |
| Phœnixville, | 10 20 | 50 97 | |
| Preston Yarnall, | | 8 54 | |
| Ridley Park, | 62 60 | 193 24 | |
| Sharon Hill, | 12 00 | 1 70 | |
| St. Johns, | 9 80 | 157 62 | |
| Swarthmore, | 51 15 | | |
| Toughkenamon, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Trinity, | 15 00 | 20 00 | |
| Wallingford, | 5 00 | | |
| Wayne, | | 21 03 | |
| Wayne, Grace Memorial, | | 13 90 | |
| Wayne, Radnor, | 35 93 | 18 78 | |
| West Chester, 1st, | 37 83 | 33 00 | 5 00 |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| West Chester, Westminster, | $15 00 | $30 00 | |
| West Grove, | 5 00 | 7 00 | |
| | 1,659 49 | 1,636 26 | $31 70 |

PRESBYTERY OF CLARION.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian, | 10 00 | | |
| Anita, | 3 00 | | |
| Ayers, | 8 00 | 8 00 | |
| Beechtree Union, | | 2 30 | |
| Beechwoods, | 15 80 | 22 12 | |
| Bethesda, | 5 00 | | |
| Big Run, | 8 75 | | |
| Brockwayville, | 10 00 | 25 00 | |
| Brookville, | | 55 97 | 5 00 |
| Callensburg, | | 6 51 | |
| Clarion, | | 31 62 | |
| Concord, | 8 10 | | |
| Cool Spring, | 2 00 | | |
| Corsica, | | 7 88 | |
| Du Bois, | 25 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 |
| East Brady, | 27 00 | | |
| Edensburg, | | 81 35 | |
| Eleanora, | 3 00 | | |
| Elkton, | 3 00 | | |
| Emlenton, | | 39 62 | |
| Endeavor, | 100 00 | 28 97 | 3 00 |
| Falls Creek, | 13 00 | | 2 44 |
| Greenville, | 3 71 | 5 00 | |
| Johnsonburg, | 10 00 | | |
| Licking, | 4 00 | 18 66 | |
| Marienville, | | 16 00 | |
| Mill Creek, | 1 25 | 2 10 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Tabor, | 4 34 | 5 61 | |
| New Bethlehem, | | 2 10 | 4 30 |
| New Rehoboth, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Nickleville, | 10 00 | | |
| Oil City, 2d, | | 50 00 | |
| Penfield, | 7 00 | 10 00 | |
| Perry, | 3 00 | | |
| Pisgah, | 36 00 | 8 00 | 2 00 |
| Pleasant Grove, | | 5 00 | |
| Punxsutawney, 1st, | | 34 71 | |
| Punxsutawney, Central, | | 28 00 | 8 00 |
| Rathmel, | 1 00 | | |
| Reynoldsville, | 20 00 | | |
| Richardsville, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Ridgway, | | 13 23 | |
| Rockland, | | 10 19 | |
| Scotch Hill, | | 5 00 | |
| Seneca, | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| Shiloh, | | 11 00 | |
| Sligo, | | 16 05 | |
| Sugar Hill, | 5 00 | | |
| Tionesta, | 4 36 | 10 33 | |
| Tylersburg, | 1 50 | 2 50 | |
| Wilcox, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| Zion, | 1 00 | | |
| | 367 81 | 603 82 | 29 74 |

PRESBYTERY OF ERIE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic, | | $31 88 | |
| Belle Valley, | | 8 69 | |
| Bradford, | $32 20 | 22 00 | |
| Bradford, East End, | 3 00 | 10 57 | |
| Cambridge Springs, | 15 00 | | |
| Clarendon, | 2 13 | | |
| Cochranton, | 8 00 | 9 30 | |
| Concord, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Conneaut, Central, | | 2 60 | |
| Conneaut Lake, | 3 15 | 9 00 | |
| Conneautville, | | 3 00 | $3 36 |
| Cool Spring, | 5 61 | 15 07 | |
| Corry, | 20 00 | 5 00 | |
| East Greene, | 5 00 | 13 00 | |
| Edinboro, | 4 62 | | |
| Erie, 1st, | 30 00 | 27 54 | |
| Erie, Central, | | 40 00 | |
| Erie, Chestnut St., | 9 78 | 23 60 | |
| Erie, Eastminster, | 2 00 | | |
| Erie Park, | | 81 26 | |
| Erie, Westminster, | | 17 59 | |
| Fairfield, | 6 90 | 24 95 | |
| Fairview, | 6 00 | | |
| Franklin, | 50 00 | 159 61 | |
| Fredonia, | 2 00 | 3 55 | |
| Garland, | 2 00 | 4 25 | |
| Girard, | 5 00 | 37 84 | 3 50 |
| Gravel Run, | | 4 60 | |
| Greenville, | 15 00 | | |
| Hadley, | | 20 00 | |
| Harbor Creek, | 3 00 | 4 00 | |
| Harmonsburg, | | 4 00 | |
| Irvineton, | | 9 34 | |
| Jackson Centre, | 10 60 | 10 00 | |
| Jamestown, | 15 00 | 34 76 | |
| Kane, | 5 00 | 15 70 | |
| Kerr Hill, | | 12 61 | |
| Meadville, 1st, | | 80 53 | |
| Mercer, 1st, | 39 80 | 25 00 | |
| Mercer, 2d, | | 33 78 | |
| Milledgeville, | 2 00 | 4 00 | |
| Mt. Jewett, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | | |
| North East, | 40 00 | | |
| North Girard, | 16 00 | 16 00 | |
| North Warren, | | 14 50 | |
| Oil City, 1st, | 64 62 | 33 73 | |
| Pittsfield, | 1 00 | 7 00 | |
| Pleasantville, | | 23 00 | |
| Rocky Grove, | 6 00 | 14 25 | |
| Sandy Lake, | 5 50 | 16 75 | |
| Sanford, | 7 00 | | |
| Sheakleyville, | 2 00 | 12 40 | |
| Springfield, | 3 71 | 6 75 | |
| Stoneboro, | | 16 55 | 5 38 |
| Sugar Grove, | 6 00 | 4 00 | |
| Sunville, | | 12 50 | |
| Tidioute, | 18 00 | 14 00 | 2 00 |
| Titusville, | | 85 89 | |
| Titusville, South Side, | | 2 59 | |
| Union, | 5 00 | | |
| Utica, | 2 00 | 31 75 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Venango, | $2 45 | | |
| Warren, | 31 82 | $74 74 | |
| Waterford, | | 32 00 | $4 00 |
| Waterloo, | | 10 00 | |
| Wattsburg, | 5 00 | 2 00 | |
| | 523 89 | 1,243 02 | 18 24 |

PRESBYTERY OF HUNTINGDON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, | | 8 06 | |
| Altoona, 1st, | 35 46 | 30 89 | 1 00 |
| Altoona, 2d, | | 22 00 | |
| Altoona, 3d, | 1 00 | 8 97 | |
| Altoona, Broad Ave., | | 14 25 | |
| Bald Eagle, | | 2 00 | |
| Bedford, | 5 00 | | |
| Bellefonte, | 114 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 |
| Berwindale, | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| Bethel, | 1 00 | | |
| Beulah, | 2 00 | | |
| Bigler, | | 2 35 | |
| Birmingham, | 10 00 | 9 00 | |
| Buffalo Run, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| Burnham, | 2 00 | 8 89 | |
| Clearfield, | 27 65 | 31 50 | |
| Coalport, | 4 00 | 4 00 | |
| Curwensville, | 10 00 | 6 30 | 1 00 |
| Duncansville, | 3 00 | | |
| East Kishacoquillas, | | 16 00 | |
| East Waterford, | 5 00 | | |
| Everett, | 4 63 | | |
| Fruit Hill, | 10 00 | | |
| Fulton Memorial, | 2 85 | 4 13 | |
| Gibson Memorial, | | 13 00 | |
| Graysville, | | 5 00 | |
| Hollidaysburg, | 37 58 | 28 34 | |
| Houtzdale, | 9 00 | 19 20 | |
| Huntingdon, | 17 19 | 39 73 | |
| Irvona, | 5 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 |
| Juniata, | 5 69 | 27 41 | |
| Kerrmoor, | | 6 00 | |
| Kylertown, | 1 00 | | |
| Lewistown, | 7 59 | 39 04 | |
| Little Valley, | 6 53 | 7 40 | |
| Logan's Valley, | | 25 00 | |
| Lost Creek, | 5 00 | 3 50 | |
| Lower Spruce Creek, | 7 64 | | |
| Lower Tuscarora, | | 23 82 | |
| McVeytown, | | 4 75 | |
| Madera, | 4 50 | | |
| Mapleton, | 9 00 | | |
| Middle Tuscarora, | 2 36 | 9 81 | |
| Mifflintown, Westminster, | 23 50 | 25 00 | |
| Milesburg, | 6 00 | 5 00 | |
| Milroy, | | 9 00 | |
| Mt. Union, | 18 00 | 39 04 | |
| Newton Hamilton, | 1 00 | | |
| Orbisonia, | | 10 00 | |
| Osceola, | 10 00 | 26 52 | |
| Penna. Furnace, | | 8 68 | |
| Peru, | 1 00 | | |
| Petersburg, | 3 00 | | |
| Philipsburg, | | 26 06 | |
| Pine Grove, | $3 84 | $10 15 | |
| Pine Grove, Bethel, | 1 00 | 7 67 | |
| Port Matilda, | | 14 00 | |
| Schellsburg, | 2 00 | | |
| Shade Gap, | | 3 75 | |
| Shaver's Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Shirleysburg, | 7 00 | 15 00 | |
| Sinking Creek, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Sinking Valley, | 10 00 | 50 45 | |
| South Altoona, | 4 00 | 11 00 | |
| Spring Creek, | 10 57 | | |
| Spring Mills, | 3 00 | | |
| Spruce Creek, | 10 00 | 15 45 | |
| State College, | 17 88 | 20 13 | |
| Tyrone, 1st, | 87 00 | 30 00 | |
| Tyrone Chapel, | | 8 57 | |
| Upper Tuscarora, | | 8 00 | |
| Wells Valley, | | 6 61 | |
| West Kishacoquillas, | 15 00 | 8 10 | |
| Williamsburg, | 16 60 | 10 59 | |
| Winburne, | 10 00 | 5 00 | |
| | 62306 | 831 11 | $8 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appollo, | | 53 17 | |
| Atwood, | 4 00 | | |
| Bethel, | 8 68 | 41 32 | |
| Boiling Spring, | 2 57 | 31 94 | |
| Center, | | 6 00 | |
| Cherry Tree, | 10 02 | 4 25 | |
| Clarksburg, | 8 27 | 18 65 | 1 00 |
| Clymer, | 2 00 | | |
| Concord, | 5 00 | 6 68 | |
| Crooked Creek, | | 20 00 | 1 00 |
| Currie's Run, | | 19 00 | |
| East Union, | 2 00 | | |
| Ebenezer, | 8 30 | 31 85 | |
| Elder's Ridge, | 11 71 | 15 57 | |
| Elderton, | 2 00 | | |
| Ford City, | | 21 51 | |
| Freeport, | 32 00 | | |
| Gilgal, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Glade Run, | 16 50 | 27 05 | |
| Goheenville, | | 2 25 | |
| Harmony, | 6 00 | 7 00 | |
| Homer, | 7 00 | 30 81 | |
| Indiana, | 18 00 | 100 00 | 5 00 |
| Jacksonville, | 10 00 | 75 00 | |
| Kittanning, 1st, | 69 68 | | |
| Leechburg, | 19 69 | 55 31 | |
| Manor Memorial, | 3 57 | 15 43 | |
| Marion, | 2 43 | 54 38 | |
| Middle Creek, | | 2 00 | |
| Midway, | 2 00 | 7 58 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | | |
| Nebo, | 3 00 | 20 65 | |
| Plumville, | 45 00 | | |
| Rayne, | | 3 00 | |
| Rockbridge, | 1 00 | 8 60 | |
| Rural Valley, | 7 33 | 30 00 | |
| Sagamore, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| Saltsburg, | 65 00 | 39 58 | |
| Slate Lick, | 18 32 | 27 26 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Srader's Grove, | $18 35 | | |
| Tunnelton, | 3 10 | | |
| Union, | | $8 43 | |
| Washington, | | 6 00 | |
| West Glade Run, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| West Lebanon, | | 14 40 | |
| Whitesburg, | | 9 00 | |
| Worthington, | 12 00 | 21 35 | |
| Yatesboro, | | 10 00 | |
| | 449 59 | 862 02 | $7 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archbald, | | 4 42 | |
| Ashley, | | 44 11 | |
| Athens, | 5 00 | 12 50 | |
| Bennett, | | 10 00 | |
| Bernice, | 5 00 | 10 48 | |
| Bethany, | | 1 50 | |
| Brooklyn, | | 3 50 | |
| Canton, | | 32 13 | |
| Carbondale, 1st, | 16 93 | 40 80 | 4 81 |
| Carbondale, 2d, | | 1 00 | |
| Dunmore, | 30 75 | 34 31 | 3 40 |
| Duryea, | | 4 15 | |
| East Canton, | | 11 50 | |
| Elmhurst, | | 6 00 | |
| Forest City, | | 1 00 | |
| Forty-Fort, | | 10 00 | |
| Franklin, | | 3 60 | |
| Hallstead, | | 20 50 | |
| Hawley, | | 10 00 | |
| Herrick, | 2 00 | | |
| Honesdale, | | 53 96 | |
| Jesup, Slavonic, | | 4 36 | |
| Kingston, | 28 00 | 14 99 | |
| Lackawanna, | | 42 00 | |
| Langcliffe, | 8 69 | | |
| Lime Hill, | 1 00 | | |
| Mehoopany, | 1 00 | | |
| Meshoppen, | 2 00 | | |
| Monroeton, | | 13 00 | |
| Montrose, | 10 00 | | |
| Moosic, | 15 91 | 7 59 | |
| Mountain Top, | | 3 00 | |
| Nanticoke, | 8 00 | 10 46 | |
| New Milford, | | 4 00 | |
| Orwell, | 4 00 | 3 30 | |
| Peckville, | 2 00 | 25 00 | |
| Pittston, | 6 00 | 17 00 | |
| Plains, | | 4 17 | |
| Pleasant Mount, | 3 00 | 3 60 | |
| Plymouth, | 27 00 | 23 81 | |
| Prompton, | 3 00 | 4 00 | |
| Rome, | 2 00 | 2 55 | |
| Rushville, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Sayre, | 2 00 | 10 21 | |
| Scott, | 4 77 | 3 27 | |
| Scranton, 1st, | 125 00 | 115 44 | |
| Scranton, Adams Ave., | | 19 85 | |
| Scranton, Christ, | 2 00 | | |
| Scranton, Endeavor, | | 4 28 | |
| Scranton, Ger., | | 45 00 | |
| Scranton, Green Ridge, | $46 93 | $20 97 | |
| Scranton, Petersburg, Ger., | 10 00 | | |
| Scranton, Providence, | 12 02 | 20 99 | |
| Scranton, Suburban, | 4 00 | 8 49 | |
| Scranton, Washburn St., | | 40 00 | |
| Shickshinny, | 25 00 | | $4 00 |
| South Towanda, | | 1 59 | |
| Stella, | 2 16 | 23 00 | |
| Stevensville, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Susquehanna, | 9 02 | | |
| Sylvania, | | 5 00 | |
| Towanda, | | 73 60 | |
| Troy, | 9 30 | 7 43 | |
| Tunkhannock, | 9 45 | 26 96 | |
| Ulster, | 3 28 | | |
| Ulster Village, | 4 65 | 1 57 | |
| Uniondale, | | 8 20 | |
| Warren, | | 6 55 | |
| West Pittston, | 16 00 | 12 50 | |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st, | 130 35 | 71 49 | |
| Wilkes-Bàrre, Memorial, | 46 43 | 174 18 | 5 00 |
| Wilkes-Barre, Westminster, | 16 00 | 31 34 | |
| Wyalusing, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Wyalusing, 2d, | | 25 46 | |
| Wyoming, | | 16 58 | 1 00 |
| Wysox, | 4 00 | 10 00 | |
| | 669 64 | 1,285 24 | 18 21 |

PRESBYTERY OF LEHIGH.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allentown, 1st, | 101 84 | 100 00 | |
| Ashland, | 13 00 | 5 00 | |
| Bangor, | | 9 25 | |
| Bath, Walnut St., | 7 00 | 5 00 | |
| Bethlehem, 1st, | 25 13 | 21 66 | |
| Catasauqua, 1st, | 5 23 | 25 10 | 5 00 |
| Catasauqua, Bridge St., | 10 00 | | |
| Centralia, | 1 00 | 1 33 | |
| Easton, 1st, | 15 00 | 16 77 | |
| Easton, Chestnut Hill Chapel, | | 3 00 | |
| Easton, College Hill, | | 42 85 | |
| Easton, Dock St. Mission, | | 4 83 | |
| Easton, Olivet, | | 26 94 | |
| Easton, South, | | 14 00 | |
| East Mauch Chunk, Memorial, | 8 00 | 11 00 | |
| East Stroudsburg, | | 11 24 | |
| Ferndale, | | 10 00 | |
| Freeland, | | 9 56 | |
| Hazleton, 1st, | 55 91 | 50 00 | |
| Hazleton, Italian, | 9 00 | | |
| Hokendauqua, | | 4 50 | |
| Lehighton, | | 5 48 | |
| Lock Ridge, | | 8 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lower Mt. Bethel, | $1 00 | | |
| Mahanoy City, | | $3 35 | |
| Maryd, | | 15 00 | |
| Mauch Chunk, | | 45 18 | |
| Middle Smithfield, | | 17 00 | |
| Owl Creek, | | 2 59 | |
| Pen Argyl, | 3 75 | 28 40 | |
| Port Carbon, | 5 00 | 9 00 | |
| Portland, | 5 00 | | |
| Pottsville, 1st, | | 80 73 | |
| Pottsville, 2d, | 19 02 | 30 00 | |
| Sandy Run, | 5 00 | | |
| Seitzville, | | 10 00 | |
| Shawnee, | 4 00 | 6 00 | |
| Shenandoah, | | 7 60 | |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st, | 15 00 | 20 00 | |
| Stroudsburg, | 30 00 | 8 50 | |
| Summit Hill, | 12 00 | | |
| Tamaqua, | | 13 55 | |
| Upper Lehigh, | 5 00 | 17 68 | |
| Upper Mt. Bethel, | 6 00 | 6 00 | |
| Weatherly, | 4 00 | 12 00 | |
| White Haven, | | 25 00 | |
| | 365 88 | 738 09 | $5 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allenwood, | | 10 95 | |
| Bald Eagle and Nittany, | | 5 00 | |
| Beech Creek, | 2 35 | 11 65 | |
| Berwick, | 6 00 | 25 00 | 3 00 |
| Bloomsburg, | 28 79 | 36 50 | 6 25 |
| Briar Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Buffalo, | 3 00 | | |
| Chillisquaque, | 1 70 | | |
| Elysburg, | 2 00 | | |
| Emporium, | | 7 23 | |
| Great Island, | 25 00 | | |
| Grove, | 10 00 | 20 86 | |
| Jersey Shore, | | 28 42 | |
| Lewisburg, | 18 71 | 43 96 | |
| Linden, | 2 00 | 15 00 | |
| Lycoming, | | 89 61 | |
| Lycoming Centre, | | 15 45 | |
| Mahoning, | 11 75 | 157 39 | |
| Mifflinburg, | | 46 68 | 3 00 |
| Milton, | 31 02 | 86 20 | 2 30 |
| Montgomery, | | 10 00 | |
| Montoursville, | 5 00 | | |
| Mooresburg, | | 9 00 | |
| Mt. Carmel, | 15 00 | | |
| Muncy, | 1 56 | 5 00 | |
| New Berlin, | 7 00 | | |
| New Columbia, | 4 00 | 2 50 | |
| Northumberland, | 2 48 | | |
| Orangeville, | 2 00 | 18 00 | |
| Renovo, 1st, | | 38 25 | |
| St. Pauls, | | 12 62 | |
| Shamokin, | 52 00 | | |
| Shiloh, | 10 00 | | |
| Slacks Run, | | 3 00 | |
| Sunbury, | 25 00 | 25 00 | |
| Trout Run, | 1 00 | | |
| Washington, | | 1 93 | |
| Watsontown, | 10 00 | 13 63 | |
| Williamsport, 1st, | $60 00 | $20 97 | |
| Williamsport, Bethany, | 5 00 | 21 00 | |
| Williamsport, Central, | 15 00 | | |
| Williamsport, Covenant, | 30 00 | 12 14 | |
| | 388 36 | 792 94 | $14 55 |

PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia, 1st, | 28 75 | | |
| Philadelphia, 2d, | 123 22 | | |
| Philadelphia, 3d, | 10 16 | 17 24 | 6 00 |
| Philadelphia, 4th, | 15 36 | | |
| Philadelphia, 9th, | | 100 00 | |
| Philadelphia, 10th, | 232 96 | 12 92 | 12 00 |
| Philadelphia, African, 1st, | 10 00 | 8 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Arch St., | 163 57 | 77 00 | 10 00 |
| Philadelphia, Beacon, | | 32 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Berean, | 5 00 | 2 50 | |
| Philadelphia, Bethel, | | 10 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Bethlehem, | 7 48 | 17 11 | |
| Philadelphia, Calvary, | 103 62 | 110 30 | |
| Philadelphia, Calvin, | 5 62 | 50 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Central—No. Broad St., | 84 52 | 54 16 | |
| Philadelphia, Chambers-Wylie, | 44 76 | 11 69 | |
| Philadelphia, Cohocksink, | 5 83 | | |
| Philadelphia, Corinthian Ave., | 3 00 | | |
| Philadelphia, Emmanuel, | | 50 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Evangel, | 29 10 | 39 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Gaston, | 57 67 | 18 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Grace, | 2 50 | 23 85 | |
| Philadelphia, Greenwich St., | 15 00 | | |
| Philadelphia, Harper Memorial, | 34 85 | 75 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Hollond Memorial, | 13 00 | 44 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Hope, | 15 00 | | |
| Philadelphia, Italian, 1st, | | 15 03 | |
| Philadelphia, Italian, 2d, | | 10 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia, J. Addison Henry Memorial, | | $10 76 | |
| Philadelphia, Kensington, 1st, | $12 00 | | |
| Philadelphia, Lombard St., | 3 00 | | |
| Philadelphia, McDowell Memorial, | 23 60 | 5 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Mariner's, | 5 05 | 12 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Mizpah, | | 23 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Mutchmore Memorial, | 12 03 | 10 53 | |
| Philadelphia, North, Tenth St., | 8 71 | 14 07 | |
| Philadelphia, Northern Liberties, 1st, | 19 50 | | |
| Philadelphia, Northminster, | 150 00 | 175 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Olivet-Covenant, | 30 20 | 12 33 | |
| Philadelphia, Ontario, | | 8 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Overbrook, | 140 15 | 195 21 | |
| Philadelphia, Oxford, | 43 36 | 404 00 | $55 00 |
| Philadelphia, Oxford, Second St. Mission, | | 17 29 | |
| Philadelphia, Patterson Memorial, | 8 00 | 89 83 | |
| Philadelphia, Princeton, | 155 00 | 31 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Puritan, | 4 05 | 4 74 | 3 00 |
| Philadelphia, Richardson Memorial, | 8 00 | 6 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Richmond, | | 70 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Scots, | 29 78 | 10 25 | |
| Philadelphia, Southwestern, | 2 50 | | |
| Philadelphia, St. Paul, | 69 70 | 400 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Susquehanna Ave., | 5 00 | 30 39 | |
| Philadelphia, Tabernacle, | 79 45 | 50 77 | |
| Philadelphia, Tabor, | 26 15 | 19 55 | |
| Philadelphia, Temple, | 36 78 | 26 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Tennent Memorial, | 15 00 | 11 97 | |
| Philadelphia, Tioga, | 60 00 | 101 84 | |
| Philadelphia, Trinity, | $20 00 | $47 43 | |
| Philadelphia, Union, | | 3 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Union Tabernacle, | | 75 00 | $25 00 |
| Philadelphia, Walnut St., | 84 40 | 300 00 | |
| Philadelphia, West Hope, | | 75 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Westminster, | 4 50 | 5 00 | |
| Philadelphia, West Park, | 20 00 | 28 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Woodland, | 33 36 | 63 74 | |
| | 2,120 24 | 3,114 50 | 111 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—NORTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, | 61 42 | 18 00 | |
| Ambler, | 10 00 | 17 19 | |
| Ardmore, | 757 75 | 242 25 | 5 00 |
| Ashbourne, | 5 00 | 56 00 | |
| Bridge Point, | | 2 00 | |
| Bridgeport, | 10 00 | 15 00 | |
| Bristol, | | 38 00 | |
| Carversville, | 1 50 | 5 00 | |
| Ch. of the Covenant, | 33 00 | 76 09 | |
| Conshohocken, | 27 59 | 13 27 | 2 00 |
| Deep Run and Doylestown, | 41 92 | 13 80 | 4 97 |
| Eddington, | | 2 00 | |
| Edge Hill, Carmel, | | 51 00 | |
| Forest Grove, | 5 00 | 9 00 | |
| Huntingdon Valley, | 10 00 | 20 00 | |
| Ivyland, | | 2 00 | |
| Jeffersonville, | 5 90 | 10 75 | |
| Jenkintown, Grace, | 28 00 | 18 36 | |
| Langhorne, | 15 65 | 72 58 | 9 15 |
| Lower Merion, | | 10 00 | |
| Lower Providence, | | 45 00 | |
| Morrisville, | 15 00 | 20 35 | |
| McKinley, | | 6 25 | |
| Narberth, | 29 91 | 39 58 | |
| Mechanicsville, | | 3 30 | |
| Neshaminy of Warminster, | | 2 00 | |
| Neshaminy of Warwick, | | 24 17 | |
| New Hope, | 2 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 |
| Newtown, | 12 70 | 57 87 | |
| Newtown, Edgewood Mission, | | 3 30 | |
| Norristown, 1st, | 48 00 | 50 00 | |
| Norristown, Central, | 38 22 | 53 72 | |
| Norriton and Providence, | 5 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia, Ann Carmichael Memorial, | | $15 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Bridesburg, | $5 00 | 74 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Chestnut Hill, | 34 00 | 17 10 | |
| Philadelphia, Chestnut Hill, Trinity, | | 54 83 | |
| Philadelphia, Ch. of the Redeemer, | | 29 38 | |
| Philadelphia, Disston Memorial, | | 44 70 | |
| Philadelphia, Falls of Schuylkill, | 5 00 | 85 00 | $2 50 |
| Philadelphia, Fox Chase Memorial, | | 26 18 | 5 00 |
| Philadelphia, Frankford, | 50 62 | 82 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Germantown, 1st, | 46 10 | 143 70 | |
| Philadelphia, Germantown, 2d, | 175 31 | 100 97 | 7 19 |
| Philadelphia, Germantown, Covenant, | 1 00 | 23 71 | |
| Philadelphia, Hermon, | | 35 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Holmesburg, | 1 00 | 40 41 | |
| Philadelphia, Holy Trinity, | 2 00 | 22 02 | |
| Philadelphia, Italian (Gtn.), | | 3 84 | |
| Philadelphia, Lawndale, | 3 00 | 15 57 | |
| Philadelphia, Leverington, | 10 00 | 58 58 | |
| Philadelphia, Macalester Memorial, | 2 00 | 19 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Manayunk, | 5 00 | 161 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Market Square, | 31 13 | 79 38 | |
| Philadelphia, Mt. Airy, | 58 90 | 50 91 | |
| Philadelphia, Olney, | 5 00 | 59 00 | 5 00 |
| Philadelphia, Peoples, | | 4 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Roxborough, | | 23 00 | |
| Philadelphia, Summit, | 124 39 | 31 99 | |
| Philadelphia, Wakefield, | | 65 44 | 5 00 |
| Philadelphia, Westside, | 12 75 | 16 49 | |
| Philadelphia, Wissahickon, | | 46 48 | 3 00 |
| Philadelphia, Wissinoming, | $11 00 | $17 80 | |
| Port Kennedy, | 5 00 | 25 15 | |
| Pottstown, | 13 94 | | |
| Presbyterial Foreign Missionary Society, | | | $1 00 |
| Reading, 1st, | | 54 03 | |
| Reading, Olivet, | | 49 00 | |
| Reading, Washington St., | | 6 46 | |
| Springfield, | 4 00 | 8 00 | |
| Thompson Memorial, | 9 19 | | |
| Upper Providence, | | 2 62 | |
| Wyncote, Calvary, | 10 00 | 15 34 | |
| | 1,788 89 | 2,614 91 | 50 81 |

PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allison Park, | | 23 83 | |
| Amity, | 8 25 | 15 26 | |
| Aspinwall, | 39 46 | 88 26 | |
| Avalon, | 8 55 | 80 82 | |
| Bakerstown, | 39 00 | | |
| Beadling, | | 10 00 | |
| Bellevue, | 20 25 | 33 18 | 3 25 |
| Ben Avon, | 75 00 | 51 03 | |
| Bethany, | 4 83 | | |
| Bethel, | 19 00 | 62 00 | |
| Bull Creek, | 8 38 | 16 62 | |
| Canonsburg, 1st, | 13 29 | 27 00 | |
| Canonsburg, Central, | | 20 61 | |
| Carnegie, | 24 63 | | 2 32 |
| Castle Shannon, | 3 00 | 9 00 | |
| Centre, | 12 96 | | |
| Charleroi, 1st, | 8 25 | 31 68 | |
| Charleroi, French, | 6 21 | 6 59 | |
| Charleroi, Washington Ave., | 7 00 | | |
| Chartiers, | 15 62 | 18 65 | 1 00 |
| Cheswick, | 10 00 | | |
| Clairton, | | 34 40 | |
| Coraopolis, 1st, | 33 01 | 7 90 | 4 26 |
| Coraopolis, 2d, | 15 00 | | |
| Crafton, Hawthorne Ave., | | 31 33 | |
| Cross Roads, | 3 40 | 81 00 | |
| Donora, | 2 50 | | |
| Duquesne, 1st, | | 36 81 | |
| Edgewood, | 15 68 | | |
| Elrama, | | 3 00 | |
| Etna, | | 38 95 | |
| Emsworth, | | 21 00 | |
| Fairmount, | 5 00 | | |
| Fairview, | 10 00 | | |
| Finleyville, | | 25 07 | |
| Forest Grove, | 5 56 | 6 00 | |
| Glenfield, | 1 98 | | |
| Glenshaw, | | 59 56 | |
| Haysville, | 2 56 | | |
| Hebron, | 4 00 | | |
| Hiland, | | 9 22 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hoboken, | | $40 00 | |
| Homestead, | | 30 00 | |
| Ingram, | $14 00 | | |
| Lebanon, | | 19 72 | |
| McDonald, | | 19 14 | |
| McKee's Rocks, | 24 00 | 28 00 | |
| McKee's Rocks, 1st Slavonic, | | 2 44 | |
| Millvale, | | 31 80 | |
| Mingo, | 2 00 | 7 85 | |
| Monongahela, | 33 00 | 94 67 | |
| Montour, | 3 50 | 33 39 | |
| Moon Run, | | 23 00 | |
| Mt. Lebanon, 1st, | 6 63 | | |
| Mt. Olivet, | 3 00 | 15 00 | |
| Mt. Pisgah, | | 23 02 | |
| Natrona, | | 10 20 | |
| Neville Island, | 18 57 | 49 82 | |
| Oakdale, | | 12 15 | $2 00 |
| Oakmont, | 48 40 | 90 48 | |
| Perrysville, Highland, | 16 90 | 28 00 | |
| Pine Creek, 1st, | | 23 25 | |
| Pine Creek, 2d, | | 18 50 | |
| Pittsburgh, 1st, | 477 54 | 237 80 | |
| Pittsburgh, 1st German, | 50 | 5 47 | |
| Pittsburgh, 2d, | 26 61 | | |
| Pittsburgh, 3d, | 258 55 | 61 97 | |
| Pittsburgh, 4th, | 42 50 | 100 08 | |
| Pittsburgh, 6th, | 45 00 | | |
| Pittsburgh, 43d St., | 15 00 | 25 89 | |
| Pittsburgh, Allequippa, | | 8 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Apple Ave., | | 11 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Arlington Heights, | 6 54 | | |
| Pittsburgh, Bellefield, | 16 63 | 60 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Blackadore Ave., | 3 00 | | |
| Pittsburgh, Brighton Road, | 25 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 |
| Pittsburgh, Central Ave., | | 6 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, East End, | | 58 25 | |
| Pittsburgh, East Liberty, | 173 38 | 67 01 | |
| Pittsburgh, East Liberty, Valley View, | | 7 06 | |
| Pittsburgh, Friendship Ave., | 1 25 | 25 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Grace, | 8 25 | | |
| Pittsburgh, Greenfield, | 2 00 | 26 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Hazlewood, | 35 00 | 26 12 | 6 68 |
| Pittsburgh, Herron Ave., | | 14 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Highland, | 33 67 | 28 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Homewood Ave., | $20 00 | $85 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Knoxville, | 44 00 | | |
| Pittsburgh, Lawrenceville,, | 5 00 | 25 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Lemington Ave., | | 6 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, McCandless Ave., | | 19 17 | |
| Pittsburgh, McClure Ave., | 25 00 | 15 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, McKinley Park, | 10 00 | 5 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Manchester, | | 32 80 | |
| Pittsburgh, Morningside, | 2 50 | 18 75 | |
| Pittsburgh, Mt. Washington, | 13 75 | | |
| Pittsburgh, North, | 70 90 | | $4 20 |
| Pittsburgh, Oakland, | | 42 80 | |
| Pittsburgh, Park Ave., | 18 22 | 25 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Point Breeze, | | 125 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Providence, | 5 00 | | |
| Pittsburgh, Shady Ave., | 25 00 | 22 60 | |
| Pittsburgh, Shady Side, | | 850 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Sheridan, | 4 32 | 16 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, South Side, | 10 76 | 44 31 | |
| Pittsburgh, Tabernacle, | 10 00 | 30 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Watson Memorial, | 20 00 | | |
| Pittsburgh, West End, | | 62 00 | |
| Pittsburgh, Westminster, | | 17 49 | |
| Pleasant Hill, | 5 00 | | |
| Pleasant Unity, | 5 00 | | |
| Raccoon, | 26 30 | 13 00 | |
| Rennerdale, | 1 00 | | |
| Sewickley, | 217 00 | 31 49 | |
| Sharon, | | 45 00 | |
| Sharpsburg, | 9 00 | 25 00 | |
| Sheridanville, | 8 10 | 35 00 | |
| Shields, | 33 11 | 15 87 | |
| Swissvale, | | 43 76 | |
| Tarentum, 1st, | 5 55 | 64 64 | |
| Tarentum, Central, | | 65 00 | |
| Tarentum, French, | | 9 97 | |
| West Elizabeth, | | 10 00 | |
| West View, | 5 00 | | |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st, | 201 58 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkinsburg, 2d, | | $37 96 | |
| Wilkinsburg, Calvary, | $5 00 | | $1 35 |
| Wilson, 1st, | | 15 00 | |
| | 2,563 88 | 4,090 46 | 30 06 |

PRESBYTERY OF REDSTONE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Vernon, | | 20 00 | |
| Brownsville, 1st, | 15 00 | 36 00 | |
| Brownsville, Central, | 12 00 | 16 16 | 5 00 |
| Carmichaels, | | 7 00 | 5 06 |
| Connellsville, | 50 00 | 60 79 | |
| Dawson, | | 10 00 | |
| Dunbar, | 16 00 | 15 00 | |
| Dunlap's Creek, | | 20 00 | |
| East Liberty, | 12 00 | 5 00 | |
| Fairchance, | 5 00 | | |
| Franklin, | 13 69 | 24 97 | |
| Fayette City, | | 20 00 | |
| Glassport, | 12 00 | 14 00 | |
| Greensboro, | 1 00 | 3 50 | |
| Harmony, | 9 50 | | |
| Hewitts, | 13 06 | 11 27 | |
| Hopewell, | 2 00 | | |
| Industry, | | 2 00 | |
| Jefferson, | | 15 86 | 3 00 |
| Laurel Hill, | | 60 00 | |
| Little Redstone, | 8 30 | 28 50 | |
| Long Run, | 17 25 | 12 00 | |
| McClellandtown, | | 3 50 | |
| McKeesport, 1st, | 11 00 | 20 00 | |
| McKeesport, 2d, | | 49 00 | |
| McKeesport, Central, | | 43 79 | |
| Masontown, | 4 69 | | |
| Monessen, | 15 01 | 4 55 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 17 13 | 62 29 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, Reunion, | 7 65 | | |
| Mt. Vernon, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Washington, | 4 00 | 2 00 | |
| Muddy Creek, | 17 10 | | |
| New Providence, | 14 69 | | |
| New Salem, | 17 00 | 61 00 | |
| Pleasant View, | 10 00 | 10 00 | |
| Port Vue, | 3 00 | | |
| Round Hill, | 16 60 | 9 17 | |
| Sampson's Mills, | 2 70 | 2 70 | |
| Scottdale, | 30 00 | 64 00 | |
| Sewickley, | 21 51 | | |
| Smithfield, | | 10 00 | |
| Sutersville, | 5 00 | 4 74 | |
| Tyrone, | | 10 60 | |
| Uniontown, 1st, | 180 96 | 144 18 | |
| Uniontown, 2d, | 30 00 | | 3 00 |
| Uniontown, 3d, | 29 22 | | |
| Vanderbilt, | | 10 00 | |
| Webster, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| West Leisenring, | | 10 00 | |
| West Newton, | | 20 00 | |
| Youngwood, | 3 00 | 3 40 | |
| | 630 06 | 931 97 | 16 06 |

PRESBYTERY OF SHENANGO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Centre, | | $24 26 | |
| Clarksville, | $3 61 | 1 69 | $3 00 |
| Ellwood City, 1st, | 28 13 | 22 74 | |
| Enon Valley, | 10 00 | 10 82 | |
| Harlansburg, | 3 00 | 28 00 | |
| Hazel Dell, | | 13 00 | |
| Hermon, | 3 00 | 7 80 | |
| Hopewell, | 32 30 | | |
| Leesburg, | 10 00 | 5 77 | |
| Mahoningtown, | 6 00 | 52 25 | |
| Moravia, | | 25 07 | |
| Neshannock, | | 24 27 | |
| New Castle, 1st, | 83 00 | 3 60 | |
| New Castle, 4th, | 5 00 | 6 14 | |
| New Castle, Central, | 30 00 | | |
| Princeton, Memorial, | 5 00 | 9 00 | |
| Pulaski, | | 5 76 | |
| Rich Hill, | 4 00 | 7 50 | |
| Sharon, 1st, | 25 00 | 26 00 | |
| Sharpsville, | 3 00 | | |
| Slippery Rock, | 12 76 | | |
| Transfer, | 3 00 | 17 60 | |
| Unity, | | 12 75 | |
| Volant, | 2 00 | | |
| Wampum, | 20 00 | 35 56 | |
| Westfield, | 12 00 | 52 00 | 4 50 |
| | 300 80 | 391 58 | 7 50 |

PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avela, | 4 25 | | |
| Bentleyville, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Bethel, | | 17 07 | |
| Burgettstown, 1st, | | 68 02 | |
| Burgettstown, Westminster, | | 4 80 | |
| California, | 5 00 | | |
| Clarkson, | 4 00 | 4 00 | |
| Claysville, | 7 47 | 13 50 | 1 61 |
| Coal Center, | | 12 95 | |
| Concord, | | 10 00 | |
| Courtney, | | 4 00 | |
| Cross Creek, | 35 00 | 22 50 | |
| East Buffalo, | 14 06 | 30 34 | |
| Florence, | 4 00 | | |
| Harmony, | 2 00 | | |
| Lower Buffalo, | 3 40 | 7 00 | |
| Lower-Ten Mile, | 3 00 | | |
| Millsboro, | | 3 38 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | | |
| Mt. Prospect, | | 66 24 | |
| Nineveh, | | 9 00 | |
| Pigeon Creek, | 10 00 | | |
| Pleasant Valley, | 2 00 | | |
| Rice's Landing, | | 4 50 | |
| Three Springs, | 3 00 | | |
| Unity, | 3 13 | | |
| Upper Buffalo, | 36 00 | 29 11 | 3 50 |
| Upper Ten-Mile, | 5 00 | | |
| Washington, 1st, | 91 00 | 55 00 | |
| Washington, 2d, | | 95 15 | |
| Washington, 3d, | 16 65 | 39 33 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington, 4th, | $13 65 | | |
| Washington, Bethel, | | $18 42 | |
| Washington, Central, | | 25 00 | $2 30 |
| Waynesburg, | 10 00 | | |
| West Alexander, | 16 13 | 118 87 | |
| West Union, | 7 00 | | |
| West Unity, | | 4 63 | |
| Windy Gap, | | 15 00 | |
| | 302 74 | 682 81 | 7 41 |

PRESBYTERY OF WELLSBORO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arnot, | | 10 00 | |
| Austin, | | 16 25 | |
| Coudersport, | 10 00 | | |
| Elkland and Osceola, | | 4 00 | |
| Farmington, | | 5 20 | |
| Galeton, | 4 30 | 4 70 | |
| Knoxville, | | 3 52 | |
| Parkhurst, Memorial, | | 11 83 | |
| Port Allegany, | 2 00 | 14 18 | |
| Tioga, | | 10 00 | |
| Wellsboro, | 38 22 | 18 25 | |
| | 54 52 | 97 93 | |

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashville, | | 6 59 | |
| Bellevue, | 4 43 | | |
| Cedar Grove, | 10 00 | 5 00 | |
| Centre, | 21 00 | 28 00 | |
| Chanceford, | 8 83 | | |
| Chestnut Level, | 7 60 | 42 68 | |
| Columbia, | 14 57 | 28 55 | |
| Donegal, | | 14 69 | |
| Hopewell, | 32 00 | | |
| James Coleman Memorial, | | 2 00 | |
| Lancaster, 1st, | 55 68 | 34 82 | |
| Lancaster, Bethany, | 10 20 | 2 00 | |
| Lancaster, Memorial, | 27 55 | 9 45 | |
| Latta Memorial, | 14 23 | | 1 00 |
| Leacock, | 16 25 | 2 05 | |
| Little Britain, | 15 00 | 9 80 | |
| Marietta, | | 26 20 | |
| Middle Octorara, | 7 81 | 6 44 | |
| Mt. Joy, | 14 28 | 21 63 | |
| Mt. Nebo, | 1 00 | | |
| New Harmony, | 36 29 | 33 58 | |
| Pequea, | 9 55 | 17 56 | |
| Pine Grove, | | 25 00 | |
| Slate Ridge, | 10 00 | 8 00 | |
| Slateville, | 42 42 | 5 00 | |
| Stewartstown, | 18 50 | | |
| Strasburg, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Union, | 10 00 | 25 70 | |
| Wrightsville, | 1 80 | 16 10 | |
| York, 1st, | 73 82 | 87 05 | |
| York, Calvary, | | 16 11 | |
| York, Faith, | | $3 00 | |
| York, Westminster, | | 7 00 | |
| | $467 81 | 484 00 | $1 00 |
| Total from Synod, of Pennsylvania, | 15,267 05 | 23,321 01 | 412 64 |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERDEEN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, | 29 16 | 49 33 | 1 50 |
| Britton, | | 41 60 | 5 00 |
| Castlewood, | 5 59 | 3 55 | |
| Effington, | | 11 41 | |
| Eureka, | 4 00 | | |
| Gary, | | 5 10 | |
| Glenham, | | 6 23 | |
| Groton, | 18 00 | 40 00 | |
| Holland, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Java, | | 21 50 | |
| Langford, | | 25 00 | 2 20 |
| Lake, | | 5 60 | |
| Mellette, | | 9 44 | |
| Newark, | 1 50 | | |
| Pierpont, | 8 00 | | |
| Pollock, | | | 2 40 |
| Raymond, | | 1 37 | |
| Roscoe, | 3 00 | 2 09 | |
| Sisseton, | | 25 00 | |
| Uniontown, | | 8 15 | |
| Veblen, | 7 00 | | |
| Watertown, | | 9 00 | |
| Wetonka, | | 8 80 | |
| Wilmot, | | 5 00 | |
| | 81 25 | 278 17 | 11 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF BLACK HILLS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Bend, | | 3 75 | |
| Elk Creek, | 4 00 | | |
| Erskine, | 2 50 | | |
| Faith, | 1 49 | | |
| Hot Springs, | | 3 45 | |
| Lead, | 5 00 | | |
| Rapid City, | | 11 69 | |
| Sturgis, | | 4 50 | |
| Whitewood, | 1 25 | 5 00 | |
| | 14 24 | 28 39 | |

PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL DAKOTA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpena, | | 7 41 | |
| Blunt, | | 8 35 | |
| Brookings, | | 73 00 | |
| Colman, | | 2 05 | |
| Fedora, Endeavor, | | 10 64 | |
| Flandreau, 2d, | 3 00 | 9 82 | |
| Hitchcock, | | 9 00 | |
| Huron, | 11 91 | 13 25 | |
| Madison, | 14 00 | 7 45 | |
| Manchester, | | 3 20 | |
| Miller, | | 25 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murdock Memorial, | | $6 38 | |
| Onida, | $2 00 | | |
| Pleasant View, | | 3 15 | |
| Rose Hill, | | 3 14 | |
| Union, | | 7 93 | |
| Wagner Boh., | 2 00 | | |
| Wessington, | 5 13 | 2 50 | |
| White, | | 9 66 | |
| Wolsey, | | 5 50 | |
| Woonsocket, | 6 60 | 5 35 | |
| | 44 64 | 212 78 | |

PRESBYTERY OF DAKOTA INDIAN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ascension, | 2 00 | | |
| Buffalo Lakes, | 2 00 | | |
| Cedar, | 1 00 | | |
| Crow Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Flandreau, 1st, | 1 00 | | |
| Good Will, | 3 50 | | |
| Greenwood, | | 12 28 | |
| Heyata, | 1 00 | | |
| Hill, | 1 00 | | |
| Kangipaha, | 1 00 | | |
| Long Hollow, | 1 00 | | |
| Makasan, | 1 00 | | |
| Mayasan, | 1 00 | | |
| Mdechan, | 1 00 | | |
| Minishda, | 2 00 | | |
| Mountain Head, | 3 00 | | |
| Pajutazee, | 1 00 | | |
| Porcupine, | 1 00 | | |
| Upsijawakpa, | 1 00 | | |
| Yankton Agency, | 4 00 | | |
| | 29 50 | 12 28 | |

PRESBYTERY OF RESERVE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cheyenne Junction, | 8 06 | 9 04 | |
| Ideal, | | 3 00 | |
| Interior, | | 3 95 | |
| Isabel, | 65 | 1 60 | |
| McIntosh, | | 2 51 | |
| Philip, | 3 75 | 12 20 | |
| Selfridge, | | 1 35 | |
| Wakapala, | | 1 22 | |
| Watanga, | 85 | 5 55 | |
| | 13 31 | 40 42 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX FALLS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, | 8 00 | 10 00 | |
| Bridgewater, | 8 00 | | |
| Canistota, | 7 00 | | |
| Dell Rapids, | | 8 00 | $1 70 |
| Harmony, | 7 00 | | |
| Hope Chapel, | | 7 53 | |
| Kimball, | 3 00 | | |
| Lake Andes, | 5 00 | 9 51 | |
| Mitchell, | | 12 98 | 2 02 |
| Olive, | 20 00 | | |
| Parker, | 5 20 | 12 62 | |
| Parkston, | 2 00 | | |
| Scotland, | | $10 90 | |
| Sioux Falls, | | 2 95 | |
| | $65 20 | 74 49 | $3 72 |
| Total from Synod of South Dakota, | 248 14 | 646 53 | 14 82 |

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATTANOOGA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allardt, | | 1 30 | |
| Apison, | 1 00 | | |
| Atlanta, Harris St., | | 15 00 | |
| Brown's Chapel, | 1 75 | | |
| Chattanooga, 2d, | 45 00 | 58 17 | |
| Chattanooga, Park Place, | 7 10 | 2 00 | |
| Cohutta, | 1 00 | | |
| Coulterville, | 10 | | |
| Crab Orchard, | 1 00 | | |
| E. Chatt, Sherman Heights, | 3 00 | 3 50 | |
| Grassy Cove, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Graysville, | 7 00 | | |
| Hellenwood, | 8 00 | 68 | |
| Hill City, No. Side, | | 20 10 | |
| Howardsville, | 2 00 | 3 00 | |
| Huntsville, | 7 00 | 32 | |
| Jewett, | 1 00 | | |
| Lancing, | | 1 24 | |
| Ocoee, | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Ozone, | | 3 18 | |
| Retro, | 4 21 | | |
| Rockwood, 1st, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Soddy, 2d, | 1 01 | 5 35 | |
| Spring City, | 1 00 | | |
| Welsh Union, | 2 76 | | |
| | 95 93 | 125 84 | |

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA "A."

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapel Hill, | 5 00 | | |
| College Grove, | | 3 00 | |
| Columbia, 1st, | 7 00 | | |
| Cornersville, | 2 00 | | |
| Culleoka, | 10 00 | | |
| Farmington, | | 7 00 | |
| Fayetteville, | 5 00 | | 2 00 |
| Howell, | | 5 04 | |
| Lewisburg, | 5 00 | | |
| Mooresville, | 4 00 | 4 00 | |
| | 38 00 | 19 04 | 2 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF COOKEVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algood, | | 1 00 | |
| Alpine, | | 3 00 | |
| Cookeville, | 3 50 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gordonsville, | $2 00 | | |
| Granville, | | $2 55 | |
| Post Oak, | | 4 10 | |
| | 5 50 | 10 65 | |

PRESBYTERY OF FRENCH BROAD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allanstand, | 82 | | |
| Big Lauriel, Lance Memorial, | 4 00 | 3 75 | |
| Brittain's Cove, | 1 15 | 1 85 | |
| Hot Springs, Dorland Memorial, | 4 70 | 4 50 | |
| Jacks Creek, | | 3 25 | |
| Jupiter, | 4 00 | 3 58 | |
| Marshall, Couper Memorial, | | 7 80 | |
| Oakland Heights, | 14 20 | | |
| Red Oak, | | 1 75 | |
| Reems Creek, | | 3 00 | |
| Rice Cove, | | 1 55 | |
| Spillcorn, | | 1 05 | |
| Walnut, Barnard 1st, | | 4 68 | |
| | 28 87 | 36 76 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews Memorial, | 2 30 | | |
| Bethesda, | 3 00 | | |
| Elizabethton, | 1 00 | | |
| Erwin, | 2 77 | | |
| Flag Pond, | | 1 15 | |
| Greeneville, | 5 00 | 14 00 | |
| Johnson City, Watauga Ave., | 23 76 | | |
| Jonesboro, | 4 33 | | |
| Kingsport, | 2 00 | | |
| Mt. Bethel, | 4 79 | 6 69 | |
| Oakland, | | 6 00 | |
| Pilot Knob, | 1 00 | | |
| Salem, | 22 38 | | |
| Timber Ridge, | 10 00 | | |
| | 82 33 | 27 84 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HOPEWELL-MADISON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clifton, | | 8 25 | $2 30 |
| Greenfield, | 10 50 | 40 00 | |
| Huntingdon, | 5 00 | | |
| Jackson, | 3 00 | | |
| McKenzie, | 1 00 | 8 24 | |
| Milan, | 7 50 | 72 50 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 2 00 | | |
| Pleasant Ridge, | 1 00 | 1 12 | |
| Savannah, | 1 00 | 5 00 | |
| Selmer, | | 6 88 | |
| Sharon, | | 11 46 | |
| Shiloh, | 2 00 | | |
| | 33 00 | 153 45 | 2 30 |

PRESBYTERY OF McMINNVILLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beech Grove, | $4 50 | | |
| Bellbuckle, | 10 16 | | |
| Cowan, | 8 00 | $7 83 | |
| McMinnville, | 10 00 | 37 00 | |
| Normandy, Center, | 2 75 | | |
| Sparta, | 4 00 | | |
| Tullahoma, | 3 00 | 4 80 | |
| Winchester, | 5 00 | 7 43 | |
| Zion, | 2 00 | | |
| | 49 41 | 57 06 | |

PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, | 10 17 | | |
| Christiana, | | 25 27 | |
| Christopher, | | 1 65 | |
| Dickson, | 6 00 | | $4 30 |
| Goodlettsville, | | 25 00 | |
| Lascassas, | 1 00 | | |
| Lebanon, | 25 00 | | |
| Milton, | 2 00 | | |
| Nashville, Broadway, | 43 77 | 12 58 | 3 80 |
| Nashville, Cleveland St., | 7 00 | | 5 00 |
| Nashville, Grace, | 20 00 | 10 00 | |
| Nashville, Russell St., | 11 63 | | |
| Patterson's Chapel, | | 2 15 | |
| Pepper Memorial, | 5 25 | | |
| St. Paul, | 5 00 | 20 00 | |
| Waverly, | 5 00 | | |
| | 141 82 | 96 65 | 13 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF OBION-MEMPHIS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington, | | 14 20 | |
| Cordova, | | 9 28 | |
| Covington, | | 5 00 | |
| Dyer, | 3 75 | | |
| Hickman, | 2 50 | | |
| Kenton, | 6 00 | | |
| Memphis, 1st (Court Ave.), | 11 75 | 40 00 | |
| Memphis, Institute, | | 10 00 | |
| Ro-Ellen, | | 3 50 | |
| West Union, | 2 75 | 3 79 | |
| | 26 75 | 85 77 | |

PRESBYTERY OF UNION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Caledonia, | 1 00 | | |
| Centennial, | 1 00 | | |
| Clover Hill, | 2 00 | | |
| Cloyd's Creek, | 1 00 | 2 21 | |
| Concord, | 2 00 | | |
| Eusebia, | | 4 53 | |
| Fort Sanders, | 6 00 | | 4 71 |
| Grace, | 5 33 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hebron, | $3 00 | | |
| Hopewell, | 4 05 | | |
| Kirkwood, | 1 00 | | |
| Knoxville, 2d, | 15 89 | $35 39 | |
| Knoxville, 4th, | 12 20 | 33 15 | |
| Leonard's Chapel, | 1 00 | | |
| Mt. Horeb, | 2 60 | | |
| Mt. Zion, | 1 00 | | |
| New Market, | 2 00 | | |
| New Prospect, | 1 00 | 19 26 | |
| New Providence, | 7 53 | 28 95 | |
| Rockford, | 3 00 | | |
| Sardis, | | 2 62 | |
| Shannondale, | | 25 00 | |
| Shunem, | | 1 56 | |
| South Knoxville, | 5 62 | 20 00 | |
| St. Paul's, | 11 35 | | |
| Toqua, | 8 71 | | |
| Washington, | 2 50 | 7 50 | |
| West Emory, | 1 30 | | |
| Westminster, | 2 00 | | |
| | 106 08 | 180 17 | $4 71 |
| Total from Synod of Tennessee, | 607 69 | 793 23 | 22 11 |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

### PRESBYTERY OF ABILENE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene, Central, | 2 00 | | |
| Albany, | 7 00 | 13 00 | 5 75 |
| Anson, | 2 50 | | |
| Baird, | 5 00 | | |
| Cooksey, | | 7 50 | |
| Fluvanna, | | 7 15 | 4 70 |
| Hamlin, | 2 00 | | |
| Ira, | 2 00 | 2 70 | |
| Jayton, | 1 00 | 1 00 | |
| Knott, | 1 00 | | |
| Merkel, | 7 50 | | |
| Rochester, | 1 00 | | |
| Rotan, | 1 00 | | |
| Sabanno, | | 4 00 | |
| Salt Lake, | | 3 65 | |
| Snyder, | 4 00 | 23 48 | |
| Stork, | | 2 50 | |
| Sweetwater, | 2 00 | | |
| Tye, | 2 26 | | |
| Willow Wells, | | 1 50 | 10 45 |
| Zion, | 65 | | |
| | 40 91 | 66 48 | 10 45 |

### PRESBYTERY OF AMARILLO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amarillo, | 2 00 | 1 00 | |
| Canyon, | | 5 10 | |
| Childress, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Crowell, | 3 00 | | |
| Hale Center, | 1 00 | | |
| Hereford, | | 11 18 | |
| Kress, | 1 00 | | |
| Lockney, | 1 00 | | |
| Miami, | 1 00 | | |
| Milo, | 50 | | |
| Plainview, | $5 00 | | |
| Quanah, | 4 00 | | |
| Running Water, | 1 00 | | |
| Seymour, | | $6 00 | |
| Silverton, | 2 75 | 2 05 | |
| Tulia, | 8 00 | | |
| Union Hill, | 1 50 | | |
| Vernon, | | 6 61 | |
| Wellington, | 2 00 | | |
| Wichita Falls, | | 35 00 | |
| | 38 75 | 71 94 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin, 1st, | 17 47 | 19 45 | |
| Barnett Springs, | 4 00 | | |
| Cheapside, | 2 50 | | |
| Creedmore, | 3 00 | | |
| Davilla, | 4 00 | | |
| Dilley, | 3 00 | | |
| Elgin, | 5 75 | | |
| Fentress, | | 7 25 | |
| Hocheim, | 5 00 | 13 40 | |
| Hutto, | 6 60 | | |
| Ledbetter, | 2 00 | | |
| Nopal, | | 5 00 | |
| Pearsoll, | 2 50 | 2 50 | |
| Pilgrim Lake, | | 5 00 | |
| Rockdale, | 3 00 | | |
| San Antonio, Madison Square, | 4 44 | | |
| San Marcos, | | 5 00 | |
| Sharp, | 1 30 | | |
| Slayden, | 2 00 | 7 95 | |
| Sutherland, | 15 15 | | |
| Westhoff, | | 10 00 | |
| | 81 71 | 75 55 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF BROWNWOOD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blanket, | | 5 00 | $4 45 |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave., | 9 24 | | |
| Santa Anna, | 1 00 | | |
| Zephyr, | | 4 37 | |
| | 10 24 | 9 37 | 4 45 |

### PRESBYTERY OF DALLAS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Athens, | 10 00 | | |
| Bethany, | 1 00 | | |
| Celina, | 2 00 | | |
| Colfax, | 2 00 | | |
| Cumby, | | 6 00 | |
| Dallas, 2d, | | 35 79 | |
| Dallas, Central, | 35 00 | | |
| Dallas, Cumberland St., | 5 00 | | |
| Dawson, | 50 | | |
| Elm Grove, | 1 00 | | |
| Fate, | 2 00 | | |
| Flora Bluff, | 2 00 | 5 75 | |
| Forney, | 1 00 | | |
| Gastonia, | 1 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Prairie, | $1 00 | $5 50 | |
| Greenville, Grace, | 3 00 | | |
| McKinney, | 10 00 | | $2 10 |
| Mabank, | 2 00 | | |
| Plano, | 5 00 | | |
| Prosper, | | 6 06 | |
| Richardson, | 5 00 | | |
| Tyler, | 2 00 | | |
| Wallace, | 75 | | |
| Walnut Grove, | 4 00 | | |
| | 95 25 | 59 10 | 2 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF DENTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel, No. 2, | 2 00 | | |
| Denton, Central, | | 18 00 | |
| Gainesville, | | 50 00 | |
| Lewisville, | 5 00 | | |
| Valley View, | 3 00 | | |
| Watauga, | 2 54 | | |
| Whitesboro, | | 3 65 | |
| | 12 54 | 71 65 | |

PRESBYTERY OF EL PASO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Davis, | | | 5 00 |
| Marpa, | 2 00 | | |
| El Paso, | | 29 39 | |
| Greenwood, | | 1 35 | |
| | 2 00 | 30 74 | 5 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF FT. WORTH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleburne, | 11 00 | 9 50 | |
| Cottonwood, | 98 | | |
| Forest Hill, | 3 00 | | |
| Ft. Worth, Hemphill St., | 3 00 | | |
| Ft. Worth, Taylor St., | 30 00 | 25 00 | |
| Granbury, | 1 90 | | |
| Jacksboro, | 3 17 | 25 17 | |
| Mansfield, | 9 15 | 3 75 | |
| Mt. Olivet, | 5 00 | | |
| Union Hill, | 1 00 | | |
| Weatherford, | 10 00 | | |
| West Fork, | 2 55 | 4 20 | |
| | 80 75 | 67 62 | |

PRESBYTERY OF HOUSTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barker, | | 4 60 | |
| Cobbs Creek, | 1 00 | | |
| Galveston, Immanuel, | 5 00 | 6 93 | 3 00 |
| Houston, Central, | 22 33 | 23 57 | 4 65 |
| Houston, Westminster, | 4 00 | | |
| Houston Heights, | 8 91 | 13 50 | |
| La Porte, | 1 00 | | |
| Mary Allen Seminary, | 3 00 | | |
| Nome, | 1 00 | | |
| Port Arthur, | 5 00 | | |
| Raywood, | $1 00 | | |
| Rock Island, | 2 00 | | |
| Sealy (Boh.), | 1 00 | | |
| Shiro, | 1 00 | | |
| Woodland Heights, | 6 00 | $19 60 | |
| | 62 24 | 68 20 | $7 65 |

PRESBYTERY OF JEFFERSON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cross Roads, | 40 | | |
| Friendship, | 1 00 | | |
| Jacksonville, 1st, | 10 00 | | |
| Jefferson, | 2 15 | | |
| Minden, | 1 63 | | |
| Mt. Enterprise, | 1 00 | | |
| Nacogdoches, Main St., | 9 00 | | |
| New Prospect, | 89 | | |
| Rock Springs, | 1 00 | | |
| Salem, | 10 00 | 5 62 | |
| Tennessee, | 1 49 | | |
| Texarkana, Pine St., | 5 00 | | |
| Tramrick, | 25 | | |
| Willow Springs, | 1 90 | 5 80 | |
| | 45 71 | 11 42 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont, | 1 00 | | |
| Bethel, | 1 00 | | |
| Canaan, | | 3 00 | |
| Clarksville, | | 25 00 | |
| Cross Roads, | 1 00 | | |
| Denison, Bethany, | 1 55 | 5 55 | |
| Deport, | | 15 00 | |
| Detroit, | 3 00 | | |
| Dial, | 5 00 | 3 45 | |
| Fairview, | 50 | | |
| Honey Grove, | 15 00 | | |
| Howe, | 1 00 | | |
| Ladonia, | 5 00 | | |
| Paris, | | 35 00 | |
| Shamrock, | 2 00 | | |
| Sherman, | 10 00 | 13 03 | |
| Stone's Chapel, | 3 50 | | |
| Union, | | 6 00 | |
| Whitewright, | 15 00 | | |
| | 64 55 | 106 03 | |

PRESBYTERY OF WACO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adamsville, | | 7 50 | |
| Boyce, | 1 00 | | |
| Buffalo, | 1 00 | | |
| Comanche Springs, | 1 00 | 8 37 | |
| Corsicana, 3d Ave., | 20 00 | | |
| Coryell, | 1 00 | | |
| Cotton Gin, | 2 60 | | |
| Covington, | 1 00 | | |
| Crawford, | 3 00 | | |
| Fairfield, | 1 00 | | |
| Ferris, | 2 00 | | |
| Hillsboro, | | 5 00 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, | $8 00 | $3 00 | |
| Italy Park, | 5 50 | 10 04 | |
| Jewett, | 1 00 | | |
| Kerens, | 3 00 | | |
| Kosse, | 1 00 | | |
| Lampasas, | 6 00 | | |
| McGregor, | 1 00 | | |
| Mexia, Central, | | 5 75 | |
| Midlothian, | 1 00 | | |
| Teague, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| Tehuacana, | 3 00 | | |
| Temple, Grace, | 30 00 | 33 35 | $2 50 |
| Valley Mills, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Waco, | 10 00 | | |
| Walnut Springs, | 1 00 | | |
| Waxahachie, Central, | 9 00 | 25 00 | |
| West, | 50 | 6 75 | |
| Woodbury, | 1 00 | | |
| | 118 60 | 109 76 | 2 50 |
| Total from Synod of Texas, | 653 25 | 747 86 | 32 15 |

## SYNOD OF UTAH.

### PRESBYTERY OF OGDEN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brigham, | 2 00 | 2 50 | |
| Kaysville, | | 6 60 | |
| Logan, | 1 25 | | |
| Ogden, 1st, | 13 00 | | |
| Ogden, Central Park, | 3 00 | | |
| | 19 25 | 9 10 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF SALT LAKE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Fork, | | 6 00 | |
| Myton, | | 2 25 | |
| Nephi, | | 2 50 | |
| Salt Lake City, 1st, | 6 00 | 28 73 | |
| Salt Lake City, 3d, | 3 57 | 3 58 | |
| Salt Lake City, Westminster, | | 27 40 | |
| Springville, | 3 00 | 8 05 | |
| | 12 57 | 78 51 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN UTAH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Castle Gate, | | 1 50 | |
| Crosby Memorial, | | 1 00 | |
| Ephraim, | | 5 10 | |
| Green River, | | 9 35 | |
| Gunnison, | | 4 57 | |
| Manti, | | 5 17 | |
| Mt. Pleasant, | | 12 96 | |
| Salina, | 2 00 | 2 40 | |
| Sunnyside, | | 5 89 | |
| | 2 00 | 47 94 | |
| Total from Synod of Utah, | 33 82 | 135 55 | |

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

### PRESBYTERY OF ALASKA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Juneau, Northern Light, | $4 00 | | |
| Klukwan, Thlinget, | 2 00 | | |
| Wrangell, 1st, | | $2 00 | |
| | 6 00 | 2 00 | |

### PRESBYTERY OF BELLINGHAM.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acme, 1st, | | 5 00 | |
| Anacortes, Westminster, | | 25 00 | $3 00 |
| Bellingham, 1st, | 3 00 | 25 00 | |
| Bellingham, Immanuel, | 2 00 | | |
| Bethany, | | 4 34 | |
| Deming, 1st, | | 5 00 | |
| Everett, 1st, | 9 60 | | |
| Everson, 1st, | | 5 00 | |
| Friday Harbor, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| Knox, | 1 78 | 9 47 | |
| Marsh, | | 2 35 | |
| Mukilteo, 1st, | | 7 00 | |
| Rockport, | | 1 42 | |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Silvania, | | 1 50 | |
| Skycomish, | 6 96 | | |
| Snohomish, 1st, | 1 35 | 7 10 | |
| Soap Lake, | 73 | | |
| Stanwood, 1st, | 1 00 | | |
| Tye, | 3 67 | | |
| Wellington, | 50 | | |
| Wilson Creek, | 1 32 | | |
| | 36 91 | 98 18 | 3 00 |

### PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bickleton, | 1 00 | | |
| Cle Elum, 1st, | 1 00 | | |
| Ellensburg, 1st, | 20 00 | | |
| Fairview, | | 4 75 | |
| Grandview, Bethany, | 1 00 | | |
| Hanford, 1st, | | 6 80 | |
| Hover, | 3 26 | | |
| Kennewick, | | 16 97 | |
| Kiona, | 5 25 | | |
| Kittitas, 1st, | | 94 | |
| Liberty, | 2 00 | | |
| Mabton, | | 7 53 | |
| Natches, | | 14 00 | |
| North Yakima, 1st, | | 5 00 | |
| Parker, | | 8 16 | |
| Roslyn, 1st, | 1 80 | 14 25 | |
| Sunnyside, Federated, | 6 00 | 1 70 | |
| Tilton, | | 1 50 | |
| Walnut Grove, | | 2 45 | |
| Wapato, | | 6 00 | |
| Zillah, | 12 12 | | |
| | 53 43 | 90 05 | |

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA RIVER.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Camas, St. Johns, | | $6 00 | |
| Castle Rock, | | 5 00 | |
| Centralia, 1st, | | | $2 50 |
| Chehalis, Westminster, | $10 00 | | |
| Ellsworth, | 11 00 | 3 50 | |
| Fisher, | | 5 25 | 1 00 |
| Goodnoe Hills, | 4 15 | 5 00 | |
| Kelso, 1st, | | 14 00 | |
| Ridgefield, 1st, | | 10 00 | |
| Sightly, | 2 00 | 5 00 | |
| Toledo, | | 8 00 | |
| Troutlake, | | 3 00 | |
| Vancouver, 1st, | 5 00 | 7 00 | |
| Woodland, | 1 00 | | 3 37 |
| | 33 15 | 71 75 | 6 87 |

PRESBYTERY OF OLYMPIA.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, 1st, | 12 25 | 21 40 | |
| Allison's Mills, | 2 09 | | |
| Dupont, | | 11 45 | |
| East Hoquiam, Calvary, | | 3 00 | |
| Enunclaw, Calvary, | 2 72 | 7 62 | |
| Hoquiam, 1st, | 1 66 | 6 50 | |
| Manitou, | | 2 00 | |
| McKenna, | 1 55 | | |
| Olympia, 1st, | 5 56 | | |
| Puyallup, 1st, | 8 00 | | |
| Silver Lake, | 1 75 | | |
| South Tacoma, | | | 1 86 |
| Tacoma, 1st, | 15 00 | | |
| Tacoma, Bethany, | 15 00 | 19 01 | |
| Tacoma, Calvary, | | 12 15 | |
| Tacoma, Immanuel, | 12 00 | 12 00 | |
| Tacoma, Knox, | | 9 00 | |
| Tacoma, Sprague Memorial, | 2 00 | 6 30 | |
| Tacoma, Westminster, | 1 80 | 14 00 | |
| Tenino, | 3 00 | | |
| Tono, | 1 50 | 1 50 | |
| Westport, | | 6 28 | |
| | 85 88 | 132 21 | 1 86 |

PRESBYTERY OF SEATTLE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algona, | | 5 25 | |
| Black Diamond, | | 4 35 | |
| Brighton, | 2 85 | 16 63 | |
| Charleston, | | 5 00 | |
| Foster, | | 2 00 | |
| Georgetown, | 1 75 | 18 73 | |
| Greenwood Park, | 3 50 | 10 00 | |
| Kent, 1st, | 1 00 | 9 35 | |
| Pleasant Valley, 1st, | | 1 09 | |
| Port Blakeley, | | 10 00 | |
| Port Townsend, | | $7 00 | |
| Ranier Beach, | | 36 00 | |
| Ravensdale, | | 5 00 | |
| Renton, | | 9 07 | |
| Rolling Bay, 1st, | | 3 51 | |
| Seattle, 1st, | $31 50 | 12 40 | |
| Seattle, Ballard, 1st, | 7 50 | 13 00 | |
| Seattle, Bethany, | | 15 00 | |
| Seattle, Calvary, | | 25 00 | |
| Seattle, Green Lake, | 5 00 | 12 85 | |
| Seattle, Interbay, | | 1 00 | |
| Seattle, Lake Union, | 1 00 | 4 00 | |
| Seattle, Madrona, | 9 00 | | |
| Seattle, North Broadway, | | 7 24 | |
| Seattle, Mt. Baker Park, | | 10 00 | |
| Seattle, University, | 2 00 | 7 20 | |
| Seattle, South Park, | | 7 00 | |
| Seattle, Westminster, | 115 00 | | |
| Seattle, West Side, | | 6 77 | |
| Selleck, | | 99 | |
| Stuck, | | 1 06 | |
| Sumner, | 22 00 | | |
| Taylor, | | 1 11 | |
| White River, | | 6 37 | |
| Wilmette, | 5 00 | | |
| Woodland Park, | | 17 89 | |
| Vashon Island, | 10 00 | | |
| | 217 10 | 291 86 | |

PRESBYTERY OF SPOKANE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bonners Ferry, | | 10 00 | |
| Cœur d' Alene, | | 15 00 | |
| Cully Memorial, | 4 00 | | |
| Daisy, | 2 00 | | $2 00 |
| Davenport, | 19 82 | 26 71 | |
| Ferrell, | | 5 13 | |
| Harrington, | 2 00 | | |
| Harrison, | 1 00 | 4 78 | |
| Hunters, | 4 00 | | |
| Kettle Falls, | | 10 00 | |
| Northport, | | 2 50 | |
| Postfalls, | 2 00 | | |
| Rathdrum, | 4 00 | 5 00 | |
| Reardan, | 11 00 | 9 21 | 6 10 |
| St. Jo, | | 4 87 | |
| Sandpoint, | | 9 50 | |
| Spokane, 1st, | 100 00 | 65 84 | |
| Spokane, 4th, | | 30 00 | |
| Spokane, 5th, | | 5 00 | |
| Spokane, Bethel, | 20 33 | 18 66 | |
| Spokane, Bethany, | | 13 00 | |
| Spokane, Centenary, | 11 30 | 17 90 | |
| Spokane, Immanuel, | | 9 40 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spokane, Lidgerwood, | $1 80 | $3 25 | |
| Spokane, Manito Park, | | 4 50 | |
| Spokane, Monroe Park, | 3 40 | 13 95 | |
| | 186 65 | 284 20 | $8 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF WALLA WALLA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asotin, | 2 85 | 13 77 | |
| Avon, | | 2 90 | |
| Belmont, | 2 51 | 1 50 | |
| Bethany, | 10 30 | | |
| Bovil, | 3 20 | | |
| Clarkson, | | 5 00 | |
| College Place, | | 11 00 | 2 00 |
| Culdesac, | 4 11 | | |
| Elk River, | 2 80 | 5 63 | |
| Fort Lapwai, | | 3 35 | |
| Garfield, | 8 00 | 23 97 | |
| Grangeville, | | 3 82 | |
| Harvard, | | 3 45 | |
| Ilo, | 3 65 | | |
| Johnson, | 4 90 | | |
| Juliaetta, | 2 00 | | |
| Kamiah, 1st (Ind.), | 5 25 | | 6 60 |
| Kamiah, 2d (Ind.), | | | 7 00 |
| Kendrick, | | 8 50 | 1 50 |
| Lapwai (Ind.), | | 6 50 | |
| Lewiston, | | 5 50 | |
| Moscow, | 10 25 | 21 00 | |
| Nezperce, | 2 00 | | |
| Oakesdale, | 5 00 | | |
| Othello, | | 1 26 | |
| Palouse, Bethany, | 1 00 | | |
| Pleasant Valley, | 90 | | |
| Prescott, | 3 76 | | |
| Princeton, | | 35 | |
| Ralston, | 3 25 | 1 26 | |
| Reubens, | 7 25 | | |
| Stites, 1st, | 3 60 | 3 10 | |
| Sunset, | 2 23 | | |
| Thorncreek, | 90 | | |
| Vineland, | 5 05 | | |
| Vollmer, | 1 10 | | |
| Waitsburg, | | 10 00 | |
| Walla Walla, | 35 00 | | |
| Winchester, | 2 60 | | |
| | 133 46 | 131 86 | 17 10 |

PRESBYTERY OF WENATCHEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cashmere, | 5 00 | 16 47 | |
| Coulee City, | 5 00 | | |
| Ephrata, | | 2 71 | |
| Okanogan, | 2 50 | 2 50 | |
| Waterville, | 1 00 | 7 00 | |
| Wenatchee, | | 50 00 | |
| | 13 50 | 78 68 | |

PRESBYTERY OF YUKON.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fairbanks, | $5 00 | $4 00 | |
| | 5 00 | 4 00 | |
| Total from Synod of Washington, | 771 08 | 1,184 79 | $36 93 |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

PRESBYTERY OF GRAFTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buckhannon, | 28 20 | 3 00 | |
| Clarksburg, | 45 00 | 25 00 | |
| Downs, | 10 13 | | |
| Fairmont, | 59 50 | 24 30 | |
| French Creek, | 4 00 | 9 00 | |
| Grafton, | 20 00 | 20 87 | |
| Lebanon, | 1 00 | | |
| Mannington, | | 15 78 | |
| Middleton, | | 4 00 | |
| Monongah, | 10 00 | 3 00 | |
| Morgantown, | 13 35 | 39 15 | |
| New Martinsville, | | 4 53 | |
| Sugar Grove, | 3 00 | | |
| Terra Alta, | | 7 30 | |
| Weston, | 7 42 | | |
| Uztown, | | 75 | |
| | 201 60 | 156 68 | |

PRESBYTERY OF PARKERSBURG.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beulah, | | 1 25 | |
| Brush Creek, | | 8 43 | |
| Cairo, | 10 00 | | |
| Crawford, | | 4 70 | |
| Dorothy, | | 13 00 | |
| Dubree, | | 2 00 | |
| Dry Creek, | | 3 50 | |
| Ebenezer, | | 3 00 | |
| Grady, | | 5 10 | |
| Jarrolds Valley, | | 14 15 | |
| Kanawha, | 37 00 | 50 77 | |
| Keystone, | | 2 00 | |
| Launa, | | 3 25 | |
| Marietta, | | 1 50 | |
| Parkersburg, 1st, | 2 05 | | |
| Ravenswood, | | 2 66 | |
| Rock Creek, | | 4 50 | |
| Schwamb Memorial, | | 12 00 | |
| Sistersville, | | 50 00 | |
| Waverly, Bethel, | 21 00 | | |
| Williamstown, | 4 00 | 1 00 | |
| Winfield, | 2 00 | | |
| | 76 05 | 182 81 | |

PRESBYTERY OF WHEELING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen Grove, | 6 00 | 19 35 | |
| Chester, | 2 00 | 20 44 | |
| Cove, | 8 25 | 22 11 | 2 00 |
| Danville, | | 1 98 | |
| Fairview, | 5 00 | 6 00 | |
| Follansbee, | 9 58 | 20 97 | |
| Forks of Wheeling, | | 65 42 | |
| Limestone, | | 25 75 | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moundsville, | $11 00 | | |
| Mt. Union, | | $6 00 | |
| New Cumberland, | 6 00 | | |
| Newell, | 3 29 | 14 83 | |
| Park View, | | 5 63 | |
| Vance Memorial, | 53 00 | 30 00 | |
| West Liberty, | | 10 00 | |
| West Union, | 2 34 | 6 41 | |
| Wheeling, 1st, | 27 50 | | |
| Wheeling, 2d, | 21 00 | 27 68 | |
| Wheeling, 3d, | | 46 00 | |
| Wolf Run, | 1 00 | | |
| | 155 96 | 328 57 | $2 00 |
| Total from Synod of West Virginia, | 433 61 | 668 06 | 2 00 |

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

### PRESBYTERY OF CHIPPEWA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allouez Mission, | | 1 10 | |
| Arnold, | | 1 30 | |
| Ashland, 1st, | 5 00 | | |
| Ashland, Bethel, | | 6 00 | |
| Baldwin, | 9 06 | 30 45 | |
| Bayfield, | 2 50 | | |
| Bessemer, | | 5 00 | |
| Big River, | | 2 00 | |
| Chetek, | | 1 00 | |
| Chippewa Falls, 1st, | | 55 00 | 3 00 |
| Couderay, | | 1 15 | |
| Crane, | | 6 95 | |
| Eau Claire, 1st, | 10 00 | 8 00 | |
| Eau Claire, Fay St., | | 2 10 | |
| Egbert, | | 5 00 | |
| Ellsworth, | | 5 00 | |
| Estella, | | 3 04 | |
| Flambeau, | 2 20 | 4 29 | |
| Georgetown, | 1 55 | | |
| Hager City, | 3 15 | 2 00 | |
| Hudson, 1st, | 10 00 | | 1 20 |
| Iron Belt, | | 3 62 | |
| Ironwood, 1st, | | 11 60 | 1 17 |
| Lake Nebagamon, | 5 90 | 2 64 | |
| Little Elk, | 75 | 3 67 | |
| Neopit, | | 5 49 | |
| Padus, | | 1 20 | |
| Posken Lake, | | 3 50 | |
| Phillips, | 7 35 | | |
| Radisson, | 1 10 | 3 00 | |
| Rice Lake, | | 3 00 | |
| Sand Creek, | | 9 57 | |
| Stanley, | 1 00 | 2 00 | |
| Superior, 1st, | | 29 54 | |
| Tower, | 3 48 | | |
| Town Hall, | | 1 17 | |
| Trim Belle, | | 2 00 | |
| Wascott, | | 1 65 | |
| Winter, | | 3 00 | |
| | 63 04 | 226 03 | 5 37 |

### PRESBYTERY OF LA CROSSE.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bangor, | $5 00 | | |
| Decorra Prairie, | | $2 32 | |
| Galesville, | | 6 70 | $2 20 |
| La Crosse, 1st, | | 24 00 | |
| La Crosse, Grace Memorial, | | 10 50 | |
| La Crosse, North, | 2 00 | | |
| Manitou Falls, | | 77 | |
| Mauston, | 1 00 | 10 00 | |
| Neillsville, | | 1 00 | |
| North Bend, | | 16 00 | |
| Veefkind, Westminster, | 1 39 | 10 65 | |
| West Salem, | 5 00 | | |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall, | | 2 41 | |
| | 14 39 | 84 35 | 2 20 |

### PRESBYTERY OF MADISON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baraboo, | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Barneveld, | | 6 00 | |
| Belleville, | | 5 00 | |
| Beloit, 1st, | 10 00 | 5 00 | |
| Beloit, West Side, | | 10 00 | |
| Brodhead, | | 6 00 | |
| Bryn Mawr, | | 2 00 | |
| Cambria, | | 34 88 | 1 00 |
| Hurricane, Boyse Ger., | | 4 40 | |
| Janesville, 1st, | 30 30 | | |
| Kilbourn, | | 9 00 | |
| Lancaster, Ger., | | 8 00 | |
| Lodi, | 7 86 | 11 43 | |
| Madison, Christ, | | 18 45 | |
| Oregon, | 8 00 | | |
| Portage, | 2 00 | | |
| Poynette, | 15 00 | | |
| Prairie du Sac, | 3 00 | 4 00 | |
| Reedsburg, | 12 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 |
| Richland Centre, | | 12 00 | |
| Waunakee, | | 6 05 | |
| | 93 16 | 157 21 | 2 00 |

### PRESBYTERY OF MILWAUKEE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam, Assembly, | 3 00 | 9 00 | 2 00 |
| Beaver Dam, Mission, | | 3 00 | |
| Cedar Grove, | | 70 21 | |
| Horicon, | | 21 38 | |
| Manitowoc, 1st, | | 40 00 | |
| Milwaukee, Berean, | | 5 00 | |
| Milwaukee, Bethany, | 5 00 | 16 13 | |
| Milwaukee, Grace, | 10 00 | 20 75 | |
| Milwaukee, Hope, | 5 34 | | |
| Milwaukee, Immanuel, | 76 00 | | |

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee, North, | $6 00 | $14 26 | |
| Milwaukee, Northminster, | | 5 75 | |
| Milwaukee, Perseverance, | 15 00 | 13 06 | |
| Milwaukee, Washington Park, | 1 70 | 12 86 | |
| Oostburg, | 7 00 | 2 50 | |
| Ottawa, | | 7 65 | |
| Racine, 1st, | | 42 57 | |
| Stone Bank, | 95 | 13 24 | |
| Waukesha, 1st, | | 87 23 | $2 00 |
| West Allis, | 1 00 | | |
| Waupun, Calvary, | 10 00 | | |
| | 140 99 | 384 59 | 4 00 |

PRESBYTERY OF WINNEBAGO.

| | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbottsford, 1st, | 5 00 | 17 00 | |
| Amberg, 1st, | | 4 90 | |
| Aniwa, | | 3 52 | |
| Appleton, Memorial, | 31 64 | 16 35 | |
| Athens, | | 8 31 | 1 04 |
| Badger, | | 3 00 | |
| Crandon, 1st, | | 28 50 | |
| Crane, | 4 00 | | |
| De Pere, 1st, | 3 00 | | |
| Douglas, | | 2 40 | |
| Florence, | | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| Fond du Lac, 1st, | 20 29 | 26 39 | |
| Fond du Lac, Covenant, | | 1 50 | |
| Green Bay, 1st, | | 22 08 | |
| Kelly, | | $2 50 | |
| Kimberly, | | 1 40 | |
| Lincoln, | | 3 50 | |
| Marinette, Pioneer, | | 25 00 | |
| Marshfield, 1st, | | 28 25 | |
| Merrill, 1st, | $4 00 | 4 50 | |
| Nasonville, | 2 24 | 7 26 | |
| Neenah, 1st, | 41 81 | 150 19 | |
| Oconto, 1st, | | 53 36 | $2 50 |
| Oshkosh, 1st, | 27 07 | 21 82 | |
| Oxford, 1st, | | 12 02 | |
| Packwaukee, | | 4 00 | |
| Robinsonville, | 1 50 | | |
| Rural, | 85 | | |
| Shawano, 1st, | 2 00 | | |
| Sheridan, | 1 70 | | |
| Sherry, 1st, | 2 67 | 1 24 | |
| Stevens Point, Frame Memorial, | | 7 20 | |
| Wabeno, | 5 28 | 2 20 | |
| Wausau, 1st, | 25 00 | 15 00 | |
| Wausau, Sherman St., | | 1 20 | |
| Wausau, Westside, | | 15 06 | |
| Wausaukee, | | 12 17 | 2 76 |
| Wequiock, | | 3 25 | |
| Westfield, | 2 27 | 12 18 | |
| West Merrill, | | 21 00 | |
| Weyauwega, 1st, | | 2 00 | |
| | 180 32 | 543 25 | 7 30 |
| Total from Synod of Wisconsin, | 491 90 | 1,395 43 | 20 87 |

Miscellaneous S. S. Offerings.....$1,289 68
Individuals .....23,183 69

| | |
|---|---|
| Total receipts from Churches | $64,547 26 |
| Total receipts from Sunday Schools | 87,975 58 |
| Total receipts from Young People's Societies | 1,987 81 |
| Total receipts from Individuals | 23,183 69 |
| Total receipts from Interest per Trustees General Assembly | 1,299 22 |
| Total receipts from Interest per Missionary Bible Fund | 273 44 |
| Total receipts from Interest per Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work | 5,054 01 |
| Total receipts from two-thirds profit from Business Department | 23,223 07 |
| Total | $211,544 08 |

# FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

(*Fifty-eighth since Incorporation and Sixty-eighth from Commencement*)

OF THE

# *Board of the Church Erection Fund*

*of the* GENERAL ASSEMBLY *of the* PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1912

WARREN MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Office of the Board, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York**

# OFFICERS

OF THE

# Board of the Church Erection Fund.

FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, Esq., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM F. WHITAKER, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. DAVID R. FRAZER, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. DUNCAN J. McMILLAN, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer.*

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1913:

| MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Rev. William R. Jelliffe. | Frederick G. Burnham. |
| Rev. William A. Holliday, D.D. | James A. Frame. |
| Rev. Arthur C. McMillan. | E. Francis Hyde. |
| Rev. John H. Boyd, D.D. | Edward C. VanGlahn. |
| | E. C. Stringer. |

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1914:

| MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Rev. Robert B. Beattie. | Everett J. Esselstyn. |
| Rev. Ford C. Ottman, D.D. | Richard H. Greene. |
| Rev. Newell Woolsey Wells. | James E. Ware. |
| Rev. William F. Whitaker, D.D. | W. N. Cosby. |
| Rev. J. Frank Smith, D.D. | |

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1915:

| MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|
| Rev. Anson P. Atterbury, D.D. | D. Stuart D. Jessup, M.D. |
| Rev. William Russell Bennett. | Charles Glatz. |
| Rev. David R. Frazer, D.D. | William H. Parsons. |
| Rev. John S. Zelie, D.D. | H. P. Crowell. |
| Rev. Robert B. A. McBride. | |

Office of the Board, 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

# FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Board of the Church Erection Fund.

With gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for His signal blessing upon the work of the year, the Board presents to the General Assembly its Forty-second Annual Report. The Board entered upon the year now under review, with a keen sense of privation in the loss of its great Secretary, Rev. Dr. Erskine N. White, whose master hand and consummate skill had directed its affairs through the quarter century of its greatest development. But his wisdom had so adjusted its methods under the rules and regulations which the General Assembly, in its wisdom, had from time to time provided for the Board's guidance that his spirit seemed to be still in its wheels propelling it in its onward and widening course.

He entered the office just after the dawn of the new expansive era that followed the civil war. His wise counsels aided the Board in meeting new and constantly changing and developing conditions. He witnessed with growing enthusiasm the admission into the Union of the great States of North and South Dakota, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, Montana, Washington and Oklahoma and heard and heeded their call for advice and help in sheltering the young churches that were coming into being everywhere. His sympathies went out to welcome with helpfulness the new insular possessions, Cuba, Porto Rico and the Canal Zone. And then, as he was laying down his pen, he heard New Mexico and Arizona calling for admission into the family of States. He is not dead, but lives in the activities of the mighty work of Church Erection which is one of the glories of the Kingdom's advancing life.

## The Year.

In the midst of the joy of service we have been called to mourn the loss of one of our beloved and useful members, the Rev. Charles James Young, D.D., who died December 19. The Board has placed on record this testimony of his faithfulness and its sense of privation in his death:

The Board is called to mourn the loss of a beloved and useful member, the Rev. Charles J. Young, D.D., who died suddenly in the early morning of December 19, 1911.

Dr. Young was elected to membership in this Board by the General Assembly in 1895. By his faithful attendance at its meetings, his conscientious fidelity in the discharge of every duty, and his wise counsels in the conduct of its business, he made his membership a valuable asset of the Board, and by his unfailing courtesy and good fellowship he endeared himself to all its members. His departure entails a loss which will be keenly felt and hard to repair.

## The Board's Field.

This is, in the true sense, a national Board reaching in its operations every part of our national domain, and serving all nationalities and exceptional populations among whom the ministers and missionaries of our Church are at work.

## New England.

The Presbyterian Church has a solemn responsibility for the spiritual care of the large and increasing population of foreigners of Presbyterian faith or affiliation in New England. By natural selection they segregate. By birth and training they are Presbyterians and by occupation employees. The churches organized among them have not financial resources to provide church buildings without liberal aid.

Our responsibility for these people is recognized by churches of other denominations, notably Congregationalists, Baptists and Methodists, who extend substantial help in providing houses of worship.

This demand is accentuated by the contemplated expansion of the Presbytery of Boston into the Synod of New England with four Presbyteries.

## Older Synods.

It is of interest to note that the requisitions for aid in the States from New York to the Western plains have come chiefly from villages and mission churches in cities and suburban communities. Distinctively country churches are not increasing in number. The perfection of roads and the general use of the automobile make it easy for the farmer to give his family the superior advantages of the churches in the cities and villages. And there is a general tendency among wealthy farmers to remove to the cities, leaving their lands to tenants, with a consequent falling off of church attendance in the country. A new phase of mission work is thus presented to the Church

Extension agencies if the rural populations are to be provided with the means of grace.

The effect of this tendency upon the business of Church Erection in these older States is to eliminate, to a large extent, the cheaper churches from the number of those that apply for aid and to increase the average appropr'ation.

### The Cities.

It was never the business of this Board to aid in the erection of costly churches, nor churches of metropolitan character. It was not the purpose of the General Assembly that created it, nor the intention of churches and individuals from whom it has derived its resources, that it should enter upon that class of work. Nevertheless, there is an important and growing demand for its help in building mission chapels for the neglected classes, largely of foreign speech, in our cities and in the newer suburban communities, a demand which falls quite within the Board's appropriate sphere. But in the cities there is wealth and willingness to carry the greater part of the burden so that the average appropriation of the Board during the past year for this class of work is not very greatly increased over the previous year, as our tables show.

### The New States.

While the city mission churches must be cared for, at the same time the demands of the great wastes of the continent are most imperative upon the whole Church. The vast irrigating enterprises, the multiplying mining communities, the numberless collateral lines and branches of the transcontinental railroads, are bringing into being innumerable villages into which enterprising populations are pouring. A wise foresight demands that these communities should be provided with sanctuaries before society is set in the mould. This is the great work of our Board. This was the declared purpose of the Assembly that created it, and the steadfast purpose of all the subsequent Assemblies.

In the prosecution of its work during the past year the Board has aided in building churches in every State except five, and also in Alaska and among the Mexicans, Mormons, Indians and negroes.

At every monthly meeting of the Board the whole vast continent passes under review. The tabulated results of sixty-even years are shown in the following statement:

## Appropriations by the Board, 1845–1912.
[Including Grants and Loans.]

| States and Territories. | Year Commenced. | 1911-1912. | | Total 1845–1912. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Churches. | Amount. | Churches. | Amount. |
| Alabama | 1847 | 2 | $850 | 34 | $24,020 |
| Alaska | 1879 | 2 | 650 | 29 | 18,038 |
| Arizona | 1879 | 2 | 1,600 | 55 | 35,878 |
| Arkansas | 1846 | 7 | 4,700 | 68 | 45,708 |
| California | 1849 | 16 | 9,845 | 393 | 316,285 |
| Colorado | 1863 | 14 | 11,650 | 213 | 173,208 |
| Cuba | 1905 | · | . . . | 4 | 5,650 |
| Delaware | 1849 | · | . . . | 21 | 12,710 |
| District of Columbia | 1860 | 1 | 3,500 | 16 | 13,475 |
| Florida | 1851 | 2 | 2,200 | 56 | 31,100 |
| Georgia | 1847 | 1 | 500 | 49 | 23,030 |
| Idaho | 1879 | 4 | 3,300 | 110 | 72,884 |
| Illinois | 1845 | 11 | 12,900 | 516 | 351,887 |
| Indiana | 1845 | 11 | 9,400 | 370 | 274,263 |
| Iowa | 1845 | 13 | 14,100 | 659 | 439,845 |
| Kansas | 1850 | 5 | 7,450 | 548 | 372,869 |
| Kentucky | 1845 | 4 | 5,500 | 115 | 76,412 |
| Louisiana | 1848 | · | . . . | 13 | 7,735 |
| Maryland | 1845 | · | . . . | 82 | 46,150 |
| Michigan | 1849 | 3 | 5,500 | 321 | 198,005 |
| Minnesota | 1852 | 12 | 8,450 | 514 | 349,952 |
| Mississippi | 1845 | 1 | 900 | 27 | 14,177 |
| Missouri | 1845 | 10 | 12,867 | 375 | 295,389 |
| Montana | 1873 | 7 | 3,900 | 102 | 85,317 |
| Nebraska | 1857 | 3 | 1,650 | 419 | 261,682 |
| Nevada | 1870 | · | . . . | 17 | 12,220 |
| New England | 1860 | 3 | 1,725 | 96 | 84,713 |
| New Jersey | 1845 | 5 | 7,300 | 238 | 182,227 |
| New Mexico | 1869 | 3 | 3,250 | 120 | 69,107 |
| New York | 1845 | 5 | 5,800 | 346 | 228,956 |
| North Carolina | 1850 | 3 | 700 | 253 | 75,294 |
| North Dakota | 1879 | 8 | 7,155 | 267 | 173,912 |
| Ohio | 1845 | 2 | 1,750 | 439 | 337,614 |
| Oklahoma | 1858 | 21 | 19,240 | 416 | 279,005 |
| Oregon | 1853 | 11 | 11,350 | 206 | 142,298 |
| Panama | 1907 | · | . . . | 2 | 2,500 |
| Pennsylvania | 1845 | 10 | 12,600 | 494 | 355,668 |
| Porto Rico | 1901 | 2 | 3,100 | 22 | 28,050 |
| South Carolina | 1851 | 6 | 1,349 | 159 | 47,565 |
| South Dakota | 1861 | 9 | 11,750 | 229 | 135,214 |
| Tennessee | 1847 | 5 | 4,500 | 141 | 84,074 |
| Texas | 1846 | 19 | 16,300 | 209 | 157,708 |
| Utah | 1871 | 2 | 1,075 | 130 | 81,629 |
| Virginia | 1845 | 1 | 1,000 | 83 | 35,752 |
| Washington | 1859 | 25 | 26,413 | 303 | 244,842 |
| West Virginia | 1865 | · | . . . | 87 | 53,763 |
| Wisconsin | 1849 | 7 | 7,950 | 280 | 181,471 |
| Wyoming | 1870 | 2 | 2,100 | 38 | 27,855 |
| | | 280 | $267,819 | 9,684 | $6,567,106 |

## Apportionment of Above Appropriations.*

| Year Founded | Fund. | Appropriations. 1911–1912. Churches. | Appropriations. 1911–1912. Amount. | Appropriations. Total 1845–1912. Churches. | Appropriations. Total 1845–1912. Amount. | Payments. 1911–1912. Churches. | Payments. 1911–1912. Amount. | Payments. Total 1845–1912. Churches. | Payments. Total 1845–1912. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1845 | General Fund & Stuart Fund. | 191 | $142,135 | 7,872 | $4,746,275 | 171 | $121,956 | 7,436 | $4,482,795 |
| 1903 | Buell Fund. | · | . . . | 61 | 40,850 | . . | . . . | 29 | 21,240 |
| 1903 | VanMeter Fund | 1 | 800 | 3 | 1,486 | 1 | 800 | 2 | 1,086 |
| 1892 | Loan Fund. | 25 | 64,950 | 366 | 965,050 | 28 | 68,350 | 339 | 875,125 |
| 1885 | Manse Fund. | 45 | 24,359 | 1,237 | 539,510 | 58 | 31,474 | 1,195 | 511,920 |
| 1900 | Raynolds Fund. | 24 | 30,350 | 188 | 208,800 | 18 | 19,550 | 168 | 181,650 |
| 1905 | Hoyt Fund. | 2 | 1,600 | 8 | 7,400 | . . | . . . | 5 | 6,050 |
| 1900 | Barber Fund. | 4 | 3,100 | 40 | 53,735 | 1 | 300 | 28 | 42,600 |
| 1900 | Gilchrist Fund. | 1 | 525 | 5 | 4,000 | 1 | 525 | 3 | 2,000 |
| | | 293 | | 9,780 | | | | 9,205 | |
| | Less repetitions | 13 | | 96 | | | | 82 | |
| | | 280 | $267,819 | 9,684 | $6,567,106 | 278 | $242,955 | 9,123 | $6,124,466 |

*In comparing the number of appropriations with the number of churches still upon the roll which have been aided, it should be noted, as appears in the columns of payments, that about 5 per cent. do not call for their appropriations, that about the same number have received more than one appropriation, and that others from one cause or another are either dissolved or consolidated, the actual average increase in the number of churches upon the roll of the Assembly being about 65 per cent. of the number reported as organized. It is therefore probable that the number of churches now enrolled which have been assisted by the Board is not more than two-thirds of the total number of appropriations paid.

## POSITION OF LOAN FUND FOR TWENTY YEARS.

| Year of Operation. | Fiscal Year, April 1 to Mar. 31 | Available for Loans, April 1st. | ADDITIONS. | | | | | Total Available in Year. | DEDUCTIONS, MARCH 31ST. | | | Balance Available March 31st | Loans Outstanding March 31st |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Loans Relinquished. | Installments Repaid. | Interest on Loans. | Interest on Investments. | Total Additions. | | Loans Voted. | Transfers and Expenses. | Total Deductions. | | |
| 1st Year | 1892–3 | $245,000 00 | | | | | | $245,000 00 | $23,200 00 | | $23,200 00 | $221,800 00 | $19.200 00 |
| 2d Year | 1893–4 | 221,800 00 | $2,000 00 | $965 00 | $777 48 | $993 99 | $4,736 47 | 226,536 47 | 59,250 00 | | 59,250 00 | 167,286 47 | 67,185 00 |
| 3d Year | 1894–5 | 167,286 47 | 7,000 00 | 4,634 97 | 3,353 49 | 5,244 44 | 20,232 90 | 187,519 37 | 28,075 00 | $5,000 00 | 33,075 00 | 154,444 37 | 86,225 03 |
| 4th Year | 1895–6 | 154,444 37 | 2,000 00 | 6,166 09 | 4,123 11 | 5,745 74 | 18,034 94 | 172,479 31 | 45,700 00 | 5,000 00 | 50,700 00 | 121,779 31 | 125,758 94 |
| 5th Year | 1896–7 | 121,779 31 | 7,700 00 | 13,011 13 | 5,953 80 | 4,838 25 | 31,503 18 | 153,282 49 | 33,750 00 | 2,500 00 | 36,250 00 | 117,032 49 | 141,281 06 |
| 6th Year | 1897–8 | 117,032 49 | | 17,127 84 | 7,300 83 | 6,823 80 | 31,252 47 | 148,284 96 | 41,600 00 | 2,500 00 | 44,100 00 | 104,184 96 | 152,481 97 |
| 7th Year | 1898–9 | 104,184 96 | 500 00 | 14,772 11 | 6,822 94 | 5,426 22 | 27,521 27 | 131,706 23 | 23,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 26,000 00 | 105,706 23 | 159,328 88 |
| 8th Year | 1899–'00 | 105,706 23 | 16,000 00 | 26,993 41 | 7,908 51 | 6,463 54 | 57,365 46 | 163,071 69 | 28,050 00 | 2,500 00 | 30,550 00 | 132,521 69 | 157,730 30 |
| 9th Year | 1900–1 | 132,521 69 | | 24,823 32 | 6,955 79 | 3,306 88 | 35,085 99 | 167,607 88 | 22,050 00 | 2,500 00 | 24,550 00 | 143,057 68 | 141,446 84 |
| 10th Year | 1901–2 | 143,057 68 | 1,000 00 | 30,225 94 | 7,671 23 | 6,964 37 | 45,861 54 | 188,919 22 | 58,600 00 | 2,500 00 | 61,100 00 | 127,819 22 | 146,760 36 |
| 11th Year | 1902–3 | 127,819 22 | | 26,004 79 | 8,916 85 | 4,702 92 | 39,624 56 | 167,443 78 | 71,700 00 | 2,500 00 | 74,200 00 | 93,243 78 | 183,639 16 |
| 12th Year | 1903–4 | 93,243 78 | 5,500 00 | 32,552 69 | 9,655 24 | 3,871 74 | 51,579 67 | 144,823 45 | 49,750 00 | 2,500 00 | 52,250 00 | 92,573 45 | 189,827 76 |
| 13th Year | 1904–5 | 92,573 45 | 5,000 00 | 20,355 11 | 7,984 86 | 13,361 15 | 46,701 12 | 139,274 57 | 35,350 00 | 2,500 00 | 37,850 00 | 101,424 57 | 214,023 02 |
| 14th Year | 1905–6 | 101,424 57 | | 35,892 90 | 11,341 96 | 5,242 66 | 52,477 52 | 153,902 09 | 52,875 00 | 2,500 00 | 55,375 00 | 98,527 09 | 209,546 90 |
| 15th Year | 1906–7 | 98,527 09 | 4,500 00 | 42,135 12 | 14,061 36 | 5,343 45 | 66,039 93 | 164,567 02 | 63,500 00 | 2,750 00 | 66,250 00 | 98,317 02 | 216,428 62 |
| 16th Year | 1907–8 | 98,317 02 | 6,725 00 | 26,845 14 | 14,220 41 | 6,856 70 | 54,647 25 | 152,064 27 | 60,500 00 | 3,000 00 | 63,500 00 | 89,464 27 | 247,043 44 |
| 17th Year | 1908–9 | 89,464 27 | 7,000 00 | 29,902 25 | 13,467 46 | 5,106 39 | 55,476 10 | 144,940 37 | 88,400 00 | 3,500 00 | 91,900 00 | 53,040 37 | 305,409 02 |
| 18th Year | 1909–10 | 53,040 37 | 4,000 00 | 28,223 69 | 14,516 28 | 3,061 27 | 49,801 24 | 102,841 61 | 76,500 00 | 2,500 00 | 79,000 00 | 23,841 61 | 325,073 32 |
| 19th Year | 1910–11 | 23,841 61 | 4,500 00 | 37,792 37 | 14,993 74 | 2,514 93 | 59,831 04 | 83,672 65 | 80,950 00 | 2,500 00 | 83,450 00 | 222 65 | 353,802 54 |
| 20th Year | 1911–12 | 222 65 | 8,000 00 | 47,409 34 | 15,845 09 | 1,973 86 | 73,228 29 | 73,450 94 | 64,950 00 | 3,000 00 | 67,950 00 | *5,500 94 | 369,026 49 |
| | | | $81,425 00 | $465,833 21 | $175,870 43 | $97 872 30 | $821,000 94 | | $1,008,250 00 | $52,250 00 | $1,060,500 00 | | |

*The "available balance," 1912, is misleading, as there were on file approved applications aggregating $80,500 postponed for lack of funds.

## Distribution.

The apportionments have been distributed among 47 States and Alaska.

The State of Washington received the largest number of appropriations, which was 25, and the largest aggregate amount, $26,413. Oklahoma follows with 21 appropriations, aggregating $19,240. These were the States of greatest increase in population during the decade from 1900 to 1910.

It will be observed that the number of churches aided by this Board since the beginning of its work is more than 96 per cent. of the number of churches now upon the roll of the General Assembly, counting the churches that have come from the late Cumberland Church, which never received our aid.

It will be observed that in five of the States no appropriations are reported for the year now under review. From some of these States applications were received and favorably considered, but in some cases the churches were not prepared to receive the appropriations and in others the churches applying succeeded in raising sufficient funds to meet their necessities and relinquished the appropriations which the Board had made.

It is an interesting and instructive fact that in more than twenty of the States in the list the number of churches that have received aid from the Board exceed the number now on the roll of the Synods.

Applications, 1910-11 and 1911-12.

| Funds. | Character. | Number. | | Amounts. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
| General | Grants | 181 | 182 | $153,121 | $153,810 |
| " | Loans | 29 | 31 | 47,475 | 29,900 |
| Loan | Loans | 52 | 66 | 131,850 | 191,750 |
| Manse | Loans | 53 | 42 | 29,035 | 24,215 |
| " | Grants | 8 | 8 | 5,600 | 4,523 |
| Hoyt | Loans | ... | 2 | ..... | 1,600 |
| Raynolds | Loans | 19 | 26 | 25,750 | 36,350 |
| Barber | Church Grants | 2 | 1 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| " | Church Loans | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| " | Manse Grants | 2 | 1 | 2,100 | 800 |
| Total applications | | 346 | 359 | | |
| Deduct number asking both grants and loans | | 7 | 15 | | |
| Total | | 339 | 344 | $396,131 | $443,948 |

It will be observed that the average grant applied for from the General Fund for the two years is nearly the same, being respectively $845.97 and $845.10.

The number of applications to the Loan Fund was 14 in excess of the number during the previous year and the aggregate of the amounts applied for was greater by $59,900. The average amounts applied for during the two years were respectively $2,535 and $2,905.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1910–11 AND 1911–12.

| FUNDS. | CHARACTER. | NUMBER. | | AMOUNTS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1910–11 | 1911–12 | 1910–11 | 1911–12 |
| General | Grant | 146 | 165 | $102,726 | $123,785 |
| " | Loan | 21 | 25 | 13,325 | 18,100 |
| Buell | Grant | ... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| Van Meter | Grant | ... | 1 | ..... | 800 |
| Gilchrist | Grant | ... | 1 | ..... | 525 |
| Stuart | Grant | 2 | 1 | 675 | 250 |
| Loan | Loan | 31 | 25 | 80,950 | 64,950 |
| Manse | Loan | 52 | 39 | 27,575 | 20,185 |
| " | Grant | 6 | 6 | 4,400 | 4,174 |
| Raynolds | Loan | 12 | 24 | 10,800 | 30,350 |
| Hoyt | Loan | ... | 2 | ..... | 1,600 |
| Barber | Church Grant | 3 | 2 | 1,735 | 1,300 |
| " | Church Loan | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| " | Manse Grant | 3 | 2 | 1,900 | 1,800 |
| Total appropriations | | 276 | 293 | | |
| Less repetitions | | ... | 13 | | |
| Total | | 276 | 280 | $244,086 | $267,819 |

The number of appropriations from the General Fund exceed those of last year by 17, and the average amount appropriated $991, against $884 last year, while the aggregate amount is $23,733 greater than last year. This increase was made possible by the residue of income from the Kennedy Fund after the demands of the evicted churches of Tennessee had been met.

The number of appropriations from the Loan Fund was six less than last year, but the aggregate amount was $26,000 less than the loans of the previous year, while the average loan was $2,595, against $2,611 last year—a decrease in the average loan of $16.

## Growth.

There is a prevalent belief that the Church is losing its influence among men and that Christian faith is waning, but the facts in the experience of the Boards of the Church do not justify that belief.

Never before in the history of our country were the resources of the Boards so greatly taxed to meet the demand for the means of grace and for the privileges of the sanctuary as at the present time. If the Board of Church Erection were qualified to build churches outright on demand, it might be asserted very plausibly that the call for its benefactions in new communities is prompted by an ambition for attractive buildings at the expense of other people.

But this claim is refuted by the terms upon which the churches are aided—each congregation being required to provide from one-half to two-thirds the cost before it can receive the moiety which the Board provides. That claim is further refuted by the demand for larger edifices to accommodate the congregations which are waiting to fill them, and the consequent increase in the cost to the congregation.

## Resources.

The work of the Board is necessarily divided into several distinct departments. It is necessary, therefore, to tabulate the resources by which the work is maintained.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contributions from churches and Sunday-schools | $69,510 25 | |
| Other contributions | 2,175 98 | |
| Trustees of Assembly for General Fund | 170 40 | |
| Legacies for General Fund | 19,692 61 | |
| Interest on invested funds | 9,536 35 | |
| Sales of church buildings | 9,107 85 | |
| Appropriations returned | 11,868 05 | |
| Receipts from insurance | 9,224 26 | |
| Special contributions | 2,434 30 | |
| | | $133,720 05 |
| Interest on Stuart Fund | $383 66 | |
| Interest on Buell Fund | 46 43 | |
| Interest on Gilchrist Fund | 460 04 | |
| Interest on Van Meter Fund | 194 12 | |
| | | 1,084 25 |
| Interest on John S. Kennedy Fund | | 104,156 53 |
| Carried forward | | $238,960 83 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brought forward | | $238,960 83 |
| Revenue of Barber Fund from Trustees of Assembly | $3,058 39 | |
| Interest on Barber Fund | 134 29 | |
| | | 3,192 68 |
| Installments on Loan Fund | $47,409 34 | |
| Interest on Loan Fund | 17,818 95 | |
| | | 65,228 29 |
| Manse Fund Special Contributions | $200 00 | |
| Repayments to Manse Fund | 17,695 62 | |
| Interest on Manse Fund | 1,388 03 | |
| Recovered from Insurance | 1,538 85 | |
| | | 20,822 50 |
| Interest on Hoyt Fund | 470 34 | |
| Repayments to Hoyt Fund | 488 84 | |
| | | 959 18 |
| Repayments to Raynolds Fund | $16,254 14 | |
| Interest on Raynolds Fund | 3,430 56 | |
| Sale part Raynolds Fund realty | 2,000 00 | |
| Claim Raynolds Estate collected | 1,402 51 | |
| | | 23,087 21 |
| | | $352,250 69 |

## Departments.

This statement of the resources of the Board presents a clear view of the growth and variety of the work which has been entrusted to it.

Through bequests designated for special purposes, and by successive enlargements of the sphere of the Board by action of the General Assembly, its work has become complex as related to distinct funds in its keeping.

### I. Permanent Fund.

This fund was originally established in 1854 as an endowment of $100,000. By successive additions it is now $2,788,744.31. It is invested in bonds and mortgages in the City of New York and in securities received from the executors of the will of John S. Kennedy in pursuance of the terms of the will and also in railroad bonds purchased with cash received from the estate of John S. Kennedy as directed by the General Assembly in 1910, as follows (see pages 408 and 178–181 of Minutes of 1910).

2. That all investments made of this fund be made in accordance with the laws of the State of New York concerning the investment of the funds of Savings Banks in said State.

## II. The General Fund.

This fund is the annual income derived from church and individual contributions, interest on invested funds, sales of properties of defunct churches, and appropriations returned by churches. It is distributed annually among needy churches either as grants or as small loans without interest to be repaid in annual contributions, under the following conditions provided by the General Assembly.

1. The church applying must be a corporate body, and the title to its property must be held in fee simple either by the church or a Presbytery or a Synod or a Board of the Church at large.

2. The application must be endorsed either by Presbytery or its Standing Committee on Church Erection.

3. The amount granted or loaned must be secured by a first mortgage upon the church property. This mortgage bears no interest, and is not due (in case of grants) unless the church be dissolved or the property abandoned.

4. Before payment by the Board, a certificate must be received from the Trustees showing that the appropriation will complete the building and leave the church without debt excepting to the Board.

5. No grant or loan without interest shall exceed one-third of the value of the property, nor ordinarily $1,000 in amount.

6. No grant or loan from this fund may be made to pay a debt more than one year old or a debt contracted for any other purpose than church building.

## III. Allied Funds.

These funds are governed by the rules of the General Fund, except as otherwise specified.

1. *Buell Fund.*—This fund is derived from a bequest of $34,000 from the estate of Mrs. Electa K. Buell, of New York, for aid of churches in our "Western States" and in communities where there is no other Presbyterian church. This fund is now practically exhausted.

2. *The Van Meter Fund* consists of $6,000 from the estate of the Misses Van Meter, of New Jersey, the interest from which is to be used to aid church building within the bounds of the Presbytery of West Jersey. By the instruction of the General

Assembly of 1911, the annual income of this Fund is transferred to the Presbytery of West Jersey to be by it appropriated.

3. *The Gilchrist Fund* consists of $10,000 derived from a bequest of John Gilchrist, of Boston, Mass. The interest, as it accrues, is to be used in aid of church building within the bounds of the Presbytery of Boston.

4. *The Stuart Fund* is a small supplemental fund to be used in exceptional cases which do not come under the rules of the Board. It is now practically exhausted.

5. *The Barber Fund.*—This Fund is held by the Trustees of the General Assembly. The apportionment of interest which falls to the Board of Church Erection is used exclusively in aid of negro churches not under the care of the Board of Missions for Freedmen.

6. *The Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund.*—The income from this invested fund is used under the rules of the General Fund in every respect.

## IV. The Loan Fund.

This fund had its origin in 1891 and was endowed principally by a legacy from the Stuart estate. It went into effect a year later. It amounts to $250,000. At the beginning of last year this fund was practically all loaned to churches. The year began with but $222.65 available for use. The year closed with applications, approved but not confirmed, amounting to $80,500.

The administration of this fund is governed by the first four rules of the General Fund, except that the amount loaned may be one-half of the value of the property and the amount ordinarily not to exceed $5,000, and must be returned in annual installments not exceeding ten, with interest, ordinarily at the rate of 6 per cent., with a rebate at final payment of one-half the aggregate interest. Bondsmen are required to insure prompt payments.

## V. Manse Funds.

1. *The Manse Fund* had its origin with the late James R. Hills, and was endowed by Mrs. R. L. Stuart. From this fund small loans without interest (and small grants in exceptional cases) are made to churches erecting inexpensive manses. This fund is now all in use.

2. *The Raynolds Fund.*—This fund was endowed by the late General William F. Raynolds, of Detroit, Mich. From it loans

are made at a low rate of interest to churches building more expensive manses than those to which the former fund applies.

3. *The Hoyt Fund.*—This is a small fund derived from a bequest of the late Dr. Ezra Hoyt, a former member of this Board. It is used much as the Raynolds Fund, but for weaker churches and at a still lower rate of interest.

## VI. Life Interest Funds.

These funds are available only after the death of the donors.

## Summary.

The income from these various funds is set forth under the heading of Resources. The demands have so far exceeded the resources that applications for sums aggregating $80,500, which have been approved, await the income of another year for confirmation. The appropriations have been made with careful discrimination and with great regret that many worthy and needy churches are compelled to find temporary relief elsewhere until such a time as the Board shall be able to confirm and pay their appropriations.

## "The Seattle Plan."

Respecting exceptional cases where extraordinary aid is required, the General Assembly of 1911 (Minutes, pages 124, 125) adopted the following recommendations of its Standing Committee:

> That the Presbyteries needing aid in buying lots and building under exceptionally severe conditions, be advised to co-operate with the Board in raising special church extension funds as approved by the General Assembly of 1910.

This action has reference to the Seattle Plan (see Minutes of 1910, pages 182–185).

The Seattle Plan has the merit of providing for all exceptional cases with money specially contributed and designated for the purpose.

Pursuant to that action of the General Assembly, the Board invited all Presbyteries to unite with it in creating such special funds in the manner provided.

Only nine Presbyteries expressed a desire for such a fund. But none of these has found occasion to enter into the plan.

All the other Presbyteries that responded approved the plan, but were contented with the existing provisions of the Board.

## Revision of the Rules.

The Board received from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly a communication containing the following resolution of the General Assembly:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Church Erection be instructed to revise its Rules under the direction of the Executive Commission.

Under this resolution, the Board received from the Executive Commission directions "to revise the rules so as to provide more liberal grants from the General Fund and larger loans from the Loan Fund." In transmitting its directions, the Executive Commission expressed its judgment "that it will be entirely possible for the Board of Church Erection Fund, without impairing its integrity and with only a slight modification of its rules to meet the present demands of the Church."

In accordance with these instructions, the Board prepared a paper which was amended and approved by the Executive Commission, and is presented to the General Assembly as the report on revision of the rules:

Whilst the rules heretofore restricting the action of the Board and formulated by the various Assemblies are wise and judicious in themselves and have been wisely and faithfully administered by the Board, and believing that they should be continued in general as the Code of rules for the future action of the Board, yet for the purpose of assisting the Board to deal with cases where the fulfillment of the conditions heretofore required by the Assembly's rules is believed by the Board to be unwise or impossible to carry into effect, the Board of the Church Erection Fund is hereby authorized in such cases to use its discretion in making loans or grants from the income of the fund now or hereafter in the Treasury of the Board for securing lots, and erecting chapels and houses of worship, under such conditions or rules as shall seem to it wise; but this permission shall not be taken as the ordinary, but as an exceptional rule for the Board's action.

Be it further resolved, that whilst the Board should not run in debt, yet it is expected by the Assembly that the yearly interest on its funds shall be carefully and fully placed on church or manse properties, after deducting the ordinary expenses of the Board therefrom.

## Place of Church Erection in the Economy of the General Assembly.

The church edifice is the material nucleus around which the spiritual elements gather and take on their permanent shape.

Every congregation that is comfortably housed becomes a source of helpfulness to the causes of the Church. Its house of worship becomes a rallying place where the organic life of the Church is maintained and where every department of work is considered, where the contributions are gathered for their treasuries and where the youth of the Church are trained for the Master's service. A very large proportion of our pastors and Home and Foreign missionaries come from homes that were erected by the assistance of this Board. Thus it sustains a close and vital relation with every Board and agency of the Church.

### Literature.

During the year the Board published six leaflets which were distributed in generous quantities throughout the Church. They were, the "*Annual Leaflet*," "*Church Erection Catechism*," "*Functions of the Funds*," "*Ventilation*," "*A Town without a Church*," and "*We Built Them a Church*."

In addition to this literature, the Board has fully occupied the space alloted to it in the Assembly Herald.

### Synods and Presbyteries.

The Board desires to express its appreciation of the helpful co-operation of Standing Committees on Church Erection of the Synods and Presbyteries. It has felt free to call upon them for advice in regard to applications which sometimes reach the office. It relies upon them for aid in protecting its property interests when aided churches disband or are dissolved, and in furthering the interests of the common cause in every way.

### Various Functions.

The records, files and correspondence of the Board are always open to the inspection of the Assembly's Commission, Committees and other agents; and the experience of the Board in administering its affairs is always available to those who seek its counsel.

The Board is most keenly conscious of the need of wise discrimination in making its appropriations for the best interests of the churches that seek aid.

The Board offers its counsel in the selection of designs for church buildings and manses and the management of building enterprises. It has been of service in perfecting titles, correcting deeds and guarding against losses by fire.

Congregations frequently find that they have exceeded their resources and subjected their property to mechanics' liens, from the perils of which the Board's Funds have hitherto been protected by the far-seeing wisdom of the General Assembly in the instructions and limitations which it has provided for the Board, the terms upon which it is at liberty to make appropriations, and the stage of advancement at which it is at liberty to make its payments. But in spite of this foresight, churches are sometimes unwisely located and often their property deteriorates in value because of changing populations so that it is impossible to recover even the ⅓ of the cost which the Board has granted. This evil might be, to some extent, abated if Presbyteries or their Committees on Church Erection would exercise the most careful oversight of the business of church building and use the greatest discrimination in endorsing applications.

If small villages are sometimes "over-churched," as is frequently alleged, it cannot be the fault of the Board of Church Erection, since the churches are organized and located before their applications for aid in building are prepared. From the nature of the case, the Board's responsibility is minimized by the fact that its place is in the rear of the advancing armies of conquest.

## Responsibility.

The Board faces a future of constantly enlarging work. It must accept its full share of the responsibility for aiding and encouraging congregations in the rapidly developing West. The wise provision of the Assembly by which all grants and loans are secured against alienation has resulted in the Board's holding mortgages to the amount of $3,107,000 on grants and non-interest-bearing loans, and on interest-bearing loans $454,489, a total of $3,561,489, and insurance policies numbering about 6,000 and covering the mortgage interests.

These important trusts involve a constant oversight of the field, so that in case of the abandonment of the work or the dissolution of the congregation the invested funds may be safeguarded. A constant vigilance is required to insure the collection of annual payments and interest on loans from churches assisted, and the premiums upon insurance from the congregations protected.

As the Board understands it, the purpose of the rules is to

balance, as nearly as possible, the receipts and expenditures and to regulate the appropriations so that the income of the Board shall be justly and wisely distributed among the aid-receiving churches throughout the country. It must be borne in mind that the Board cannot give what it does not possess, but it has other ways of helping on the business of the Church at large.

## The Outlook.

The rapidly increasing demand upon the Board has a manifold significance. It is indicative of national growth and material prosperity. It speaks with emphasis of the advancing movements of our beloved Church which, moving in harmony and good fellowship with other branches of the Church of Christ, points to the progress of the Master's Kingdom. We may rejoice and take courage for a larger future. But the question forces itself upon the Board, how is the demand to be met?

The following estimates prepared by our Treasurer presents a serious financial problem:

## General Fund.

### Estimates for 1912–1913.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | | | |
| Based on 1911–1912 | | | $146,500 00 | |
| Estimated requirements resulting from extension of work S. S. and Home Board | | | 20,000 00 | |
| | | | | $166,500 00 |
| Resources: | | | | |
| Approximate Net Income from Kennedy Fund | | $110,000 00 | | |
| Less set aside for Emergency Fund, if Assembly approves | $50,000 00 | | | |
| Portion probably allowed to supplement Loan Fund | 30,000 00 | | | |
| | | 80,000 00 | | |
| | | | $30,000 00 | |
| Churches and Church Organizations | | | 69,500 00 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | 1,000 00 | |
| Interest | | | 13,000 00 | |
| | | | | $113,500 00 |
| Deficit | | | | $53,000 00 |

This statement does not allow for legacies, the amount of which is unreliable, or returns from mortgages which usually offset expenses. In past five years legacies have varied from $500 in 1907–1908 to $19,500 in 1910–1911; average, $11,000.

## Loan Fund.

### Estimates for 1912–1913.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations: | | |
| Applications approved in 1911–12 to be granted when funds permit | $95,000 00 | |
| Estimated Appropriations for new applications | 125,000 00 | |
| | | $220,000 00 |
| Resources: | | |
| Balance brought over | $5,500 00 | |
| Estimated Returns from Churches—and Interest | 57,000 00 | |
| Probable Allotment from Kennedy Fund Revenue | 30,000 00 | |
| | | 92,000 00 |
| Estimated Deficit | | $128,000 00 |

The above Deficit consists of—

| | |
|---|---|
| Deficit at close 1911–1912 | $90,000 00 |
| Deficit for year 1912–1913 | 38,000 00 |
| | $128,000 00 |

These statements press upon us with emphasis the question, how is the demand to be met?

There is but one rational answer to the question. That answer is, *by increased contributions from the churches and individuals.* The resources of the Board from invested funds, legacies from those who preceded us, have been taxed to the utmost. As the income from these funds is the most steady and reliable source, they should be greatly increased. But we cannot wait for legacies. They are uncertain, and when they come will be needed to meet the still growing requirements of the future. The present demand can be met only by the living source of supply, the Church and its membership who know the value of the work and see and feel the great burden that is laid upon the shoulders of its servant, the Board.

For the last ten years the annual contributions of the Church to this Board have advanced but $10,300, *i.e.*, from $59,300 to $69,500—only 8.8 per cent.—while the demands have increased from $246,626.50 to $443,948—55.5 per cent.

May the Board assume that it has the co-operation of the Church whose servant it is and whose boundaries it helps to extend? Hitherto the Board has felt its way cautiously, it has hesitated to hold out encouragement in advance to those who have made anxious inquiries. It was not sure of the support of the churches. May it not speak henceforth more confidently, relying upon timely help?

And while the Board confides in the churches, will not the churches confide in the Board?

The General Assembly's Executive Commission has given careful and sympathetic attention to the growing demands which press so persistently upon the Board, and has urged an increase upon all former contributions. It is easier under the "every-member-weekly-pledge," which the Budget Plan suggests, to make a systematic and proportionate advance than under any other known system.

The official term of the following, named members expires at this time, and it devolves upon the Assembly to fill their places for the ensuing term of three years:

| Ministers. | Elders. |
|---|---|
| Rev. Anson P. Atterbury, D.D., | D. Stuart D. Jessup, M.D., |
| Rev. Wm. Russell Bennett, D.D., | Charles Glatz, |
| Rev. David R. Frazer, D.D., | Wm. H. Parsons. |
| Rev. John S. Zelie, D.D. | |

Two vacancies in the class of 1914 in the membership of the Board occurred during the year, one by the resignation of the Rev. Frederick Campbell, Sc.D., the other by the death of the Rev. Charles J. Young, D.D. These vacancies were filled by the election of the Rev. Newell Woolsey Wells, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, and the Rev. Robert B. Beattie, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange. These elections await confirmation by the General Assembly.

## Local Church Erection.

The General Assembly of 1911 recommended:

> That Presbyteries conducting local Church Erection work be instructed to maintain a vital connection with the Board of Church Erection by contributing to the Board in addition to the amounts contributed to the local work, and to make a summarized statement of their work to the Board of Church Erection.

Many of the Presbyteries have conducted local Church

Erection work, notably Baltimore, Philadelphia, Newark, New York, Pittsburgh, Buffalo, Detroit, Chicago, Kansas City, Minneapolis, and Seattle.

*Baltimore* has assisted 15 churches at an expenditure of $15,677.83.

*New York* carried on all the Extension work within its bounds at an expenditure of $232,530.31 without assistance of any kind from the Board.

*Kansas City* has aided 7 churches at an actual expenditure of $9,238.93—with additional pledges of assistance amounting to $5,557.50—a total of $14,796.43.

The Board is not in possession of definite data from the other Presbyteries.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, *President.*
DUNCAN J. MCMILLAN, *Secretary.*

# Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Church Erection.

Your Committee on the "Board of the Church Erection Fund" would respectfully report:

We have examined the minutes of the Board and find them correct. The Report of the Treasurer, also, has been gone over with care and is found correct.

The Board mourns the loss of Rev. Dr. Charles J. Young, who, after a faithful service of seventeen years, was called to his reward.

The Report of the Board records a year's work of extraordinary largeness and complexity well done, though the Board is obliged to state that "the demands have so far exceeded the resources that application for sums aggregating $80,500, which have been approved, await the income of another year for confirmation. The appropriations have been made with careful discrimination and with great regret that many worthy and needy churches are compelled to find temporary relief elsewhere until such a time as the Board shall be able to confirm and pay their appropriations."

All overtures relating to the Board of the Church Erection Fund were referred by the Assembly to the Executive Commission, and not until yesterday were they handed by the Commission to this Committee. Meanwhile, believing that the matter of most of the overtures was involved in the Report of the Board, your Committee asked a conference with the Executive Commission, which was readily granted. Later a Conference was held with the Representatives of the Board. These Conferences revealed the fact that the Committees' proposed recommendations were in substantial accord with the views of the Board's Representatives and also with the conclusions of the Executive Commission. For this reason the Standing Committee makes no report on the overtures separate from that of the Executive Commission, but gives to that report its endorsement.

With this explanation of the absence of any recommendations concerning the matters referred to in the overtures, the Committee makes the following routine recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the Board be approved.

2. That the Report of the Treasurer be approved.

3. That the Board be commended for its diligence and fidelity in the discharge of its work.

4. That the following members of the Board, whose term of service expires in May, 1912, be reappointed: *Ministers*—Rev. Anson P. Atterbury, D.D., Rev. William Russell Bennett, Rev. David R. Frazer, D.D., Rev. John S. Zelie, D.D.; *Elders*—D. Stuart, D. Jessup, M.D., Charles Glatz, and William H. Parsons; and that in pursuance of the special resolution of the General Assembly the following persons from the West be added to the membership of the Board:

*Class of 1913*—Rev. John H. Boyd, D.D., Portland, Oregon; Mr. E. C. Sringer, St. Paul, Minn.

*Class of 1914*—Rev. J. Frank Smith, D.D., Dallas, Texas; Mr. W. N. Casby, Birmingham, Ala.

*Class of 1915*—Rev. Robert B. A. McBride, D.D., Leavenworth, Kas.; Mr. H. P. Crowell, Chicago, Ill.

5. That all our churches, those receiving aid and others, be urged, in view of the constantly increasing demands upon the Board, to enlarge their gifts to the cause of Church Erection.

6. That the Assembly hear, in connection with this report, the Rev. Duncan J. McMillan, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. BEATTIE JENNINGS, *Chairman.*

---

# Amended Report of the Executive Commission Concerning the Board of Church Erection.

*Presented to the General Assembly, May 23, 1912.*

The Assembly recognizes the faithful and efficient service of the Board of Church Erection, under the rules which the Assembly, from time to time, has provided for the Board's guidance; but, believing that the time has come for modifying these rules and limitations imposed by the Assembly, and under which the Board has hitherto acted, now in order to enable the Board to meet the reasonable requirements of exceptional cases, be it resolved:

"That whilst the rules heretofore restricting the action of the Board, and formulated by the various Assemblies, are wise and judicious in themselves and have been wisely and faithfully administered by the Board, and believing that they should be continued in general as the Code of Rules for the future action of the Board, yet for the purpose of assisting the Board to deal with cases where the fulfillment of the conditions heretofore required by the Assembly's rule is believed by the Board to be unwise or impossible to carry into effect, the Board of the Church Erection Fund is hereby authorized in such cases to use its discretion in making loans or grants from the income of the fund now or hereafter in the treasury of the Board, for securing lots, and erecting chapels and houses of worship, under such conditions or rules as shall seem to it wise; but this permission shall not be taken as the ordinary, but as an exceptional rule for the Board's action.

"Be it further resolved, That whilst the Board should not run in debt, yet it is expected by the Assembly that the yearly interest on its funds shall be carefully and fully placed on church or manse properties, after deducting the ordinary expenses of the Board therefrom."

The Executive Commission recommends:

1. That the General Assembly approve the preceding statement and adopt its recommendations as the action of the General Assembly.

2. That the General Assembly, under the authority conferred upon it by the amended Charter of the Board of Church Erection, elect six additional

members of the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., to be chosen, under the terms of the Charter, from the West, and that the Standing Committee on Church Erection be instructed to nominate to this Assembly six persons for such election.

3. That the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. is hereby authorized and directed, if the way be legally clear, to set apart from the moneys received from the John S. Kennedy Estate $500,000, to constitute the John S. Kennedy Loan Fund, to be loaned to churches subject to the rules which now control the Loan Fund, or such as may be established by the General Assembly; and that the Executive Commission be authorized and directed to act with the said Board of the Church Erection Fund in the preparation of such rules.

4. That the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A. be and is hereby authorized and directed to make investments of its fund, known as the John S. Kennedy Fund, if the way be legally clear, in loans to the Presbyterian churches in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., upon such security as in the judgment of the Board is sufficient fully to secure the same.

5. That the action of the General Assembly of 1910, so far as it conflicts with these resolutions, is hereby rescinded.

6. That the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. be and is hereby authorized in its discretion to place church contributions, legacies and other gifts of money received by it, which are not otherwise designated, into a fund that, in distinction from the General Fund, shall be known as the Special Fund, which may be used by the Board, as part of its regular work, for the purchase of sites for the erection of church buildings in special and exceptional cases arising from applications from feeble churches connected with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

7. That the Executive Commission be empowered to do any and all things necessary to secure the full carrying out of this action of the Assembly.

8. That the General Assembly reminds the churches and Presbyteries that the demands on the Church Erection Fund are likely to be largely increased to meet the pressing needs of our rapidly expanding population, and that the Board of the Church Erection Fund will have a most delicate and difficult task to determine the just distribution of the funds at their disposal, which will be far from adequate to satisfy all the reasonable appeals which will come to them; and that the General Assembly, furthermore, urges all churches and Presbyteries to use the utmost care and wisdom in considering the entire national situation, and in exercising forbearance from pressing unduly their local interests, in the hope that further contributions from our churches and gifts and bequests from individual benefactors may be received to increase the ability of the Church Erection Fund to meet the grave situation that confronts our Church in its efforts toward an expansion commensurate with the nation's growth.

9. That the General Assembly hereby authorizes and empowers the Board of the Church Erection Fund to employ a Field Secretary in the general interests of the Board.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

## BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1912.

### ASSETS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in Office | | $1,885 63 | |
| Cash in Trust Companies | | 188,963 83 | |
| | | | $190,849 46 |
| Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages, etc.: | | | |
| Railroad Stocks | $1,722,375 00 | | |
| Corporate Stock, City of New York | $90,286 99 | | |
| | | $1,812,661 99 | |
| Railroad Bonds | | 450,940 00 | |
| Bonds secured by Real Estate | | 557,550 00 | |
| Loans bearing Interest | | 419,565 83 | |
| | | | 3,240,717 82 |
| | | | $3,431,567 28 |
| Loans not bearing Interest, Manse Fund | | | 85,427 97 |
| Real Estate | | | 5,628 84 |
| Total Assets, Schedule 1 | | | $3,522,624 09 |

### LIABILITIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accounts Payable: | | | |
| Appropriations unpaid | | $162,255 00 | |
| Special Balances unpaid | | 23,021 12 | |
| | | | $185,276 12 |
| Capital Accounts: | | | |
| Gilchrist Fund | | $10,000 00 | |
| Van Meter Fund | | 4,050 00 | |
| Loan Fund | $369,026 49 | | |
| Less Rebate Account Balance | 35,059 90 | | |
| | | 333,966 59 | |
| Manse Fund | | 85,427 97 | |
| Hoyt Fund | | 4,992 67 | |
| Raynolds Fund | | 80,606 57 | |
| Permanent Funds: | | | |
| Original Permanent Fund | $151,000 00 | | |
| Mrs. S. A. Palmer Memorial Fund | 27,744 31 | | |
| J. S Kennedy Fund | 2,610,000 00 | | |
| | | 2,788,744 31 | |
| Life Interest Fund | | 5,870 00 | |
| | | | 3,313,658 11 |
| Unappropriated Balances | | | 23,689 86 |
| Total Liabilities, Schedule 2 | | | $3,522,624 09 |

EXHIBIT "A"

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer,* IN ACCOUNT

(General, Stuart, Buell, Gilchrist, Van Meter,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 23): | | | |
| Cash in Office | | $5,729 69 | |
| " Trust Companies | | 27,863 70 | $33,593 39 |
| To Receipts during the year 1911–1912, viz.: | | | |
| Churches, Sabbath-schools, etc. | $69,510 25 | | |
| Other Contributions | 2,175 98 | | |
| Trustees of Assembly for General Fund | 170 40 | $71,856 63 | |
| Interest on Permanent and Palmer Memorial Funds | $7,879 52 | | |
| " General Fund | 1,656 83 | 9,536 35 | |
| Legacies, for General Fund | | 19,692 61 | |
| Returned from Churches | $11,868 05 | | |
| Sale of Church Property | 9,107 85 | 20,975 90 | |
| Collected from Insurance Companies: | | | |
| Partial Losses | $2,274 26 | | |
| Total Losses | 6,950 00 | 9,224 26 | |
| Donations for Specified Objects: | | | |
| Churches, Sabbath-schools, etc. | $1,784 30 | | |
| Other Contributions | 650 00 | 2,434 30 | |
| Stuart Fund: | | | |
| Interest | | 383 66 | |
| Buell Fund: | | | |
| Interest | | 46 43 | |
| Gilchrist Fund: | | | |
| Interest | | 460 04 | |
| Van Meter Fund: | | | |
| Interest | | 194 12 | |
| Barber Fund: | | | |
| Share of Revenue from Trustees of Assembly | $3,058 39 | | |
| Interest | 134 29 | 3,192 68 | |
| Transfer from John S. Kennedy Fund Revenue | | 20,184 20 | |
| Total Working Income of General, Stuart, Buell, Gilchrist, Van Meter and Barber Funds | | | 158,181 18 |
| Premiums of Insurance | | $5,818 49 | |
| Interest on Life Interest Funds | | 284 28 | |
| Plans So'd. | | 17 75 | 6,120 52 |
| Items which do not in any degree add to the Funds of the Board, being incidental to changes of Investment, etc.: | | | |
| Received for transmission to other Boards | | $783 81 | |
| Received from Sundry Debtors and Creditors. | | 4,034 00 | |
| On account, Tennessee Fund from Church Loan | 120 00 | | |
| From Kennedy Fund Revenue | 84,880 00 | 85,000 00 | 89,817 81 |
| | | | $287,712 90 |

EXHIBIT

Barber, Permanent and Life Interest Funds.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| By Payments during the year 1911–1912, viz. : | | | | |
| General Fund Grants | $104,831 00 | | | |
| " " Loans | 17,600 00 | $122,431 00 | | |
| Stuart Fund Grants | | 850 00 | | |
| Barber Fund Grants | | 300 00 | | |
| Stuart Fund for Portable Church Building | | 750 00 | | |
| Special Donations paid in accordance with instructions of Donors | | 2,194 10 | | |
| Partial Losses by fire or lightning collected and paid over | | 1,130 62 | $127,655 72 | |
| Share of Expenses (for details see page 32) | | | 18,529 16 | $146,184 88 |
| Share Balance expenses of Advisory Council on Church Extension, 1910 | | $9 34 | | |
| Share Expenses Executive Commission and Joint Executive Com: re: Budget | | 682 53 | | |
| Deficit Assembly Herald, 1910 and 1911 | | 330 23 | 1,022 10 | |
| Premiums Insurance | | | 8,916 10 | |
| Plans | | | 54 43 | |
| Interest on Life Interest Funds | | | 237 40 | 10,230 03 |
| Items which do not in any degree withdraw from the Funds of the Board, being incidental to changes of Investments, etc. : | | | | |
| Taxes on Real Estate taken on Foreclosure | | | $72 92 | |
| Transmitted to other Boards | | | 783 81 | |
| Sundry Debtors and Creditors | | | 8,637 33 | |
| Office Furniture | | | 380 80 | |
| Advances to Tennessee Fund | | | 21,000 00 | 30,874 86 |
| By Balance March 31, 1912 : | | | | |
| Cash in Office | $1,810 63 | | | |
| " Trust Companies | 98,612 50 | $100,423 13 | | |
| Viz., for General Fund | | | $84,254 67 | |
| " Stuart Fund | | | 3,423 85 | |
| " Buell Fund | | | 2,303 94 | |
| " Gilchrist Fund | | | 396 39 | |
| " Van Meter Fund | | | 238 82 | |
| " Barber Fund | | | 6,680 97 | |
| " Permanent Fund including Palmer Memorial Fund | | | 3,124 49 | 100,423 13 |
| | | | | $287,712 90 |

"B"

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*, IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 25): | | | |
| Cash in Trust Companies and Office | | | $11,603 51 |
| To Receipts during the year 1911–1912: | | | |
| Installments on Principal of Loans | | $47,409 34 | |
| Interest paid by Churches: | | | |
| Credited to Interest Account | $7,922 55 | | |
| " Rebate Account | 7,922 54 | 15,845 09 | 63,254 43 |
| Interest on Invested Funds | | | 1,973 86 |
| Received on Investment Loans | | | 11,750 00 |
| | | | $88,581 80 |

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*, IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 25): | | | |
| Cash in Trust Company and Office | | .... | $2,653 47 |
| To Receipts during the year 1911–1912: | | | |
| Special Donations, Churches | | $200 00 | |
| Installments on Loans | | 17,395 62 | |
| Interest Paid by Churches | | 548 95 | |
| Interest on Investments | | 839 08 | |
| Total Loss collected from Insurance | $500 00 | | |
| Partial Losses collected from Insurance | 1,038 85 | 1,538 85 | |
| Manse Grant returned | | 300 00 | |
| Premiums of Insurance | | 401 35 | 21,223 85 |
| Received on Investment Loans | | .... | 14,500 00 |
| | | | $38,377 32 |

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*, IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 25) | | | $3,034 26 |
| To Receipts during the year 1911-1912: | | | |
| Installments on Loans | | $488 84 | |
| Interest paid by Churches | $224 00 | | |
| " on investments | 246 34 | 470 34 | 959 18 |
| | | | $3,993 44 |

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*, IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 25): | | | |
| Cash in Trust Company | | | $12,769 28 |
| To Receipts during the year 1911–1912: | | | |
| Installments on Loans | $16,254 14 | | |
| Interest paid by Churches | 2,332 07 | $18,586 21 | |
| Interest on Investments | | 1,098 49 | |
| Claim of Raynolds Estate Collected | $1,402 51 | | |
| Sale of Realty part of Raynolds Estate | 2,000 00 | 3,402 51 | 23,087 21 |
| | | | $35,856 49 |

*Dr.* ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*, IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 25): | | |
| Capital Account | $360,065 00 | |
| Revenue | 907 67 | $360,972 67 |
| Amount received from Executors | $360,000 00 | |
| Revenue collected | 104,156 53 | 464,156 53 |
| | | $825,129 20 |

EXHIBIT

## Account with the Loan Fund. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Payments during the year 1911–1912: | | |
| Appropriations | $68,350 00 | |
| Share of Expenses | 3,000 00 | $71,350 00 |
| By Balance March 31, 1912: | | |
| In Trust Companies | | 17,231 80 |
| | | $88,581 80 |

## Account with the Manse Fund. *Cr.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| By Payments during the year 1911–1912: | | | |
| Appropriations—Loans | $24,800 00 | | |
| " Grants | 6,673 93 | $31,473 93 | |
| Special Donations | | 200 00 | $31,673 93 |
| Partial Losses collected from Insurances and paid over | | | 1,038 85 |
| Share of Expenses | | | 1,200 00 |
| Premiums of Insurance | | | 484 94 |
| By Balance March 31, 1912: In Office | | $75 00 | |
| In Trust Company | | 3,904 60 | 3,979 60 |
| | | | $38,377 32 |

## Account with the Ezra P. Hoyt Fund. *Cr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| By Balance March 31, 1912: In Trust Company | $3,993 44 |
| | $3,993 44 |

## Account with the Raynolds Fund. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Payments during the year 1911–1912: | | |
| Appropriations | $19,550 00 | |
| Share of Expenses | 1,100 00 | 20,650 00 |
| By Balance March 31, 1912: | | |
| In Trust Company | | 15,206 49 |
| | | $35,856 49 |

## Account with the John S. Kennedy Fund. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Payments from Capital: | | |
| Invested in Bonds and Mortgages | $233,250 00 | |
| " " R. R. Bonds | 436,800 00 | $670, 050 00 |
| Revenue applied to Tennessee Fund | $84,880 00 | |
| " " General Fund | 20,184 20 | 105,064 20 |
| By Balance March 31, 1912 in Trust Co. (Capital Account) | | 50,015 00 |
| | | $825,129 20 |

"C."

# SUMMARY OF THE WORKING

FOR THE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **General Fund.** | | | |
| Balance as per last Report (page 27): | | | |
| Unappropriated | $13,593 49 | | |
| Special Donations Unpaid | 1,367 34 | $14,960 83 | |
| Church Offerings and other Contributions | $71,856 63 | | |
| Interest of Permanent and General Funds | 9,536 35 | | |
| Transfer from Kennedy Fund Revenue | 20,184 20 | | |
| Legacies | 19,692 61 | | |
| On Church Bonds by Repayments and Sales | 20,975 90 | | |
| Claims recovered from Insurance Companies and applied to Grants for rebuilding or to satisfaction of Mortgages | 2,400 00 | | |
| Donations for Specified Objects | 2,434 30 | | |
| Claims for partial losses recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over, as opposite | 1,130 62 | | |
| Transfers from Van Meter and Gilchrist Funds to cover Grants, complying with the rules of those Funds | 1,325 00 | 149,535 61 | $164,496 44 |
| **Stuart Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 27) | | $2,860 94 | |
| Interest | | 383 66 | 3,244 60 |
| **Buell Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 27) | | $1,857 51 | |
| Interest | $46 43 | | |
| Re-transfer from General Fund, Grant expired | 400 00 | 446 43 | 2,303 94 |
| **Gilchrist Fund**—Revenue. | | | |
| Nominal Balance in last Report (page 27) | | $461 35 | |
| Interest | | 460 04 | 921 39 |
| **Van Meter Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 27) | | $844 70 | |
| Interest | | 194 12 | 1,038 82 |
| **Barber Fund.** | | | |
| Share of Revenue remitted by the Trustees of General Assembly | | $3,058 39 | |
| Interest | | 134 29 | 3,192 68 |
| **Loan Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated, (page 27) | | $222 65 | |
| Installments on Principal of Loans | $47,409 34 | | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Applicable to Rebates and Expenses | $10,922 54 | | |
| Balance added to Reserve | 6,896 41 | 17,818 95 | 65,228 29 | 65,450 94 |
| **Manse Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 27): | | | |
| For non-Interest-bearing Loans | $5,125 49 | | |
| Special Donations unpaid | 315 50 | $5,470 99 | |
| Special Donations | $200 00 | | |
| Installments on Loans | $17,395 62 | | |
| Grants returned | 300 00 | 17,695 62 | |
| Interest | 1,388 03 | | |
| Partial losses | 1,038 85 | 20,322 50 | 25,793 49 |
| **Hoyt Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 27) | | $6,034 26 | |
| Installments on Loans | $488 84 | | |
| Interest | 470 34 | 959 18 | 6,993 44 |
| **Raynolds Fund.** | | | |
| Balance unappropriated | | $12,753 65 | |
| Installments on Loans | $16,254 14 | | |
| Interest | 3,430 56 | | |
| Claim of Estate collected | 1,402 51 | | |
| Sale of Realty, part Raynolds Estate | 2,000 00 | 23,087 21 | 35,840 86 |
| **John S. Kennedy Fund**—Revenue. | | | |
| Balance as per last Report | | $907 67 | |
| Revenue collected | | 104,156 53 | 105,064 20 |
| | | | $414,340 80 |

# FUNDS OF THE BOARD

## YEAR 1911-1912.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **General Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations made during the year | $143,210 00 | | |
| Less amount written off as expired or surrendered | 6,469 38 | $136,740 62 | |
| Donations for specified objects paid over | $2,194 10 | | |
| Partial Losses by Fire or Lightning recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over | 1,130 62 | 3,324 72 | |
| Expenses of whatever character | | 18,529 16 | |
| Premiums of Insurance-Debit Balance. (Of this amount a portion may yet be collected) | | 3,097 61 | |
| Expenses incurred by order of Assembly through Executive Commission and Advisory Council of Church Extension | | 691 87 | |
| Deficit of *Assembly Herald* 1910 and 1911 | | 330 23 | $162,714 21 |
| **Stuart Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations | | $250 00 | |
| For Portable Church | | 750 00 | 1,000 00 |
| **Buell Fund.** | | | |
| No charge against this Fund. | | | |
| **Gilchrist Fund.** | | | |
| Transfer to General Fund to cover Grants under its terms | | | 525 00 |
| **Van Meter Fund.** | | | |
| Transfer to General Fund to cover Grants under its terms | | | 800 00 |
| **Barber Fund.** | | | |
| Balance over-appropriated as per last Report | | $46 71 | |
| Appropriations | $3,100 00 | | |
| Less amount written off as expired | 600 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,546 71 |
| **Loan Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations | $64,950 00 | | |
| Less amount written off as expired | 8,000 00 | $56,950 00 | |
| Expenses | | 3,000 00 | 59,950 00 |
| **Manse Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations | $24,358 93 | | |
| Less Appropriations surrendered or expired | 2,850 00 | $21,508 93 | |
| Special Donations | | 200 00 | |
| Partial losses recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over | | 1,038 85 | |
| Expenses | | 1,200 00 | 23,947 78 |
| **Hoyt Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations | | | 1,600 00 |
| **Raynolds Fund.** | | | |
| Appropriations | $30,350 00 | | |
| Less amount written off as expired | 900 00 | $29,450 00 | |
| Expenses | | 1,100 00 | 30,550 00 |
| **John S. Kennedy Fund**—Revenue. | | | |
| Transfer to Tennessee Fund | | $84,880 00 | |
| Transfer to General Fund | | 20,184 20 | 105,064 20 |
| **Balance** March 31, 1912. | | | |
| General Fund: | | | |
| Unappropriated | $174 69 | | |
| Special Donations unpaid | 1,607 54 | $1,782 23 | |
| Stuart Fund, unappropriated | | 2,244 60 | |
| Buell Fund, unappropriated | | 2,303 94 | |
| Gilchrist Fund, nominally unappropriated but pledged | | 396 39 | |
| Van Meter Fund, unappropriated | | 238 82 | |
| Barber Fund, unappropriated | | 645 97 | |
| Loan Fund, nominally unappropriated | | 5,500 94 | |
| N. B. Approved applications on file cover the estimated income for some months to come. | | | |
| Manse Fund, unappropriated | $1,500 21 | | |
| Special Donations unpaid | 345 50 | 1,845 71 | |
| Hoyt Fund, unappropriated | | 5,393 44 | |
| Raynolds Fund, unappropriated | | 5,290 86 | 25,642 90 |
| | | | $414,340 80 |

## EXPENSES AND THEIR ALLOTMENT TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Literature: | | | | |
| Forty-first Annual Report, including Binding, Mailing, etc. | | $976 47 | | |
| Assembly Herald, viz.: | | | | |
| Extra Editorial Pages and Index | | 159 80 | | |
| Leaflets, etc. (including postage) | | 458 74 | $1,595 01 | |
| Administrative Expenses, viz.: | | | | |
| Legal Expenses | | $61 59 | | |
| Traveling Expenses | | 418 33 | | |
| Postage, Telegrams and Expressage | | 612 33 | | |
| Office Expenses, viz.: | | | | |
| Rent—One year | $1,600 00 | | | |
| Miscellaneous Expenses, including Audit of Accounts and Cost Treasurer's Bond, | 2,085 46 | 3,685 46 | | |
| Salaries: | | | | |
| Officers | $11,067 27 | | | |
| Clerks | 6,273 00 | 17,340 27 | | |
| Exchange—Collection Charges on Out-of-town Checks | | 116 17 | 22,234 15 | $23,829 16 |

ALLOTTED AS FOLLOWS:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Fund | $18,529 16 | |
| Loan Fund | 3,000 00 | |
| Manse Fund | 1,200 00 | |
| Raynolds Fund | 1,100 00 | $23,829 16 |

EXHIBIT "E."

## LIST OF SECURITIES HELD, OTHER THAN REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES.

### RAILROAD STOCKS.

(Received from the Estate of John S. Kennedy.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3,000 | shares Great Northern Iron Ore Properties—Book value | $187,500 00 |
| 7,500 | " Northern Pacific Railway Company " " | 954,375 00 |
| 4,500 | " Great Northern Railway Company " " | 580,500 00 |
| | | $1,722,375 00 |

### RAILROAD BONDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,000 | Newark Passenger Railway Company 1st cons. 5%, 1930 | 2,140 00 |
| 12,000 | Wabash R. R. Company 5% 2d Mortgage, 1939 | 12,000 00 |
| 50,000 | Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. General 4%, 1988 | 48,000 00 |
| 50,000 | Great Northern Railway 1st Ref. & Ext. Mtg., Ser. A, 4¼%, 1961 | 50,687 50 |
| 50,000 | Illinois Central R. R. Purchased Lines 1st Mtg. 3½%, 1952 | 43,375 00 |
| 50,000 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Ill. Gen'l 4%, 1958 | 48,250 00 |
| 50,000 | Southern Pacific R. R. 1st Refunding Mtg., 4%, 1955 | 47,687 50 |
| 50,000 | Chicago & Alton Ry. Co. Refunding 3%, 1949 | 35,812 50 |
| 50,000 | Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis cons. 4½% Series A, 1940 | 53,562 50 |
| 50,000 | Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R. Co. cons. 4½%, 1957 | 53,750 00 |
| 40,000 | Louisville & Nashville R. R. Gen'l Mtg. 6%, 1930 | 46,900 00 |
| 10,000 | Michigan Central R. Co. 1st Mtg. 3½%, 1952 | 8,775 00 |
| | | $450,940 00 |

### CORPORATE STOCK CITY OF NEW YORK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20,000 | Registered 3½% Corporate Stock, 1954 | $20,225 00 |
| 78,000 | Coupon Certificates, 3½%, 1954 | 70,061 99 |
| | | $90,286 99 |

Grand Total ..... $2,263,601 99

EXHIBIT "F."

# ASSETS PROTECTING THE SPECIAL FUNDS, MARCH 31, 1912.

| FUNDS. | Cash in Office. | Deposits at Interest in Trust Companies. | Bonds Secured by Real Estate. | Corporate Stock, City of New York. | R. R. Bonds | R. R. Stocks Taken on Account of Bequests. | Real Estate Taken on Foreclosure | Interest-bearing Loans. | Non-Interest-bearing Loans. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General | $1,810 63 | $82,444 04 | $1,500 00 | $20,225 00 | $2,140 00 | | | | | $108,119 67 |
| Stuart | | 3,423 85 | 5,950 00 | | | | | | | 9,373 85 |
| Buell | | 2,303 94 | | | | | | | | 2,303 94 |
| Gilchrist | | 396 39 | 10,000 00 | | | | | | | 10,396 39 |
| Van Meter | | 238 82 | 4,050 00 | | | | | | | 4,288 82 |
| Barber | | 6,680 97 | | | | | | | | 6,680 97 |
| Loan | | 17,231 80 | | 28,369 14 | | | | $333,966 59 | | 379,567 53 |
| Mause | 75 00 | 3,904 60 | 2,000 00 | 3,587 50 | | | | | $85,427 97 | 94,995 07 |
| Hoyt | | 3,993 44 | 3,000 00 | | | | | 4,992 67 | | 11,986 11 |
| Raynolds | | 15,206 49 | | 4,484 37 | | | | 80,606 57 | | 100,297 43 |
| Permanent Fund (including the Mrs. S. A. Palmer Memorial and the John S. Kennedy Funds.) | | 53,139 49 | 525,180 00 | 33,620 98 | 448,800 00 | $1,722,375 00 | $5,628 84 | | | 2,788,744 31 |
| Life Interest | | | 5,870 00 | | | | | | | 5,870 00 |
| | $1,885 63 | $188,963 83 | $557,550 00 | $90,286 99 | $450,940 00 | $1,722,375 00 | $5,628 84 | $419,565 83 | $85,427 97 | $3,522,624 09 |

EXHIBIT "A"—SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATEMENT OF CONDITION AND BALANCES IN THE FUNDS OF THE BOARD, MARCH 31, 1912

| | TOTAL. | | Principal held or applied according to original terms. | Amounts appropriated but not paid. | Special Balances unpaid. | Unappropriated Balances. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **General Fund**—the Working Fund of the Board | | $108,119.67 | | $92,968.00 | | $174.69 |
| Partial Losses recovered from Insurance Companies and held for account of Churches | | | | | $2,954.48 | |
| Total Losses recovered from Insurance Companies held subject to the Board's action | | | | | 8,758.00 | |
| Special Donations to be paid as requested by Donors | | | | | 1,607.54 | |
| Net Balance of Sundry Debtors and Creditors | | | | | 1,656.96 | |
| **Stuart Fund**—for use in exceptional cases | | 9,373.85 | | 67.00 | | 2,244.60 |
| Suspense Account—amount of guarantees given to General Fund | | | | | 7,062.25 | |
| **Buell Fund**—to be used at points west of the Mississippi where there is no Presbyterian Church edifice | | 2,303.94 | | | | 2,303.94 |
| **Gilchrist Fund**—Interest to be used in Presbytery of Boston | | 10,396.39 | $10,000.00 | | | 396.39 |
| **Van Meter Fund**—Interest to be used in the Presbytery of West Jersey | | 4,288.82 | 4,050.00 | | | 238.82 |
| **Barber Fund**—Interest from investments held by Trustees of General Assembly; is applicable for colored congregations outside of the field of the Board of Missions for Freedmen | | 6,680.97 | | 6,035.00 | | 645 97 |
| **Loan Fund**—furnishes aid by interest-bearing loans, payable in annual installments: | | | | | | |
| Principal | $325,000.00 | | | | | |
| Surplus (Reserve) | 54,567.53 | 379,567.53 | | 40,100.00 | | 5,500.94 |
| Outstanding Loans to Churches—net | | | 333,966.59 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Manse Fund**—for loans without interest: | | | | | | |
| Henry R. Wilson Memorial Fund | $6,500.00 | | | | | |
| General Manse Fund | 88,495.07 | 94,995.07 | ..... | 7,085.00 | ..... | 1,500.21 |
| Outstanding Loans | ..... | ..... | 85,427.97 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Special Donations | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 345.50 | ..... |
| Total Losses Recovered | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500.00 | ..... |
| Balance in open accounts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 136.39 | ..... |
| **Hoyt Fund**—for loans on Manses at a rate of interest sufficient to insure the integrity of the Fund: | | | | | | |
| Principal | $10,000.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Surplus | 1,986.11 | 11,986.11 | ..... | 1,600.00 | ..... | 5,393.44 |
| Outstanding Loans | ..... | ..... | 4,992.67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Raynolds Fund**—for interest-bearing Loans on Manses | ..... | 100,297.43 | ..... | 14,400.00 | ..... | 5,290.86 |
| Outstanding Loans | ..... | ..... | 80,606.57 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Permanent Funds**—of these Funds interest only is available for work of the Board: | | | | | | |
| Original Permanent Fund | $151,000.00 | ..... | 151,000.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund | 27,744.31 | ..... | 27,744.31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. Kennedy Fund | 2,610,000 00 | 2,788,744.31 | 2,610,000.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Life Interest Funds**—available only on death of Donor | ..... | 5,870.00 | 5,870.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | $3,522,624.09 | $3,313,658.11 | $162,255.00 | $23,021.12 | $23,689.86 |

EXHIBIT "A"—SCHEDULE No. 2.

# SUMMARY

OF THE

## ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

YEAR 1911-1912.

| RECEIPTS. | General and Allied Funds. | Endowment Funds for Loans or Investment. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts from Churches and Church Organizations | $71,294 55 | $100,998 05 | $172,292 60 |
| From Individuals | 2,825 98 | | 2,825 98 |
| Trustees of Assembly for General Fund | 170 40 | | 170 40 |
| Trustees of Assembly for Barber Fund | 3,058 39 | | 3,058 39 |
| From Interest: | | | |
| (*a*) On Invested Funds | *113,408 93 | 3,054 85 | 116,463 78 |
| (*b*) On Bank Balances | 1,502 49 | 1,102 92 | 2,605 41 |
| From Legacies: | | | |
| (*a*) Restricted | | 363,402 51 | 363,402 51 |
| (*b*) Unrestricted | 20,685 88 | | 20,685 88 |
| From all other Sources, viz.: | | | |
| Repayments on Grant Mortgages | 11,868 05 | | 11,868 05 |
| Sales Church Property | 9,107 85 | | 9,107 85 |
| Claims on Insurance Companies | 9,224 26 | 1,538 85 | 10,763 11 |
| Premiums Insurance | 5,818 49 | 401 35 | 6,219 84 |
| Plans Sold | 17 75 | | 17 75 |
| | $248,983 02 | $470,498 53 | $719,481 55 |
| **DISBURSEMENTS.** | | | |
| Appropriations | $126,905 72 | $120,612 78 | $247,518 50 |
| Literature | 458 74 | | 458 74 |
| The Assembly Herald | 159 80 | | 159 80 |
| Annual Reports | 976 47 | | 976 47 |
| Administrative Expenses | 16,934 15 | 5,300 00 | 22,234 15 |
| Other Disbursements, viz.: | | | |
| Premiums Insurance | 8,916 10 | 484 94 | 9,401 04 |
| Plans | 54 43 | | 54 43 |
| Expenses of Executive Commission and Joint Executive Committee—re: Budget, etc. | 682 53 | | 682 53 |
| Expenses Advisory Council (Balance 1910–11) | 9 34 | | 9 34 |
| Deficit Assembly Herald, 1910 and 1911 | 330 23 | | 330 23 |
| Advances to Tennessee Fund | 21,000 00 | | 21,000 00 |
| | $176,427 51 | $126,397 72 | $302,825 23 |

March 31, 1912. ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer.*

* Of this amount only $30,031.42 was applicable to the General Fund, the balance being required to meet the deficit in the Tennessee Fund.

NOTE—This Statement has been prepared in response to the action of the General Assembly and the request of its Executive Commission. The first column covers all items of that branch of our work to which church offerings and all undesignated gifts and bequests are applied.

EXHIBIT "G."

Chicago
Pittsburgh
Birmingham, Ala.

London

Paris

Baltimore
Newark, N. J.
Cleveland

SUFFERN & SON

Certified Public Accountants

149 Broadway

New York

April 29, 1912.

*Finance Committee,*
*Presbyterian Board of Church Erection,*
*New York City.*

Gentlemen:

We have completed our examination of the accounts of your Treasurer for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1912.

The Railroad and New York City securities, as shown in the statement herewith, were examined in the Mercantile Safe Deposit Vaults on April 24, 1912.

The cash in office and bank balances were verified. The investment mortgages and church mortgages, securing interest-bearing loans belonging to all Funds, were inspected by us and found to be in order. All disbursements for the period, except those represented by outstanding bank checks at March 31, 1912, were verified by canceled bank checks or properly approved vouchers.

The Assets appearing in the Treasurer's statement of "Assets Protecting Special Funds" were examined and found correct and in accordance with the records. We submit herewith a Balance Sheet at March 31, 1912, and certify that it correctly represents the financial condition of the Board as shown by the Books.

Respectfully yours,

SUFFERN & SON,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

# APPENDIX.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR CHURCHES AND MANSES.

*Including Special Contributions (Indicated by Italics).*

### SYNODS.

#### ALABAMA.

| | PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | BIRMINGHAM-A. | Valley Grove. |
| 2 | FLORIDA | Fort Myers 1st, Fla. |
| 3 | FLORIDA | St. Cloud 1st, Fla. |
| 4 | HUNTSVILLE | Waterloo. |

#### ARKANSAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | ARKANSAS | Gravette 1st (Manse). |
| 6 | " | Harrison (Manse). |
| 7 | FT. SMITH | Booneville (Manse). |
| 8 | FT. SMITH | Morrilton, Central. |
| 9 | " " | Paris. |
| 10 | LITTLE ROCK | Benton 1st. |

#### ATLANTIC.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | ATLANTIC | Charleston, Olivet, S.C. |
| 12 | " | Charleston, Zion, S. C. |
| 13 | " | Little Edisto, Whaley's Mem'l., S. C. |
| 14 | FAIRFIELD | Dalzell, Ebenezer, S. C. (Barber Fund). |
| 15 | FAIRFIELD | Manning, Mt. Carmel, S. C. (Manse). |
| 16 | HODGE | Spread Oak, Burke Co., Ga. |
| 17 | MCCLELLAND | Fountain Inn, Fair Forest, S. C. |

#### BALTIMORE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | WASH. CITY | Washington, Sherwood, D. C. (Loan Fund). |

#### CALIFORNIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | LOS ANGELES | Bell Memorial. |
| 20 | " " | El Centro 1st (Manse). |
| 21 | " " | Lakeside 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 22 | OAKLAND | Berkeley 1st, Stege Chapel. |
| 23 | RIVERSIDE | Beaumont, San Gorgonio (Manse). |
| 24 | SACRAMENTO | *Davis.* |
| 25 | " | Dixon 1st (Manse). |
| 26 | SACRAMENTO | Los Molinos. |
| 27 | " | Roseville 1st. |
| 28 | SAN FRANCISCO | San Francisco, Grace. |
| 29 | SAN JOAQUIN | La Grange 1st. |
| 30 | " " | Oakdale 1st. |
| 31 | " " | Patterson 1st. |
| 32 | " " | Turlock Park. |
| 33 | " " | Yettem, Armenian. |
| 34 | SAN JOSÉ | Watsonville, Japanese. |
| 35 | SANTA B'RB'A | Santa Margareta. |

#### CANADIAN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36 | KIAMICHI | Garvin 1st, Colored, Okla. |
| 37 | RENDALL | Beggs, Garrett's Chapel. |
| 38 | WHITE RIVER | Bellvue, Tex. |
| 39 | " " | Hollywood, Salem, Ark. |
| 40 | " " | *Monticello, Ark.* |

## CATAWBA.

| | PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|---|
| 41 | CAPE FEAR | Oxford, Fair Port, N.C. |
| 42 | " " | Raeford, Freedom East, N. C. (Manse). |
| 43 | CATAWBA | Lenoir, Rankin, N. C. |
| 44 | YADKIN | *Greensboro, St. James, N. C.* |

## COLORADO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 45 | BOULDER | Buckhorn. |
| 46 | " | Goodrich 1st. |
| 47 | CHEYENNE | Encampment, Wyom. |
| 48 | " | Evanston, Union, Wyom. (Raynolds Fund). |
| 49 | DENVER | Akron 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 50 | " | Denver, Capitol H'gts. |
| 51 | " | *Denver, Corona.* |
| 52 | " | Denver, People's. |
| 53 | " | Denver, People's (Barber Fund). |
| 54 | DENVER | Fraser 1st. |
| 55 | " | Ralston (Loan Fund). |
| 56 | " | Westminster, University. |
| 57 | GUNNISON | Ouray 1st. |
| 58 | " | Palisades 1st. |
| 59 | PUEBLO | Alamosa 2d. |
| 60 | " | La Jara 1st. |
| 61 | " | Mogote, San Rafael, Span. |
| 62 | " | *Penrose, Kirkwood Memorial.* |
| 63 | SHERIDAN | *Gillet.* |

## EAST TENNESSEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 64 | LE VERE | Knoxville, East Vine Ave. |
| 65 | ROGERSVILLE | Big Stone Gap, Mt. Hermon, Va. |

## IDAHO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 66 | BOISÉ | Boisé, Westminster. |
| 67 | KENDALL | Aberdeen 1st. |

## ILLINOIS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | ALTON | *East St. Louis, Hungarian.* |
| 69 | " | Madison, Bulgarian Mission. |
| 70 | " | Staunton. |
| 71 | BLOOMINGTON | Danville, Olivet. |
| 72 | CHICAGO | Chicago Lawn (Loan Fund). |
| 73 | " | Chicago, Hope. |
| 74 | CHICAGO | Chicago, Hope (Loan Fund). |
| 75 | " | St. Anne 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 76 | EWING | Iuka. |
| 77 | " | Pinckneyville 1st. |
| 78 | FREEPORT | Apple River (Manse). |
| 79 | MATTOON | Altamont 1st. |

## INDIANA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 80 | CRAWFO'DSV'E | Clinton. |
| 81 | " | Covington 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 82 | FORT WAYNE | Nappanee 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 83 | " " | Rolling Mills, Grace Mission. |
| 84 | INDIANA | Union Bethel. |
| 85 | INDIANAPOLIS | Indianapolis, Home. |
| 86 | LOGANSPORT | Schneider 1st. |
| 87 | " | Tolleston, Westm'r. |
| 88 | MUNCIE | Alexandria 1st (M'se). |
| 89 | " | La Gro 1st. |
| 90 | WHITE WATER | Cambridge City. |

## IOWA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 91 | CENTR'L WEST | Minnetonka, Evang. Boh., Minn. |
| 92 | COUN'L BLUFFS | Council Bluffs, Bethany (Raynolds Fund). |
| 93 | DES MOINES | Des Moines, Park Ave. (Manse). |
| 94 | " " | Des Moines, Park Ave. (Raynolds Fund). |
| 95 | FORT DODGE | Algona 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 96 | GEORGE | Zion, Liberal Township. |
| 97 | GEORGE | Zion, Liberal Township (Manse). |
| 98 | SIOUX CITY | Sanborn. |
| 99 | " " | Wall Lake 1st (M'se). |
| 100 | WATERLOO | Ames, Collegiate. |
| 101 | " | Ames, Collegiate (Raynolds Fund). |
| 102 | " | Waterloo, East Park. |
| 103 | " | Waterloo, Northm'r. |
| 104 | WAUKON | Grundy Centre, German (Manse). |

## KANSAS.

| | PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|---|
| 105 | EMPORIA | Council Grove 1st (Manse). |
| 106 | NEOSHO | Chanute 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 107 | OSBORNE | Mt. Nebo, Farmington Twp. |
| 108 | SOLOMON | Webber 1st (Manse). |
| 109 | WICHITA | Wichita, Oak St. (Raynolds Fund). |

## KENTUCKY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 110 | EBENEZER | Carr's Fork (Manse). *Carr's Fork (Manse).* |
| 111 | LOGAN | Franklin, College St. (Loan Fund). |
| 112 | PRINCETON | Dixon. |
| 113 | " | Paducah, Kentucky Ave. |

## MICHIGAN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 114 | L. SUPERIOR | Houghton 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 115 | L. SUPERIOR | Rudyard 1st. |
| 116 | MONROE | Deerfield 1st. |

## MINNESOTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | ADAMS | Bemidji 1st. |
| 118 | " | Stephen 1st (Manse). |
| 119 | DULUTH | Bovey 1st. |
| 120 | " | Kelsey 1st. |
| 121 | " | Knife River 1st. |
| 122 | " | Mizpah 1st. |
| 123 | MINNEAPOLIS | Minneapolis, Aldrich Av. |
| 124 | " | Minneapolis, Bethany (Raynolds Fund). |
| 125 | " | Minneapolis, Vanderburgh Mem'l (M'se). |
| 126 | ST. CLOUD | Lincoln. |
| 127 | ST. PAUL | Rush City. |

## MISSISSIPPI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 128 | NEW HOPE | Philadelphia 1st. |

## MISSOURI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 129 | CARTHAGE | Monett 1st (Manse). |
| 130 | IRON MOUN'N | Bennett. |
| 131 | " " | Flat River 1st. |
| 132 | " " | Fredericktown 1st, Bright Stone Mission. |
| 133 | " " | Oak Forest. |
| 134 | KANSAS CITY | Kansas City, Benton Boul. (Loan Fund). |
| 135 | " " | Kansas City, East Side |
| 136 | ST. JOSEPH | Martinsville 1st. |
| 137 | SEDALIA | Appleton City (Loan (Fund). |
| 138 | " | Otterville. |

## MONTANA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 139 | BUTTE | Twin Bridges 1st (Manse). |
| 140 | GREAT FALLS | Dayton 1st. |
| 141 | " " | Stanford 1st (Manse). |
| 142 | HELENA | White Sulphur Springs 1st (Manse). |
| 143 | KALISPELL | Libby 1st (Manse). |
| 144 | YELLOWSTONE | Hysham. *Hysham.* |

## NEBRASKA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 145 | HASTINGS | Hastings 1st. |
| 146 | KEARNEY | Kimball, St. John's Chapel. |
| 147 | OMAHA | Calhoun, Ft. Calhoun. |

## NEW JERSEY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 148 | WEST JERSEY | Camden 3d (Van Meter Fund). |
| 149 | " | Camden 3d (Loan Fund). |
| 150 | WEST JERSEY | Glassboro 1st. |
| 151 | " " | Wildwood, Holly Beach. |
| 152 | " " | Woodbury H'gts 1st. |

## NEW MEXICO.

| | PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|---|
| 153 | RIO GRANDE | Mesilla Park 1st. |
| 154 | " " | Rincon. *Rincon.* |
| 155 | SANTA FÉ | Liberty, Jewett Navajo Mission (Manse). |
| 156 | SO. ARIZONA | Indian Oasis, Mission, Arizona (Manse). |
| 157 | " " | Miami, Arizona (Loan Fund). |

## NEW YORK.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 158 | BOSTON | Boston 4th, Mass. |
| 159 | " | Lynn 1st, Mass. |
| 160 | " | *Worcester 1st, Mass.* |
| 161 | BUFFALO | Lackawanna City, Magyar. |
| 162 | HUDSON | Washingtonville 1st (Barber Fund). |
| 163 | PORTO RICO | Ensenada, P. R. |
| 164 | PORTO RICO | Lares, P. R. |
| 165 | ROCHESTER | Rochester, Trinity (Raynolds Fund). |
| 166 | " | Rochester, Trinity (Barber Fund). |
| 167 | WESTCHESTER | Springfield 1st, Mass. |
| 168 | " | Yonkers, Bryn Mawr. |

## NORTH DAKOTA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 169 | BISMARCK | Belfield 1st (Manse). |
| 170 | " | Gwyther, Fort Rice. |
| 171 | MINNEW'KON | Calvin, Glenila (Loan Fund). |
| 172 | MINOT | Ambrose 1st. |
| 173 | MINOT | Burlington 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 174 | MOUSE RIVER | Antler 1st (Manse). |
| 175 | OAKES | Alfred 1st. |
| 176 | " | Stirum 1st (Manse). |

## OHIO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 177 | HURON | Olena 1st (Manse). |
| 178 | ST. CL'RSVI'E | Woodsfield. |

## OKLAHOMA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 179 | CIMARRON | Jet 1st. |
| 180 | " | Pond Creek. |
| 181 | HOBART | Hollis 1st. |
| 182 | MCALESTER | Garvin 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 183 | " | Heavener 1st. |
| 184 | MUSKOGEE | Haskell, Robertson Mem'l (Manse). |
| 185 | " | Westville. |
| 186 | OKLAHOMA | Cushing 1st (Manse). |
| 187 | " | Newkirk 1st. |
| 188 | " | Newkirk 1st (Manse). |
| 189 | OKLAHOMA | Oklahoma City 1st, Culbertson H'gts Mission. |
| 190 | OKLAHOMA | Oklahoma City 2d (Loan Fund). |
| 191 | " | Oklahoma City, Oak Park Mission (Loan Fund). |
| 192 | " | Ponca City 1st (Manse). |
| 193 | " | Prague (Raynolds Fund). |
| 194 | TULSA | Collinsville 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 195 | " | McCullagh. |
| 196 | " | Mounds 1st (Manse). |
| 197 | " | Seminole, Tallahassee Indian. |

## OREGON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 198 | GR'DE RONDE | Carson 1st. |
| 199 | PENDLETON. | Parkdale, Upper Valley. *Parkdale, Upper Valley.* |
| 200 | " | Redmont 1st. |
| 201 | PORTLAND | Orenco. |
| 202 | " | Portland, Kenilworth. |
| 203 | PORTLAND | Portland, Trinity (Loan Fund). |
| 204 | SO. OREGON | Butte Falls. |
| 205 | " " | Central Point 1st. |
| 206 | " " | Myrtle Creek 1st. |
| 207 | " " | Phœnix 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 208 | " " | Sutherlin 1st. |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 209 | BEAVER | College Hill. |
| 210 | BUTLER | East Butler, Summit Twp. |
| 211 | CARLISLE | *Harrisburg, Imm'l.* |
| 212 | " | *Harrisburg, Westm'r.* |
| 213 | CHESTER | Chester, 1st Italian. |
| 214 | " | *Llanerch.* |
| 215 | " | Ridley, Holmes (Loan Fund). |
| 216 | ERIE | Albion 1st. |
| 217 | ERIE | Waterloo (Manse). |
| 218 | HUNTINGDON | Altoona, So. Altoona. |
| 219 | " | Winburne, Hungarian. *Winburne, Hungarian.* |
| 220 | LACKAWANNA | *Pittston, Italian.* |
| 221 | " | *Scranton, Petersburg Ger.* |
| 222 | SHENANGO | Bessemer 1st. |
| 223 | WASHINGTON | California 1st. |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

| | PRESBYTERY. | CHURCH. |
|---|---|---|
| 224 | ABERDEEN | Groton 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 225 | " | Newark 1st (Manse). |
| 226 | " | Warner. |
| 227 | BLACK HILLS | Daviston 1st. |
| 228 | " " | Hot Springs. |
| 229 | DAKOTA (IND.) | Chonkichakse. |
| 230 | " | Poplar 1st, Mont. (Manse). |
| 231 | RESERVE | Interior 1st. |
| 232 | " | Kadoka 1st. |
| 233 | " | Winner 1st. |

## TENNESSEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 234 | COLUMBIA-A | Fayetteville, Grace. |
| 235 | COOKEVILLE | Cookeville 1st. |
| 236 | " | *Double Springs (S. S. Room).* |
| 237 | HOPE'L-MAD | Huntingdon 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 238 | " | Manleyville, Mt. Pleasant. |

## TEXAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 239 | ABILENE | Aspermont, Johnson Chapel. |
| 240 | " | Cross Plains 1st. |
| 241 | " | Tye. |
| 242 | AMARILLO | Amarillo, Central (Raynolds Fund). |
| 243 | AUSTIN | Harper, Barnett Sp'gs. (Manse). |
| 244 | BROWNWOOD | Goldthwaite 1st. |
| 245 | DALLAS | Celina 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 246 | " | Grand Prairie 1st. |
| 247 | DENTON | Grapevine 1st. |
| 248 | EL PASO | East El Paso. |
| 249 | HOUSTON | Galveston, Imm'l. |
| 250 | " | Shiro. |
| 251 | PARIS | Bonham, Union. |
| 252 | " | Bonham, Union (Loan Fund). |
| 253 | " | Honey Grove, Main St. (Loan Fund). |
| 254 | WACO | Kerens (Manse). |
| 255 | " | Penelope, Bohemian. |

## UTAH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 256 | OGDEN | Clinton. |
| 257 | SO. UTAH | Delta. |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 258 | ALASKA | Juneau, Northern Light. |
| 259 | " | Klawack, Hanega Mission. |
| 260 | BELLINGHAM | Concrete, Mt. Baker (Manse). |
| 261 | " | Stanwood 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 262 | CENT. WASH | Hanford 1st. |
| 263 | " " | Sunnyside. |
| 264 | " " | Sunnyside (Loan Fund). |
| 265 | " " | South Cle Elum (Mission. |
| 266 | " " | Tieton 1st. |
| 267 | COLUMBIA R | Camas, St. John's (Manse). |
| 268 | " " | Vancouver 1st. |
| 269 | " " | Vancouver 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 270 | OLYMPIA | Sumner. |
| 271 | " | Tacoma, Westm'r. |
| 272 | OLYMPIA | Taholah, Indian Mission (Manse). |
| 273 | SEATTLE | Bremerton. |
| 274 | " | Quilcene 1st (Manse). |
| 275 | " | Seattle 1st, for Georgetown. |
| 276 | " | Seattle 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 277 | " | Seattle, South Park. |
| 278 | " | Seattle, University. |
| 279 | SPOKANE | Gifford, Riverview. |
| 280 | " | Spokane, Monroe Park. |
| 281 | WALLA WA'A | College Place 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 282 | " " | Garfield 1st. |
| 283 | " " | Othello 1st (Manse). |
| 284 | " " | Winchester 1st, Idaho. |
| 285 | " " | Winchester 1st, Idaho (Raynolds Fund). |
| 286 | WENATCHEE | Ephrata 1st. |

## WISCONSIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 287 | CHIPPEWA | Island Lake 1st. |
| 288 | " | Radisson 1st. |
| 289 | " | Rice Lake 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 290 | " | Winter 1st. |
| 291 | MADISON | Muscoda 1st. |
| 292 | WINNEBAGO | Green Bay, Grace (Loan Fund). |
| 293 | " | Wausau 1st, for Kelly (Manse). |

# INSURANCE.

*Churches to which Payments have been made for Partial Losses by Fire.*

| | CHURCHES. | PRESBYTERIES. | SYNODS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 294 | Centre | McGee | Missouri. |
| 295 | Crown Point | Logansport | Indiana. |
| 296 | Dana | Fort Dodge | Iowa. |
| 297 | Eastonville 1st | Pueblo | Colorado. |
| 298 | Edgeley 1st | Oakes | No. Dakota. |
| 299 | Fancy Creek | Madison | Wisconsin. |
| 300 | Ironton 1st | Iron Mountain | Missouri. |
| 301 | Kearney 1st | Kearney | Nebraska. |
| 302 | Knoxville | Des Moines | Iowa. |
| 303 | Lake Clear Junction | Champlain | New York. |
| 304 | Lumberton, Bethany, N. C. | Cape Fear | Catawba. |
| 305 | Milwaukee, Holland | Milwaukee | Wisconsin. |
| 306 | Newcomerstown | Steubenville | Ohio. |
| 307 | San Francisco, St. James | San Francisco | California. |
| 308 | Vancouver 1st | Columbia River | Washington. |
| 309 | Westphalia 1st | Indiana | Indiana. |
| 310 | Wilmot 1st | Aberdeen | So Dakota. |
| 311 | Wilton 1st | Bismarck | No. Dakota. |

# APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

[*Churches to which have been made Special Contributions indicated by Italics.*]

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, 1st, Idaho | Aberdeen, 1st, Idaho | $3,350 |
| | Abilene, Central, Tex. (Loan Fund) | 20,500 |
| Akron, 1st, Colo. (Raynolds Fund) | Akron, 1st, Colo. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,725 |
| Alamosa, 2d, Colo. | | |
| Albion, 1st, Pa. | | |
| Alexandria, 1st, Ind. (Manse) | Alexandria, 1st, Ind. (Manse) | 1,350 |
| Alfred, 1st, N. Dak. | Alfred, 1st, N. Dak. | 1,825 |
| Algona, 1st, Iowa (Raynolds Fund) | Agona, 1st, Iowa (Raynolds Fund) | 4,100 |
| Altamont, 1st, Ill. | | |
| Altoona, So. Altoona, Pa. | | |
| Amarillo, Central, Tex. (Raynolds Fund) | Amarillo, Central, Tex. (Raynolds Fund) | 6,000 |
| Ambrose, 1st, N. Dak. | | |
| Ames, Collegiate, Iowa | | |
| Ames, Collegiate, Iowa (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| | Amsterdam, Ohio | 5,000 |
| | Anaconda, 1st, Mont. (Loan Fund) | 12,500 |
| | Anniston, Calvary, Ala. | 2,700 |
| Antler, 1st, N. Dak. (Manse) | Antler, 1st, N. Dak. (Manse) | 1,375 |
| Apple River, Ill. (Manse) | Apple River, Ill. (Manse) | 2,600 |
| Appleton City, Mo. (Loan Fund) | Appleton City, Mo. (Loan Fund) | 7,700 |
| | Arlington, Va. (Loan Fund) | 4,200 |
| Aspermont, Johnson Chapel, Tex. | Aspermont, Johnson Chapel, Tex. | 2,300 |
| | Barnard, 1st, Walnut, N. C. (Manse) | 2,600 |
| Beaumont, San Gorgonio, Calif. (Manse) | Beaumont, San Gorgonio, Calif. (Manse) | 3,000 |
| Beggs, Garretts Chapel, Okla. | Beggs, Garretts Chapel, Okla. | 1,850 |
| Belfield, 1st, N. D. (Manse) | Belfield, 1st, N. D. (Manse) | 1,750 |
| Bell Memorial, Calif. | | |
| Bellvue, Texas | | |
| Bemidji, 1st, Minn. | Bemidji, 1st, Minn. | 6,200 |
| Bennett, Mo. | Bennett, Mo | 1,050 |
| Benton, 1st, Ark. | Benton, 1st, Ark. | 8,425 |
| | Berkeley, Calvary, Calif. | 5,800 |
| Berkeley, 1st, Calif., Stege Chapel | Berkeley, 1st, Calif., Stege Chapel | 2,450 |
| | Bessemer, Mich. (Manse) | 1,600 |
| Bessemer, 1st, Pa. | | |
| Big Stone Gap, Mt. Hermon, Va. | | |
| | Bishop, Indian Mission, Calif. (Manse) | 2,000 |
| | Blackbird Hills, Neb. | 3,800 |
| | Blanchard, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | 600 |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Boise, Westminster, Idaho | Boise, Westminster, Idaho | 4,200 |
| Bonham, Union, Texas<br>Bonham, Union, Tex. (Loan Fund) | Bonham, Union, Texas<br>Bonham, Union, Tex. (Loan Fund) | 9,000 |
| Booneville, Ark. (Manse) | Booneville, Ark. (Manse) | 1,475 |
| Boston, 4th, Mass | Boston, 4th, Mass | |
| Bovey, 1st, Minn | Bovey, 1st, Minn | 2,800 |
| | Bovill, 1st, Idaho (Manse) | 450 |
| Bremerton, 1st, Wash | Bremerton, 1st, Wash | 5,500 |
| Buckhorn, Colo | Buckhorn, Colo | 2,200 |
| Burlington, 1st, N. Dak. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| | Burns, 1st, Wyo | 2,700 |
| Butte Falls, Ore | | |
| | Byers, 1st, Colo | 3,000 |
| Calhoun, Ft. Calhoun, Neb | | |
| California, 1st, Pa | | |
| Calvin, Glenila, N. D. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Camas, St. John's, Wash. (Manse) | | |
| Cambridge City, Ind | Cambridge, City, Ind | 2,250 |
| Camden, 3d, N. J.<br>Camden, 3d. N. J. (Loan Fund) | Camden, 3d, N. J.<br>Camden, 3d, N. J. (Loan Fund) | 11,000 |
| | Carlton, J. M. Paine Mem'l, Minn | 3,000 |
| | Carpinteria, 1st, Calif. (Manse) | 1,735 |
| | Carr, 1st, Colo | 2,050 |
| Carr's Fork, Ky. (Manse) | Carr's Fork, Ky. (Manse) | 1,075 |
| *Carr's Fork, Ky. (Manse)* | *Carr's Fork, Ky. (Manse)* | |
| Carson, 1st, Ore | Carson, 1st, Ore | 1,250 |
| Celina, 1st, Tex. (Raynolds Fund) | Celina, 1st, Tex. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,250 |
| Central Point, 1st, Ore | | |
| Chanute, 1st, Kans. (Loan Fund) | Chanute, 1st, Kans. (Loan Fund) | 34,500 |
| Charleston, Olivet, S. C | | |
| Charleston, Zion, S. C. (Stuart Fund) | Charleston, Zion, S. C. (Stuart (Fund) | 40,000 |
| | Cherokee, 1st, Kans. (Loan Fund) | 6,100 |
| Chester, 1st Italian, Pa | | |
| Chicago, Chicago Lawn, Ill. (Loan Fund) | Chicago, Chicago Lawn, Ill. (Loan Fund) | 10,500 |
| Chicago, Hope, Ill<br>Chicago, Hope, Ill. (Loan Fund) | Chicago, Hope, Ill.<br>Chicago, Hope, Ill. (Loan Fund) | 7,000 |
| Chonkichakse, Indian, S. D | | |
| | Cleveland, 1st, Okla | 4,300 |
| Clinton, Italian Mission, Ind | Clinton, Italian Mission, Ind. | 4,600 |
| Clinton, Utah | Clinton, Utah | 2,500 |
| | Colgate, 1st, N. D | 3,600 |
| College Hill, Pa | College Hill, Pa.<br>College Hill, Pa. (Loan Fund) | 10 273 |
| College Place, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund) | College Place, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,350 |
| Collinsville, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund) | Collinsville, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund) | 1,600 |
| | Concord, 1st, Mich | 7,100 |
| Concrete, Mt. Baker, Wash. (Manse) | | |
| Cookeville, 1st, Tenn | Cookeville, 1st, Tenn | 9 000 |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Council Bluffs, Bethany, Ia. (Raynolds Fund) | Council Bluffs, Bethany, Ia. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,500 |
| Council Bluffs, 1st, Kans. (Manse) | Council Bluffs, 1st, Kans. (Manse) | 4,000 |
| Covington, 1st, Ind. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| | Cozad, 1st, Neb., (Manse) | 1,800 |
| | Crook, 1st, Colo. | 1,350 |
| Cross Plains, 1st, Texas | Cross Plains, 1st, Texas | 2,300 |
| Cushing, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | Cushing, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | 1,100 |
| | Cut Bank, 1st, Mont. | 2,800 |
| Dalzell, Ebenezer, S. C. (Barber Fund) | Dalzell, Ebenezer, S. C. (Barber Fund) | 2,800 |
| Danville, Olivet, Ill. | | |
| *Davis, Calif.* | *Davis, Calif.* | |
| Daviston, 1st. S. Dak | | |
| Dayton, 1st, Mont. | Dayton, 1st, Mont. | 1,500 |
| Deerfield, 1st, Mich. | Deerfield, 1st, Mich | 3,375 |
| Delta, Utah | | |
| Denver, Capitol Hgts, Colo. | | |
| *Denver, Corona, Colo* | *Denver, Corona, Colo* | |
| Denver, People's, Colo. (Barber Fund) | | |
| Denver, People's, Colo. | | |
| Des Moines, Park Ave., Ia. (Manse) | Des Moines, Park Ave., Ia. (Manse) | 3,000 |
| Des Moines, Park Ave., Ia. (Raynolds Fund) | Des Moines, Park Ave., Ia. (Raynolds Fund) | |
| | Dillonvale, 1st, Ohio | 6,000 |
| Dixon, 1st, Calif. (Manse) | | |
| Dixon, Ky | Dixon, Ky | 3,800 |
| *Double Springs, Tenn.* | *Double Springs, Tenn.* | |
| | Dundee, Neb. (Loan Fund) | 16,050 |
| | Dundee, 1st, Texas | 1,590 |
| East Butler, Summit Twp., Pa. | East Butler, Summit Twp., Pa. | 3,325 |
| *East St. Louis, Hungarian, Ill.* | *East St. Louis, Hungarian, Ill.* | |
| | Edgerton, 1st, Ohio | 2,080 |
| El Centro, 1st, Calif. (Manse) | | |
| El Paso, East El Paso, Tex. | | |
| Encampment, Wyom. | | |
| Ensenada, P. R. | | |
| Ephrata, 1st, Wash. | Ephrata, 1st, Wash. | 2,500 |
| Evanston, Union, Wyom. (Raynolds Fund) | Evanston, Union, Wyom. (Raynolds Fund) | 3,000 |
| | Exray, Texas | 1,150 |
| | Fair Oaks, Calif. (Manse) | 2,500 |
| | Fair Oaks, Calif. (Raynolds Fund) | |
| Fayetteville, Grace, Tenn. | Fayetteville, Grace, Tenn. | 8,250 |
| | Fedora, Endeavor, S. Dak. | 3,800 |
| | Fillmore, 1st, Calif. | 6,500 |
| Flat River, 1st, Mo | Flat River, 1st, Mo. | 6,000 |
| | Ft. Defiance, Navajo Mission, Ariz. (Manse) | 1,200 |
| Fort Myers, 1st, Fla. | Fort Myers, 1st, Fla. | 4,500 |
| | Fort Sumner, Martha Taylor Mem'l, N. Mex. | 2,600 |
| Fort Wayne, Rolling Mills Grace Mission, Ind. | Fort Wayne, Rolling Mills Grace Mission, Ind. | 3,000 |
| Fountain Inn, Fair Forest, S. C. | | |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Franklin, College St., Ky. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Fraser, 1st, Colo | | |
| Fredericktown, 1st, Mo., Bright Stone Mission | | |
| Freedom East, Raeford, N. C. (Manse) | Freedom East, Raeford, N. C. (Manse) | 700 |
| Galveston, Imm'l, Texas | | |
| Garfield, 1st, Wash | | |
| | Garvalia, 1st, Calif. | 1,725 |
| Garvin, 1st, Okla. (Loan Fund) | Garvin, 1st, Okla. (Loan Fund) | 10,800 |
| Garvin, 1st Colored, Okla | | |
| | Garwood, Texas | 2,000 |
| Gifford, Riverview, Wash | Gifford, Riverview, Wash | 1,650 |
| *Gillet, Colo* | *Gillet, Colo* | |
| Glassboro, 1st, N. J | | |
| | Globe, 1st, Ariz<br>Globe, 1st, Ariz. (Loan Fund) | 9,250 |
| Goldthwaite, 1st, Texas | Goldthwaite, 1st, Texas | 1,600 |
| Goodrich, 1st, Colo | Goodrich, 1st, Colo | 3,075 |
| Grand Prairie, 1st, Tex | | |
| | Grand View, Bethany, Wash. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,500 |
| Grapevine, 1st, Texas | | |
| Gravette, 1st, Ark. (Manse) | Gravette, 1st, Ark. (Manse) | 1,800 |
| Green Bay, Grace, Wis. (Loan Fund) | | |
| *Greensboro, St James, N. C.* | *Greensboro, St. James, N. C.* | |
| Grundy Center, German, Ia. (Manse) | | |
| Groton, 1st, S. Dak. (Loan Fund) | Groton, 1st, S. Dak. (Loan Fund) | 19,075 |
| Gwyther, Fort Rice, N. D | Gwyther, Fort Rice, N. D | 1,600 |
| | Haleyville, McGready, Ala | 2,400 |
| Hanford, 1st, Wash | Hanford, 1st, Wash | 3,240 |
| Harper, Barnett Sp'gs, Tex. (Manse) | Harper, Barnett Sp'gs, Tex. (Manse) | 850 |
| *Harrisburg, Imm'l, Pa* | *Harrisburg, Imm'l, Pa* | |
| *Harrisburg, Westm'r, Pa* | *Harrisburg, Westm'r, Pa* | |
| Harrison, Ark. (Manse) | Harrison, Ark. (Manse) | 4,250 |
| Haskell, Robertson Mem'l, Okla. (Manse) | Haskell, Robertson Mem'l, Okla. (Manse) | 1,900 |
| Hastings, 1st, Neb | Hastings, 1st, Neb | 58,000 |
| | Hazel Dell, Mission, Pa | 2,100 |
| Heavener, 1st, Okla | | |
| | Hemet, 1st, Calif.<br>Hemet, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund) | 4,600 |
| | Hendrix, Texas | 1,650 |
| | Hillsboro, Academy Hill, N.C. | 615 |
| | Hoberg, Mo. (Manse) | 1,500 |
| Hollis, 1st, Okla | Hollis, 1st, Okla | 2,100 |
| Hollywood, Salem, Ark | Hollywood, Salem, Ark | 925 |
| Honey Grove, Main St., Tex. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Hot Springs, 1st, S. Dak | | |
| Houghton, 1st, Mich. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| | Hunterstown, Great Conewago, Pa. (Manse) | 1,000 |
| Huntingdon, 1st, Tenn. (Raynolds Fund) | Huntingdon, 1st, Tenn. (Raynolds Fund) | 4,000 |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Hysham, Mont. | | |
| *Hysham, Mont.* | *Hysham, Mont.* | |
| Indianapolis, Home, Ind | | |
| Indian Oasis, Ariz. (Manse) | Indian Oasis, Ariz. (Manse) | 2,000 |
| Interior, 1st, S. Dak. | Interior, 1st, S. Dak. | 2,622 |
| Island Lake, 1st, Wis | Island Lake, 1st, Wis. | 1,240 |
| Iuka, Ill. | | |
| | Jerome, 1st, Idaho | 750 |
| Jet, 1st, Okla. | Jet, 1st, Okla. | 1,300 |
| Juneau, Northern Light, Alas. | Juneau, Northern Light, Alas. | 8,000 |
| Kadoka, 1st, S. Dak. | Kadoka, 1st, S. Dak. | 1,875 |
| | Kampsville, 1st, Ill. | 1,950 |
| Kansas City, Benton Boul., Mo. (Loan Fund) | Kansas City, Benton Boul., Mo. | 16,500 |
| | Kansas City, Benton Boul., Mo. (Loan Fund) | |
| Kansas City, East Side, Mo. | | |
| | Kansas City, 2d, Kans. (Loan Fund) | 15,000 |
| Kelsey, 1st, Minn. | | |
| Kerens, Tex. (Manse) | Kerens, Tex. (Manse) | 1,400 |
| | Kimball, 1st, Neb. | 3,200 |
| Kimball, St. John's Chapel, Neb. | Kimball, St. John's Chapel, Neb | 1,230 |
| Klawack, Hanega Mission, Alaska. | | |
| Knife River, 1st, Minn. | Knife River, 1st, Minn. | 1,700 |
| Knoxville, East Vine Ave., Tenn. | Knoxville, East Vine Ave., Tenn | 6,550 |
| | Krum, Texas | 3,325 |
| Lackawanna City, Magyar, N. Y. | | |
| La Grange, 1st, Calif. | | |
| | La Grange, Iowa | 775 |
| La Gro, Ind. | | |
| La Jara, Colo | La Jara, Colo | 4,250 |
| Lakeside, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| | Lankin, 1st, N. D. | 4,600 |
| Lares, P. R. | | |
| | Lehigh, 1st, Okla. (Mission) | 435 |
| Lenoir, Rankin, N. C. | Lenoir, Rankin, N. C. | 1,150 |
| Libby, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | Libby, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | 1,950 |
| Liberty, Jewett Navajo Mission, N. M. (Manse) | Liberty, Jewett Navajo Mission, N. M. (Manse) | 2,200 |
| Lincoln, Minn | | |
| | Lismore, 1st, Minn | 2,825 |
| Little Edisto, Whaley's Memorial, S. C. | | |
| *Llanerch, Pa.* | *Llanerch, Pa.* | |
| Los Molinos, Calif. | | |
| Lynn, 1st, Mass. | | |
| McCullagh, Okla. | McCullagh, Okla. | 410 |
| Madison, Bulgarian Mission, Ill. | Madison, Bulgarian Mission, Ill. | 6,100 |
| Manleyville, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. | Manleyville, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn | 1,250 |
| Manning, Mt. Carmel, S. C. (Manse) | Manning, Mt. Carmel, S. C. (Manse) | 1,000 |
| Martinsville, 1st, Mo | Martinsville, 1st, Mo | 1,600 |
| | Merritt, Okla | 1,800 |

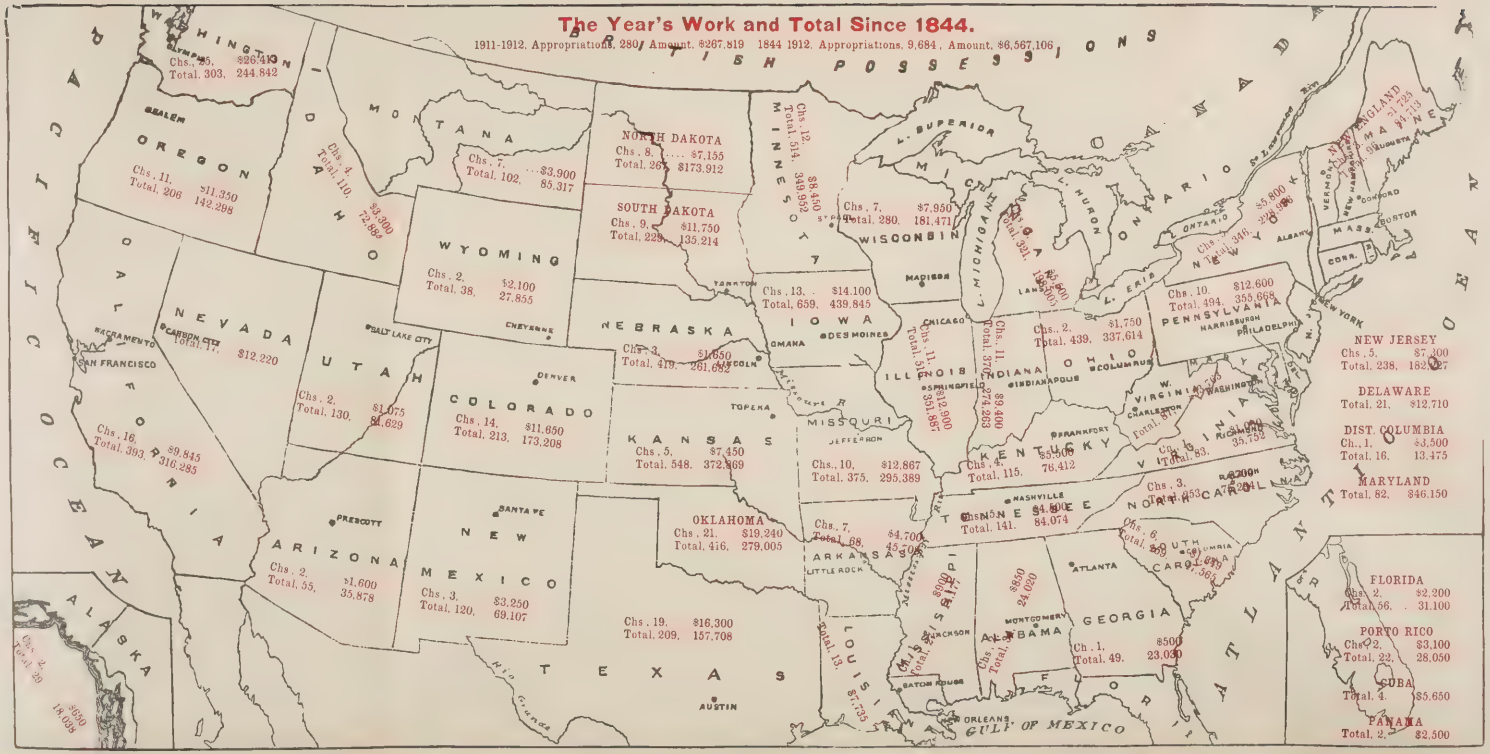
| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Mesilla Park, 1st, N. Mex | Mesilla Park, 1st, N. Mex | 4,850 |
| Miami, Ariz. (Loan Fund) | Miami, Ariz.<br>Miami, Ariz. (Loan Fund) | 2,500 |
| | Milwaukee, Berean, Wis. | 8,750 |
| | Mingo Junction, 1st Slavic, O. | 4,200 |
| Minneapolis, Aldrich Ave., Minn. | | |
| Minneapolis, Bethany, Minn. (Raynolds Fund) | Minneapolis, Bethany, Minn. (Raynolds Fund) | 3,500 |
| Minneapolis, Vanderburgh Mem'l, Minn. (Manse) | | |
| Minnetonka, Evang. Boh., Minn. | | |
| | Minot, 1st, N. D. | 24,000 |
| Mizpah, 1st, Minn | Mizpah, 1st, Minn. | 2,500 |
| Mogote, San Rafael, Spanish, Colo. | Mogote, San Rafael, Spanish, Colo. | 1,250 |
| Monett, 1st, Mo. (Manse) | Monett, 1st, Mo. (Manse) | 3,250 |
| *Monticello, Ark* | *Monticello, Ark.* | |
| Morrilton, Central, Ark. | Morrilton, Central, Ark. | 3,900 |
| | Mt. Tabor, near Maryville, Tenn. | 1,000 |
| Mounds, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | Mounds, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | 900 |
| Mt. Nebo, Farmington Twp, Kans. | Mt. Nebo, Farmington Twp., Kans. | 2,540 |
| Muscoda, 1st, Wis. | | |
| | Muskogee, Bethany, Okla<br>Muskogee, Bethany, Okla. (Loan Fund) | 6,500 |
| | Muskogee, 1st, Okla. (Mission) | 3,000 |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st, Ore. | Myrtle Creek, 1st, Ore. | 2,000 |
| Nappanee, 1st, Ind. (Raynolds Fund) | Nappanee, 1st, Ind. (Raynolds Fund) | 3,000 |
| | Naranjito, Spanish, P. R | 2,500 |
| Newark, 1st, S. D. (Manse) | Newark, 1st, S. D. (Manse) | 950 |
| | Newell, 1st, W. Va. | 5,260 |
| Newkirk, 1st, Okla. | Newkirk, 1st, Okla. | 9,300 |
| Newkirk, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | Newkirk, 1st, Okla. (Manse). | 2,000 |
| | Newport, 1st, Ore.<br>Newport, 1st, Ore. (Loan Fund) | 5,000 |
| Oakdale, 1st, Calif. | | |
| Oak Forest, Mo. | Oak Forest, Mo. | 950 |
| Oklahoma City, 1st, Okla., Culbertson H'gts, Mission | Oklahoma City, 1st, Okla., Culbertson H'gts Mission | 3,000 |
| Oklahoma City, 1st, Okla., Oak Park Mission (Loan Fund) | Oklahoma City, 1st, Okla., Oak Park Mission (Loan Fund) | 4,000 |
| Oklahoma City, 2d, Okla. (Loan Fund) | Oklahoma City, 2d, Okla., (Loan Fund) | 16,400 |
| Olena, 1st, O. (Manse) | | |
| | Omak, 1st, Wash. | 4,400 |
| Orenco, Ore. | Orenco, Ore. | 8,550 |
| | Oriental, Zion, N. C. | 300 |
| | Orland, Trinity, Calif. | 2,400 |
| Othello, 1st, Wash. (Manse) | | |
| Otterville, Mo | Otterville, Mo. | 5,300 |
| Ouray, 1st, Colo. | | |
| Oxford, Fair Port, N. C. | | |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave., Ky | | |
| Palisades, 1st, Colo. | | |
| Paris, Ark. | | |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Parkdale, Upper Valley, Ore. | Parkdale, Upper Valley, Ore. | 3,850 |
| *Parkdale, Upper Valley, Ore.* | *Parkdale, Upper Valley, Ore.* | |
| Patterson, 1st, Calif. | | |
| Penelope, Bohemian, Tex. | | |
| *Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l, Colo.* | *Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l, Colo.* | |
| Philadelphia, 1st, Miss. | Philadelphia, 1st, Miss. | 2,275 |
| Phœnix, 1st, Ore. (Raynolds Fund) | Phœnix, 1st, Ore. (Raynolds Fund) | 2,000 |
| Pinckneyville, 1st, Ill. | Pinckneyville, 1st, Ill. | 3,000 |
| *Pittston, Italian, Pa.* | *Pittston, Italian, Pa.* | |
| Ponca City, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | Ponca City, 1st, Okla. (Manse) | 3,300 |
| Pond Creek, Okla. | | |
| Poplar, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | Poplar, 1st. Mont. (Manse) | 3,300 |
| Portland, Kenilworth, Ore. | Portland, Kenilworth, Ore | 5,500 |
| Portland, Trinity, Ore. (Loan Fund) | Portland, Trinity, Ore. (Loan Fund) | 8,000 |
| Prague, Okla. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| Quilcene, 1st, Wash. (Manse) | Quilcene, 1st, Wash. (Manse) | 1,125 |
| | Quincy, 1st, Mass. | 10,368 |
| Radisson, 1st, Wis. | Radisson, 1st, Wis. | 2,250 |
| Ralston, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund) | Ralston, 1st, Colo.<br>Ralston, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund) | 4,150 |
| Redmond, 1st, Ore. | Redmond, 1st, Ore. | 5,700 |
| Rice Lake, 1st, Wis. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Ridley, Holmes, Pa. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Rincon, N. Mex. | Rincon, N. Mex. | 1,350 |
| *Rincon, N. Mex.* | *Rincon, N. Mex.* | |
| Rochester, Trinity, N. Y. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| Rochester, Trinity, N. Y. (Barber Fund) | | |
| | Rockledge, Fla | 4,200 |
| | Rogersville, 1st, Ala. (Manse) | 1,250 |
| | Roscoe, 1st, S. D. (Manse) | 1,800 |
| Roseville, 1st, Calif. | | |
| Rudyard, 1st, Mich | Rudyard, 1st, Mich. | 3,800 |
| Rush City, Minn. | Rush City, Minn. | 3,230 |
| | Russell, 1st, Kans. (Manse) | 2,000 |
| St. Anne, Ist, Ill. (Raynolds Fund) | | |
| St. Cloud, 1st, Fla. | St. Cloud, 1st, Fla. | 3,600 |
| | St. John, McCurtain Co., Okla. | 900 |
| | San Antonio, West End, Tex. (Loan Fund) | 7,400 |
| Sanborn, Iowa | Sanborn, Iowa | 1,200 |
| | San Fernando, 1st, Calif. | 5,600 |
| San Francisco, Grace, Calif. | San Francisco, Grace, Calif. | 2,450 |
| | San Francisco, University Mound, Calif | 2,700 |
| | Sanger, 1st, Calif (Manse) | 1,300 |
| Santa Margareta, Calif. | | |
| | Santa Rosa, Chapel, P. R. | 360 |
| Schneider, 1st, Ind. | | |
| *Scranton, Petersburg German, Pa.* | *Scranton, Petersburg Ger., Pa.* | |
| Seattle, Georgetown, Wash. | | |
| Seattle, Georgetown, Wash. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Seattle, South Park, Wash. | | |
| Seattle, University, Wash | | |
| Seminole, Tallahassee, Indian, Okla. | | |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Shiro, Texas | Shiro, Texas | 2,500 |
| | Siloam Springs, 1st, Ark | 6,000 |
| South Cle Elum, Wash. (Mission) | South Cle Elum, Wash. (Mission) | 1,360 |
| Spokane, Monroe Park, Wash | Spokane, Monroe Park, Wash. | 4,200 |
| Spread Oak, Burke Co., Ga | | |
| Springfield, 1st, Mass | | |
| | Springfield, 1st, Utah (Raynolds Fund) | 2,000 |
| | Stanford, 1st, Mont | 3,225 |
| Stanford, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | Stanford, 1st, Mont. (Manse). | 2,095 |
| Stanwood, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund) | Stanwood, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund) | 3,200 |
| Staunton, Ill | | |
| Stephen, 1st, Minn. (Manse) | Stephen, 1st, Minn. (Manse). | 2,350 |
| Stirum, 1st, N. Dak. (Manse) | Stirum, 1st, N. Dak. (Manse). | 1,425 |
| | Summit Lake, Reading, Minn. (Manse) | 1,700 |
| Sumner, Wash | Sumner, Wash | 6,800 |
| | Sumter, 2d, S. C | 5,100 |
| Sunnyside, Wash | Sunnyside, Wash | 9,700 |
| Sunnyside, Wash. (Loan Fund) | | |
| | Sutherland Springs, 1st, Tex. | 2,550 |
| Sutherlin, 1st, Ore | Sutherlin, 1st, Ore | 4,100 |
| Tacoma, Westm'r, Wash | Tacoma, Westm'r, Wash | 6,400 |
| Taholah, Indian Mission, Wash. (Manse) | Taholah, Indian Mission, Wash. (Manse) | 2,000 |
| | Texarkana, Pine St., Tex | 6,500 |
| Tieton, 1st, Wash | | |
| Tolleston, Westm'r, Ind | | |
| Turlock Park, Calif | Turlock Park, Calif | 1,200 |
| | Tutuilla, Umatilla Reser., Ore. (Manse) | 1,000 |
| Twin Bridges, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | Twin Bridges, 1st, Mont. (Manse) | 1,600 |
| Tye, Texas | | |
| Union Bethel, Ind | Union Bethel, Ind | 4,778 |
| Valley Grove Ala | Valley Grove, Ala | 1,500 |
| Vancouver, 1st, Wash | | |
| Vancouver, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Waco, Central, Texas (Raynolds Fund) | Waco, Central, Texas( Raynolds Fund) | 3,650 |
| Wall Lake, 1st, Ia. (Manse) | Wall Lake, 1st, Ia. (Manse) | 1,500 |
| | Wallowa, 1st, Ore | 7,000 |
| Warner, S. Dak | Warner, S. Dak | 2,100 |
| Washington, Sherwood, D. C. (Loan Fund) | | |
| Washingtonille, 1st, N. Y. (Barber Fund) | | |
| Waterloo, Ala | | |
| Waterloo, East Park, Ia | Waterloo, East Park, Ia | 3,086 |
| Waterloo, Northminster, Ia | | |
| Waterloo, Pa. (Manse) | Waterloo Pa. (Manse) | 1,800 |
| | Water Valley, 1st, Ky | 2,600 |
| Watsonville, Japanese, Calif | | |
| Wausau, 1st, Wis., for Kelly (Manse) | Wausau, 1st, Wis., for Kelly (Manse) | 800 |
| Webber, 1st, Kans. (Manse) | Webber, 1st, Kans (Manse). | 1,375 |
| | Weldon Valley, 1st, Colo. (Manse) | 1,150 |

| Appropriations. | Payments. | Value of Property. |
|---|---|---|
| Westminster, University, Colo..... | Westminster, University, Colo..... | 3,400 |
| | West Point, Trinity, Miss.... | 1,875 |
| Westville, Okla..... | Westville. Okla..... | 3,200 |
| White Sulphur Springs, 1st, Mont. (Manse)..... | White Sulphur Springs, 1st, Mont. (Manse)..... | 5,500 |
| Wichita, Oak St., Kans. (Raynolds Fund) ..... | Wichita, Oak St., Kans. (Raynolds Fund)..... | 2,000 |
| Wildwood, Holly Beach, N. J ..... | | |
| | Wilmington, West, Del. (Italian Mission)..... | 4,000 |
| Winburne, Hung. Ref., Pa..... | | |
| *Winburne, Hung. Ref., Pa*..... | *Winburne, Hung. Ref, Pa*... | |
| Winchester, 1st, Idaho..... | Winchester, 1st, Idaho..... | 2,100 |
| Winchester, 1st, Idaho (Raynolds Fund)..... | | |
| | Winnebago, 1st, Neb..... | 2,475 |
| Winner, 1st, S. Dak..... | | |
| Winter, 1st, Wis..... | | |
| Woodbury H'gts, 1st N. J..... | | |
| Woodsfield, Ohio ..... | | |
| *Worcester, 1st, Mass*..... | *Worcester, 1st, Mass*..... | |
| Yettem, Armenian, Calif..... | | |
| Yonkers, Bryn Mawr, N. Y..... | | |
| Zion, Liberal T'wp, Iowa..... | Zion, Liberal T'wp, Iowa.... | 2,900 |
| Zion, Liberal T'wp, Iowa (Manse) .. | Zion, Liberal T'wp, Iowa (Manse) ..... .... | 2,400 |

250 Churches and Manses. Total....$1,051,072


The Year's Work and Total Since 1844.
1911-1912. Appropriations, 280, Amount, $267,819 1844 1912. Appropriations, 9,684, Amount, $6,567,106
BRITISH POSSESSIONS
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
WASHINGTON
Chs., 25, $267,819
Total, 303, 244,842
OREGON
Chs., 11, $11,350
Total, 206 142,298
CALIFORNIA
Chs., 16, $9,845
Total, 393, 316,285
NEVADA
Chs., 17, $12,220
UTAH
Chs., 2, $1,075
Total, 130, 81,629
IDAHO
Chs., 4, $3,300
Total, 110, 72,884
MONTANA
Chs., 7, $3,900
Total, 102, 85,317
WYOMING
Chs., 2, $2,100
Total, 38, 27,855
COLORADO
Chs., 14, $11,650
Total, 213, 173,208
ARIZONA
Chs., 2, $1,600
Total, 55, 35,878
NEW MEXICO
Chs., 3, $3,250
Total, 120, 69,107
ALASKA
Chs., 2, $500
Total, 29 14,038
NORTH DAKOTA
Chs., 8, $7,155
Total, 267, 173,912
SOUTH DAKOTA
Chs., 9, $11,750
Total, 229, 135,214
NEBRASKA
Chs., 3, $1,650
Total, 419, 261,692
KANSAS
Chs., 5, $7,450
Total, 548, 372,369
OKLAHOMA
Chs., 21, $19,340
Total, 416, 279,005
TEXAS
Chs., 19, $16,300
Total, 209, 157,708
MINNESOTA
Chs., 12, $8,450
Total, 314, 349,952
IOWA
Chs., 13, $14,100
Total, 659, 439,845
MISSOURI
Chs., 10, $12,867
Total, 375, 295,389
ARKANSAS
Chs., 7, $4,700
Total, 88, 45,700
LOUISIANA
Chs., 3, $750
Total, 13, 7,750
WISCONSIN
Chs., 7, $7,950
Total, 280, 181,471
MICHIGAN
Chs., 11, $12,900
Total, 331, 351,867
ILLINOIS
Chs., 11, $8,400
Total, 372, 274,263
INDIANA
Chs., 2, $1,750
Total, 439, 337,614
OHIO
Chs., 4, $5,500
Total, 115, 76,412
KENTUCKY
Chs., 4, $3,500
Total, 141, 84,074
TENNESSEE
Chs., 6, $850
Total, 59, 24,020
ALABAMA
Ch., 1, $500
Total, 49, 23,030
GEORGIA
Chs., 3, $200
Total, 53, 29,200
NORTH CAROLINA
Chs., 6, $800
Total, 59, 36,360
SOUTH CAROLINA
Chs., 10, $12,600
Total, 494, 355,668
PENNSYLVANIA
Chs., 2, $1,750
Total, 83, 55,752
VIRGINIA
Chs., 3, $1,200
Total, 53, 29,200
NEW YORK
Chs., 346, $5,800
Total, 921, 320,000
NEW ENGLAND
MAINE
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MASS.
CONN.
NEW JERSEY
Chs., 5, $7,300
Total, 238, 182,327
DELAWARE
Total, 21, $12,710
DIST. COLUMBIA
Ch., 1, $3,500
Total, 16, 13,475
MARYLAND
Total, 82, $46,150
FLORIDA
Chs., 2, $2,200
Total, 56, 31,100
PORTO RICO
Ch., 2, $3,100
Total, 22, 28,050
CUBA
Total, 4, $5,650
PANAMA
Total, 2, $2,500

# COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

## By Synods and Presbyteries, as

## ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

*(This includes the Manse Fund.)*

### ALABAMA.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birmingham-A | 27 | 9 | $24 50 | $500 00 |
| Florida | 26 | 17 | 93 88 | 2,200 00 |
| Huntsville | 38 | 23 | 80 03 | 350 00 |
| Gadsden | 51 | 14 | 14 48 | |
| Total | 142 | 63 | $212 89 | $3,050 00 |

### ARKANSAS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas | 43 | 19 | $47 80 | $1.900 00 |
| Fort Smith | 28 | 12 | 56 07 | 1,500 00 |
| Jonesboro | 19 | 6 | 27 00 | |
| Little Rock | 29 | 11 | 34 78 | 1,000 00 |
| Total | 119 | 48 | $165 65 | $4,400 00 |

### ATLANTIC.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic | 29 | 4 | $7 50 | $575 00 |
| Fairfield | 55 | 9 | 14 00 | 374 00 |
| Hodge | 20 | 5 | 6 50 | 500 00 |
| Knox | 15 | 3 | 4 00 | |
| McClelland | 32 | 11 | 22 00 | 100 00 |
| Total | 151 | 32 | $54 00 | $1,549 00 |

### BALTIMORE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 70 | 48 | $758 59 | |
| New Castle | 57 | 37 | 490 13 | |
| Washington City | 36 | 30 | 641 59 | |
| Total | 163 | 115 | $1,890 31 | |

### CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benicia | 36 | 24 | $303 65 | |
| Los Angeles | 80 | 42 | 693 00 | $1,300 00 |
| Nevada | 17 | 3 | 24 25 | |
| Oakland | 32 | 25 | 281 26 | 350 00 |
| Riverside | 14 | 11 | 257 20 | 500 00 |
| Sacramento | 33 | 18 | 259 88 | 2,800 00 |
| San Francisco | 27 | 14 | 205 50 | 600 00 |
| San Joaquin | 62 | 27 | 220 42 | 3,145 00 |
| San Jose | 21 | 9 | 141 38 | 500 00 |
| Santa Barbara | 26 | 18 | 226 04 | 150 00 |
| Total | 348 | 191 | $2,612 58 | $9,345 00 |

### CANADIAN.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kiamichi | 15 | 7 | $8 00 | $265 00 |
| Rendall | 13 | 4 | 5 00 | 900 00 |
| White River | 15 | 9 | 16 00 | 500 00 |
| Total | 43 | 20 | $29 00 | $1,665 00 |

### CATAWBA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cape Fear | 47 | 29 | $50 00 | $400 00 |
| Catawba | 44 | 20 | 24 00 | 300 00 |
| Southern Virginia | 34 | 11 | 15 00 | |
| Yadkin | 46 | 21 | 37 00 | |
| Total | 171 | 81 | $126 00 | $700 00 |

### COLORADO.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulder | 31 | 20 | $188 24 | $1,700 00 |
| Cheyenne | 12 | 3 | 20 75 | 1,500 00 |
| Denver | 40 | 23 | 198 17 | 3,600 00 |
| Gunnison | 12 | 6 | 43 65 | 1,550 00 |
| Pueblo | 62 | 17 | 178 66 | 2,100 00 |
| Sheridan | 9 | 4 | 20 55 | |
| Total | 166 | 73 | $650 02 | $10,450 00 |

### EAST TENNESSEE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birmingham | 14 | 10 | $11 65 | |
| Le Vere | 10 | 8 | 12 00 | $1,500 00 |
| Rogersville | 11 | 8 | 15 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Total | 35 | 26 | $38 65 | $2,500 00 |

### IDAHO.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boisé | 16 | 12 | $156 97 | $1,000 00 |
| Kendall | 20 | 9 | 49 25 | 1,000 00 |
| Twin Falls | 11 | 8 | 124 00 | |
| Total | 47 | 29 | $330 22 | $2,000 00 |

### ILLINOIS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alton | 62 | 27 | $559 04 | $2,000 00 |
| Bloomington | 62 | 37 | 493 80 | 500 00 |
| Cairo | 45 | 5 | 27 73 | |
| Chicago | 102 | 24 | 343 27 | 1,000 00 |
| Ewing | 43 | 20 | 212 67 | 1,600 00 |
| Freeport | 28 | 19 | 233 17 | 600 00 |
| Mattoon | 53 | 21 | 134 77 | 1,000 00 |
| Ottawa | 28 | 22 | 269 78 | |
| Peoria | 41 | 18 | 248 32 | |
| Rock River | 36 | 30 | 306 95 | |
| Rushville | 48 | 27 | 258 45 | |
| Springfield | 63 | 32 | 311 57 | |
| Total | 611 | 282 | $3,399 52 | $6,700 00 |

### INDIANA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crawfordsville | 58 | 28 | $331 61 | $1,000 00 |
| Fort Wayne | 31 | 21 | 340 21 | 700 00 |
| Indiana | 76 | 17 | 233 40 | 500 00 |
| Indianapolis | 56 | 22 | 876 85 | 1,000 00 |
| Logansport | 46 | 27 | 258 17 | 2,500 00 |
| Muncie | 24 | 12 | 142 02 | 1,200 00 |
| New Albany | 56 | 19 | 145 41 | |
| White Water | 35 | 17 | 208 09 | 500 00 |
| Total | 382 | 163 | $2,535 76 | $7,400 00 |

### IOWA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedar Rapids | 36 | 24 | $345 83 | |
| Central West | 14 | 10 | 44 00 | $1,000 00 |
| Corning | 35 | 12 | 79 66 | |
| Council Bluffs | 29 | 16 | 172 16 | |
| Des Moines | 54 | 32 | 314 58 | 600 00 |
| Dubuque | 32 | 17 | 116 11 | |
| Fort Dodge | 47 | 20 | 104 98 | |
| Galena | 21 | 16 | 97 00 | |
| George | 30 | 20 | 257 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Iowa | 44 | 19 | 180 71 | |
| Iowa City | 44 | 19 | 231 02 | |
| Sioux City | 44 | 32 | 529 69 | 1,000 00 |
| Waterloo | 33 | 15 | 235 66 | 3,800 00 |
| Waukon | 16 | 12 | 96 00 | 400 00 |
| Total | 479 | 264 | $2,804 40 | $7,500 00 |

### KANSAS.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emporia | 39 | 23 | $219 84 | $300 00 |
| Highland | 29 | 8 | 108 30 | |
| Larned | 36 | 18 | 283 05 | |
| Neosho | 64 | 26 | 333 46 | |
| Osborne | 26 | 17 | 93 69 | 800 00 |
| Solomon | 46 | 25 | 364 41 | 500 00 |
| Topeka | 53 | 30 | 602 62 | |
| Wichita | 47 | 28 | 238 59 | |
| Total | 340 | 175 | $2,243 96 | $1,600 00 |

### KENTUCKY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | 31 | 11 | $163 88 | $500 00 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 2 | 3 50 | |
| Logan | 23 | 7 | 95 00 | |
| Louisville | 26 | 11 | 152 79 | |
| Princeton | 18 | 15 | 79 40 | 2,500 00 |
| Transylvania | 40 | 9 | 122 15 | |
| Total | 143 | 55 | $616 72 | $3,000 00 |

### MICHIGAN.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 51 | 28 | $431 75 | |
| Flint | 46 | 21 | 493 85 | |
| Grand Rapids | 16 | 10 | 107 87 | |
| Kalamazoo | 20 | 10 | 82 97 | |
| Lake Superior | 32 | 11 | 80 17 | $1,000 00 |
| Lansing | 22 | 13 | 223 15 | |
| Monroe | 19 | 14 | 99 94 | 1,000 00 |
| Petoskey | 22 | 5 | 43 25 | |
| Saginaw | 40 | 12 | 176 03 | |
| Total | 268 | 124 | $1,738 98 | $2,000 00 |

### MINNESOTA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 29 | 11 | $158 11 | $1,300 00 |
| Duluth | 38 | 14 | 392 78 | 2,000 00 |
| Mankato | 62 | 33 | 281 79 | |
| Minneapolis | 29 | 18 | 447 06 | 1,700 00 |
| Red River | 11 | 19 | 83 25 | |
| St. Cloud | 45 | 14 | 58 16 | 450 00 |
| St. Paul | 36 | 20 | 391 92 | 500 00 |
| Winona | 32 | 14 | 76 70 | |
| Total | 282 | 143 | $1,889 77 | $5,950 00 |

### MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell | 13 | 8 | $24 85 | |
| New Hope | 17 | 10 | 35 35 | $900 00 |
| Oxford | 28 | 14 | 57 81 | |
| Total | 58 | 32 | $118 01 | $900 00 |

### MISSOURI.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carthage | 42 | 33 | $119 64 | $450 00 |
| Iron Mountain | 26 | 14 | 50 74 | 2,792 00 |
| Kansas City | 64 | 25 | 404 20 | 625 00 |
| Kirksville | 49 | 15 | 71 08 | |
| McGee | 49 | 24 | 168 03 | |
| Ozark | 46 | 21 | 149 75 | |
| St. Joseph | 47 | 23 | 164 31 | 500 00 |
| St. Louis | 53 | 31 | 472 17 | |
| Salt River | 44 | 19 | 72 14 | |
| Sedalia | 72 | 27 | 153 65 | 1,000 00 |
| Total | 492 | 232 | $1,825 71 | $5,367 00 |

### MONTANA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butte | 17 | 10 | $83 02 | $600 00 |
| Great Falls | 15 | 4 | 25 60 | 1,100 00 |
| Helena | 17 | 6 | 70 88 | 400 00 |
| Kalispell | 8 | 4 | 23 36 | 400 00 |
| Yellowstone | 13 | 6 | 95 00 | 400 00 |
| Total | 70 | 30 | $297 86 | $2,900 00 |

### NEBRASKA.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Box Butte | 28 | 7 | $18 01 | |
| Hastings | 30 | 17 | 405 00 | $1,000 00 |
| Kearney | 45 | 19 | 148 64 | 450 00 |
| Nebraska City | 44 | 29 | 388 92 | |
| Niobrara | 33 | 29 | 197 44 | |
| Omaha | 51 | 29 | 497 13 | 200 00 |
| Total | 231 | 130 | $1,655 14 | $1,650 00 |

### NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 33 | 29 | $772 17 | |
| Havana | 28 | 2 | 4 00 | |
| Jersey City | 39 | 22 | 585 34 | |
| Monmouth | 49 | 28 | 326 71 | |
| Morris & Orange | 45 | 38 | 1,450 30 | |
| Newark | 41 | 29 | 1,047 15 | |
| New Brunswick | 39 | 37 | 609 08 | |
| Newton | 36 | 28 | 180 87 | |
| West Jersey | 68 | 51 | 777 17 | $4,300 00 |
| Total | 378 | 264 | $5,752 79 | $4,300 00 |

### NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pecos Valley | 14 | 3 | $11 00 | |
| Phœnix | 13 | 4 | 32 50 | |
| Rio Grande | 21 | 10 | 51 93 | $2,250 00 |
| Santa Fé | 31 | 16 | 74 50 | 1,000 00 |
| Southern Arizona | 21 | 8 | 81 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Total | 100 | 41 | $250 93 | $4,250 00 |

### NEW YORK.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 49 | 39 | $552 07 | |
| Binghamton | 32 | 19 | 425 33 | |
| Boston | 40 | 30 | 337 66 | $1,525 00 |
| Brooklyn | 48 | 39 | 696 84 | |
| Buffalo | 58 | 26 | 781 81 | 1,000 00 |
| Cayuga | 22 | 16 | 392 33 | |
| Champlain | 21 | 8 | 59 97 | |
| Chemung | 22 | 14 | 76 05 | |
| Columbia | 19 | 11 | 89 33 | |
| Genesee | 18 | 14 | 170 97 | |
| Geneva | 20 | 14 | 160 66 | |
| Hudson | 47 | 27 | 367 30 | |
| Long Island | 23 | 19 | 254 53 | |
| Lyons | 18 | 11 | 75 11 | |
| Nassau | 29 | 16 | 320 35 | |
| New York | 59 | 37 | 4,458 41 | |
| Niagara | 23 | 15 | 153 08 | |
| North River | 30 | 29 | 337 07 | |
| Otsego | 31 | 19 | 176 08 | |
| Porto Rico | 30 | 3 | 8 86 | 3,100 00 |
| Rochester | 50 | 33 | 485 29 | |
| St. Lawrence | 35 | 23 | 213 08 | |
| Steuben | 26 | 20 | 121 97 | |
| Syracuse | 43 | 24 | 265 45 | |
| Troy | 39 | 29 | 416 81 | |
| Utica | 44 | 34 | 373 92 | |
| Westchester | 43 | 27 | 557 39 | 1,400 00 |
| Total | 919 | 596 | $12,357 72 | $7,025 00 |

### NORTH DAKOTA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bismarck | 23 | 2 | $21 45 | $1,025 00 |
| Fargo | 25 | 21 | 183 32 | |
| Minnewaukan | 25 | 7 | 69 00 | |
| Minot | 18 | 2 | 5 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Mouse River | 26 | 4 | 6 00 | 600 00 |
| Oakes | 21 | 9 | 38 15 | 1,330 00 |
| Pembina | 42 | 21 | 271 92 | |
| Total | 180 | 66 | $594 84 | $3,955 00 |

## OHIO.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Athens | 38 | 15 | $110 55 | |
| Bellefontaine | 20 | 12 | 184 56 | |
| Chillicothe | 28 | 16 | 144 32 | |
| Cincinnati | 73 | 43 | 561 21 | |
| Cleveland | 43 | 24 | 503 78 | |
| Columbus | 41 | 24 | 240 56 | |
| Dayton | 45 | 38 | 661 76 | |
| Huron | 19 | 12 | 167 50 | $750 00 |
| Lima | 35 | 21 | 215 72 | |
| Mahoning | 39 | 30 | 294 06 | |
| Marion | 27 | 13 | 81 46 | |
| Maumee | 40 | 24 | 508 27 | |
| Portsmouth | 30 | 6 | 83 56 | |
| St. Clairsville | 50 | 26 | 344 34 | 1,000 00 |
| Steubenville | 63 | 49 | 426 44 | |
| Wooster | 36 | 21 | 290 02 | |
| Zanesville | 48 | 26 | 246 66 | |
| Total | 675 | 400 | $5,064 77 | $1,750 00 |

## OKLAHOMA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardmore | 19 | 7 | $51 25 | |
| Choctaw | 25 | 18 | 43 37 | |
| Cimarron | 23 | 6 | 58 81 | $1,375 00 |
| El Reno | 26 | 9 | 93 17 | |
| Hobart | 25 | 10 | 85 06 | 700 00 |
| McAlester | 20 | 8 | 56 95 | 700 00 |
| Muskogee | 34 | 16 | 162 33 | 1,400 00 |
| Oklahoma | 44 | 16 | 328 25 | 3,700 00 |
| Tulsa | 29 | 13 | 276 59 | 900 00 |
| Total | 245 | 103 | $1,160 78 | $8,775 00 |

## OREGON.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grande Ronde | 15 | 4 | $27 00 | $200 00 |
| Pendleton | 21 | 7 | 21 32 | 3,000 00 |
| Portland | 41 | 22 | 226 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Southern Oregon | 24 | 13 | 158 91 | 3,400 00 |
| Willamette | 43 | 15 | 155 49 | |
| Total | 144 | 61 | $588 72 | $8,100 00 |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 27 | 8 | $156 00 | $1,000 00 |
| Blairsville | 55 | 43 | 777 60 | |
| Butler | 42 | 39 | 288 03 | 1,000 00 |
| Carlisle | 55 | 44 | 509 73 | |
| Chester | 60 | 47 | 749 82 | 1,000 00 |
| Clarion | 61 | 44 | 385 97 | |
| Erie | 74 | 56 | 761 50 | 1,600 00 |
| Huntingdon | 81 | 61 | 727 23 | 4,000 00 |
| Kittanning | 58 | 42 | 477 61 | |
| Lackawanna | 98 | 58 | 907 02 | |
| Lehigh | 47 | 38 | 497 26 | |
| Northumberland | 50 | 37 | 736 63 | |
| Philadelphia | 77 | 60 | 1,760 46 | |
| Phila. North | 68 | 63 | 1,337 84 | |
| Pittsburgh | 133 | 19 | 1,094 34 | |
| Redstone | 63 | 42 | 561 11 | |
| Shenango | 28 | 20 | 441 03 | 1,500 00 |
| Washington | 41 | 25 | 410 26 | 1,500 00 |
| Wellsboro | 16 | 5 | 51 23 | |
| Westminster | 32 | 32 | 503 42 | |
| Total | 1166 | 783 | $13,134 09 | $11,600 00 |

## SOUTH DAKOTA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | 34 | 19 | $159 23 | $1,000 00 |
| Black Hills | 18 | 3 | 7 49 | 1,100 00 |
| Central Dakota | 27 | 9 | 76 32 | |
| Dakota Indian | 32 | 23 | 126 00 | 1,400 00 |
| Reserve | 17 | 3 | 7 45 | 1,750 00 |
| Sioux Falls | 21 | 13 | 75 65 | |
| Total | 149 | 70 | $452 14 | $5,250 00 |

## TENNESSEE.

| Presbyteries. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribut'ns. | Board's Appropriat's. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattanooga | 32 | 21 | $98 02 | |
| Columbia-A | 14 | 10 | 84 00 | $1,000 00 |
| Cookeville | 13 | 6 | 16 60 | 1,000 00 |
| French Broad | 11 | 6 | 23 25 | |
| Holston | 24 | 13 | 49 12 | |
| Hopewell-Mad'n | 19 | 9 | 88 50 | 400 00 |
| McMinnville | 21 | 9 | 48 50 | |
| Nashville | 26 | 16 | 296 40 | |
| Obion-Memphis | 13 | 8 | 67 20 | |
| Union | 46 | 24 | 131 98 | |
| Total | 219 | 122 | $903 57 | $2,400 00 |

## TEXAS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene | 47 | 17 | $151 53 | $2,100 00 |
| Amarillo | 42 | 19 | 105 15 | |
| Austin | 39 | 16 | 68 10 | 250 00 |
| Brownwood | 24 | 6 | 21 00 | 400 00 |
| Dallas | 59 | 24 | 280 25 | 1,150 00 |
| Denton | 36 | 7 | 58 25 | 750 00 |
| El Paso | 8 | 2 | 21 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Fort Worth | 33 | 18 | 116 25 | |
| Houston | 24 | 15 | 148 78 | 1,800 00 |
| Jefferson | 27 | 17 | 47 08 | |
| Paris | 51 | 19 | 186 50 | 1,000 00 |
| Waco | 51 | 33 | 160 10 | 1,150 00 |
| Total | 441 | 193 | $1,363 99 | $9,600 00 |

## UTAH

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ogden | 8 | 4 | $15 20 | $800 00 |
| Salt Lake | 11 | 3 | 38 70 | |
| Southern Utah | 9 | 5 | 26 40 | 275 00 |
| Total | 28 | 12 | $80 30 | $1,075 00 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska | 16 | 7 | $22 00 | $650 00 |
| Bellingham | 17 | 15 | 70 65 | 300 00 |
| Cen. Washington | 23 | 10 | 52 82 | 3,253 00 |
| Columbia River | 19 | 9 | 251 00 | 2,150 00 |
| Olympia | 28 | 9 | 97 23 | 2,700 00 |
| Seattle | 34 | 21 | 271 53 | 4,500 00 |
| Spokane | 37 | 25 | 280 74 | 1,850 00 |
| Walla Walla | 43 | 21 | 74 31 | 2,060 00 |
| Wenatchee | 16 | 5 | 20 05 | 800 00 |
| Yukon | 5 | 1 | 9 00 | |
| Total | 238 | 123 | $1,149 33 | $18,263 00 |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grafton | 19 | 14 | $191 37 | |
| Parkersburg | 29 | 10 | 84 00 | |
| Wheeling | 23 | 17 | 221 53 | |
| Total | 71 | 41 | $496 90 | |

## WISCONSIN.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chippewa | 44 | 13 | $50 00 | $1,550 00 |
| La Crosse | 17 | 5 | 132 00 | |
| Madison | 39 | 17 | 164 30 | 600 00 |
| Milwaukee | 34 | 18 | 276 35 | |
| Winnebago | 71 | 17 | 301 58 | 300 00 |
| Tota | 205 | 70 | $924 23 | $2,450 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total receipts from 5253 Churches, viz.: | | |
| For General Fund . . . | $69,510 25 | |
| For Manse Fund . . . . . | | |
| | | $69,510 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Appropriations: | | | |
| For Churches: | | | |
| General Fund. | $143,460 00 | | |
| Barber Fund . | 1,300 00 | | |
| | | | $144,760 00 |
| For Manses: * | | | |
| Manse Fund. . | $25,959 00 | | |
| Barber Fund . | 1,800 00 | | |
| | | | 27,759 00 |
| | | | $172,519 00 |

In addition to the above, loans have been made to 25 churches from the Loan Fund amounting to $64,950, and to 24 manses from the Raynolds Fund, amounting to $30,350.

*Manse Appropriations are in the form of loans and it is expected will be returned in annual installments, which do not appear under the head of contributions.

---

# DETAILS OF RECEIPTS

BY THE

# BOARD OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND

## FOR THE YEAR 1911-1912.

---

### CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TO THE GENERAL FUND.

In accordance with resolutions adopted at a joint conference of the Executive Commission and representatives of the Boards and Permanent Agencies of the Church held on March 14th, 1912, the detailed statement of contributions from churches and church organizations is omitted from this Report. It will be found in the Combined Reports of the Boards issued and distributed by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly which will this year be issued in two volumes, the second volume containing a full exhibit of the contributions of the churches to all the Boards in parallel columns.

# OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| "A Friend" | $10 00 |
| "A Friend, in Memory of John Wilson" | 250 00 |
| A member of Presbyterian Church of Chandler, Okla. | 2 00 |
| Mrs. Maggie Adams, Michie, Tenn. | 60 |
| Rev. Arthur H. Allen, Troy, N. Y. | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Frances C. Barber, Joliet, Ill. | 2 00 |
| "Cash" | 2 00 |
| Mr. J. Milton Colton, Jenkintown, Pa | 200 00 |
| C. A. Dalph, Stanwood, Wash. | 1 00 |
| East Bloomfield, N. Y., First Congregational Church | 14 05 |
| "8862" | 15 00 |
| Miss Mary Erwin, Michie, Tenn. | 1 48 |
| Friends at Panguitch, Utah | 2 00 |
| Mr. F. W. Fisher | 1 00 |
| Mrs. Emeline Graham | 45 |
| Mr. James W. Green, Gloversville, N. Y. | 15 00 |
| "H. T. F." | 5 00 |
| Home Missions Committee of Presbytery, Cincinnati, Ohio | 3 33 |
| Miss Cornelia U. Halsey, Newark, N. J. | 100 00 |
| Mrs. N. A. Kendrick, Michie, Tenn. | 60 |
| Rev. Warren H. Landon, D.D., San Anselmo, Cal. | 6 15 |
| Mr. W. A. MacCalla, Philadelphia, Pa. | 25 00 |
| Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss. (From Teachers and Students) | 2 00 |
| "M. M." | 25 00 |
| Rev. J. W. Mitchell and Wife, Marshall, Mo. | 1 00 |
| Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. Morse, Waverly, Minn. | 10 00 |
| Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kans. | 3 00 |
| Nebraska City Presbytery (from Proceeds Sale of Property on which Board has no claim) | 1,200 00 |
| "Obed," Gering, Neb. | 5 00 |
| John Oliver, Randolph, Neb. | 2 15 |
| Miss Martha Patterson, Berkeley, Cal. | 5 00 |
| F. W. Melvin, Ranger, Texas | 2 00 |
| E. A. Renich | 8 02 |
| Rev. Henry T. Scholl, D.D. | 4 00 |
| Miss A. L. Speir, Schenectady, N. Y. | 10 00 |
| Mr. J. Stairs | 2 50 |
| Rev. Henry C. Thomson and Wife | 1 49 |
| Rev. J. G. Touzeau | 5 00 |
| "W. F. G.," Clark's Summit, Pa | 5 00 |
| Miss Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn. | 200 00 |
| T. C. Williamson, S. Dak. | 4 16 |
| D. A. Wilson, Macon, Mo. | 4 00 |
| Mr. W. B. Wray, DuBois, Pa. | 10 00 |
| Total | $2,175 98 |

# RECEIPTS FROM TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FOR GENERAL FUND: | | |
| E. P. Dwight Fund Revenue | $127 80 | |
| Hannah McBride Fund Revenue | 42 60 | |
| | | $170 40 |
| FOR BARBER FUND: | | |
| Proportion Revenue | | 3,058 39 |
| | | $3,228 79 |

## LEGACIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of Rev. W. W. Atterbury, D.D., New York | $1456 66 |
| " E. M. Bailey, Philadelphia, Pa | 372 79 |
| " William Boyd, Mechanicstown, Ohio | 200 00 |
| " John H. Converse, Philadelphia, Pa | 12,000 00 |
| " Joseph W. Edwards, Marquette, Mich | 993 27 |
| " Mary Matilda Glass, Harrisburg, Ill | 60 00 |
| " Charlotte Hamilton, Orange, N. J. | 57 15 |
| " Robert W. Sample, New York | 2,000 00 |
| " Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y. | 3,446 01 |
| " Charles H. Smith, Hollidaysburg, Pa | 100 00 |
| | $20,685 88 |

## LEGACIES FOR ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of John S. Kennedy, New York City | $360,000 00 |
| " W. F. Raynolds, Detroit, Mich | 3,402 51 |
| | $363,402 51 |

## REPAYMENTS ON CHURCH MORTGAGES.

| Synod. | Presbytery. | Church. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| California | Los Angeles | Glendale, 1st | $308 00 |
| " | " " | Los Angeles, 2d | 250 00 |
| " | " " | " " Grandview | 770 00 |
| " | " " | " " Redeemer | 616 00 |
| " | San Jose | San Martin | 400 00 |
| Colorado | Denver | Denver, York Street | 500 00 |
| Illinois | Cairo | Marion, 1st | 466 00 |
| Indiana | Indiana | Oakland City, 1st | 500 00 |
| Iowa | George | George, Zion, German | 25 00 |
| Kansas | Osborne | Kill Creek | 4 80 |
| Missouri | St. Joseph | King City, 1st | 600 00 |
| Montana | Great Falls | Lewistown, 1st | 800 00 |
| Nebraska | Nebraska City | Hickman, German | 308 00 |
| New Jersey | Newton | Phillipsburg, 1st | 300 00 |
| Ohio | Cleveland | Akron, Central | 999 50 |
| " | Maumee | Holgate, 1st | 269 50 |
| Pennsylvania | Lackawanna | Wilkes-Barre, 1st (Through Application of Special Donation on Loan to Pittston Italian Chapel) | 90 00 |
| " | Redstone | Monessen, 1st | 770 00 |
| Texas | Austin | Taylorville, 1st | 588 00 |
| Washington | Walla Walla | Walla Walla, 1st | 100 00 |
| Wisconsin | Winnebago | DePere, 1st | 749 25 |
| Through Cumberland Board of Missions on Loans Made by It: | | | |
| Oklahoma | Hobart | Elk City | 279 00 |
| " | Oklahoma | Blackburn | 200 00 |
| Texas | Austin | San Antonio, Madison Sq. | 1,775 00 |
| " | Dallas | Royse | 200 00 |
| | | | $11,868 05 |

# SPECIAL DONATIONS

## FROM CHURCHES AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

| Synod. | Presbytery. | Church. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| California | Oakland | Oakland, 1st | $50 00 |
| Colorado | Denver | Denver, Hyde Park | 10 00 |
| " | Pueblo | Canon City, 1st | 21 00 |
| Missouri | St. Louis | St. Louis, 2d | 500 00 |
| New Jersey | Monmouth | Asbury Park, 1st | 35 50 |
| " | " | Barnegat | 4 00 |
| " | " | Belmar | 4 00 |
| " | " | Cranbury, 1st | 21 68 |
| " | " | Englishtown | 16 85 |
| " | " | Forked River | 2 00 |
| " | " | Freehold, 1st | 18 55 |
| " | " | Hightstown, 1st | 23 95 |
| " | " | " " S. S. | 1 05 |
| " | " | Jamesburg | 15 00 |
| " | " | Moorestown, 1st | 17 00 |
| " | " | Point Pleasant, 1st | 13 42 |
| " | " | Riverton, Calvary, W. H. M. Soc. | 50 00 |
| " | " | Sayreville, German | 2 00 |
| " | " | Shrewsbury | 22 00 |
| " | " | South Amboy, 1st | 3 00 |
| " | " | Tom's River | 12 00 |
| " | " | Tuckerton | 7 00 |
| New York | New York | New York City, Scotch | 100 00 |
| North Dakota | Fargo | Jamestown | 25 00 |
| Ohio | Bellefontaine | Belle Center | 10 00 |
| Pennsylvania | Carlisle | Harrisburg, Market Sq. | 248 97 |
| " | Chester | Lansdowne, 1st | 58 62 |
| " | " | Middletown | 6 00 |
| " | " | New London | 8 00 |
| " | " | Westchester, Westm'r | 25 00 |
| " | Huntingdon | Altoona, 1st | 18 43 |
| " | " | Curwensville | 10 00 |
| " | " | Holidaysburg, 1st | 50 51 |
| " | " | McVeytown | 10 00 |
| " | " | Mt. Union | 12 00 |
| " | Lackawanna | Carbondale, 1st | 23 65 |
| " | " | " " S. S. | 6 35 |
| " | " | Scranton, 1st | 55 00 |
| " | " | " 2d | 41 01 |
| " | " | " German | 25 00 |
| " | " | Wilkes-Barre, 1st | 90 00 |
| " | Philadelphia | Phila., Walnut Street | 41 32 |
| " | Phila. North | " Germantown, 1st | 69 44 |
| | | | $1,784 30 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

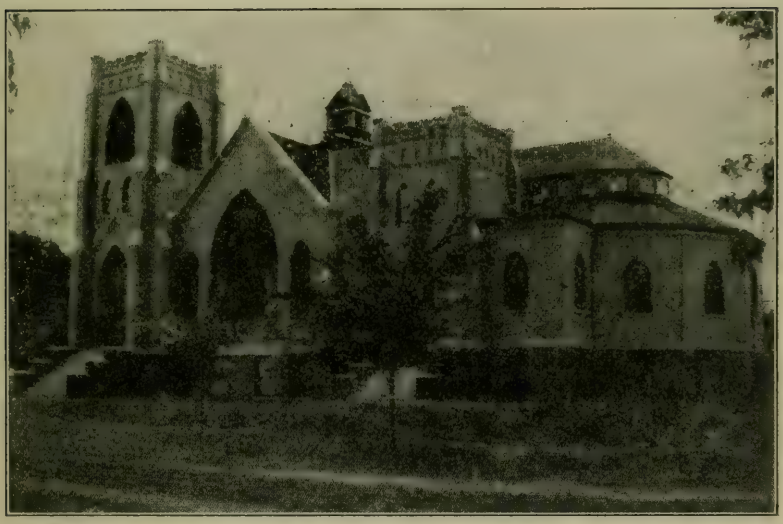
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "In Memoriam, James R. Hills" | $200 00 | |
| Mr. Arthur Curtiss James, New York City | 250 00 | |
| Mr. W. M. Ladd, Portland, Oregon | 200 00 | |
| | | 650 00 |
| | | $2,434 30 |

# MANSE FUND.

## SPECIAL DONATIONS.

| Synod. | Presbytery. | Church. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York.... | New York ..... | New York City, St. Nicholas Ave. | $200 00 |
| | | | $200 00 |

# DESIGNS.



Presbyterian Church, Rolfe, Iowa, 1911.

Olympia, Washington, 1911.

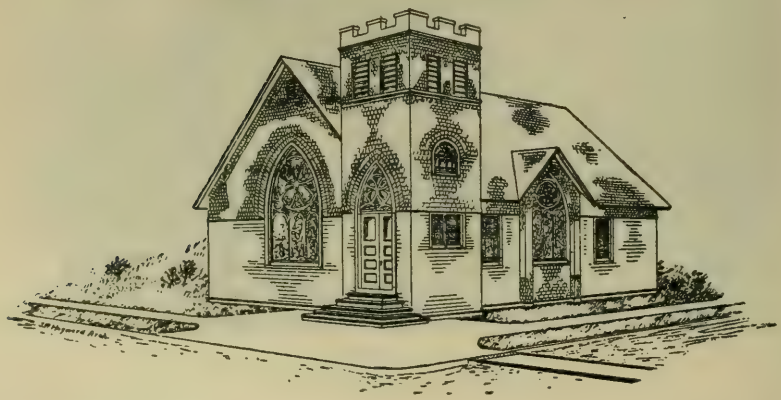
East El Paso, Texas—Institutional Church, 1911.

Berean Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1911.

Manse and Church, Rochester, Minn.
Sheldon Jackson, Pastor.
Aided by this Board, 1864.

Groton, S. D., 1911.

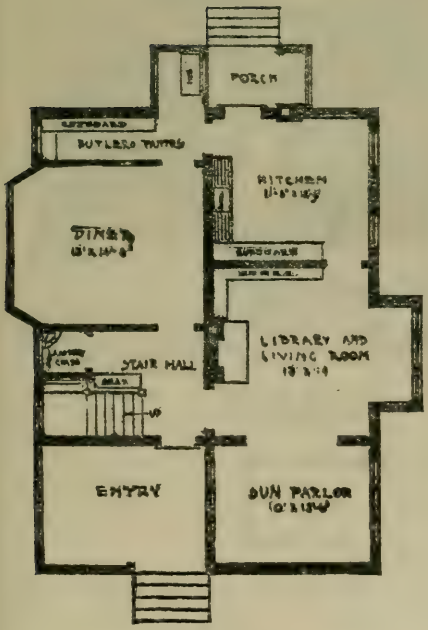
Lismore, Minn., 1911.



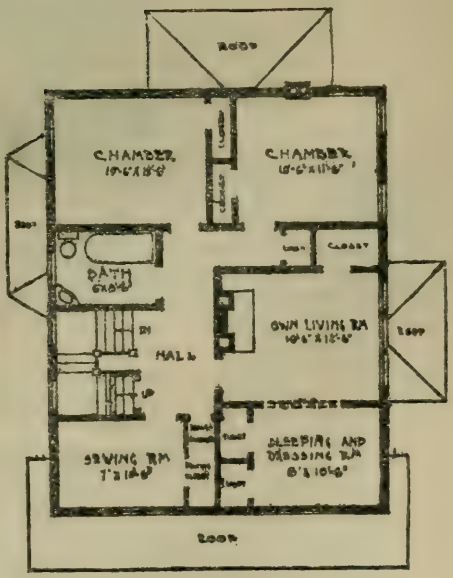
B. H. ANDERSON. CONTRACTOR

First Presbyterian Church, American Falls, Idaho.

# Manse No. 33.



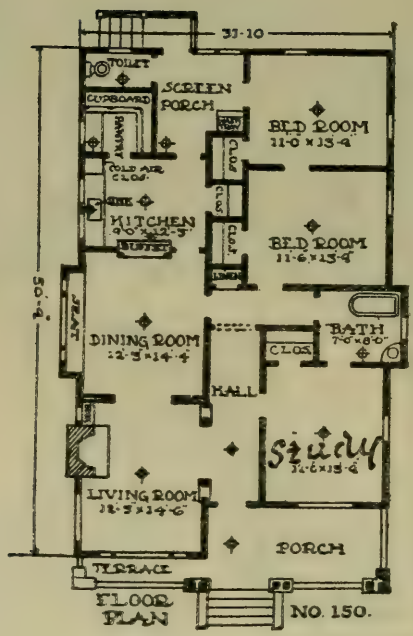

1st Floor.



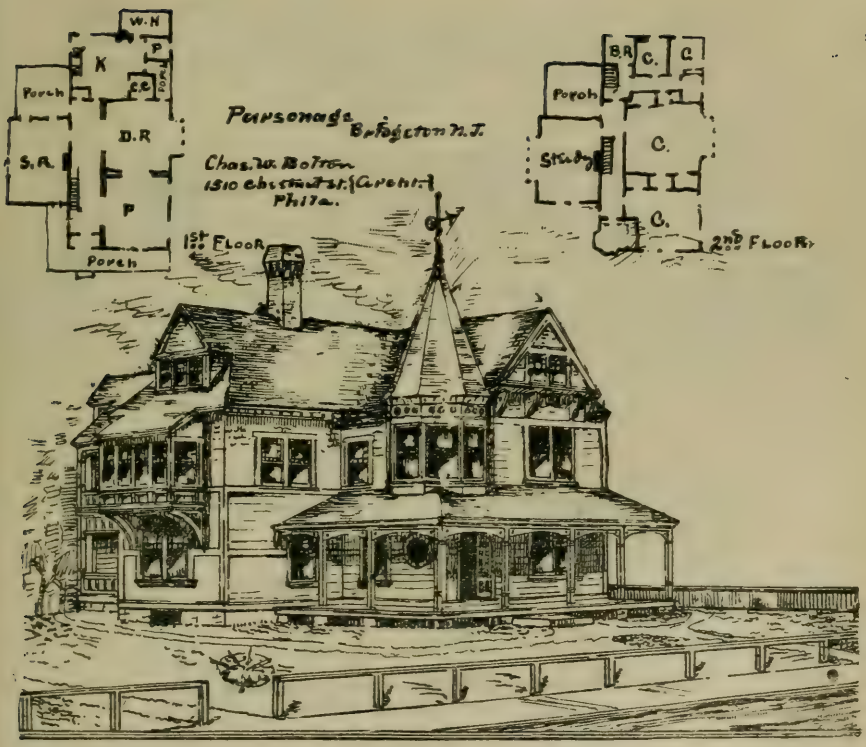

2d Floor.

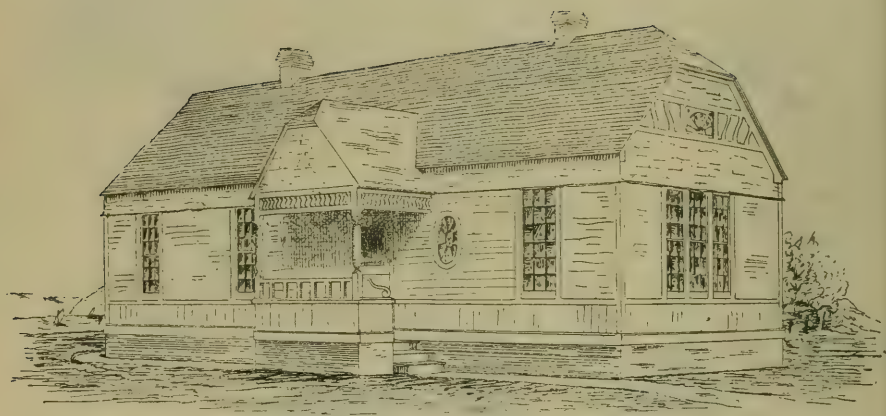
# Manse No. 34.

A manse costing about $1,200.

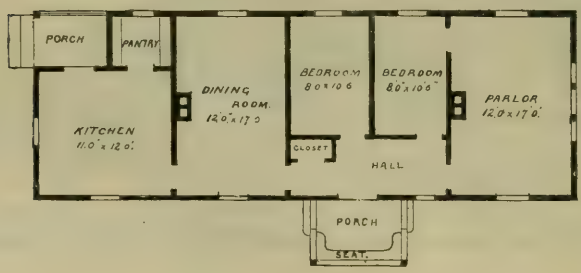



Sectional view.


W.H
K
P
Porch
D.R
S.R
P
Porch
1st FLOOR
Parsonage
Chas. W. Bolton
1510 Chestnut St.
Phila.
B.R
C.
C
Porch
C.
Stable
C.
2nd FLOOR



—Sketch—
—for a—
—Bungalow.—



# REPORT

OF THE

# Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection.

---

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Terms expire 1913:

John C. Cobb, of Missouri. Isaac H. Orr, of Missouri.
W. J. Edwards, of Missouri.

Terms expire in 1914:

Thomas H. Cobbs, of Missouri. Rev. E. B. Surface, of Oklahoma.

Terms expire in 1915:

Rev. C. E. Hayes, D.D., of Arkansas. Rev. E. E. Morris, D.D., of Arkansas.

## Sixty-sixth Annual Report.

We beg to submit herewith our Sixty-sixth Annual Report to the General Assembly in session at Louisville, Ky., May 16, 1912.

The Board has elected, subject to your approval, Rev. C. E. Hayes, D.D., of the Synod of Arkansas, and Rev. E. E. Morris, D.D., of the Synod of Arkansas, to succeed themselves in office as corporate members until 1915.

The Board has confined its efforts entirely to collecting outstanding loans due the Church Erection Fund, and to the disposition of some real estate properties.

Only one Church Erection claim has been settled in full during the year—that of Marlow, Okla. Suit was brought and the mortgage foreclosed. Others are in process of settlement.

There remain uncollected at this time loans as follows:

| Congregation. | Date of Loan. | Balance. |
|---|---|---|
| Scott City, Kans | November, 1888, @ 1 year | $500 00 |
| Topeka, Kans | November, 1900, " 5 years | 1,952 00 |
| Lehigh, Okla | June 21, 1902, " 2 " | 60 00 |
| " " | " " " 3 " | 60 00 |
| " " | " " " 4 " | 60 00 |
| " " | " " " 5 " | 60 00 |
| | | $2,692 00 |

Denver Property.—As was reported at your last session, the People's Presbyterian Church (Colored) has purchased this property. Plans at the time of our last report that seemed promising have failed to secure results. The Home Mission Committee of the Presbytery has taken the matter in hand, and it is now promised that by the early fall settlement in full will be had.

STATEMENT—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, APRIL 1, 1911, TO MARCH 30, 1912.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance last report | $1,292 94 | |
| Marlow, Okla., Loan | 100 00 | |
| Interest and expense on same | 50 12 | |
| Denver property payment | 400 00 | |
| | | $1,843 06 |

*Disbursements.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payment on Denver mortgage loan | $1,000 00 | |
| Bowling Green Colored School Fund (paid to three schools) | 548 68 | |
| Interest on Denver debt | 80 00 | |
| Insurance Denver property | 11 00 | |
| Church Erection, Attorney Marlow case | 25 00 | |
| Rent of office, postage, stationery, traveling expense, etc | 130 00 | |
| | | $1,794 68 |
| Balance | | $48 38 |

The following statement of resources and liabilities is submitted:

*Resources.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Denver property | $3,000 00 | |
| Neosho, Mo., property | 1,000 00 | |
| Office furniture and fixtures | 50 00 | |
| Church Erection accounts overdraft | 24 88 | |
| Cash balance | 48 38 | |
| | | $4,123 26 |

*Liabilities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bills payable loan on Denver property | $1,000 00 | |
| Bowling Green Colored School Fund | 400 00 | |
| | | 1,400 00 |
| Resources above liabilities | | $2,723 26 |

Mr. J. M. Patterson, of St. Louis, Mo., has been continued in office as Corresponding Secretary.

J. M. PATTERSON,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

REV. E. E. MORRIS, D.D.,
*Vice-President.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# Board of Directors of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

The Board of Directors of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund respectfully submits its Third Annual Report to the General Assembly.

The progress which this agency of our Church has made during the past year is a source of great gratification and encouragement to those upon whom the responsibility of carrying out its provisions rests. No agency of our Church during the first three years of its operations has made larger progress than this agency has made. It has fully justified the expectations of those who formulated the plan and the faith of those who welcomed it as a much-needed advance movement looking towards a better provision for the aged and disabled ministers of our Church, their widows and orphans.

The Board respectfully reports that the Executive Commission proposed to it during the fiscal year just closed a plan of federation or coöperation with the Board of Ministerial Relief. This plan involves the continuance of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund with its charter and organization as an annuity department of a Board, to be known as the "Board of Ministerial Relief and Ministerial Sustentation." With this understanding the Board agreed to said plan, subject, of course, to the approval of the General Assembly.

Since being put into operation, the Sustentation Fund has made an average growth of $10,000 a month in cash and subscriptions, over and above the necessary expenses. Besides this over forty persons of wealth have either put it in their wills or signified their purpose to do so. This in time will largely increase its permanent endowment.

The Fund is already paying 25 per cent. of the full amount of the benefits to annuitants. This percentage will be increased after May 1, 1912, to 30 per cent.

There was in the treasury of the Fund, April 1, 1912, $196,194.72 in cash and approved securities. For other financial details reference is made to the Report of the Treasurer.

The adequacy of the Table of Rates, as prepared by the President and the Actuary of the Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company, has the endorsement of the Actuary of The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.

The Board of Directors were greatly encouraged by the gift of $50,000 recently received from a generous friend of the Fund, and which the Board trusts and believes will be supplemented by other large gifts from people of means.

The following extract from a letter received from the treasurer of one of the most prominent churches in western New York and a leading business man of the place, enclosing a check for the Fund, is a fair sample of the endorsements and commendations of the Fund being constantly received:

"I will say that the members of our Committee (Session) feel that this is one of the best and most worthy objects to which they have ever had the pleasure of contributing. It commends itself to all, and is a businesslike way of handling a proposition vital to the interests of the entire Church."

The main object of this agency of the Church is to provide a permanent Fund, the interest alone of which will be used, and which will provide not only

for those who are now serving in the ministry of the Church, but will continue in perpetuity to perform this noble service to all who will take up their work in the future.

Several of the other Protestant denominations have under consideration the adoption of this plan of providing for their aged and disabled servants. It has been adopted and put into effect by the Evangelical Association, one of the strong German Protestant denominations in this country. Bishop Breyfogel, of this Church, in acknowledging the assistance rendered him and his associates, by the Secretary of the Sustentation Fund, in the preparation of the plan for his denomination, says:

"I regard the Ministerial Sustentation Fund of the Presbyterian Church the best plan yet devised for the support of ministers who by reason of disability are no longer able to render regular pastoral service, and for their families. The General Conference of my own Church has just adopted the same general plan, with certain deviations in matters of detail, and for the purpose of adapting it to a different form of Church government. A number of representative laymen of our Church have already given our Fund a very substantial endorsement in the form of generous contributions."

The Rev. Dr. Adams, of Minneapolis, Minn., for more than forty years a Home Missionary, twenty-seven of which he served as a Synodical Superintendent and District Field Secretary, writes:

"Nothing can do so much to steady the nerves of the ministers of the Presbyterian Church as the knowledge that they are provided for financially, in case of accident, disease or old age.

"The Ministerial Sustentation Fund does answer the many perplexing questions that disturb the mind of the minister in his chosen life work, where there is seldom opportunity to provide against failing health or declining years."

The Board of Directors requests that the Fund receive strong endorsement in the way of reaffirmation by this General Assembly:

1. Because it is an agency of the Church, unanimously approved by the General Assembly of 1906 and succeeding Assemblies, and the Plan, which was formulated by a Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1902, was submitted to three previous Assemblies for consideration and approved by them.

2. The Plan embraces the best features of the plans in successful operation in the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, Ireland, Canada and Australia.

3. Because the Fund is an Annuity or Pension Fund and is based upon well-recognized economic principles:

(*a*) That the beneficiary of any Pension Fund should be a contributor to the Fund.

(*b*) That pensions should be based on length of service and a certain attained age of retirement and disability.

(*c*) That a Pension Fund should operate immediately, automatically and continuously, in providing for the beneficiaries, in case of disability, old age or death, and without the humiliation of confessed want.

4. Because of the success which has so far attended the Fund, and the generous responses to the appeals made in its behalf by thousands of the liberal members of the Church. These responses are a guarantee that the Fund will accomplish the purpose for which it was established by the General Assembly, viz., to relieve the distressing financial condition in which many of our most faithful ministers find themselves, when disabled or when reaching the age of retirement, and also to relieve the pressing needs of their dependent loved ones in the event of their death.

The following resolutions are submitted for adoption:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Report of the Board of Directors of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund be and hereby is approved.

*Resolved*, 2. That this Assembly hereby expresses its gratification at the progress the Fund has made during the fiscal year just closed.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Secretary of the Fund is hereby directed to convey to the friend of this cause who contributed the sum of $50,000, the appreciation and thanks of this Assembly.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be requested to present the following names to the annual meeting of the Ministerial Susten-

tation Fund to be held on the third Tuesday in June, 1912, as the names approved by this Assembly for members of the Board of Directors of said Fund for the period ending July 18, 1912: Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., Rev. J. R. Sutherland, D.D., Mr. Thompson McClintock, Mr. W. P. Scott.

In behalf of the Board,

ROBERT HUNTER, *President.*
JOHN R. SUTHERLAND, *Secretary.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND FROM APRIL 30, 1911, TO APRIL 1, 1912.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cash Assets April 30, 1911:* | | |
| Cost value of Bonds | $97,690 36 | |
| Cash in Banks | 4,518 16 | |
| | | $102,208 52 |
| *Receipts:* | | |
| Gifts and Contributions account General Expense | $38,776 96 | |
| Gifts and Contributions account Endowment | 51,580 65 | |
| Payments by Members and Churches account Dues | 20,721 29 | |
| Net Income on Investments and Interest on Bank Balances | 4,588 65 | |
| | | 115,667 55 |
| Total Receipts | | $217,876 07 |
| *Disbursements:* | | |
| General Expenses, Executive Offices | $7,291 54 | |
| Field Representatives, Salaries | 8,324 27 | |
| " " Expenses | 4,720 13 | |
| Disability Payments | 461 17 | |
| Annuity Payments | 476 80 | |
| Dues refunded to Members | 407 44 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 21,681 35 |
| Cash Assets April 1, 1912 | | $196,194 72 |
| *Assets:* | | |
| Cost value of Bonds | $182,402 86 | |
| Cash in Banks | 13,791 86 | |
| | | $196,194 72 |

The undersigned, a certified public accountant, in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., hereby certifies that he has examined the accounts of William H. Roberts, Treasurer of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, and after careful vouching as to items of charge and discharge does approve the same as correct; that he found that there was at the close of the fiscal year, March 30, 1912, investments of the par value of $186,000, costing the sum of $182,402.86, and the total cash balance as shown by said account, to wit: the sum of $13,791.86, duly deposited to the credit of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, William H. Roberts, Treasurer, in the following banking institutions:

| | |
|---|---|
| Fairmount Savings Trust Company, Philadelphia | $13,204 92 |
| The Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia | 586 94 |

CHARLES LEWER,
*Certified Public Accountant.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 23, 1912.

In addition to the above financial statement, the Treasurer draws attention to the fact that the above Report covers only eleven months, and that during

that period $90,357.61 have been received as donations and contributions from churches and individuals; that $20,721.29 have been received in dues from members, and $4,588.65 from interest on securities and bank balances—a total of receipts for the period of $115,667.55. There are in addition in the hands of the Treasurer $148,425 in outstanding subscriptions. While these are not cash assets, yet the experience of past years shows that at least $145,000 of the amount will be promptly paid. The Fund as an agency recently established has been obliged to employ a large number of field representatives to carry on the work in an adequate manner, but the cost of management is less this year than last.

The total amount of dues received from the members from the beginning of operations has been $92,925.79, and the additional funds on hand belonging to the Endowment and Maintenance Accounts amount to $103,268.93. Only the income from the Endowment Account can be used for the general purposes of Ministerial Sustentation. Counting in simply this income along with the dues of members, and the balances of other accounts, the Fund had 33 per cent. actual available assets on April 1, 1912, to meet its 20 per cent. of legal obligations as shown by its certificates, issued to members. The Fund is a successful agency of the Church.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Treasurer.*

# 57th Annual Report

of

# "The Presbyterian Board of Relief For Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers"

From April 1, 1911 to April 1, 1912

Presented to the General Assembly
Louisville, Ky., May, 1912

Philadelphia
Presbyterian Board of Relief
Witherspoon Building
1912

## DIRECTORS OF THE BOARD.

**Term Expires May, 1912.**

Rev. SAMUEL T. LOWRIE, D.D.
Rev. PHILIP H. MOWRY, D.D.
HENRY L. DAVIS, Esq.

---

**Term Expires May, 1913.**

Rev. MARCUS A. BROWNSON, D.D.
Rev. WILLIAM J. DARBY, D.D.
A. CHARLES BARCLAY, Esq.
H. S. P. NICHOLS, Esq.

**Term Expires May, 1914.**

Rev. THOMAS R. BEEBER, D.D.
Rev. ALEXANDER H. YOUNG, D.D.
J. HERBERT JEFFERIS, Esq.
RUDOLPH M. SCHICK, Esq.

---

## OFFICERS.

A. CHARLES BARCLAY, Esq., *President.*
Rev. SAMUEL T. LOWRIE, D.D., *Vice President.*
Rev. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., LL.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. W. W. HEBERTON, D.D., *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

---

## CONTENTS.


Auditor's Report ..... 30
Bequest, Forms of ..... 32
Boxes, Acknowledgment of ..... 33
Cumberland Board, Report of ..... 47
Legacies ..... 30
Ministers' Foundation and Accumulative Plans ..... 16
Recommendation to Raise Additional Endowment of $10,000,000 7
Roll ..... 3
Tabular Statement ..... 40
Treasurer's Report ..... 22

# REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY, 1912.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, through its Chairman, Rev. F. L. Hayden, D.D., presented its report, which was accepted. The Overtures Nos. 254 and 255 referred to this Committee were taken out of its hands and referred to the Committee on Polity. The Report was adopted, except the seventh Resolution, the consideration of which was deferred until action shall be taken upon the Report of the Executive Commission.

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief would present for your consideration the following Report:

1. We recognize with a sense of deep and abiding thanksgiving to Almighty God the obligations we are under to every man and movement that have, in plan or practice, endeavored to assist in the beneficent and beautiful ministry of love to our aged and disabled ministers of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. We would make special mention of those men of far vision and wise execution who have, for so many years, wrought in this blessed ministry in the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Sustentation Fund. We here record our deep appreciation of the labors of our beloved Secretary, Rev. Dr. B. L. Agnew; and express the earnest hope, mingled with our deepest sympathy with him in his present illness, that our Father will spare his precious life for many years, and that the Church may give to him that comfort which his great heart has for many years poured out for his brethren in age and weakness.

2. That Overture No. 256 from the Presbytery of Santa Fé, asking that local evangelists be aided by the Board of Ministerial Relief under similar conditions with ordained ministers, be answered as follows:

*a.* The terms of the charter of the Board of Ministerial Relief do not permit making any such grants.

*b.* The content and purpose of the overture are such as to commend it to the Committee, the Board of Relief and the Assembly, and we advise said Presbytery to seek

the needed relief in a way harmonious with the existing laws governing in such cases.

3. For sixty years past our Assemblies have listened to able reports from Committees similar to this one, while the vast army of ministerial beneficiaries and their dependencies have received the blessings of life at the hands of an insufficient generosity, and sometimes of a grudging charity, and have gone into eternity. This report is not a headstone erected above these memories, nor are these words the creation of beautiful cerements of a revered corpse. The past year, in gathering and distributing the offerings of the Church by the hands of the Board, has not been unlike previous years, except in the increasing number of applications for aid. More than 1,200 families have eaten at this table and blest the hands that distributed the dole. One hundred and sixty-two new names were added to the roll of beneficiaries —the largest number ever added during a similar period. The Fifty-Seventh Annual Report of the Board of Relief is in your hands. Read it and ponder well its lessons. Now note this fact: During the past year the Church at large decreased its offerings to this Board slightly. This gives us our viewpoint of observation, *i. e.,* the rapidly lengthening roll of dependencies, and the needed proportionate increase in the offerings of the Church. The insufficient support of these deserving men and their loved ones is the continued and increasing regret of the Church, but somehow, in some quarters, the matter ends in this regret. It has not yet issued in gifts sufficient to make our care of these worn-out ones anything like generous. What is $100 or $300 to one without income from another source? How can the well-fed Christian beseech the blessings of God on his bountiful table, while the specter of want sits over against his brother, the aged servant of God, as he breaks his long fast with a meager meal? This is the picture your Committee wishes you to see. This is the tragic fact your Committee wishes you to appreciate.

4. Methods of administration are not above change. Our Boards are not mummies to be placarded and reverenced, but living organisms, having a motive worthy of human, Christian effort, and capable of adaptation to the ever-changing conditions of our ecclesiastical life. Through our machinery, we are trying to remedy the difficulty to which your attention has been called. We have three expert hands working on the problem of a wise readjustment of our methods, and possibly of our machinery. This ad-

justment of its parts seems to your Committee to be necessary. The Board of Relief has its tried, successful and time-honored methods. The originators of the Sustentation Fund have formed a plan to aid in relieving the situation, and the Executive Commission is courageously, and with marked ability, trying to furnish you with a workable and satisfactory plan of adjustment.

5. Your Committee has examined the various plans proposed, but it is not within the purview of this report to discuss these plans. We would, however, suggest as follows:

*a.* The Board of Ministerial Relief was instituted for and for many years has been the successful trustee and dispensor of the benevolent funds of the Church, given to relieve aged and infirm ministers and their dependencies, and any change in its methods or constitution should be in the line of greater efficiency and economy in administration, as well as increased aid to the needy.

*b.* That these aged and beloved wards of the Church should receive from the Board aid sufficient to meet their reasonable needs that in their last days on the earth they may consciously rest in the tender care of the Church to which their strength and years have been devoted.

*c.* It is evident to all that some means in harmony with this spirit of tender ministry should be devised that will make it possible to increase this aid to the point of rational comfort.

*d.* The Sustentation Fund, in its plan and purpose, was devised to that end, and to operate in such a way as to make the recipient of that aid the beneficiary of his own industry and economy exercised during the years when his earning capacity is at its best. But confusion has been caused, so that it has become apparent to us all that some plan of coördination or combination of these two agencies is now demanded in the interest of harmony and effectiveness.

*e.* Your Committee, therefore, calls attention to the fact that the Executive Commission will at this time submit to you a proposed plan of adjustment or coördination and we ask for it the most careful and prayerful consideration.

6. Your Committee would recommend to the Assembly the following:

*a.* The Presbyterial Committee of Relief be urged to give a more careful, and at the same time sympathetic, examination of all applications for aid to the end that while all needy ones have their full share, those persons who have

another income sufficient to meet their reasonable needs be deterred from asking aid from this Board.

*b.* That whatever form this department of the Assembly's machinery of benevolent work may have when it is submitted to you and finally adopted by you, every pastor and session give to it their hearty endorsement to the end that harmony of spirit and action may be secured throughout the Church and the larger possibilities of this Christian benevolence be speedily realized in a substantial increase, to aid to all those persons whose worthiness and inability entitle them to participate in this heavenly bounty.

*c.* That in a spirit of gratitude to our ever blessed Lord for the supreme honor he has conferred on us,—his unworthy ministers in the word of life, his colaborers in service and sacrifice,—we do all in our power to relieve the strain our present problems have put on us, realizing that in our complex relationships we are all the necessary parts of the great Church founded by our fathers, and that these purposes, in their last analysis, cannot be wrought out unless *together* we move and serve and love as brethren.

7. The term of office of four members of the Board expire with this Assembly, and we respectfully ask you to defer any action in this matter for the present.

8. That we have examined the Minutes of the Board of Relief and of the Cumberland Board of Relief, submitted by the two Secretaries, found them in perfect order, and recommend their approval.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

F. L. Hayden,
*Chairman.*

Attest:

Wm. H. Roberts,
S. C. G. A.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., May, 1912.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented a supplementary Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

1. Overtures 254, 255 and 264 concerning the amendment of the Board's rule passed by the Assembly of 1889, governing the honorably retired list, being referred to this

Committee, it is recommended that these overtures be answered in the affirmative.

2. In order to avoid further confusion in the interpretation of the Board's rule, it is recommended that that rule as passed by the General Assembly in 1889 does, and is intended to, include pastors' assistants, who are ordained ministers, missionaries and all other ordained ministers, who are employed by the Boards of the Church, Synods, Presbyteries or their Committees.

3. Concerning the resolution unnumbered, but referring to unordained missionaries, who have served fifteen or more years, under the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, this Committee disapproves of said resolution, and refers the Assembly to the report of this Committee, adopted by you in its answer to Overture 256.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

F. L. Hayden,
*Chairman.*

Attest:

Wm. H. Roberts,
S. C. G. A.

# ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

## OF 1912

---

"THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS" respectfully presents to THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY its Annual Report for the year from April 1, 1911, to April 1, 1912.

### THIS IS THE SIXTY-THIRD YEAR,

since the organization of Relief Work by the General Assembly of 1849, and this is

### THE FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WORK,

the first Annual Report having been made to the General Assembly in 1856 by the Trustees of the Assembly.

The Book of Minutes of the proceedings of the Board for the year 1911-1912 is also herewith presented.

### THE ROLL.

The Board had upon its roll for the year ending March 31st, 1912, 1,251 names: 520 ministers, 650 widows, 37 orphan families, 14 women missionaries, 17 guests in The Merriam Home at Newton, N. J., and 13 guests at The Thornton Home, under the care of the Board, at Evansville, Ind. This is the largest number the Board has ever had upon its roll.

During the year, 162 new names were added to the roll. This is the largest number of new names ever added to the roll in any year of the history of the Board. These comprised 90 ministers, 63 widows, 5 orphans, 1 woman missionary and 3 guests at The Merriam Home.

There have been 225 ministers on the Roll of Honor during the past year. Their average age is over 78 years, and the average time they have been in the ministry has

been 49 years. Thirty-four of these have been added during the year just closed, and 20 of these venerable men have died.

Since the Rule of 1889, relating to Honorably Retired Ministers, was adopted, 559 ministers have availed themselves of its privileges.

The appropriations to men on the Roll of Honor during the year was $76,975, being an average of $342, as all of the Honorably Retired Ministers did not ask for the maximum amount of $350.

There is a large number of retired ministers in our Church who have very small incomes, and who should have considerably more to live upon than they now receive, but when they realize the suffering there is among their brethren, they do not ask for any support from the Board of Relief. They, in a true spirit of brotherhood and magnanimity, practically say to the Board, distribute the limited amount of money you receive to the families of our brethren who need the help of the Board more than we do.

## DEATHS.

Seventy-seven of those upon the roll passed away during the year: 47 ministers and 28 widows. Two ministers died at The Merriam Home.

## AVERAGE APPROPRIATIONS.

The average amount appropriated to ministers on the Roll of Honor during the year was $342.

The average amount appropriated to all the ministers on the roll of the Board was $283.

The average amount appropriated to widows was $172.

## RECEIPTS FOR THE CURRENT FUND.

**For the Years 1910-1911 and 1911-1912.**

| | 1910-1911. | 1911-1912. |
|---|---|---|
| Contributions from Churches and Sabbath schools.. | $116,296 79 | $115,647 95 |
| Contributions from Individuals..... | 5,417 46 | 6,273 96 |
| Interest from Permanent Fund..... | 90,799 84 | 100,269 90 |
| Interest from Funds held by Special Trustees..... | 615 91 | 486 98 |
| Unrestricted Legacies ..... | 45,262 75 | 88,373 84 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | 832 60 | 896 71 |
| | $259,225 35 | $311,949 34 |

## RECEIPTS FOR THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

During the past year the Board received for the Endowment Fund $35,127.25.

The Board is very glad to report to the General As-

sembly that the past year has been one of the best and most encouraging years in the history of its work. Whilst there have been 162 additions to the roll, the largest number it has ever had in any one year, and the whole number on the roll has been 1,251, the largest number ever on the roll, the receipts have been much larger than usual, and the Board has been enabled to pay all appropriations promptly and in full every month as payments have fallen due.

The Board has therefore every reason to be greatly encouraged in the vitally important work committed to it by the General Assembly.

February 15, 1912.

The Special Committee, *viz.:* Messrs. Lowrie and Heberton, appointed to confer with Dr. Alexander Henry, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, respecting Overtures from the Presbytery of Pembina and the Synod of North Dakota, referred by the General Assembly of May, 1911, to the said Board and to the Board of Ministerial Relief, respectfully report:

That conference was had with Dr. Henry. On the part of the Board of Relief, your Committe represented that this Board judges, that Colporteurs and Mission Laborers under the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work who are laymen, and who become disabled, cannot be aided by this Board. As for the laborers under the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work who are ministers, these have the same claims on this Board that other ministers have.

On the part of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, Dr. Alexander Henry said that the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work deferred in this matter to the judgment of the Board of Relief.

(Signed) Samuel T. Lowrie, *Chairman.*
W. W. Heberton.

YEARLY CURRENT EXPENDITURES OF THE BOARD OF RELIEF — WITH THE NUMBER OF ANNUITANTS—FROM 1876-1912.

| YEAR | ANNUITANTS | YEARLY CURRENT EXPENDITURES |
|---|---|---|
| 1876-77 | 366 | $65,141.33 |
| 1877-78 | 393 | 67,285.28 |
| 1878-79 | 420 | 64,339.61 |
| 1879-80 | 427 | 71,408.41 |
| 1880-81 | 470 | 65,406.61 |
| 1881-82 | 466 | 72,904.24 |
| 1882-83 | 466 | 89,820.43 |
| 1883-84 | 498 | 105,617.57 |
| 1884-85 | 544 | 99,975.85 |
| 1885-86 | 519 | 119,897.82 |
| 1886-87 | 562 | 120,619.23 |
| 1887-88 | 584 | 125,045.51 |
| 1888-89 | 615 | 135,256.55 |
| 1889-90 | 642 | 143,981.45 |
| 1890-91 | 659 | 151,321.00 |
| 1891-92 | 700 | 156,748.56 |
| 1892 93 | 722 | 163,950.42 |
| 1893-94 | 754 | 171,361.97 |
| 1894-95 | 785 | 178,140.35 |
| 1895-96 | 795 | 179,253.13 |
| 1896-97 | 835 | 182,264.26 |
| 1897-98 | 875 | 190,609.91 |
| 1898-99 | 877 | 193,216.17 |
| 1899 00 | 903 | 192,637.40 |
| 1900-01 | 931 | 194,146.62 |
| 1901-02 | 906 | 185,412.35 |
| 1902-03 | 903 | 192,002.05 |
| 1903-04 | 925 | 1[illegible]0,537.86 |
| 1904-05 | 926 | 192,318.41 |
| 1905-06 | 952 | 194,050.47 |
| 1906-07 | 1024 | 210,189.80 |
| 1907-08 | 1067 | 222,965.71 |
| 1908-09 | 1118 | 232,756.50 |
| 1909-10 | 1143 | 241,265.53 |
| 1910-11 | 1197 | 261,605.53 |
| 1911-12 | 1251 | 279,096.32 |
| Total, | 27,220 | $5,702,560.21 |

What the Board of Relief has done since it was organized in 1876 until 1912:

1. It has relieved 27,220 families.
2. Its current expenditures have been..... $5,702,560.21
3. Of every dollar contributed to the current fund, about 96 cents went for relief.
4. There are 225 ministers on the Roll of Honor.

*The hope of the Board of Relief is that if it continues to be the distinct agent that it is*

those now paid $350, under its rules, will in the near future be paid $400, and that by wills now filed its Permanent Fund will be increased by about $300,000.

While it is believed that since the organization of the Board in 1876, no applicant coming within the rules of the Board has been denied aid, it is certainly true that this has been the case for the last 25 years.

The foregoing report was approved by the Board of Relief.

## DIRECTORS TO BE ELECTED.

The term of the following Directors expires at this meeting of the Assembly:

Rev. SAMUEL T. LOWRIE, D.D.
Rev. PHILIP H. MOWRY, D.D.
HENRY L. DAVIS, Esq.
(Vacancy.)

Robert H. Smith, Esq., resigned on account of ill health.

Four Directors are to be elected at this meeting to fill their places.

May 2, 1912.

B. L. Agnew,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

## RESPECTING THE RECOMMENDATION TO RAISE ADDITIONAL ENDOWMENT OF TEN MILLION DOLLARS APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1911.

Before remarking directly on this subject, it is expedient to note occurrences respecting increase of the Board's endowment that preceded 1911.

I. In its Annual Report, 1902, the Board urged an increase of its endowment; and the Assembly of 1902 "commended it to the churches for an additional endowment of $1,000,000; and authorized it, if it deemed advisable, to appoint special representatives to secure the proposed increase." The same Assembly, however, began the efforts that led to the institution of the *Ministerial Sustentation Fund.* Consequently, the *Board* "thought, at that time, that it was not advisable to appoint special repre-

sentatives, lest its representatives might interfere or even seem to interfere with the Special Committee on Sustentation" (Report of 1909). It did, however, what it could to get contributions to its Permanent Fund, by correspondence and circulars sent through the post office.

In 1908 the Presbytery of Cincinnati overtured the Assembly to take steps to increase the endowment of the *Board* by $4,000,000. This was prompted by the fact that the *Board* had stated to precedent Assemblies that, with its endowment increased to $6,000,000, the *Board* could pay honorably retired ministers $500 a year and widows $300. That Assembly (1908) "approved the purpose of the overture, and referred it to the *Board* of Ministerial Relief to report to the next Assembly as to any method of securing the desired end." By that time agents of the *Fund* were busy among the churches; consequently the *Board* reported to the Assembly of 1909 that: "The Board of Relief has not deemed it advisable to appoint special representatives to secure the proposed increase of its Permanent Fund, as it has not thought it wise to have agents for the two causes in the field at the same time. If, however, the General Assembly thinks it advisable for the Board of Relief to send out special representatives at the present time, it will gladly and promptly do so." (Report, 1909.)

The Assembly of 1909, by approving the report of its Standing Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief, encouraged the *Board* to make special efforts to increase its Permanent Fund to $6,000,000. The *Board* began to do so, and so reported to the Assembly of 1910, and that Assembly urged all ministers and churches "to enlist their people in the campaign to enlarge the Endowment Fund of the Board," and "approved the overtures from several of the Presbyteries asking for a wide movement in the whole church to raise the Endowment Fund by at least $6,000,000." But the same Assembly of 1910 considered and referred to the Executive Commission the question of consolidation of the Boards and other agencies of the Church, which specifically included unifying the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

To the Assembly of 1911, the *Board* reported that it "had been organizing the work for a wide movement throughout the Church"; that "in response to the request of the *Board,* 1,400 Sessions had appointed committees to aid it in a church-wide work." But the report added that it had

found the time unfavorable for inaugurating the movement, "For our Field Representatives have found that many pastors are unwilling to have their churches canvassed by them immediately after the agents of the Sustentation Fund have canvassed them." The Board had appointed a few special representatives to secure the proposed increase ot its Permanent Fund.

But the *Board* was even more hampered in its efforts by reason of the movement made to consolidate the Board and the Sustentation Fund. While such consolidation was the question, nothing effective could be done to get contributions to endowment of the Board. On the other hand, the *Board* was so occupied in dealing with that question that it could give little attention to collections.

The *Board's* correspondence with the Sub-Committee of the Executive Commission, on the subject of consolidation, was printed in its *Report of 1911, pp. 14-17.* It showed that there are legal obstacles to consolidation that are insurmountable, and that many and very serious embarrassments would attend consolidation. Eventually consolidation was given up.

But the Commission proceeded, instead, to devise a plan of federating the *Board* and the *Fund.* The account of that, and the account, which now begins, of *The Recommendation to raise $10,000,000 additional Endowment for the Board,* must be recited together.

II. The Executive Commission recommended to the Assembly of 1911: "Plans of Rearrangement . . . so as to bring 'Related Boards,' etc., under one General Control" (*Minutes 1911, pp. 155-158*). It proposed three Federated Groups. Groups aI and bII concerned other Boards. The Assembly at first adopted the plans of federating these; but subsequently took action to the contrary. "b. *Federated Group No. III*" proposed: "That the management and administration of the Board of Ministerial Relief and of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund be federated and unified" (*Blue Book 1911, pp. 140*). The Assembly rejected this proposition; and did this at the same session and time that it adopted aI and bII (*Minutes 1911, p. 51 and p. 157*). The Assembly thereby expressed, that it was its will and intention that the Board of Relief should continue to be the distinct agent of the Church that it has been and is. The Assembly also signified the finality of this its will and intention, by its subsequent action respecting the Report of the Commission on "Rearrangement of

Boards," etc., so far as the same had been adopted by the Assembly. The action reads as follows:

10. That the above Report and recommendations be The General Assembly's answer to all the overtures and recommendations from any and every source which have been referred to the Executive Commission on the subject of consolidation or kindred matters. *(Minutes 1911, p. 158.)*

There was an *"Overture No. 241*, from the Presbytery of Mahoning asking the General Assembly to effect a consolidation of the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund at the earliest possible date" (*Minutes 1911, p. 52*). This was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which reported on it Friday, A. M., May 26 (next to the last day of the Assembly) as follows:

We recommend that in view of the action of the Assembly already taken, this Overture be answered in the negative.

The Assembly adopted the report (*Minutes, p. 131*).

"The action of the Assembly," refers to the action taken May 20 (*Minutes, p. 51*) when the Assembly rejected the recommendation of the *Commission* that proposed the federation of the *Board* and the *Fund.* By that action the Assembly had expressed its will that the *Board* is to continue as it is; and it answered the request of the Overture accordingly.

That it was the will and intention of the Assembly to have the Board of Relief continue distinct as it is, appears plainly intimated by the action it took respecting *the Recommendation* of its Standing Committee on the Board of Relief, *viz.:* That an additional endowment of $10,000,000 be raised for the Board; and That a campaign of five years' effort to do this be promptly begun.

This *Recommendation* does not appear in the printed Minutes of the Assembly of 1911; only traces of the Recommendation are to be found there, on p. 63 and p. 207. The Assembly referred it to the Executive Commission.

In order to understand the Resolution of *Reference* one must know what was referred. The *Board* requested of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, and promptly received from him, an attested copy of the *Recommendation,* which reads as follows:

Your Committee, to whom was referred Resolution No. 3, begs leave to say, that, in its judgment, the time has come to make a

definite and aggressive campaign for the purpose of ultimately securing adequate endowment to provide a reasonable honorarium for every retired minister, his widow or family. Further, we believe that the Presbyterian Church is large enough, wealthy enough and willing enough to make the proper and needful provision for her ministers. Therefore, we recommend:

(*a*) That the General Assembly approve the raising of an additional endowment of $10,000,000, instead of $6,000,000.

(*b*) That the work be undertaken in earnest and at once, and that a committee of seven, five of whom shall be laymen, to serve for five years, without salary, be appointed by the Moderator, to have supervision of this campaign.

(*c*) That this Committee be empowered to employ an efficient agent, or agents, at an adequate salary, looking to the consummation of this undertaking within five years.

(*d*) That this Committee and Agent have the zealous coöperation of the whole Church, and that each Commissioner of the General Assembly be requested to take up this matter with his Presbyterial Committee on Relief and render all possible assistance in securing the contemplated amount.

(*e*) That this Committee shall make report each year, and should a vacancy occur, the same be filled by the Executive Commission.

The *Resolution of Reference* reads as follows:

*Resolved,* That the supplementary Report, involving Section 3 of the report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, be referred to the Executive Commission, with power to act, and that the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Board of Sustentation be instructed to appear before the Executive Commission and present their respective claims; and that the Executive Commission be instructed to arrange a plan of campaign by which there will be no conflict of the two Boards, no clashing of agents in the field, and that the work may be successfully done by both agencies in equity to both, and that peace and harmony may remain. *(Minutes 1911, p. 207.)*

Comparing now the above *Recommendation* and the *Resolution* of Reference:

The *Recommendation* relates exclusively to what concerns the *Board.* Its reference to Presbyterial Committees on Relief proves that no other agent is meant. Its expression, "the raising of an additional endowment of $10,000,000 instead of $6,000,000," reflects the precedent aspirations of Assemblies, Presbyteries, etc., expressed successively by One Million, then Four Million, then Six Million, to be raised as addition to the Permanent Fund of the Board. Its plan of a five-year campaign of effort to be supervised by a Special Committee of Seven, assumes the continuance of the *Board* as the distinct agent of the Church that it now is; and not merely for five years to come, but for all the time that must belong to the administration of the Trust already confided to it, and that this plan pro-

posed so greatly to augment. The Recommendation was presented to the Assembly and entertained by it after the Assmbly had rejected the proposed Federation of the *Board* and the *Fund,* and had otherwise expressed the finality of its will and intention that the *Board* shall continue as it is. Thus the fact, that the *Recommendation* was made, and that the Assembly entertained it, was another expression of the said finality of its will.

Conclusive evidence of the same is the fact, that in the last day's session of the Assembly the following was adopted:

> *Resolved,* That the Moderator is authorized to name the seven members of the Special Committee to raise $10,000,000 in five years, at his convenience, after the Executive Commission shall have approved the recommendations of the Special Committee on Ministerial Relief. *Minutes (1911, p. 250.)*

The *Resolution of Reference,* correspondingly interpreted refers to the *Board* and to the *Fund* as agencies that are to continue to be distinct. As such they were "to appear before the *Commission*"; were to "present their respective claims," and "Harmony to *remain*" in doing their work was to be secured by the *Commission.* The special task of the *Commission* was, "to arrange a plan of campaign," *viz.:* the campaign proposed by the *Recommendation,* so that "there will be no conflict" of the *Board* and the *Fund,* "no clashing of agents in the field." It has been shewed above, that there has been no actual clashing of agents in the field; but that the Board, from the beginning of the *Fund,* felt the effects of conflicting interests in the two agencies, and on that account, for nine years abstained from putting "agents in the field"; except that in the last of the said years it appointed two; expecting, however, that the trial would prove, that this cannot be done without "clashing of agents." It so turned out, and the *Board* so reported to the Assembly (see I above). Under these circumstances, it is reasonable to suppose, that the instructions to the Commission intended, that the proposed campaign should be so arranged that, while the Special Committee supervising it would not be hampered as the *Board* has been, it would still conduct the campaign in a way equitable to the *Fund.* In the clause "that the (their) work may be successfully done by both agencies," "the work" cannot mean the work of the campaign; for that is assigned to the Special Committee of Seven. Per-

haps the clause ought to read "their work"; which would mean, each its distinctive work.

The foregoing account shows that the Assembly of 1911 decided and made very plain, (*a*) that the *Board* is to continue a distinct agency of the Church, and (*b*) that a five-year campaign to raise $10,000,000 for the Board's Permanent Fund must be promptly undertaken.

These actions of the Assembly were hailed with much delight and with very grateful emotions by the *Board.* In order to be prepared for the conference it was directed to have with the *Commission* it promptly undertook the task of devising how it could coöperate in the proposed campaign.

It may be stated here, that eventually, in a paper prepared with much care and pains, the *Board* sent to the Commission a statement of what the *Board* thought it ought to do or could do. And the communication was acknowledged.

III. Agreeably to the *Resolution of Reference,* the *Commission* conferred with the *Board* and the *Fund*; this was chiefly by a committee of its own members. This account will speak only of the *Commission*; by which is also to be understood the Commission's Committee.

By a letter dated July 10, 1911, the *Board* was informed that "The Executive Commission at a meeting held June 22, 1911, adopted the following":

> *Resolved,* That under the general powers of the Commission as laid down by the General Assembly . . . a Committee of five be appointed to . . . consider the whole matter of the general relation between the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Sustentation Fund, and to report at the next meeting of the Commission."

In the conferences that followed the letter, it became plain that the *Commission* had judged that it was its duty to effect, if possible, the Federation of the *Board* and the *Fund.* The *Commission* restricted the conferences to considering the feasibility of Federation. On the part of the *Board* it was objected that the Commission was not authorized by the Assembly to do anything about federating the *Board* and the *Fund*; but that it was instructed to arrange the campaign for raising additional endowment for the *Board.* The Commission, however, in the letter of July 10, quoted above, had announced that it relied on "the general powers of the Executive Commission laid down by the General Assembly," some of which it quoted as being perti-

nent. Accordingly, in the conferences, though it listened courteously to objections, it replied that it had fully considered and determined the matter. It was at pains also to represent that due regard for the instructions of the *Resolution of Reference* dictated the course it pursued.

Ultimately the Commission sent to the *Board* a draft of a Plan of Federation. In a conference held February 10, 1912, the *Commission* informed the *Board* that it was the purpose of the *Commission* to propose the said Plan to the Assembly of 1912 for its adoption. Invitation was given, however, to suggest amendments of the Plan, or to suggest another plan.

The Reply of the Board to the above communication was as follows:

*Resolved 1st,* That the Board of Ministerial Relief acknowledges the courtesy of the Sub-Committee of the Executive Commission in presenting to it the draft of a plan of Federation of the Presbyterian Board of Ministerial Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, which the Board is informed, it is proposed to present to the General Assembly of 1912, as the report of the Executive Commission.

*Resolved 2d,* That the Board of Relief, on its part, respectfully represents to the Executive Commission, that, before the recent conferences with the Committee of the Executive Commission, the Board understood that the general Assembly of May, 1911, intended, (1) That the Board of Relief shall continue to be the distinct Agent that it is; and (2) That effort should be made to add to its Endowment $10,000,000; and (3) That the Executive Commission should mature the plan of a campaign of five years' effort that had been recommended to the General Assembly; and (4) That the Moderator should appoint the seven members of the Special Committee to supervise the effort, as the plan had recommended.

Moreover the Board continues still to have the same understanding of the will and intention of the General Assembly of May, 1911. Accordingly, the Board of Relief judges that it is precluded from doing anything that aims at Federation of the Board with the Sustentation Fund, such Federation having been rejected by the said Assembly, and conflicting with the evident intention of that Assembly, that the Board shall continue to be the distinct Agent of the Church that it is.

*Resolved 3d,* That the Executive Commission, however, has judged, that it is its duty to attempt to bring about the said Federation, and has drawn the Board into conferences on that subject; and has itself drafted a Plan of Federation and invited the Board to concur in recommending it to the General Assembly of May, 1912.

While, for the reasons already stated, the Board judges that it is precluded from participating in any effort to federate it with the Fund, yet out of proper respect for the Executive Commission, the Board respectfully submits, that, after a careful examination of the Plan proposed by the Sub-Committee, it sees such serious objections to a number of its provisions, that it finds itself unable to approve the Plan.

The actual situation did not admit of more than the above brief reply, *Because:*

1. The Commission requested the concurrence of the Board in the Plan proposed, and invited only suggestions of amendments to it, or the proposal of some other Plan of federation. Neither of these could the *Board* do, understanding the Will of the Assembly of 1911 as it did. Moreover the *Board* rejoiced that the Assembly intended the *Board* to continue the distinct agent that it is. In other words, the *Board* deprecates federating it by any plan.

2. Although it was proper that the *Board* should consider the Plan, and give its reasons for disapproving it, and this presented a way in which the *Board,* by giving reasons against a particular plan of federation, might so far set forth reasons valid against any plan; still there was not left time for formulating such reasons in the reply made to the Commission through its committee; still less was there opportunity for conferences with the Commission about the reasons that might be presented.

The Board of Ministerial Relief has attentively considered the reasons that have been given for unifying its work with that of The Ministerial Sustentation Fund. Though it judges that unification of the administrations of these two distinct bodies is impracticable, it sees as plainly as others that the work of the two agencies is so closely related that it is hardly possible for them not to appear to the churches to be rival agencies. The Board has always believed that it might undertake substantially the work proposed to be done by the Sustentation Fund, if the liberality of the Church in support of the Board would encourage it to do so. The pressure of the present circumstances has led the Board to believe that it is now expedient to propose plans whereby this may be done. It therefore respectfully submits to the General Assembly for its approval and adoption of the additions to the functions such work of the Board as set forth in the following Plans:

## PROPOSITION FOR A PLAN BY WHICH MINISTERS MAY MAKE A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BOARD OF RELIEF, TOWARD THEIR MAINTENANCE IN OLD AGE AND WHEN SUFFERING DISABILITY.

1. That an endeavor be made by the Board of Relief to induce every minister, who is in a condition of health satisfactory to the Board, and not over sixty years of age, to contribute to the Board an annual sum (say a sum at least equal to one per cent. of his salary, or any greater sum that he may desire to contribute.)

2. That all such contributions be put into a separate fund by the Board, to be called the Ministers' Foundation, and all the interest earnings of the fund be added to the principal and be reinvested.

3. All contributions made by the ministers, as provided in Rule 1, shall be absolute gifts by such minister to the Board for the cause of Ministerial Relief.

4. When any contributor to said fund, or his widow, or orphans, apply to the Board of Relief under the rules of the Board now in force, or that may be adopted, such applicant shall receive such appropriation from the Relief Funds of the Board as he or she is entitled to receive under its rules, to which shall be added, each year, an appropriation from the Ministers' Foundation of such a sum as is the equitable portion of such applicant in such foundation under these rules; but the appropriation to the widow or orphans of a deceased minister, shall be three-fifths of that which would have been the appropriation to the minister, if he had applied at the time of his death, and in case of the death or remarriage of the widow, the appropriation shall be to the children until they respectively attain the age of twenty-one years.

5. The details of the Plan outlined shall be arranged by the Board, with the assistance of skilled actuaries.

6. The failure of a minister to make his payments shall not cause a forfeiture of his privilege under these rules, but his annual appropriations shall be according to the amount he has contributed, having relation to the dates of payments.

7. The Board, with the assistance of actuaries, shall

prepare rules which shall permit any contributor when coming on the Board for relief, in lieu of an appropriation from the Foundation, to withdraw in cash his equitable portion of the principal of said Foundation, not exceeding the amount contributed by him.

8. If the amount of money in said Foundation shall be greater than is needed to carry out the plan adopted, in the judgment of the Board, the excess may, from time to time, be transferred to the Relief funds of the Board.

9. These rules, adopted by the General Assembly, are the only source of the authority of the Board of Relief to make appropriations to the said ministers, their widows and orphans; and the same may be added to, amended, changed or rescinded, in whole or in part, at any time, by the General Assembly on the recommendation of the Board. Such appropriations shall not be construed to be legal obligations of the Board of Relief, and the claim of the parties named shall not be the subject of assignment by them or liable to attachment or other legal process by their creditors.

10. The equitable portion of any of the ministers contributing to said Foundation, as mentioned in these rules, shall be determined by an actuary employed by the Board, and when so determined and approved by the Board shall be conclusive upon all persons. Such equitable portion shall be determined as annuities and reserve are calculated in the business life insurance, according to the table of rates set forth in these rules, and the table of mortality and disability printed on pages 216 and 217 of the minutes of the General Assembly of 1904, and such tables may be changed by the Assembly on the recommendation of the Board.

11. If such minister has contributed a sum equal to the full rate specified in the said table of rates, for a person of his age, either the single payment or lump sum, or the annual payments, the standard by which his equitable portion shall be calculated shall be as follows:

(A) If he be of the age of seventy years and has served our Church thirty years, the standard shall be $500 annually during life.

(B) If he be of the age of seventy years, and has served our Church less than thirty years, the standard shall be $100 annually during life, for the first five years of such service, and in addition thereto, $10 for each year of service not exceeding in the aggregate $500 per annum.

(C) If he be under the age of seventy years, and is disabled, the standard shall be $100 annually, during disablement, for his first five years of service to our Church, and in addition thereto, $10 for each year of such service, not exceeding in the aggregate $500 per annum.

(D) For the widows of deceased ministers, the standard shall be three-fifths of the amount which her husband was receiving at the time of his death, or if he be not then receiving any payment, three-fifths of the amount he would have received had he become disabled at that time.

(E) If such minister shall leave no widow, or if his widow shall die or remarry, the payment shall be to the minor children of the minister, beginning at the death or remarriage of the widow, to be equally divided among the children, and each child's portion ceasing at death or the age of twenty-one years.

The actual amount of the equitable portion of each shall be the same proportion of the standard above mentioned, applicable to the particular case, which the contributions the minister has actually made, considering the time at which he made them, bears to the full rates given in the said table of rates.

12. The table of rates referred to in these rules is as follows:

(*a*) Table showing the rates, when the contribution of the minister is a SINGLE PAYMENT OR LUMP SUM, which when made will be considered as a full compliance with these rules, without further contributions:

| Age. | Full Rates. | Age. | Full Rates. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | $1,758 37 | 41 | $2,166 07 |
| 22 | 1,729 38 | 42 | 2,211 47 |
| 23 | 1,714 60 | 43 | 2,258 99 |
| 24 | 1,709 19 | 44 | 2,307 51 |
| 25 | 1,710 69 | 45 | 2,357 97 |
| 26 | 1,717 92 | 46 | 2,410 87 |
| 27 | 1,728 80 | 47 | 2,465 10 |
| 28 | 1,743 28 | 48 | 2,521 97 |
| 29 | 1,760 77 | 49 | 2,582 06 |
| 30 | 1,782 24 | 50 | 2,644 76 |
| 31 | 1,806 38 | 51 | 2,712 39 |
| 32 | 1,833 45 | 52 | 2,781 03 |
| 33 | 1,862 70 | 53 | 2,854 32 |
| 34 | 1,893 75 | 54 | 2,930 60 |
| 35 | 1,927 07 | 55 | 3,010 78 |
| 36 | 1,962 50 | 56 | 3,093 79 |
| 37 | 1,999 97 | 57 | 3,179 76 |
| 38 | 2,039 04 | 58 | 3,268 90 |
| 39 | 2,076 61 | 59 | 3,362 75 |
| 40 | 2,122 38 | 60 | 3,461 96 |

(*b*) Table showing the rates, where the contributions of the minister are made ANNUALLY.

| Age. | Rates. | Age. | Rates. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | $85 65 | 41 | $135 08 |
| 22 | 84 45 | 42 | 142 21 |
| 23 | 84 00 | 43 | 147 74 |
| 24 | 84 09 | 44 | 154 87 |
| 25 | 84 64 | 45 | 162 59 |
| 26 | 85 58 | 46 | 171 07 |
| 27 | 86 73 | 47 | 180 31 |
| 28 | 88 37 | 48 | 190 39 |
| 29 | 90 21 | 49 | 201 49 |
| 30 | 92 30 | 50 | 213 71 |
| 31 | 94 68 | 51 | 227 23 |
| 32 | 97 37 | 52 | 242 20 |
| 33 | 100 28 | 53 | 258 86 |
| 34 | 103 49 | 54 | 277 65 |
| 35 | 107 00 | 55 | 298 86 |
| 36 | 110 81 | 56 | 323 03 |
| 37 | 114 94 | 57 | 350 97 |
| 38 | 119 44 | 58 | 383 57 |
| 39 | 124 05 | 59 | 422 09 |
| 40 | 129 45 | 60 | 468 46 |

The Board may arrange a plan by which contributions may be made semi-annually or quarterly.

13. If it should be thought desirable, with the consent of the Sustentation Fund, its members may transfer their contributions to the Board of Relief, and when entitled to relief under the rules of the Board, shall receive the benefits of the Ministers' Foundation, in such manner that their appropriations therefrom will be equal to the annuities to which they would have been entitled from that Fund, on the footing of their actual payments thereto.

14. This plan shall become effective when such a number of ministers have begun to contribute to the Foundation, that in the opinion of the Board of Relief, it can be safely put into operation.

15. All the expenses of the Board directly connected with the Foundation shall be paid out of the moneys of the Foundation, and also such portion of the general expenses of the Board as shall be determined by the Board to be its equitable share.

## PROPOSITION FOR A PLAN BY WHICH MINISTERS MAY MAKE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BOARD OF RELIEF, FOR THE CREATION OF A MINISTERS' ACCUMULATIVE FUND, ON WHICH THEY MAY DRAW WHEN THEY COME UPON THE BOARD OF RELIEF:

(1) That every minister, without regard to his age or the state of his health, may contribute to the Board of Relief an annual sum (say a sum at least equal to one per cent. of his salary, or any greater sum that he may desire to contribute).

(2) That all such contributions be put into a separate fund by the Board, to be called the Ministers' Accumulative Fund; and all the interest earnings of the Fund be added to the principal and be reinvested.

(3) All contributions made by the ministers, as provided in Rule 1, shall be absolute gifts by such ministers to the Board for the cause of Ministerial Relief.

(4) When any minister who has contributed to said Fund applies to the Board of Relief under the rules of the Board now in force, or that may be adopted, and shall be granted relief, such minister, or in case of his death, his widow, or in case of the death or remarriage of the widow, his children under the age of twenty-one years, who may be granted relief by the Board, may also ask for and receive from said Fund, a sum equal to the amount so contributed by him with its interest accretions, in case of children to be equally divided among them; Provided: That if the minister shall leave more than one child, some of whom are over the age of twenty-one years, and some are under, such as are under shall receive only such a sum as they would have received if all the children had been under age.

(5) These rules adopted by the General Assembly are the only source of the authority of the Board of Relief to make the payments to the said ministers, their widows and orphans, and the same may be added to, amended, changed or rescinded, in whole or in part, at any time, by the General Assembly, on the recommendation of the Board. Such payments shall not be construed to be legal obligations of

the Board of Relief, and the claim of the parties named shall not be the subject of assignment by them or liable to attachment or other legal process by their creditors.

(6) In case any minister who has contributed to the said Fund shall die, without having applied for said payments, and leave no widow or children under the age of twenty-one years, or, leaving such, if they do not apply for such payment within the time they would have been entitled to ask for and receive the said sum, the Board of Relief may transfer such sum to its Relief Fund.

(7) The amount contributed by each minister to the said Fund and the amount of its accretions shall be determined by the Board of Relief, and its determination shall be binding and conclusive upon all persons.

(8) All the expense of the Board directly connected with the Fund shall be paid out of the moneys of the Fund, and also such portion of the general expenses of the Board as shall be determined by the Board to be its equitable share.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 30, 1912.

## CURRENT RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

### Dr.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To | Contributions from Churches | $115,647 95 | |
| " | Contributions from individuals for current expenses | 6,273 96 | |
| " | Miscellaneous receipts | 896 71 | |
| " | *Interest from Invested Funds:* | | |
| | 1. Trustees of the General Assembly | 17,135 68 | |
| | 2. Permanent Emergency and Annuity Funds | 83,134 22 | |
| | 3. *Funds held by Special Trustees:* | | |
| | 1. Latta Fund | 166 64 | |
| | 2. Hannah McKee Fund | 94 61 | |
| | 3. Rebecca Thomas Fund | 80 00 | |
| | 4. Samuel Thomas Fund | 50 00 | |
| | 5. Helen Byers Fund | 53 31 | |
| | 6. L. A. Barry Fund | 42 42 | |
| " | Amount transferred from Emergency Fund | 55,520 82 | |
| | | | $279,096 32 |

### Cr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| By | Annuities as agreed with donors | | $1,883 00 | |
| " | *Salaries:* | | | |
| | 1. Corresponding Secretary | $4,000 00 | | |
| | 2. Treasurer and Recording Secretary | 3,000 00 | | |
| | 3. Clerks | 1,920 00 | | |
| | 4. Field Representatives | 3,333 48 | | |
| | | | 12,253 48 | |
| " | Printing | | 526 00 | |
| " | Postage | | 310 96 | |
| " | Stationery | | 66 95 | |
| " | Traveling expenses | | 554 66 | |
| " | Assembly Herald | | 547 88 | |
| " | Annual and Joint reports | | 738 16 | |
| " | Office and miscellaneous expenses | | 1,493 04 | |
| " | Expenses of Merriam Home | | 6,635 34 | |
| " | Appropriations to guests at Thornton Home | | 4,091 67 | |
| " | Appropriations to beneficiaries | | 249,995 18 | |
| | | | | $279,096 32 |

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

### PERMANENT FUND.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount on hand as shown by 1911 Report: | | |
| Invested in Bonds, Mortgages and Stocks: | | |
| General Fund | $1,501,861 13 | |
| Merriam Home Endowment | 45,000 00 | |
| Bruen Memorial Fund | 15,000 00 | |
| | | $1,561,861 13 |
| Cash—Bruen Memorial Fund | $59 00 | |
| " General Fund | 3,423 52 | |
| | | 3,482 52 |
| | | $1,565,343 65 |
| Amounts received since 1911 Report: | | |
| Restricted Legacies | $17,192 62 | |
| " Donations | 17,880 50 | |
| Sale of "Rights to Subscribe" for stock of the L. Coal & Nav. Co. | 54 13 | |
| | | $35,127 25 |
| | | $1,600,470 90 |

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Investment in Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks: | | |
| General Fund See Schedule A. | $1,525,239 05 | |
| Merriam Home Endowment See Schedule B. | 53,000 00 | |
| Bruen Memorial Fund See Schedule C. | 15,000 00 | |
| | | $1,593,239 05 |
| Loss on Redemption of Bonds | | 195 00 |
| Cash on hand for investment: | | |
| Bruen Memorial Fund | $59 00 | |
| General Fund | 6,977 85 | |
| | | 7,036 85 |
| | | * $1,600,470 90 |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount on hand as shown by 1911 Report: | | |
| Invested in Mortgages and Bonds | $79,337 50 | |
| Cash | 64,248 07 | |
| | | $143,585 57 |
| Unrestricted Legacies received | | 88,373 84 |
| Transferred from Annuity Fund by death of life tenants | | 9,000 00 |
| | | $240,959 41 |

Cr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Investments in Mortgages and Bonds | $79,337 50 |
| Transferred to Current Fund to pay beneficiaries | 55,520 82 |
| Cash | 106,101 09 |
| | $240,959 41 |

### ANNUITY FUND.

*Schedule E.*

Dr.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount on hand as shown by 1911 Report: | |
| Investments | $54,000 00 |
| Cash | 212 34 |
| | $54,212 34 |

* This amount includes $25,000 paid to the Board on account of the Kortright Estate Legacy on June 20, 1907. This estate is still in litigation and the right of this Board to its legacy has not been fully determined.

Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Emergency Fund by death of H. H. Keyes | $8,000 00 | |
| Transferred to Emergency Fund by death of S. W. Hopkins | 1,000 00 | |
| | | $9,000 00 |
| Invested in Mortgages and Bonds. See Schedule E. | | 45,000 00 |
| Cash | | 212 34 |
| | | $54,212 34 |

In addition to the foregoing funds held by the Board of Relief, the following funds are held by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the income from which is paid to the Board of Relief:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. General Fund | $344,904 57 | |
| 2. Baldwin Fund | 24,982 13 | |
| 3. Frederick Starr Fund | 200 00 | |
| 4. Margaret Bryce Estate | 14,466 69 | |
| 5. Dwight Legacy | 3,000 00 | |
| 6. Harriet Holland Legacy | 8,700 00 | |
| | | $396,253 39 |

## SUMMARY OF INVESTED FUNDS AND CASH ON HAND.

### PERMANENT FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Investments:* | | |
| General Fund | $1,525,239 05 | |
| Merriam Home Fund | 53,000 00 | |
| Bruen Memorial Fund | 15,000 00 | |
| *Cash:* | | |
| General Fund | 6,977 85 | |
| Bruen Memorial Fund | 59 00 | |
| | | $1,600,275 90 |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Investments:* | | |
| General Fund | $79,337 50 | |
| Cash | 106,101 09 | |
| | | $185,438 59 |

### ANNUITY FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Investments | $45,000 00 | |
| Cash | 212 34 | |
| | | $45,212 34 |

## GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 30, 1912.

Receipts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Churches and Church Organizations: | | |
| Churches | $113,327 02 | |
| Sabbath Schools | 1,998 09 | |
| Women's Societies | 228 91 | |
| Young People's Societies | 93 93 | |
| | | $115,647 95 |
| Individuals | | 6,273 96 |
| Interest from investments and on bank balances | | 100,269 90 |
| Legacies and Gifts: | | |
| Unrestricted | | 88,373 84 |
| Restricted | | 35,073 12 |
| All other sources | | 1,437 82 |
| | | $347,076 59 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations, including the two Homes | | $260,722 19 |
| Investments | | 54,500 00 |
| Administrative Expenses: | | |
| Salaries of executive officers | $7,000 00 | |
| Clerical force | 1,920 00 | |
| Field representatives | 3,333 48 | |
| Printing and stationery | 592 95 | |
| Postage | 310 96 | |
| Traveling expenses | 554 66 | |
| | | 13,712 05 |
| All other disbursements | | 4,662 08 |
| | | $333,596 32 |

## LIST OF INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF MARCH 30, 1912.

### SCHEDULE A.
### PERMANENT FUND SECURITIES.

### MORTGAGES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen, 1012 Chestnut St. | $75,000 00 |
| Allen, 930 Chestnut St. | 50,000 00 |
| Allen, 22d St. and Columbia Ave. | 10,000 00 |
| Austin, Trustee, Rosemont | 15,000 00 |
| Avil, 118 N. 50th St. | 4,000 00 |
| Ardmore Y. M. C. A. | 10,000 00 |
| Arnold, 217 Chestnut St. and 40-42 Strawberry St. | 18,000 00 |
| Avondale Apartments, 39th and Locust Sts. | 10,000 00 |
| Anderson, 6003 Larchwood Ave. | 3,000 00 |
| Aengle, N. E. Cor. 58th and Spruce Sts. | 3,000 00 |
| Aucott, 708 64th Ave., Oak Lane | 7,000 00 |
| Brenner, Mary Watersford Road | 18,000 00 |
| Burt Bros., 9th and McKean Sts. | 20,000 00 |
| Burt Bros., 9th and McKean Sts. | 4,000 00 |
| Bregy, 2033 N. Broad St. | 8,000 00 |
| Beerger, 519 Reed St. | 1,800 00 |
| Barry, 5330 Walton Ave. | 2,500 00 |
| Barry, 2016-18 Arch St. | 15,000 00 |
| Bien, 211 S. 46th St. | 7,250 00 |
| Bien, 213 S. 46th St. | 7,250 00 |
| Bien, 5100 Master St. | 3,000 00 |
| Bien, 227 Master St. | 7,200 00 |
| Bradley, Fox and Colter Sts. | 8,500 00 |
| Bredenbeck, 201 W. Clapier St. | 3,000 00 |
| Coulston, 1129-31 Master St. | 4,500 00 |
| Coulston, 1203 Thompson St. | 3,000 00 |
| Coulston, 1500-08 N. 26th St. | 7,500 00 |
| Cloud (now Buffington), 124 S. 43d St. | 5,000 00 |
| Cloud (now Buffington), 118 S. 43d St. | 4,000 00 |
| Cloud (now Buffington), 4313 Sansom St. | 3,500 00 |
| Cloud (now Buffington), 4315 Sansom St. | 3,500 00 |
| Cloud (now Buffington), 4317 Sansom St. | 3,500 00 |
| Coatsworth (now Shoenberger), 169 St. Chas. Pl., Atlantic City | 8,500 00 |
| Coatsworth (now Shoenberger), 110 S. Penn Ave. Atlantic City | 17,000 00 |
| Carstairs, School Lane, Germantown | 20,000 00 |
| Cristion, 2527 S. Broad St. | 4,000 00 |
| Conway, 1403 N. 16th St. | 4,500 00 |
| Clark, 2017 N. 21st St. | 2,500 00 |
| Chattin, W. Wayne Ave., Wayne, Pa. | 4,000 00 |
| Cathcart, 5820 Chestnut St. | 3,000 00 |
| Carlin, 42 S. 60th St. | 3,200 00 |
| Cubler, 5235-37 Woodland Ave. | 5,000 00 |
| Carty, 700 S. 59th St. | 2,500 00 |
| Dripps, Stevens School, Germantown | 16,000 00 |
| Darrah, 1619 Master St. | 4,000 00 |
| Diesinger, 2026 N. Broad St. | 6,000 00 |
| Duncan, 11th and Duncannon Sts. | 3,000 00 |
| Duncan, 11th and Duncannon Sts. | 3,000 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Duncan, Mervine and Duncannon Sts. | $3,000 00 |
| Doughton, Pembroke Ave., Cynwyd | 3,800 00 |
| Diffenderfer, Wynnewood, Pa. | 12,000 00 |
| Ennis, 2019-21-23 Green St. | 15,000 00 |
| Ennis, 1610 N. 52d St. | 7,000 00 |
| Esrey, Elliott Ave., Bryn Mawr | 9,000 00 |
| Eynon, 4025 Poplar St. | 2,000 00 |
| Eddowes, 1721 N. 25th St. | 3,500 00 |
| Francis, 6445 Green St. | 12,000 00 |
| Fairmount Seminary, Washington, D. C. | 20,000 01 |
| Fleck, 4122 Leidy Ave. | 3,000 00 |
| Fell Estate, 4117 Pine St. | 4,000 00 |
| Faris, 4005 Baltimore Ave. | 7,000 00 |
| Freihoffer, 23 and 24 Master St. | 10,000 00 |
| Foulds, 856-8 N. Carlisle St. | 3,000 00 |
| Fergusson, Vassar Ave., Swarthmore | 4,000 00 |
| Gibbons, 4006 Baltimore Ave. | 6,000 00 |
| Glassman, 1850 N. 7th St. | 2,000 00 |
| Geer, 2735 Girard Ave. | 5,000 00 |
| Hennig, Pine St. Road and 2d St. | 5,000 00 |
| Hennig, Pine St. Road and 2d St. | 7,000 00 |
| Hutton, 116 N. 50th St. | 4,000 00 |
| Hatch & Eddy, 4104-6 Market St. | 3,000 00 |
| Hewitt, 440 N. Preston St. | 4,500 00 |
| Hurley, 508 S. 42d St. | 5,500 00 |
| Higbee, 2755-7-9 N. 4th St. | 4,600 00 |
| Haupt, 5312 Market St. | 3,000 00 |
| Hume (Parker), 1919 W. Dauphin St. | 2,500 00 |
| Irwin, York Road and Loudon St. | 9,000 00 |
| Irwin, York Road and Loudon St. | 6,000 00 |
| Irwin, York Road and Loudon St. | 3,000 00 |
| Irwin, York Road and Loudon St. | 2,000 00 |
| Junkin, 3922 Spruce St. | 13,000 00 |
| Jones, 248 S. 11th St. | 8,500 00 |
| Jackson, 5718 Girard Ave. | 2,500 00 |
| Kinley, 401-3-5 Camac St. | 2,000 00 |
| Kinley, 228 N. 8th St. | 8,000 00 |
| Kerr, 1907 Spruce St. | 20,000 00 |
| Kreider, N. E. Cor. 50th and Market Sts. | 2,500 00 |
| Kennedy, 242 S. 55th St. | 3,000 00 |
| Lebue, 1234-36 S. 49th St. | 4,400 00 |
| Lovett, 5622 Cedar Ave. | 2,600 00 |
| Lawnton, 5520 Morris St. | 4,000 00 |
| Massman, 308 N. Front St. | 4,000 00 |
| Matchett, 1503-5 Morris St. | 3,400 00 |
| Madden, 210 Beach Tree Lane, Wayne | 3,500 00 |
| Madden, Berkeley Road, Merion | 6,800 00 |
| McGarvey, 5042 Hazel Ave. | 3,700 00 |
| Mortgage Guar. Co. of Baltimore | 2,500 00 |
| Mortgage Guar. Co. of Baltimore | 2,500 00 |
| Myerson, 2160 N. 12th St. | 4,000 00 |
| Mayer, 5601½ Chew St. | 3,000 00 |
| Mayer, 5603 Chew St. | 3,000 00 |
| McMichael, 1302 S. 53d St. | 3,000 00 |
| Morris, 1738 Mt. Vernon St. | 3,800 00 |
| Newbourg, 3704 Walnut St. | 4,500 00 |
| Noerpel, York Road and City Line | 5,000 00 |
| Nock, 5925 Catherine St. | 3,200 00 |
| Orr, N. E. Cor. 20th St. and Washington Ave. | 10,000 00 |
| Orr, 2339 Wharton St. | 2,500 00 |
| Off, 3725-37 N. 16th St. | 14,000 00 |
| Off, 259-61 S. 20th St. | 15,000 00 |
| Prettyman, 2529 S. Broad St. | 4,000 00 |
| Pendergast, 4012 Chestnut St. | 5,500 00 |
| Powers, 4002 Poplar and 4003 Wyalusing Ave. | 2,000 00 |
| Pepper, 3226 Kensington Ave. | 3,500 00 |
| Polstring, 754 S. 60th St. | 3,000 00 |
| Ryan, 1713 I St., Washington, D. C. | 17,000 00 |
| Robinson, 2022 Mt. Vernon St. | 1,000 00 |
| Robinson, 441 N. 11th St. | 2,000 00 |
| Robinson, 443 N. 11th St. | 2,000 00 |
| Robinson, 1321 Buttonwood St. | 1,200 00 |
| Robinson, 1323 Buttonwood St. | 1,200 00 |
| Robinson, 1322-24 Nectarine St. | 1,200 00 |
| Rees, 3960 Pine St. | 1,500 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Royer, Whiteside Road, Ardmore | $3,000 00 |
| Ross, 5801 Springfield Ave | 4,500 00 |
| Restein, 5013 Chester Ave | 4,300 00 |
| Robinson, 2007 Mt. Vernon St | 4,000 00 |
| McGrath, 422 N. 8th St. and 801 Noble St | 15,000 00 |
| McNeil, 2348 Park Ave | 4,500 00 |
| McCann, 109 E. Washington Lane | 5,000 00 |
| McDonald, 4023 Poplar St | 2,000 00 |
| Sharpe, 1828 Seybert St | 1,200 00 |
| Sailer, 3505 Lancaster Ave | 4,000 00 |
| Seybert, 230-2 N. 12th St | 15,000 00 |
| Satinsky, 227 Pine St | 3,500 00 |
| Sutton, Cheltenham Township | 5,500 00 |
| Saunders, 31 S. 18th St | 4,500 00 |
| Singer, Camden and Perry Sts., Baltimore, Md | 6,000 00 |
| Stein & Sampson, 4273-5 Frankford Ave | 9,000 00 |
| Stewart, 5336-8 Cedar Ave | 5,600 00 |
| Sperry, Roslyn Ave., Glenside | 4,000 00 |
| Simon, 54th St. and Overbrook Ave | 20,000 00 |
| Sternberg, 1116 Columbia Ave | 4,000 00 |
| Sartin, 1654 N. 55th St | 2,800 00 |
| Spear, 27 S. 60th St | 5,000 00 |
| Tenbrook, 4017 Lancaster Ave | 2,500 00 |
| Worthington, W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia | 8,000 00 |
| Worthington, 6338 Baynton St | 3,000 00 |
| Woodrow, 4935 Naudain St | 3,000 00 |
| Wagar, 1006 I St., Washington, D. C | 9,300 00 |
| Woodruff, Athens Ave, Ardmore, Pa | 4,500 00 |
| Woodhouse, 422-26 S. 54th St | 4,400 00 |
| Wanamaker, 13th and Chestnut Sts | 10,000 00 |
| Welch (Hall), 1723 Arch St | 20,000 00 |
| Watson, 220 W. Manheim St | 4,500 00 |
| Weitzman, 700 S. 55th St | 4,000 00 |
| Welch, 5120 Larchwood St | 3,500 00 |
| Yaffe, 2729 Germantown Ave | 2,500 00 |
| Yates, 901-3 S. 48th St | 16,000 00 |
| Yates, 4726-8 Warrington Ave | 12,000 00 |
| Young, 303 S. 60th St | 2,800 00 |
| Carlin, 22 N. 50th St | 4,000 00 |
| Jackson, Swarthmore, Pa | 4,000 00 |

REAL ESTATE.

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Pierce Terrace, St. Paul, Minn | 19,700 00 |
| | $1,124,700 01 |

BONDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Atlanta Gas Light Co | $5,000 00 |
| 1 | Allegheny & Western R. R | 1,030 00 |
| 5 | Allentown Gas Co | 5,245 00 |
| 6 | Auburn Gas Co | 6,090 00 |
| 5 | Auburn Gas Co | 5,125 00 |
| 15 | Chemung Co. Gas Co | 14,775 00 |
| 15 | Baldwin Locomotive Works | 14,937 50 |
| 1 | Covington City | 100 00 |
| 1 | Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R | 1.105 00 |
| 1 | Cramp Engine Co | 1,075 00 |
| 2 | Catawissa R. R | 2,120 00 |
| 10 | Connecticut R. W. & L. Co | 9,800 00 |
| 3 | Consol. Gas Co. of Pittsburgh | 3,000 00 |
| 11 | Chic. R. I. & Pacific R. R | 11,055 00 |
| 10 | City of Pittsburgh Improvement | 10,300 00 |
| 1 | Chic. St. L. & New Orleans R. R | 1,005 00 |
| 10 | Dauphin Co. Gas Co | 9,300 00 |
| 15 | Electric & People's 4's | 14,723 75 |
| 8 | Equitable Illum. Gas | 8,680 00 |
| 7 | Easton & Amboy R. R | 7,560 00 |
| 10 | Georgia Railway & Electric | 10,000 00 |
| 10 | Hudson Co. Gas Co | 10,200 00 |
| 1 | Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co | 1,080 00 |
| 1 | Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co | 1,025 00 |
| 13 | Lynchburg Traction & Light Co | 12,850 00 |
| 6 | Lehigh Valley R. R. Cons. Tr | 5,700 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. (extended) | $10,250 00 |
| 10 | Manufacturers' Water Co. | 10,025 00 |
| 1 | N. J. Central R. R. | 10,000 00 |
| 4 | N. Y. Suburban Gas Co. | 4,300 00 |
| 1 | N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. | 10,000 00 |
| 10 | Penn. N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co. | 10,000 00 |
| 30 | P., W. & Balto. R. R. Co. | 30,500 00 |
| 1 | City of Phila., Loan of 1898 | 950 00 |
| 10 | The Phila. Suburban Gas Co. | 10,200 00 |
| 1 | Pittsburgh, Cin., Chic., St. Louis R. R. Cons. Mtg. | 1,025 00 |
| 10 | P. & R. General Mortgage | 9,725 00 |
| 9 | Penn. R. R. Co. Trust Certificates | 9,810 00 |
| 3 | Rockford Gas Light Co. | 3,000 00 |
| 25 | St. Paul, M. & M. R. R. | 20,000 00 |
| 23 | Savannah Gas Co. | 24,045 00 |
| 10 | Schuylkill River, East Side | 10,400 00 |
| 3 | Shamokin, Sunbury & Lewisburg R. R. | 3,105 00 |
| 1 | St. Paul, M. & M. R. R. | 1,080 00 |
| 2 | Toledo & Ohio Central R. R. | 2,030 00 |
| 5 | Williamsport Gas Co. | 5,050 00 |
| 10 | Buffalo, Roch. & Pitts. R. R. | 9,450 00 |
| 10 | Colorado Springs Elec. Co. | 9,987 50 |
| | | $377,813 75 |

STOCKS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Commercial National Bank (in liquidation) | $527 67 |
| 20 | Girard National Bank | 5,160 00 |
| 16 | Harrisburg Bridge Co. | Nominal |
| 20 | Joseph Dixon Crucible Co. | 1,500 00 |
| 15 | Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. | 1,192 00 |
| 17 | Manhattan Life Ins. Co. | 2,550 00 |
| 15 | Minehill & Schuylkill Haven | 945 00 |
| 5 | N. York, N. H. & Hartford R. R. | 1,200 00 |
| 3 | Bank of North America | 837 00 |
| 9 | Phila. National Bank | 1,998 00 |
| 25 | Pittsburgh South Side Gas Co. | Nominal |
| 104 | Westmoreland Coal Co. | 6,815 62 |
| | | $22,725 29 |

## SCHEDULE B.

## MERRIAM HOME FUND.

MORTGAGES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Box, S. E. Cor. Front and Poplar Sts. | $10,000 00 |
| Braden, 32d and Thompson Sts. | 10,000 00 |
| Chapin, St. Davids, Pa. | 10,000 00 |
| Cooper (Bryce), 1301 Lehigh Ave. | 6,000 00 |
| Fox, State Road, Cynwyd | 8,000 00 |
| McDougall, 5406-8 Sansom St. | 5,000 00 |

BONDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 Delaware & Hudson Co. | 2,000 00 |
| 1 Norfolk & Western & Pocahontas | 1,000 00 |
| 1 Reading Co. J. C. Collateral | 1,000 00 |
| | $53,000 00 |

## SCHEDULE C.
## BRUEN MEMORIAL FUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen, 1725 Spring Garden St. | $15,000 00 |
| | $15,000 00 |

## SCHEDULE D.

## EMERGENCY FUND.

### Mortgages.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brey, S. W. Cor. Master and Alder Sts. | $3,000 00 |
| King, 42 St. Paul's Road, Ardmore, Pa. | 6,000 00 |
| Wolf, 1311-13 Sansom St. | 40,000 00 |

### Bonds.

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 Colorado Springs Electric Co. | 4,800 00 |
| 15 Empire Coke & Interburban Gas Co. | 15,337 50 |
| 10 Peoria Gas & Electric Co. | 10,200 00 |
| | $79,337 50 |

## SCHEDULE E.

## ANNUITY FUND.

### Mortgages.

| | |
|---|---|
| Da Costa, Radnor, Pa. | $20,000 00 |
| Gaskill, Sharpless Ave., Oak Lane | 10,000 00 |
| Harrison, 121 S. 39th St. | 8,000 00 |
| Orth, 404 and 406 S. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. | 7,000 00 |
| | $45,000 00 |

STOCKTON BATES & SONS

Offices, 211 Bulletin Building

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Accounting Systems Factory Cost

Telephones

Philadelphia, April 17, 1912.

A. Charles Barclay, Esq., *President,*
*"The Presbyterian Board of Relief," etc.,*
Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia.

Dear Sir:—

We have made a thorough audit of the accounts and property of the "Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers" from April 1, 1911, to March 30, 1912, both days inclusive, along the lines of your communication of February 7, 1912.

We have examined and added the Cash Book as to Receipts and Disbursements, checking all expenditures with their vouchers, and the authority for the disbursements. Cash Balance as of March 30, 1912, $113,350.28.

We have also examined the Securities and other evidences of Investments as shown on the annual report of the Treasurer for the year ending March 30, 1912. The interest and income from the Investments was checked with the Cash Book and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

Stockton Bates, C. P. A.,
*For Stockton Bates & Sons.*

## RECEIPTS FOR THE PERMANENT FUND.

### LEGACIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of Cornelia T. Smith (additional) | $2,250 00 |
| Estate of Rebecca Hay | 10,000 00 |
| Estate of Robert W. Sample, for Merriam Home | 3,000 00 |
| Estate of Laura T. Halstead | 957 25 |
| Estate of Clara G. Williamson | 985 37 |
| | $17,192 62 |

### DONATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Susan M. Sanford | $100 00 |
| William Spencer | 100 00 |
| Mount Washington Church, N. Y. City | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Benjamin Whitman | 100 00 |
| "Friend," per J. H. W. | 15 00 |
| Katherine Spencer Leavitt, for Merriam Home | 5,000 00 |
| Hartwell Church, Presbytery of Cincinnati | 130 00 |
| L. H. Blakeman | 20 00 |
| Pasadena, Cal, per F. W. Russell, D.D. | 115 00 |
| "A Friend," Asbury Park, N. J. | 43 00 |
| "One Interested" | 500 00 |
| Julia Lovett | 25 00 |
| A. M. Stearns | 100 00 |
| William S. Stearns | 50 00 |
| M. V. Crouse | 75 00 |
| Mrs. M. M. Brooks | 20 00 |
| Charles C. Benedict | 10 00 |
| M. Brayton Graff | 12 50 |
| G. H. Lounsberry | 20 00 |
| George E. Shields | 10 00 |
| Rev. Adolph Lehman | 25 00 |
| Thomas J. Nichol | 25 00 |
| Clifton (Immanuel) Church, Ohio | 50 00 |
| Miss Caroline M. Selden | 100 00 |
| Miss Mary L. Selden | 100 00 |
| E. P. Selden | 100 00 |
| Mrs. C. M. Selden | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Mary Selden | 100 00 |
| Mrs. A. G. Cowing | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Eliza N. Thornton | 100 00 |
| "A Friend," Iowa | 200 00 |
| Mrs. Elizabeth A. Durrell | 100 00 |
| Antonette Elmer | 25 00 |
| Miss Anna C. King | 100 00 |
| Mrs. R. S. Battles | 100 00 |
| "A Friend," per R. S. V. | 5 00 |
| Crosswell Church, Michigan | 5 00 |
| John A. Simpson | 10,000 00 |
| | $17,880 50 |

### MISCELLANEOUS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Proceeds of "Rights to Subscribe" for stock of L. C. & N. Co. | $54 13 |
| | $54 13 |
| | $35,127 25 |

## RECEIPTS FOR THE EMERGENCY FUND (UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES).

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of Mary Matilda Glass | $100 00 |
| Estate of Caroline Hallowell (additional) | 79 71 |
| Estate of Jane H. Gardner (additional) | 3,521 29 |
| Estate of Elizabeth Burkhart (additional) | 536 46 |
| Estate of James Broden | 25 00 |
| Estate of Charlotte Hamilton | 57 15 |
| Estate of John H. Converse | 12,000 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of David A. Carter (additional) | $5,588 23 |
| Estate of Louise Anderson | 1,328 23 |
| Estate of W. W. Atterbury | 1,456 66 |
| Estate of Elizabeth Boyd | 500 00 |
| Estate of John Franklin Robinson | 3,200 00 |
| Estate of Frances C. Curtiss | 7,230 53 |
| Estate of Caroline H. Richardson | 1,262 08 |
| Estate of Elizabeth Hemphill (additional) | 150 00 |
| Estate of Timothy Caldwell | 500 00 |
| Estate of Ellen Sage | 1,940 00 |
| Estate of William Boyd | 200 00 |
| Estate of Evelina H. Carpenter | 1,833 76 |
| Estate of James Robertson | 200 00 |
| Estate of Mary Ellen Twaddell (Woodland Church) | 100 00 |
| Estate of Elizabeth Burkhart | 23,884 90 |
| Estate of Abagail Folwell | 3,000 00 |
| Estate of Charles H. Smith | 100 00 |
| Estate of Edward Irving Ford | 704 70 |
| Estate of Victoria Robinson | 541 16 |
| Estate of Emily H. Moir | 5,000 00 |
| Estate of Elizabeth M. Carlisle | 1,273 70 |
| Estate of Dorothy Turney | 4,400 00 |
| Estate of H. B. Silliman (additional) | 3,154 78 |
| Estate of Anna Wray | 6 00 |
| Estate of Ann Gray | 1,000 00 |
| Estate of Mary McM. Jones | 2,500 00 |
| Estate of Helen Hampton | 999 50 |
| | $88,373 84 |

# FORMS OF BEQUEST AND DEVISE TO THE BOARD OF RELIEF.

## BEQUESTS.

The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania. The corporate name to be used in making a devise or bequest is as follows: "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers."

## FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers," incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21st, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, the sum of .....dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation.

## FORM OF DEVISE.

(REAL ESTATE.)

I give and devise unto "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers," incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21st, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, all that certain (here insert description or other sufficient designation of the real estate) with the appurtenances in fee simple, the same or its proceeds, for the use of said Board.

## FORM OF RESIDUARY CLAUSE.

I give, devise and bequeath in fee simple and absolutely to "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers," incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania October 21st, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, to be used for the appropriate object of said corporation.

## FOR THE PERMANENT FUND.

If a testator desires his devise or bequest to become part of the Endowment of the Board, he should add to the form the following words: "To be held as part of the Permanent Fund, the income only to be used for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

## WITNESSES.

To every will there should be two subscribing witnesses, neither of whom is interested as a legatee or devisee, or is in any way connected with a charity to which anything is given in the will.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF BOXES OF CLOTHING FROM LADIES' ASSOCIATIONS.

APRIL, 1911-1912.

BALTIMORE, MD., BROWN MEMORIAL. Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., Pastor. The Home Missionary Society, Mrs. J. M. Berry, Jr., President. 6 boxes, $175, $150, $140, $125, $100, $30. Total, $720.

BALTIMORE, MD., FIRST. Rev. Alfred H. Barr, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild, Mrs. M. F. Mathews, Secretary. 1 box, $120.

BALTIMORE, MD., NORTHMINSTER. Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D.D., Pastor. The Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Alfred S. Day, Secretary. 1 box, $135.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., SOUTH THIRD STREET. Rev. N. Woolsey Wells, Pastor. The Ladies' Sewing Society, Miss Eleanor Firth, Secretary. 1 box, $146.63; cash, $30. Total, $176.63.

BUFFALO, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. A. V. V. Raymond, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Society, Mrs. F. L. McGran, Chairman. 1 box, $75; cash, $30. Total, $105.

BUFFALO, N. Y., NORTH. Rev. E. H. Dickinson, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild, Mrs. Charles S. Butler, Secretary. 1 box, $92.50; cash, $13. Total, $105.50.

CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. Rev. Guy L. Morrill, Pastor. The Persia Mission Band, Mrs. J. G. Morrill, Chairman of Committee. 1 box, $7.25.

CHICAGO, ILL., SECOND. Rev. J. Balcolm Shaw, D.D., Pastor. The Dorcas Society, Mrs. A. D. Stone, Secretary. Cash, $25.

DAVENPORT, IOWA, MT. IDA. Rev. J. W. Eltzholtz, Pastor. The Young People's Society, Miss E. H. Guy, Secretary. 1 box, $5.

EAST ORANGE, N. J., BRICK. Rev. James F. Riggs, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Benevolent Society, Miss S. L. Castle, Secretary. 2 boxes, $69, $62; cash, $25. Total, $156.

HARRISBURG, PA., MARKET SQUARE. Rev. J. Ritchie Smith, D.D., Pastor. Two valuable boxes.

LAKE FOREST, ILL., FIRST. Rev. W. H. W. Boyle, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild. 4 boxes, $191.68, $150.96, $102.96, $61.66. Total, $507.26.

PEEKSKILL, N. Y., SECOND. Rev. Thomas C. Straus, Pastor. The Ladies' Society, Mrs. Wm. B. Baxter, Secretary. 1 box, $129.51.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., BETHANY. Rev. R. L. Jarvis, Pastor. The Dorcas Society, Mrs. Mary R. Wilson, Secretary. 1 box, $150.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., CALVARY. The Woman's Missionary Society. Cash, $80.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., OVERBROOK. Rev. Guido Bossard, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. Mary W. Furst, Secretary. 3 boxes, $139.01, $132.88, $125.68. Total, $397.57.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., SECOND. Rev. Alexander MacColl, Pastor. The Dorcas Society, Mrs. S. M.

Winship, Secretary. 1 box, $224.36.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., TEMPLE. Rev. W. D. Roberts, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Aid Society. 1 box, $100.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., WALNUT ST. Rev. J. A. McCallum, Pastor. The Women's Missionary Society, Mrs. J. H. Lloyd, Secretary. 2 boxes, $300, $175. Total, $475.

PITTSBURGH, PA., SHADYSIDE. The Home Mission and Aid Society, Mrs. A. C. Dickey, Secretary. 2 boxes, $189.37, $100.46. Total, $289.83.

ST. LOUIS, MO., SECOND. Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. M. A. Niccolls, Secretary. 3 boxes, $121.05, $115.97, $30; cash, 22. Total, $289.02.

ST. LOUIS, MO., SECOND. Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., Pastor. The Relief Guild, Miss Grace Niccolls, Secretary. 2 boxes, $248.70, $103.70. Total, $352.40.

SHIELDS, PA. Rev. F. O. Johnston, Pastor. 3 boxes, $118.25, $116.39, $109,60; cash, $59. Total, $403.24.

TROY, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. A. P. Higley, Pastor. The Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. Elizabeth Waldo, Secretary. 1 box, $332.55.

UTICA, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. R. W. Brokaw, D.D., Pastor. The Home Missionary Sewing Society, Mrs. L. A. Hitchcock, Secretary. 1 box.

*Total estimated value of boxes*.....$5,286.12

# RECEIPTS FROM SABBATH SCHOOLS

*Of the amount above credited to the Churches, $1,998.09 were contributed by the Sabbath schools, as follows:*

ALABAMA.—*Birmingham "A"*—Green Pond, 2. 2 00

ATLANTIC. — *McClelland* — Mt. Pisgah, 1. 1 00

BALTIMORE.—*Baltimore*—Baltimore, First, 10; Baltimore, Lafayette Square, 4; Baltimore, Light Street, 5; Baltimore, Northminster, 3; Catonsville, 10. *New Castle*—New Castle, First, 8.89; Wilmington, First, 9.22. *Washington City*—Washington, Garden Memorial, 2. 52 11

CALIFORNIA.—*Benicia* — Mendocino, 1; San Rafael, 4.60. *Riverside*— San Gorgonio, 3.80. 9 40

CATAWBA.—*Cape Fear*—Mt. Olive, 1. 1 00

COLORADO.—*Pueblo*—Alamosa, First, 6. *Sheridan*—Cody, First, 1. 7 00

EAST TENNESSEE.—*Le Vere*—Bethel, (Dandridge), 1. 1 00

IDAHO.—*Boise*—Boise, First, 3.95. 3 95

ILLINOIS.—*Alton*—Alton, First, 6.79; East St. Louis, First, 3.91. *Bloomington*—Georgetown, 2; Paxton, 2. *Cairo*—Equality, 2.44. *Chicago*—Chicago, Christ, 8.37; Evanston, First, 10.18. *Freeport*—Marengo, 4.66. *Ottawa*—Paw Paw, 20; Pontiac, 2. *Springfield*—Divernon, 7.50; Taylorville, 1. 70 85

INDIANA.—*Crawfordsville* — Cutler, 5. *Indianapolis*—Indianapolis, Grace, 6. *Logansport*—Plymouth, .54. *White Water*—Rising Sun, 3. 14.54

IOWA.—*Central West* — Omaha, Bohemian, 1; Omaha, South Bohemian, 1. *Galena*—Galena, Ger., (Ill.), 4.60; Salem, Ger. (Hope, Mo.), 1. *Iowa City*—Sigourney, 1. 8 60

KANSAS.—*Neosho*—Independence, 5. *Osborne*—Phillipsburg, 1. *Solomon*—Sylvan Grove, 6. *Topeka*—Topeka, First, 13.50; Topeka, Potwin, 8. *Wichita*—Belle Plaine, 3.45. 36 95

KENTUCKY. — *Ebenezer* — Ashland, First, 8.40; Covington, First, 3.60. *Princeton*—Princeton, Central, 11. 23 00

MICHIGAN.—*Lake Superior* — Marquette, 4. 4 00

MINNESOTA. — *Minneapolis* — Minneapolis, Bethlehem, 9.91. *St. Cloud*—Onamia, .51; Wahkau, 1. 11 42

MISSOURI.—*Saint Louis*—Kirkwood, 4.57; St. Charles, Jefferson Street, 2; St. Louis, Kings Highway, 20. 26 57

MONTANA.—*Great Falls*—Havre, 1. *Helena*—Helena, First, 16.54. 17 54

NEBRASKA. — *Kearney* — Gibbon, 1. *Omaha*—Omaha, First, 3.50. 4 50

NEW JERSEY. — *Elizabeth* — Clinton, 10; Elizabeth, Westminster, 9.30; Pluckamin, 4.77; Westfield, 5. *Jersey City*—Lake View, 5; Passaic, First, 10.10; Rutherford, 38. *Monmouth*—Beverly, 2; Delanco, 3; Freehold, 8.65; Hightstown, 13.95; Lakewood, First, 6.60; Moorestown, 10. *Morris and Orange*—Boonton, 7.44; East Orange, Elmwood, 15. *Newark*—Montclair, Trinity, 14.14. *New Brunswick*—Frenchtown, 1; Trenton, First, 8.21; Trenton, Fourth, 7.60; Trenton, Prospect Street, 15. *Newton*—Belvidere, Second, 5; Newton 16; Phillipsburg, First, 4.35. *West Jersey*—Camden, Second, 25.74; Collingswood, 12; Wenonah, Memorial, 14.07. 271 92

NEW MEXICO.—*Southern Arizona*—Bisbee, Covenant, 5. 5 00

NEW YORK.—*Binghamton*—Endicott, $2.50. *Boston*—Lawrence, Ger., 15; Providence, Second, 5. *Brooklyn*—Brooklyn, Friedens, 5; Brooklyn, Grace, 50; Brooklyn, Lefferts Park, 15. *Buffalo*—Buffalo, Covenant, 5. *Champlain* — Malone, 8. *Chemung*—Elmira, First, 7.32. *Columbia*—Hudson, First, 25. *Geneva*—Canadaigua, 2.27. *Nassau*—Astoria, 5. *New York*—New York, Beck Memorial, 3; New York, Bethany, 5; New York, Scotch, 20. *Niagara*—Niagara Falls, First, 2. *North River*—Newburg, First, 5; Newburg, W. K. Hall Memorial, 5. *St. Lawrence*—Gouverneur, 9. *Troy*—Troy, Second, 7.24. *Westchester*—Irvington, 10; New Rochelle, North Avenue, 2.84. 214 17

OHIO. — *Bellefontaine* — Urbana, 2.51. *Cincinnati*—Cincinnati, North, 2; Wyoming, 8.16. *Cleveland*—Cleveland, First, 2.97; Cleveland, Bolton Avenue, 8.50; Cleveland, Westminster, 9.36; East Cleveland, First, 5.

*Columbus*—Columbus, First, 3.78; Mifflin, 1. *Dayton*—Covington, 7.14; Hamilton, First, 3; Troy, 2. *Huron*—Fremont, 5. *Mahoning*—Columbiana, 2; East Palestine, 14; Kinsman, 5; Niles, 10; Warren, 10. *Steubenville* — Steubenville, Westminster, 10. *Wooster*—Shreve, 5; Wooster, First, 9.21. 125 63

OKLAHOMA.—*Choctaw*—Hochatown, 1. 1 00

OREGON.—*Portland*—Hurlburt, 1.50. 1 50

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Blairsville*—Irwin, 7.40; Johnstown, Second, 1; Latrobe, 12.33; McGinniss, 3.25; New Alexandria, 41.74. *Butler*—North Butler, 2. *Carlisle* — Steelton, First, 3. *Chester*—Chester, First, 15; Darby Borough, 12; Malvern, 6; Media, 5; Wayne, Grace Chapel, 1.56; Wayne, Radnor, 8.33; West Chester, First, 10.01. *Clarion* — Brockwayville, 2. *Erie* — Girard, 3; Jamestown, 7. *Huntingdon* — Altoona, South, 1; Bellefonte, 10; Berwyndale, 1; Hollidaysburg, 3.13; Lewistown, 15; Orbisonia, 2; Philipsburg, 6; State College, 6.72; Tyrone, First, 8; Tyrone, Chapel, 5. *Kittanning*—Indiana, 50; Saltsburg, 6. *Lackawanna*—Carbondale, First, 5.45; Plains, 3; Scranton, Ger., 10; Wyoming, 5. *Lehigh*—Ashland, 10; Mahanoy City, 3.67; Tamaqua, 1.93. *Northumberland*—Bloomsburg, 5; Mahoning (Danville), 6.89; Milton, 30. *Philadelphia* — Philadelphia, Emmanuel, 4.72; Philadelphia, Evangel, 2.91; Philadelphia, Hollond Memorial, 140; Philadelphia, Olivet-Covenant, 15.73; Philadelphia, Tabor, 26.68. *Philadelphia, North*—Bridgeport, 3; Philadelphia, Macalester Memorial, 1; Pottstown, 8.03. *Pittsburgh*—Glenshaw, 6.15; McKee's Rocks, 5; Monongahela, 10; Neville Island, 3.89; Pittsburgh, First, 47.22; Pittsburgh, Third, 70.55; Pittsburgh, Fourth, 5.21; Pittsburgh, Bellefield, 30; Pittsburgh, East Liberty, 112.73; Pittsburgh, Homewood Avenue, 12.18; Pittsburgh, Manchester, 3.05; Pittsburgh, N. S., First German, 2; Pittsburgh, Shady Side, 45; Pittsburgh, West End, 2; Raccoon, 4.60. *Redstone*—East Liberty, 21.30; Glassport, 5; McKeesport, Central, 2.07; Monessen, 11.21; Scottdale, 12.50. *Washington*—Burgettstown, First, 7.38; Washington, First, 26. *Westminster*—Centre, 26.81; Lancaster, Bethany, 2; Lancaster, Memorial, 5; Leacock, 1.63; Marietta, 3.83; Mt. Joy, 3.71. 1,025 50

SOUTH DAKOTA. — *Aberdeen* — Groton, 4. 4 00

TENNESSEE. — *Hopewell-Madison*—Milan, 2. 2 00

UTAH.—*Ogden*—Hayes Memorial, 1.85. 1 85

WASHINGTON.—*Olympia* — Tacoma, Immanuel, 30. *Walla Walla*—Asotin, 5; Prescott, 3.76. 38 76

WISCONSIN. — *Milwaukee* — Cedar Grove, 10. *Winnebago*—Fond du Lac, First, 1.33. 11 33

## RECEIPTS FROM WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

*Of the amount above credited to the Churches, $228.91 were contributed by the Women's Societies, as follows:*

BALTIMORE. — *Baltimore* — Bel Air, 17. 17 00

CALIFORNIA. — *Oakland*—Berkeley Knox, 3.06; West Berkeley, Westminster, 1.35; Livermore, 2.50. 6 91

CATAWBA.—*Cape Fear*—St. Matthews, 1; Wilmington, Chestnut Street, 2. *Yadkin*—Pittsburgh, 1; Allan's Temple, 1; Salisbury, Church Street, 2. *Southern Virginia*—Mizpah, 1. 8 00

IOWA. — *Galena* — Salem, German (Hope), 2; Woodriver (Sewing Circle), 8. 10 00

NEW JERSEY.—*Elizabeth*—Plainfield, Warren Chapel, 18. 18 00

NEW YORK. — *New York* — New York, North, 10. *St. Lawrence*—Lisbon, First, 2. 12 00

OHIO. — *Cleveland* — Cleveland, Euclid Avenue, 50. 50 00

OKLAHOMA.—*Choctaw*—Hochatown, .50; Nunni Chito, 1. 1 50

OREGON.—*Southern Oregon*—Jacksonville, 3. 3 00

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Clarion*—Oil City, Second, 50; *Philadelphia*—Princeton, 50. 100 00

TENNESSEE. — *Obion-Memphis* — Hickman, 2.50 2 50

## RECEIPTS FROM THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

*Of the amount above credited to the Churches, $93.93 were contributed by the Young People's Societies, as follows:*

CALIFORNIA.—*Benicia* — Mendocino, 1. 1 00

COLORADO.—*Boulder*—La Salle, 1. 1 00

ILLINOIS. — *Chicago* — Chicago, Christ, 5.08; Lake Forest, 7. *Freeport*—Woodstock, 10. 22 08

IOWA.—*Iowa*—Mediapolis, 1.47. 1 47

KENTUCKY.—*Transylvania*—Harlan, First, .50. 50

MINNESOTA. — *Duluth* — Duluth, Lakeside, 5; Duluth, 3. 8 00

NEW JERSEY.—*Monmouth*—Beverley, 2, *Morris and Orange*—Boonton, 6.25. *Newton*—Danville, 1. 9 25

NEW YORK. — *Binghamton* — Binghamton, First, 5. *Buffalo*—Buffalo, Covenant, 10. *North River*—Kingston, First, 10. 25 00

OHIO.—*Huron*—Fremont, 3. 3 00

PENNSYLVANIA. — *Carlisle*—Mercersburg, 4.33. *Chester*—Malvern, 5; Glenolden, 3; Nottingham, 1. *Clarion*—Brockwayville, 1. *Huntingdon*—Bellefonte, 3. *Northumberland*—Milton, 2.30. *Westminster*—Lancaster, Memorial, 1. 20 63

WASHINGTON.—*Spokane*—Hunter, 2. 2 00

## INDIVIDUAL AND MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

APRIL, 1911.

Rev. J. W. Jacks, 35; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Rev. T. B. Hargrave, 1; Miscellaneous Gift, 5; Mary Niebrugge, 2; "His Stewards," 12; Rev. George L. Smith, 2; Rev. J. H. Sherrard, 5; Rev. H. A. Tucker, 15; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Rev. C. M. Wheeler, 150; Rev. C. A. Marshall, 2; Rev. T. D. Davis, 5; Rev. J. N. Strain, 3; "Mrs. E. W.," 50; C. J. Riley, 2.

MAY.

S. K. Scott, 10; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Rev. W. W. Snyder, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 42.50; J. T. Williston, 5; Miscellaneous, .25; Miscellaneous, 1.50; Rev. J. P. Walker, 5; Rev. D. A. Wilson, 5; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Rev. W. W. Anderson, 2; Rev. Wm. H. Dodge,' 10; T. E. Williams, 4.16.

JUNE.

Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 51.50; Mrs. L. E. Lyman, 5; Miss Ruth H. Armstrong, 10; Mrs. S. T. Merwin, 2.50; Rev. Moses Noerr, 10; Anonymous, Chicago, Ill., 50; Thomas Templeton, 200; Rev. Henry T. Schall, 6; Teachers and Students of Mary Holmes Seminary, 8; Joseph B. Keim, 5.

JULY.

Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Miss M. M. Janes, .50; Mrs. E. L. Hick, 2; W. B. Jacobs, 10; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 64.75; Grace L. Morrison, 10; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 1; Rev. G. J. Donnell, 3; Mrs. H. B. Vanderslice, 15; Rev. F. P. Wilson, 5.

AUGUST.

Mrs. Casterlin, 25; Martin Hoover, 50; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Mrs. M. L. Reutlinger, 2; Miss Annie Niebrugge and Sister, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 42.50; Miss C. G. Hixson, 8; Balance of Appropriation Returned, 119; Rev. E. B. Miner, 2.50; Miss A. G. Crowell, 2; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; W. E. Magee, 1,000; Ewell J. Howell, 1.

SEPTEMBER.

"M. B. J.," 15; Mr. and Mrs. V. Farrington, 2; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; "S. M. J.," 2; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 28.25; Mrs. F. N. Biggs, 35; Miscellaneous, .10; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Mrs. W. H. Babbitt, 10; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 2; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; "K., Penna.," 100.

OCTOBER.

Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; "Cash," Balto., 1; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 53.50; Ann J. Williamson, 5; W. B. Wray, 5; Mrs. W. A. Olmstead, 20; "From Friends," Howard, N. Y., 4.50; Collection of Synod of New Jersey, 62.25; Rev. Julian Hatch, 15; Rev. H. A. Tucker, 15; Rev. Arthur H. Allen, 10; Jno. G. H. Myers, 25; Mrs. E. Graham, .44; Mary C. Maltby, 5; Rev. J. G. Touzeau, 10; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Jas. W. Green, 25.

NOVEMBER.

Annie R. Brown, 10; "In Memoriam," 10; Laura Brenizer, 200; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 101.75; Mrs. Stuart Mitchell, 10; Rev. J. L. Gage, "In Memoriam," 5; Rev. Jno. Pugh, 5; Rev. W. N. Steele, 18; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 1; Rev. E. N. Raymond, 3; Mrs. M. L. Sage, 20; "8,862," 5.

DECEMBER.

Marie E. McAfee, 5; Miss Helen A. Hawley, 3; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; "Friend," Asbury Park, 25; "In Memoriam," 30; "An Old Friend," 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 38.75; Sarah M. Johns, 5; Rev. Moses Noerr, 5; Wm. S. Opdyke, 25; Miss M. G. Muse, 10; Mary A. Ray, 5.

JANUARY, 1912.

Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; "A Friend," 10; Samuel T. Lowrie, 50; Mrs. Carrie M. DeGraff, 100; Mrs. Jane B. Worth, 1; Flora J. Nixon, 25; Mrs. R. Craighead, 25; Rev. and Mrs. C. P. Graham, 5; Miss Julia Haskell, 5; J. W. Longmore, 2; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Martha Patterson, 15; Rev. Emmet Sloat, 5; Rev. W. J. Erdman, 10; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 30; J. B. Murray, 75; "A Gift," 1,000; S. Henry Norris, 3; Mrs. H. A. Gibson, 2; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Morse, 5; Mary C. Lewis, 10; Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. Thomson, 1.48; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Samuel Ferguson, 300; Sarah C. Derickson, 20.

FEBRUARY.

Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Bratton, 5; Birthday Gift from Minister's Daughter, 20; Sarah Patterson, 10; "W. F. G.," 5; Miss Crosby, 50; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 33.75; Mary A. Williams, 200; Julia E. Stone, 5; Miscellaneous, .20; Nathaniel Dickey, 50; N. A. Shaw, 10; Rev. E. B. Bruen, 25; Miss A. Niebrugge, 1; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 1; Miscellaneous, .10; Mrs. Edwin Ludlow, 5; Dr. R. W. Dunlap, 15; Mary Erwin, 1.48; Mrs. Maggie Adams, .59; Mrs. N. A. Kendrick, .59; J. W. Mitchell and Wife, 1; Rev. C. M. Jacobson, .25.

MARCH.

Rev. and Mrs. James F. Record, 5; Rev. C. H. McClellan, 50; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 30; Miss

A. Niebrugge, 1; W. B. Wray, 50; J. Logan Sample, 100; Rev. George B. Smith, 5; Mrs. B. L. Amerman, 10; Rev. C. P. Graham, 50; Miscellaneous, .10; Mrs. M. L. Reutlinger, 2; Share of Income of the Dr. J. B. Crouse Farm, 150; Sale of Watch, 11.88; F. W. Melvin, 3; "A Friend," 5; In Memory of Rev. Thomas Elcock, 25; Rev. A. A. Wright, .50; Rev. Charles Herron, 5; Mrs. William H. Babbitt, 10; John Oliver, 2.15; Mrs. W. P. Stevenson, 100; A Member of the Synod of New Jersey, 300; Mrs. Elizabeth R. Voorhees, 1,000; Miss Katharine E. Little, .80; E. G. McKinley 10; Rev. Samuel Parry, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 34; E. A. Renich, 8.02; "H. T. F.," 5; Rev. W. O. H. Perry, 10; Rev. E. T. Mundy, 3; Micellaneous, .8.

Total ..... $7,170 67

## TABULAR STATEMENT *

1.—*Of the amounts paid into the Treasury from each Presbytery, with the amounts they have drawn from the Treasury, not including the sums appropriated to the Homes.*
2.—*The number of Contributing and Non-Contributing Churches.*

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Alabama.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Birmingham, A. | $58 25 | $250 00 | 9 | 18 |
| Florida | 150 81 | 1,925 00 | 17 | 9 |
| Huntsville | 94 03 | 690 00 | 24 | 14 |
| Gadsden | 21 18 | ..... | 14 | 37 |
| | 324 27 | 2,865 00 | 64 | 78 |
| **Synod of Arkansas.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Arkansas | 116 25 | 1,100 00 | 29 | 14 |
| Fort Smith | 112 05 | 950 00 | 17 | 11 |
| Jonesboro | 17 00 | 800 00 | 6 | 13 |
| Little Rock | 54 30 | 500 00 | 11 | 18 |
| | 299 60 | 3,350 00 | 63 | 56 |
| **Synod of Atlantic.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Atlantic | 6 50 | 75 00 | 4 | 25 |
| Fairfield | 16 00 | 550 00 | 10 | 45 |
| Hodge | 3 25 | 250 00 | 3 | 17 |
| Knox | 6 00 | 300 00 | 3 | 12 |
| McClelland | 12 00 | 100 00 | 8 | 24 |
| | 43 75 | 1,275 00 | 28 | 123 |
| **Synod of Baltimore.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Baltimore | 1,176 74 | 1,450 00 | 49 | 21 |
| New Castle | 887 68 | 1,975 00 | 40 | 17 |
| Washington City | 1,261 20 | 500 00 | 31 | 5 |
| | 3,325 62 | 3,925 00 | 120 | 43 |
| **Synod of California.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Benicia | 267 75 | 1,000 00 | 22 | 14 |
| Los Angeles | 1,673 47 | 7,500 00 | 43 | 37 |
| Nevada | 28 75 | 350 00 | 4 | 13 |
| Oakland | 460 08 | 2,700 00 | 25 | 7 |
| Riverside | 510 80 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 4 |
| Sacramento | 121 88 | 850 00 | 16 | 17 |
| San Francisco | 220 56 | 250 00 | 13 | 14 |
| San Joaquin | 215 92 | 1,475 00 | 22 | 40 |
| San Jose | 229 88 | 1,500 00 | 9 | 12 |
| Santa Barbara | 183 88 | 375 00 | 20 | 6 |
| | 3,912 97 | 17,000 00 | 184 | 164 |
| **Synod of Canadian.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Kiamichi | 9 00 | ..... | 7 | 8 |
| Rendall | 5 00 | 500 00 | 4 | 9 |
| White River | 11 00 | 750 00 | 8 | 7 |
| | 25 00 | 1,250 00 | 19 | 24 |
| **Synod of Catawba.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Cape Fear | $44 00 | $550 00 | 27 | 20 |
| Catawba | 23 00 | 1,930 00 | 17 | 27 |
| Southern Virginia | 21 00 | 625 00 | 13 | 21 |
| Yadkin | 23 00 | 900 00 | 15 | 31 |
| | 111 00 | 4,005 00 | 72 | 99 |
| **Synod of Colorado.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Boulder | 166 41 | 700 00 | 17 | 14 |
| Cheyenne | 37 60 | ..... | 4 | 8 |
| Denver | 244 18 | 2,100 00 | 22 | 18 |
| Gunnison | 26 32 | ..... | 5 | 7 |
| Pueblo | 272 97 | 800 00 | 28 | 34 |
| Sheridan | 5 00 | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| | 752 48 | 3,600 00 | 78 | 88 |
| **Synod of East Tennessee.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Birmingham | 11 10 | 850 00 | 9 | 5 |
| Le Vere | 7 00 | ..... | 6 | 4 |
| Rogersville | 9 00 | ..... | 6 | 5 |
| | 27 10 | 850 00 | 21 | 14 |
| **Synod of Idaho.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Boisé | 74 13 | ..... | 11 | 5 |
| Kendall | 9 59 | 150 00 | 5 | 15 |
| Twin Falls | 37 80 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| | 121 52 | 150 00 | 21 | 26 |
| **Synod of Illinois.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Alton | 237 66 | 2,000 00 | 31 | 31 |
| Bloomington | 494 62 | 1,150 00 | 34 | 28 |
| Cairo | 49 27 | 575 00 | 8 | 37 |
| Chicago | 3,562 03 | 2,725 00 | 84 | 18 |
| Ewing | 315 83 | 700 00 | 20 | 23 |
| Freeport | 318 17 | 400 00 | 21 | 7 |
| Mattoon | 330 93 | 480 00 | 23 | 30 |
| Ottawa | 447 59 | 1,437 50 | 20 | 8 |
| Peoria | 337 53 | 1,025 00 | 19 | 22 |
| Rock River | 455 88 | 750 00 | 30 | 6 |
| Rushville | 411 68 | 2,725 00 | 28 | 20 |
| Springfield | 501 58 | 1,700 00 | 30 | 33 |
| | 7,462 77 | 15,667 50 | 348 | 263 |
| **Synod of Indiana.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Crawfordsville | 268 69 | 1,400 00 | 30 | 28 |
| Fort Wayne | 809 83 | 350 00 | 20 | 11 |
| Indiana | 327 21 | 1,850 00 | 22 | 54 |
| Indianapolis | 435 30 | 550 00 | 22 | 34 |
| Logansport | 287 51 | 2,887 50 | 27 | 19 |
| Muncie | 154 02 | 425 00 | 13 | 11 |
| New Albany | 164 33 | 2,775 00 | 20 | 36 |
| White Water | 274 46 | 400 00 | 19 | 16 |
| | 2,721 35 | 10,637 50 | 173 | 209 |

* Printed by directi on of the General Assembly.

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF IOWA. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | $483 90 | $1,100 00 | 24 | 12 |
| Central West | 63 00 | ..... | 12 | 2 |
| Corning | 193 88 | 1,050 00 | 16 | 19 |
| Council Bluffs | 118 86 | 950 00 | 16 | 13 |
| Des Moines | 251 44 | 1,400 00 | 31 | 23 |
| Dubuque | 107 25 | 2,237 50 | 19 | 13 |
| Fort Dodge | 156 65 | 925 00 | 20 | 27 |
| Galena | 108 00 | ..... | 16 | 5 |
| George | 194 00 | 150 00 | 22 | 8 |
| Iowa | 272 96 | 787 50 | 19 | 25 |
| Iowa City | 249 00 | 1,112 50 | 24 | 20 |
| Sioux City | 274 51 | 1,850 00 | 29 | 15 |
| Waterloo | 418 27 | 1,575 00 | 17 | 16 |
| Waukon | 178 00 | 400 00 | 13 | 3 |
| | 3,069 72 | 13,537 50 | 278 | 201 |
| SYNOD OF KANSAS. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Emporia | 230 35 | 1,550 00 | 21 | 18 |
| Highland | 109 00 | 1,150 00 | 8 | 21 |
| Larned | 133 25 | 1,650 00 | 16 | 20 |
| Neosho | 388 01 | 2,300 00 | 27 | 37 |
| Osborne | 61 16 | 600 00 | 16 | 10 |
| Solomon | 448 32 | 600 00 | 24 | 22 |
| Topeka | 478 16 | 2,925 00 | 28 | 25 |
| Wichita | 290 64 | 452 00 | 27 | 20 |
| | 2,138 89 | 11,227 00 | 167 | 173 |
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Ebenezer | 281 75 | 287 50 | 12 | 19 |
| Lincoln | 1 00 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Logan | 119 85 | 650 00 | 9 | 14 |
| Louisville | 331 11 | 1,250 00 | 12 | 14 |
| Princeton | 102 35 | ..... | 15 | 3 |
| Transylvania | 204 16 | 1,125 00 | 11 | 29 |
| | 1,040 22 | 3,312 50 | 60 | 83 |
| SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Detroit | 942 84 | 1,180 00 | 32 | 19 |
| Flint | 169 60 | 425 00 | 17 | 29 |
| Grand Rapids | 135 92 | ..... | 9 | 7 |
| Kalamazoo | 124 22 | 425 00 | 13 | 7 |
| Lake Superior | 49 66 | 300 00 | 8 | 24 |
| Lansing | 99 40 | 650 00 | 11 | 11 |
| Monroe | 152 94 | 650 00 | 15 | 4 |
| Petoskey | 48 07 | 900 00 | 7 | 15 |
| Saginaw | 199 26 | 1,575 00 | 12 | 28 |
| | 1,921 91 | 6,105 00 | 124 | 144 |
| YNOD OF MINNESOTA. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Adams | 35 12 | 240 00 | 9 | 20 |
| Duluth | 229 94 | 450 00 | 12 | 26 |
| Mankato | 147 70 | 900 00 | 30 | 32 |
| Minneapolis | 711 38 | 1,087 50 | 17 | 12 |
| Red River | 28 60 | 125 00 | 10 | 21 |
| St. Cloud | 51 70 | 1,225 00 | 13 | 32 |
| St. Paul | 815 46 | 2,079 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Winona | 82 66 | 1,200 00 | 11 | 21 |
| | 2,102 56 | 7,306 68 | 120 | 182 |

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Bell | $24 15 | $150 00 | 8 | 5 |
| New Hope | 31 95 | 150 00 | 9 | 8 |
| Oxford | 47 60 | 450 00 | 14 | 14 |
| | 103 70 | 750 00 | 31 | 27 |
| SYNOD OF MISSOURI. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Carthage | 200 03 | 1,100 00 | 31 | 11 |
| Iron Mountain | 55 59 | 300 00 | 13 | 13 |
| Kansas City | 643 52 | 1,725 00 | 29 | 35 |
| Kirksville | 148 54 | 650 00 | 20 | 29 |
| McGee | 166 73 | 350 00 | 19 | 30 |
| Ozark | 156 37 | 1,025 00 | 24 | 22 |
| St Joseph | 225 29 | 500 00 | 21 | 26 |
| St. Louis | 1,319 01 | 1,050 00 | 35 | 13 |
| Salt River | 89 24 | ..... | 23 | 21 |
| Sedalia | 181 91 | 1,450 00 | 27 | 45 |
| | 3,186 23 | 8,150 00 | 242 | 250 |
| SYNOD OF MONTANA. *Presbyteries* | | | | |
| Butte | 81 00 | 350 00 | 9 | 9 |
| Great Falls | 34 30 | ..... | 8 | 14 |
| Helena | 121 77 | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| Kalispell | 25 00 | ..... | 1 | .... |
| Yellowstone | 49 00 | ..... | 4 | 9 |
| | 311 07 | 350 00 | 29 | 42 |
| SYNOD OF NEBRASKA. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Box Butte | 13 15 | 800 00 | 5 | 23 |
| Hastings | 74 53 | 800 00 | 14 | 16 |
| Kearney | 121 39 | 275 00 | 18 | 27 |
| Nebraska City | 559 31 | 2,645 00 | 32 | 12 |
| Niobrara | 126 34 | 550 00 | 29 | 4 |
| Omaha | 291 30 | 887 50 | 25 | 26 |
| | 1,186 02 | 5,957 50 | 123 | 108 |
| SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 2,799 05 | 700 00 | 29 | 4 |
| Havana | 4 00 | ..... | 2 | 26 |
| Jersey City | 1,453 12 | 1,025 00 | 27 | 12 |
| Monmouth | 833 71 | 1,820 00 | 43 | 6 |
| Morris and Orange | 2,596 89 | 1,075 00 | 39 | 6 |
| Newark | 1,930 06 | 750 00 | 32 | 9 |
| New Brunswick | 1,257 92 | 1,450 00 | 36 | 3 |
| Newton | 322 76 | 400 00 | 29 | 7 |
| West Jersey | 1,341 50 | 2,938 00 | 50 | 18 |
| | 12,539 01 | 10,158 00 | 287 | 91 |
| SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO. *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Pecos Valley | 10 00 | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| Phoenix | 52 50 | ..... | 5 | 8 |
| Rio Grande | 35 33 | 1,375 00 | 8 | 13 |
| Santa Fé | 51 10 | 775 00 | 7 | 24 |
| Southern Arizona | 31 00 | ..... | 5 | 16 |
| | 179 93 | 2,150 00 | 26 | 74 |

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of New York.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Albany | $896 24 | $937 50 | 40 | 9 |
| Binghamton | 469 50 | 1,200 00 | 23 | 9 |
| Boston | 388 77 | 1,275 00 | 35 | 5 |
| Brooklyn | 1,711 79 | 1,300 00 | 39 | 9 |
| Buffalo | 2,160 82 | 900 00 | 31 | 27 |
| Cayuga | 679 67 | 225 00 | 19 | 3 |
| Champlain | 203 73 | 225 00 | 12 | 9 |
| Chemung | 101 48 | 1,150 00 | 17 | 5 |
| Columbia | 241 20 | 600 00 | 12 | 7 |
| Genesee | 224 38 | 450 00 | 14 | 4 |
| Geneva | 396 73 | 650 00 | 16 | 4 |
| Hudson | 556 04 | 2,300 00 | 32 | 15 |
| Long Island | 506 06 | 1,200 00 | 21 | 2 |
| Lyons | 134 60 | 200 00 | 12 | 6 |
| Nassau | 296 74 | 350 00 | 19 | 10 |
| New York | 7,646 10 | 3,625 00 | 43 | 16 |
| Niagara | 223 85 | 575 00 | 16 | 7 |
| North River | 409 70 | 600 00 | 29 | 1 |
| Otsego | 278 62 | 725 00 | 16 | 15 |
| Porto Rico | 4 96 | 120 00 | 3 | 27 |
| Rochester | 1,102 40 | 900 00 | 33 | 17 |
| St. Lawrence | 370 64 | 325 00 | 26 | 9 |
| Steuben | 156 74 | 1,450 00 | 18 | 8 |
| Syracuse | 340 29 | 300 00 | 23 | 20 |
| Troy | 1,112 05 | 225 00 | 28 | 11 |
| Utica | 782 83 | 950 00 | 37 | 7 |
| Westchester | 1,699 79 | 1,075 00 | 31 | 12 |
| | 23,095 72 | 23,832 50 | 645 | 274 |
| **Synod of North Dakota.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Bismarck | 29 45 | 500 00 | 2 | 21 |
| Fargo | 115 44 | 500 00 | 20 | 5 |
| Minnewaukan | 32 00 | 150 00 | 5 | 20 |
| Minot | 2 00 | 300 00 | 1 | 17 |
| Mouse River | 7 50 | 270 00 | 5 | 21 |
| Oakes | 38 40 | 150 00 | 8 | 13 |
| Pembina | 90 94 | 450 00 | 18 | 24 |
| | 315 73 | 2,320 00 | 59 | 121 |
| **Synod of Ohio.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Athens | 186 85 | 1,000 00 | 14 | 24 |
| Bellefontaine | 144 22 | ..... | 12 | 8 |
| Chillicothe | 160 02 | 1,525 00 | 18 | 10 |
| Cincinnati | 1,215 56 | 2,000 00 | 48 | 25 |
| Cleveland | 1,122 92 | 1,900 00 | 27 | 16 |
| Columbus | 609 60 | 2,475 00 | 23 | 18 |
| Dayton | 970 72 | 2,750 00 | 36 | 9 |
| Huron | 112 79 | ..... | 13 | 6 |
| Lima | 212 52 | 350 00 | 20 | 15 |
| Mahoning | 529 89 | 300 00 | 30 | 9 |
| Marion | 76 62 | 250 00 | 13 | 14 |
| Maumee | 303 43 | 950 00 | 26 | 14 |
| Portsmouth | 118 50 | 350 00 | 9 | 21 |
| St. Clairsville | 399 68 | 850 00 | 29 | 21 |
| Steubenville | 479 26 | 2,500 00 | 50 | 13 |
| Wooster | 436 78 | 1,600 00 | 22 | 14 |
| Zanesville | 250 05 | 1,750 00 | 23 | 25 |
| | 7,329 41 | 20,550 00 | 413 | 262 |

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Oklahoma.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Ardmore | $56 75 | $700 00 | 8 | 11 |
| Choctaw | 19 72 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Cimarron | 24 31 | 250 00 | 7 | 16 |
| El Reno | 17 23 | 350 00 | 7 | 19 |
| Hobart | 28 86 | 300 00 | 8 | 17 |
| McAlester | 29 45 | 750 00 | 7 | 13 |
| Muskogee | 93 14 | 1,300 00 | 14 | 20 |
| Oklahoma | 146 06 | 750 00 | 16 | 28 |
| Tulsa | 73 79 | 500 00 | 5 | 24 |
| | 489 31 | 4,900 00 | 84 | 161 |
| **Synod of Oregon.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Grand Ronde | 35 00 | 300 00 | 7 | 8 |
| Pendleton | 18 32 | 175 00 | 6 | 15 |
| Portland | 438 98 | 1,775 00 | 25 | 16 |
| Southern Oregon | 61 87 | 400 00 | 9 | 15 |
| Willamette | 125 41 | 3,662 50 | 17 | 26 |
| | 679 58 | 6,312 50 | 64 | 80 |
| **Synod of Pennsylvania.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Beaver | 424 75 | 150 00 | 26 | 1 |
| Blairsville | 1,445 12 | 950 00 | 43 | 12 |
| Butler | 429 04 | 250 00 | 37 | 5 |
| Carlisle | 1,497 98 | 3,175 00 | 46 | 9 |
| Chester | 1,297 90 | 1,300 00 | 49 | 11 |
| Clarion | 605 95 | 1,575 00 | 44 | 17 |
| Erie | 1,077 86 | 1,175 00 | 59 | 15 |
| Huntingdon | 1,253 44 | 1,525 00 | 69 | 12 |
| Kittanning | 589 61 | 400 00 | 45 | 13 |
| Lackawanna | 1,778 81 | 2,075 00 | 63 | 35 |
| Lehigh | 943 14 | 750 00 | 38 | 9 |
| Northumberland | 967 89 | 1,425 00 | 41 | 9 |
| Philadelphia | 5,481 59 | 4,795 00 | 60 | 17 |
| Philada. North | 3,588 60 | 1,045 00 | 60 | 8 |
| Pittsburgh | 8,237 08 | 3,175 00 | 119 | 14 |
| Redstone | 779 94 | 1,775 00 | 45 | 18 |
| Shenango | 278 18 | 175 00 | 26 | 2 |
| Washington | 537 64 | 325 00 | 28 | 13 |
| Wellsboro | 56 22 | 625 00 | 4 | 12 |
| Westminster | 716 12 | 475 00 | 30 | 1 |
| | 31,986 86 | 27,140 00 | 932 | 233 |
| **Synod of South Dakota.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Aberdeen | 117 09 | 1,150 00 | 14 | 20 |
| Black Hills | 7 48 | 200 00 | 3 | 15 |
| Central Dakota | 61 71 | 600 00 | 6 | 21 |
| Dakota Indian | 39 00 | ..... | 22 | 10 |
| Reserve | 2 50 | 150 00 | 1 | 16 |
| Sioux Falls | 88 41 | 700 00 | 13 | 8 |
| | 316 19 | 2,800 00 | 59 | 90 |
| **Synod of Tennessee.** | | | | |
| *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Chattanooga | 105 16 | 600 00 | 24 | 8 |
| Columbia, A | 79 00 | 450 00 | 10 | 4 |
| Cookeville | 7 75 | 175 00 | 5 | 8 |
| French Broad | 26 02 | 450 00 | 6 | 5 |
| Holston | 57 78 | 875 00 | 13 | 11 |
| Hopewell-Madison | 72 63 | 800 00 | 10 | 9 |
| McMinnville | 45 32 | 100 00 | 9 | 12 |
| Nashville | 138 16 | 325 00 | 17 | 9 |
| Obion-Memphis | 23 65 | 600 00 | 6 | 7 |
| Union | 126 06 | 1,975 00 | 24 | 22 |
| | 681 53 | 6,350 00 | 124 | 95 |

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Texas.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Abilene | $54 78 | $1,600 00 | 16 | 31 |
| Amarillo | 97 75 | 850 00 | 19 | 23 |
| Austin | 80 76 | 325 00 | 20 | 19 |
| Brownwood | 8 50 | 450 00 | 4 | 20 |
| Dallas | 159 25 | 1,550 00 | 22 | 37 |
| Denton | 52 05 | ..... | 8 | 28 |
| El Paso | 38 00 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Fort Worth | 124 30 | 750 00 | 20 | 13 |
| Houston | 57 91 | ..... | 15 | 9 |
| Jefferson | 66 05 | 625 00 | 19 | 8 |
| Paris | 197 75 | 1,025 00 | 18 | 33 |
| Waco | 221 10 | 1,375 00 | 34 | 17 |
| | 1,158 20 | 8,550 00 | 199 | 242 |
| **Synod of Utah.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Ogden | 37 35 | 450 00 | 5 | 3 |
| Salt Lake | 12 00 | 375 00 | 2 | 9 |
| Southern Utah | 38 40 | ..... | 7 | 2 |
| | 87 75 | 825 00 | 14 | 14 |

| | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Washington.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Alaska | $18 00 | $300 00 | 5 | 11 |
| Bellingham | 75 13 | 600 00 | 15 | 2 |
| Central Wash | 45 72 | 400 00 | 10 | 13 |
| Columbia River | 80 50 | 450 00 | 8 | 11 |
| Olympia | 118 93 | 1,939 00 | 10 | 18 |
| Seattle | 322 66 | 2,000 00 | 19 | 15 |
| Spokane | 252 06 | 600 00 | 19 | 18 |
| Walla Walla | 109 34 | 200 00 | 22 | 21 |
| Wenatchee | 13 00 | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| Yukon | 6 00 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| | 991 34 | 6,489 00 | 113 | 125 |
| **Synod of West Virginia.** *Presbyteries.* | | | | |
| Grafton | 212 97 | 350 00 | 15 | 4 |
| Parkersburg | 124 00 | 525 00 | 10 | 19 |
| Wheeling | 220 24 | 250 00 | 18 | 5 |
| **Synod of Wisconsin.** *Presbyteries.* | 557 21 | 1,125 00 | 43 | 28 |
| Chippewa | 94 50 | 1,200 00 | 12 | 32 |
| La Crosse | 36 50 | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| Madison | 190 07 | 700 00 | 14 | 25 |
| Milwaukee | 293 82 | 1,300 00 | 16 | 18 |
| Winnebago | 309 03 | 1,250 00 | 16 | 55 |
| | 923 92 | 4,450 00 | 65 | 140 |

Total number of Churches contributing, 5,492. Non-contributing, 4,427.

The Churches belonging to Foreign Presbyteries, which neither contribute nor draw out are not included in these totals.

# THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF

## THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. OF 1912.

The Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Annual Report for the year from April 1, 1911 to April 1, 1912.

This is the thirty-first year since the organization of Relief Work by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Book of Minutes containing the proceedings of the Board for the year 1911-1912 is herewith presented.

### THORNTON HOME.

There have been seventeen persons as guests in the Home during the year. Cost per capita for the year $332.75. Six of these coming as temporary guests, two ministers with their wives for rest and recuperation, expecting to again provide for themselves in the near future; two being orphan girls completing their course in school. This feature of the work should commend itself as a wise provision of the Church for aid of ministers temporarily disabled without means to secure needed rest to enable them to return to active work in the ministry.

As set forth in the Report of the Board to the General Assembly of 1908, the terms of the Union agreement provided for the continuance of Thornton Home and the maintenance of a committee at Evansville for its management, and to assist in the general work of the Board in this part of the territory.

So long as it was necessary for this Board to continue its existence as a separate and independent corporation, it has been our pleasure to perform these duties for the Church, as we have sought to do in behalf of this cause, for more than a quarter of a century.

The reasons for delay in effecting a complete merger having fully disappeared, it is now a mere matter of detail in arranging for such merger, in accordance with the terms of the Union agreement. The legal questions involved in working out the details of the merger are now under consideration by the counsel of the two Boards.

The terms of the following members of the Board expire in June: J. E. Williamson, Esq., J. C. McClurkin, M.D., and Mr. August J. Schlæpfer. The General Assembly is asked to nominate their successors, to be elected for a term of three years at the annual meeting of the Board in June, 1912, as provided by the terms of the Board's charter, it being understood that the corporate existence may terminate at any time.

The Report of the Treasurer is submitted herewith.

By Order of the Board,

S. B. Sansom,
*Cor. Sec'y.*

Evansville, Ind., April 13, 1912.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF FROM MARCH 31, 1911, TO MARCH 30, 1912.

### Receipts—Current Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from last year | $686 43 |
| To Cash from W. W. Heberton, Treasurer | 4,091 67 |
| " " " " " " for J. D. Gold | 300 00 |
| " " " R. T. Armstrong | 200 00 |
| " " " Lexington, Ky., Church (Mrs. Pierce) | 150 30 |
| " " " Rent of Old Thornton Home property | 16 90 |
| " " " Sale of produce | 12 00 |
| " Transfer from Administration Account | 217 44 |
| | $5,674 74 |
| Expense of Thornton Home | 5,656 80 |
| Balance | 17 94 |
| | $5,674 74 |

### Administration Account—Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Cash from interest | $1,118 20 | |
| " Salary of Cor. Sec'y and Supt. of Thornton Home | | $600 00 |
| " Annuity to Mrs. H. D. Ames | | 196 00 |
| " Office expense, postage and miscellaneous expense | | 104 76 |
| | | $900 76 |
| Transfer to Thornton Home Account | | 217 44 |
| | | $1,118 20 |

### Permanent and Reserve Funds.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance as per last year | $1,804 34 |
| To Cash from sale of Old Thornton Home | 8,550 00 |
| " " " loans paid in | 3,111 90 |
| | $13,466 24 |

### Expenditures.

| | |
|---|---|
| Improvements of outbuildings and grounds | $1,608 30 |
| Furniture | 125 55 |
| Stock, machinery, etc. | 398 75 |
| | $2,132 60 |
| Balance | 11,333 64 |
| | $13,466 24 |

### Endowment and Reserve Fund Account.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount at last report | | $34,955 67 | |
| Received from sale of Old Thornton Home | $8,550 00 | | |
| Less legal expenses (charged off) | 1,715 00 | | |
| | | 6,835 00 | |
| | | $41,790 67 | |
| Amount invested in Loans, etc. | | | $13,742 05 |
| " invested in new Thornton Home | | | 16,714 98 |
| Balance, cash | | | 11,333 64 |
| | | | $41,790 67 |

Respectfully submitted,
S. B. SANSOM,
*Treasurer.*

Having examined the account of S. B. Sansom, Treasurer, and compared the vouchers in his possession with entries on his books, we find them correct.

J. E. WILLIAMSON,
A. F. KARGES,
*Auditing Committee.*

April 11, 1912.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1912

# FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

OF THE

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

## IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

OFFICE OF THE BOARD, 513 BESSEMER BUILDING, PITTSBURGH, PA.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

1911-1912

REV. S. J. FISHER, D.D., President
REV. W. L. McEWAN, D.D., Vice-President
MR. R. S. DAVIS, Recording Secretary.

### Class Expires 1913

Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D.
Rev. David R. Breed, D.D.
Mr. George B. Logan
Jas. C. Gray, Esq.
James I. Kay, Esq.

### Class Expires 1914

Rev. S. J. Fisher, D.D.
Mr. Robert S. Davis
Rev. H. D. Lindsay, D.D.
Willis A. Boothe, Esq.

### Class Expires 1915

Rev. J. M. Duff, D.D.
Rev. Samuel J. Glass, D.D.
Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D.
Mr. Vincent Miller
Mr. A. C. Robinson.

### Executive Officers

Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer
Rev. John M. Gaston, Associate Secretary

# Forty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

# BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO THE

## General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church

FROM MARCH 31st, 1911 TO APRIL 1st, 1912

---

The Board of Missions for Freedmen presents to the General Assembly its Forty-seventh Annual Report.

We are thankful to be able to say, that we have once more closed our fiscal year with enough funds on hand to meet all our outstanding financial obligations.

Last year we were able to say that we had received more money, and expended more money in our work in that year than in any other year in our whole history.

We can make a similar statement this year. We not only have received more funds this year than ever before, but the increase over last year is greater than the increase of any other one year over any other previous year. We make this statement about money at the beginning of our report not because the getting of money is our chief object and aim; but because the work we are called to do cannot be carried on without money, and because the more money we receive, the more work we can do, and the better it can be done.

During the past year the Annual Congregational collections from the churches have amounted to very little more than they did the year before. The Churches a year ago gave us through their congregational collections $76,257.04.

This year they gave us $76,784.73—an increase of only $527.69.

Contributions from Sunday Schools show an increase of $922.86, and the Women's Societies went ahead of the year before to the amount of $2,191.85; but the Young People's Societies fell behind to the amount of $1,069.32. This is the only source of income that gave us less this year than last.

They dropped from $11,796.55 last year to $10,757.24 this year.

The Woman's Societies advanced from $60,341.14 to $62.532.99, being an increase of $2.191.85.

The receipts from Miscellaneous Sources increased from $16.953.69 to $34,468.20, a change in the right direction to the amount of $17.514.51.

The receipts from legacies were unusually large. Only one other year have they ever been as large. Last year they amounted to $26,465.98; this year to $43,635.30, an increase of $17,169.32.

The increase from Churches, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies and Woman's Societies has not been as great as we had hoped for. But the increase from Miscellaneous Sources and Legacies has been more than we anticipated.

Legacies as a source of income form a very uncertain basis on which to make our calculations and prepare our plans for a year ahead. When they come we have no difficulty in finding a place for them, and when the year is out we wonder what we would have done if they had not come. Whenever we receive an extra and unlooked for amount of money, the work, which is always crying out for more help, absorbs it as easily and naturally as a shower of rain is absorbed when it falls upon a dry and thirsty land.

The great draw-back about legacies is that they come from our best friends, and each legacy we receive means that another of our friends has left us for a better world, and is forever beyond helping us in the accustomed way.

The number of churches that helped us by giving us Congregational Collections this year, was 4929, an increase of 21 over last year.

The number of churches that helped us in any one way was 5966, an increase of 14. The figure given in our last year's report as 5252 was a misprint. It should have been 5952.

The number of Sunday schools that contributed to the Board direct was 357, just one more than last year.

The number that gave to us through the Woman's Board was 661, an increase of 120. The total number of contributing Sunday Schools was 1018, as against 897 last year, an increase of 121.

The number of Young People's Societies contributing direct to the Board was 36, a decrease of 11, while through the Woman's Board the number was 1146, an increase of 51, making a total increase for the year of 40.

The total receipts from all sources were $255,418.16, being an increase over last year of $41,040.92.

The following is a tabulated comparative statement of our receipts for this year and last:

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches | $76.257.04 | $76,784.73 | Increase | $ 527.69 |
| Y. P. Societies | 11,796.55 | 10,757.24 | Decrease | 1,069.31 |
| Sabbath Schools | 10,100.21 | 11,023.07 | Increase | 922.86 |
| Woman's Soc'ties | 60.321.14 | 62.532.99 | Increase | 2,191.88 |
| Miscell. Sources | 16,953.69 | 34,468.20 | Increase | 17,514.51 |
| Int. on inv. funds | 12,462.62 | 16,246.63 | Increase | 3,184.01 |
| Legacies | 26,465.98 | 43,635.30 | Increase | 17,169.32 |
| | $214,377,24 | $255,418.16 | | $41,040.92 |

The Amount of money given to Church Work by the people on the field, including church building, repairs, contingent expenses and ministerial support, as reported to us by our Ministers in their Annual reports to the Board was this year $68,118.41.

The total amount given on the field to our school work by patrons and friends, as reported this year from our teachers was $77,838.09.

The total amount gathered from both church and school work, on the field, and reported to the Board, but in no way

going into our Treasury, or in any way included in the Treasurer's statement of receipts and expenditures, was $145,956.50.

In addition to this the churches under the care of the Board, not including those that are now self-supporting, gave through their Annual Collections $870.78 to the Freedman's Board; and to the other Boards and Agencies of our church they gave $2,190.30.

Adding the amount raised on the field for church and school purposes, to the amount given by these churches to the Benevolent Agencies of the church, we have a sum total, passing through the hands of our Ministers, Elders and Teachers, directly or indirectly, for their own good, in their own communities, and for the good of others in other parts of our own land, and other lands, amounting to $149,017.58.

This amount means to the people that gave it, more than some of us can realize, in the way of self denial and sacrifice.

This year has been an unusually hard one, brought about by three untoward conditions which many of these people in their poverty have had to face; the high cost of living; the low price of cotton, and the unusual severity of, in many places, a cold and cruel winter. The rigor of the winter greatly affected the attendance of the pupils in many of our schools, and in some places caused suspension of public services in some of our churches for months at a time. In making their annual reports to the Board very few of the ministers and teachers fail to speak of the hardships and hindrances entailed upon them and their work by the very cold weather that prevailed. If the work here and there seems not to have advanced as much as it might have done, it is but just to keep in mind the peculiar difficulties under which, at times, it had to be done, and sometimes left undone.

We give below a condensed statement of the extent of our work:

EXTENT OF THE WORK

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministers | 240 |
| Churches and Missions | 398 |
| Added on Examination | 1542 |
| Added on Certificate | 217 |
| Whole Number of Cummunicants | 24863 |
| Sunday Schools | 386 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sunday School Scholars | 22978 |
| Number of Schools | 131 |
| Number of Teachers | 420 |
| Number of Pupils | 15045 |

## WHOLE NUMBER OF WORKERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministers who preach only | 138 |
| Ministers who teach and preach | 85 |
| Ministers who teach only | 17 |
| Laymen who teach | 23 |
| Women who teach | 295 |
| Total | 558 |

## LIST OF SCHOOLS

### BOARDING SCHOOLS

#### FOR MALES ONLY

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.
Harbison Agricultural College, Irmo, S. C.

#### FOR FEMALES ONLY

Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.
Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Texas.
Ingleside Seminary, Burkeville, Va.
Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss.
Barber Memorial Seminary, Anniston, Ala.

#### CO-EDUCATIONAL

Allendale Academy, Allendale, S. C.
Albion Academy, Franklin, N. C.
Alice Lee Elliot Memorial, Valliant, Okla.
Arkadelphia Academy, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Boggs Academy, Keysville, Ga.
Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.
Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark.
Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C.
Fee Memorial Institute, Camp Nelson, Ky.
Gillespie Normal, Cordele, Ga.
Haines Industrial, Augusta, Ga.
Kendall Institute, Sumter, S. C.
Mary Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C.
Monticello Academy, Monticello, Ark.
Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.

## LOCATION OF OTHER SCHOOLS

Aiken, S. C.
Alcoln, S. C.
Anderson, S. C.
Amelia, Va.
Aberdeen, N. C.
Asheville, N. C.
Beauford, S. C.
Birmingham, Ala.
Bristol, Tenn.
Blacksburg, S. C.
Blackstock, S. C.
Boonville, N. C.
Chesterfield, S. C.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Camden, Ark.
Camden, S. C.
Cheraw, S. C.
Camp Nelson, Ky.
Chula, Va.
Charlotte, Va.
Columbia, S. C.
Charleston, S. C.
Clarkton, Va.
Chadburn, N. C.
Centre, Ga.
Carlisle, S. C.
Campbellsville, Ky.
Danville, Va.
Danville, Ky.
Darlington, S. C.
Decatur, Ga.
Durham, N. C.
Dalzell, S. C. (Ebenezer)
Edisto Island, S. C.
Frogville, Okla.
Ferguson, S. C.
Goodwill, Mayesville, S. C.
Graham, N. C.
Greenville, S. C.
Grant, Okla.
Hope, Ark.
Hot Springs, Ark.
Jetersville, Va.
Johnson City, Tenn.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Keeling, Tenn.
Little Rock, Ark.
Liberty Hill, S. C.
Lothian, Md.
Louisburg, N. C.
Lumberton, N. C.
Lynchburg, Va.
Laurens, S. C.
Louisville, Tenn.
Lukfata, Okla.
Limerick, Ga.
Lone Star, S. C.
Macon, Ga.
Manning, S. C.
Manning, S. C. (R. D.)
Milledgeville, Ga.
Martinsville, Va.
Marion, S. C.
Morristown, Tenn.
McConnellsville, S. C.
Madison, Ga.
Morganton, N. C.
Morrillton, Ark.
Mebane, N. C.
Mannsboro, Va.
Myrtlewood, Ala.
Melina, Sumter Co. S. C.
Newberne, N. C.
Newnan, Ga.
Newport News, Va.
Nottoway, Va.
Newberry, S. C.
New Haven, S. C.
Palatka, Fla.
Pineland, S. C.
Petersburg, Va.
Rockingham, N. C.
Raleigh, N. C.
Rock Hill, S. C.
Ridgeway, S. C.
Ridgeway, Va.
Ridge Springs, S. C.
Savannah, Ga.
Shaw's Store, Va.
Statesville, N. C.
Spartanburg, S. C.
Seneca, S. C.
St. Augustine, Fla.
Stuart, Va.
South Boston, Va.
Troy, S. C.

Union Point, Ga.
Wadesboro, N. C.
Wake Forest, Va.
Winston, N. C.
Waltersboro, S. C.
Whiteville, N. C.
Washington, Ga.
Winnsboro, S. C.
Yorksville, S. C.
Yorkville, S. C. (R. D.)

The work of our Woman's Department through the untiring efforts of Mrs. Susan L. Storer, its General Secretary, continues to be a strong arm of help to the Board in every way. Through this channel many thousands of dollars are put into our treasury, that, but for this department, we would not otherwise receive.

When cries come up to us, as they do continuously from our growing schools for additional help, the Board, having laid out its work for the year according to its estimated income, can only promise a new teacher here and there, provided the money can be raised, and the source to which we usually look for this extra money is our Woman's Department.

Some twenty new teachers were added to our long list, and the new salary that had to be raised for each one of these new teachers was obtained through this Department.

A full and interesting report of the Woman's Department of the Freedmen's Board, which is the same as the Freedmen's Department of the Woman's Board, is made annually by the General Secretary to the Freedmen's Board, and also to the meeting of the Woman's Board held annually during the sittings of the General Assembly.

This Annual Report of our Woman's Department is usually printed as an appendix to the Annual Report of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, and it will appear this year in the full and final Report of the Freedmen's Board as sent out to all the Ministers, with such Reports as the other Boards may make, after the meeting of our General Assembly.

Ever since the Union and Reunion of 1907, our Board has been extending substantial aid to the Cumberland Colored Presbyterian Church.

In view of their lack of educational advantages in the past our Board has for the last five years, out of its general fund, been paying the salary of the professor at the head of the

Theological Department of the Colored Cumberland school at Bowling Green, Ky., and in addition to this, has been allowing him a stipulated annual sum toward travelling expenses, expended in visiting the churches in the interest of his classes.

Besides this the Board has been devoting such money as comes into its treasury from former Cumberland Churches, to the general interests of this Colored Cumberland organization. This part of our help has heretofore been done through the Secretary of the Nashville Educational Society; but as this body, by a decision of the Courts, has no longer any legal existence, our Board will hereafter deal directly with these people according as we become acquainted with their needs, and according as we are able, out of the funds that come to us through Collections from former Cumberland Churches, to meet those needs.

In addition to what we have sent to the special teacher at Bowling Green School out of our general fund, we have this year sent to the Colored Cumberland Presbyterians $2,468-25. Of this amount $972.10 was from funds of the previous year, and $1,496.15 was from funds that have come to our Board this year, from former Cumberland Churches.

The Farm Homes Scheme in the neighborhood of Keysville, Ga., and connected with Boggs Memorial Academy, to which reference was made in our last Report, has passed through the preparatory stage and may now be considered as fully set in motion.

The land has been divided into small farms each of forty acres more or less, and all the acreage available for farming purposes has already been rented to desirable tenants, at reasonable rates, with the privilege of buying the same if all goes well. Houses have been provided for these renters, the necessary lumber for which was sawed from the timbered part of our own land. Eight new comfortable little settlement houses have been provided, of three rooms each, with kitchen standing apart; with also well and barn. Two old houses have been repaired and made comfortable. As many more could have been rented if we had had them, but we have prefered to wait results of the present venture before going more extensively into the scheme.

The Principal of Boys' Academy Rev. J. L. Phelps, one of our Colored Ministers, has charge of the scheme and is very hopeful as to the outcome, and is confident that the present year will show very encouraging results. No man will be allowed to even begin to buy the place he is on, as his own home, until he has rented for one year, and has shown himself as possessing those qualities of honesty, integrity and industry that are essential to the making of a good neighbor and good citizen. The church, the school and the farm, all in juxtaposition will form a three-fold influence for good, of mutual benefit to all concerned, with results alike helpful to the immediate community, to the country at large and to the Kingdom of God.

The Carnegie Library building, work for which had already begun when our last Report was made, has been completed. The $12,500 donated by Mr. Carnegie did not quite permit the carrying out of the plans that seemed to us most desirable, and $2,500 was appropriated to the securing of some additional useful and attractive features to the building, on the promise of Dr. McCrorey, President of Biddle University, that he would be responsible for raising this additional amount among his friends, and friends of the Institution in the South. These desirable and useful features were added to the building on the strength of this promise, Dr. McCrorey having given his note for the full amount, payable on or before April 1st. It is a pleasure to record that the note was redeemed and the money paid within the time specified.

The Library building is an added ornament to the College Campus, and satisfies a desire and realizes a hope that the College and its friends have long indulged in.

Mention was made also last year of the decision of the Board to change the location of Harbison College from Abbeville, S. C., to Irmo, near Columbia, S. C., and to change also the character of the Institution, making it distinctly an Agricultural College, and limiting the attendance to boys only.

The Board last summer, with assistance from the Harbison Estate, to the amount of $10,000, proceeded to the erection of the initial building, to be known as the Administration Building. It was ready for occupancy when the usual time for opening our schools arrived. The building is of

brick, and is a large and commodious structure, suitable in every way for the beginning of the new enterprise, four stories high, including the basement, and containing class-rooms, dormitory rooms, kitchen, dining room and chapel.

The fourth floor was not finished last year, not knowing how large the attendance might be; but the outlook for the coming year is so encouraging that this floor will be also fitted up for additional dormitory accommodations.

A specially trained teacher in the Agricultural Department, capable of teaching the boys modern and intensive farming, delivers lectures to the students on all phases of farm life &c. Students are assigned various tracts of land and under his supervision different crops are raised. A prize is given to the student who excels his neighbor in quality and quantity of the products raised.

Already this department at Harbison is proving itself to be very popular, and it is hoped by the Board that the College will help to tie the colored man more firmly to the soil. Since 85 per cent. of the colored people in the South still live in rural districts, it is evident to all that anything that trains these people to the proper use and development of the soil, is a direct and valuable contribution to their welfare, as well as the welfare of our country.

Many of the students at Harbison, unable to pay full tuition, fifty dollars a year, are permitted to labor on the farm, to make up the deficiency. Every student in the College is compelled to work at least one hour a day on the farm. The students who pay only one half of their tuition are compelled to work one whole day each week on the farm, and this work is so arranged that some students are at work each working day in the week. The raising of stock, such as pigs and chickens, is one of the features of the farm life, the boys are grouped under the head of wood-choppers, wood-haulers, stock-tenders, plow boys, cooks, dishwashers, firemen &c.

There is a blacksmith shop on the farm in charge of a student who is an expert blacksmith. A lady friend of our work has recently sent us a generous gift toward thoroughly furnishing this shop with every needed tool and appliance that will fit it for doing the best work in the best possible

way, saying that if what she sends is not enough she will send more. The farm mules and horses are shod at this shop, the wagons and farm impliments are mended, and work will be done for neighboring farmers, and the community.

Other industries will be added as rapidly as the funds are provided by generous friends, or by the profits from the products of the farm.

While the academic and literary department of the school has not been changed, and no less attention is being paid to the teaching of the Bible and the Shorter Catechism, and the training of the students in their moral and religious life, more attention is being given to the industrial training in the new Harbison College at Irmo, than at the old College at Abbeville, S. C. The fire of the incendiary that burned our building at Abbeville, which we were wont to look upon as a calamity, may prove in the end to have been a blessing in disguise. Beside the Library building at Biddle University; the Admistration building at Irmo, S. C.; the ten Settlement Houses on our Farm Homes land, the work at large has demanded this year a more than usually large outlay in the matter of real estate expenses.

A property in Knoxville, Tenn., owned by the American Missionary Association, known as the Slater property, and once occupied by that Association for school purposes, has for some years been occupied by a school under our care. This school commended itself to the confidence of the white friends of the city, who observed its character and conduct at close range, and they became interested in it. While the property was held at a considerably higher figure, our friends at Knoxville offered to pay $1,000 of the purchase money, if we could buy it for $5,000. A cash offer for this amount was made by the Board to the Association, and accepted, in view of the kindred work in which the two organizations are engaged.

The $1,000 was promptly sent to us by the Woman's Presbyterial of Union Presbytery, through its President, and the property was promptly deeded to the Board on the payment of the price agreed upon.

Another school, this time in Chattanooga, Tenn., has been occupying a rented building for several years. The Board has

felt for some time that the school needed a home of its own. A desirable location was found that could be had for $3,500. Friends in the city agreed to pay one half of the cost of the ground if the Board would pay the other half, and in addition spend $4,000 on the erection of a suitable school building. The building will be erected this summer.

A much needed school building was erected on Edisto Island, S. C., costing $1,500; another at Union Point, Ga., costing $2,000; another at Cheraw, S. C., costing $500; another at Winston-Salem, N. S., $700 and another small one at Clarkton, Va., $350.

During the year struggling congregations have been helped in their effort to secure suitable houses of worship, either in repairing, or enlarging old ones, or building large and better ones at Sumter, S. C., Columbia, S. C., Charlston, S. C., Yorksville, S. C., Raleigh, N. C., White Hall, N. C., Chatham, Va., Columbia, Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., Bearding, Tenn., Hollywood, Ark., Hot Spring, Ark., Little Rock, Ark., Monticello, Ark., Crockell, Tex., Garvin, Ark. Also help has been rendered on manses at Maryville, Tenn., Raleigh, N. C., Decatur, Ga., Chadbourne, N. C., and Manning, S. C.

The Church Erection Board has been quite willing to share with us this part of our burden. The people in most cases do well if they can raise and expend one-third of the cost of their church building. The Church Erection Board in most cases is quite willing to give one-third, and our Board usually grants the other one-third. If is fitting that we should at this point record our hearty appreciation of the co-operation of the Church Erection Board in this line of our work.

Our work, however, in the way of helping our people to secure proper accommodations for church and school purposes is not without its interruptions and draw-backs. On the 13th of last January fire was discovered in the fourth story of our large brick building, in connection with our Marry Allen Seminary at Crockett, Texas, known as McMillan Memorial Hall. Every effort to extinguish the fire proved unavailing, the building burned to the ground, a total loss. The building erected more than twenty years ago cost some $19,000 without the furniture, when prices were lower than they are now. It could not be reproduced for less than $25,000, without the

furniture. It was insured for $16,000, and the companies carrying the insurance have awarded us the full amount. We are planning to rebuild only for the amount of insurance received, for the present.

The building was the gift of the late Senator McMillan of Michigan, in memory of a beloved and deceased daughter. The fire is supposed to have been accidental, although the origin is not known, The building stood in close proximity to the main building. The calmness of the evening alone saved the main building from destruction, then too there were no lives lost, for these two things we are devoutly thankful.

This matter of building churches and school houses; of keeping them in good repair; of enlarging them when they have become too small; of keeping them insured; of rebuilding them when they are burned down—all these things seem to be a large part of our work, but they are not our real work. They may be, and are necessary to the carrying on of our work Our real work is something else.

These structures may be called the visibilities of our work. They can be seen, and their value can be estimated in dollars and cents. The real work of the Board is quietly carried on within these visibilities. It cometh not with observation. It often cannot be seen; much less measured. Its value cannot be estimated in the coin of the realm, the value of a soul must be calculated by the arithmetic of Heaven. The redemption of the soul is precious, yes, priceless. If we are not making godly men and women our Board is not doing what it was originally meant to do. The godliness we are attempting to implant in human souls is indeed the kind that is profitable for this life as well as the life that is to come; but we place the emphasis upon the profit for the life to come. A profit for this life without profit for the life to come is in the end, no profit at all; it is an everlasting failure. It is idle to go on building structures, if in them we are not building characters. It is idle to add to our material accommodations if we are not training those who are in them, to add to them faith virtue, and to virtue knowledge, and to knowledge temperance, and to temperance patience, and to patience godliness, and to godliness brotherly kindness and to brotherly kindness charity. These are the things worth while, because these are the things that will endure.

Believing that this main feature of our work, the moral and spiritual development of the man cannot be to strongly emphasized, we have had in mind for some time the wisdom of employing one man all his time as an Evangelist whose work shall be to visit all our churches and schools in the interests of a safe and sane evangelism.

The Permanent Committee on Temperance joins with us in support of such a man who also as he goes from field to field will lift up his voice in behalf of the great cause of temperance, reporting from time to time the work he has done in the way of curbing the curse of intemperance and drunkenness, that so often blights the homes, and bars the victim from entering the gates of the City of the Redeemed.

Several liberal contributions have already been made by individuals impressed with the need of just this kind of work on our field. The success of the work under God, depends very much on the getting of the right man for the place.

The Board has moved carefully, and after considerable correspondence and conference has selected Rev. J. J. Wilson of Wadesboro, N. C., one of our own faithful and highly esteeemd pastors.

We are much gratified with the many expressions of the approval of our choice, that we have received. We have not heard as yet a single dissenting voice.

We have great hopes as to the great good that will be accomplished through this arrangement. Mr Wilson is to begin his work May 1st, and already many appeals have been made for his services in different places. Paul may plant, and Apollos water, but God must give the increase. Our prayer is that through the special ministry of this man of God, multitudes may be turned from the error of their ways, and that there may be added to the church many of such as shall be saved.

The time of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly:

Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., Rev. Samuel J. Glass, D.D., Rev. J. W. Duff, D.D., Mr. Vincent Miller, Mr. A. C. Robinson.

We ask that they be re-elected.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. S. J. FISHER, D.D.,
President.

E. P. COWAN,
Cor. Sec. and Treas.

JOHN M. GASTON
Associate Sec'y.

# FINANCIAL REPORT

## OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1912

---

### RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Receipts from churches and church organizations To include offerings from— | | |
| | (a) Churches | | $ 76,784.73 |
| | (b) Sabbath Schools | | 3,881.81 |
| | (c) Women's Societies | | 239.41 |
| | (d) Women's Board | | |
| | Women's Societies | $62,293.58 | |
| | Sabbath Schools | 7,141.26 | |
| | Young People's Societies & Bands | 10,508.42 | |
| | Individuals | 2,027.15 | |
| | Miscellaneous | 1,594.58 | $83,564.99 |
| | (e) Young People's Societies | | 217.82 |
| | | | $164,689.76 |
| 2. | From Individuals | | |
| | (a) Restricted | $26,226.10 | |
| | (b) Unrestricted | 4,267.40 | |
| | | $30,493.50 | |
| | (c) Miscellaneous | 352.97 | |
| | | | $30,846.47 |
| 3. | From Interest | | |
| | (a) Invested Fund, Net Income | $15,796.38 | |
| | (b) Bank Balance | 450.25 | |
| | | | $16,246.63 |
| 4. | From Legacies | | |
| | (a) Restricted | $ 2,400.00 | |
| | (b) Unrestricted | 41,235.30 | |
| | | | $43,635.30 |
| | | | $255,418.16 |
| 5. | From All other sources | | |
| | (a) Premium on Insurance | $ 209.08 | |
| | (b) Sale of Property at Abbeville | 5,598.11 | |
| | (c) Sale of securities | 10,500.00 | |
| | (d) Church Erection | 987.50 | |
| | (e) Miscellaneous | 66.00 | |
| | | | 17,360.69 |
| | | | $272,778.85 |
| 6. | From cash on hand, March 31, 1911 | $ 708.83 | |
| | From Temporary Investments | 39,155.57 | |
| | | | $ 39,864.40 |
| | | | $312,643.25 |

# FINANCIAL REPORT

## OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1912

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Appropriations | | |
| | (a) Field Salary | $120,528.25 | |
| | (b) General Field Work | 4,304.61 | |
| | (c) Real Estate | 72,089.55 | |
| | (d) Scholarship | 28,607.52 | |
| | | | $225,529.93 |
| 2. | Investments | | 19,000.00 |
| 3. | Interest | | 863.50 |
| 4. | Literature | | |
| | (a) Leaflets, etc. | $ 615.15 | |
| | (b) Budget Com. of Executive Commission. | 682.54 | |
| | | | $ 1,297.69 |
| 5. | Assembly Herald | | |
| | (a) Deficit and Assessment | $ 256.10 | |
| | (b) Extra Pages, etc. | 152.52 | |
| | | | $ 408.62 |
| 6. | Annual Reports | | |
| | (a) Printing Board's Report | $ 900.00 | |
| | (b) Pro Rata for Binding and distributing United Reports | 440.98 | |
| | | | $ 1,340.98 |
| 7. | Administrative Expenses | | |
| | (a) Salary of Officers | $ 7,500.00 | |
| | (aa) Salary of Women's Department | 1,780.00 | |
| | (b) Salary of Clerks | 2,324.25 | |
| | (c) Auditors | 80.00 | |
| | (d) Indidental Expenses, Itemized to include amounts paid for | | |
| | Printing and Stationery | 111.74 | |
| | Postage | 597.07 | |
| | Express | 26.65 | |
| | Telegrams | 10.79 | |
| | Safe Deposit Box Rent | 12.00 | |
| | Office Supplies | 165.87 | |
| | Telephone | 78.15 | |
| | Office Rent | 1,400.04 | |
| | Notary Fees | 34.44 | |
| | Traveling Expenses | 1,408.78 | |
| | | | $ 15,529.78 |
| | | | $263,970.50 |
| 8. | All other Disbursements (Miscellaneous) | | 155.57 |
| 9. | Cash on hand March 31, 1912 | | |
| | For Current Expenses | $ 1,451.18 | |
| | For Bills Payable | 15,000.00 | |
| | For Temporary Investment | 32,000.00 | |
| | For Miscellaneous | 66.00 | |
| | | | $ 48,517.18 |
| | | | $312,643.25 |

In addition to the foregoing there were Receipts and Disbursements in connection with the Bible Scholarship Fund as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand March 31, 1912 | $ 3,158.07 | |
| Receipts | 17,086.46 | |
| | | $ 20,244.53 |
| Disbursements | | $ 16,449.50 |
| Balance on hand April 1, 1912 | | $ 3,795.03 |

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate—Baltimore Ground Rents | $ 6,000.00 |
| Real Estate—Mortgages | 11,000.00 |
| Real Estate—Farm Homes | 10,852.50 |
| Real Estate Mortgages—(Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial) | 27,000.00 |
| Real Estate Mortgages (Ira Page Wallace Fund) | 60,000.00 |
| Louisville Bridge Stock (from J. H. Dinsmore Estate) | 1,300.00 |
| German Bank Stock (from J. H. Dinsmore Estate) | 5,400.00 |
| Minnesota Land & Investment Co. (Mr. Geo. D. Dayton) | 1,200.00 |
| Huntingdon Water Works Bonds | 5,000.00 |
| Birmingham Water Works Bonds | 11,000.00 |
| Harbison Walker Bonds | 5,000.00 |
| Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co. Bonds | 2,000.00 |
| East St. Louis & Granite City Water Co. Bonds | 5,000.00 |
| West Penn Railway Bonds | 6,000.00 |
| Twin Falls N. S. Land & Water Co. Bonds | 10.500.00 |
| United Water & Light Co. Bonds | 10,000.00 |
| Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co. Bonds | 6,000.00 |
| West Penn Traction Bonds | 6,000.00 |
| Trumbull Co. Public Service Bonds | 8,000.00 |
| Atlantic, Tennessee & Ohio River Bonds (in trust) | 3,000.00 |
| Virginia State Refunding Bonds (in trust) | 1,100.00 |
| Winona A. & S. S. Association Bonds( in trust) | 400.00 |
| | $201,752.50 |

Having completed an examination of the accounts of the Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church, we certify to the correctness of this report.
April 13th, 1912.

Union Audit Co.
Per S. Edward Smith
President.

PERMANENT FUNDS

General Endowment Fund (including $12,500 Biddle Library Endowment).

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Joseph Platt Fund | $ 1,000.00 |
| Mrs. Eliza A. MacAlpin Fund | 1,462,81 |
| Matilda Johnson Fund | 470.25 |
| Rev. Walter R. Long Fund | 166.67 |
| Catherine Boyle Fund | 1,000.00 |
| Mrs. Margaret Hogg Memorial Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Charles W. Henry Fund | 5,000.00 |
| Dyer Loomis Fund | 24.67 |
| Richard H. Allen Memorial Fund | 1,000.00 |
| David M. Fish Fund | 1,650.00 |
| Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund | 27,744.31 |
| John Kerr Holmes Memorial Fund | 500.00 |
| William M. & Eliza C. Robinson Mem'l Fund | 2,400.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beverly-Marks Memorial Fund | 12.50 | |
| Mrs. Jane B. Moore Bristor Fund | 6,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous Sources | 6,432.00 | |
| Premium on above Funds | 211.79 | |
| | | $ 57,075.00 |
| Scotia General Endowment Fund | | |
| Matthew Scott Fund | $ 1,000.00 | |
| Mrs. M. M. Crumrine Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| | | $ 2,000.00 |
| Mary Holmes Seminary Endowment Fund | | |
| Mrs. Lucretia Green Fund | | $ 100.00 |
| Bible Scholarship Fund (Mr. Ira Page Wallace) | | $ 60,000.00 |
| Biddle University Endowment Fund | | |
| Biddle General Endowment Fund | $ 5,200.00 | |
| Biddle President Endowment | 2,000.00 | |
| | | $ 7,200.00 |
| Premium & Discount Fund | | $ 815.00 |

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| African Scholarship Fund (Friends in Scotland) | $ 6,825.00 | |
| J. H. Dinsmore Scholarships | | |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. | 14,850.00 | |
| Mitchell-Lewis Kelly Scholarship Fund | 500.00 | |
| Rev. Joseph Platt Scholarship Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| William E. Dodge Scholarship Fund | 2,500.00 | |
| J. T. Turner Scholarship Fund | 1,500.00 | |
| J. H. Winter Scholarship Fund | 13,750.00 | |
| Kansas Scholarship Fund | 300.00 | |
| | | $ 41,225.00 |

MARY ALLEN SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Cynthia P. Chipman Scholarship | $ 1,050.00 | |
| Mrs. Mary W. Robinson Scholarship | 300.00 | |
| Mrs. Emsworth Scholarship | 100.00 | |
| Elizabeth Bernethy Scholarship | 530.00 | |
| | | $ 1,980.00 |

SWIFT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Galloway Scholarship | $ 100.00 | |
| R. N. Hamilton Scholarship | 525.00 | |
| | | $ 625.00 |

HAINES MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. M. H. Gallup Scholarship | $ 1,320.00 | |
| Mrs. E. P. Cowan Scholarship | 800.00 | |
| Miss Sarah Pew Scholarship | 100.00 | |
| | | $ 2,220.00 |

INGLESIDE SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Elizabeth Sterling Gamble Scholarship | $ 600.00 | |
| Mrs. A. C. Daniels Scholarship | 50.00 | |
| Miss N. M. Carver Scholarship | 500.00 | |
| | | $ 1,150.00 |

SCOTIA SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Myra Colin Boyne Scholarship | $ 800.00 |
| Francis Fitch Allen Scholarship | 700.00 |
| Mrs. Nellie C. Satterfield Mem'l Scholarship | 3,775.00 |
| Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Dusenbury Scholarship | 1,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. W. M. Findley Scholarship | 1,000.00 | |
| Mrs. Harriet E. Drury Scholarship | 500.00 | |
| | | $ 7,775.00 |

HARBISON COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George I. & Susan T. Wood Scholarship | $ 500.00 | |
| Miss N. M. Carver Scholarship | 500.00 | |
| | | $ 1,000.00 |

MARY HOLMES SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Willis G. Bernethy Scholarship | $ 1,000.00 | |
| Mary E. Holmes—Illinois Mem'l Scholarship | 2,000.00 | |
| Mary E. Holmes—Northwest Scholarship | 1,000.00 | |
| | | $ 4,000.00 |

FEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. Simpson Scholarship | $ 5,000.00 |
| Trust Funds | $ 9,587.50 |
| | $201,752.50 |

## PROPERTY OWNED AND USED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

### SCHOOL PROPERTY OWNED BY THE BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C. | $ 215,000.00 |
| Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C. | 59,000.00 |
| Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Texas | 60,000.00 |
| Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss. | 55,000.00 |
| Barber Mem'l Seminary, Anniston, Ala. including Church and Parsonage (Pres. Ch. U. S. A. for use of Board) | 60,000.00 |
| Ingleside Seminary, Burkeville, Va. | 30,000.00 |
| Haines Institute, Augusta, Ga. | 47,000.00 |
| Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C. | 26,000.00 |
| Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C. | 47,500.00 |
| Swift Memorial, Rogersville, Tenn. | 39,500.00 |
| Harbison College Property, Abbeville, S.C. | 10,000.00 |
| Harbison College, Irmo, S. C. | 32.000.00 |
| Mary Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C. | 26,000.00 |
| Arkadelphia Academy, Arkadelphia, Ark. | 9,700.00 |
| Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark. | 22,000.00 |
| Monticello Academy, Monticello, Ark. | 6,000.00 |
| Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark. | 10,100.00 |
| Alice Lee Elliott Mem'l Valliant, Okla. | 10,500.00 |
| Boggs' Academy, Keyesville, Ga. | 10,700.00 |
| Farm Homes, Keyesville, Ga. | 2,500.00 |
| Kendall Institute, Sumter, S. C. | 8,500.00 |
| Fee Memorial, Camp Nelson, Ky. | 10,000.00 |
| Immanuel, York St. School, Aiken, S. C. | 6,000.00 |
| Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C. | 1,600.00 |
| Holbrook St. High School, Danville, Va. | 3,600.00 |
| Goodwill School, Mayesville, S. C. | 2,800.00 |
| Yadkin Academy, Mebane, N. C. | 2,200.00 |
| McClelland Academy, Newnan, Ga. | 6,000.00 |
| Billingsley Academy, Statesville, N. C. | 7,000.00 |
| Hodge Academy, Washington, Ga. | 3,000.00 |
| Gillespie School, Cordele, Ga. | 6,500.00 |
| Sarah Lincoln Academy, Aberdeen, N. C. | 1,800.00 |
| Beauford, S. C. | 6,000.00 |
| Anderson, S. C. | 6,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amelia C. H., Va. | 2,500.00 |
| Lumberton, N. C. | 2,700.00 |
| Allendale, S. C. | 6,000.00 |
| Blackville, S. C. | 10,000.00 |
| Morganton, N. C. | 2,500.00 |
| Winnsboro, S. C. | 500.00 |
| Richmond County, N. C. | 400.00 |
| St. Augustine, Fla. | 4,000.00 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn | 600.00 |
| Knoxville, Tenn | 5,000.00 |
| Union Point. Ga. | 2,000.00 |
| | $886,000.00 |

## CHURCH AND MANSE PROPERTY OWNED BY THE BOARD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams Run, S. C., Atlantic Presbytery | | $ 300.00 |
| Chester, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery | $ 3,500.00 | |
| Guthriesville, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery | 50.00 | |
| Ridgeway, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery | 2,700.00 | |
| Sumter, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery | 6,500.00 | |
| | | $ 12,750.00 |
| Dectatur, Ga., Hodge Presbytery | 2,500.00 | |
| Lithonia, Ga., Hodge Presbytery | 800.00 | |
| Madison, Ga., Hodge Presbytery | 800.00 | |
| Newnan, Ga., Hodge Presbytery | 1,750.00 | |
| | | $ 5,850.00 |
| Savannah, Ga., Knox Presbytery | | 12,000.00 |
| Calhoun Falls, S. C., McClelland Presbytery | 1,700.00 | |
| Reidville, S. C., McClelland Presbytery | 800.00 | |
| | | 2,500.00 |
| Fayetteville, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 5,000.00 | |
| Manchester, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 750.00 | |
| Oxford, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 3,500.00 | |
| Pollackville, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 500.00 | |
| Raleigh, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 5,000.00 | |
| Rocky Mount, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery | 1,500.00 | |
| | | 16,250.00 |
| Crewe, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 850.00 | |
| Cub Creek, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 750.00 | |
| Hat Creek, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 100.00 | |
| Jetersville, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 750.00 | |
| Lynchburg, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 3,500.00 | |
| Newport News, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 3,000.00 | |
| Richmond Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 13,000.00 | |
| Roanoke, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 6,400.00 | |
| Smithville, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery | 1,500.00 | |
| | | 30,650.00 |
| Durham, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 6,000.00 | |
| Germantown, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 1,000.00 | |
| Henderson, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 1,200.00 | |
| Rockingham, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 750.00 | |
| Southern Pines, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 800.00 | |
| Thomasville, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery | 1,200.00 | |
| | | 10,950.00 |
| Lukfata, Okla., Kiamichi Presbytery | | 650.00 |
| Arkadelphia, Ark., White River Presbytery | 1,600.00 | |
| Hot Springs, Ark., White River Presbytery | 1,600.00 | |
| Monticello, Ark., White River Presbytery | 215.00 | |
| | | 3,415.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Presbytery..... | 10,300.00 | |
| Myrtlewood, Ala., Birmingham Presbytery..... | 600.00 | |
| | | 10,900.00 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn., Le Vere Presbytery..... | | 12,000.00 |
| Asheville, N. C., Rogersville Presbytery..... | | 4,300.00 |
| Camp Nelson, Ky., Lincoln Presbytery..... | | 1,100.00 |
| | | $123,615.00 |

## PROPERTY USED IN OUR WORK, HELD BY TRUSTEES

(as reported from the Field)

### SCHOOL PROPERTY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wallingford Academy, Charlestown, S. C..... | $ 9,500.00 | |
| Geneva Academy, Winston Salem, N. C..... | 700.00 | |
| | | $ 10,200.00 |

### CHURCH AND MANSE PROPERTY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atlantic Synod— | | |
| Atlantic Presbytery..... | $ 75,700.00 | |
| Fairfield Presbytery..... | 77,200.00 | |
| Hodge Presbytery..... | 25,500.00 | |
| Knox Presbytery..... | 46,500.00 | |
| McClelland Presbytery..... | 45,500.00 | |
| | | $270,400.00 |
| Baltimore Synod— | | |
| Baltimore Presbytery..... | | 1,800.00 |
| Canadian Synod— | | |
| Kiamichi Presbytery..... | 4,300.00 | |
| Rendall Presbytery..... | 10,400.00 | |
| White River Presbytery..... | 10,500.00 | |
| | | 25,200.00 |
| Catawba Synod— | | |
| Cape Fear Presbytery..... | 49,100.00 | |
| Catawba Presbytery..... | 50,700.00 | |
| Southern Virginia..... | 27,800.00 | |
| Yadkin Presbytery..... | 42,900.00 | |
| | | 170,500.00 |
| East Tennessee Synod— | | |
| Birmingham Presbytery..... | 15,100.00 | |
| Le Vere Presbytery..... | 13,100.00 | |
| Rogersville Presbytery..... | 12,600.00 | |
| | | 40,800.00 |
| Kentucky Synod— | | |
| Lincoln Presbytery..... | | 9,400.00 |
| Missouri Synod— | | |
| St. Louis Presbytery..... | | 19,000.00 |
| West Virginia Synod— | | |
| Parkersburg Presbytery..... | | 4,500.00 |
| | | $541,600.00 |

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES HELD BY THE BOARD ON CHURCH AND SCHOOL PROPERTY AT THE FOLLOWING NAMED PLACES

| | |
|---|---|
| Atlanta, Ga | $ 1,860.00 |
| Anderson, S. C | 300.00 |
| Greenville, S. C | 400.00 |
| Petersburg, Va | 800.00 |
| So. Boston, Va | 240.00 |
| Lothian, Md | 400.00 |
| Little Rock, Ark | 2,550.93 |
| Abbeville, S. C | 9,406.66 |
| | $15,957.59 |

## SUMMARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Permanent Investments | $201,752.50 |
| School Property owned and used by the Board | 886,200.00 |
| Church and Manse Property owned by the Board | 123,615.00 |
| Notes and Mortgages held by the Board | 15,957.59 |
| School property held by trustees | 10,200.00 |
| Church and Manse Property held by trustees | 541,600.00 |
| | $1,779,325.09 |

E. P. COWAN,
Treasurer.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FREEDMEN OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY 1912

We commend the Board and the Secretaries for their diligence, devotion and fidelity, and for their liberal, progressive and economical administration of their trust.

We recommend that the following actions be taken:

1st. That the Treasurer's report, audited by a public accountant, and the Minutes of the Board be approved.

2nd. That the Assembly heartily commends the Board for its aggressive evangelistic and temperance movement in the securing, in co-operation with the Assembly's Committee on Temperance, of Rev. J. J. Wilson to visit the churches, holding temperance and evangelistic meetings.

3rd. That it approve also of the Farm Home scheme, which the Board has now in operation, and the Harbison Industrial College, where modern and intensive farming is to be the special object, in subordination to the main purpose of daily training in religious life.

4th. That the Church make earnest effort to meet the ten per cent. increase asked for by the Budget Committee, in order to meet the growing needs of the Board.

5th. That the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies be urged to make at least one offering each year for this cause, preferably on the Sabbath nearest to Lincoln's Birthday; or if this day be not convenient, then on some other Sabbath in accordance with the desire of the session of each church.

6th. That in regard to the overtures concerning a change in the name of the Board, no action be taken at present on account of property rights and other issues involved.

7th. That the Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., the Rev. Samuel J. Glass, D.D., the Rev. J. M. Duff, D.D., Mr. Vincent Miller and Mr. A. C. Robinson whose terms as members of the Board expire at this time, be re-elected for a term of three years.

Signed,

HUGH SPENCER WILLIAMS,

Chairman of Standing Committee on Freedmen.

# MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

## FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912

Teachers marked ¶ received partial aid from the Public School Fund; Those marked † received their entire salary from Public School Fund or other outside sources; and those marked ‖ received their support from the tuition of the school. Ministers marked ** are teachers also. Ministers marked § are unaided by the Board.

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

### ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMMUNICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMMUNICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMMUNICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. Garden | Charleston, S. C. | Wallingford | 23 | 0 | 90 | 169 | 872 80 |
| | | Summerville | 0 | 0 | 16 | 30 | 55 00 |
| W. H. Paden | Adams Run, S. C. | St. Paul | 12 | 0 | 58 | 68 | 186 46 |
| | | Faith | 4 | 0 | 15 | 53 | 34 28 |
| | | St. Andrews | 14 | 0 | 44 | 27 | 143 30 |
| | | Rivers Chapel | 5 | 0 | 13 | 31 | 20 00 |
| C. P. McLurkin | Orangeburg, S. C. | St. Luke's | 3 | 0 | 33 | 46 | 235 00 |
| R. E. Primus** | Pineland, S. C. | Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 48 | 30 | 78 00 |
| | | Beaufort, Salem | 4 | 0 | 51 | 20 | 150 00 |
| | | Little Zoar. | 0 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 46 00 |
| S. D. Thom | Charleston, S. C. | Zion | 7 | 0 | 281 | 100 | 1981 00 |
| C. J. Baker** | Walterboro, S. C. | Hopewell | 6 | 3 | 100 | 87 | 618 20 |
| | | Aimwell | 5 | 0 | 142 | 65 | 314 19 |
| | | St. Michael | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 52 48 |
| J. R. Pearson** | Charleston, S. C. | Olivet | 5 | 2 | 100 | 50 | 486 38 |
| | | Zion, (Mt. Pleasant) | 0 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 85 32 |
| J. W. Manoney** | Edisto Island, S. C. | Edisto | 9 | 0 | 173 | 99 | 458 72 |
| | | Whaley's Memorial | 0 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 34 86 |
| W. H. Mitchell** | Allendale, S. C. | Allendale, 2nd | 1 | 0 | 15 | 45 | 5 48 |
| A. A. Wright** | Beaufort, S. C. | Berean | 0 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 45 00 |
| W. L. Riley** | Lone Star, S. C. | Mt. Nebo | 1 | 0 | 52 | 62 | 57 00 |
| | | Mt. Pisgah Mission | | | | | |
| C. H. Uggams 9 Mos. | Ferguson, S. C. | Antioch | 0 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 37 00 |
| | | Park Mission | 0 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 12 25 |
| A. S. Gray§ | Mullet Hall, S. C. | Bethel | 0 | 0 | 107 | 25 | 143 69 |
| | | Hebron | 21 | 0 | 211 | 45 | 272 73 |
| | | Zion, John's Island | 12 | 0 | 164 | 35 | 268 00 |
| Adam Frayer§ | Charleston, S. C. | James Island | 8 | 0 | 415 | 150 | 200 00 |
| | | Salem, | 30 | 0 | 200 | 70 | 80 00 |
| | | | 170 | 6 | 2436 | 1482 | $ 6983 14 |

## ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. J. J. Smith | 8 | Charleston, S. C. | Wallingford Academy | 166 | 116 93 |
| Miss Violet Magill | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. C. Thom | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. A. A. Wright | 7 | Beaufort, S. C. | Beaufort Academy | 85 | 60 00 |
| Rev. C. J. Baker | 12 | Walterboro, S. C. | Parochial | 65 | 80 50 |
| Miss M. E. Hunter | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. R. E. Prumus | 6 | Pineland, S. C. | Pineland Parochial | 10 | 30 00 |
| Rev. W. L. Riley | 12 | Lone Star, S. C. | Parochial | 60 | 12 90 |
| Mrs. W. L. Riley | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. W. Manoney | 12 | Edisto Island, S. C. | Parochial | 103 | 21 17 |
| Mrs. J. W. Manoney | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. W. H. Mitchell* | | Allendale, S. C. | Harding Academy | 96 | 190 82 |
| Mrs. W. H. Mitchell | 7 | | | | |
| Mr. Olean Reid | 7 | | | | |
| Miss J. E. Wardlaw | 7 | | | | |
| Miss I. M. Barber | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. H. C. Uggams | 6 | Ferguson, S. C. | Parochial | 78 | 175 15 |
| | | | | 663 | $ 687 47 |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. C. Johnson** | Liberty Hill, S. C. | Liberty Hill | 11 | 0 | 57 | 50 | 292 75 |
| J. M. McKay | Ridgeway, S. C. | Mt. Lebanon | 6 | 2 | 102 | 160 | 320 65 |
| | | St. Mathews | 6 | 1 | 36 | 50 | 85 20 |
| | | Nazareth | 5 | 0 | 114 | 100 | 95 80 |
| Junius Gregg** | Sumter, S. C. | New Haven | 4 | 0 | 33 | 60 | 172 73 |
| | | Bethlehem, 2nd | 9 | 0 | 112 | 60 | 156 74 |
| A. A. Jones | McConnellsville, S, C. | Bethlehem | 4 | 0 | 78 | 80 | 172 58 |
| | | Blue Branch | 5 | 0 | 27 | 32 | 37 60 |
| H. L. Harry** | Manning, S. C. | Mt. Carmel | 1 | 0 | 26 | 20 | 101 00 |
| | | Mt. Lisbon | 10 | 0 | 82 | 60 | 191 00 |
| J. T. Wright** | Rock Hill, S. C. | Hermon | 7 | 0 | 161 | 160 | 939 40 |
| J. A. Tillman | Lancaster, S. C. | Pleasant Ridge | 12 | 0 | 53 | 35 | 436 81 |
| | | Macedonia | 0 | 0 | 46 | 40 | 213 00 |
| G. W. Long** | Cheraw, S. C. | Cheraw, 2nd | 2 | 4 | 71 | 75 | 400 00 |
| T. L. Toatley | Manning, S. C. | Harmony | 5 | 0 | 65 | 50 | 80 00 |
| | | Coulters | 1 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 99 10 |
| M. J. Jackson, C. A. Ward | Winnsboro, S. C. | Calvary | 10 | 0 | 61 | 36 | 233 30 |
| | | Shiloh, 1st | 3 | 1 | 107 | 50 | 200 05 |
| A. J. Jefferson** | Darlington, S. C. | Mizpah | 3 | 7 | 30 | 45 | 144 00 |
| T. R. Veal | Chester, S. C. | Hebron | 16 | 0 | 92 | 100 | 87 00 |
| | | Little River | 2 | 0 | 52 | 50 | 149 00 |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMMUNICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMMUNICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMMUNICANTS: WHOLE NUMB'R | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. M. Miller** | Chesterfield, S. C. | Grand View | 4 | 0 | 67 | 70 | 87 67 |
| H. W. Cooper** | Camden, S. C. | Camden, 2nd | 0 | 0 | 48 | 47 | 219 00 |
| C. H. Uggams | | Heath Springs | 0 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 137 00 |
| A. U. Frierson** | Sumter, S. C. | Sumter, 2nd | 8 | 0 | 116 | 140 | 533 89 |
| T. A. Thompson** | Blacksburg, S. C. | Hopewell | 13 | 0 | 105 | 75 | 250 83 |
| | | Ingram | 2 | 0 | 53 | 56 | 118 00 |
| I. A. James** | Yorkville, S. C. | Yorkville | 0 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 34 50 |
| | | Mt. Moriah | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 11 38 |
| | | Dutchman's Creek | 0 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 15 00 |
| S. P. Mitchell** | Yorkville, S. C. | Pleasant Grove | 14 | 0 | 139 | 89 | 151 40 |
| | | Howell, Salem | 0 | 0 | 32 | 40 | 12 00 |
| W. J. Nelson** | Marion, S. C. | Marion, 2nd | 3 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 107 83 |
| J. C. Simmons§ | Alcoln, S. C. | Westminster | 8 | 4 | 143 | 112 | 239 32 |
| | | Shiloh 2nd | 4 | 0 | 32 | 67 | 55 34 |
| I. P. Pogue | Mayesville, S. C. | Mt. Sinai | 6 | 2 | 105 | 60 | 274 69 |
| | | Good Hope | 0 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 72 35 |
| M. G. Johnson§ | Columbia, S. C. | Ladson | 5 | 0 | 203 | 150 | 600 00 |
| | | Ladson Mission | 2 | 0 | 27 | 48 | 27 00 |
| C. H. Ayers§ | Chester, S. C. | Carmel | 7 | 4 | 158 | 125 | 650 00 |
| J. P. Crawford§ | Mayesville, S. C | Congruity | 13 | 0 | 193 | 180 | 340 00 |
| | | Trinity | 10 | 2 | 154 | 103 | 236 00 |
| M. J. Seabrook§ | Dalzell, S. C. | Ebenezer | 20 | 0 | 280 | 150 | 500 00 |
| I. D. Davis§ | Mayesville, S. C. | Goodwill | 35 | 6 | 645 | 390 | 1.150 00 |
| B. F. Russell§ | Blackstock, S. C. | Olivet | 2 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 94 00 |
| | | Mt. Tabor | 2 | 0 | 110 | 80 | 246 00 |
| E. W. Allen | Mayesville, S. C. | Melina | 12 | 2 | 294 | 156 | 475 00 |
| | | Friendship | 6 | 0 | 62 | 30 | 275 00 |
| | | New Olivet | ... | ..... | 19 | 15 | ..... |
| | | Rockfield | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Mt. Olive | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Concord | ..... | ..... | 16 | .... | ..... |
| | | | 298 | 44 | 4578 | 3712 | $ 11520 91 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prof. J. S. Marquis | 12 | Chester, S. C. | Brainerd Institute | 198 | 2825 35 |
| Mrs. J. S. Marquis | 12 | | | | |
| Miss A. A. Hunter | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Emma Bradley | 8 | | | | |
| Miss N. M. Sharpe | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Louise McKinley | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. J. W. Harper | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. C. D. Toatley | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. N. U. Atwater | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. L. Atwater | 8 | | | | |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. A. U. Frierson, D.D. | 12 | Sumter, S. C. | Kendall Institute | 436 | 543 25 |
| Miss H. N. Usher | 7 | | | | |
| Miss L. D. Dyson | 7 | | | | |
| Miss L. P. Fisher | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Grace Martin | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Janie Singleton | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. I. D. Davis | | Mayesville, S. C. | Goodwill School | 300 | 25 00 |
| Mrs. I. D. Davis | 6 | | | | |
| Miss D. S. Dent | 6 | | | | |
| Miss M. A. Watts | 6 | | | | |
| Miss C. W. Augurs | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Beatice Stoney | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. T. Wright | 12 | Rock Hill, S. C. | Parochial | 118 | 48 00 |
| Miss Lottie Campbell | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Margaret Jones | 6 | McConnnellsville | Bethlehem 1st. Par. | 90 | 7 00 |
| Rev. M. J. Seabrook | 6 | Dalzell ,S. C. | Ebenezer Parochial. | 121 | 30 25 |
| Miss C. E. Manoney | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Lulu Manoney | | | | | |
| Rev. T. A. Thompson | 12 | Blacksburg, S. C. | Ingram Parochial | 83 | 37 00 |
| Miss H. B. Thompson | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. A. J. Jefferson | 12 | Darlington, S. C. | Curry Industrial | 60 | 400 00 |
| Mrs. A. J. Jefferson | 6 | | | | |
| Miss M. H. Orr | 6 | | | | |
| Miss R. E. Johnson | 6 | Columbia, S. C. | Ladson Parochial | 44 | 12 00 |
| Rev. J. M. Miller | 12 | Chesterfield, S. C. | Parochial | 92 | 41 10 |
| Mrs. J. M. Miller | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. H. L. Harry | 12 | Manning, S. C. | Manning Parochial | 80 | 265 00 |
| Miss Mattie Johnson | 3 | | | | |
| Rev. J. H. Simmons | 6 | Alcoln, S. C. | Westminister Par. | 101 | 76 00 |
| Rev. G. W. Long | 12 | Cheraw, S. C. | Coulter Memorial | 277 | 136 20 |
| Mrs. G. W. Long | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Lucile McKnight | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Anna L. Butts | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. S. P. Mitchell | 6 | Yorkville, S. C. | Parochial | 89 | 23 00 |
| Rev. H. W. Cooper | 12 | Camden, S. C. | Parochial | 56 | 27 00 |
| Mrs. H. W. Cooper | 4 | | | | |
| Rev. C. H. Uggams | 2 | | | | |
| Miss R. E. Seabrook | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. I. A. James | 6 | Yorkville, S. C. | Parochial | 25 | 5 00 |
| Mrs. J. M. McKay | 6 | Ridgeway, S. C. | Lebanon Parochial. | 195 | 32 00 |
| Miss L. C. James | 4 | | | | |
| Rev. B. R. Russell | 4 | Blackstock, S. C. | Parochial | 132 | 17 93 |
| Mrs. A. C. Johnson | 6 | Liberty Hill, S. C. | Parochial | 85 | 10 00 |
| Mrs. E. W. Allen | 6 | Mayesville, S. C. R. F. D. | Malina Parochial | 130 | 63 90 |
| Mrs. T. L. Toatley | 6 | Manning, S. C. | Harmony Parochial | 53 | 12 20 |
| Rev. Junius Gregg | 6 | Sumter, S. C. | New Haven Par. | 44 | 6 50 |
| Mrs. C. A. Ward | 5 | Winnsboro, S. C. | Parochial | 51 | 8 25 |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued

### SCHOOLS—Continued

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. C. M. Young, D.D. | 12 | Irmo, S. C. | Harbison Agril. Col. | 74 | 748 57 |
| Mrs. C. M. Young | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. C. B. Johnson | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. R. W. Boulware | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. R. W. Boulware | 5 | | | | |
| Mr. J. H. Ward | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. C. B. Johnson | 8 | Irmo, S. C. | Irmo Parochial | 61 | 18 85 |
| | | | | 2995 | $ 5418 65 |

## HODGE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. E. Caesar (6 mos.) | Dalton, Ga. | Antioch | 6 | 2 | 47 | 53 | 117 91 |
| Lawrence Miller** | Newnan, Ga. | Newnan, 1st | 0 | 1 | 91 | 38 | 95 04 |
| | | Mt. Sinai | 0 | 0 | 15 | 30 | ..... |
| J. R. Harris** | Washington, Ga. | Wilson Chapel | 2 | 0 | 32 | 62 | 79 00 |
| G. E. Caesar (6 mos.) | Conyers, Ga. | Bethany | 0 | 0 | 44 | 35 | 14 69 |
| | | Grove | 0 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 34 50 |
| T. L. Kennedy** | Center, Ga. | Center | 2 | 1 | 11 | 83 | 108 50 |
| Italy LeConte** | Union Point, Ga. | Pleasant Grove | 0 | 1 | 38 | 75 | 81 29 |
| | | Oglethrope | 0 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 22 00 |
| J. L. Phelps** | Keyesville, Ga. | Morgan Grove | 5 | 0 | 71 | 85 | 138 00 |
| | | Spread Oak | 4 | 1 | 21 | 50 | 65 00 |
| J. S. Ellis | Augusta, Ga. | Christ Church | 4 | 2 | 52 | 30 | 300 60 |
| Milton Thompson | Atlanta, Ga. | Radcliffe Mem'l | 11 | 6 | 74 | 81 | 628 55 |
| J. W. Pennington** | Madison, Ga. | Madison 1st | 2 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 100 00 |
| | | St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 8 40 |
| H. W. Campbell** | Rome, Ga. | Ebenezer | 1 | 0 | 34 | 51 | 343 98 |
| A. A. Wilson** | Decatur, Ga. | St. James | 2 | 0 | 32 | 69 | 306 32 |
| | | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 8 00 |
| | | Raymond | .. | ..... | 13 | 95 | .... ..... |
| | | Haines Chapel | ..... | ..... | 90 | 125 | ..... |
| | | | 39 | 14 | 725 | 1065 | $ 2,451 78 |

## HODGE PRESBYTERY—Continued

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miss L. C. Laney | 12 | Augusta, Ga. | Haines Normal and Industrial Institute | 748 | 3223 75 |
| Miss M. J. Jackson | 12 | | | | |
| Miss S. V. Maxwell | 8 | | | | |
| Miss W. W. Taylor | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Claudia Cuthbert | 8 | | | | |
| Miss W. E. McNutt | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Frances Searles | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Carrie Parks | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Rebecca Bond | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. B. Bond | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. Lucy C. Gilliard | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. J. Mc. Tutt | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. Fred Sharpe | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. J. E. Walker | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. Ellen Percival | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. Fannie Porter | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. J. W. Pennington | 12 | Madison, Ga. | Madison Parochial | 140 | 33 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Pennington | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. Lawrence Miller | 12 | Newnan, Ga. | McClelland Acad. | 179 | 147 25 |
| Rev. Franklin Gregg | 12 | | | | |
| Prof. A. A. Adair | 7 | | | | |
| Miss E. E. Haskins | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. L. Taylor | 7 | | | | |
| Miss P. A. Jenkins | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. E. C. Miller | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. A. A. Wilson | 12 | Decatur, Ga. | Parochial | 98 | 81 00 |
| Mrs. A. A. Wilson | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. R. Harris | 12 | Washington, Ga. | Hodge Academy | 190 | 97 80 |
| Mrs. J. R. Harris | 6 | | | | |
| Miss R. B. Austin | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Amada Harris | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Emma Golatte | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. Itlay LcConte | 12 | Union Point, Ga. | Parochial | 171 | 70 70 |
| Mrs. Italy LeConte | 6 | | | | |
| Miss H. C. Glenn | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. L. Phelps | 12 | Keyesville, Ga. | Boggs Academy | 102 | 272 00 |
| Mrs. J. L. Phelps | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. J. Ingraham | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. G. Griffin | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Maud Wadell | 7 | | | | |
| Mr. W. B. Burke | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. T. L. Kennedy | 6 | Center, Ga. | Parochial | 80 | 56 76 |
| | | | | 1708 | $ 4282 26 |

## KNOX PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. R. Wilson | Arcadia. Ga, | Day Memorial | 11 | 0 | 130 | 60 | 570 00 |
| E. A. Houston,** | Milledgeville, Ga. | Allen's Memorial | 5 | 1 | 65 | 72 | 407 50 |
| S. T, Redd** | Savannah, Ga., | Butler | 15 | 0 | 107 | 225 | 626 00 |
| A. S. Clark** | Coredle, Ga. | St. Paul | 2 | 0 | 67 | 125 | 156 23 |

## KNOX PRESBYTERY—Continued

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T. | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. A. Downer | Albany, Ga. | Moore's Chapel | 1 | 2 | 21 | 64 | 205 00 |
| | | Americus | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 00 |
| Q. E. Primo** | Limerick, Ga. | Ebenezer | 5 | 0 | 125 | 175 | 230 00 |
| J. H. Cooper** | St. Augustine, Fla. | Mather-Perit | 3 | 0 | 38 | 41 | 194 00 |
| Franklin Gregg**(10 mos) | Palatka, Fla. | Mt. Vernon | 2 | 2 | 50 | 35 | 150 74 |
| J. E. Phipps | Darien, Ga. | Darien | 2 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 70 00 |
| G. T. Ellison (10 mo) | Jacksonville, Fla. | Laura Street Church | 9 | 4 | 154 | 60 | 319 73 |
| J. W. Holley§ | Macon. Ga. | Washington Ave, | 1 | 3 | 165 | 156 | 800 00 |
| | | Columbus, 2nd | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Midway Temple | ..... | ..... | 325 | 126 | ..... |
| | | St. Stephen | ..... | ..... | 63 | 35 | ..... |
| | | | 56 | 12 | 1443 | 1199 | $ 3,737 20 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. A. S. Clark | 12 | Cordele, Ga. | Gillespie Normal | 303 | 417 58 |
| Mrs. A. S. Clark | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Ruth Thomas | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Marie Matthews | 6 | | | | |
| Miss Minnie McClenden | 6 | | | | |
| Miss I. E. Just | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. S. T. Redd | 12 | Savannah, Ga. | Parochial | 264 | 223 00 |
| Mrs. S. T. Redd | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. M. E. Williams | 6 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. W. Holley | 6 | Macon, Ga. | Washington Av. Par. | 30 | 35 00 |
| Rev. Q. E. Primo | 6 | Limerick, Ga. | Ebenezer Par. | 78 | 32 50 |
| Rev J H. Cooper | 12 | St. Augustine, Fla. | Mather-Perit Par. | 124 | 314 00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Cooper | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. E. A. Houston | 12 | Milledgeville, Ga. | Parochial | 96 | 21 30 |
| Mrs. E. A Houston | 5 | | | | |
| Rev. Franklin Gregg | 8 | Palatka, Fla. | Parochial | 179 | 173 00 |
| Mrs. Franklin Gregg | 5 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. B. Coleman | 7 | | | | |
| | | | | 1074 | $ 1216 38 |

## McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Y. Kennedy** | Laurens S. C. | Mt. Pisgah | 0 | 1 | 36 | 27 | 263 38 |
| | | Prospect | 2 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 24 00 |
| A. L. Tolbert | Calhoun Falls S. C. | Calhoun Falls, 1st | 0 | 0 | 38 | 14 | 17 52 |
| | | Bellway | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 9 85 |
| J. M. Johnson** | Spartanburg, S. C. | Westminster | 2 | 0 | 75 | 60 | 180 00 |
| | | Bethesda Mission | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 14 00 |
| *N. N. Gregg (3 mos) | Due West, S. C. | Mt. Zion | 0 | 0 | 124 | 60 | 52 36 |
| | | Grace | 0 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 10 50 |
| M. C, Spann | Abbeville S. C. | Washington St. | 8 | 0 | 78 | 60 | 475 00 |
| M. T. Wash** | Carlisle, S. C. | Mt. Carmel | 0 | 2 | 33 | 40 | 61 85 |
| | | Pitts | 4 | 0 | 137 | 125 | 100 11 |
| J. D, Stanbach | Fountain Inn, S. C. | Allen Chapel | 0 | 0 | 10 | 65 | 124 75 |
| | | Pleasant View | 2 | 0 | 50 | 60 | 145 00 |
| | | Fair Forest | 0 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 125 00 |
| J. E. Jackson** | Aiken, S. C. | Immanuel | 1 | 0 | 22 | 40 | 52 00 |
| W. D. Rice | Slighs. S. C. | Oak Grove | 4 | 5 | 100 | 45 | 160 00 |
| J. P. Foster** | Anderson, S. C. | Salem | 4 | 0 | 71 | 64 | 194 80 |
| J. S. Williams** | Seneca, S. C. | Scofield | 1 | 0 | 24 | 98 | 64 00 |
| E. J. Gregg | Newberry, S. C. | Calvary | 3 | 0 | 50 | 60 | 236 65 |
| B. F. McDowell | Welford, S. C. | Bowers | 6 | 0 | 42 | 54 | 189 41 |
| | | Walker's | 3 | 0 | 54 | 50 | 174 53 |
| T. J. B. Harris | Greenville, S. C. | Mattoon | 2 | 1 | 36 | 50 | 171 40 |
| G. E. Henderson (6 mos) | Glenn Springs | St Matthews | 0 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 32 83 |
| | | Mt. Lebanon View | 2 | 0 | 66 | 65 | 47 92 |
| | | Rock Hilll | ..... | ..... | 25 | 61 | ..... ..... |
| | | Willard | ..... | ..... | 16 | 10 | ..... |
| | | Ridge Springs | ..... | ..... | 15 | 25 | ..... |
| | | Lites | ..... | ..... | 39 | 60 | ..... |
| | | Iva | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Silver St. | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 44 | 10 | 1236 | 1328 | $ 2,926 86 |

*Deceased.

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. P. Foster | 12 | Anderson, S. C. | Salem Parochial | 255 | 384 50 |
| Mrs. J. P. Foster | 7 | | | | |
| Mr. W. A. Griffin | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Bertha Adams | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Georgia Clarkson | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. Isabel Foster | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. T. J. B. Harris | 12 | Greenville, S. C. | Mattoon Par. | 105 | 113 00 |
| Mrs. T. J. B. Harris | 6 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. P. Allison | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. S. Williams | 12 | Seneca, S. C. | Scofield Parochial | 126 | 58 60 |
| Miss Mamie Rodgers | 4 | | | | |
| Miss Alberta Keith | 4 | | | | |

## McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. E. Jackson | 12 | Aiken, S. C. | Immanuel School | 86 | 50 40 |
| Mrs. J. E. Jackson | 7 | | | | |
| Miss C. G. Hargrave | 7 | | | | |
| Miss J. E. Lawrence | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. P. Woodridge | 6 | Troy, S. C. | Parochial | 78 | 31 00 |
| Rev. H. Y. Kennedy | 6 | Laurens, S. C. | Parochial | 30 | 25 00 |
| Rev. M. T. Wash | 6 | Carlisle, S. C. | Parochial | 67 | 10 10 |
| Rev. E. J. Gregg | 12 | Newberry, S. C. | Parochial | 54 | 36 00 |
| Miss Alice Gregg | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. J. M. Johnson | 12 | Spartanburg, S. C. | Grant Parochial | 123 | 15 50 |
| Miss B. L. Fogg | 6 | | | | |
| Mrs. Ida Porter | | | | | |
| Rev. E. W. Coberth | 12 | Blackville, S. C. | Blackville School | 106 | 136 15 |
| Mrs. E. W. Coberth | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. A. Delesline | 7 | | | | |
| Miss N. B. Logan | 7 | | | | |
| | | | | 1030 | $ 860 25 |

# SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

## BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. B. Swann | Lothian, Md. | Zion | 2 | 0 | 49 | 46 | 43 16 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. B. Swann | | Lothian, Md. | Lothian Parochial | 92 | 30 95 |

# SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

## KIAMICHI PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. D. Colbert | Grant, Okla. | Pleasant Hill | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Hebron | 0 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 12 50 |
| W. J. Starks** | Frogville, Okla. | New Hope | 2 | 0 | 28 | 59 | 50 60 |
| | | Sandy Branch | 1 | 0 | 29 | 36 | 84 80 |

## KIAMICHI PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wiley Homer | Grant, Okla. | Beaver Dam | 1 | 0 | 39 | 47 | 43 80 |
| T. K. Bridges** | Lukfata, Okla. | Mt. Gilead | 3 | 0 | 29 | 36 | 36 03 |
| J. A. Loving | Jacksonville, Tex. | Mt. Zion | 8 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 12 00 |
| J. M. McKellar | Rusk, Tex. | Mt. Olivet | 5 | 0 | 18 | 48 | 9 00 |
| William Butler | Eagle Town, Okla. | St. Paul | 1 | 0 | 37 | 34 | 25 25 |
| | | Pleasant Valley | 4 | 1 | 27 | 37 | 22 00 |
| | | Forest | 2 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 12 00 |
| N. S. Alverson | Griffen, Okla. | Ebenezer | 0 | 5 | 12 | 37 | 31 45 |
| P. S. Meadows | Shawneetown, Okla. | Mt. Pleasant | 4 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 2 75 |
| | | Bethany | 2 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 5 00 |
| W. H. Carroll** | Garvin, Okla. | Garvin First | 6 | 0 | 33 | 40 | 165 62 |
| | | Bethany | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ..... |
| R. E. Flickinger** | Valliant, Okla. | Oak Hill 1st | 9 | 0 | 65 | 70 | 127 00 |
| | | | 48 | 10 | 437 | 546 | $ 649 80 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. R. E. Flickinger | 12 | Valliant, Okla. | Alice Lee Elliott Me (Oak Hill Farm) | 90 | 1675 50 |
| Rev. W. H. Carroll | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. H. Carroll | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Lucretia Brown | 7 | | | | |
| Miss J. L. Walcott | 2 | | | | |
| Rev. T. K. Bridges | 6 | Lukfata, Okla. | Parochial | 13 | |
| Rev. J. W. Starks | 6 | Frogville, Okla. | New Hope Par. | 40 | 24 30 |
| Miss Bertha Ahrens | 8 | Grant, Okla. | Parochial | 31 | |
| | | | | 174 | $ 1699 80 |

## PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. E. Tice** | Okmulgee, Okla. | Mt. Olive | 1 | 11 | 26 | ..... | 147 00 |
| A. M. Caldwell | Oklahoma City, Okla. | Rethany | 1 | 0 | 25 | 40 | 141 25 |
| | | Mt. Zion | 1 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 52 59 |
| H. Beadle | Lookeba, Okla. | Pilgrim's Rest | 2 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 115 00 |
| | | Lily of the Valley | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 35 00 |
| J. E. Neal | Lookeba, Okla. | Pleasant Grove | 1 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 90 00 |
| J. S. May | Watonga, Okla. | Watonga, 2nd | 4 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 125 00 |
| | | Hennesey | 2 | 0 | 15 | 30 | ..... |
| H. Jones | Okmulgee, Okla. | Garrett's Chappel | 2 | 1 | 34 | 44 | 1025 00 |
| S. J. Grier | Chandler Okla. | Hopewell | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 26 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Bourland | Perry, Okla | Little Zion | 1 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 6 12 |
| H. C. Cousins | Lima, Okla | Shaw's Chapel | 0 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 21 00 |
| M. S. Branch** | Reevesville, Okla | Reevesville | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 18 70 |
| | | | 15 | 21 | 253 | 298 | $ 1803 16 |

### SCHOOLS—Continued

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. M. S. Branch | | Reevesville, Okla | Reevesville Par | 45 | 10 50 |

## WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. C. Wallace** | Monticello, Ark | Holmes Chapel | 1 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 285 15 |
| | | Plantersville | 0 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 8 54 |
| E. A. Mitchell** | Little Rock, Ark | Allison Chapel | 2 | 0 | 48 | 40 | 200 32 |
| W. D. Feaster** | Arkadelphia, Ark, | West End | 11 | 0 | 106 | 238 | 149 00 |
| | | Salem | 7 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 34 00 |
| S. J. Onque** | Pine Bluff, Ark | Allen Chapel | 0 | 0 | 40 | 18 | 10 00 |
| L. M. Onque | Brinkley, Ark | Harris Chapel | 0 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 80 00 |
| | | Bethel | 2 | 0 | 22 | 23 | 68 00 |
| C. S. Melbane | Hot Springs, Ark | Hot Springs, 2d | 3 | 1 | 34 | 50 | 95 85 |
| H. M. Stinson** | Cotton Plant, Ark | Westminster | 8 | 0 | 77 | 60 | 219 78 |
| V. McPherson** | Camden, Ark | Camden, 2d | 5 | 0 | 44 | 80 | 158 35 |
| R. J. Christmas** | Morrillton, Ark | Hopewell | 2 | 0 | 67 | 45 | 134 20 |
| | | Green Grove | 0 | 0 | 11 | 25 | 29 41 |
| T. C. Boyd** | Hope, Ark | Mt. Lebanon | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 20 00 |
| | | Ashdown 2d | 0 | 0 | 9 | ..... | 2 00 |
| A. E. Rankin | Crockett, Tex | Smith Memorial | 5 | 27 | 32 | 54 | 830 00 |
| | | Country Church | 2 | 2 | 26 | 27 | 132 00 |
| | | Mt Hermon | ..... | ..... | 8 | 35 | ..... |
| | | St. Peters | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 | ..... |
| | | | 48 | 31 | 688 | 828 | $2456 60 |

## WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. H. M. Stinson | 12 | Cotton Plant, Ark. | Cotton Plant Ac. | 105 | 623 00 |
| Mrs. H. M. Stinson | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. G. E. Henderson | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Willie Purcell | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Carrie Stinson | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Ruth Evans | .... | | | | |
| Miss S. E. C. Field | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. S. J. Onque | 12 | Pine Bluff, Ark. | Richard Allen In. | 111 | 219 10 |
| Mrs. S. J. Onque | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Lucile Dawson | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. W. D. Feaster | 12 | Arkadelphia, Ark. | Arkadelphia Acad. | 242 | 1128 00 |
| Mrs W. D. Feaster | 7 | | | | |
| Mr. W. F. Cowan | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. G. Ross | 7 | | | | |
| Miss S. L. Martin | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. O. C. Wallace | 12 | Monticello, Ark. | Monticello Acad. | 60 | 282 25 |
| Mrs. O. C. Wallace | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. G. Johnson | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. C. S. Mebane | 12 | Hot Springs, Ark. | Hot Springs Par. | 60 | 104 00 |
| Mrs. C. S. Mebane | 7 | | | | |
| Miss C. M. Starland | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. R. J. Christmas | 6 | Morrillton, Ark. | Parochial | 22 | 8 00 |
| Rev. V. McPherson | 6 | Camden, Ark. | Parochial | 36 | 31 25 |
| Rev. E. A. Mitchell | 12 | Little Rock, Ark. | Allison Par. | 101 | 59 25 |
| Miss Rebecca Hannah | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. T. C. Boyd | 6 | Hope, Ark | Hope Parochial | 52 | 20 00 |
| | | | | 789 | $ 2474 85 |

# SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

## CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. G. Williamson** | Vineland, N. C., | Whiteville, 2d, | 4 | 0 | 18 | 38 | 80 00 |
| | | Elizabethtown | 3 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 106 00 |
| G. C. Shaw** | Oxford, N. C. | Timothy Darling | 11 | 0 | 98 | 185 | 226 50 |
| B. R. Smith | Oxford, N. C. | Stovall | 2 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 32 00 |
| | | Fair Post | 2 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 81 00 |
| J. A. Bonner | Wilmington, N. C. | Chestnut St. | 7 | 2 | 92 | 57 | 555 05 |
| | | Pilgrims Chapel | 2 | 0 | 24 | 35 | 75 85 |
| A. G. Davis | Washington, N. C. | Immanuel | 0 | 0 | 13 | 65 | 12 75 |
| | | Antioch | 0 | 0 | 26 | 50 | 64 15 |
| H. B. Taylor | Wilson, N. C. | Calvary | 8 | 0 | 120 | 23 | 497 22 |
| | | St. John's | 0 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 83 00 |
| T. T. Branch | Fayettville, N. C. | Haymount, | 1 | 0 | 29 | 45 | 158 50 |
| | | Lillington, | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 191 75 |
| S. P. Smith | Rockymount, N. C. | Mt. Pisgah | 0 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 74 25 |
| | | Elm City 1st | 0 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 24 00 |

## CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. H. Best | Manchester, N. C. | Allen's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 16 66 |
| | | Spout Springs Mem'l | 7 | 0 | 35 | 34 | 90 69 |
| | | Anderson Creek | 3 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 28 01 |
| | | Williams Chapel | 0 | 0 | 70 | 36 | 70 51 |
| J. H. Hayswood** | Lumberton, N. C. | Bethany | 6 | 0 | 58 | 78 | 128 00 |
| | | Panthersford | 3 | 0 | 231 | 121 | 285 00 |
| | | Mt. Airy | 6 | 0 | 46 | 50 | 110 00 |
| J. A. Savage** | Franklinton, N. C. | Mt. Pleasant | 2 | 0 | 69 | 114 | 62 00 |
| | | St. Paul | 2 | 0 | 89 | 90 | 500 00 |
| R. D. Golding** | Franklinton, N. C. | White Hall | 2 | 0 | 49 | 30 | 103 26 |
| W. D. Burgess | Snow Hill, N. C. | St. James | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 59 92 |
| | | Sloan's Chapel | 0 | 0 | 32 | 18 | 84 23 |
| P. W. Moone, | Red Springs, N. C. | Red Springs, 2d, | 3 | 0 | 29 | 36 | 74 99 |
| | | Mt. Olive | 4 | 0 | 38 | 36 | 216 34 |
| | | Lily Chapel | 0 | 0 | 19 | 38 | 110 73 |
| J. H, Sampson | Kinston, N. C. | White Rock | 3 | 3 | 46 | 66 | 157 82 |
| | | La Grange | 2 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 75 01 |
| L. E. Fairley | Raleigh, N. C. | Davie St. | 4 | 0 | 70 | 60 | 750 00 |
| | | Spring Hope | 1 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 136 00 |
| L. H. Fuller** | Chadbourne, N. C. | Chadbourne 2d | 12 | 0 | 92 | 107 | 876 00 |
| | | Lake Waccamaw 1st. | 2 | 0 | 36 | 30 | 74 00 |
| | | Wilson Chapel | ..... | ..... | 45 | 35 | ..... |
| | | Dothan | ..... | ..... | 14 | 25 | ..... |
| P. P. Johnson | Raeford, N. C. | Freedom East | 8 | 0 | 142 | 110 | 293 08 |
| | | Mt. Tabor | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 28 56 |
| | | St. Paul | 5 | 0 | 24 | 29 | 79 45 |
| H. C. Miller | New Bern, N. C. | Ebenezer | 4 | 1 | 104 | 106 | 566 16 |
| | | Garnett | 2 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 48 43 |
| C. Dillard | Goldsboro, N. C. | St. Matthews | 3 | 0 | 130 | 90 | 125 00 |
| | | Shiloh | 4 | 0 | 87 | 65 | 301 00 |
| | | Snow Hill | .... | .... | 38 | 60 | ..... |
| | | Zion | ..... | ..... | 12 | 35 | ..... |
| | | | 128 | 6 | 2271 | 2335 | $ 7,612 87 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. A. Savage, D. D. | 12 | Franklinton, N. C. | Albion Academy | 316 | 4181 00 |
| Mrs. J. A. Savage | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. R. D. Golding | 12 | | | | |
| Miss C. L. Savage | 8 | | | | |
| Miss R. A. Robertson | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. M. Campbell | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Madie Smith | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Annie Dunston | 8 | | | | |
| Miss C. S. Bone | 8 | | | | |

## CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY—Continued

### SCHOOLS—Continued

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. G. C. Shaw, D. D. | 12 | Oxford, N. C. | Mary Potter Mem'l. | 420 | 3819 82 |
| Mrs. G. C. Shaw | 12 | | | | |
| Mr. A. C. Johnson | 12 | | | | |
| Miss M. A. Tucker | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. R. B. Smith | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. O. Dent | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. B. Sullivan | 8 | | | | |
| Miss C. V. Marable | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Deliah Peace | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. M. E. Barnes | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Rosetta Kennedy | | | | | |
| Rev. J. H. Hayswood | 12 | Lumberton, N. C. | Parochial | 174 | 115 00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Hayswood | 7 | | | | |
| Miss N. E. Hodges | 7 | | | | |
| Miss M. E. Shouard | 6 | | | | |
| Mr. A. L. Young | 6 | Wake Forest, N. C. | Parochial | 147 | 730 00 |
| Mr. A. P. Johnson | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. L. H. Fuller | 12 | Chadbourne, N. C. | Parochial | 152 | 90 00 |
| Miss Jennie Hill | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. T. G. Williamson | 6 | Vineland, N. C. | Parochial | 38 | 100 00 |
| Miss M. B. Hill | 7 | Louisburg, N. C. | Parochial | 81 | 8 00 |
| Miss Annie Yarboro | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. L. E. Fairley | 6 | Raleigh, N. C. | Davie St. Parochial. | 75 | 67 00 |
| H. C. Miller | 6 | New Berne, N. C. | Parochial | 39 | 72 50 |
| | | | | 1442 | $ 9133 32 |

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. M. Hairston | Charlotte, N. C. | Murkland | 11 | 1 | 103 | 65 | 353 00 |
| | | Ben Sale.m | 18 | 1 | 138 | 70 | 256 00 |
| Hercules Wilson (6 mos.) | Charlotte, N. C. | Woodlawn | 0 | 0 | 91 | 40 | 2 01 |
| | | Brooklyn Mission | 0 | 0 | 33 | 30 | 4 55 |
| Judge Knox | Charlotte, N. C. | Siloam | 1 | 0 | 47 | 42 | 66 03 |
| | | Mt. Pisgah | 1 | 0 | 71 | 39 | 43 13 |
| E. W. Carpenter | Charlotte, N. C. | Miranda | 7 | 0 | 123 | 120 | 390 41 |
| | | Mint Hill | 23 | 0 | 92 | 65 | 137 23 |
| S. G. Taylor | Pineville, N. C. | Lawrence Chapel | 18 | 0 | 69 | 38 | 126 75 |
| G. S. Leeper | Kings Mount, N. C. | Good Hope | 2 | 0 | 35 | 42 | 101 00 |
| | | St. Pauls | 7 | 0 | 115 | 75 | 162 68 |
| J. A. Rollins | Gastonia, N. C. | Gastonia 3d. St. | 9 | 0 | 61 | 72 | 360 00 |
| L. J. Melton | Monroe, N. C. | Black's Mem'l | 10 | 1 | 58 | 50 | 77 15 |
| | | Mathew's Chapel | 6 | 0 | 54 | 45 | 149 55 |
| C. N. Jenkins | Charlotte, N. C | Greenville | 20 | 0 | 98 | 103 | 347 71 |

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. L. Brodie (9 mos) | Cornelius, N. C. | Davidson College | 2 | 0 | 67 | 60 | 152 19 |
| | | Bethpage | 25 | 0 | 148 | 100 | 167 64 |
| J. J. Wilson | Wadesboro, N. C. | Wadesboro. 2d | 1 | 0 | 54 | 88 | 209 61 |
| | | Bethlehem | 3 | 0 | 31 | 34 | 121 82 |
| S. L. Fulwood | Charlotte, N. C. | Loves Chapel | 2 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 192 00 |
| | | Lisbon Springs | 1 | 0 | 21 | 25 | 85 50 |
| W. A. Grigg (8 mos)** | Morganton, N.C. | Morganton | 0 | 0 | 19 | 65 | 8 60 |
| A. F. Graham | Charlotte, N. C. | Church St. Church | 6 | 0 | 140 | 82 | 446 37 |
| A. Spaulding | Charlotte,N. C. | Biddleville,, | 12 | 0 | 72 | 100 | 256 27 |
| C. P. Pitchford | Waxhaw | Bethel | 0 | 0 | 82 | 50 | 92 00 |
| | | Shiloh | 2 | 0 | 46 | 40 | 60 00 |
| N. Bell | Huntersville, N. C. | Ebenezer | 5 | 0 | 110 | 70 | 166 99 |
| | | Friendship | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 60 00 |
| A. W. Foster | Lenoir, N. C. | Rankin Chapel | 0 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 88 47 |
| | | Lincolnton | 0 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 109 62 |
| G. W. King | Shelby, N. C. | Shelby Mission | 1 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 100 00 |
| J. G. Porter | Matthews, N. C. | Bethesda | 3 | 0 | 32 | 42 | 102 00 |
| | | Emmanuel | 5 | 0 | 65 | 98 | 162 36 |
| R. L, Moore | Huntersville,N. C. | Caldwell; | 1 | 0 | 88 | 80 | 159 75 |
| | | Huntersville | 0 | 0 | 59 | 50 | 308 00 |
| F. T. Logan§ | Concord, N. C. | Bellefonte | 16 | 0 | 281 | 184 | 275 00 |
| | | Cedar Grove | 27 | 1 | 155 | 125 | 377 89 |
| R. P. Wyche§ | Charlotte N.C, | Seventh Ave. | 9 | 4 | 314 | 328 | 1341 82 |
| W. T. Carr§ | Concord, N. C. | Jackson Grove | ..... | ..... | 40 | 46 | ..... |
| | | Westminster | ..... | ..... | 174 | 45 | ..... |
| Z. A. Dockery§ | Charlotte, N. C. | Mt. Olive | ..... | ..... | 142 | 100 | ..... |
| | | McClintock | ..... | ..... | 201 | 175 | ..... |
| | | Lloyds | ..... | ..... | 88 | 83 | ..... |
| | | New Hampton | ..... | ..... | 198 | 146 | ..... |
| | | West Philadelphia | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 254 | 8 | 3870 | 3260 | $ 7,621 10 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. H. L. McCrorey, D. D. | 12 | Charlotte, N. C. | Biddle University | 196 | 7989 41 |
| Rev. G. E. Davis, D. D. | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. York Jones, D. D. | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. David Brown, D.D. | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. P. W. Russell, D. D. | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. P. G. Drayton, D. D. | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. S. J. Anderson | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. C. H. Shute | 12 | | | | |
| Prof. W. H. Stinson | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. J. D. Martin | 12 | | | | |
| Prof. R. L. Douglass | 12 | | | | |
| Prof. I. D. Torrance | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. L. L. Spaulding | 12 | | | | |
| Prof. T. A. Long | 12 | | | | |
| Mr. W. E. Hill | 12 | | | | |
| Mr. J. T. Gladden | 12 | | | | |

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. F. L. Brodie | 12 | Morganton, N. C. | Parochial | 57 | 16 95 |
| Mrs. F. L. Brodie | 5 | | | | |
| Miss Birdie Means | 5 | Wadesboro, N. C. | Parochial | 83 | 24 20 |
| Mrs. J. J. Wilson | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. S. J. Taylor | 6 | Pineville, N. C. | Parochial | 54 | 5 50 |
| Rev. A. W. Verner, D. D. | 12 | Concord, N. C. | Scotia Seminary | 291 | 13736 17 |
| Mrs. A. W. Verner | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. M. E. Fister | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Ambler Fitz Simon | 8 | | | | |
| Miss H. M. Kellogg | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Annie Moore | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Clara Glover | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. A. McCandless | 8 | | | | |
| Miss A. M. Donaldson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Mary McCarle | 8 | | | | |
| Miss S. J. Lacy | 8 | | | | |
| Miss E. M. McPherson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Ethel St Claire | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. E. Chapman | 8 | | | | |
| Miss C. A. Percival | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. O. Logan | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Josephine Spaulding | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. F. Onque | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Daisy Hardy | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | 681 | $ 21772 23 |

## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. C. Campbell** | Burkeville, Va. | Christ Church,, | 11 | 0 | 104 | 175 | 62 31 |
| W. L. Smith | Chula, Va. | Russell Grove | 4 | 0 | 94 | 28 | 14 33 |
| T. H. Lackland | Charlie Hope, Va. | Ogden,<br>Great Creek | 0<br>2 | 0<br>0 | 54<br>74 | 40<br>65 | 86 80<br>113 03 |
| W. E. Carr** | Danville, Va. | Holbrook St. | 4 | 0 | 110 | 150 | 788 13 |
| G. T. Jones** | Newport News, Va. | Carver Memorial | 8 | 0 | 34 | 20 | 300 00 |
| J. A. Davis | Ridgeway, Va. | Holmes Mem'l<br>Mt. Lebanon<br>Trinity, | 0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>2<br>6 | 43<br>20<br>25 | 60<br>25<br>30 | 55 00<br>26 00<br>53 25 |
| S. D. Leak ** | Charlotte. C. H. Va, | Refuge<br>Henry<br>Wheeler | 2<br>3<br>0 | 1<br>0<br>1 | 37<br>50<br>23 | 36<br>78<br>29 | 106 36<br>166 50<br>160 0 |
| W. H. Shepperson | Jetersville, Va. | Allen Memorial<br>Mt. Zion,, | 13<br>0 | 0<br>0 | 58<br>18 | 77<br>25 | 122 67<br>30 52 |
| M. G. Hoskins** | Nottoway, Va. | Bethesda<br>Mt, Calvary | 1<br>0 | 0<br>0 | 40<br>26 | 30<br>18 | 124 00<br>83 00 |
| W. E. Partee | Lynchburg, Va, | Central | 0 | 0 | 28 | 40 | 75 51 |
| W. B. Stitt | Clarkton, Va. | Ridgeway<br>Hope, | 6<br>4 | 0<br>0 | 92<br>43 | 50<br>60 | 117 85<br>69 75 |

## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. G. Harris** | Petersburg, Va. | Central | 5 | 0 | 44 | 58 | 539 00 |
| Abram Kendrick** | S. Boston, Va. | Mizpah | 1 | 0 | 35 | 73 | 268 88 |
| G. P. Watinks | Martinsville, Va. | Cumberland, | 0 | 0 | 47 | 55 | 106 61 |
| | | Grace | 3 | 1 | 53 | 110 | 159 04 |
| T. H. Lee (3mos) | Richmond, Va, | Richmond First | 0 | 0 | 82 | 20 | 135 88 |
| W, G. Catus | Mannsboro, Va. | Oak Grove | 6 | 1 | 43 | 25 | 162 13 |
| | | Christian Light Miss. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 177 03 |
| J, R, Barrett.** | Chula, Va. | Albright | 0 | 0 | 155 | 30 | 22 04 |
| | | Big Oak | 0 | 0 | 52 | 27 | 32 35 |
| L. L. Downing§ | Roanoke, Va, | Fifth Ave. | 5 | 0 | 91 | 83 | 865 63 |
| | | St. Paul | ..... | ..... | 15 | 45 | ..... |
| | | | 78 | 12 | 1600 | 1582 | $ 5,028 60 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. G. C. Campbell | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. G. C. Campbell | 12 | | | | |
| Miss Z. J. Garrett | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Sara Gilson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss N. S. McDonald | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Edna McKean | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Minnie Colvin | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Jean Forbes | 8 | Burkeville, Va. | Ingleside Seminary | 125 | 5369 81 |
| Mrs. S. D. Campbell | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Grace Hackett | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Martha Rogers | | | | | |
| Miss Hattie Cunningham | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. Rosa Robinson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Enezy Poe | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. A. F. Hale | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. W. E. Carr | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. E. Carr | 8 | | | | |
| Prof. J. T. Page | 8 | | | | |
| Miss L. P. Yancey | 8 | | | | |
| Miss S. G. Johnson | 8 | Danville, Va. | Danville High Sch. | 340 | 292 20 |
| Miss D. L. Williams | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. M. G. Dingee | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. E. Glenn | | | | | |
| Miss N. C. Johnson | | | | | |
| Miss J. S. Anderson | 6 | Jetersville, Va. | Parochial | 48 | 9 30 |
| Miss Rebecca Harris | 4 | Amelia C. H., Va. | Russel Grove Par. | 40 | |
| Rev. S. D. Leak | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. S. D. Leak | 6 | Charlotte, C. H. Va. | Refuge Parochial | 80 | 48 00 |
| Mrs. W. E. Spratley | 5 | | | | |
| Rev. G. T. Jones | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. G. T. Jones | 6 | Newport News, Va. | Carver Parochial | 101 | 54 00 |
| Mrs. E. G. Dickson | 4 | Stuart, Va. | Cumberland Par. | 64 | 20 00 |
| Rev. W. B. Stitt | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. B. Stitt | 6 | Clarkton, Va. | Hope Parochial | 54 | 6 50 |
| Mrs. M. B. Marks | 5 | Shaws Store, Va. | Great Creek Par. | 36 | 8 00 |
| Mrs. S. J. Dillard | 6 | Ridgeway, Va. | Parochial | 50 | 12 30 |

## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. R. Barrett | 5 | Chula, Va. | Allbright Par. | 25 | |
| Rev. J. G. Harris | 8 | Petersburg, Va. | Parochial | 138 | 169 00 |
| Rev. A. Kendrick | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. A. Kendrick | 6 | So. Boston, Va. | Mizpah Parochial | 77 | 99 45 |
| Rev. M. G. Hoskins | 6 | Nottoway, Va. | Bethesda Parochial. | 31 | 2 00 |
| Mrs. J. C. Ward | 6 | Lynchburg, Va. | Parochial | 21 | 24 00 |
| Mrs. J. A. Davis | | Ridgeway, Va. | Holmes Mem'l Par. | 68 | |
| Mrs. S. V. Thompkins | 6 | Mannsboro, Va. | Christian Light Ms. | 49 | 65 00 |
| Rev. G. P. Watkins | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. G. P. Watkins | 6 | Martinsville, Va. | Parochial | 105 | 74 11 |
| Mrs. E. G. Saunders | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | 1452 | $ 6253 67 |

## YADKIN PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. H. Williams | Mocksville, N. C. | Mocksville 2d | 11 | 0 | 85 | 62 | 207 33 |
| | | Mt. Vernon | 7 | 0 | 151 | 58 | 177 90 |
| J. A. Ramseur | Sanford, N, C. | Blandome | 20 | 0 | 117 | 60 | 260 00 |
| | | Jonesboro | 0 | 0 | 51 | 37 | 65 00 |
| B. F. Murray | Cleveland, N. C. | Cameron | 5 | 0 | 95 | 100 | 76 00 |
| | | Pittsburg | 1 | 0 | 42 | 25 | 48 00 |
| W. J. Rankin** | Aberdeen, N. C. | Faith | 15 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 242 43 |
| | | Emmanuel | 0 | 0 | 29 | 34 | 93 50 |
| | | Niagara Hope | 1 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 60 67 |
| I. H. Russell** | Durham, N. C. | Pine St. | 7 | 1 | 72 | 115 | 364 37 |
| W. A. Hawkins** | Boonville, N. C. | Boonville | 0 | 0 | 25 | 40 | 70 06 |
| S. F. Wentz** | Statesville, N. C. | Statesville 2d | 2 | 0 | 175 | 175 | 414 62 |
| | | Freedom | 0 | 0 | 80 | 93 | 88 63 |
| J, C. Alston | Winston, N. C. | Lloyd | 6 | 0 | 169 | 225 | 642 81 |
| W. H. Freeland (6 mos) | Carthage, N. C. | John Hall Chapel | 4 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 297 75 |
| | | Sassafras Springs | 2 | 0 | 94 | 92 | 156 83 |
| H. C. Moyer | Statesville, N. C. | Logan | 17 | 0 | 160 | 45 | 104 52 |
| | | New Center | 6 | 0 | 78 | 50 | 61 00 |
| | | Pleasant Grove | 2 | 0 | 70 | 35 | 54 00 |
| W. A. Scott | Laurinburg, N. C. | Silver Hill | 10 | 0 | 84 | 83 | 175 00 |
| | | Bowers Chapel | 0 | 0 | 44 | 60 | 75 00 |
| W. H. Freeland (6 mos) | Mt. Airy, N. C. | Edward Webb Mem'l | 0 | 0 | 34 | 75 | 48 70 |
| | | Christian Hope | 0 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 9 30 |
| J. H. Clement | Rockingham, N. C. | Rockingham | 2 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 39 00 |
| | | Chapel Hill | 17 | 1 | 108 | 118 | 351 00 |
| L. D. Twine | Thomasville, N. C. | Thomasville 1st | 0 | 0 | 52 | 75 | 147 71 |
| | | High Point | 0 | 6 | 31 | 37 | 92 10 |

## YADKIN PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. L. Young | Hillsboro, N. C. | Academy Hill | 3 | 1 | 14 | 35 | 129 00 |
| A. S. Long | Lexington, N. C. | Allen Temple | 8 | 2 | 70 | 75 | 145 00 |
| W. P. Donnell** | Mebane, N. C. | Mebane, 1st | 25 | 0 | 134 | 75 | 198 22 |
| | | Efland, 1st | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 9 42 |
| J. M. Morton | Salisbury, N. C. | Church St | 1 | 3 | 105 | 126 | 616 50 |
| J. L. Hollowell | Statesville, N. C. | Mt. Tabor | 7 | 0 | 79 | 97 | 193 92 |
| | | Tradd St | 2 | 0 | 25 | 85 | 110 76 |
| J. L. White | Graham, N. C. | Scott Elliott M'l. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 56 23 |
| | Charlotte, N. C. | Nazareth | ..... | ..... | 39 | 57 | ..... |
| | | Jackson Springs | ..... | ..... | 29 | 35 | ..... |
| J. G. Walker§ | Greensboro, N. C. | St. James | ..... | ..... | 194 | 162 | ..... |
| | | Hannah | ..... | ..... | 34 | 30 | ..... |
| | Winston-Salem, N. C. | Grace | ..... | ..... | 86 | 246 | ..... |
| | | Lexington, 2d | ..... | ..... | 86 | 45 | ..... |
| | | Eva Spring | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 181 | 15 | 3042 | 3104 | $ 5,882 28 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. W. H. Freeland | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. H. Freeland | 7 | | | | |
| Miss A. D. Wood | 5 | Carthage, N. C. | Dayton Academy | 85 | 4 00 |
| Mrs. H. D. Wood | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. W. J. Rankin | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. J. Rankin | 6 | Aberdeen, N. C. | Sarah Lincoln Acad. | 138 | 347 00 |
| Mrs. G. M. Lashley | 6 | | | | |
| Rev. S. F. Wentz | 12 | | | | |
| Miss Addie Richardson | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Hattie Williams | 7 | Statesville, N. C. | Billingslee Acad | 109 | 110 00 |
| Miss Florence Wentz | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. W. P. Donnell | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. W. P. Donnell | 7 | Mebane, N. C. | Yadkin Academy | 128 | 20 00 |
| Miss B. B. Dunston | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. J. H. Clement | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. H. Clement | 6 | Rockingham, N. C. | Parochial | 98 | 68 00 |
| Rev. I. H. Russell | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. I. H. Russell | 6 | Durham, N. C. | Parochial | 109 | 81 10 |
| Miss Mamie Logan | 6 | Winnston, N. C. | Geneva Par | 57 | 12 50 |
| Rev. W. A. Hawkins | 7 | Boonville, N. C. | Parochial | 25 | 70 06 |
| Rev. J. L. White | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. L. White | 6 | Graham, N. C. | Scott Elliott Mem'l. | 27 | 6 35 |
| | | | | 776 | $ 719 01 |

# SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

## PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. B. Ellerson** | Birmingham, Ala. | Miller Memorial | 10 | 0 | 106 | 77 | 451 67 |
| D. D. Davis | West Point, Miss. | Trinity | 0 | 0 | 24 | 35 | 109 38 |
| | | Westminster | 3 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 78 00 |
| M. J, Nelson** | Keeling, Tenn. | Greenleaf | 21 | 0 | 102 | 70 | 415 00 |
| D. S. Collier | Columbia, Tenn. | Potter, Mt. Tabor | 2 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 216 50 |
| C. J. Maclin | Columbia, Tenn. | Salem | 10 | 0 | 95 | 40 | 260 00 |
| T. B. Bailey | Ackerman, Miss. | Clark's Chapel | 2 | 0 | 23 | 38 | 67 64 |
| | | Bethany | 13 | 0 | 70 | 60 | 86 75 |
| Vanhorn Murray** | Myrtlewood, Ala. | Corner Stone | 2 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 30 80 |
| | | Rock Spring | 0 | 0 | 11 | 35 | 10 00 |
| L. R. Dugger | Okolona, Miss. | New Zion | 2 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 89 00 |
| | | Post Oak Grove | 4 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 31 00 |
| | | James Mission | 0 | 0 | ..... | 29 | 12 00 |
| J. F. Whitley | Anniston, Ala. | Calvary | 0 | 0 | 35 | 45 | 258 84 |
| H. L. Peterson | Memphis, Tenn. | Bethel | 2 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 68 00 |
| | Covington, Tenn. | Porterville | ..... | ..... | 26 | 20 | ..... |
| | | Ethel | ..... | ..... | 60 | 30 | ..... |
| | | | 71 | 5 | 714 | 635 | $ 2,184 58 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. S. M. Davis, D. D. | 12 | | | | |
| Miss E. E. Bicksler | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Nellie Cairns | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Grace Ekin | 8 | | | | |
| Miss H. L. Helfrich | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Grace McClain | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Blanche Shaw | 8 | Anniston, Ala. | Barber Memorial | 143 | 5432 40 |
| Miss Myrtle Stark | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Minnie McKee | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Eunice Hatch | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Mary C. Bell | 4 | | | | |
| Miss Bess Craig | 4 | | | | |
| Rev. E. F. Johnston, D.D. | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. E. F. Johnston | 12 | | | | |
| Miss Mary Anderson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss E. C. Herron | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Eliza Anderson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. E. Wilson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Anna Gavin | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Jessie Washington | 8 | West Point, Miss. | Mary Holmes Sem. | 237 | 9243 17 |
| Miss Sarah Jackson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Mabel Albaugh | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Sarah Calland | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Jessie Calland | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. M. Rodgers | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Luciena Jones | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. L. Cowden | 4 | | | | |

## PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM—Continued.

### SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. L. B. Ellerson | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. L. B. Ellerson | 8 | | | | |
| Miss Willie Clark | 8 | | | | |
| Miss M. L. Funderburk | 8 | Birmingham, Ala. | Miller Mem'l Acad. | 295 | 245 75 |
| Miss S. B. Grier | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. Kate Wilhite | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. M. J. Nelson | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. M. J. Nelson | 5 | Keeling, Tenn. | Parochial | 126 | 25 00 |
| Rev. Van Horn Murray | 6 | Myrtlewood, Ala. | Parochial | 44 | 12 00 |
| | | | | 845 | $ 14958 32 |

## LE VERE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Q. Evans | Maryville, Tenn. | Maryville, 2d | 2 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 218 55 |
| | | Mary Louise Essler | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 51 00 |
| C. E. Tucker | Chattanooga, Tenn. | Leonard St. | 5 | 2 | 132 | 93 | 365 00 |
| E. B. Clarkson** | Morristown, Tenn. | Lawrence Chapel | 4 | 0 | 53 | 33 | 201 00 |
| | | Calvary | 3 | 0 | 52 | 35 | 152 00 |
| W. F. Kennedy | Knoxville, Tenn. | East Vine Ave. | 24 | 1 | 125 | 100 | 900 00 |
| R. Mayers** | Knoxville, Tenn. | Gilgal-McCahan | 4 | 5 | 21 | 70 | 139 52 |
| J. R. Riley§ | Knoxville, Tenn. | Shiloh | 8 | 1 | 114 | 75 | 183 15 |
| | | St. Luke | ..... | ..... | 41 | 28 | ..... |
| | | Bethel | ..... | ..... | 51 | 38 | ..... |
| | | | 50 | 9 | 642 | 505 | $ 2,210 22 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. M. A. L. Wilson | 12 | | | | |
| Miss E. J. Fletcher | 7 | | | | |
| Miss C. O. Simson | 7 | Chattanooga, Tenn. | Newton Normal | 164 | 274 45 |
| Miss M. S. Lewis | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. F. E. Mayers | 7 | | | | |
| Rev. R. Mayers | 7 | | | | |
| Miss C. R. Huff | 7 | Knoxville, Tenn. | Knoxville School | 140 | 500 00 |
| Miss Lena Randolph | | | | | |
| Rev. E. B. Clarkson | 6 | Morristown, Tenn. | Parochial | 68 | 353 00 |
| Rev. J. Q. Evans | 4 | Louisville, Tenn. | Mary Louise Essler Mem'l | 23 | 2 50 |
| | | | | 395 | $ 1129 95 |

## ROGERSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. M. Hyder** | Bristol, Tenn. | Bristol 9th St. | 7 | 0 | 75 | 50 | 530 00 |
| T. J. Crawford | Johnson City, Tenn. | Bethesda | 3 | 0 | 42 | 75 | 175 00 |
| | | Jonesboro 3d | 0 | 0 | 22 | 35 | 36 25 |
| J. H. Fort | Greenville, Tenn. | Tabernacle | 0 | 0 | 32 | 20 | 118 00 |
| | | New Hope | 0 | 0 | 24 | 28 | 22 00 |
| C. B. Dusenbury** | Asheville, N. C. | Calvary | 7 | 13 | 105 | 120 | 405 92 |
| | | Livingstone | 0 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 20 00 |
| W. H. Franklin** | Rogersville, Tenn. | St. Marks | 0 | 0 | 50 | 150 | 194 11 |
| | | Mt. Olivet | 0 | 0 | 6 | ..... | 2 50 |
| J. M. Ewing | Rose Hill, Va. | Evergreen | 0 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 37 66 |
| | | Mt. Hermon | 6 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 110 61 |
| | | | 23 | 13 | 413 | 573 | $ 1,652 05 |

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. W. H. Franklin | 12 | Rogersville, Tenn. | Swift Mem'l | 218 | 2596 02 |
| Mrs. W. H. Franklin | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. J. D. Ellis | | | | | |
| Mr. H. Liston | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. S. T. Franklin | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. A. F. Coleman | 8 | | | | |
| Mr. C. A. Edington | 8 | | | | |
| Miss E. M. Dunn | 8 | | | | |
| Miss E. B. Harris | 8 | | | | |
| Miss S. J. Lyons | 8 | | | | |
| Mrs. H. B. Taylor | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. F. M. Hyder | 12 | Bristol, Tenn. | Parochial | 158 | 32 00 |
| Mrs. F. M. Hyder | 7 | | | | |
| Mrs. R. Clackley‖ | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. C. B. Dusenbury | 12 | Asheville, N. C. | Calvary Parochial | 114 | 75 00 |
| Mrs. C. B. Dusenbury | 8 | | | | |
| Rev. T. J. Crawford | 12 | Johnson, City, Tenn. | Parochial | 62 | 45 50 |
| Mrs. T. J. Crawford | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | 552 | $ 2748 52 |

# SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

## LINCOLN PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON EXAM'N | COMM'NICANTS: ADDED ON CERTIF'T | COMM'NICANTS: WHOLE NUMBER | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. B. Allen | Louisville, Ky. | Knox | 5 | 1 | 119 | 75 | 660 00 |
| W. W. Todd** | Danville, Ky. | Concord | 2 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 300 00 |
| J. A. Boyden** | Camp Nelson, Ky. | Westminster | 4 | 0 | 40 | 50 | 126 00 |
| J. W. Mallard** | Campbellsville, Ky. | Calvary | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 17 87 |
| | | Praigg | 2 | 0 | 27 | 35 | 63 57 |
| | | | 13 | 1 | 224 | 210 | $ 1167 44 |

## LINCOLN PRESBYTERY—Continued.

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. J. A. Boyden | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. J. A. Boyden | 7 | | | | |
| Miss Maggie Shelby | 7 | Camp Nelson, Ky. | Fee Mem'l School | 99 | 160 00 |
| Mr. J. C. Gill | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. W. W. Todd | 6 | Danville, Ky. | Parochial | 19 | 26 50 |
| Rev. J. W. Mallard | 6 | Campbellsville, Ky. | Parochial | 14 | 6 70 |
| | | | | 132 | $ 193 20 |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

### ST. LOUIS PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS | | | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | | |
| S. W. Parr | St. Louis, Mo. | Berea | 17 | 0 | 189 | 175 | $ 1,581 66 |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

### PRESBYTERY OF PARKERSBURG.

| MINISTERS | ADDRESS | FIELD | COMM'NICANTS | | | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'T | WHOLE NUMBER | | |
| R. P. Johnson | Kimball, W. Va. | Ebenezer | 7 | 0 | 35 | 75 | 535 00 |
| | | Keystone | 0 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 185 00 |
| | | | 7 | 0 | 53 | 95 | 720 00 |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS

### HOUSTON PRESBYTERY

### SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. H. P. V. Bogue, D.D. | 12 | | | | |
| Mrs. H. P. V. Bogue | 12 | | | | |
| Miss E R. J. Ferguson | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Una Huston | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Ruth Paden | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Anna Russell | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss J. M. McVey | 3½ | Crockett, Tex. | Mary Allen Sem. (B'dg. burned Jan 13, 1912) | 200 | 4349 66 |
| Miss Belle Hanna | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Margaret Forbes | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Bess Craig | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss M. E. Teal | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Clara Ferguson | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss M. C. Bell | 3½ | | | | |
| Miss Margaret Oldham | 3½ | | | | |

## BOWLING GREEN ACADEMY.

### CUMBERLAND SCHOOL.

(Aided by the Board.)

| TEACHERS | Months of Service | ADDRESS | FIELD | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. R. L. Hyde, D. D.... | | | | | |
| Rev. Wm. Wolfe..... | 12 | | | | |
| Rev. J. W. Botts..... | | | | | |
| Miss M. I. Irwin..... | | | | | |
| Miss M. Robinson..... | | Bowling Green, Ky. | Bowling Green Ac.. | 149 | 438 85 |
| Miss P. E. Jones..... | | | | | |
| Miss J. L. Gordon..... | | | | | |
| Mrs. R. L. Hyde..... | | | | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Receipts of the Board of Missions for Freedmen

**During the Year ending March 31, 1912**

## SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

### BIRMINGHAM.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Bessemer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birmingham, 1st Avenue | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blocton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elliottsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ensley 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ensley Grace | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gastonburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goshen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Pond | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jemison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montgomery | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Bluff | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rocky Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosedale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Selma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Six Mile | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $7 00 | $1 00 | | | | |

### FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburndale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Candler | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crescent City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crystal River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eustis | 9 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Myers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Pierce | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenwood | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Cove Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hawthorne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kissimmee | 2 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Mary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miami | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Punta Gorda | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockledge | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Mateo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sorrento | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Starke | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Augustine Memorial | 4 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Cloud | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Tarpon Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Titusville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upsala | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weirsdale | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winter Haven | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $60 33 | | | $2 50 | | |

## HUNTSVILLE.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Athens | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkmont | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ewing | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guntersville | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gurley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickory Flat | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntsville, 1st or Central | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " Beirnes Ave | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McCready | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison Cross Roads | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain Home | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " No. 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nebo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Market | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim's Rest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockwood | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rogersville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scottsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sego | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheffield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stevenson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trenton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taylor | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warrenton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterloo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 25 03 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westside | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willoughby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $53 03 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SPRINGVILLE—TALLADEGA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allison's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anniston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Argo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Attalla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaver Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bold Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Branchville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chepultepec | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Choccolocco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clear Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cove Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edison's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ewing's Mill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Five Mile | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Payne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gadsden, Central | 1 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaylesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irondale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leeds | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lookout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain View | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Ewing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Springfield—Talladega Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Nebo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oneonta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piedmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pinson | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Vale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sulphur Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitehall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whortons Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| | $4 96 | | | | | |

# SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

## ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellefonte | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Bentonville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berryville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cane Hill, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carl Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cincinnati | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clyde | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cove Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crosses | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crozier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowell's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka Springs | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fayetteville, Central | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flint Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gaither | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gravett | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison | 1 50 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Hindsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincoln | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowell | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | ... |
| Maysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Comfort | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicodemus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Grove, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rieff's Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rogers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Siloam Springs | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Skylight | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Southwest City (Mo.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sulphur City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sulphur Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thorney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vineyard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woods | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $27 50 | | | $2 00 | | |

## FORT SMITH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altus-Dening | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. |
| Atkins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bonanza | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coal Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Smith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Fort Smith Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lamar | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Pine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mansfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morrillton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Mulberry | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ozark | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Russellville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spadra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stouts Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Van Buren | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weir's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $18 00 | | | | | |

## JONESBORO

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bono | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brinkley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarendon | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest Home | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro-Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mammoth | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melbourne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piggott | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pocahontas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravenden Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rector | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $5 00 | | | | | |

## LITTLE ROCK.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| Artesian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashdown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beebe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabot | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Emmett | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Fontaine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hearn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickory Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs, Orange St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laneburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Rock, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McArthur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melrose | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prescott | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tillar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ward | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watson Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $11 00 | | | | | |

# SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

## ATLANTIC.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aimwell | 3 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allendale, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaufort, Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berean | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleston, Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edisto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Faith | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 12 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Island | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John's Island Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Zoar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Nebo | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant, Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olivet | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| River's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem, Wadmalaw | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Andrews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Luke | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Michael | 1 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wallingford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whaley's Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $36 85 | | | $4 00 | $1 00 | $1 00 |

## FAIRFIELD.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem, 1st | 1 05 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 50 |
| " 2nd | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Blue Branch | 1 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Camden, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Carmel | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Cheraw, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 2 75 | .... | .... |
| Clio | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Congruity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coulters | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dutchman Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Friendship | 1 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Goodwill | 10 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Good Hope | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand View | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heath Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Hermon | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 2 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Howell, Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ingram | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ladson | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty Hill | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Little River | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macedonia, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Marion, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melina | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mizpah | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lisbon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sinai | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Nazareth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Fairfield Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Haven | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| New Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Shiloh, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... |
| Shiloh, 2d | 1 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Matthews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sumpter, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 1 15 | .... | .... |
| Trinity | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yorkville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $41 20 | $1 00 | $1 00 | $48 65 | .... | 50 |
| **HODGE.** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haines Chapel | 2 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithoma Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgan Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sinai | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newnan, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oglethorpe Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Radcliffe Memorial | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raymond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. James | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spread Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson Memorial | 4 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $26 35 | | | | | |
| **KNOX.** | | | | | | |
| Allen Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbus, 2nd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Day Mem'l. | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer, 2d | 4 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Grants Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, Laura St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macon, Washington Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Mather-Perit | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moore's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riceboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $29 00 | .... | .... | $5 00 | | |
| **McCLELLAND.** | | | | | | |
| Abbeville, Washington St. | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aiken, Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allen | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bell Way | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowers | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | 5 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fair Forest | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Iva | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Lites | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mattoon | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| McClelland Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Pisgah | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pendleton, Silver St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pitts | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prospect | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Ridge Spring 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schofield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sloan's | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Matthews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walkers Chapel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Willard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodruff, 2nd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $39 00 | $3 00 | .... | $3 00 | | |

# SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

## BALTIMORE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Annapolis | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Arlington | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baltimore, 1st | 100 00 | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 30 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| " Abbott Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Aisquith St. | 11 39 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| " Babcock Mem'l | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Bohem. & Morav. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brown Mem'l | 150 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 10 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 17 71 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Faith | 40 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Forest Park | 9 75 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Fulton Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hampden | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lafayette Sq. | 15 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| " Light St. | 8 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Madison St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Northminster | 26 96 | 3 00 | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ridgely St. | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Roland Park | 32 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| " Walbrook | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Waverly | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bel Air | 7 85 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brunswick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Catonsville | 19 18 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Chestnut Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Churchville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Crisp Memorial | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deer Creek, Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ellicott City | 3 23 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Emmittsburg | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Fallston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklinville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frederick | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Frostburg | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Govanstown | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Granite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hagerstown | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Havre de Grace | 5 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Irvington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakeland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lonaconing | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Baltimore Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Paran | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Windsor | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| North Bend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Piney Creek | 6 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randallstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Relay | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Southminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sparrow's Point | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Helena | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taneytown | 15 17 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| White Hall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamsport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $696 08 | $8 00 | .... | $141 00 | $2 00 | $13 00 |

## NEW CASTLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buckingham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chesapeake City | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | |
| Christiana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cool Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaware City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dover | 2 76 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Drawyer's | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkton | 10 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Farmington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Felton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Forest | 1 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankford | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Hill | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gunby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Head of Christiana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewes | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Brandywine | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Makemie Mem.'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manokin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milford | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newark | 9 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Castle | 93 77 | .... | .... | 14 79 | .... | .... |
| New Nottingham | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Ocean City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ocean View | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pencader | 1 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perryville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pitt's Creek | 3 19 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Port Deposit | 9 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Penn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Clay Creek | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rehoboth (Del.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Md.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smyrna | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stanton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. George's | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| West Nottingham | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Clay Creek | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wicomico | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmington, 1st | 8 00 | 3 22 | .... | 5 00 | 6 97 | .... |
| " Central | 30 00 | 4 55 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " East Lake | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Gilbert | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hanover | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| " Olivet | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 25 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West | 45 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Worton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 5 00 | ... | .... | 5 00 | . | .... |
| | $361 90 | $7 77 | | $73 79 | $6 97 | $15 00 |

### WASHINGTON CITY.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Arlington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ballston | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berwyn | .... | ... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Boyd's | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chevy Chase | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Darnestown | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Falls Church | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hyattsville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Lewinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manassas | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Neelsville | 19 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riverdale | 8 03 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Takoma Park | 21 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vienna | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warner Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington, 1st | 11 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 25 56 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " 6th | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " 15th St. | 17 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Covenant | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany Chapel | 350 00 | .... | .... | 128 00 | .... | .... |
| " Eastern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Eckington | 12 85 | 5 00 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Fairmount Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Garden Mem'l | 6 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Gunton Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Gurley Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Metropolitan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Kenilworth | 35 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| " New York Ave. | 79 00 | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | .... |
| " Northminster | 15 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Peck Mem'l. Chap | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Sherwood | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Washington Heights | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Western | 61 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " West St. | 9 30 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $732 58 | $5 00 | .... | $297 00 | .... | $15 00 |

## SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

### BENICIA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arcata | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 50 |
| Bay Side | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belvidere | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bodega | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bolinas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calistoga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coreoran | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corte Madera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Camp Meeker | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Covelo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crescent City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka | 13 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Fort Bragg | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Fulton | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Healdsburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Hoopa | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | 7 00 | 1 65 | 1 00 |
| Indianola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kelseyville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakeport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mendocino | 9 61 | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Napa | 22 50 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Novato | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petaluma | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | ..... | .... |
| Point Arena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pope Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Anselmo, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| San Anselmo, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Benecia Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Rafael | 24 35 | 5 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Rafael, Chinese Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... |
| Santa Rosa | 44 65 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Scotia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sausalito | 4 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Helena | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Tomales | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Two Rock | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ukiah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vallejo | 13 00 | 7 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $164 11 | $14 95 | $1 00 | $72 50 | $1 65 | $14 50 |
| **LOS ANGELES.** | | | | | | |
| Alhambra | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Anaheim | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Azusa | 4 50 | .... | .... | 32 50 | .... | .... |
| Bairdstown | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bell Mem'l | 6 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Brawley | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burbank | 7 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clearwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covina | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | |
| Downey | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Cajon | 9 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Centro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Monte 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Monte, Mountain View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fullerton | 7 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garvalia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Graham Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollywood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holtville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Inglewood | 19 62 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 12 50 |
| Irwindale Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Crescenta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Jolla | .... | 2 50 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Lakeside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lankersheim | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Beach | 75 | .... | .... | 75 00 | 7 96 | 7 50 |
| Los Angeles, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 10 50 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " 3d | 15 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Bethany | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Boyle Heights | 28 80 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 40 00 | 15 00 |
| " Calvary | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 19 90 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| " Chinese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 |
| " Dayton Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 1 65 | .... | .... |
| " Euclid Heights | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Adams | 58 55 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Highland Park | 87 00 | .... | .... | 206 00 | .... | 30 50 |
| " Hollywood | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| " Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | 595 00 | 100 00 | 50 00 |
| " Imperial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Japanese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Knox | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Miramonte | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Washington | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 6 50 |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Redeemer | 6 50 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " South Park | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Spanish | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 78 |
| " Sunset Hills | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Welsh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Lake | 13 15 | ..... | .... | 9 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| " Westminster | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moneta | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monrovia | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| National City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newhall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orange | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Pacific Beach | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pasadena, 1st | 290 00 | .... | .... | 290 00 | 137 50 | 45 50 |
| Pasadena, Westminster | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |

| Los Angeles Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Point Loma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pomona | 17 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Rivera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Diego, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 114 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| San Diego, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Fernando | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Gabriel, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Pedro, St. Andrews | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Santa Ana | 19 00 | .... | .... | 43 00 | 3 90 | .... |
| Santa Monica | 2 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| South Pasadena, Calvary | 37 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Tropico | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Tustin | 2 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmington, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $795 67 | $7 50 | .... | $1749 15 | $319 36 | $233 28 |

## NEVADA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bishop | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carson City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Ely | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elko | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lamoille | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Vegas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manhattan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reno | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rhyolite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Search Light | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Starr Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tonopah | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virginia City | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wells | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $7 50 | | | | | |

## OAKLAND.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | 30 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alvarado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berkeley, 1st | 52 80 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Faith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " St. Johns | 21 26 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Centerville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | 6 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmhurst | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fruitvale, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Golden Gate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hayward | 5 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox | 5 22 | .... | .... | 18 38 | .... | .... |
| Livermore | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Newark | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Oakland, 1st | 118 65 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Brooklyn | 30 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Centennial | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| " Chinese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Emmanuel | 3 25 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Golden Gate | 5 90 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " High St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Union St. | 14 10 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Welsh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasanton | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rodeo, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Leandro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Johns | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Creek | 2 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 4 25 | .... | .... |
| | $322 93 | $5 00 | .... | $136 13 | .... | $1 00 |

## RIVERSIDE.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coachella | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colton | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Cucamonga | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elsinore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hemet | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| North Ontario | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Ontario, Westminster | 10 00 | 4 00 | .... | 5 25 | 5 70 | .... |
| Redlands | 78 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 25 |
| Riverside, Arlington | 60 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 40 00 | .... |
| Riverside, Calvary | 200 00 | .... | .... | 65 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Riverside, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Bernardino, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| San Bernardino, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Gorgonio | 8 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| | $391 00 | $4 00 | .... | $134 25 | $49 70 | $35 25 |

## SACRAMENTO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Howard St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chico | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Chico, Indian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colusa | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Corning | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davisville | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elk Grove | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fair Oaks | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fall River Mills | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gridley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ione | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Kirkwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Los Molines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monticello | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olinda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Orangevale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Placerville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Red Bank | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Bluff | 10 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Redding | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sacramento, Fremont Park | 9 50 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Sacramento, Westminster | 20 16 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Stirling City | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tehama | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tremont, Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vacaville | 3 50 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willows | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Winters | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $89 16 | | | $55 00 | $15 00 | .... |

## SAN FRANCISCO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Francisco, 1st | 35 95 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | 16 00 |
| " 7th Ave | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 46 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 23 00 |
| " Chinese | 4 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Glenside | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Granada | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Holly Park | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Howard | 6 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| " Japanese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| " Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Menlo Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mizpah | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Moss Beach | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Parkside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Richmond | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Salada | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| San Francisco Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Francisco, St. James... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " St. John's ..... | 30 00 | .... | .... | 6 60 | .... | .... |
| " St. Paul's ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Trinity ..... | 13 80 | .... | .... | 17 50 | .... | .... |
| " University Mound. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Welsh ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster ..... | .... | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | .... |
| | $152 70 | | | $174 60 | | $39 00 |
| **SAN JOAQUIN.** | | | | | | |
| Angiola, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Armenian ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bakersfield, 1st ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Oak Flat, 1st..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Borden ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Camden, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 |
| Clements ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clovis ..... | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Coalinga ..... | 1 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coarse Gold ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corcoran ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crow's Landing ..... | 1 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dinuba ..... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dos Palos, 1st..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Exeter ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fowler ..... | 46 80 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 12 65 | 10 00 |
| Fresno, 1st ..... | 45 87 | .... | .... | 67 50 | .... | .... |
| Fresno, 1st Armenian ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave. ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Fresno, Calvary ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenville ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grayson ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gustine 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Hanford, 1st ..... | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanford, Japanese ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickman ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kaweah ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knowles ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Grange ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laton, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lemon Cove ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lemore ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lindsay ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madera ..... | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mariposa, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mariposa Creek ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merced, 1st ..... | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merced, Cumberland ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Modesto ..... | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Newman, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakdale ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oil Fields W. Side..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Orosi, St. James..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parlier ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plano ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raymond ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sanger ..... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Selma, 1st ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 18 20 | .... |
| Sonora, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springville ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stent ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockton, 1st ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Stockton, East Side ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Stratford ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Strathmore, St. Andrews.... | 1 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Terra Bella ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tracy ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turlock ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turlock, Park ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Visalia, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbridge, Bethel ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $149 08 | .... | .... | $139 50 | $30 85 | $25 00 |
| **SAN JOSE.** | | | | | | |
| Ben Lomond ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boulder Creek ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Felton ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |

| San Jose Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilroy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollister | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Los Gatos | 34 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martin Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milpitas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monterey | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palo Alto | 22 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Jose, 1st | 100 00 | .... | .... | 46 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| San Jose, 2d | 20 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| San Martin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Santa Clara | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Watsonville | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 25 |
| Watsonville, Japanese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wrights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $206 38 | | | $86 00 | $10 00 | $19 25 |

### SANTA BARBARA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arroyo Grande | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ballard | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Cambria | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carpinteria | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 4 50 |
| Cayucos | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Montecito | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Fillmore | 5 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Hueneme | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lompoc | 10 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Los Alamos | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morro | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ojai | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Oxnard | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Luis Obispo | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Santa Barbara | 15 80 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Santa Paula | 6 78 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 11 10 |
| Santa Maria | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Santa Ynez | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shandon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Simi | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Somas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summerland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Templeton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ventura | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 70 | .... | 4 75 |
| | $111 83 | .... | .... | $86 70 | $5 00 | $39 35 |

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

### KIAMICHI.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garvin, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Gilead | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Hill | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sandy Branch | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| | $29 00 | .... | .... | $10 00 | .... | .... |

### RENDALL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aughey | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garrett Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Rendall Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Zion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilgrims Rest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shaw's Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watonga, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $8 00 | | | | | |
| **WHITE RIVER.** | | | | | | |
| Allen Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allison | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Camden, 2d | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harris Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holmes Chapel | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs, 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lily of the Valley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantersville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Peters | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West End | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $51.50 | | | | | |

## SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

### CAPE FEAR.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 7 00 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Calvary, Wilson | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Chadbourne | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabethtown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freedom, East | 2 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garnet | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haymount | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Manchester, Allen's Chapel. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LaGrange | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Waccamaw | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lillington | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lily Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Airy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 11 00 | .... | .... | 4 49 | .... | |
| Mt. Tabor | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Panthersford | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Raleigh, Davis St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Red Springs, 2nd | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rocky Mount, Dothian | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rowland | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sloan's Chapel | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Snow Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spout Springs Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stovall | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. John's | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| St. Mathews | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Timothy Darling Miss | 19 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Vineland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wake Forest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Hall | 4 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Rock | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whiteville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Cape Fear Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams' Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $118 60 | $4 00 | $1 00 | $14 49 | | |
| **CATAWBA.** | | | | | | |
| Bellefonte | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ben Salem | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethpage | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Biddleville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Black Mem'l | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, 7th St. | 6 40 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, Church St. | 6 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, Emanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, Pisgah | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davidson College | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gastonia, 3d St. | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Good Hope | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntersville | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Jackson Grove | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincolnton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lisbon Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lloyd | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Love's Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McClintock | 1 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Matthews Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mint Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miranda | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Morganton, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | 1 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murkland | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| New Hampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rankin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shelby Mission | 2 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Siloam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 1 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wadesboro | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodland | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 4 00 | .... | 4 75 | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| West Philadelphia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $61 17 | $1 00 | $4 75 | $25 50 | | |
| **SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.** | | | | | | |
| Albright | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alexander | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Allen Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Big Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carver Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Christ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Christian Light | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarktown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Danville, Holbrook St. | 6 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Grace | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Great Creek | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Henry | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holmes Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope, Clarkton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lynchburg, Central | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mizpah | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Calvary | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Southern Virginia Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Grove | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ogden | 6 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Petersburg, Central | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Refuge | 1 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgeway | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Russell Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity | 1 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Wellville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitmell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheeler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $48 00 | $2 00 | .... | $48 00 | .... | $11 00 |
| **YADKIN.** | | | | | | |
| Academy Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allen's Temple | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blandonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowers Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cameron | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapel Hill | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christian Hope | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunlap | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Durham, Pine St. | 4 60 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Eagle Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edward Webb Mem'l | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elfland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Faith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freedom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germantown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| High Point | .... | 2 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Hall Chapel | 10 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington, 2d | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lloyd | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Logan | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mebane, 1st | 2 00 | 6 12 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mocksville, 2d | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mooresville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nazareth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Centre | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Niagara Hope | 1 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockingham, 2d | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salisbury, Church St. | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sassafras Springs | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scott Elliot Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silver Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Statesville, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Statesville, Tradd St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. James | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thomasville | .... | 6 00 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| | $77 10 | $16 72 | .... | $17 00 | | |

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

### BOULDER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berthoud | 6 32 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Boulder | 15 00 | .... | .... | 57 00 | 3 75 | 15 75 |
| Brush | 20 34 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Buckhorn | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carr | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crook | .... | .... | 1 44 | .... | .... | .... |

| Boulder Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estes Park | 5 10 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Collins, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 38 00 | 15 07 | 3 00 |
| Fort Collins, 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Morgan | 17 80 | 5 92 | 3 00 | 19 00 | 9 75 | 10 00 |
| Fossil Creek | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 2 25 | 2 00 |
| Goodrich | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greeley | .... | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Holyoke | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Porte | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 4 00 |
| La Salle | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 | 3 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Livermore, Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Longmont, Central | 23 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Loveland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Masonville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milliken | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nunn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orchard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rankin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sterling | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 7 06 | 10 00 |
| Sunset | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Timnath | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Valmont | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Virginia Dale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wall Street | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weldona | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $164 06 | $5 92 | $5 44 | $225 00 | $39 88 | $75 75 |

## CHEYENNE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arcola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bennett, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chevenne | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Downington, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cokeville, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evanston, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laramie, Union | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Luther, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Bluff, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rawlins France Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saratoga, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Sunrise | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyncote, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $3 00 | .... | .... | $22 00 | | |

## DENVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arvada | 5 50 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Aurora | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barr | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brighton | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Burdett | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Byers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denver, 1st Ave. | 14 00 | .... | .... | 63 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| " 23d Ave. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | 2 00 | 10 00 |
| " Berkeley | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Capitol Hts. | 3 76 | .... | .... | 11 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 |
| " Central | 50 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Corona | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | 2 00 | 5 00 |
| " Highland Park | 25 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 |
| " Hyde Park | 10 75 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| " Mt. View Boulevard. | 11 46 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " North | .... | 40 02 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " People's | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " So. Broadway | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | 2 50 | 7 00 |
| " Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairplay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Logan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fraser | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Golden | 12 50 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Idaho Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Denver Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kiowa | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Litleton | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| North Logan | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... |
| Otis | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Peoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Ralston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valverde | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Westminster | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Wray | ... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Yuma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| | $163 27 | $42 02 | .... | $360 00 | $29 50 | $62 50 |
| **GUNNISON.** | | | | | | |
| Aspen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| DeBeque | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delta | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Glenwood Springs | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Grand Junction | .... | .... | .... | 12 75 | .... | 13 00 |
| Gunnison, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake City | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Leadville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Loma | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | 1 00 |
| Ouray | ..... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |
| Palisades | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Salida | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| | $6 00 | .... | .... | $49 75 | $2 00 | $19 00 |
| **PUEBLO.** | | | | | | |
| Alamosa, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Alamosa, 2d (Sp.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allison | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .. |
| Antonito | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Arapahoe, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Arlington Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Brandon | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Canon City | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | 43 75 | 10 00 |
| Colorado Springs, 1st | 27 53 | .... | .... | 100 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| " " 2d | 3 50 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| " " Cumberland | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 50 | 75 |
| " " Emmanuel | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Cortes | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cripple Creek | 3 70 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Del Norte | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Durango | 6 76 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Eastonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. |
| Elbert | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Florence | .... | .... | .... | 16 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Florida | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Gageby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Goldfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holly | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Huerfano Canon Sp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ignacio, Immanuel Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Costilla Sp | 1 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Jara | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| La Junta | 20 65 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| La Luz Sp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lamar | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| La Veta | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Animas, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| Las Animas, 2nd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesita | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Los Pinos Sp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesita | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monte Vista | 42 35 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Monument | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Pine River, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Pueblo, 1st | .... | 15 00 | .... | 36 00 | .... | .... |
| " El Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " Fountain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mesa | 20 00 | .... | .... | 30 50 | 10 00 | .... |
| " Park Ave | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |

| Pueblo Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pueblo Westminister | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rocky Ford | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Rush Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saguache, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saguache, Messiah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| San Pablo, Sp | 1 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Rafael, Sp | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Sheridan Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silver Cliff | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Table Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tiffany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinidad, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Trinidad, 2d Sp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victor | .... | .... | .... | 13 50 | .... | .... |
| Walsenburg, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walsenburg, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wayne Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westcliffe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $162 70 | $15 00 | .... | $362 00 | $71 25 | $31 75 |

### SHERIDAN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basin, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cody, 1st | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greybull, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moorcrott, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Castle, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Powell, Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheridan, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slack, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thermopolis, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | $3 00 | $1 00 | | | | |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

### BIRMINGHAM.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anniston, Calvary | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 1 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birmingham, Miller Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clark's Chapel | 1 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornerstone | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Greenleaf | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Chapel | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Potter Mt. Tabor | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Pond | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Zion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Postoak Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $24 05 | $1 00 | | | | |

### LE VERE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chattanooga, Leonard St. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilgal McKahan | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knoxville, E. Vine Ave. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Chapel | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marysville, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| M. L. E. Chapel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Luke | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $25 00 | | | | | |

### ROGERSVILLE.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville, Calvary | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bristol, 9th St | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evergreen | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro, 3rd | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livingstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Marks | 14 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Tabernacle | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $35 00 | .... | .... | $24 00 | .... | $12 00 |

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

### BOISE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boise, 1st | 36 67 | 9 69 | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| Boise, 2d | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Boise, Pierce | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminister | .... | .... | .... | 2 95 | .... | .... |
| Caldwell | 8 51 | .... | .... | 10 70 | .... | .... |
| Emmett | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Franklin | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 1 50 | .... |
| King Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Boise | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meridian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nampa | 2 56 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Parma | 25 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Payette | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 90 |
| Roswell Sterry Mem'l | 3 95 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $86 69 | $9 69 | .... | $93 65 | $4 50 | $12 90 |

### KENDALL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| American Falls | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carmen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Hall (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Idaho Falls | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Lago | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Malad | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montpelier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingree | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pocatello | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Poplar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Preston | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Rexburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rigby | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salmon | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Soda Springs | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Anthony | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| | $7 59 | .... | .... | $13 00 | .... | $1 00 |

### TWIN FALLS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augur Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Believue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buhl | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Burley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gooding | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heyburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jerome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Twin Falls | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Wendell | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $11 00 | .... | .... | $5 50 | | |

# SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

## ALTON.

| | | DIRECT. | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Alton, 1st | 13 51 | 7 49 | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Alton, 12th St. | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Baldwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belleville | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Bethalto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blair | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brighton | 10 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlinville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Carlyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carrollton | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Chester | 16 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Coffeen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnellson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East St. Louis, 1st | 11 40 | 2 31 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " " 2d | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " Bond Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " Winstanley P'k. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edwardsville | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Girard | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granite City | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 8 98 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Hardin | 11 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro | 22 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Irving | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jerseyville | 15 75 | .... | .... | 2 25 | .... | .... |
| Kampsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon-Marshall Mem'l. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty Prairie | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Litchfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Maple Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marissa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nokomis | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmyra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raymond | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Rockwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sorrento | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sparta | 3 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Staunton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Steeleville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summit Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trenton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Troy | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Alton | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virden, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virden, North | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Walnut Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Walshville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waveland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Hall | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Witt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yankeetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | $184 46 | $9 80 | .... | $66 25 | .... | $11 00 |

## BLOOMINGTON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allerton | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bement | 42 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomington, 1st | 24 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Bloomington, 2d | 50 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| Catlin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cerro Gordo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Champaign | 77 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Chenora | 24 63 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |

| Bloomington Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Clinton | .... | .... | .... | 30 40 | .... | .... |
| Colfax | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cooksville | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danvers | 3 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danville, 1st | 34 80 | 50 00 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Witt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Downs | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| El Paso | 9 35 | .... | .... | 11 50 | .... | 5 00 |
| Fairbury | 50 00 | .... | .... | 120 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Fairmount | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 45 |
| Georgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gibson City | 30 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Gilman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Heyworth | 10 00 | .... | .... | 20 20 | .... | 10 00 |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | | |
| Homer | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hoopeston | .... | .... | .... | 49 00 | .... | .... |
| Jersey | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LeRoy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington | 12 16 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 6 50 |
| Mahomet | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 |
| Mansfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monticello | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Normal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onarga | 12 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Paxton | 28 00 | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Philo | 16 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Piper City, 1st | 12 00 | .... | .... | 14 10 | .... | 1 50 |
| Piper City, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Prairie View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rankin | 6 00 | .... | .... | 4 98 | .... | 2 50 |
| Ridgefarm | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rossville | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Selma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheldon | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 |
| Sheridan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sidney | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tolona | 8 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Towanda | 5 00 | ... | .... | .... | . . | |
| Urbana | 24 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | 20 00 |
| Watseka | 5 99 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 |
| Waynesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yankee Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $519 68 | $75 00 | .... | $617 68 | .... | $126 45 |

CAIRO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anna | 8 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ava | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broughton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cairo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Campbell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carbondale | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carterville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cobden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cora City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| County Line | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| Eldorado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Equality | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Galatia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Golconda | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Good Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Tower | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |

| Cairo Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrisburg | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Herrin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Latham Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Metropolis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murphysboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Haven | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Prospect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ringold | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saline Mines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawneetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Sulphur Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| | $31 88 | .... | .... | $10 00 | .... | $21 00 |

## CHICAGO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington Heights | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berwyn | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Braidwood | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buckingham | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chicago, 1st | 16 52 | .... | .... | 150 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 355 01 | .... | .... | 85 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 |
| " 3d | 30 95 | .... | .... | 70 00 | 16 63 | .... |
| " 4th | 280 00 | .... | .... | 330 00 | .... | .... |
| " 6th | .... | .... | .... | 160 00 | .... | .... |
| " 7th | 6 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " 8th | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " 9th | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 10th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 11th | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 41st St. | 19 78 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 52d Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Austin | 60 50 | .... | .... | 75 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Avondale | 1 03 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Belden Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 11 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethlehem | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brighton Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brookline | 8 74 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " Buena Mem'l | 40 23 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 25 00 | 26 00 |
| " Calvary | 17 24 | .... | .... | .... | 11 40 | .... |
| " Campbell Park | 25 98 | .... | .... | 4 55 | .... | .... |
| " Central Park | 14 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Chicago Lawn | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Christ | 15 80 | 10 44 | 12 58 | .... | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 24 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| " Crerar Mem'l | 9 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Drexel Park | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Edgewater | 47 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Emerald Ave. | 7 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Emerson St. | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | |
| " Endeavor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Englewood | 15 92 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| " Erie Chapel | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Faith | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| " Fullerton Ave. | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Garfield Boulevard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 3 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Granville Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hope | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hyde Park | 206 29 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| " Italian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Chicago Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago Jefferson Park | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Kenwood Evang'l | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 50 00 |
| " Lakeview | 33 45 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Logan Square | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Marlboro | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| " Millard Ave. | 9 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Normal Park | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Olivet Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| " Onward | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Pullman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ravenswood | 60 00 | .... | .... | 22 50 | .... | .... |
| " Ridgway Ave. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| " Rogers Park | 34 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Roseland | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Scotch Westminster | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " South Chicago | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " South Park | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Division St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Windsor Park | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Woodlawn Park | 30 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Chicago Heights | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Deerfield | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Du Page | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evanston, 1st | 280 88 | 14 44 | .... | 90 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 51 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gardner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glencoe Union | 9 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harvey | 6 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Herscher | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland Park | 115 27 | .... | .... | 51 80 | .... | .... |
| Hinsdale | 7 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Homewood | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Itasca | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joliet, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 30 00 | .... | .... | 105 00 | .... | .... |
| " Willow Ave. | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kankakee | 22 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| La Grange | 15 00 | .... | .... | 23 15 | .... | .... |
| Lake Forest | 200 00 | 25 00 | .... | 27 50 | .... | 25 00 |
| Libertyville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Manteno | 16 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maywood | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgan Park | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Park, 1st | 186 10 | .... | .... | 59 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 |
| Oak Park, 2d | 17 28 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Peotone | 16 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| River Forest | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | 7 92 | .... |
| Riverside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Waukegan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Anne | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Waukegan | 22 06 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 16 24 | .... |
| Wheaton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmington | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmette | 16 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $2668 60 | $49 88 | $15 58 | $1761 75 | $112 19 | $166 00 |

## EWING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeport | 5 00 | 3 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Burnt Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Carmi | 22 35 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Centralia | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Crossville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Quoin | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Elm River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enfield | 15 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Flora | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galum | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Ewing Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grayville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kell | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kinmundy | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McLeansboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marshall | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Nebo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Mt. Oval | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nashville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norris City | 2 40 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Odin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olney | 15 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Omega | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Pisgah | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Sumner | 8 45 | .... | .... | 13 50 | .... | .... |
| Tamaroa | 4 65 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Union (Wayne Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union (White Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wabash | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $116 85 | $3 00 | .... | $81 00 | .... | $5 00 |

## FREEPORT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apple River | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Belvidere | 20 00 | .... | .... | 107 00 | 9 00 | 29 00 |
| Cedarville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dakota | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Freeport, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Freeport, 2d | 12 00 | .... | .... | 49 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Galena, 1st | 15 00 | 3 62 | .... | 22 00 | .... | 1 52 |
| Galena, South | 23 62 | .... | .... | 18 85 | .... | .... |
| Hanover | 5 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Harvard | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Hebron, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Linn—Hebron | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Marengo | 10 15 | 4 35 | .... | 9 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Middle Creek | 11 52 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | .... |
| Oregon | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Polo, Ind. | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 3 00 | |
| Ridgefield | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockford, 1st | 29 96 | .... | .... | 153 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Rockford, 3rd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockford, Westm'r | 5 90 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | .... |
| Savanna | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Scales, Mound, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warren | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Willow Creek | 90 00 | .... | .... | 92 75 | .... | 3 00 |
| Winnebago | 17 40 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| Woodstock | .... | .... | .... | 29 50 | 2 50 | 6 00 |
| Zion, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $262 55 | $7 97 | .... | $714 10 | $19 50 | $87 52 |

## MATTOON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altamont | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Arcola | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 50 | .... | .... |
| Ashmore | 5 12 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Assumption | 7 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Beckwith Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Bethany, A. | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Casey | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleston, 1st | 26 00 | 1 00 | .... | 32 00 | .... | .... |
| Charleston, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |

| Mattoon Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chrisman | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Dalton City | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Effingham | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Farina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gays | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Good Prospect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand View | 8 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Greenup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kansas | 10 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| LaFayette | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lerna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loxa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mattoon, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 1 00 | |
| Mattoon, Broadway | .... | .... | .... | 9 41 | .... | .... |
| Mattoon, Marshall Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moweaqua | 6 22 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Neoga | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Newman | .... | .... | .... | 9 35 | .... | .... |
| New Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Palestine | 5 10 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Pana | 4 00 | .... | .... | 49 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Paris | 6 95 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Prairie | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rardin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robinson | 8 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Shelbyville | 20 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |
| Shepla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Omer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sullivan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toledo | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Tower Hill | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 1 00 | |
| Tuscola | .... | .... | .... | 27 50 | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vandalia | 9 31 | .... | .... | 14 59 | .... | .... |
| Watson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Okaw | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Hall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Windsor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woods Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $167 03 | $1 00 | .... | $411 35 | $6 00 | $12 00 |

## OTTAWA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora | 8 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Ausable Grove | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Brookfield | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Cayuga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Earlville | 4 76 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Elgin, House of Hope | 15 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Florid | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Grand Ridge | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Holcome | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kings | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Lovell's Crossing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mendota | 36 75 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Meriden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minonk | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Morris | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Oswego | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ottawa | .... | 13 00 | .... | 28 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Paw Paw | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pontiac | 15 00 | 2 00 | .... | 30 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Reading | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rochelle | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 23 00 |
| Sandwich | 16 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Streator, Park | 17 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Table Grove | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Troy Grove | 2 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waltham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterman | 6 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Wenona | 17 85 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| | $189 23 | $15 00 | .... | $287 00 | .... | $50 00 |

## PEORIA.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | DIRECT. Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Altona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Astoria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atlantic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Banner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brunswick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canton | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 55 00 |
| Crow Meadow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delavan | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Elmira | 38 55 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Elmwood | 1 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmington | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| French Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Galesburg | 22 55 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| Green Valley | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Hanna City | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Henry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopedale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ipava | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Isabel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knoxville | 32 55 | 25 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Lewistown | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Limestone | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oneida | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peoria, 1st | 66 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 |
| " 1st Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 16 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Arcadia Ave. | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 40 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pottstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeville | 9 32 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Prospect, Dunlap | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Table Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Vermont | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Yates City | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| | $302 78 | $25 00 | .... | $198 00 | $20 00 | $61 00 |

## ROCK RIVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Aledo | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alexis | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Arlington | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashton | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Prairie | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Center | 30 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Coal Valley | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon | 12 10 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Edgington | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Franklin Grove | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fulton | 7 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Garden Plain | 4 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Geneseo | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Hamlet | 29 24 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Joy | 6 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Keithsburg | 2 40 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Kewanee | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ladd | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milan | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Millersburg | 2 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morrison | 21 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Munson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newton | 8 55 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Norwood | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Peniel | 2 40 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Perryton | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeton | 14 36 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | ..... |
| Rock Island, Broadway | 36 60 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| Rock Island, Central | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |

| Rock River Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spring Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sterling | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Viola | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Woodhull | 6 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| | $332 56 | .... | .... | $135 00 | .... | $32 50 |

## RUSHVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appanoose | 6 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Argyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Augusta | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Bardolph | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baylis | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 2 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Biggsville | 7 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burton Mem'l | 8 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | .... |
| Bushnell | 13 14 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Camp Creek | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Camp Point | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Carthage | 9 60 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Chili | 2 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clayton | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Doddsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ellington Mem'l | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elvaston | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairmount | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fountain Green | 2 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Good Hope | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hersman | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Huntsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirkwood | 7 03 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Lee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macomb, 1st | 40 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Macomb, Jackson St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Monmouth | 30 78 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Horeb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling | 20 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Nauvoo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oquawka | 1 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perry | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Point Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Pontoosuc | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie City | 5 48 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 80 |
| Quincy | 51 73 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Rushville | 27 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warsaw | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Prairie | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Wythe | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| | $283 06 | .... | .... | $264 00 | $10 00 | $26 80 |

## SPRINGFIELD.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arenzville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Argenta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Augusta | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bates | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Beason | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Blue Mound | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Hart | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Chatham | 1 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Cisco | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur, 1st | 103 00 | .... | .... | 78 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| " Decatur, 2nd | 24 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " College Street | ..... | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |

| Springfield Continued. | DIRECT. | | & BANDS & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | & BANDS & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decatur Westminster | 7 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Divernon | 9 00 | 7 50 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Fancy Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmingdale | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenview | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Irish Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, State Street | 18 46 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 12 50 |
| " Westminster | 5 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincoln, 1st | 10 41 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | .... |
| Lincoln Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macon | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | 2 50 |
| Madison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maroa | 8 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Mason City | .... | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Middletown | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Midland City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morrisonville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 21 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Murrayville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northminster | 6 30 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| North Fork | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| North Sangamon | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pawnee | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | 1 00 |
| Pettersburg Central | 46 44 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Plains | ... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Providence (Cass Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence (Sangamon Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Rock Creek | .... | .... | .... | 2 65 | .... | .... |
| Sangamon Bottom | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 17 | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smyrna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springfield, 1st | 60 60 | .... | .... | 2 20 | .... | 35 00 |
| " 2d | 15 12 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " 5th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweetwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tallula | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taylorville | 9 00 | 1 00 | .... | 18 40 | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | 2 90 | .... | .... |
| Virginia, 1st | 13 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Virginia, Central | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Williamsville | .... | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Winchester | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| | $405 63 | $15 50 | .... | $434 82 | $1 00 | $90 00 |

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

### CRAWFORDSVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Attica | .... | .... | .... | 4 60 | 10 75 | 3 00 |
| Benton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Boswell | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Clinton | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Colfax | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covington | 1 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crawfordsville, 1st | 6 66 | .... | .... | 27 50 | 5 00 | 3 00 |
| " Center | .... | .... | .... | 60 00 | 10 00 | 7 00 |
| " Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cutler | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Dana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darlington | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Dayton | 20 00 | .... | .... | 47 00 | .... | .... |

| Crawfordsville Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | DIRECT. Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delphi | .... | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 1 80 |
| Dover | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Earl Park | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizaville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eugene-Cayuga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flora | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fowler | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| Frankfort | 40 00 | .... | .... | 51 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| Geetingsville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 38 | 5 00 | .... |
| Hazelrigg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell, North | 30 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Hopewell, South | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Judson-Guion | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | .... |
| Kirklin | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 7 36 | .... |
| Ladoga | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Lafayette, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 47 00 | 30 00 | .... |
| Lafayette, 2d | 35 00 | .... | .... | 62 50 | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Marshfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montezuma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newtown | 17 51 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 10 00 | 12 00 |
| Oxford | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Creek | 8 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Rockville Memorial | 15 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Romney | 7 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Rossville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | 3 50 | .... |
| Russelville | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Spring Grove | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| State Line | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thorntown | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Veedersburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waveland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| West Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamsport | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| | $272 61 | $5 00 | | $464 38 | $125 61 | $36 30 |

## FORT WAYNE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Bluffton | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Bristol | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia City | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Decatur | 2 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Elhanan | 3 91 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Elkhart | 10 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Wayne, 1st | 100 00 | .... | .... | 150 50 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Bethany | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 10 00 | .... | .... | 9 70 | .... | .... |
| Garrett | 7 16 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Goshen | 40 00 | .... | .... | 10 89 | .... | .... |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 2 06 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntington | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | 15 00 | .... | 3 38 |
| Kendallville | 9 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| La Grange | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Ligonier | 8 10 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Lima | 25 00 | .... | .... | 76 00 | .... | .... |
| Milford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nappanee | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ossian | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Pierceton | 1 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stroh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Troy | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warsaw | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterloo | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Winona | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| York | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $259 23 | $5 00 | .... | $427 09 | $4 00 | $7 38 |

## INDIANA.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Algiers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bicknell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Boonville | .... | .... | .... | 2 75 | .... | .... |
| Carlisle | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .. |
| Chandler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chrisney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Claiborne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cynthiana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evansville, 1st Ave | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Grace Mem'l | 30 00 | .... | .... | 40 75 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Jefferson Ave | 3 50 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| " Olive St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 25 | .... | .... |
| " Parke Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Walnut St | 19 68 | .... | .... | 41 50 | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmersburg | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ft. Branch | .... | .... | .... | 2 20 | .... | .... |
| Graysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hicks | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hosmer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hymera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indiana | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Ivy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Jasonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| Jasper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koleen | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lemon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Linton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Littles, Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loogootee | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McCoy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Millersburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroe City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Newburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 95 | .... | .... |
| New Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland City | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| Oatsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olive Branch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| Owensville, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmyra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Patoka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petersburg, Main St | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Princeton, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 20 | .... | . .... |
| Rockport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Royal Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Sullivan | 2 85 | .... | .... | 9 50 | .... | .... |
| Terre Haute, Central | 10 00 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | .... |
| " Washington Ave | 5 00 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Townsend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Indiana | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vincennes, 1st | 4 50 | .... | .... | 25 50 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Bethany | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 40 | .... | .... |
| " McKinley Ave | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington, Westminster | 10 00 | 3 00 | .... | 15 50 | .... | .... |
| Westphalia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| West Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Worthington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| | $126 03 | $3 00 | .... | $245 00 | .... | $12 00 |

## INDIANAPOLIS.

| | | DIRECT. | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Acton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bainbridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beech Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Bethany, Spencer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany, Whiteland | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomington | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Boggstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brazil | 10 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Brownsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clay City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clayton | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Clermont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Columbus | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Danville | .... | .... | .... | 5 35 | .... | .... |
| Edinburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabethtown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elletsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Georgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grammar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Greencastle | 2 85 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | 10 38 | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Groveland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrodsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Howesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indianapolis, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 71 00 | .... | 3 30 |
| " 2d | 100 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 27 55 | .... | | .... | .... | .... |
| " 6th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 7th | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 9 25 |
| " E. Wash't'n St. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Grace | 20 00 | 2 00 | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Home | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Memorial | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 | 50 00 | .... |
| " Senate Ave. | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Tabernacle | 90 00 | .... | .... | 220 02 | .... | 5 20 |
| " Troub Mem'l | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " W. Wash't'n St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irvington | 12 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Johnson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martinsville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meridian Heights | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nashville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Winchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olive Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Putnamville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roachdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Southport | 3 10 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Spencer | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| Sutherland | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| White Lick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $368 50 | $13 38 | $1 50 | $536 12 | $50 00 | $31 45 |

## LOGANSPORT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Bourbon | 3 30 | .... | .... | 1 75 | .... | .... |
| Brookston | 20 76 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Buffalo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chalmers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Concord | 1 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Crown Point | 8 00 | ... | .... | 14 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 |
| Gary, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 70 | .... | .... |
| Goodland | 10 00 | .. . | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Granger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hammond, 1st | 1 35 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Hammond, Pine St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hungarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Logansport Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | DIRECT. Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentland | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Kouts | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Prairie | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| La Porte | .... | .... | .... | 36 00 | 9 71 | 55 00 |
| Logansport, 1st | 16 25 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| " Broadway | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| " Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Side | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| Lowell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lucerne | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meadow Lake | .... | .... | .... | 2 60 | .... | .... |
| Michigan City | 12 50 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Mishawaka | 4 00 | 5 00 | .... | 8 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Monon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monticello | 7 50 | 3 90 | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | 5 54 | 54 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pulaski | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Remington | 3 75 | .... | .... | 6 25 | .... | 6 00 |
| Rensselaer | 9 35 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Rochester | 4 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| South Bend, 1st | 12 67 | .... | .... | 36 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 |
| South Bend, Trinity | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| South Bend Westminster | 12 00 | 12 12 | .... | 8 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Union | 3 75 | .... | .... | 22 51 | .... | 2 50 |
| Valparaiso, 1st | 4 15 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Walkerton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Winamac | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | $166 12 | $21 56 | .... | $345 31 | $34 71 | $97 00 |
| **MUNCIE.** | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | .... | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | .... |
| Anderson | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Centre Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 35 | .... | .... |
| Converse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elwood | .... | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| Hartford City | .... | .... | .... | 9 40 | .... | 3 00 |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Kokomo | 5 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Lagro | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion | 50 00 | .... | .... | 52 00 | .... | .... |
| Matthews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montpelier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muncie | 25 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Noblesville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 11 75 | .... | .... |
| Peru | 8 02 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Portland | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Tipton | .... | .... | .... | 5 65 | .... | .... |
| Union City | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Wabash | 12 00 | ..... | .... | 40 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Winchester | .... | .... | .... | 10 75 | .... | .... |
| | $117 02 | .... | .... | $288 65 | .... | $5 50 |
| **NEW ALBANY.** | | | | | | |
| Bedford | 18 00 | 6 42 | .... | 33 00 | .... | ..... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brownstown | 1 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Charlestown | 3 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Corydon | 7 40 | .... | .... | 10 40 | .... | .... |
| Crothersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smyrna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| English | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Evans Landing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| French Lick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| New Albany Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | S. S. | & BANDS Y. P. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | & BANDS Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grantsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanover | 20 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 1 07 |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jeffersonville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Laconia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leavenworth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milltown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Mitchell | 9 50 | .... | .... | 19 38 | .... | .... |
| Monroe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Nabb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Albany, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 20 46 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 25 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " 3d | 4 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| New Philadelphia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Orleans | .... | .... | .... | 5 80 | .... | .... |
| Otisco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owen Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Paoli | 4 28 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Township | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Rehoboth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Scottsburg | 2 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seymour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smyrna | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Utica | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 4 70 | .... | .... |
| Vevay | 1 88 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Walnut Ridge | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | $126 31 | $6 42 | .... | $224 24 | .... | $3 07 |
| **WHITE WATER.** | | | | | | |
| Aurora | 3 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 22 | .... | .... |
| Brookville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Cambridge City | .... | .... | .... | 1 05 | .... | .... |
| Clarksburg | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Clarksburg Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cold Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| College Corner | 5 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connersville | 42 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Connersville, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dillsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunlapsville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Earlham Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 1 36 | .... |
| Greensburg | 26 10 | .... | .... | 88 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Hagerstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | 36 75 | .... | .... |
| Kingstown | 8 00 | .... | .... | 13 20 | 10 43 | 4 20 |
| Knights Town | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Lewisville | .... | .... | .... | 1 90 | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 7 00 | .... | .... | 8 05 | 5 00 | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | |
| New Castle | .... | .... | .... | 2 20 | .... | .... |
| Providence | .... | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 1st | 25 50 | .... | .... | 14 60 | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 2d | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rising Sun | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |

| White Water Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rushville | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Sardinia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shelbyville | 25 00 | .... | .... | 23 05 | .... | 10 00 |
| Sparta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Versailles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zoar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $184 60 | .... | .... | $273 52 | $18 79 | $16 20 |

# SYNOD OF IOWA.

## CEDAR RAPIDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anamosa | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andrew | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atkins | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellevue | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blairstown | 3 50 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st | 120 85 | .... | .... | 374 00 | .... | 45 00 |
| " Central Park | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Sinclair Mem'l | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 15 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Center Junction | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarence | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Clinton | 62 19 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| Delmar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emeline | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garrison | 7 00 | .... | .... | 11 50 | .... | .... |
| Linn Grove | 3 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Lyons | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 50 | .... | 7 50 |
| Marion | 12 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Mechanicsville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Monticello | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 30 00 |
| Newhall, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onslow | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Paralta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peniel | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richland Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch Grove | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shellsburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vinton, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Watkins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Wyoming | .... | .... | .... | 10 25 | .... | .... |
| | $325 54 | .... | .... | $639 25 | .... | $97 50 |

## CENTRAL WEST

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bon Homme Co., 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brule Co., 1st, Boh'n | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Rapids Boh'n, 4th | 5 00 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Eden Boh'n | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopkins | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melnik Boh'n | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| New Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omaha Boh'n | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Prague | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Racine Boh'n | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saratoga Ref. Boh'n | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Omaha Boh'n | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagner Boh'n | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wahoo Boh'n | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $24 00 | $1 00 | $1 00 | $12 50 | .... | .... |

## CORNING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anderson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arlington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Corning Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooks | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Champion Hill | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarinda | 40 20 | .... | .... | 51 10 | .... | .... |
| Conway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corning | .... | .... | .... | 36 40 | .... | 4 00 |
| Creston | 2 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Diagonal | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Emerson | 15 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Essex | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freedom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gravity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamburg | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lenox | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| McKissick's Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Malvern | 10 00 | .... | .... | 124 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 |
| Morning Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nodaway | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pilot Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Platte Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randolph | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Oak | 12 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Sharpsburg | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Shenandoah | 8 50 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Sidney | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Villisca | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| West Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yorktown | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zoar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $120 20 | .... | .... | $276 00 | $6 00 | $11 00 |

## COUNCIL BLUFFS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| Atlantic | 2 66 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Audubon | 5 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 3 36 |
| Avoca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bentley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| California | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carson | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Casey | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Council Bluffs, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| Council Bluffs, 2d | 5 50 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Glendale | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 10 |
| Griswold | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Guthrie Centre | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 96 |
| Hancock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hardin Twp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 44 |
| Lone Star | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macedonia | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 04 |
| Marne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Menlo | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Missouri Valley | .... | .... | .... | 65 00 | .... | 92 |
| Neola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shelby | 65 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Walnut | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbine | 14 60 | .... | .... | 29 50 | .... | 44 |
| | $125 76 | .... | .... | $249 50 | .... | $12 46 |

## DES MOINES.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adel | 8 40 | .... | .... | 8 15 | .... | .... |
| Albia | 5 07 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 4 50 |
| Allerton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centreville | 14 63 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Charlton | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colfax | 9 65 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Dallas Center | 2 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Derby | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| DesMoines Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Des Moines, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 25 | .... | 2 50 |
| " Central | 45 00 | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | .... |
| " Clifton Heights | 2 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Cot. Grove Ave | 10 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| " Highland Park | 4 60 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 3 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Dexter | 1 50 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| Earlham | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| English | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 70 | .... | .... |
| Fremont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garden Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Grimes | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hartford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Humeston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indianola | 25 00 | .... | .... | 24 50 | .... | 1 50 |
| Jacksonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knoxville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 27 50 | .... | .... |
| La Grange | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leon | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Le Mars | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 |
| Le Roy | 1 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Lineville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 |
| Lucas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milo | 7 90 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Minburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moravia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moulton | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Newbern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Sharon | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Newton | 18 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osceola | 1 10 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Oskaloosa | 10 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Panora | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Perry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgedale | 4 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Russell | 9 50 | .... | .... | 14 75 | .... | 7 70 |
| Seymour | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 4 75 |
| Unionville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waukee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winterset | 16 35 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| | $246 60 | .... | .... | $402 85 | .... | $30 55 |

## DUBUQUE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cascade | 1 90 | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | 1 00 |
| Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coggon, Zion | 7 50 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Cono Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dubuque, 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Dubuque Westminster | 25 00 | .... | .... | 73 00 | .... | .... |
| Farley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazelton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopkinton | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Independence, 1st | 7 90 | .... | .... | 32 25 | .... | 50 |
| Independence, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Jesup | 5 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | 2 65 |
| Lansing, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lime Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 50 | .... | 2 00 |
| Maynard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 75 |
| Mt. Hope | 2 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oelwein | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 25 |
| Otterville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| Pine Creek | .... | .... | .... | 11 25 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairieburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rossville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rowley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherrill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Volga | 3 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| Walker | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |

| Dubuque Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waukon | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 35 |
| West Union, Bethel | 8 29 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Wilson's Grove | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $103 06 | .... | .... | $210 00 | .... | $23 00 |

## FORT DODGE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Algona | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Armstrong | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Boone | 18 33 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Burt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carroll | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Churdan | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Coon Rapids | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dana | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Depew | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estherville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Fonda | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Dodge | 38 69 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| Germania | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Gilmore City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glidden | 3 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Grand Junction | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Gruver | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Halfa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoprig | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irvington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Lake City | 5 76 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Lake Park | 1 00 | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livermore | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lohrville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Lone Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luverne | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lytton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKnight's Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maple Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plover | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pocahontas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pomeroy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ringsted | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockwell City | 18 00 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Rodman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rolfe | 10 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Sherwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spirit Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Varina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Bend | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| | $125 78 | $1 50 | .... | $218 00 | .... | $7 00 |

## GALENA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beloit, Ger. (Wis.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel, Ger. (Mo.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel, Ger. (Mo.) | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forreston Grove, Ger. (Ill.) | 18 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.) | 11 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland, Ger. (Wis.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion, Ger. (Wis.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milwaukee, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nazareth, Ger. (Mo.) | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Praisic Dell | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pulaski, Ger. (Wis.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem, Ger. Bethalto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " (Hope, Mo.) | 6 00 | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " " (Warsaw, Ill.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Louis, 2d, Ger. (Mo.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Wis.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodburn, Ger. (Ills.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Ger. (Fosterburg, Ill.) | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Galena Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zion, Ger. (Herman, Mo.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Wheeling, Ill.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zoar, Ger. (Mo.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wood River | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $87 00 | $4 00 | .... | $2 00 | .... | .... |
| **GEORGE.** | | | | | | |
| Arcadia, Ger. (Ia.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashton, Ger. (Ia.) | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel, Ger. (Minn.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnavon, Ger. (Ia.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denver, 1st Ger. (Colo.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Doran | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer Ellsworth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer, Ger. (So. Dak.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Iowa) | 5 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Renville, Minn.) | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Kanaranzi, Minn.) | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel Ger. Marion | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel Rushmore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germania, Ger.-English | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Germantown, Ger. (So. Dak.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanover | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope, Ger. (Ia.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lyon Co., 1st Ger. (Ia.) | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Matlock, Ger. (Ia.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ostriesland | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sibley, Ger. (Ia.) | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spirit Lake, Ger. (So. Dak.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turner Co., 1st, Ger. Davis | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Ia.) | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Lake, Ger. (So. Dak.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Ger. (Ellsworth, Minn.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Ger. (George, Ia.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Ger. (Twin Brooks S.D.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zoar, Ger. (Ia.) | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $145 55 | $2 00 | .... | $7 00 | .... | .... |
| **IOWA.** | | | | | | |
| Bentonsport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birmingham | 17 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bonaparte | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burlington, 1st | 28 91 | .... | .... | 48 00 | .... | .... |
| Cedar | 1 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chequest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnellson | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dover | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | 80 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Fort Madison, Union | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Hedrick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster | 65 57 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Keokuk, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kingston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirkville | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kossuth | 13 30 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Libertyville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Markham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martinsburg | 13 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Mediapolis | 3 67 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Milton | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Montrose | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Morning Sun | 12 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st | 16 65 | .... | .... | 30 50 | .... | 1 50 |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New London | 5 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ottumwa, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |

| Iowa Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ottumwa, East End | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| " West End | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Primrose | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Troy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wapello | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| West Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| | $237 84 | .... | .... | $318 00 | .... | $9 00 |
| **IOWA CITY.** | | | | | | |
| Atalissa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Blue Grass | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brighton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbus, Central | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crawfordsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Davenport, 1st | 18 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Davenport, Mt. Ida | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deep River | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eldridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haskins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hermon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hills | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Iowa City | 20 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Keota | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 3 50 |
| LaDora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LaFayette | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Le Claire | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Malcom | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marengo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montezuma | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Ida | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muscatine | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Nolo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Princeton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Scott | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Shimer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sigourney | 6 00 | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summit | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 25 |
| Tipton | 8 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Washington | 30 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | 8 25 |
| West Branch | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| West Liberty | 7 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| What Cheer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamsburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Wilton Junction | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $154 50 | $1 00 | .... | $198 00 | $10 00 | $31 00 |
| **SIOUX CITY.** | | | | | | |
| Alta | 1 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Auburn | 2 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Battle Creek | 12 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 6 25 |
| Bronson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charter Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherokee | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Cleghorn | 7 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 2 30 | 1 00 |
| Denison | 4 95 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Early | 7 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 3 70 |
| Elliott Creek | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Hartley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Edwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Hawarden | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |

| Sioux City Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | DIRECT Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hospers | 3 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hull | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ida Grove | 3 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 |
| Inwood | 3 64 | .... | .... | 2 40 | 4 80 | .... |
| Ireton | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Larrabee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawton | 1 96 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LeMars | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Manilla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mapleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meriden | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | 2 36 | .... | .... |
| Nemaha | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Odebolt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paullina | 10 29 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Plessis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sac City | .... | .... | .... | 33 00 | 9 00 | 1 00 |
| Sanborn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schaller | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Sioux City, 1st | 65 47 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " 2d | 20 00 | 5 00 | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| " Morningside | 17 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Storm Lake | 2 00 | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | .... |
| Sulpher Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ulmer | 63 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Union | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Vail | 2 70 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Wall Lake | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams Mem'l | 2 22 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| | $208 91 | $5 00 | .... | $218 26 | $22 10 | $28 95 |
| **WATERLOO.** | | | | | | |
| Ackley | 40 05 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 1 21 |
| Albion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aplington | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ames Collegiate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Conrad | 6 48 | .... | .... | 3 46 | .... | .... |
| Dows | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eldora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilbert Sta. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greene | 15 77 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Grundy Centre | 32 00 | .... | .... | 20 66 | .... | 1 22 |
| Janesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Porte City | 6 84 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| McCallsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marshalltown | 65 05 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Mason City | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Maxwell | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morrison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nevada Central | 4 50 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Point Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 9 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| State Centre | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tama | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toledo | 12 09 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tranquility | 22 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | 1 65 |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterloo, 1st | 50 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterloo, East Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterloo, Northminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterloo, Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $292 78 | .... | .... | $259 12 | .... | $4 08 |
| **WAUKON.** | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem, Ger. (Ia.) | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centretown, Ger. " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dubuque, Ger. " | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dyersville, Ger. " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Waukon Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Friesland, Ger. Ia..... | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden, Ger. " .... | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frank Hill " .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grundy Centre, Ger. " .... | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holland, Ger. " .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kamrar, Ger. " .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lansing, Ger. " .... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGregor, Ger. " .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union, Ger. " .... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Friesland, Ger. " .... | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winono " ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zalmona, Ger. " .... | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $83 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF KANSAS.

## EMPORIA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annelly ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Creek ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burlingame ..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Burlington ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burrton ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Point ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clements ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood Falls ..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... |
| Council Grove ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dwight ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmendaro ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emporia, 1st ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 34 50 | .... | .... |
| " 2d ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Arundel Ave..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 75 |
| Florence ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 25 | .... | .... |
| Halstead ..... | 17 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 |
| Humboldt Valley ..... | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Le Roy ..... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Lyndon ..... | 11 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McLain ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McPherson ..... | 14 73 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion ..... | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Maxson ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morris ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newton ..... | 36 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Osage City ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Peabody ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Prairie Center..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Flower ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quenemo ..... | 2 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roxbury ..... | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem, Welsh ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly ..... | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welcome ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White City ..... | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Wilsey ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $180 71 | .... | .... | $124 75 | $12 00 | 15 75 |

## HIGHLAND.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atchison ..... | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Axtell ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baileyville ..... | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bern ..... | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Blue Rapids ..... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Cleburn ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corning ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Effingham ..... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Frankfort ..... | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Hiawatha..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Highland..... | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Holton ..... | 30 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Horton ..... | 44 00 | 13 10 | .... | 42 50 | 25 00 | 3 00 |

| Highland Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irving | .... | 2 00 | .... | 6 60 | .... | .... |
| Lancaster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mahaska | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marysville | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neuchatel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nortonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Troy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vermillion | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | 3 80 | .... |
| Walnut Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | 9 41 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| | $100 41 | $15 10 | .... | $164 10 | $28 80 | $11 00 |

## LARNED.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashland | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bucklin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cimarron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coldwater | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Coolidge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dodge City | 5 70 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Ellinwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emerson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garden City | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Geneseo | 2 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Great Bend | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Hazelton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hutchinson | 35 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 10 79 | 2 00 |
| Irwin Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Kingsdown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakin | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Larned | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 50 | .... | .... |
| Leoti | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lyons | 14 00 | .... | .... | 17 41 | .... | 6 00 |
| Meade | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medicine Lodge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulberry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ness City | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Parks | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pratt | 15 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Richfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scott City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Selkirk | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spearville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 20 | 7 00 | 3 00 |
| Sterling | 8 60 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Syracuse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $142 20 | .... | .... | $108 11 | $22 79 | 20 00 |

## NEOSHO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altamont | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Altoona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baxter Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlyle | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Central City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chanute | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Cherokee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherryvale | 20 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Chetopa | 1 61 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Coffeyville | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbus | 12 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Scott, 1st | 19 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Scott, Scott Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fredonia | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Neosho Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fulton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garnett | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Geneva | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Girard | 13 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Glendale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale | 1 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Humboldt | .... | .... | .... | 22 50 | .... | .... |
| Independence | 44 30 | 11 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Iola, 1st | 16 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | 7 50 |
| Kincaid | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Harpe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Creek, Bartlett | 10 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Little Builders | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Elm | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McCune | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Miami | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Millikan Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mineral Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moran | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mound Valley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neodesha | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 50 |
| New Albany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osage | 5 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osawatomie | 6 20 | 2 90 | .... | 11 40 | .... | 1 00 |
| Oswego | 10 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Ottawa | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Paola | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Parsons | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piqua | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasanton | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pomona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeton | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rantoul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richmond | 8 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockford Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scammon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugarvale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thayer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toronto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagstaff | 1 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Weir | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yates Centre | 10 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 11 00 | 10 00 |
| | $220 01 | $13 90 | .... | $228 40 | $11 00 | $21 00 |

## OSBORNE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bow Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvert | 2 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colby | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hays | 2 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hill City | 1 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoxie | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kill Creek | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Island | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Nebo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Natoma | .... | .... | .... | 2 39 | .... | 2 00 |
| North Branch | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | 50 |
| Norton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oberlin | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Osborne | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Phillipsburg | 210 00 | .... | .... | 43 75 | 5 00 | 1 10 |
| Plainville | 3 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rose Valley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russell | 1 62 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Sharon Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Osborne Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shiloh | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smith Centre | 1 33 | .... | .... | 4 30 | 3 00 | .... |
| Smithton | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Wakeeney | 17 00 | .... | .... | 21 15 | 5 00 | 4 85 |
| | $257 66 | .... | .... | $98 09 | $13 00 | 8 45 |
| **SOLOMON.** | | | | | | |
| Abilene | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Aurora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnard | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belleville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Beloit | 9 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Bennington | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cawker City | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Cheever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clyde | 8 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| College Hill | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Concordia | 49 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Cuba | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Culver | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Delphos | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Dillon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkhorn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Ellsworth | 13 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Harker | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fountain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Herington | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hope | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kanopolis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kipp | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincoln | 7 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Manchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mankato | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miltonvale | 5 52 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Minneapolis | .... | 10 00 | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Dale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ramona | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salina | 60 30 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| Saltville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Scandia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomon | 7 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 7 00 | .... |
| Spring Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sylvan Grove | 5 44 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Vesper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webber | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Wilson | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| | $247 26 | $10 00 | .... | $145 50 | $7 00 | $19 00 |
| **TOPEKA.** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Argentine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn | 4 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bala | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baldwin | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Belvue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Black Jack | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clay Centre | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Clinton | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Corinth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delia | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgerton | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Gardner | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Idana | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Junction City | 25 37 | 8 60 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Kansas City, 1st | 25 48 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Topeka Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Topeka, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| " Grand View Park | 18 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Western Highlands | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Lawrence, 1st | 43 45 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leavenworth, 1st | 30 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manhattan | 30 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Maywood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulberry Creek | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Oak Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Olathe | 9 74 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Oskaloosa | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Overland Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riley | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Riley, Ger | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rossville | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Round Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sedalia | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Stanley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stony Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Topeka, 1st | 50 27 | 11 00 | .... | 50 00 | .... | 95 00 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 6 40 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Potwin | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 28 61 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Vinland | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Wakarusa | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wamego | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $336 82 | $19 60 | .... | $274 50 | .... | $113 00 |

## WICHITA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arkansas City | 10 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Belle Plaine | 3 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Caldwell, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clearwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conway Springs | 2 50 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Corwin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Graff | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derby | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Dexter | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eldorado | 4 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Freeport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geuda Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harper | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howard | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indianola | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingman | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Maple City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulvane | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nashville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peotone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reece | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sedan | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Uniondale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waco | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterloo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellington | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Wichita, 1st | 15 11 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Wichita Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wichita, Calvary | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Lincoln St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Linwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Oak St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Side | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Winfield | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Argonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $165 74 | .... | .... | $109 00 | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

## EBENEZER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland, 1st | 23 10 | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carr's Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covington, 1st | 69 45 | 4 89 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Dayton | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erlanger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Falmouth | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flemingsburg | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankfort, 1st | 4 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hindman, Searles Memorial. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Island Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington, 2d | 30 00 | .... | .... | 2 40 | .... | .... |
| Ludlow | 7 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Maysville, 1st | 12 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murphysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newport, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pikeville | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Prestonsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salyersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharpsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winchester, Washington St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $158 85 | $15 89 | .... | $28 40 | .... | .... |

## LINCOLN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisville, Knox | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Praigg's Chapel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 3 00 | 1 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $13 00 | $1 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## LOGAN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adairville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boiling Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowling Green, 11th St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Corinth | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin, College St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gasper River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goshen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgantown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Old Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilot Knob | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Logan Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Round Pond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russellville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smith's Grove | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trenton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | $2 00 |
| **LOUISVILLE.** | | | | | | |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beuchel, Greenwood Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Byer's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calhoun | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cloverport, Lucile Mem'l. | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guston, Patterson Mem'l. | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hodgenville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irvington | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livermore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisville, 4th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Fourth Ave. | 29 43 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Union | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Warren Mem'l. | .... | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| New Castle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owensboro, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owensboro, Central | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penna Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pewee Valley | 12 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $90 98 | .... | .... | $160 00 | .... | .... |
| **PRINCETON.** | | | | | | |
| Chapel Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crayneville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Francis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fredonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebbardsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopkinsville, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kuttawa | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madisonville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeton, Central | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sturgis | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Water Valley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $85 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **TRANSYLVANIA.** | | | | | | |
| Barboursville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bradfordsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buckhorn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burkesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Casey Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Danville, 2d | 79 80 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |

| Transylvania Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Bernstadt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edmunston | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greensburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harlan | 4 35 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrodsburg, Assembly | 2 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hyden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancaster | 8 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurel Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livingston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McDonald | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McFarland Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marrowbone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monticello | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Market | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Jellico | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sycamore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virgie Hoge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Walnut Flat | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $100 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

### DETROIT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann Arbor | .... | .... | .... | 36 45 | .... | .... |
| Birmingham | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Brighton | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Canton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dearborn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Detroit, 1st | 160 00 | .... | .... | 308 00 | 100 00 | 101 74 |
| " 2d Ave. | 4 95 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 10 00 | 1 56 |
| " Bethany | 40 00 | .... | .... | 34 29 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Cadillac Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Calvary | 10 00 | 2 79 | .... | 2 00 | 48 00 | 8 50 |
| " Central | 29 20 | 15 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 17 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Forest Ave. | 25 67 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 35 00 | 37 50 |
| " Fort St. | 60 00 | .... | .... | 167 00 | 20 00 | 43 27 |
| " Fort Wayne | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Glen Avon | 47 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 17 40 | .... | .... | 53 50 | 25 00 | 5 00 |
| " Jefferson Ave. | 125 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Marston Ave. | 2 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| " Mem'l | 14 00 | .... | 5 00 | 20 00 | .... | 15 25 |
| " St. Andrew's | 8 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | .... |
| " Scovel Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 |
| " Trumbull Ave. | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Westminster | 50 00 | .... | .... | 1085 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Woodward Ave. | 25 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| East Nankin | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Ecorse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 |
| Erin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland Park | 29 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Holly | .... | .... | .... | 5 10 | 6 00 | .... |
| Howell | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Independence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marine City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milford | 3 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Mt. Clemens | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northville | .... | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | .... |
| Plainfield | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Pontiac | 20 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 33 10 |
| Redford, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| Saline | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 |
| Sand Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Detroit Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Lyon | 4 00 | .... | .... | 9 80 | .... | .... |
| Springfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stony Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trenton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unadilla | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 07 | .... | .... |
| Waterford Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Lake | 2 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyandotte | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ypsilanti | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| | $775 76 | $17 70 | $5 00 | $2085 46 | $294 00 | $312 42 |

## FLINT.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Avoca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bad Axe | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgehampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caro | 37 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caseville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cass City | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Chandler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Croswell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deckerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elk | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairgrove | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fenton | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flint | 46 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Flushing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flynn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fraser | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harbor Beach | 3 00 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hayes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Juhl | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lamotte | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lapeer | 6 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Linden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McPherson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marlette, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | 1 70 |
| Marlette, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundy | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pigeon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pinnebog | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Popple | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Austin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Huron, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Port Huron, Westminster | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | 3 00 |
| Sandusky | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ubly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vassar | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 40 |
| | $131 00 | .... | $3 00 | $53 00 | $3 50 | $6 10 |

## GRAND RAPIDS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Rapids | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Evart | 3 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Haven | 16 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Grand Rapids, 1st | 16 00 | .... | .... | 72 00 | 12 76 | 14 00 |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| " Westm'r | 36 75 | .... | .... | 77 00 | .... | .... |
| Hesperia | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Ionia | 14 75 | .... | .... | 14 00 | ... | 4 00 |
| Ludington | 16 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | ... | 6 00 |
| McKnight Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Grand Rapids Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montague | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Muir | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Lake | 4 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tustin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 |
| | $106 80 | .... | .... | $244 00 | $16 76 | $44 00 |
| **KALAMAZOO.** | | | | | | |
| Allegan | 23 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benton Harbor | 9 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Buchanan | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Burr Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cassopolis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Edwardsburg | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalamazoo, 1st | 30 00 | .... | .... | 48 00 | .... | .... |
| Kalamazoo, North | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Martin | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Niles | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Paw Paw | 1 22 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Plainwell | .... | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Richland | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Schoolcraft | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sturgis | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Rivers | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| White Pigeon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $78 22 | .... | .... | $127 00 | $6 00 | $5 00 |
| **LAKE SUPERIOR.** | | | | | | |
| Calumet | 25 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Christ | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Corinne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Dafter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Tour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donaldson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Escanaba | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Gladstone, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Marais | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Hay Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hessel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Houghton | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 |
| Iron Mountain | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Iron River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ishpeming | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 |
| Manistique, Redeemer | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Maple Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marquette | 12 96 | 4 00 | .... | 19 00 | 2 00 | 10 00 |
| Menominee | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Munising | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Negaunee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newberry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ontonagon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palatka | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pentoga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Pickford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rudyard | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sault Ste Marie | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Ignace | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stalwart | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sterlingville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $46 96 | $4 00 | .... | $81 00 | $5 00 | $26 00 |
| **LANSING.** | | | | | | |
| Albion | 10 00 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| Battle Creek | .... | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Brooklyn | 11 25 | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Eckford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dimondale | 2 45 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

| Lansing Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hastings | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Holt | 1 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Homer | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Jackson | 7 00 | .... | .... | 46 00 | .... | .... |
| Lansing, 1st | 20 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Lansing, Franklin Ave. | 20 00 | .... | .... | 9 75 | .... | .... |
| Marshall | 13 25 | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | 2 20 |
| Mason | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 3 40 | 8 00 |
| Morrice | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Oneida | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Parma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sebewa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockbridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tekonsha | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tompson & Springport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $92 05 | .... | .... | $284 75 | $3 40 | 20 20 |
| **MONROE.** | | | | | | |
| Adrian | 32 00 | .... | .... | 95 00 | 60 00 | 5 00 |
| Blissfield | 21 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cadmus | 2 34 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| California | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clayton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coldwater | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 06 |
| Deerfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erie | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ida | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | | ..... |
| La Salle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroe | 12 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Palmyra | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petersburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quincy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raisin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reading | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tecumseh | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00..... | | .... |
| | $122 34 | .... | .... | $124 50 | $60 00 | $21 06 |
| **PETOSKEY.** | | | | | | |
| Alanson | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Bay Shore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boyne City | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Boyne Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cadillac | .... | .... | .... | 27 00 | 102 00 | .... |
| Conway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Village | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Jordan | 13 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Elk Rapids | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmira | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fife Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Harbor Springs | .... | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Lake City | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mackinaw City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McBain | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Omena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parker | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petoskey | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| South Barnard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Traverse City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yuba | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $14 00 | .... | .... | $122 00 | $107 00 | $6 50 |
| **SAGINAW.** | | | | | | |
| Alabaster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alcona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alma | 43 14 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Alpena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arenac | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Au Sable and Oscoda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Bay City, 1st | 36 43 | .... | .... | 65 00 | .... | .... |

| Sagmaw Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay City, Covenant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| " Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 10 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Beaverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Caledonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coleman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Tawas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emerson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gladwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grayling | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Harrisville, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hillman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ithaca | 1 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Lafayette | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maple Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Midland | 6 00 | .... | .... | 25 94 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Munger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Omer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pinconning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosebush | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saginaw, 1st | 42 59 | .... | .... | 84 00 | 13 48 | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| " Warren Ave | 8 75 | .... | .... | 15 50 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Washington Ave | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 06 | .... | .... |
| St. Louis | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Tawas City | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Taymouth | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Wise | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $163 91 | .... | .... | $270 50 | $13 48 | 6 00 |

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

### ADAMS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Argyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beacon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bemidji | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Blackduck | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Buena Vista | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crookston | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... |
| Euclid | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... |
| Funkley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hallock | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrum | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kelliher | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keystone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Key West | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Mendenhall, Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middle River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northcote | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... |
| North Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orleans, Ridge | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Red Lake Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rollis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roosevelt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stephen | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabor, Boh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tenstrike, Shilo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thief River Falls, 20th Cen'y | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warren | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Warroad | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 00 | .... | .... | $19 50 | $10 50 | .... |

## DULUTH.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Arnold | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 61 | .... |
| Barnum | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 | .... |
| Big Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bovey | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Bruno | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... |
| Carlton, McNair Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 3 40 | 3 00 | .... |
| Cloquet | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Coleraine | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 1 00 |
| Duluth, 1st | 133 09 | .... | .... | 56 00 | 9 94 | 25 00 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | 7 40 | .... |
| " Glen Avon | 10 00 | .... | .... | 57 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 |
| " Hazlewood Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 40 | .... |
| " Highland Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lakeside | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | 7 60 | 5 00 |
| " Westm'r | 1 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ely | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eveleth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fond du Lac | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilbert, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 25 | 2 00 |
| Grand Rapids | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | 3 93 | .... |
| Hibbing | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Hinckley | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 25 | .... |
| Kelsey | .... | 1 17 | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Knife River | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mispah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mora | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 2 10 | .... |
| Mt. Iron | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 96 | .... |
| New Duluth, House of Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 80 | .... |
| Northome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Otter Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine City | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... |
| Sandstone | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | 4 00 | .... |
| Tamarack | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tower, St. James | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Two Harbors | 8 00 | .... | .... | 9 50 | .... | .... |
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... |
| Willow River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $161 21 | $1 17 | .... | $187 90 | $74 86 | $51 25 |

## MANKATO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpha | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Amboy | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amiret | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ash Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balaton | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Beaver Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Bingham Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Earth | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Brewster | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butterfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Currie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delhi | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Dundee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Easter | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fulda | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Green Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hardwick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Island Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 25 | .... | .... |
| Jasper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kasota | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kinbrae | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Crystal | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 75 |
| Lakefield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Le Sueur | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 26 | .... |
| Lismore | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luverne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madelia | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mankato | 20 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | 5 61 | 1 25 |
| Marshall | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Mankato Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Prague | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilot Grove | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Pipestone | 4 14 | .... | .... | 17 36 | .... | .... |
| Reading, Summit Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Redwood Falls | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Round Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rushmore | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slayton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. James | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Peter, Union | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan Lake | .... | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Tracy | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Underwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vesta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wabasco, Knox | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Watonwan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wells | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Side | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Windom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winnebago | 5 40 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Woodstock | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Worthington, Westm'r | .... | 10 00 | .... | 23 20 | 5 00 | .... |
| | $96 04 | $10 00 | .... | $121 81 | $13 62 | $2 00 |
| **MINNEAPOLIS.** | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Carver | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crystal Bay | 2 06 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howard Lake | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maple Plain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minneapolis, 1st | 175 80 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Minneapolis, 5th | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Andrew | 7 10 | .... | .... | 31 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Bethlehem | 40 00 | 11 48 | .... | 33 00 | .... | 19 00 |
| " Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Elim | 2 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Highland Park | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 11 60 | .... |
| " Homewood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " House of Faith | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Oliver | 13 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 11 49 | .... |
| " Rosedale | 152 72 | .... | .... | 5 25 | 12 50 | 2 70 |
| " Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Stewart Mem'l | 6 00 | .... | .... | 49 50 | .... | 62 50 |
| " Vanderburgh Mem'l. | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 228 99 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Oak Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sylvan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winsted | 1 04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $652 56 | $11 48 | .... | $303 25 | $35 59 | $114 20 |
| **RED RIVER.** | | | | | | |
| Alexander | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Almora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baker, Alliance | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brainerd | 4 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlos | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Clitheral | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuyuna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deerhorn | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deerwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dilworth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Downer | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edwards | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Red River Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elbow Lake | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evansville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fergus Falls | 4 56 | .... | .... | 6 60 | .... | .... |
| Garfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazeldell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Herman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrence | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Leader, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maine | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Maplewood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moorhead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norcross | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poplar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wendell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Western | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Wheaton | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $13 06 | .... | .... | $48 60 | .... | .... |

## ST. CLOUD.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brown's Valley | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Burbank | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clara City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Donnelly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forada | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest City | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Gilgal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenleaf | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hawick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holdingford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kerkhoven | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lauriston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leslie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincoln | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Litchfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | 16 67 | .... | .... |
| Little Falls, Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Longfellow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Prairie | 2 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maynard | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Murdock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New London | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onamia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osakis | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parkertown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pennock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Royalton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sartell | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 80 |
| Sedan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spicer | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Cloud | 9 61 | .... | .... | 16 67 | 3 50 | .... |
| Spring Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. George | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Thomas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wahkan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watkins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willmar | 5 00 | .... | .... | 16 67 | 4 20 | 1 00 |
| | $37 17 | .... | $1 00 | $63 51 | $7 70 | $2 80 |

## ST. PAUL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Plaine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blaine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmington | 2 50 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Forest Lake | 1 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| St. Paul Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hastings | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | 1 80 | .... |
| Jordan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North St. Paul | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oneka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prior Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Wing | .... | .... | .... | 43 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| Rush City | 2 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Shakopee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| South St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Stillwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Croix Falls | .... | .... | .... | 18 68 | .... | .... |
| St. Paul, 1st | 33 75 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | .... |
| " 9th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Arlington Hills | 3 84 | .... | .... | 9 56 | .... | .... |
| " Bethlehem, Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 46 08 | .... | .... | 30 50 | .... | .... |
| " Dayton Ave. | 26 12 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| " East | 4 20 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| " Golgotha | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " Goodrich Ave | 2 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| " House of Hope | 120 00 | .... | .... | 180 90 | .... | .... |
| " Knox | .... | 50 00 | .... | 6 20 | .... | .... |
| " Lexington Parkway | 5 04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Macalester | 7 50 | .... | .... | 16 50 | .... | .... |
| " Merriam Park | 35 00 | .... | .... | 22 91 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Warrendale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| St. Paul Park | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Vermillion | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Bear Lake | 9 00 | 10 20 | .... | 19 75 | .... | .... |
| Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $308 59 | $60 20 | .... | $505 00 | $51 80 | .... |
| **WINONA.** | | | | | | |
| Albert Lea | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 7 37 | .... |
| Alden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashland | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austin, Central | 7 03 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Blooming Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... |
| Caledonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Canton | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... |
| Chatfield | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Claremont | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 3 25 | .... |
| Cummingsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Genoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Havana | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Hayfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hokah | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Houston | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 28 | .... |
| Kasson | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| La Crescent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lanesboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Le Roy | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Lewiston | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 25 | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oronoco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owatonna | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | 7 00 | .... |
| Preston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richland Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Rochester | 32 00 | .... | .... | .... | 3 65 | .... |
| Rushford | 1 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Utica, Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Winona, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| | $91 13 | .... | .... | $60 00 | $53 05 | .... |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

### BELL.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwyn | 1 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Bell Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | DIRECT & BANDS Y. P. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD & BANDS Y. P. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairfield | 6 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Five Mile | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kossuth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nettleton | 1 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shannon | 1 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | 1 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verona | 1 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $17 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **NEW HOPE.** | | | | | | |
| Ackerman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caledonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon | 1 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Line Prairie | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meridan, 22 Ave | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philadelphia, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prospect | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Starkville, Lampkin St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Point, W. Broad St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **OXFORD.** | | | | | | |
| Batesville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Black Jack | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bradford's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coffeeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Courtland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eudora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hernando | 1 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Independence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kilmichael | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nesbitt | 2 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Garden | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Old Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pickens, Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walthall, Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Water Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $11 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

## CARTHAGE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethpage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowers Mill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carterville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carthage, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 54 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Carthage, Main St. | 22 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Cassville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Carthage Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Downey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dudman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Dorado Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Golden City | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Grace | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 20 | .... | .... |
| Hoberg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Irwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jasper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Joplin, 1st | 19 58 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| " Bethany | 3 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " North Heights | 1 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monett | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | 10 50 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Neosho | 6 43 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Nevada | 12 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .. |
| Ozark Prairie | 3 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Preston | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Purdy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richards | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Ritchey | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rocky Comfort | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sarcoxie | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Seneca | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Stotts City | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Verona | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldensian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wentworth | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webb City | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| White Oak | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $137 01 | .... | .... | $193 70 | .... | $26 50 |

## IRON MOUNTAIN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliance | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bennett | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornwall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Soto | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Des Loge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Dexter | 1 10 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Doniphan | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Fisk | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fredericktown | 4 11 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ironton | 1 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Lead Belt, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lutesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Forest | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Patterson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Patton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piedmont | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poplar Bluff | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Pope's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portageville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sulphur Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thayer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Water | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Windsor Harbor | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 21 | .... | .... | $26 50 | .... | .... |

## KANSAS CITY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bates City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belton | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapel Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Creighton | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

| Kansas City Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dodson, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Drexel | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Edenview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freeman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Hardeman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrisonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazle Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Independence, 1st | 53 06 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Independence, Liberty St. | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kansas City, 1st | 100 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " 2d | 28 97 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 20 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Benton Boulevard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| " East Side | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 50 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Linwood | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mellier Place | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Prospect Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westport Ave. | 100 00 | .... | .... | 77 00 | .... | .... |
| Latour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lee's Summit | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Linkville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Blue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Malta Bend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Odell Ave. | 11 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Horeb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Prospect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Odessa | .... | 7 96 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Parkville | 1 00 | 7 23 | .... | 46 00 | .... | 2 20 |
| Peculiar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pratherville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raymore | 9 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Rich Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salt Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shell City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | 1 80 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Slater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spruce | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Strasburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Urich | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wood's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $436 33 | $15 19 | .... | $197 50 | $1 00 | $35 20 |

## KIRKSVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asbury | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atlanta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Bear Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Callao | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Downing | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eusebia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasston | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gorin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granger | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Castle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Kirksville Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green City | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hannibal | 23 55 | .... | .... | 6 25 | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirksville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Knox City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Grange | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| La Revere | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Plata | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McAdow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGready | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Memphis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middle Fabius | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Millard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulberry | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Ark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Harmony | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Providence (Marion Co.) | 1 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " (Shelby Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Revere | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shelbyville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sullivan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unionville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $57 11 | .... | .... | $16 25 | .... | 5 00 |

## McGEE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armstrong | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Avalon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel (Davis Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel (Linn Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Breckenridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookfield | 21 48 | .... | .... | 7 15 | 5 00 | .... |
| Brush Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bucklin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cairo | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carrollton | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chillicothe | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Chula | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| College Mound | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cowgill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eldad | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Excello | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Felp's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gallatin | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasgow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Prairie | 2 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grantsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | 24 78 | .... | .... | 27 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 |
| Higbee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laclede | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lock Spring | .... | .... | .... | 2 32 | .... | .... |
| Macedonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macon | 34 00 | .... | .... | 33 68 | .... | .... |
| Marceline | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mirabile | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moberly | 4 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | 8 00 |

| McGee Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Carmel (Carrol Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel (Randolph Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Cambria | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| New Providence | 2 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New York Settlement | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parson Creek | 2 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roanoke | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salisbury | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sharon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweet Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tina | 2 12 | .... | .... | 2 60 | .... | .... |
| Union Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $106 27 | .... | .... | $128 75 | $8 00 | 12 00 |

## OZARK.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Grove | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Bellview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bolivar | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookline | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burnham | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Gap | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conway | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crane | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Dadeville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Elk Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evans | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Everton | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairplay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fordland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gum Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lockwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ozark | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillipsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Divide | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pomona | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ray Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reed Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rondo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Creek | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springfield, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 1 00 | .... | .... | 9 35 | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| " Calvary | 26 75 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Reunion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Springfield Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Liberty | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Plains | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 7 41 | 3 50 |
| Willard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $80 75 | .... | .... | $76 85 | $14 41 | $5 50 |

## ST. JOSEPH.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Albany | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cameron | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Craig | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Easton | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Empire Prairie | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfax | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Graham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grant City | 12 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Hodge | 1 40 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Hopkins | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| King City | 6 90 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Knox | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lathrop | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| McFall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maitland | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 75 | .... | .... |
| Martinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maryville | 20 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Mound City | 4 08 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion (Gentry Co.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Point | 6 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Oregon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosendale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Savannah | 2 95 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Joseph, Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brookdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Faith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Green Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hope | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 25 |
| " Oak Grove | 1 75 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 23 60 | 10 00 | .... | 60 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Stanberry | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Stewartsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stony Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tarkio | 44 21 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Union Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Walkup's Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weatherby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $154 39 | $12 00 | .... | $166 25 | $6 00 | $5 25 |

## ST. LOUIS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cook Sta. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuba | 3 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elk Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ferguson | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jennings | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirkwood | 22 65 | 6 43 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Morrillton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moselle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nelson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owensville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pacific | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Rock Hill | 2 15 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Rolla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Charles, Jefferson St. | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Louis, 1st | 83 00 | 50 00 | .... | 175 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| St. Louis, 2d | 100 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Baden | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |

| St. Louis Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis, Berean | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| " Carondelet | 34 12 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Clifton Heights | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Cote Brilliante | 13 75 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 5 00 | .... | .... | 11 25 | .... | 1 25 |
| " Curby Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Greeley Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Home Heights Mis. | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Kings Highway | 70 27 | .... | .... | 119 00 | .... | .... |
| " Kingsland Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Lafayette Park | 21 89 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " Lee Ave. | 4 35 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " McCausland Ave. | 5 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Markham Mem'l | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| " North | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " North Cabanne | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Oak Hill | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Richmond Heights | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Tyler Place | 61 00 | .... | .... | 36 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| " Walnut Park | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Wash. & Comp. Ave. | 300 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| " West | .... | .... | .... | 52 50 | .... | .... |
| " Winnebago | 6 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Smith Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Steelville | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sullivan | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster Groves | 56 90 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| | $847 23 | $58 43 | .... | $702 75 | .... | $17 25 |

## SALT RIVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | 4 86 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashley | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Auburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellflower | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bluff Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowling Green | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brush Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Calumet | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Central Union | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Concord | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Curryville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Elsberry | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farber | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankford | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Grassy Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guthrie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holliday | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Horeb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laddonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisiana | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madisonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Air | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 4 00 | .... | .... | 1 45 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Florence | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | 2 28 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silex | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Smyrna | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tulip | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vandalia | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

| Salt River Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellsville | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... |
| Whiteside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $47 14 | .... | .... | $24 20 | .... | .... |

## SEDALIA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton City | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Armstead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aurora Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bear Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel (Cooper Co.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel (Johnson Co.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blairstown | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brownington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunceton | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centertown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centerview | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chalk Level | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chilhowee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clinton | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Coal | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbus | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deepwater | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fields Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gladstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| High Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holden | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell (Henry Co.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacoby Chapel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson City | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knob Noster | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leeton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowry City | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Miller's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montrose | 1 64 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monserrat | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moreau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Liberty | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osceola | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Otterville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilot Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russellville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salt Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sedalia, Broadway | 35 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Sedalia, Central | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawnee Bend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawnee Mound | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shilon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stony Point | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunnyside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Surprise | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tebo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tipton, 2nd | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Sedalia Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Versailles | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vista | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warrensburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $121 14 | .... | .... | $36 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF MONTANA.

### BUTTE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaconda | 19 00 | .... | .... | 8 20 | .... | 10 00 |
| Butte, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| Butte, Central | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corvallis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deer Lodge | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Dillon | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Grantsdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melrose | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Missoula | 25 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Philipsburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Potomac | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Butte | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Stevensville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Twin Bridges | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wisdom | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $64 00 | .... | .... | $112 20 | .... | $10 00 |

### GREAT FALLS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Browning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chinook | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conrad | 5 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Culbertson | 2 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cut Bank | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Benton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Great Falls | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Harlem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Havre | 3 15 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalispell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kendall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewistown | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Libby | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philbrook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stanford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockett | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitefish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Welsh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 11 | $1 00 | .... | $35 00 | .... | .... |

### HELENA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belgrade | 7 35 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 3 00 |
| Boulder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bozeman, 1st | 28 00 | .... | .... | 34 00 | .... | .... |
| Centralpark | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elliston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harlowton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Helena, 1st | 20 80 | 7 34 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Helena, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manhattan | 3 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Radersburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Forks | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Sulphur Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill | 5 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $66 55 | $7 34 | .... | $44 00 | $2 00 | $3 00 |

| | CHRS | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **KALISPELL.** | | | | | | |
| Browning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conrad | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cutbark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dayton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalispell, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Libby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polson | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ronar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitefish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $27 00 | .... | .... | $10.00 | .... | .... |
| **YELLOWSTONE.** | | | | | | |
| Belfry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Billings | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canyon Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fallon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forysth, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hysham | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Yellowstone, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mildred | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miles City | 24 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rancher | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Savage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Terry | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Washoe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $43 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOX BUTTE.** | | | | | | |
| Adelia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Albany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alliance | 23 54 | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | 70 |
| Angora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bodarc | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeport | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Broadwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centerview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crow Butte | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gordon | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 3 30 |
| Hope Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lisco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marsland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minatare | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mitchell | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 30 |
| Morrill | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Northport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riverview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rushville | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Scottsbluff | 5 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 3 60 |
| Union Star | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Strasburger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valentine | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Willow Creek | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| | $28 54 | .... | .... | $42 00 | .... | $12 90 |
| **HASTINGS.** | | | | | | |
| Aurora | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 20 | .... | 4 00 |
| Axtel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaver City | .... | .... | .... | 4 35 | .... | 2 65 |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cadams | 1 29 | .... | .... | 1 80 | .... | .... |

| Hastings Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Ger | 3 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Champion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Culbertson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Edgar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Giltner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hansen | 7 33 | .... | .... | 3 84 | .... | .... |
| Hastings, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Holdredge | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 20 | .... | .... |
| Kenesaw | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | 2 60 | .... | .... |
| Lysinger | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minden | 1 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Nelson | 10 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Ong | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Orleans | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosemont, Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ruskin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stamford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Superior | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 45 | .... | 2 09 |
| Wilsonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $54 37 | .... | .... | $104 44 | .... | $18 74 |

## KEARNEY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ansley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birdwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broken Bow | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Buda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Grove | 1 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burr Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Bushnil | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central City | 15 00 | .... | .... | 72 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Chappell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clontebret | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cozad | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dorp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fullerton | 9 01 | .... | .... | 31 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Gandy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Genoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gibbon | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Gothenberg | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Grand Island | .... | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Hershey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kearney | 5 00 | .... | .... | 34 00 | .... | .... |
| Kimball | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington | 4 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Litchfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Loup City | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Platte | .... | .... | .... | 32 00 | .... | .... |
| Ord | 2 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Ord, Wilson Mem'l | 5 51 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Overton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Samaritan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shelton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spaulding | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Edwards | 4 74 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| St. John's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Sumner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sutherland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweetwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wood River | 5 75 | .... | .... | 43 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Woodville, St, Edwards | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| | $66 09 | $1 00 | .... | $337 00 | .... | $44 00 |

## NEBRASKA CITY.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 3 50 | .... | .... | 20 02 | 3 50 | 4 98 |
| Alexandria | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Auburn | 11 15 | .... | .... | 14 70 | .... | 3 20 |
| Barneston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beatrice | 105 00 | .... | .... | 92 50 | .... | .... |
| Bennet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 60 |
| Deshler | 22 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Diller | 3 00 | .... | .... | 10 60 | .... | 5 00 |
| Dunbar | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 40 |
| Fairbury | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 40 | .... | 4 40 |
| Fairmont | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Falls City | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Firth | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Gilead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goshen | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gresham | .... | .... | .... | 7 20 | .... | 4 40 |
| Hebron | 39 50 | .... | .... | 63 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Hickman, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hubbell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Humboldt | .... | .... | .... | 9 25 | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lincoln, 1st | 22 40 | .... | .... | 113 00 | .... | 17 00 |
| " 2d | 50 00 | .... | .... | 42 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 15 00 | .... | .... | 26 60 | .... | 2 00 |
| Meridian, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nebraska City | 57 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Palmyra | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Panama | 3 07 | .... | .... | 6 90 | .... | 1 77 |
| Pawnee City | 56 00 | .... | .... | 27 60 | .... | 10 00 |
| Plattsmouth | 6 20 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Raymond | 2 05 | .... | .... | 1 40 | .... | .... |
| Seward | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Staplehurst | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stoddard | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Table Rock | 6 00 | .... | .... | 2 90 | .... | 3 60 |
| Tamora | .... | .... | .... | 3 20 | .... | .... |
| Tecumseh | 8 00 | .... | .... | 25 75 | .... | .... |
| Thayer | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| University Place, Westm'r. | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 4 80 |
| Utica | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 48 | .... | 80 |
| York | 80 15 | .... | .... | 42 60 | .... | .... |
| | $549 52 | .... | .... | $579 60 | $3 50 | $74 95 |

## NIOBRARA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 30 | .... | 3 00 |
| Bethany | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Black Bird | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cleveland | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coleridge | 7 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Dorsey, Apple Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elgin | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emerson | 3 30 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Foster | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hartington | 1 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Kellar | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurel | 2 00 | .... | .... | 14 20 | .... | 5 00 |
| Logan View | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lynch | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Millerboro | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Niobrara | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norfolk | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakdale | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| O'Neill | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osmond | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Page | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pender | 2 59 | .... | .... | 14 05 | .... | 4 00 |
| Ponca | 7 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Randolph | 8 68 | .... | .... | 16 40 | .... | .... |

| Niobrara Continued. | CHRS. | S. S. DIRECT | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. THROUGH | S. S. WOMAN'S | Y. P. S. & BANDS BOARD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Sioux City | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stuart | 3 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valentine | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verdel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wakefield | 6 02 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Wayne | 12 48 | .... | .... | 30 80 | .... | 4 00 |
| Wynot | 1 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $88 68 | .... | $1 00 | $126 75 | .... | $30 00 |
| **OMAHA.** | | | | | | |
| Anderson Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bancroft | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Bellevue | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Benson | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackbird Hills | 1 75 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Blair | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Cedar Bluffs | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Ceresco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colon | 3 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Columbus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Craig | 5 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Creston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Divide Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | 9 20 | 2 00 |
| Fort Calhoun | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Fremont | 15 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Grandview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Platte | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lyons | 5 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Marietta | 6 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Monroe | 5 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oconee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omaha, 1st | 70 60 | 3 50 | .... | 150 00 | 8 00 | 6 00 |
| " 1st Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 1 85 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Castellar St. | 12 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Clifton Hill | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| " Covenant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Dundee | 13 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 |
| " Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lowe Ave | 15 00 | .... | .... | 33 00 | 1 00 | 12 00 |
| " North | .... | .... | .... | 66 00 | 1 00 | 17 00 |
| " Westm'r | 40 00 | .... | .... | 65 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Osceola | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Papillion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schuyler | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Silver Creek | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| South Omaha | 25 00 | .... | .... | 32 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Tekamah | 8 67 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | .... |
| Thurston, Boh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wahoo, 1st | 7 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wahoo, Boh. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Walthill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterloo | 6 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Webster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Winnebago, Ind. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion, Boh. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $254 88 | $3 50 | .... | $578 00 | $45 20 | $102 00 |

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

### ELIZABETH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basking Ridge | 75 06 | .... | .... | 42 00 | 22 36 | .... |
| Bethlehem | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cartaret | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clinton | 9 05 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cokesbury | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connecticut Farms | 11 28 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 6 50 | .... |

| Elizabeth Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cranford | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Dunellen | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| Elizabeth, 1st | 93 89 | .... | .... | 45 50 | 12 17 | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 50 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 44 60 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 35 00 | 15 75 |
| " Bethany Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| " Greystone | 11 13 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hope Chapel | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| " Madison Ave. | 9 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| " Siloam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 98 31 | 12 30 | .... | 90 00 | 9 28 | 10 00 |
| Garwood Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Lamington | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Liberty Corner | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Lower Valley | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Maurer, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Metuchen | 19 07 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Perth Amboy | .... | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Plainfield, 1st | 22 00 | .... | .... | 70 00 | 55 00 | .... |
| " Bethel Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Crescent Ave. | 200 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hope Chapel | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Warren Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Pluckamin | 12 16 | 5 60 | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Rahway, 1st | 6 85 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 19 75 | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 22 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Roselle | 17 02 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Saybrook | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Springfield | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Westfield | 38 50 | 5 00 | .... | 15 00 | 24 70 | ... |
| Mountainside Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... |
| Woodbridge | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| | $782 92 | $22 90 | .... | $603 50 | $223 26 | $44 75 |
| **HAVANA.** | | | | | | |
| Ariza | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Artemisa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bejucal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabaiguan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cangrejera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cerro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cienpregos | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guanabacoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guanajay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guira de Melena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Havana, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marianao | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Matanzas | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neuva Paza | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paso Real | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Puentes Grandes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Puerta Esperenza | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Regla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rodas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Antonis de los Banos | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Cristobal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Francisco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Nicolas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sancti Spiritus | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vedado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **JERSEY CITY** | | | | | | |
| Armenian Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bayonne, Christ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlstadt, 1st Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgewater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Englewood | 86 43 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 11 05 | .... |
| " West Side | 16 77 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 7 43 | .... |
| Garfield, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 48 | .... |
| Hackensack, 1st | 8 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | 4 00 | .... |

| Jersey City Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoboken, 1st | 2 25 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Jersey City, 1st | 100 00 | .... | .... | 11 50 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 35 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| " Claremont | 25 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Lafayette | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 17 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Kingsland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake View | .... | 9 22 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Leonia | 12 22 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Maywood Union Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 55 | .... |
| Newfoundland | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Norwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palisades Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Passaic, 1st | 39 60 | 10 00 | .... | 15 00 | 5 73 | .... |
| " Ger. Ev | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paterson, 1st | 3 25 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Paterson, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Broadway, Ger | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " East Side | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Madison Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| " Redeemer | 45 14 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " St. Augustine | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Ramsey | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgewood, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 4 60 | .... |
| Rutherford | 13 94 | 13 00 | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Teaneck | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tenafly | 4 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Totowa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wallington | 3 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Hoboken, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Milford | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Woodridge, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $434 70 | $32 22 | .... | $213 50 | $51 84 | $5 00 |

## MONMOUTH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allentown | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Asbury Park, 1st | 26 20 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Atlantic Highlands | 2 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnegat | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmar | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beverly | .... | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bordentown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burlington | 8 17 | 5 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Calvary | 13 21 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbus | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbury, 1st | 21 67 | .... | .... | 7 25 | 25 00 | .... |
| Cranbury, 2d | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cream Ridge | 3 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delanco | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Englishtown | 2 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmingdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forked River | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freehold | 28 15 | 17 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hightstown | 8 45 | 4 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holmanville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamesburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keyport | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakehurst | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakewood, 1st | 40 00 | 8 00 | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Lakewood Hope | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Branch | 4 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manalapan | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manasquan | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Matawan | 16 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moorestown | 11 00 | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Holly | 15 02 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Egypt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Gretna | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oceanic | 3 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Old Tennent | 8 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perrineville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plattsburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Monmouth Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Point Pleasant | 5 48 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Providence | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Bank | 21 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sayreville, Ger. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shrewsbury | 23 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| South Amboy | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South River, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South River, Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tom's River | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Tuckerton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Mantoloking | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $345 85 | $54 81 | $1 00 | $85 25 | $25 00 | .... |
| **MORRIS AND ORANGE.** | | | | | | |
| Berkshire Valley | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boonton | 41 62 | 8 97 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chatham, Ogden Mem'l | 82 48 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Chester | 2 85 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Dover, Mem'l | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Orange, 1st | 119 71 | .... | .... | 105 00 | 50 00 | .... |
| " Arlington Ave. | 54 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | 55 13 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| " Brick | 43 22 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Elmwood | 10 00 | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairmount | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flanders | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| German Valley | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanover | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luxemburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison | 105 22 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Mendham, 1st | 24 77 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mine Hill | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morris Plains | 14 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Morristown, 1st | 121 82 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Morristown, South St. | 42 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 00 |
| Mt. Freedom | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Myersville, Ger. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Providence | 18 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| New Vernon | 9 87 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Orange, 1st | 85 00 | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 180 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hillside | 103 71 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orange Valley, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parsippany | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 4 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley Ger. | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Rockaway, 1st | 35 50 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Schoolev's Mountain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Orange, 1st | 55 52 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| South Orange, Trinity | 29 95 | 3 02 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stirling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Succasunna | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summit, Central | 260 84 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| West Orange, St. Cloud | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Orange, Chapel | 7 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wharton, Hungarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whippany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | 2 00 | 1 62 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $1,587 24 | $33 61 | .... | $324 50 | $75 00 | $38 00 |
| **NEWARK.** | | | | | | |
| Arlington, 1st | 11 99 | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield, 1st | 96 60 | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 46 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kearney Knox | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montclair, 1st | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| " Cedar Ave. | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Trinity | 59 66 | 17 68 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Newark, 1st | 41 93 | .... | .... | 75 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 100 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Newark Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newark, 2rd | 127 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 5th Ave. | 73 47 | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... |
| " 6th | 24 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 1st Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d Ger. | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 3d Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 13th Ave. African | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 6 00 | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 19 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 13 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Clinton Ave. | 4 00 | 2 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Elizabeth Ave. | 48 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Emmanuel, Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Fewsmith Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Forest Hill | 25 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " High St. | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hungarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Kilburn Mem'l | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manhattan P'k. Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Memorial | 47 50 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Park | 39 04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ruthenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Roseville Ave. | 100 00 | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " South Park | 42 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Weequahis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Montclair | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verona, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $1037 75 | $100 50 | .... | $142 00 | $15 00 | .... |

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amwell, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 75 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " United 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bound Brook | 40 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Dayton | 11 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Dutch Neck | 12 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| East Trenton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ewing | 13 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Flemington | 22 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Frenchtown | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton Square | 13 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Holland | 3 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 5 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston | 8 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Kingwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kirkpatrick Mem'l | 3 01 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lambertville | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Milford | 45 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Monmouth Junction | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 |
| New Brunswick, 1st | 64 51 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Pennington | 19 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Plainsboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeton, 1st | 126 01 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | ... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Witherspoon St. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockton | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Titusville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Trenton, 1st | 68 67 | 8 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 30 10 | 5 00 | .... | 65 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 28 52 | 5 33 | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " 5th | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Italian Ev. Con. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Montgomery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| " Prospect St. | 57 00 | 15 00 | .... | 17 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| " Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $649 98 | $35 54 | .... | $264 75 | $8 00 | $25 00 |

## NEWTON.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpha, Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Andover | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Asbury | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | 7 00 | .... |
| Beattystown | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beemerville | 4 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belvidere, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 12 05 | 5 00 |
| Belvidere, 2d | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Blairstown | 60 00 | .... | 10 00 | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Bloomsbury | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Branchville | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Danville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaware | 2 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Franklin Furnace | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwich | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Hackettstown | 5 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 20 00 | .... |
| Hamburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 3 25 |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Knowlton | 2 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lafayette | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mansfield, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marksboro | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 |
| Musconetcong Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Newton | 15 00 | 16 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| North Hardyston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford, 1st | 14 53 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Oxford, 2d | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillipsburg, 1st | 9 82 | 4 68 | .... | 24 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Phillipsburg, Westm'r | 9 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Sparta | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Stanhope | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stewartsville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Stillwater | 1 54 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Sussex, Deckertown | 14 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Wantage, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | 8 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 8 00 | .... |
| Yellow Frame | 4 10 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $200 30 | $27 68 | $10 00 | $225 00 | $62 05 | $30 25 |

## WEST JERSEY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Absecon | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atco | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atlantic City, 1st | 34 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . . |
| " Chelsea | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| " Ger. | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barrington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berlin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Billingsport | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwood | 16 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Brainerd | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Bridgeton, 1st | 30 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " 2d | 32 18 | .... | .... | 19 75 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Irving Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West | 16 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Bunker Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | . ..... |
| Camden, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 40 10 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 30 56 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| " Westminster | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Woodland Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cape May | 19 08 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Cedarville, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Cedarville, Osborne Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | . .... |
| Clayton | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Cold Spring | 2 93 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Collingswood | 46 85 | 12 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Deerfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| West Jersey Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elmer | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glassboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gloucester | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Green Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Greenwich | 9 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| Grenlock | 26 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Haddonfield | 180 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Haddon Heights | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Hammonton | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Italian Evang'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holly Beach | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Janvier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jericho | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurel Springs, St. Paul | 12 00 | .... | .... | 8 15 | .... | .... |
| Leed's Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan Mem'l | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mays Landing | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Merchantville | 7 20 | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... |
| Millville | 6 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ocean City | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsgrove | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasantville | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem | 15 77 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Swedesboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tuckahoe | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Vineland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Vineland, 1st Italian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterford | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wenonah, Memorial | 52 30 | 16 99 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Williamstown | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbury, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Woodstown | 8 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbury Heights | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| | $690 19 | $30 99 | .... | $251 00 | $28 00 | $19 00 |

## SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

### PECOS VALLEY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alamogordo, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Artesia, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clovis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dayton, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dexter, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hagerman, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Arthur, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martha Taylor Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melrose, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portales, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roswell, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Vrain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taiban | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

### PHOENIX.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chloride, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flagstaff, 1st | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maricopa, 1st Ind. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Maricopa, 2d Ind. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peoria, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phoenix, 1st | 15 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima, 2d Ind. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Pima, 5th Ind. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roosevelt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Springerville, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickenberg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $37 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## RIO GRANDE.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | DIRECT Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque, 1st | 7 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Albuquerque, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capulin, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deming, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estancia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hachita | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jemez, Spanish | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laguna, Ind. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Cruces, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Cruces, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Placetas, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McIntosh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magdalena, 1st | 3 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesilla Park, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moriarty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nacimento, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pajarito, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rincou | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silver City, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Socorro, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Socorro, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $21 35 | .... | .... | $10 00 | .... | .... |

## SANTA FE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agua Negra, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aztec | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chimayo, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clayton, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Quemado, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Rancho, Spanish | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Rito, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Embudo, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmington | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flora Vista | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Sumner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Truchas, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Vegas, 1st | 4 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Vegas, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lumberton, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Mora, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ocate, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pasamonte, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petaca, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raton, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raton, 2d, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rincones, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Santa Fe, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Santa Fe, 2d, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Stanley, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taos | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Tierra Amarilla, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tokalon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trementina, Spanish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $24 52 | .... | .... | $5 00 | .... | .... |

## SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, Covenant | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | | |
| Casa Grande | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Douglas, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Douglas, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Duncan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Globe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Globe, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Metcalf, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miami | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morenci, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morenci, Mexican | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima, 1st, Ind. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Southern Arizona Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pima, 3d, Ind | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima, 4th, Ind | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tucson, Papago, Ind | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Tucson, Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| | $22 00 | $5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

## ALBANY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany, 1st | 94 28 | .... | .... | 36 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 40 50 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 38 27 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 61 00 |
| " 6th | 7 50 | 10 00 | .... | 53 00 | .... | .... |
| " Madison | 16 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| " State St. | 15 60 | .... | .... | 64 00 | .... | .... |
| " West End | 5 40 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Amsterdam, 2d | 27 50 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Amsterdam, Emmanuel | 12 28 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Ballston Centre | 8 05 | .... | .... | 7 20 | .... | .... |
| Ballston Spa | 16 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 1 40 | .... |
| Batchellerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 12 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Broadalbin | .... | .... | .... | 1 10 | 1 00 | .... |
| Carlisle | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charlton | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Conklingville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Day | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galway | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gloversville, 1st | 30 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Kingsborough | 10 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenbush | 7 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Hamilton Union | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Jermain Mem'l | 29 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Johnstown | .... | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Mariaville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 25 | 1 00 | .... |
| Mayfield, Central | 1 50 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| New Scotland | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Northampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| North Princeton | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Northville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Princeton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rensselaerville | 1 65 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockwell's Falls | 1 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sand Lake | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st | 15 32 | .... | .... | 71 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Saratoga Springs, 2d | 25 00 | .... | .... | 21 55 | .... | .... |
| Schenectady 1st | 24 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 36 59 | 36 00 |
| " State St. | 4 70 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| " Union | 50 00 | .... | .... | 6 60 | .... | .... |
| Stephentown | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tribe's Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Voorheesville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| West Galway | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Milton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Troy, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| | $545 55 | $10 00 | .... | $508 70 | $64 99 | $112 00 |

## BINGHAMTON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afton | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bainbridge | 9 46 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Binghampton, 1st | 128 00 | 40 00 | .... | 11 00 | 15 00 | 35 00 |
| " Broad Ave. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| " Floral Ave. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| " North | 18 41 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Ross Mem'l | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " West | 30 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cannonsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Binghamton Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conklin | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Cortland | 60 00 | 30 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Coventry, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deposit | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Maine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Endicott | 2 50 | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gulf Summit | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hancock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lordville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGrawville | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marathon | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Masonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nichols | 5 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nineveh | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Owego | 4 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Preble | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly | 35 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Whitney's Point | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Windsor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $338 07 | $72 50 | .... | $117 00 | $17 00 | 55 00 |
| **BOSTON.** | | | | | | |
| Antrim, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Barre, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bedford | 5 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boston, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " 4th | 10 00 | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Roxbury | 30 00 | 6 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Scotch | 5 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " St. Andrews | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Brookline, 1st | 11 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| East Boston, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Fall River, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Graniteville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haverhill, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Houlton | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hyde Park | 2 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Lawrence, Ger. | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Litchfield | 9 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Londonderry | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Lonsdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowell, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Lynn, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Manchester, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester, Westm'r | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mattapan, St. Pauls | 1 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bedford, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Boston | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newburyport, 1st | 6 90 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Newburyport, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newport. 1st | .... | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | .... |
| Portland, Park St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence, 1st | 19 62 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 45 00 |
| Providence, 2d | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Quincy, 1st | 8 00 | 6 00 | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Somerville, Union Sq. | 8 00 | 5 00 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| South Framingham, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Ryegate, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Waltham, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| West Barnet | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Windham | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woonsocket | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Worcester, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $207 36 | $37 00 | .... | $377 00 | .... | $77 00 |
| **BROOKLYN.** | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " 1st German | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 1st Syrian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 5th German | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |

| Brooklyn Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn, Ainslie St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Arlington Ave. | 35 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| " Bay Ridge | 5 02 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " " " Ft. Ham. Br. | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bedford | 100 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bensonhurst | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bushwick Ave., Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Borough Park | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Classon Ave. | 65 25 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Cuyler | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Duryea | 73 00 | .... | .... | 90 00 | 21 00 | .... |
| " Ebenezer, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Flatbush | 17 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Franklin Ave. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| " Friedens | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | |
| " Glenmore Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 97 00 | 15 00 | .... | 33 00 | .... | ... |
| " Greene Ave. | 13 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Green Point | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Homecrest | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Irving Sq. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lafayette Ave. | 162 66 | .... | .... | 289 00 | .... | 50 00 |
| " Lefferts Park | 10 00 | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Memorial | 30 14 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Olivet | 3 17 | 2 50 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Noble St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Our Father | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " Prospect Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ross St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Siloam | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " South 3d St. | .... | 20 00 | .... | 72 00 | .... | 17 00 |
| " Throop Ave. | 51 85 | .... | .... | 115 00 | 32 00 | 50 00 |
| " Spencer Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| " Wells Mem'l | 7 85 | .... | .... | 12 27 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 26 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Wyckoff Heights | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamaica, 1st | 18 15 | ... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| Richmond Hill, 1st | 7 00 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Queens, East Williamsburg. | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Springfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " St. Albans | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodhaven, 1st | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodhaven, French Evan. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Williamsburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $811 53 | $59 50 | .... | $961 27 | $53 00 | $124 00 |

## BUFFALO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allegany | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blasdell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Buffalo, 1st | 100 00 | 25 00 | .... | 175 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Bethany | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 7 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 45 94 | 6 60 | .... | 118 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Covenant | 17 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " East | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Faxon Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| " Lafayette Ave. | 75 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| " Lebanon | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | 150 00 | .... | .... | 75 00 | 30 00 | .... |
| " Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| " Stanton St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " South | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Walden Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " West Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| " Westminster | 100 00 | .... | .... | 96 00 | .... | .... |
| Clarence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coldspring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Conewango | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Buffalo Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cornplanter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crittenden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunkirk | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| East Aurora | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... |
| East Hamburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ellicottville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklinville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Fredonia | 6 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Glenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gowanda | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Griffin Mills | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamburg, Lake St. | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Jamestown | 80 16 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Jamison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kenmore | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lackawana, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lackawana, Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancaster | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olean | 180 13 | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Onoville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Woods | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portville | 185 00 | .... | .... | 350 00 | .... | .... |
| Ripley | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Silver Creek | 3 20 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Sloan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Wales | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springville | 22 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Tonawanda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tonawanda, Mission | 20 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Tunesassa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| United Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westfield | .... | .... | .... | 100 00 | 50 00 | .... |
| | $1070 43 | $36 60 | $10 00 | $1199 00 | $131 00 | $30 00 |
| **CAYUGA.** | | | | | | |
| Auburn, 1st | 220 35 | 40 00 | .... | 100 00 | 40 00 | 12 00 |
| " 2d | 64 02 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 25 00 | 30 00 |
| " Calvary | 13 08 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | 76 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Westm'r | 16 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Aurora | 22 59 | 5 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Cato | 6 55 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Cayuga | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Cortland, Pt. Miss. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dryden | 7 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Fair Haven | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Genoa, 1st | 20 42 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... |
| Ithaca | 188 13 | 23 67 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Ludlowville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meridian | 7 75 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Port Byron | 9 37 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Scipio | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Scipioville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 3 97 | .... |
| Sennett | 6 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Springport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weedsport | 35 23 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Union Springs, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| | $627 49 | $68 67 | .... | $327 00 | $85 47 | $80 00 |
| **CHAMPLAIN.** | | | | | | |
| Beekmantown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Burke | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Champlain | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Chateaugay | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chazy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Constable | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | ... | .... |
| Essex | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Covington | 5 00 | 4 00 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Harriettstown | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Keeses Mills | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |

| Champlain Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keeseville | 47 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 |
| Lake Clear | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Malone | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mineville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Moody | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mooers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peru | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piercefield | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plattsburg | 33 98 | 32 56 | .... | 93 00 | .... | .... |
| Port Henry | 7 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rouse's Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saranac Lake | 18 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tupper Lake | 15 00 | 3 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Westville | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $175 70 | $44 56 | .... | $131 00 | $17 00 | $5 00 |
| **CHEMUNG.** | | | | | | |
| Big Flats | 9 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Breesport | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Burdett | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Dundee | 8 65 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Elmira, 1st | 18 00 | 7 32 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Franklin St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Lake St. | .... | .. | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| " North | 2 55 | .. | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " South | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Hector | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Horseheads | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Mecklenburg | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Monterey | 1 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montour Falls | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Moreland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove | 1 40 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Rock Stream | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Spencer | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Hill | 1 71 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Sullivanville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyrone | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Watkins | 13 62 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| | $68 46 | $7 32 | .... | $135 00 | .... | .... |
| **COLUMBIA.** | | | | | | |
| Ashland | 7 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Austerlitz | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cairo | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Canaan Centre | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Catskill | 66 48 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Centreville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Durham | 4 20 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 3 05 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hudson | 25 00 | 25 00 | .... | 40 00 | 13 75 | 48 00 |
| Hunter | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Jewett | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Livingstonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Spencertown | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Tannersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Valatie | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Durham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| Windham | 5 55 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| | $125 28 | $25 00 | .... | $124 00 | $18 75 | $48 00 |
| **GENESEE.** | | | | | | |
| Attica | 9 97 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 |
| Batavia | 73 74 | .... | .... | 33 60 | 8 06 | 5 00 |
| Bergen | 20 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Byron | 2 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Castile | 10 27 | .... | .... | 28 00 | 8 23 | .... |
| Corfu | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| East Bethany | 6 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| East Pembroke | 4 34 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Elba | 10 00 | ... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Le Roy | 24 33 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 8 00 | .... |
| North Bergen | 2 38 | 1 00 | .... | 6 00 | 1 50 | .... |

| Genesee Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakfield | 1 60 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Orangeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perry | 15 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Pike | 1 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stone Church | 11 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 5 00 | 11 00 |
| Warsaw | 14 72 | .... | .... | 74 00 | 7 00 | 1 50 |
| Wyoming | 7 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| | $214 10 | $1 00 | .... | $251 60 | $55 79 | $30 00 |
| **GENEVA.** | | | | | | |
| Bellona, Mem'l | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Canadaigua | 16 40 | 7 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canoga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dresden | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Geneva, 1st | 74 26 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 53 00 | .... |
| Geneva, North | 28 18 | .... | .... | 65 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| Gorham | 7 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Naples | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Oak's Corners | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ovid | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penn Yan | 36 73 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| Phelps | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Romulus | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seneca | 10 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| " Castle | 2 19 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Falls | 60 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 |
| Shortsville | 6 24 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Trumansburg | 19 84 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 17 00 |
| Waterloo | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| West Fayette | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| | $319 84 | $9 38 | .... | $259 00 | $101 00 | 67 00 |
| **HUDSON.** | | | | | | |
| Amity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Callicoon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centreville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chester | 7 81 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Circleville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Clarkston, Ger. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cochecton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Congers | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Denton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florida | 18 45 | 15 00 | .... | 145 00 | .... | .... |
| Goodwill | 16 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Goshen | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenbush | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamptonburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haverstraw, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haverstraw, Central | 15 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Hempstead | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Hopewell | 6 50 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Jeffersonville, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Huntington | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 8 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livingston Manor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown, 1st | 38 14 | .... | .... | 68 00 | .... | .... |
| Middletown, Westm'r | 16 98 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Milford | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mongaup Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroe | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Montgomery | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Monticello | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Nyack | 36 00 | 12 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nyack, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Otisville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Palisades | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Jervis | 5 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Ramapo | 75 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgebury | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 11 00 | 5 00 |
| Rockland, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roscoe | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotchtown | 2 75 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Slate Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stony Point | 19 60 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |

| Hudson Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unionville | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washingtonville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 40 00 |
| Westtown | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| White Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $338 26 | $27 98 | .... | $358 00 | $16 00 | $48 00 |
| **LONG ISLAND.** | | | | | | |
| Amagansett | 12 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Bellport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgehampton | 5 65 | .... | .... | 41 00 | 6 00 | 15 00 |
| Brookfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Cutchogue | 8 35 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| East Hampton | 38 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | 9 00 |
| East Moriches | 5 74 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 |
| Franklinville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Greenport | 2 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Mattituck | 11 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Middletown | 5 00 | 1 00 | .... | 7 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Moriches | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Port Jefferson | 13 50 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Remsenburg | 9 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Sag Harbor | 4 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Setauket | 18 15 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 2 00 | 1 50 |
| Shelter Island | 14 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 18 21 | 3 00 |
| Shinnecock | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Southampton | 31 12 | .... | .... | 55 00 | 9 74 | 12 00 |
| South Haven | 12 10 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 1 37 | 2 50 |
| Southhold | 12 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Stoney Brook | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 2 00 |
| West Hampton | 62 43 | 10 00 | .... | 40 30 | .... | .... |
| Yaphank | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 50 |
| Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 1 50 |
| | $273 04 | $11 00 | .... | $311 30 | $62 32 | 84 00 |
| **LYONS.** | | | | | | |
| Clyde | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Palmyra | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Huron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Junius | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Lyons | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newark, Park | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Rose | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ontario Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmyra, Western | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmyra, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| Red Creek | 6 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rose | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sodus | 6 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Sodus Centre | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamson | 6 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wolcott | 21 46 | .... | .... | 45 00 | 4 25 | .... |
| | $81 86 | .... | .... | $70 00 | $29 25 | .... |
| **NASSAU.** | | | | | | |
| Astoria | 10 00 | 4 00 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Babylon | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Bellmore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brentwood | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Commack | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Far. Rockaway, Sage Mem'l | 40 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| Flushing | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Freeport | 43 75 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 3 00 | 10 00 |
| Glen Cove | 1 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Glenwood | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Lawn | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Hempstead, Christ's | 30 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Huntington, 1st | 35 60 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 5 00 | 9 00 |
| Huntington, Central | 16 38 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 |
| Islip | 15 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 2 00 |

| Nassau Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jamaica, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mineola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hyde Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newtown | 15 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 |
| Northport | 8 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Oceanside | 2 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oyster Bay | .... | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Ravenswood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockville Center | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roslyn | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Roosevelt | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Smithtown | 6 78 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 10 00 | 14 00 |
| St. Paul's | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitestone | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $254 27 | $9 00 | .... | $259 00 | $34 00 | $57 00 |

## NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montreal, American | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New York, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 62 00 | .... | .... |
| " 1st Union | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 225 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 |
| " 4th Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 5th Ave. | 1316 81 | .... | .... | 150 00 | .... | 100 00 |
| " 7th | 6 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Adams Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ascension | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Beck Mem'l | 15 00 | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bedford Park | 31 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 10 00 | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bohemian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bohemian, Brethren. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brick | 516 68 | .... | .... | 38 00 | 15 00 | .... |
| " Broadway | 35 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| " Central | 139 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 42 |
| " Chinese | 2 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Christ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " East Harlem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Faith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " French Evan. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " German, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Greenwich | 40 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Harlem | 114 30 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| " Holy Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Home St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Madison Ave. | 157 69 | 25 00 | .... | 204 00 | .... | .... |
| " Madison Square | .... | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | .... |
| " Magyar, 1st | 85 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Morningside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Morrisania, 1st. | 7 06 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Tabor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Washington | 74 00 | 16 50 | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| " New York | 28 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | 35 42 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Northminster | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Olmstead Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Park | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Puritans | 13 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Riverdale | 100 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Rutgers | 341 85 | .... | .... | 102 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Scotch | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Sea and Land | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Spring St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " St. James | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " St. Nicholas Ave. | 18 07 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Throggs Neck | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Tremont | 10 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " University Heights | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " University Place | 228 25 | .... | .... | 300 00 | .... | .... |
| " West | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " West End | 90 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " West 23d St. | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Williamsbridge, 1st. | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Woodstock | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| New York Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, Zion, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st | 34 18 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 20 00 | .... |
| W. N. Brighton, Calvary | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Park | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| | $3823 14 | $59 50 | .... | $1191 00 | $135 00 | $143 42 |
| **NIAGARA.** | | | | | | |
| Albion | .... | .... | .... | 48 00 | 25 00 | 3 00 |
| Barre Centre | .... | .... | .... | 43 00 | .... | .... |
| Carlton | 4 61 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Holley | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Knowlesville | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Lewiston | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Lockport, 1st | 31 09 | .... | .... | 128 00 | .... | 26 00 |
| Lockport, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 5 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lyndonville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mapleton | 2 76 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Medina | 18 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 30 00 |
| Middleport | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Modetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Niagara Falls, 1st | 40 00 | 2 00 | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " Pierce | 7 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| No. Tonawanda. 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| No. Tonawanda, North | 12 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Somerset | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tuscarora Ind. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Wrights Corners | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Youngstown | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $133 61 | $2 00 | .... | $303 00 | $25 00 | $68 00 |
| **NORTH RIVER.** | | | | | | |
| Amenia | 16 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Ancram Lead Mines | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Bethlehem | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canterbury | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cold Spring | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cornwall | 11 24 | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Freedom Plains | 8 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 |
| Highland, Lloyd | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Highland Falls | 8 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Hughsonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Britain | 21 00 | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | .... |
| Marlborough | 9 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Matteawan | 5 78 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Millerton | 22 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Milton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newburg, 1st | 21 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| " Calvary | 13 38 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Union | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| New Hamburg | .... | .... | .... | 8 50 | .... | .... |
| Pine Plains | 5 35 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Plains | 4 55 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 24 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poughkeepsie | 77 18 | .... | .... | 217 25 | .... | .... |
| Rondout | 22 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Smitheld | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Amenia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wrappingers Falls | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wassaic | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $329 03 | $6 00 | $10 00 | $392 25 | $17 00 | $13 50 |
| **OTSEGO.** | | | | | | |
| Breakabeen | 1 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherry Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colchester | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cooperstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delhi, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |

| Otsego Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delhi, 2d | 60 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Guilford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Meredith | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fly Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilbertsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guilford Centre | 6 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hobart | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Jefferson | 8 25 | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurens | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Margaretville | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Meridale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middlefield Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Berlin | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Oneonta | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Otego | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richfield, 1st | 6 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shavertown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springfield | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stamford | 6 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Unadilla | 13 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Worcester | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Worcester, 2nd Cong. | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $151 65 | $4 00 | .... | $96 00 | .... | .... |
| **PORTO RICO.** | | | | | | |
| Aguadilla, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anasco, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabo Rojo, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corozal, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Espnial, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hormigueros, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isabela, Sp. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jobos, Sp. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lajas, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LaMarina, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Pica, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Plata, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lares, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maleza Alta, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maricao, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayaguez, Central, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moca, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Naranjito, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmarijo, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quebradillas, Sp. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rincon, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosaris, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabana Grande, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabanetas, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San German, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Juan, O'Neill Mem'l. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Juan, 2d, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Sebastian, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Turce, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toa Alta, Sp. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **ROCHESTER.** | | | | | | |
| Avon, Central | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Brockport | 18 83 | 25 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Caledonia | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Charlotte | 8 00 | .... | .... | 22 66 | .... | 2 00 |
| Chili | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Dansville | 45 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| East Avon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| East Kendall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Rochester, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fowlerville | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Gates | 3 37 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Geneseo, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 165 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Geneseo Village | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Rochester Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | DIRECT. Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groveland | 20 00 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| Honeoye Falls | 5 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Lima | 4 00 | 2 50 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Livonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mendon | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Moscow | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Morris | 9 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Nunda | 6 21 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Ogden | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ossian | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parma Centre | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piffard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsford | 17 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| Rochester, 1st | 35 00 | .... | .... | 86 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 120 00 | .... | .... | 54 00 | .... | 35 00 |
| " Brick | 200 00 | .... | .... | 125 00 | .... | 25 60 |
| " Brighton | 16 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 5 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 100 00 | .... | .... | 330 41 | 50 00 | 85 00 |
| " Ch. of the Evangel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| " East Side | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Emmanuel | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | 45 00 | .... |
| " Mt. Hor. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " North | 30 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " St. Peter's | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Trinity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 40 00 | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| So. Lima, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sparta, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springwater | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | 14 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Tuscarora | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Victor | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland | 2 00 | .... | .... | 75 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| | $800 01 | $27 50 | .... | $1359 07 | $95 00 | $186 00 |

## ST. LAWRENCE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | 15 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Brasher Falls | 2 35 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Brownville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Canton | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Cape Vincent | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carthage | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Chaumont | 4 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Crary Mills | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Daly Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Kalb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Kalb Junction | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Dexter | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Flackville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gouverneur | 51 60 | 9 00 | .... | 66 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Hammond | 15 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Hannawa Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Helena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heuvelton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Le Ray, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Libson, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Louisville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morristown | 7 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 2 75 | 3 00 |
| Oswegatchie, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Oswegatchie, 2d | 7 12 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Oxbow | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| Potsdam | 35 00 | .... | .... | 42 50 | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| Rossie | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Sackets Harbor | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Theresa | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Waddington, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Waddington, Scotch | .... | 25 00 | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Wanakena | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Watertown, 1st | 85 00 | .... | .... | 55 00 | 80 00 | .... |
| " Hope | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Stone St. | 21 26 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 13 00 | .... |
| | $274 33 | $34 00 | .... | $332 50 | $132 75 | $33 00 |

## STEUBEN.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addison | 17 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Almond | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Andover | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Angelica | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arkport | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Atlanta | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Avoca | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bath | 14 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Campbell | 3 66 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Canaseraga | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Canisteo | 20 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | 11 00 | .... |
| Centreville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cohocton | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Corning | 12 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Cuba | 5 72 | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Hammondsport | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Hornell 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 9 00 | 2 00 |
| Hornell, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Howard | 6 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Howard, 2d | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jasper | 2 71 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 1 72 | .... |
| Painted Post | 4 15 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Prattsburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Pulteney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodhull | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $130 29 | .... | .... | $197 00 | $31 72 | $58 00 |

## SYRACUSE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amboy | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Baldwinsville | 16 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Camillus | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canastota | 20 36 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Cazenovia | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittenango | 30 00 | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... |
| Collamer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Constantia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Syracuse | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fayetteville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Fulton | 11 78 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Hannibal | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Hastings | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamesville | .... | ... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Jordan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lafayette | 24 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liverpool | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manlius | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marcellus | 15 88 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Mexico | 16 20 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Oneida Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oneida Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onondago | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Onondago Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oswego, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oswego, Grace | 15 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Otisco | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pompey | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Skaneateles | 8 20 | .... | .... | 51 00 | .... | .... |
| Syracuse, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 220 00 | .... | .... |
| " 1st Ward | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 33 00 | .... | .... | 149 00 | .... | .... |
| " East Genesee | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 | 14 00 | .... |
| " Elmwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Park Central | 63 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " South | 12 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 21 40 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 11 00 | .... |
| " West | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wampsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Monroe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitelaw | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $320 82 | .... | .... | $650 00 | $46 00 | $10 00 |

## TROY.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bay Road | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brunswick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambridge | 8 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 35 00 |
| Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l | 19 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Lake George | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Edward | 1 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glens Falls | 15 00 | .... | .... | 32 00 | 45 00 | .... |
| Green Island | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoosick Falls | .... | .... | .... | 69 00 | .... | .... |
| Hudson Falls | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Johnsonville | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Lansingburg, 1st | 146 08 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Lansingburg, Olivet | 2 00 | 4 00 | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Malta | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mechanicsville | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Middle Granville | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| North Granville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittstown | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem | 6 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Schaghticoke | 3 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Schoonmaker Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stillwater | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Troy, 1st | 79 92 | .... | .... | 226 00 | 40 00 | 5 00 |
| " 2d | 50 00 | 7 87 | .... | 50 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " 3d | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 9th | 38 53 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Liberty St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| " Oakwood Ave. | 20 37 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| " Park | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 8 31 | .... | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... |
| " Woodside | 11 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Warrensburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterford | 52 89 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 40 00 |
| Whitehall | 8 10 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| | $499 43 | $11 87 | .... | $609 00 | $123 00 | $117 00 |

## UTICA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta | 1 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boonville | 19 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| Camden | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Clinton, Stone Church | 24 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Cochrane Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Dolgeville | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forestport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamilton College | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holland Patent | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 14 75 | .... |
| Ilion | 25 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Kirkland | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Knoxboro | 3 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Litchfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Falls | 150 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Lyon's Falls, Forest | 8 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Martinsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hartford | 5 33 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| North Gage | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwich Corners | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Old Forge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oneida | 32 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Oriskany | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Redfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rome | 14 57 | .... | .... | 69 00 | .... | .... |
| Sauquoit | 7 33 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| South Trenton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turin | .... | 3 05 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Utica, 1st | 33 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 |
| " Bethany | 9 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Utica Continued. | DIRECT. CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utica, Olivet | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| " Sayre Mem'l | 20 00 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 25 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | 40 00 | 50 00 |
| Vernon Centre | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vernon, Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Verona | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Walcott Mem'l | 3 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterville | 8 00 | 5 00 | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| West Camden | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 5 00 |
| Westernville | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Whitesboro | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Williamstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $479 32 | $8 05 | .... | $419 00 | $103 75 | $105 00 |

## WESTCHESTER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Bridgeport, 1st | 49 39 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Carmel, Gilead | 17 00 | 10 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Croton Falls | 7 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Darien | 23 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenburgh | 28 04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwich, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Harrison | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Hartford | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Holyoke, 1st | 11 28 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Huguenot Mem'l | 30 00 | .... | .... | 22 67 | .... | .... |
| Irvington | 35 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... |
| Katonah | 100 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | 17 00 | 5 00 |
| Mahopac Falls | 1 12 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Kisco | 10 21 | 9 00 | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st | 31 95 | .... | .... | 49 00 | 80 00 | .... |
| New Haven, 1st, Ben. Mem' | 39 68 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| New Rochelle | 50 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | 30 00 | .... |
| New Rochelle, North Ave. | 32 64 | 7 85 | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| Norton | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Ossining, 1st | 10 00 | 10 00 | .... | 53 59 | ... | 9 00 |
| Patterson | 8 02 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 |
| Peekskill, 1st | 29 38 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 45 00 | 5 00 |
| Peekskill, 2d | 9 87 | .... | .... | 15 10 | .... | .... |
| Pleasantville | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | ... | 5 00 |
| Port Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pound Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rye | 65 87 | .... | .... | 109 00 | 16 00 | 30 00 |
| Scarborough | 75 00 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| Sound Beach, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South East | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South East Centre | 12 00 | .... | .... | 22 50 | ... | .... |
| South Salem | 7 50 | .... | .... | 26 50 | .... | 2 45 |
| South Yonkers | 20 76 | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Springfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stamford, 1st | 50 00 | .... | .... | 65 00 | 39 00 | 15 00 |
| Thompsonville | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| White Plains | 34 63 | .... | .... | 44 00 | ... | 4 00 |
| Yonkers, 1st | 150 00 | .... | .... | 35 0 | .... | .... |
| " Bryn Mawr Park | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Dayspring | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Hungarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel Chapel | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | 14 19 | .... | .... | 19 00 | 22 50 | 2 00 |
| Yorktown | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $1020 70 | $46 85 | .... | $906 58 | $351 50 | $115 45 |

# SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

## BISMARCK.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baldwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belfield, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bismarck, 1st | 11 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Braddock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brisbane, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Rice | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenvale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Bismarck Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazelton, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kintyre, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leith | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mandan, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morning Watch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Carson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oliver (Nisbet) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Purcell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raleigh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Steele, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilton, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **FARGO.** | | | | | | |
| Ayr | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baldwin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blanchard | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broadlawn | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | 5 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Casselton | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Chaffee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colgate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Courtenay | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Embden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erie | .... | .... | .... | 1 60 | .... | .... |
| Fargo | 19 88 | .... | .... | 8 14 | .... | 3 00 |
| Galesburg | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hannaford | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope | .... | .... | .... | 1 30 | .... | .... |
| Hunter | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamestown | 27 50 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| McVille | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mapleton | 7 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tower City | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wheatland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wimbledon | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | $88 18 | .... | .... | $31 04 | .... | $3 00 |
| **MINNEWAUKON.** | | | | | | |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, St. Paul's | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brinsmade 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cando | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clyde | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cando, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Devil's Lake, Westm'r | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Egeland, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fish Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenila | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hampden, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Island Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Juniata | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox (Warwick) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leeds, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minnewaukon, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Munich, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peale Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rolette, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rolia, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rugby | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Sarles, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Andrews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $11 00 | .... | .... | $7 00 | .... | .... |

## MINOT.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambrose, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burlington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowbella, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crosby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hiddenwood, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kenmare, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minot | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robinson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ross | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ryder, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Portal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Brook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stanley, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Earth, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## MOUSE RIVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antler, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barton, Harris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berwick, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bottineau, 1st | 7 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Carrick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eckman, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grano | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kramer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lansford, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwich, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omemee, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherwood, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Souris, 1st | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Surrey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Towner, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westhope, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow City, 1st | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## OAKES.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crete | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Deisem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgeley | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ellendale, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enderlin | 3 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Forbes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gackles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Moure | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Lisbon | 9 65 | .... | .... | 9 50 | .... | .... |
| McLeod | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merricourt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milnor | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monango | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 20 | .... | .... |
| Oakes | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheldon | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stirum, Harlem | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Streeter | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Wishek, Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $28 15 | .... | .... | $38 20 | .... | .... |

### PEMBINA.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ardoch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arvilla | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Backoo | 3 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bathgate | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bay Centre | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Bowesmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cavalier | 6 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crystal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cypress | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Drayton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dresden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkmont | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Emerado | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Fleming | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest River | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | ... |
| Gilby | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grafton | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Forks | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Hamilton | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hannah | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Hoople | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hyde Park | 1 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Inkster | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Johnstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Langdon | 10 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | .... |
| Lankin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Larimore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milton | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | ... |
| Neche | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Osnabrock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Park River | 9 54 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .. . |
| Pembina | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Soper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Thomas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyner | 3 75 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Walhalla | 3 35 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| | $76 73 | .... | .... | $109 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF OHIO.

### ATHENS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alexander | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Amesville | 2 00 | 2 00 | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Athens | 25 11 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Barlow | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bashan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beech Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berea | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Beverly | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Bristol | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carthage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deerfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gallipolis | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Guysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrisonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan | 15 00 | .... | .... | 18 50 | .... | .... |
| McConnellsville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Marietta | 35 00 | .... | .... | 44 30 | 5 00 | 50 00 |
| Middleport | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 25 | .... | .... |
| Nelsonville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| New England | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Matamoras | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Plymouth | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |

| Athens Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pomeroy | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Rutland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Syracuse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tupper's Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Veto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vincent | .... | .... | .... | 3 15 | .... | .... |
| Warren | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterloo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watertown | 1 75 | .... | .... | 5 25 | .... | .... |
| | $112 86 | $2 00 | .... | $124 95 | $7 00 | $51 00 |

## BELLEFONTAINE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Centre | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Bellefontaine | 22 84 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| Buck Creek | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bucyrus | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Crestline | 1 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| De Graff | 8 50 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Forest | 4 50 | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Galion | 8 78 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Huntsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kenton | 79 22 | .... | .... | 87 00 | .... | .... |
| Marseilles | .... | .... | .... | 16 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| North Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgeway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rushylvania | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Spring Hills | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Tiro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Sandusky | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Urbana | 8 20 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| West Liberty | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Zanesfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $147 04 | .... | .... | $260 00 | $25 00 | $1 50 |

## CHILLICOTHE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bainbridge | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 50 |
| Belfast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomingburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Bogota | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bourneville | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chillicothe, 1st | 31 00 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | 14 00 |
| Chillicothe, 3d | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | 7 08 | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Frankfort | 10 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 11 97 | 1 00 |
| Greenfield | 30 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 9 00 | 17 00 |
| Greenland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamden | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... |
| Hillsboro | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 45 | 3 55 | 3 00 |
| McArthur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marshall | 3 20 | .... | .... | 6 30 | .... | 5 20 |
| Mowrystown | 8 57 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| New Market | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Petersburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Fork | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 16 | 10 00 |
| Piketon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | 3 45 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Washington | 13 00 | 10 00 | .... | 18 50 | .... | .... |
| Waverly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilkesville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Wilmington | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 42 |
| | $131 72 | $12 00 | .... | $186 25 | $52 26 | $58 12 |

## CINCINNATI.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | DIRECT. Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bantam | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Batavia | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Blue Ash | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cincinnati, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " 4th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 5th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 6th | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " 7th | 33 35 | 15 00 | .... | 75 50 | 5 00 | 10 00 |
| " 1st Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 2d Ger. | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Avondale | 178 70 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 45 00 | .... |
| " Bond Hill | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 3 25 | .... |
| " Calvary | 7 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Carmel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Clifford | 1 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 92 00 | .... | .... | 30 75 | 10 00 | .... |
| " Evanston | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Fairmount, Ger. | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel, Clifton | 25 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| " Kennedy Hts. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Knox | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mohawk | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Auburn | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | 13 00 | 4 00 | .... | 10 50 | .... | 2 50 |
| " Pilgrim | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Poplar St. | 6 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Trinity | 2 50 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Walnut Hills, 1st | 41 89 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westwood | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westwood, Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Cleves | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| College Hill | 25 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Delhi | 8 85 | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... |
| Elizabeth and Berea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmwood Place | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gano, Holtsinger Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale | 35 96 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Goshen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Hartwell | 60 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kennedy Hts. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Lebanon, Main St. | 5 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loveland | 16 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madeira | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madisonville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Maple Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mason | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milford | 3 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroe | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monterey | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montgomery | 3 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morrow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moscow | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Oreb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Washington | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Richmond | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Norwood | 20 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 34 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 7 60 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reading-Lockland | 4 85 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Sharonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Somerset | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springdale | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tenmile | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Venice | 2 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamsburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | 80 45 | 8 52 | .... | 17 00 | .... | 5 50 |
| | $800 47 | $32 52 | .... | $418 75 | $123 25 | $46 34 |

## CLEVELAND.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Akron, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Akron, Central | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashtabula, 1st | 36 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashtabula, Prospect St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barberton | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Cleveland, 1st | 43 54 | 2 97 | .... | 55 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 218 00 | .... | .... | 270 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Bethany | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| " Bolton Ave. | 13 15 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Boulevard | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 20 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 350 00 | .... | .... | 183 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 |
| " Case Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Eells Memorial | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Euclid Ave. | 50 00 | .... | .... | 44 60 | 62 50 | .... |
| " Glenville | .... | 18 58 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mayflower | 14 95 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Height | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Miles Park | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 20 00 | .... |
| " North | 10 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " South | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 4 00 |
| " Westminster | 2 41 | 5 96 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Woodland Ave. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| East Cleveland, 1st | .... | 5 00 | .... | 23 16 | .... | 5 00 |
| East Cleveland, Noble RD. C | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| East Cleveland, Windermere. | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| Independence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lakewood | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Linndale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lorain, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| New Lyme Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Kingsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Springfield | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Orwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 |
| Parma | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rittman | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Rome | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Seville, 1st | 3 60 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Solon | 25 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| South New Lyme | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. John's, Beckwith Mem'l. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Streetsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Wickliffe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willoughby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $825 65 | $39 51 | .... | $880 96 | $169 50 | $46 00 |

## COLUMBUS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amanda | 6 50 | .... | .... | 8 50 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Black Lick | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bremen | 9 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Central College | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Circleville | 6 00 | 1 50 | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbus, 1st | 10 00 | 4 41 | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | 44 63 | 5 39 | 17 00 |
| " Broad St. | 357 45 | .... | .... | 56 00 | 17 00 | 12 00 |
| " Hoge Mem'l | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Hungarian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Nelson Mem'l | 9 50 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Northminster | 42 29 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| " St. Clair Ave. | 7 54 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " West Broad St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| " West 2d Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darbyville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dublin | 4 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greencastle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Groveport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indianola | 21 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 6 64 | .... |
| Lancaster | 18 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |

| Columbus Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laurelville | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Linden Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithopolis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| London | 1 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midway | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mifflin | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Plain City | 6 50 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Reynoldsburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rush Creek | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Scioto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tarlton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westerville | 7 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 2 35 | 1 00 |
| Whisler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Worthington | 4 98 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| | $528 52 | $6 91 | .... | $274 13 | $36 38 | $45 00 |
| **DAYTON.** | | | | | | |
| Bath | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellbrook | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 17 |
| Blue Ball | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Bradford | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Camden | 5 79 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Clifton | 23 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Collinsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Covington | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Dayton, 1st | 55 89 | .... | .... | 40 50 | 5 00 | 4 00 |
| " 4th | 30 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 |
| " 3d St. | 275 00 | .... | .... | 71 26 | 33 20 | 1 00 |
| " Forest Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| " Memorial | 16 62 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| " Patterson Mem'l | 2 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Park | 7 00 | .... | .... | 48 00 | 7 00 | .... |
| Eaton | 4 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fletcher, Newton | 2 50 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Franklin | 10 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 |
| Gettysburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 12 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | 15 00 | .... |
| Hamilton, 1st | .... | 3 00 | .... | 11 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Hamilton Westm'r | 10 00 | 7 00 | .... | 14 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Jacksonburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown | 28 67 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| New Carlisle | 4 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| New Jersey | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 6 00 | 11 00 |
| New Paris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osborn | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Overpeck | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford | 31 20 | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Piqua | 50 00 | .... | .... | 141 00 | 3 00 | 6 00 |
| Reily | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seven Mile | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 11 00 |
| Somerville | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| South Charleston | 27 50 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Springfield, 1st | 20 00 | .... | .... | 58 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| " 2d | 42 95 | .... | .... | 86 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| " 3d | 29 23 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| " East Side Chap. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Troy | 24 70 | 2 00 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Carrollton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Xenia | 29 55 | .... | .... | 32 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Yellow Springs | 5 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| | $787 35 | $12 00 | .... | $811 76 | $96 20 | $80 17 |
| **HURON.** | | | | | | |
| Chicago | 2 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Clay Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clyde | 5 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| East Side Chapel | .... | .... | .... | 6 25 | .... | .... |
| Fostoria | 1 00 | .... | .... | 21 50 | .... | .... |
| Fremont | 10 00 | .... | .... | 71 00 | 10 09 | 8 00 |
| Genoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Graytown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Huron Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huron | 4 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| McCutchenville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Melmore | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milan | 3 50 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Monroeville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Norwalk | 15 00 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | .... |
| Olena | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Peru | .... | .... | .... | 2.00 | .... | .... |
| Republic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandusky | 25 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Steuben | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tiffin | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | 59 00 | .... | .... |
| | $86 50 | $5 00 | .... | $263 75 | $10 09 | $8 00 |
| **LIMA.** | | | | | | |
| Ada | 38 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 |
| Belmore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blanchard | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 11 00 |
| Bluffton | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Celina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Columbus Grove | 14 02 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Convoy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delphos | 27 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enon Valley | 3 08 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Findlay, 1st | 20 40 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 |
| Findlay, 2d | 1 15 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Gomer | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Harrison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalida | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leipsic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Lima, Market St. | 25 00 | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Lima, Olivet | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McComb | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 9 00 | .... |
| McGuffey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middle Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Jefferson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Stark | 2 16 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Ottawa | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockford | 8 00 | 15 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockport | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 |
| Scott | 9 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Sidney | .... | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Mary's | 20 00 | 4 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Turtle Creek | .... | .... | .... | 2 85 | .... | .... |
| Van Buren | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Van Wert | 25 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Venedocia | 7 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Wapakoneta | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| | $235 41 | $24 00 | .... | $238 85 | $71 00 | $36 50 |
| **MAHONING.** | | | | | | |
| Alliance, 1st | 9 67 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Alliance, Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookfield | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Canfield | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Canton, 1st | 21 41 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | 38 00 |
| Canton, Calvary | 5 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Champion | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarkson | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Coitsville | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbiana | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 8 00 | 7 00 |
| Concord | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| East Palestine | 15 00 | 14 00 | .... | 44 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Ellsworth | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Girard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanoverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hubbard | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Kinsman | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... | 17 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Leetonia | 2 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lisbon | 10 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | 33 20 | 15 00 |
| Lowellville | 6 25 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Massillon | 24 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Middle Sandy | 2 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Mahoning Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mineral Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Niles | 34 00 | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| North Benton | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| North Jackson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petersburg | 2 65 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Pleasant Valley | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Poland | 18 03 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 60 00 |
| Salem | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Sebring | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 40 |
| Struthers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vienna | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warren | 35 00 | 10 00 | .... | 35 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Youngstown, 1st | 75 73 | .... | .... | 104 00 | .... | .... |
| " Evergreen | 27 04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hung. Ev. Ref. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | 3 90 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 85 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| | $380 30 | $39 00 | .... | $553 00 | $57 20 | $190 40 |
| **MARION.** | | | | | | |
| Ashley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berlin | 7 00 | .... | .... | 1 70 | .... | .... |
| Brown | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Caledonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cardington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chesterville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Delaware | 36 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| Iberia | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Kingston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Rue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marion, 1st | 21 84 | .... | 14 00 | 60 55 | .... | .... |
| Marion, Lee St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marysville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Milford Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Gilead | 7 24 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Ostrander | 1 00 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Porter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prospect | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Radnor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Radnor-Thompson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richwood | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Trenton | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Berlin | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| York | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $97 08 | .... | $14 00 | $147 25 | .... | $6 00 |
| **MAUMEE.** | | | | | | |
| Antwerp | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bowling Green | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | . | .... |
| Bryan | 5 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Cecil | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Defiance | 5 50 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Delta | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Deshler | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| DeVerna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eagle Creek | .... | .... | .... | 9 70 | .... | .... |
| Edgerton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Rapids | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haskins | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... |
| Hicksville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Highland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holgate | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 09 | .... |
| Kunkle | 7 03 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lost Creek | 1 75 | .... | .... | 2 91 | .... | .... |
| Maumee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milton Centre | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montpelier | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Napoleon | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| New Rochester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Maumee Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Baltimore | .... | .... | .... | 13 36 | .... | .... |
| Paulding | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Pemberville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 9 70 | .... | .... |
| Perrysburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 14 55 | 2 00 | .... |
| Rudolph | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toledo, 1st Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 14 55 | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |
| " Collingwood | 30 00 | .... | .... | 59 55 | .... | .... |
| " Dorr St. | .... | .... | .... | 3 65 | .... | .... |
| " East Side | 8 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " Rosewood | 7 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Tontogany | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | 4 60 | .... | .... |
| Weston | 7 10 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| West Unity | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $117 93 | .... | .... | $274 42 | $3 09 | .... |
| **PORTSMOUTH.** | | | | | | |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Buena Vista | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Camba | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | 2 00 | .... |
| Eckmansville | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Emanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Feesburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Felicity | .... | .... | .... | 1 68 | .... | .... |
| Georgetown | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 12 | .... |
| Hanging Rock | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Higginsport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ironton | 17 90 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Jackson | 5 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Manchester | 6 51 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Leigh | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | 2 25 | .... |
| Portsmouth, 1st | 39 45 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 6 50 |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | 26 00 | .... |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | 4 95 | .... | .... |
| Red Oak | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ripley | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Rome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russellville | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Sandy Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sardinia | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheridan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Union | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Wheat Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winchester | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| | $75 86 | .... | .... | $131 13 | $33 37 | $9 00 |
| **ST. CLAIRSVILLE.** | | | | | | |
| Adena | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Antrim | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Bannock | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnesville | 24 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Batesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beallsville | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellaire, 1st | 41 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Bellaire, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birminghom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buchanan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | 39 00 | 4 65 | .... | .... | 2 05 | .... |
| Cadiz | 32 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 9 25 | .... |
| Caldwell | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambridge | 29 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coal Brook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crab Apple | 7 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dillonvale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| St. Clairsville Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farmington | 2 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flushing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freeport | 6 79 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Hiramsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jerusalem | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Kirkwood | 51 50 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 8 00 | .... |
| Lore City | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martin's Ferry | 28 46 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Morristown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 9 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Athens | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| New Castle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nottingham | 5 63 | .... | .... | 2 85 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rayland | 4 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Powhatan | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Hill | 9 00 | .... | .... | 11 50 | 5 00 | .... |
| Scotch Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Senecaville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shadyside | .... | .... | .... | 1 75 | .... | .... |
| Sharon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Clairsville | 7 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Stillwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Brooklyn | 3 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Chester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Wheeling Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodsfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $347 74 | $4 65 | .... | $110 10 | $29 30 | $2 00 |

## STEUBENVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amsterdam | 7 30 | .... | .... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Annapolis | 2 10 | .... | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... |
| Bacon Ridge | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Bakersville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beech Spring | 16 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 53 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| Bethlehem | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Bowerston | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... |
| Brilliant | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Carrollton | 12 77 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Center Unity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Cross Creek | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 8 75 |
| Deersville | .... | .... | .... | 6 25 | .... | .... |
| Dell Roy | 4 80 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Dennison | 5 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | 3 25 |
| East Liverpool, 1st | 41 09 | .... | .... | 79 00 | .... | 39 00 |
| East Liverpool, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| East Liverpool, Emm'l | 2 67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Springfield | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Feed Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest Hill, Indep | .... | 4 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harlem Springs | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopedale | 13 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Irondale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Island Creek | 4 50 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Jewett | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Kilgore | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Lima | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... |
| Longs Run | 10 00 | 3 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison | 9 36 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 4 34 | 2 00 |
| Minerva | 10 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingo Junction, Slavonic | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroeville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 8 25 | .... | .... |
| Nebo | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Comerstown | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Cumberland | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hagerstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Harrisburg | 6 00 | 4 00 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| New Philadelphia | 10 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Oak Ridge | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 |
| Pleasant Hill | 2 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Potter Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |

| Steubenville Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridge | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Salineville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scio | 15 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Smithfield | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hills | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Steubenville, 2nd | 2 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 10 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | 5 00 | 12 50 |
| Steubenville, West'm'r | 37 01 | 10 00 | .... | 70 00 | 17 00 | 53 00 |
| Still Fork | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Toronto | 8 00 | 12 68 | .... | 11 00 | .... | 6 15 |
| Two Ridges | 12 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Unionport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Urichsville | 17 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | 4 00 | 15 00 |
| Waynesburg | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Wellsville, 1st | 19 79 | .... | .... | 56 00 | 17 23 | 9 50 |
| Wellsville, 2d | 2 30 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| West Lafayette | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| West Liberty | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yellow Creek | 12 00 | 27 35 | .... | 28 00 | 7 00 | 10 10 |
| | $388 98 | $61 23 | .... | $476 00 | $98 07 | $175 25 |

## WOOSTER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apple Creek | 12 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashland | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Bellville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blooming Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canaan | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Canal, Fulton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clear Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Congress | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Creston | 3 20 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 4 64 | .... |
| Dalton | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Doylestown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fredericksburg | 22 00 | .... | .... | 11 35 | .... | .... |
| Hayesville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holmesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 13 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Jackson | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loudonville | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Mansfield | 73 75 | .... | .... | 16 50 | .... | .... |
| Millersburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Eaton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nashville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ontario | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orange | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Orrville | 16 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Perrysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Polk | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Savannah | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Shelby | .... | 3 20 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Shreve | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Wayne | 5 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 2 55 | .... |
| West Salem | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Wooster, 1st | 41 29 | 9 20 | .... | 74 25 | .... | .... |
| Wooster, Westm'r | 143 91 | 25 00 | .... | 115 00 | .... | .... |
| | $384 15 | $42 40 | .... | $330 10 | $7 19 | $5 00 |

## ZANESVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bladensburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Brownsville | 7 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Centerburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chandlersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coshocton | 99 03 | .... | .... | 45 35 | 25 00 | .... |
| Dresden | 1 90 | .... | .... | 55 01 | .... | .... |
| Duncan Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairmount | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Zanesville Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frazeysburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 7 51 |
| Fredericktown | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Granville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 57 00 | .... | .... |
| Hanover | 1 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| High Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Homer | 13 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jersey | 3 43 | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Johnstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keene | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Madison | 9 65 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Martinsburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Millwood | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 5 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muskingum | 23 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Newark, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " 2d | 30 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| New Castle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Concord | 4 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| New Lexington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwich | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Outville | 1 90 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Pataskala | 9 07 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | .... |
| Redfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rendville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Uniontown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Utica | 11 09 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Warsaw | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Carlisle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodside | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zanesville, Brighton | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 56 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Putnam | 9 22 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 10 00 | .... | .... | 38 85 | .... | 18 82 |
| " Forest Ave | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $280 84 | .... | .... | $494 27 | $25 00 | $49 33 |

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARDMORE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ada, | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ardmore, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Ardmore, East | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blanchard | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centrahoma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davis | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lehigh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lindsay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maller | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mannsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mill Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pauls Valley | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Paoli | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Purcell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosedale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tishomingo | 2 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Wynnewood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $20 50 | .... | .... | $6 00 | .... | $10 00 |

### CHOCTAW.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Lick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Halden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hochatown | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulli Chito | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulli Kosoma | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulli Tuklo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Choctow Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kupko | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luksokla | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain Fork | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nunih Chito | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oka Achukma | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philadelphia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Ridge | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Post Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Round Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sans Bois | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. John's | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wadeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $7 00 | $1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **CIMARRON** | | | | | | |
| Alva | .... | .... | .... | 65 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Beaver | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carmen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherokee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enid | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goodwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guymon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Helena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingfisher | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | ... | .... |
| Nashville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ringwood | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seiling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Supply | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wandel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watonga | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 25 | .... | .... |
| Winnview | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodward | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $14 31 | .... | .... | $83 25 | $6 00 | .... |
| **EL RENO.** | | | | | | |
| Ahpeatone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alex | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anadarko | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Calumet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canadian Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnegie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cement | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chickasha, 1st | 2 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Reno, 1st | 5 77 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Elm Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geronimo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hastings | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hinton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawton, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawton, Beal Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mantame | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mustang, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randlett | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ryan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Temple | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waurika | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yukon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $8 02 | .... | .... | $9 00 | .... | $1 00 |

## HOBART.

| | | DIRECT. | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Carpenter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elk City | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 3 65 | .... |
| Elmer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frederick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hobart | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollister | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Wolf | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merritt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Land | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oloustee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sayre | 3 40 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Sentinel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Snyder | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thomas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tipton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woods Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $5 40 | .... | .... | $1 00 | $5 65 | .... |

## McALESTER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atoka | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garvin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haileyville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hartshorne | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heavener | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keota | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kiowa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Krebs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| MAlester, 1st | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poteau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sterrett | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stigler, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stringtown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Talihina | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wister | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $20 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## MUSKOGEE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adair | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Afton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Badger Lee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Checotah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Choteau | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coweta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dwight | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm Spring | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Eufaula | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Gibson | 3 89 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mackey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miami | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muskogee, 1st | 13 95 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 2 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brown Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Park Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pheasant Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Porter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Muskogee Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Porum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pryor Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riverside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robertson Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Sallisaw | 2 50 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stilwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tahlequah | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Vian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vinita, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Wagoner | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Westville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $35 64 | .... | $2 00 | $29 00 | .... | .... |
| **OKLAHOMA.** | | | | | | |
| Avant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwell | 24 26 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Chandler | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cleveland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cushing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davenport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dogie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edmond | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enterprise | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfax | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grey Noret | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guthrie, 1st | 4 36 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Hominy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jones City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kaw City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meeker | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulhall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newkirk | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Noble | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Canadian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oklahoma City, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Maywood | 9 87 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Pawhuska | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pawnee | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perry | 8 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ponca City | 1 15 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Prague | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ralston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawnee | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Stillwater | 3 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stroud | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tecumseh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tonkawa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yates | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $99 99 | .... | .... | $100 00 | .... | .... |
| **TULSA.** | | | | | | |
| Achena (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bartlesville | 8 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Broken Arrow | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Chelsea | 20 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Claremore | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Collinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davis (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dewey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dustin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henryetta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Tulsa Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kiefer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loughridge Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McCullough (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mounds | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Nowata | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Okemah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Okmulgee | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Oolagah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ramona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saguyah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sand Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Sapulpa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Skiatook | 1 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tallahasse (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tulsa | 19 19 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Wetumka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wewoka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wewoka, (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $48 99 | .... | .... | $40 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

### GRANDE RONDE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker City, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 14 75 | .... | .... |
| Burns | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elgin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Enterprise | .... | .... | .... | 5 60 | .... | .... |
| Joseph | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Grande, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | 2 25 |
| Locey Mem'l | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Malheur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nyssa, 1st | 9 00 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Pine Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Summerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sumpter | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Wallowa, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... |
| | $21 00 | .... | .... | $49 55 | .... | $2 55 |

### PENDLETON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Camas Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Echo Bethel | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... |
| Freewater | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | 75 |
| Fruitvale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hood River | 1 00 | .... | .... | 85 | .... | .... |
| Irrigon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laidlaw | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milton Grace | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monkland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monument | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moro | 1 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pendleton, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 05 | .... | 1 75 |
| Pendleton, 2nd | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... |
| Pilot Rock | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 25 | .... | .... |
| Prineville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Redmond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sisters | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Standfield. Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tutuilla (Ind.) | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $18 31 | .... | .... | $7 25 | .... | $2 50 |

### PORTLAND.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alderbrook | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Annabel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 85 | .... | .... |
| Astoria, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |
| Bay City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany, Ger. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

| Portland Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buxton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clackamas, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clatskanie | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 80 |
| Clatsop Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eagle Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest Dale | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Knappa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Nestucca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orenco | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oregon City, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Portland, 1st | 150 00 | .... | .... | 263 00 | .... | 13 00 |
| " 3d | 40 00 | 42 00 | .... | 19 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " 4th | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 5 15 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Forbes | 15 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Hawthorne Park | 5 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hope | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Kenilworth | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 50 |
| " Marshall St. | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Millard Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mizpah | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Mt. Tabor | .... | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| " Monta Villa | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Piedmont | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Rose City | 10 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Sellwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Spokane Ave. | 2 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| " Trinity | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Vernon | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 50 00 | .... | .... | 39 00 | .... | 5 60 |
| Reedville | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Smith Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springwater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. John's, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tillamook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tualatin Plains | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | $343 15 | $52 00 | .... | $473 35 | .... | 30 90 |
| **SOUTHERN OREGON.** | | | | | | |
| Ashland, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 32 30 | .... | 5 00 |
| Bandon, 1st | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butte Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Central Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coquille, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Curry Co., 1st | 2 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale, Olivet | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany | 11 56 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Klamath Falls, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Marsfield, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medford, 1st | 14 31 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Merrill, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Lake, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 20 |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 1 60 | .... | .... |
| Myrtle Point, 1st | 2 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Bend, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland, 1st | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phoenix, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prosper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseburg, 1st | 12 96 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 40 |
| Sutherlin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodville, Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yoncalla, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $48 43 | $1 00 | .... | $70 00 | .... | $6 60 |
| **WILLAMETTE.** | | | | | | |
| Acme | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Albany, 1st | 18 90 | .... | .... | 8 50 | .... | 2 50 |
| Albany, Grace | .... | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | 1 00 |
| Alsea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aurora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Williamette Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brownsville | 4 99 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Cottage Grove | .... | .... | .... | 1 40 | .... | .... |
| Corvallis | 1 38 | .... | .... | 8 37 | .... | .... |
| Crawfordsville | .... | .... | .... | 1 25 | .... | .... |
| Creswell | 76 | .... | .... | 1 95 | .... | .... |
| Dallas | 5 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Donald | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dorena, Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eugene, Central | 19 01 | 13 00 | .... | 23 50 | .... | 3 14 |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairmount | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence, Sinslaw | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Gervais | 31 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Independence, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | 1 75 | .... | .... |
| Lake Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | 5 96 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | 2 75 |
| McCoy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McMinnville | 22 09 | .... | .... | 6 25 | .... | 1 75 |
| Marion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mehama | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mill City | 2 55 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Newberg | 9 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 2 85 |
| Newport | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Oak Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Octorara | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... |
| Salem | 21 78 | 13 81 | .... | 28 00 | .... | 7 75 |
| Scio | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sodaville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tena | .... | .... | .... | 2 25 | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whiteson | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodburn | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 30 |
| Yerginsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $121 73 | $26 81 | .... | $136 97 | .... | $25 04 |

# SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

## BEAVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambridge | 30 00 | .... | .... | 34 00 | .... | .... |
| Beaver, 1st | 215 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | 30 00 |
| Beaver Falls, 1st | 75 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 33 50 | .... |
| Beaver, Falls, Magyar | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | 8 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Bridgewater | 21 50 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| College Hill | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Concord (Baden) | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Frankfort | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Freedom | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glasgow | 1 57 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hookstown | 80 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 50 |
| Industry | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midland, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mill Creek | 14 16 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Monaco | 15 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| New Brighton, 1st | 90 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| New Galilee | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Salem | 10 57 | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| North Branch | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| North Sewickley | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Rochester, 1st | 35 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Vanport | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodlawn | 6 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| | $681 30 | .... | .... | $363 00 | $33 50 | $112 00 |

## BLAIRSVILLE.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Armagh | 1 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Avonmore | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Barnesboro | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | 26 60 | 25 00 | .... | 42 00 | 10 00 | 20 00 |
| Black Lick | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Blairsville | 53 60 | .... | .... | 23 00 | 36 00 | .... |
| Boswell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conemaugh | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Congruity | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Cresson | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads | 3 28 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Derry | 50 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Ebensburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | 13 50 | .... |
| Export | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gallitzin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greensburg, 1st | 100 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | 35 00 | .... |
| Greensburg, Westm'r | 40 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Harrison City | 1 64 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Irwin | 21 27 | 8 73 | .... | 8 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Jeannette | 43 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Johnstown, 1st | 350 00 | 33 03 | .... | 38 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " 2d | .... | 1 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Laurel Ave. | 68 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " West Mont Chap. | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kerr | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laird | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Latrobe | 106 87 | 5 14 | .... | 100 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Ligonier | 20 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Livermore | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| McGinniss | .... | .... | .... | 18 79 | 2 68 | .... |
| Manor | 9 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Murrysville | 7 00 | 7 04 | .... | 5 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| New Alexandria | 65 37 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 9 50 |
| New Florence | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Kensington | 14 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| New Salem | 11 80 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Parnassus | 25 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Pine Run | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 3 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Plum Creek | 11 69 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Poke Run | 44 78 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Seward | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 70 |
| Somerset | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spangler | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Benedict | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trafford City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turtle Creek | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 4 40 | .... |
| Union | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vandergrift | 117 00 | 60 00 | .... | 35 00 | 13 41 | .... |
| Wilmerding | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Windber | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| | $1297 90 | $153 94 | .... | $604 79 | $163 99 | $94 20 |

## BUTLER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegheny | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 50 | 4 25 | .... |
| Amity | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler, 1st | 79 80 | .... | .... | 72 50 | 10 96 | 105 00 |
| Butler, 2d | 50 00 | .... | .... | 54 00 | 11 00 | 85 00 |
| Center | 15 96 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Clintonville | 6 00 | 2 00 | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | 62 40 | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Crestview | 12 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 |
| East Butler | 3 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evans City | 4 60 | .... | .... | .... | 2 58 | .... |
| Fairview | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove City | 52 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 20 73 | 10 00 |
| Harrisville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 |
| Irwin | 4 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Jefferson Centre | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kennerdell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mars | .... | .... | .... | 6 50 | 10 81 | .... |

| Butler Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martinsburg | 22 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 12 48 | 12 00 |
| Middlesex | 21 71 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Millbrook | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 60 | .... |
| Mt. Nebo | 23 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Muddy Creek | 2 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | 22 00 | .... | .... | 5 55 | 1 00 | 2 00 |
| New Salem | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Butler | 8 20 | 3 80 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| North Liberty | 11 00 | 10 00 | .... | 23 00 | 2 41 | .... |
| North Washington | 31 00 | 69 00 | .... | 35 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Parker City | 8 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 7 50 |
| Petrolia | 6 86 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Plain Grove | 26 50 | 50 46 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Plains | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 7 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portersville | 18 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Prospect | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Scrubgrass | 30 50 | .... | .... | 11 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Slippery Rock | 32 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 6 33 | 1 00 |
| Summit | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unionville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 1 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Sunbury | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Zelienople | 4 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 |
| | $583 43 | $197 66 | .... | $457 05 | $109 15 | $274 50 |

## CARLISLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Spring | 29 09 | .... | .... | 27 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 |
| Bloomfield | 6 38 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 4 00 | 6 00 |
| Buck Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .. | ... |
| Burnt Cabins | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlisle, 1st | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 8 00 | 4 00 |
| " 2d | 64 10 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centre | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chambersburg, Central | 52 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Falling Spring | 49 93 | .... | .... | 50 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| " Hope | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dauphin | 3 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Derry | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dickinson | 2 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Duncannon | 18 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Fayetteville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gettysburg | 7 40 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Great Conewago | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greencastle | 19 90 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Green Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrisburg, Calvary | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Capitol St. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Covenant | 16 18 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| " Immanuel | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Market Sq. | 150 75 | .... | .... | 172 73 | 80 41 | 117 00 |
| " Olivet | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 |
| " Pine St. | 56 79 | .... | .... | 157 00 | 60 00 | 23 00 |
| " Westm'r | 16 64 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Landisburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon, 4th St. | 47 64 | 9 00 | .... | 14 50 | 6 00 | 14 00 |
| Lebanon, Christ | 71 98 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| Lower Marsh Creek | 15 45 | .... | .... | 7 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Lower Path Valley | 13 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| McConnellsburg | 7 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mechanicsburg | 17 54 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Mercersburg | 20 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | 5 51 | .... |
| Middle Spring | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | 1 50 |
| Middletown | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Millerstown | 8 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monaghan | 5 70 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Newport | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Paxton | 8 56 | .... | .... | 55 00 | 7 00 | 17 00 |
| Petersburg | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Kennedy Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Rocky Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shermansdale | 3 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shippensburg | 30 00 | .... | .... | 28 50 | 5 00 | .... |

| Carlisle Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silver Spring | 4 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Steelton, 1st | 5 00 | 3 00 | .... | 10 76 | .... | .... |
| St. Thomas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Path Valley | 6 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Warfordsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waynesboro | 25 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| | $838 18 | $12 00 | .... | $723 99 | $246 92 | $211 50 |

## CHESTER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashmun | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Avondale | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 25 | 1 00 |
| Bethany Chester | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Bryn Mawr | 113 08 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chambers Mem'l | 12 05 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Charleston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chester, 1st | 11 75 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| " 3d | .... | 45 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " 5th | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chichester Mem'l | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton Heights | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coatesville | 105 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .. | .... |
| Devon, St. Johns | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darby, 1st | 25 07 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Darby Borough | 19 31 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Dilworthtown | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Doe Run | 7 78 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Downington, Central | 19 45 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | ... |
| East Whiteland | 1 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fagg's Manor | 13 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | ... |
| Fairview | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . |
| Forks of Brandywine | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Glen Riddle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Great Valley | 14 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Holmes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Honeybrook | 16 90 | .... | .... | 52 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Kennett Square | 10 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 1 25 |
| Lansdowne, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 17 00 |
| Leiper Mem'l | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Llanerch | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Malvern | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 7 00 | 11 00 |
| Marple | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... |
| Media | 44 15 | 5 00 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Mendelhall Bethany | 2 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middletown | 7 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| Moores, Olivet | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| New London | 4 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Nottingham | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Oxford, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 51 00. ... | | .... |
| Oxford, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paoli | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parkesburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Penningtonville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phoenixville | 7 57 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Ridley Park | 12 60 | .... | .... | 9 50 | .... | 5 00 |
| Sharon Hill | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Johns | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swarthmore | 42 25 | .... | .... | 55 00 | .... | .... |
| Toughkenamon | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Trinity | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 6 00 | .... |
| Unionville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Octorara | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Wallingford | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Wayne | 25 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Grace Chapel | .... | 1 56 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Radnor | 57 37 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 8 33 | .... |
| West Chester, 1st | 41 35 | 3 32 | .... | 25 00 | 10 00 | 11 00 |
| West Chester, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Chester, Westminster | 30 00 | .... | .... | 43 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| West Grove | 3 63 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| | $790 15 | $54 88 | $1 00 | $594 50 | $87 58 | $119 25 |

## CLARION.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anita | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ayers | 30 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beechwoods | 22 86 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | 27 00 | 3 48 | .... |
| Big Run | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brockwayville | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookville | 52 73 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 |
| Callensburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Clarion | 38 21 | .... | .... | 32 50 | .... | 10 00 |
| Concord | 2 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cool Spring | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Du Bois | 30 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| East Brady | 7 44 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Edenburg | 41 91 | .... | 10 00 | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Eleanora | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eleanor Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkton | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emlenton | 25 75 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 21 60 | .... |
| Endeavor | 27 09 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 5 11 | 1 00 |
| Falls Creek | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 30 00 |
| Hazen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnsonburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leatherwood | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Licking | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marienville | 9 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Mill Creek | 1 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor | 2 33 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| New Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 |
| New Rehoboth | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 25 | .... |
| Nickleville | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oil City, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 96 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Olive | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penfield | 7 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Perry | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pisgah | 11 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 10 00 | 17 50 |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Punxsutawney, 1st | 14 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 6 73 | 5 00 |
| Punxsutawney, Central | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rathmel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reynoldsville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Richardsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richland | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Ridgway | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotch Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seneca | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Sligo | 2 00 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Sugar Hill | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Summerville | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Tionesta | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 1 50 | .... |
| Tylersburg | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Valier | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Millville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilcox | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Worthville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $440 79 | .... | $10 00 | $490 00 | $66 67 | $143 50 |

## ERIE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atlantic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belle Valley | 4 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bradford | 37 44 | .... | .... | 4 00 | 10 00 | 181 25 |
| Bradford, East End | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambridge Springs | 25 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Cherry Tree | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cochranton | 7 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |

| Erie Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Concord | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conneaut, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conneaut Lake | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Conneautville | 2 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conneautville Centre | 1 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cool Spring | 8 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corry | 30 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dempseytown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Greene | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Edinboro | 11 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erie, 1st | 77 00 | 15 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 40 00 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| " Chestnut St. | 10 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Eastminster | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Park | 62 03 | .... | .... | 47 00 | .... | .... |
| " Sanford | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | 3 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | 16 00 | 4 14 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Franklin | 54 00 | .... | .... | 170 70 | .... | 61 00 |
| Fredonia | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Garland | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Girard | 50 00 | 3 00 | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Gravel Run | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenville | 50 00 | 5 00 | .... | 45 00 | .... | 24 00 |
| Hadley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harbor Creek | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Harmonsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irvineton | 3 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson Centre | 10 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jamestown | 21 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 8 00 | .... |
| Kane | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kerr Hill | 3 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lineville | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Meadville, 1st | 118 20 | .... | .... | 57 00 | .... | 50 00 |
| Mercer, 1st | 30 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Mercer, 2d | 14 80 | .... | .... | 105 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Milledgeville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mill Village | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Jewett | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Clarendon | 2 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North East | 60 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| North Girard | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Warren | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oil City, 1st | 47 64 | .... | .... | 32 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Pittsfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasantville | 22 25 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Rocky Grove | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Sandy Lake | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Sheakleyville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stoneboro | 14 41 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Creek Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Grove | 3 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tidioute | 8 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Titusville | 101 87 | .... | .... | 114 00 | 15 07 | 27 00 |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Utica | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Venango | 3 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... |
| Warren | 122 30 | .... | .... | 153 00 | .... | .... |
| Waterford | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Waterloo | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wattsburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 8 86 | 2 86 | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| | $1178 53 | $30 00 | .... | $1056 20 | $43 07 | $389 25 |

## HUNTINGDON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | 13 75 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Altoona, 1st | 38 88 | .... | .... | 90 00 | 25 00 | 30 00 |
| " 2d | 22 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | 6 00 |

| Huntingdon Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altoona, 3d | 12 62 | 9 16 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Broad Ave. | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 00 |
| Bald Eagle | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bedford | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellefonte | 114 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berwindale | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bigler | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Birmingham | 22 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boardman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Run | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burnham | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Clearfield | 20 43 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 60 00 |
| Coalport | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Curwensville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Duncansville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Kishacoquillas | 11 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Everett | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fruit Hill | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fulton Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gibson Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glen Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glen Richey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollidaysburg | 49 38 | 2 24 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Houtzdale | 10 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntingdon | 78 93 | .... | .... | 52 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 |
| Irvona | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Juniata | 8 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 |
| Kerrmoor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Kylertown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewistown | 21 46 | 15 00 | .... | 100 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Lick Run | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Little Valley | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan's Valley | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Lost Creek | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Spruce Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Tuscarora | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McVeytown | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | 3 00 |
| Madera | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mann's Choice | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mapleton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middle Tuscarora | 2 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mifflintown, Westm'r | 43 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milesburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milroy | 6 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Moshannon and Snow Shoe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Union | 24 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Newton Hamilton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orbisonia | 1 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osceola | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Peale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peru | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Petersburg | 1 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philipsburg | 25 00 | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove | 2 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Royal | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Robertsdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schellsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shade Gap | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shaver's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shirleysburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sinking Creek | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sinking Valley | 12 00 | .... | .... | 22 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 |
| South Altoona | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Creek | 6 75 | 2 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Mills | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spruce Creek | 19 64 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| State College | 96 44 | 4 99 | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Tyrone, 1st | 68 75 | .... | .... | 87 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 |
| Tyrone, Columbus Ave. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Upper Tuscarora | 3 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Wells Valley | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| West Kishacoquillas | 14 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Williamsburg | 16 60 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |

| Huntington Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winburne | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Church | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Yellow Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $833 72 | $47 70 | $3 00 | $523 00 | $75 00 | $212 00 |

## KITTANNING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apollo | 38 03 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 5 46 | .... |
| Arcadia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atwood | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Boiling Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherry Tree | 5 76 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Clarksburg | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clinton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clymer | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crooked Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 6 85 | .... |
| Currie's Run | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| East Union | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 25 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elder's Ridge | 18 80 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Elderton | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 50 | 2 95 | 6 00 |
| Ford City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Freeport | 60 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 13 00 |
| Gilgal | 1 00 | 2 00 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Glade Run | 20 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Glen Campbell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goheenville | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Homer | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indiana | 36 00 | 50 00 | .... | 35 00 | .... | 24 00 |
| Jacksonville | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 |
| Kittanning, 1st | 60 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 10 00 | 25 00 |
| Leechburg | 30 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 20 00 | .... |
| Manor Mem'l | 7 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Marion | 2 43 | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mechanicsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middle Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midway | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nebo | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penn Run | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plumville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 03 | .... | .... |
| Rayne | 1 75 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Rockbridge | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rossiter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rossiter, Magyar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rural Valley | 7 13 | .... | .... | 15 43 | .... | .... |
| Sagamore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saltsburg | 70 00 | 6 00 | .... | 16 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Slate Lick | 23 76 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Srader's Grove | 8 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Templeton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tunnelton | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 3 00 | .... |
| Union | 8 70 | .... | .... | 3 75 | 2 16 | 2 50 |
| Union-A | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Glade Run | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Lebanon | 3 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Whitesburg | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Worthington | 9 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Yatesboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $540 81 | $73 00 | .... | $266 71 | $58 42 | $99 00 |

## LACKAWANNA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ararat | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Archbald | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashley | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Athens | 14 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Bennett | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bernice | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Lackawanna Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowman's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canton | 25 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Carbondale, 1st | 83 57 | 13 07 | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Carbondale, 2d | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbia Cross Roads | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunmore | 30 39 | .... | 16 77 | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Duryea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmhurst | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forty-Fort | 16 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Franklin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gibson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Great Bend | 9 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hawley | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Herrick | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Honesdale | 50 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 |
| Kingston | 35 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Lackawanna | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Langcliffe | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lehman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lime Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Meadows | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar Associate (Throop) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mehoopany | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meshoppen | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monroeton | 2 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Montrose | 10 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| Moosic | 15 70 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 3 60 | .... |
| Mountain Top | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nanticoke | 8 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| New Milford | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nicholson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Wells | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olyphant | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Orwell | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peckville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittston | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Plains | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Mount | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plymouth | 21 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Prompton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rome | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rushville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sayre | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scott | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scranton, 1st | 110 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 116 66 | .... | .... | 85 00 | .... | .... |
| " Christ | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ger. | 20 00 | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Green Ridge | 93 85 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " Magyar Assoc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Petersburg, Ger. | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Providence | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Suburban | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Washburn St. | 14 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Shickshinny | 25 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Silver Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Slavonic Associate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stella | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sterling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stevensville | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Sugar Notch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Susquehanna | 9 02 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Sylvania | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taylor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Lackawanna Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Towanda | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Troy | 9 30 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Tunkhannock | 20 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ulster | 1 94 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Ulster Village | 3 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Uniondale | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warren | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waymart | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wells and Columbia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Pittston | 80 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 5 73 | .... |
| West Pittston, Italian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st | 292 37 | .... | .... | 112 50 | .... | .... |
| " Grant St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | 59 03 | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyalusing, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Wyalusing, 2d | 8 65 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Wyoming | 5 50 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wysox | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $1308 50 | $28 07 | $16 77 | $565 00 | $9 33 | $59 00 |

## LEHIGH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allentown, 1st | 139 61 | .... | .... | 10 75 | .... | 17 50 |
| Ashland | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Audenried | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bangor | 4 00 | 2 10 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bath, Walnut St. | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem, 1st | 18 88 | 7 78 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Catasauqua, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Catasauqua, Bridge St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . |
| Centralia | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Easton, 1st | 63 50 | .... | .... | 105 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Brainerd Union | 25 00 | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " College Hill | 26 14 | .... | .... | 62 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Olivet | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " South | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| East Stroudsburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ferndale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Freeland | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazleton, 1st | 62 42 | 25 00 | .... | 50 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Hazleton, Italian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hokendauqua | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lansford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lehighton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lock Ridge | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Mt. Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mahanoy City | 6 46 | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mauch Chunk | 16 43 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Middle Smithfield | 6 39 | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... |
| Mountain | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | 4 71 | 4 00 |
| Pen Argyl | 5 75 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Carbon | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Portland | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pottsville, 1st | 58 35 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Pottsville, 2d | 16 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roseto, Italian | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandy Run | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawnee | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Shenandoah | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slatington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st | 23 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Stroudsburg | 30 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Summit Hill | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tamaqua | 17 42 | 1 96 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Lehigh | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upper Mt. Bethel | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... |
| Weatherly | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| White Haven | 4 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| | $626 25 | $39 84 | $ 54 | $397 75 | $9 71 | $55 50 |

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | | DIRECT. | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Bald Eagle and Nittany | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beech Creek | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Benton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berwick | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 50 |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomsburg | 29 60 | 10 00 | .... | 36 50 | 25 00 | .... |
| Bodines | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Briar Creek | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chillisquaque | 1 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elysburg | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emporium | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove | 26 00 | .... | .... | 40 50 | .... | 2 00 |
| Hartleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jersey Shore | 37 00 | .... | .... | 28 50 | 8 50 | .... |
| Lewisburg | 21 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 85 00 |
| Linden | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lock Haven | 40 00 | .... | .... | 26 00 | 16 00 | 15 00 |
| Lycoming | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Lycoming Centre | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mahoning | 40 00 | 6 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mifflinburg | 20 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 11 00 | 8 00 |
| Milton | 39 24 | .... | 2 30 | 18 00 | .... | 16 00 |
| Montgomery | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Montoursville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mooresburg | 1 06 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Mountain | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muncy | 1 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Berlin | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Columbia | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Bend | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Northumberland | 1 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orangeville | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raven Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Renova, 1st | 18 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Rohrsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rush | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shamokin | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Sunbury | 56 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Trout Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warrior Run | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Washington | 3 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washingtonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watsontown | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamsport, 1st | 50 00 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| " Central | 12 00 | .... | .... | 53 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| " Covenant | 25 00 | .... | .... | 41 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Keotah | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| | $520 34 | $16 58 | $2 30 | $386 50 | $61 50 | $170 00 |

## PHILADELPHIA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia, 1st | 25 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 |
| " 2d | 71 37 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 14 92 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 16 37 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| " 9th | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 10th | 176 06 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " African, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Arch St. | 245 67 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Baldwin | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Beacon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Berean | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " John Chambers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Temple | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethesda | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethlehem | 32 45 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 116 45 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |

| Philadelphia Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philadelphia, Calvin | 4 93 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Carmel Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central—No. Broad St. | .... | .... | .... | 80 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " Chambers-Wylie | 7 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Cohochsink | .... | 9 74 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Corinthian Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " East Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Emmanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Evangel | 29 10 | 2 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Gaston | 35 25 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 3 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Green Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Greenwich St. | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Harper Mem'l | 28 63 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hollond Mem'l | 20 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hope | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Italian, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Italian, 2nd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " James Evans Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " J. Addison Henry Mem'l | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Kensington, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lombard St. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " McDowell Mem'l | 5 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Magyar, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mariner's | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mizpah | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mutchmore Mem'l | 20 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North | .... | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| " North Tenth St. | 5 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Northern Liberties, 1st. | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Northminster | 200 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " Olivet-Covenant | 38 75 | 25 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Ontario St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Overbrook | 230 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Oxford | 32 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Patterson Mem'l | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " Peace, Ger. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Princeton | 556 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " Puritan | 4 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Richardson Mem'l | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Richmond | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Scots | 9 93 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Sherwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Southwestern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " St. Paul | 71 08 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Susquehanna Ave. | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 8 31 | .... |
| " Tabernacle | 63 66 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| " Tabor | 28 87 | 23 04 | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " Temple | 52 45 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | .... |
| " Tennent Mem'l | 12 10 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Tioga | 40 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Trinity | 31 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Union Tabernacle | 40 00 | 35 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Walnut St. | 20 33 | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | .... |
| " West Green St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " West Hope | 22 47 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westminster | .... | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| " West Park | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Woodland | 156 40 | .... | .... | 155 31 | 83 54 | .... |
| " Zion, Ger. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $2642 09 | $95 84 | .... | $980 31 | $91 85 | $100 00 |

## PHILADELPHIA—NORTH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington | 51 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Ambler | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Ardmore | 30 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashbourne | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Bensalem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeport | 5 00 | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bristol | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... |

| Philadelphia—North Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carversville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ch. of the Covenant | 50 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Conshohocken | 21 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deep Run and Doylestown | 65 08 | .... | .... | 46 00 | .... | 27 00 |
| Eddington | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Edge Hill, Carmel | 25 00 | 5 00 | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Forest Grove | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Huntingdon Valley | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ivyland | 2 10 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Jeffersonville | 6 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jenkintown, Grace | 25 15 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Langhorne | 13 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Merion | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mechanicsville | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Morrisville | 13 50 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Narberth | 29 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neshaminy of Warminster | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neshaminy of Warwick | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| New Hope | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newtown | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Norristown, 1st | 48 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Norristown, Central | 37 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norriton and Providence | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Penn Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phila., Ann Carmichael Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Benson Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bridesburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Chestnut Hill | 12 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 45 00 | 2 00 |
| " Chestnut Hill, Trinity | 44 79 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Ch. of the Redeemer | 15 75 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Disston Mem'l | 16 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " Falls of Schuylkill | 38 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Fox Chase Mem'l | 15 97 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| " Frankford | 50 62 | .... | .... | 50 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Germantown, 1st | 140 96 | 25 00 | .... | 90 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Germantown, 2d | 194 79 | .... | .... | 49 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " " Covenant | 1 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Hermon | 20 00 | .... | .... | 42 00 | .... | 1 25 |
| " Holmesburg | 12 33 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Holy Trinity | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Lawndale | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Leverington | 28 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Macalester Mem'l | 2 00 | 1 00 | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Manayunk | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Market Sqaure | 151 54 | .... | 51 00 | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Airy | 70 48 | .... | .... | 80 00 | .... | 9 00 |
| " Oak Lane | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Olney | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Roxborough | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Summit | 77 23 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| " Wakefield | 50 00 | 15 00 | .... | 42 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westside | 40 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " " Mission | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Wissahickon | 12 88 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 |
| " Wissinoming | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Kennedy | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pottstown | 15 45 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Reading, 1st | 39 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| " Olivet | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| " Washington St. | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Springfield | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thompson Mem'l | 3 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyncote, Calvary | 10 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| | $1625 64 | $54 00 | $51 00 | $780 00 | $85 00 | $123 25 |

## PITTSBURGH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allison Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... |
| Amity | .... | .... | .... | 11 33 | .... | .... |
| Aspinwall | 39 46 | .... | .... | 75 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Avalon | 76 22 | .... | .... | 61 33 | .... | 70 00 |
| Bakerstown | 13 08 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Bellevue | 44 20 | .... | .... | 24 62 | .... | 11 00 |
| Ben Avon | 95 50 | 25 00 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethany | 9 88 | .... | .... | 32 33 | .... | 5 00 |
| Bethel | 32 00 | .... | .... | 20 33 | .... | .... |

| Pittsburgh Continued | CHRS. | S. S. DIRECT. | Y. P. S. & BANDS DIRECT. | W. S. THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | S. S. THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | Y. P. S. & BANDS THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Braddock, 1st | 7 56 | .... | .... | 14 40 | .... | 6 00 |
| " Calvary | 27 00 | 10 00 | .... | 22 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Slavonic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bull Creek | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canonsburg, 1st | 18 51 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Canonsburg, Central | .... | .... | .... | 13 50 | .... | .... |
| Carnegie | 33 90 | .... | .... | 19 00 | 50 00 | .... |
| Castle Shannon | 9 50 | 13 25 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Centre | 13 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleroi, 1st | 5 62 | .... | 3 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Charleroi, French | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleroi, Washington Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Chartiers | 30 62 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Cheswick | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Clairton | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord (Carrick) | 12 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coraopolis, 1st | 40 31 | .... | .... | 56 67 | .... | 3 00 |
| Coraopolis, 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crafton, 1st | 25 41 | .... | .... | 39 67 | .... | 15 00 |
| Crafton, Hawthorne Ave. | 41 00 | 10 00 | .... | 17 22 | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| Donora | 2 50 | .... | .... | 1 67 | .... | .... |
| Duquesne, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Edgewood | 80 48 | .... | .... | 80 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Emsworth | 6 70 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 12 00 | 2 75 |
| Etna | .... | .... | .... | 3 67 | 3 57 | .... |
| Fairmount | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Finleyville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 8 33 | 3 00 | .... |
| Forest Grove | 12 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenfield | 7 00 | .... | .... | 4 17 | .... | .... |
| Glenshaw | 20 43 | 8 68 | .... | 39 33 | 7 00 | 12 00 |
| Haysville | 4 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoboken | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Homestead | 25 | .... | .... | 21 33 | .... | 9 00 |
| Imperial, Valley | 6 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ingram | 33 00 | .... | .... | 24 17 | .... | 40 00 |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | 20 67 | .... | .... |
| Lincoln Place | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McDonald | 45 92 | .... | .... | 66 00 | .... | 8 00 |
| McKee's Rocks | 18 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKee's Rocks, 1st Slavonic | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Millvale | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Mingo | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monongahela | 33 00 | 11 00 | .... | 44 00 | .... | 31 00 |
| Montour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moon Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon, 1st | 7 96 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah | 3 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Natrona | 9 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neville Island | 18 56 | 3 89 | .... | 8 33 | .... | 3 00 |
| Oakdale | 15 75 | .... | 7 00 | 14 45 | 8 00 | 70 00 |
| Oakmont | 54 54 | 25 51 | .... | 22 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Perrysville, Highland | .... | 18 51 | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Pine Creek, 1st | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Creek, 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pittsburgh, 1st | 2247 26 | 77 58 | .... | 493 00 | .... | 145 00 |
| " 1st N. S. | 20 41 | .... | .... | 169 00 | .... | 6 83 |
| " 1st Bohemian | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " 1st German | 3 44 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 |
| " 2d | 32 06 | .... | .... | 62 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 1517 75 | 94 02 | .... | 265 66 | .... | 10 00 |
| " 4th | 30 21 | 7 43 | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| " 6th | 200 00 | .... | .... | 124 67 | 25 00 | 160 00 |
| " 43d St. | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Apple Ave. | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Arlington Heights | 1 70 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bellefield | 154 66 | 35 00 | .... | 111 00 | .... | 128 33 |
| " Blackadore Ave. | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Brighton Road | 75 00 | .... | .... | 50 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 |
| " Central | 13 55 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " East End | 19 88 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| " East Liberty | 579 76 | 206 22 | .... | 393 00 | .... | 220 00 |
| " Friendship Ave. | 8 35 | .... | .... | 34 92 | .... | .... |

| Pittsburgh Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh, Grace | 5 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 20 |
| " Grace Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| " Greenfield | 9 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hazelwood | 75 00 | .... | .... | 11 67 | 6 00 | 3 00 |
| " Herron Ave. | 15 00 | .... | .... | 4 67 | .... | .... |
| " Highland | 127 94 | .... | .... | 30 33 | .... | .... |
| " Homewood Ave. | 50 00 | .... | .... | 29 00 | .... | 43 00 |
| " Knoxville | 49 00 | ... | .... | 18 50 | .... | 45 50 |
| " Lawrenceville | 20 95 | .... | .... | 22 67 | 25 00 | 22 00 |
| " Lemington Ave. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| " McCandless Ave. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " McClure Ave. | 125 00 | .... | .... | 259 12 | 20 00 | 30 00 |
| " McKinley Park | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 |
| " Manchester | 4 00 | 3 35 | .... | 12 90 | .... | .... |
| " Morningside | 2 50 | .... | .... | 4 10 | .... | .... |
| " Mt. Washington | 29 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| " North | 206 00 | 50 00 | .... | 58 67 | .... | .... |
| " Oakland | .... | .... | .... | 47 00 | 6 45 | .... |
| " Park Ave. | 15 98 | .... | .... | 41 25 | .... | .... |
| " Perrysville Ave. | .... | .... | .... | 8 60 | .... | 3 50 |
| " Point Breeze | 254 00 | .... | .... | 141 67 | 50 00 | 300 00 |
| " Providence | .... | 6 13 | .... | 28 70 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Shady Ave. | 20 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| " Shady Side | 436 69 | 56 25 | .... | 264 67 | .... | .... |
| " Sheridan | 21 29 | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| " South Side | 10 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Tabernacle | .... | .... | .... | 22 49 | .... | 18 00 |
| " Watson Mem'l | 20 00 | .... | .... | 6 47 | .... | .... |
| " West End | 9 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 3 80 | .... | .... | 5 43 | 10 00 | 8 63 |
| Pleasant Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Unity | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raccoon | 39 06 | 3 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rennerdale | 7 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riverdale | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | 10 00 |
| Sewickley | 294 00 | 23 21 | .... | 253 67 | .... | 10 00 |
| Sharon | 15 20 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharpsburg | 9 00 | 25 00 | .... | 23 67 | .... | 5 00 |
| Shields | 31 81 | 8 00 | .... | 13 33 | .... | 50 00 |
| Swissvale | 16 52 | .... | .... | 40 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 |
| Tarentum, 1st | 30 55 | .... | .... | 70 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Elizabeth | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West View | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st | 176 58 | 29 11 | .... | 50 00 | 60 00 | .... |
| " 2d | 31 42 | .... | .... | 57 33 | 32 30 | 13 00 |
| " Calvary | 10 00 | 3 17 | .... | 8 23 | .... | .... |
| Wilson, 1st | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 5 40 | .... |
| Valley View | 35 30 | .... | .... | 6 67 | .... | .... |
| | $8246 84 | $768 01 | $21 00 | $4186 28 | $412 72 | $1805 74 |

## REDSTONE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Vernon | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | 5 00 |
| Brownsville, 1st | 15 34 | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Brownsville, Central | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... |
| Carmichaels | 5 25 | .... | .... | 2 10 | .... | 3 00 |
| Connellsville | 50 00 | 40 43 | .... | 35 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Dawson | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Dunbar | 13 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Dunlap's Creek | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| East Liberty | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East McKeesport | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairchance | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Franklin | 3 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fayette City | 3 72 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Glassport | 6 00 | 3 95 | .... | 3 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Grace Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greensboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony | 9 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Herminie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hewitts | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Industry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Redstone Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferson | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson (A) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laurel Hill | 18 00 | .... | .... | 6 75 | .... | .... |
| Leisenring | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Redstone | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Long Run | 9 00 | .... | .... | 6 50 | .... | .... |
| McClellandtown | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKeesport, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | 65 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| " 2d | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | 13 03 | .... |
| " Central | 18 47 | 4 13 | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Italian Associate. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Masontown | 4 69 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monessen | 17 56 | 9 39 | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant Reunion | 17 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | 7 00 |
| Mt. Vernon | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Washington | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muddy Creek | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Geneva | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Providence | 12 68 | .... | .... | 3 50 | 3 00 | .... |
| New Salem | 17 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Old Frame | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Unity | 6 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View | 30 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Vue | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rehoboth | .... | .... | .... | 5 80 | 3 55 | .... |
| Round Hill | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sampson's Mills | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scottdale | 26 54 | 10 99 | .... | 23 05 | .... | .... |
| Sewickley | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill Furnace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sutersville | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyrone | 6 25 | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... |
| Uniontown, 1st | 122 56 | .... | .... | 55 00 | 100 00 | 55 00 |
| " 2d | 25 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Cumberland | 30 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Foreign Associate.. | 3 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | .... |
| West Newton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Youngwood | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| | $576 63 | $68 89 | $10 00$ | 336 70 | $176 58 | $102 00 |

## SHENANGO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bessemer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | .... | 20 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Ellwood City, 1st | 28 13 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Enon Valley | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Harlansburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... |
| Hermon | 38 00 | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 32 25 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 72 |
| Leesburg | 12 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 |
| Little Beaver | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magyar, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mahoningtown | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Moravia | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Neshannock | 25 00 | 5 00 | .... | 15 00 | 4 00 | 15 00 |
| New Castle, 1st | 24 00 | .... | .... | 24 35 | .... | 46 65 |
| " 4th | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 |
| " Central | 20 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 42 00 |
| Princeton, Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Pulaski | 2 00 | .... | .... | 7 80 | .... | .... |
| Rich Hill | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 60 |
| Sharon, 1st | 70 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Sharpsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| Slippery Rock | 29 86 | .... | .... | 36 25 | .... | 8 00 |
| Transfer | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Unity | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Volant | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wampum | 20 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Westfield | 122 00 | 15 00 | .... | 25 00 | 8 00 | 10 00 |
| West Middlesex | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | | .... |
| | $492 24 | $43 00 | .... | $235 40 | $25 00 | $171 97 |

## WASHINGTON.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avella | 5 81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beallsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Bentleyville | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Burgettstown 1st | 15 78 | 8 74 | .... | 35 00 | 8 57 | 10 00 |
| Burgettstown, Westm'r | 9 65 | .... | .... | 27 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| California | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Clay Lick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Claysville | 6 30 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 3 55 | .... |
| Coal Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Cross Creek | 40 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 |
| East Buffalo | 15 27 | .... | .... | 1 86 | 7 00 | .... |
| Ellsworth | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 75 | 2 00 | .... |
| Harmony | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lower Buffalo | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Lower-Ten Mile | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Millsboro | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 3 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Mt. Prospect | 30 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |
| Nineveh | 1 65 | .... | .... | 4 60 | 2 82 | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pigeon Creek | 20 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... |
| Roscoe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unity | 5 00 | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | 2 00 |
| Upper Buffalo | 60 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | 27 28 | 5 00 |
| Upper Ten-Mile | 5 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 |
| Washington, 1st | 95 00 | .... | .... | 263 25 | 30 00 | 4 50 |
| " 2d | 250 00 | .... | .... | 117 00 | 19 35 | 35 50 |
| " 3d | 85 00 | 5 89 | .... | 100 00 | 6 02 | 25 00 |
| " 4th | 19 50 | .... | .... | 11 25 | 5 00 | .... |
| " Central | .... | .... | .... | 12 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Waynesburg | 10 00 | .... | .... | 66 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| West Alexander | 96 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| West Union | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Windy Gap | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| | $812 96 | $14 63 | .... | $885 21 | $157 59 | $147 00 |

## WELLSBORO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arnot | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Beecher's Island | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Coudersport | 6 07 | 6 14 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Covington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elkland and | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmington | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galeton | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knoxville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mansfield | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Osceola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Allegany | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tioga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellsboro | 38 21 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| | $55 28 | $6 14 | .... | $19 00 | .... | .... |

## WESTMINSTER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue | 3 26 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Cedar Grove | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Centre | 21 00 | 13 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chanceford | 16 08 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 20 00 | .... |
| Chestnut Level | 9 70 | .... | .... | 17 10 | .... | .... |
| Columbia | 21 31 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Donegal | 2 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Westminster Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lancaster, 1st | 56 26 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | 10 20 | 2 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Mem'l | 30 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Latta Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leacock | 26 87 | 2 36 | .... | 2 25 | .... | .... |
| Little Britain | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marietta | 10 21 | 3 32 | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Middle Octorara | 6 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Joy | 26 30 | 5 48 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... |
| Mt. Nebo | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Harmony | 10 78 | .... | .... | 6 60 | .... | 1 00 |
| Pequea | 8 54 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Slate Ridge | 8 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Slateville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Stewartstown | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Strasburg, 1st | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Union | 25 00 | .... | .... | 40 00 | .... | .... |
| Wrightsville | 6 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 60 00 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Faith | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $388 16 | $31 32 | $1 00 | $254 95 | $21 50 | $12 00 |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

### ABERDEEN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | 25 00 | .... | .... | 24 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Andover | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Britton | 50 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Castlewood | 5 59 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Effington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gary | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Groton | 13 00 | 4 00 | .... | 40 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Holland, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huffton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Java | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Langford | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| LeBeau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mansfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mellette | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mina | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newark | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pembrook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pierpont | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Pollock | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Prairie Dell | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Raymond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roscoe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Sisseton | 8 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Spain | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Stratford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Uniontown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Veblen | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Warner | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Watertown | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Wetonka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilmot | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $119 09 | $4 00 | .... | $138 00 | .... | $10 00 |

### BLACK HILLS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardmore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunnebeck | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dariston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Bend | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgemont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Elm Spring, Plainview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Faith | 1 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |

| Black Hills Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | DIRECT Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lead | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lemmon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meadow | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nemo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rapid City | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Sturgis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Viewfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitewood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $6 48 | .... | .... | $16 00 | .... | .... |
| **CENTRAL DAKOTA.** | | | | | | |
| Alpena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Artesian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bancroft | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blunt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookings | 14 75 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Colman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Earlville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fedora, Endeavor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flandreau, 2d | 3 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Forestburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hitchcock | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| House of Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huron | 11 91 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison | 5 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Manchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miller | 15 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Onida | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Rose Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Lawrence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Volga | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Wentworth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wessington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Wolsey | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Woonsocket | 6 60 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| | $56 26 | .... | .... | $110 00 | .... | .... |
| **DAKOTA INDIAN.** | | | | | | |
| Ascension | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Lakes | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chansutaipa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Conkicakse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corn Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crow Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flandreau, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Good Will | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heyata | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kangipaha | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Traverse | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Hollow | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Makaicu | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Makasan | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Makizita | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayasan | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mdechan | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minishda | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miniska | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain Cloud | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pahaska | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pajutazee | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Payabya | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poplar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Porcupine | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raven Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tasunkekokipapi | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upsijawakpa | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiwila | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Dakota—Indian Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolf Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wounded Knee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yankton Agency | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $32 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **SIOUX FALLS.** | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Bridgewater | 4 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Canistota | 4 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| Dell Rapids | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Goldenrod | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Harmony | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Hope Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kimball | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Andes | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Mayflower | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mitchell | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Norway | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olive | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parker | 5 20 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Parkston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scotland | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | 6 00 |
| Sioux Falls | 6 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Tyndall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $58 20 | .... | .... | $105 00 | .... | $25 00 |
| **RESERVE** | | | | | | |
| Belvidere | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clearfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dallas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ideal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Interior | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kodoka | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McIntosh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morristown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Okaton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philip | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Prairie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellsburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wenner | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westnir | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wittan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Stamford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

### CHATTANOOGA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allardt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Apison | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Atlanta, Harris St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brown's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cassandra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chattanooga, 2d | 22 32 | .... | .... | 19 10 | .... | 7 40 |
| " 3rd | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Park Place | 2 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cohutta | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coulterville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crab Orchard | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| E. Chatt, Sherman Heights | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glen Mary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grassy Cove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Graysville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harriman, 1st | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Hellenwood | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Chattanooga Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hill City, No. Side | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howardsville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntsville | 2 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jewett | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston, Bethel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northside | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ocoee | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ozone | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Retro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockwood, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Soddy, 2d | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring City | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wartburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Welsh Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $57 30 | .... | .... | $22 60 | .... | 7 40 |
| **COLUMBIA-A.** | | | | | | |
| Chapel Hill | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| College Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornersville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Culleoka | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmington | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Fayetteville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howell | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lasting Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewisburg | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mooresville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Dale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Mount | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $27 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| **COOKEVILLE.** | | | | | | |
| Algood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alpine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bloomington Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cookeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gordonsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lee Seminary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Middleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Post Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prospect | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **FRENCH BROAD.** | | | | | | |
| Allanstand | 81 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Big Laurel, Lance Mem'l | 4 00 | .... | .... | 4 30 | .... | .... |
| Big Pine | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Brittain's Cove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burnsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| College Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs, Dorland Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | 11 00 | .... |
| Jupiter | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Couper Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Oakland Heights | 14 20 | .... | .... | 43 60 | .... | .... |
| Reems Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut, Barnard 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Rock | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Shelter Laurel | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Little Pine | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Rice's Cove | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| | $22 02 | .... | .... | $85 40 | $11 00 | $5 00 |

## HOLSTON.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amity | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabethton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Erwin | 2 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flag Pond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glen Alpine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greeneville | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnson City, Watauga Ave. | 9 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro | 2 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingsport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Bethel | 4 68 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Newmansville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philadelphia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilot Knob | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portrum Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reedy Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 2 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sneedville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Clair | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sycamore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Timber Ridge | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trade | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vardy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $35 90 | .... | .... | $1 00 | .... | .... |

## HOPEWELL-MADISON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adamsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Sandy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntingdon | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKenzie | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Milan | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sharon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paris | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Savannah | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Selmer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $12 00 | $2 00 | .... | $3 00 | .... | .... |

## McMINNVILLE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beech Grove | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellbuckle | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherry Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cowan | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dibrell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Huntland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickory Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnson's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Casas | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McMinnville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robinson's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sparta | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tullahoma | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unionville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winchester | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $17 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## NASHVILLE.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baggell's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christiana | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dickson | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Goodlettsville | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goshen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lascassas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lavergne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKissacks | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macomb, Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nashville, Broadway | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Cleveland St. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Grace | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Russell St. | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Patterson's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Pepper Mem'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugg's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tusculum | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watertown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $67 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## OBION-MEMPHIS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Cordova | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dyer | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickman | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Kenton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Memphis, 1st (Court Ave.) | 4 70 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Memphis, Institute | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newbern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ro-Ellen | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Uriel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Union | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $14 00 | .... | .... | $9 00 | .... | .... |

## UNION.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaver Creek | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blaine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caledonia | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centennial | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clover Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cloyd's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | 3 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Erin | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Eusebia | 1 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fork Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Saunders | 6 00 | .... | .... | 3 25 | .... | .... |
| Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenback | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... |
| Hebron | 3 00 | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | .... |
| Holston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell | 4 05 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Knoxville, 2nd | 21 50 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| " 4th | 3 35 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| " 5th | .... | .... | .... | 3 88 | .... | .... |
| " Lincoln Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonard's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morganton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Union Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Cumberland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Market | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| New Prospect | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| New Providence | 11 29 | 30 00 | .... | 11 75 | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockford | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Sardis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shannondale | 20 00 | .... | .... | 25 20 | .... | .... |
| Shunem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Knoxville | 6 00 | .... | .... | 6 23 | .... | .... |
| Spring Place | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul's | 4 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Tabor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toqua | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unitia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Washington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Emory | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $93 39 | $30 00 | .... | $103 91 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

### ABILENE

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Albany | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anson | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aspermont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Avoca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baird | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Big Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brenkenridge | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brownfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo Gap | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carpenter Gap | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Claremont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eolian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fluvanna | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gail | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goree | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hamlin | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ira | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jayton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnson's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knott | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lamesa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loraine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luzon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merkel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Munday | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newcomb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ranger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rising Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rochester | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rotan | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabanno | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sagerstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Snyder | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stamford | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweetwater | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tuscola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tye | 2 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $27 41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## AMARILLO.

| | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | DIRECT Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amarillo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benjamin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Busland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canadian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canyon | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Childress | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chillicothe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Claude | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Clifford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Crowell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalhart | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estilene | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glem City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Groom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hale Center | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hereford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kress | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lockney | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mendota | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miller's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McLean | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Memphis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miami | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newlin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Odell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plainview | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quanah | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Running Water | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seymour | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shamrock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silverton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swearinger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tolbert | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tulia | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hill | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vega | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vernon | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellington | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wichita Falls | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $43 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## AUSTIN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin, 1st | 19 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buda | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cheapside | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centerpoint | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Creedmore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davilla | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denver Boulevard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dilley | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elgin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fentress | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goforth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harper-Barnett Springs | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hochheim | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hornsby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Hutto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Junction | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kovar, Boh. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leakey | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ledbetter | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison Square | 4 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Media | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Napal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Pearsall | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim's Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockdale | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Austin Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sharp | 1 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stayden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sutherland Springs | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taylor, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West End | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westhoff, Cong | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wrightsboro Barnett | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $46 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **BROWNWOOD.** | | | | | | |
| Ballinger, Eighth St | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blanket | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brady | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goldthwaite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lohn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mason | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Menardville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mercury | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pecan Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Lee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rowena | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Angelo, Harris Ave | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Santa Anna | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Concho | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stacy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldrip | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winchell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zephyr | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **DALLAS.** | | | | | | |
| Athens | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bois d' Arc | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caddo Mills | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Celina | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colfax | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dallas, 2d | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Cumberland St | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Exposition Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawson | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Duck Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmersville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flora Bluff | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gastonia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Prairie | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Saline | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenville, Grace | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jiba | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kemp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lavon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lisbon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Star | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKinney | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McMinns | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Dallas Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mabank | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melissa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesquite | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miller Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plano | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prosper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richardson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockwall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Royse | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... |
| Stangers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Terrell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turners Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyler | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wallace | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wills Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wise | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $60 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **DENTON** | | | | | | |
| Antelope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Argyle | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel, No. 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel, No. 2 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bones Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chico | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crafton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cundiff | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Decatur | .... | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denton | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flower Mound | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gainesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grapevine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henrietta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Justin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keller | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Krum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lewisville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lynchburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Myra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nocona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parvin | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ... |
| Pilot Point | .... | . . | .... | .... | ... | .... |
| Rhome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ringgold | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Jo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stoneburg | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunset | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vashti | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watauga | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitesboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **EL PASO** | | | | | | |
| Aline | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Altura | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East El Paso | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... |
| El Paso, 1st | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Davis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| Marathon | .... | .... | .... | .... | . . | .... |
| Marfa | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toyavale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $22 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## FT. WORTH.

| | | DIRECT | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Alvarado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arlington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bosque | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burleson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Bryson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cleburne | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cresson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crowley | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ex-Ray | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest Hill | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Worth, Hemphill St. | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Worth, Taylor St. | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glen Rose | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Graford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granbury | 1 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksboro | 3 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Johnson Sta. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mansfield | 3 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mineral Wells | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgan Mill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Newberry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olney | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peaster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabathany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stephenville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Strawn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tolar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley View | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weatherford | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| West Fork | 2 56 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wantanga | 2 54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Field | 5 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $61 30 | .... | .... | $1 00 | .... | .... |

## HOUSTON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barker | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cobbs Creek | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galveston Imm'l | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Houston Cumb Centre | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Houston Heights | 8 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Porte | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| League City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Letitia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mary Allen Seminary | 30 00 | .... | 10 44 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nome | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Arthur | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raywood | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Island | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sealy (Boh.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiro | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silsbee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Sour Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South Houston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Webster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodland Heights | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $67 91 | .... | $10 44 | .... | .... | .... |

## JEFFERSON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Jefferson Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cross Roads | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henderson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haynesville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson | 2 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lufkin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minden | 1 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Enterprise | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Selman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nacogdoches, Main St. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Harmony | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Prospect | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem | 2 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tennessee | 1 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Texarkana, Pine St. | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Springs | 1 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $16 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **PARIS.** | | | | | | |
| Bagwell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ben Franklin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Biardstown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bogata | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bonham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canaan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chicota | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cooper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cothren's Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denison, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denison, Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Detroit | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dodd City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emberson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enloe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Honey Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ladonia | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lannius | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orangeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paris | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pottsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prairie View | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randolph | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rugby | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shamrock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherman | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stone's Chapel | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tom Bean | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Grove | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vasco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Whitewright | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Paris Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Windom | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wolfe City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $14 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **WACO.** | | | | | | |
| Abbott | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Adamsville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Harman Chapel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Angus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Ridge | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boyce | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chalk Mt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Childers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Comanche Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corsicana, 3d Ave | 7 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coryell | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cotton Gin | 2 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crawford | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Espeyrille | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ferris | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gamewell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hubbard | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Itasca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jewett | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kerens | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kosse | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lampaso. 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGregor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meridian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mexia, Central | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middleton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midlothian | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moody | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osceola | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Penelope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Oak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Teague, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tehuacana, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Temple, Grace | 17 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Valley Mills | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Springs | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waxahachie, Central | 7 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbury | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $62 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF UTAH.

### OGDEN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brigham | 4 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Corinne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hyrum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kaysville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan | 1 90 | .... | 1 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Ogden, 1st | 4 65 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Ogden, Central Park | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Smithfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $13 55 | .... | $1 00 | $5 00 | .... | .... |

### SALT LAKE.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| American Fork | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benjamin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Myton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nephi | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Payson | 1 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roosevelt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salt Lake City, 1st | 9 00 | .... | .... | 57 76 | 15 00 | .... |
| " 3d | 4 91 | .... | .... | 11 00 | 6 00 | 1 50 |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | 13 00 | .... |
| Spanish Fork, Assemblys | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springville | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| | $18 41 | .... | .... | $72 76 | $34 00 | 2 50 |

### SOUTHERN UTAH.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ephraim | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| Ferron | .... | .... | .... | 70 | .... | .... |
| Green River | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gunnison | .... | .... | .... | 1 75 | .... | .... |
| James Hayes (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manti | 4 00 | 2 00 | .... | 2 95 | .... | .... |
| Monroe | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 25 | .... | .... |
| Richfield | .... | .... | .... | 3 95 | .... | .... |
| Salina | 1 50 | .... | .... | 85 | 2 75 | .... |
| Sunnyside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Panquitch | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| | $14 50 | $2 00 | .... | $18 45 | $5 09 | .... |

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

### ALASKA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chilkat, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanega, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoonah, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson, Hydah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Juneau, Northern Light | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Juneau, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kasaan, Hydah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Klinquan, Hydah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Klukwan, Thlinget | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saxman, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shakan, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sitka, Thlinget | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sitka, White | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Skagway, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wrangell, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wrangell, White | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $11 00 | .... | .... | $8 00 | .... | $1 00 |

### BELLINGHAM.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acme, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anacortes, Westm'r | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Bellingham, 1st | 12 96 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clearbrook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concrete Mt. Baker | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deming, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Everett, 1st | 9 60 | .... | .... | 8 75 | .... | .... |
| Everson, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friday Harbor, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox | 1 78 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mukiltoe, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Snohomish, 1st | 3 70 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 50 |
| So. Bellingham | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Stanwood, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $50 04 | .... | .... | $38 75 | .... | $ 50 |

## CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Bickleton | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cle Elum, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Dot | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ellensburg, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 36 00 | .... | 8 50 |
| Grandview, Bethany | 1 40 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Hanford, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hover | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Kennewick | .... | 2 15 | .... | 6 00 | .... | 75 |
| Kiona | .... | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| Kittitas, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mabton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Natches | .... | .... | .... | 7 25 | .... | .... |
| North Yakima, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 18 50 | .... | 12 00 |
| Parker | .... | .... | .... | 2 25 | .... | .... |
| Roslyn, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| So. Cle. Elum | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunnyside | 6 00 | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| Tappenish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wapato | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Wenas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| White Bluffs, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zillah | 3 82 | .... | .... | 2 65 | .... | .... |
| | $41 22 | 2 15 | .... | $93 15 | .... | $22 25 |

## COLUMBIA RIVER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Camas, St. Johns | .... | 24 00 | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Castle Rock | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centralia, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 2 50 |
| Chehalis, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Ellsworth | 1 50 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Fisher | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goldendale, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ilwaco | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kelso, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Long Beach | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minnehaha | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ridgefield, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 |
| South Bend | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Toledo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Troutlake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vancouver, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 4 30 | .... | 2 70 |
| Vancouver Hts | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodland | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $8 50 | $24 00 | .... | $32 30 | .... | $13 20 |

## OLYMPIA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen, 1st | 7 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Buckley, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Carbonado | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cosmopolis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Du Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elbe | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enumclaw, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoquiam, 1st | 1 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hoquiam, Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kapowsin | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monitou Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mineral | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Montesano | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nesqually, Indian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olympia, 1st | 5 56 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 11 00 |
| Puyallup, 1st | 8 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Puyallup, Indian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 |
| Sumner | 7 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Tacoma, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Bethany | 15 00 | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Calvary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 |

| Olympia Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tacoma, Immanuel | 12 00 | 30 00 | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |
| " Sprague Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 1 56 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Tenino | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wabash | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $68 78 | $30 000 | .... | $97 00 | .... | $27 50 |
| **SEATTLE.** | | | | | | |
| Algona Park | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn, White River | .... | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |
| Black Diamond | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bremerton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brighton | 4 40 | .... | .... | 5 75 | .... | .... |
| Charleston | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 |
| Foster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgetown | 1 05 | .... | .... | 4 85 | .... | 1 75 |
| Kent, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madrona | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Manette | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neah, Bay Mission | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Blakeley | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 45 | .... | .... |
| Port Townsend | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 45 | .... | .... |
| Quilcene | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravensdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Renton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rolling Bay, 1st | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seattle, 1st | 35 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 75 |
| " Ballard, 1st | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... | 9 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Bethany | .... | 6 00 | .... | 18 75 | .... | .... |
| " Calvary | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 35 | .... | .... |
| " Cherry St. | .... | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | 1 00 |
| " Green Lake | 5 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| " Interbay | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| " Lake Union | 3 00 | .... | .... | 7 25 | .... | 50 |
| " Mt. Baker Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North Broadway | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| " Rainear Beach | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " So. Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " University | 2 00 | .... | .... | 11 50 | .... | 50 |
| " Welsh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| " Westm'r | 165 00 | .... | .... | 78 00 | 50 00 | .... |
| Woodland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| Vashon Island | 3 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Seattle, Yesler | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| | $260 60 | $8 00 | .... | $179 85 | $50 00 | $34 50 |
| **SPOKANE.** | | | | | | |
| Bonners Ferry | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Coeur d' Alene | .... | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | .... |
| Cortland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Creston | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Cully Mem'l | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Daisy | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davenport | 19 83 | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Egypt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... |
| Garden Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Govan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrington | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hunters | 2 00 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kettle Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Larene | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northport | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Odessa | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orient | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Postfalls | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Rathdrum | 3 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Reardan | 11 10 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Rockford | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Sandpoint | .... | .... | .... | 4 85 | .... | .... |
| Spokane, 1st | 150 00 | .... | .... | 46 00 | .... | 20 00 |

| Spokane Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spokane, 4th | .... | .... | .... | 3 70 | .... | 3 50 |
| " 5th | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany | .... | .... | .... | 5 50 | .... | .... |
| " Bethel | 8 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| " Centenary | 9 80 | .... | .... | 13 50 | .... | 2 00 |
| " Immanuel | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| " Lidgerwood | 2 30 | .... | .... | 1 20 | .... | .... |
| " Manito Park | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| " Monroe Park | 5 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spokane River (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wellpinit (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilbur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $230 18 | .... | $2 00 | $114 00 | .... | $25 50 |

## WALLA WALLA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asotin | .... | .... | .... | 3 80 | .... | .... |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Bethany | .... | .... | .... | 2 10 | .... | .... |
| Bovill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarkston | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | 1 50 |
| Cashup | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| College Place | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Connell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Culdesac | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fort Lapwai | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garfield | 8 00 | .... | .... | 4 65 | .... | 2 00 |
| Grangeville | .... | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| High Valley, Forbes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ilo | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Johnson | .... | .... | .... | 1 50 | .... | .... |
| Juliaetta | 1 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Kamiah, 1st (Ind.) | 5 00 | .... | .... | 7 50 | .... | 2 00 |
| Kamiah, 2d (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Kendrick | 3 50 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Kooskia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lapwai (Ind.) | 6 50 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Lewiston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meadow Creek (Ind.) | 3 20 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Moscow | 10 25 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | 4 50 |
| Mt. Zion | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nezperce | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 88 |
| North Fork (Ind.) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakesdale | 4 00 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... |
| Othello | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palouse, Bethany | 1 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | 90 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Prescott | .... | 3 77 | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Ralston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reubens | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Seltice | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stepto | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 |
| Stites, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 2 40 | .... | .... |
| Stites (Ind.) | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sunset | 2 22 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Thorncreek | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Volmer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waitsburg | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Walla Walla | 30 00 | .... | .... | 17 50 | .... | .... |
| Winchester | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | $81 58 | $3 77 | .... | $105 95 | .... | $12 58 |

## WENATCHEE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgeport | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cashmere | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 85 | .... | .... |
| Coulee City | .... | .... | .... | 2 95 | .... | .... |
| Ephrata | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kipling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Krupp | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mold | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moses Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Okanogan | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orrville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quincy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Wenatchee Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Andrews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waterville | 1 00 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... |
| Wenatchee | .... | .... | .... | 16 85 | .... | .... |
| Wilsoncreek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $8 00 | .... | .... | $24 20 | .... | .... |
| **YUKON.** | | | | | | |
| Council | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cordova | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairbanks | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muvuk, (Eskimo) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ootkeavik, Eskimo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

### GRAFTON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckhannon | 26 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksburg | 35 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Crawford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Downs | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairmont | 25 50 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| French Creek | 7 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Grafton | 9 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonburg | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Kingwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mannington | 11 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Middleton | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monongah | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Morgantown | 30 00 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| New Martinsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sugar Grove | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Terra Alta | 3 00 | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weston | 2 65 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 2 00 | .... |
| | $161 35 | $2 00 | .... | $49 00 | $22 00 | .... |

### PARKERSBURG.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brush Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clear Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dubree | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harris, Dist. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hughes River | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Jarrolds Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kanawha | 37 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Keystone | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Long Reach | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Millstone | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Parkersburg, 1st | 12 00 | .... | .... | 35 33 | .... | .... |
| Parkersburg, Beechwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pennsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peytona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravenswood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Schwamb Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | 1 67 | .... | .... |
| Sistersville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Spencer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Marys | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waverly, Bethel | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williamstown | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winfield | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyoma | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| | $74 00 | .... | .... | $95 00 | .... | $5 00 |

## WHEELING.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Allen Grove | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cameron | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Chester | 2 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | 4 83 | .... |
| Cove | 12 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 2 50 | .... |
| Fairview | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Follansbee | 9 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forks of Wheeling | 18 00 | .... | .... | 34 00 | 6 00 | 53 00 |
| Limestone | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moundsville | 4 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Cumberland | 6 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Newell | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Lick | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vance Mem'l | 72 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Wellsburg | 26 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | 15 00 |
| Warwood | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| West Liberty | 3 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| West Union | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Wheeling, 1st | 37 50 | .... | .... | 72 48 | .... | .... |
| " 2d | 21 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " 3d | 15 00 | .... | .... | 32 00 | 4 00 | .... |
| " Syrian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wolf Run | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $255 48 | .... | .... | $221 48 | $22 33 | $80 00 |

# SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

## CHIPPEWA.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anah Emmanuel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashland, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashland, Bethel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baldwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bayfield | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bessemer | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chetek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chippewa Falls, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Conrath | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crane | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eau Claire, 1st | 5 00 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| Eidsvold | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ellsworth | 1 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estella | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flambeau | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foxboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gordon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goodrich | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hager City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hannibal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hartland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hudson, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Hurley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Island Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Iron Belt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ironwood, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Itasca | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Nebagamon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Elk | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maiden Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manitou Falls | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mellville Settlement | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miller | | | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips | 9 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Wing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Radisson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rice Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stanley | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Superior 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Superior, Hammond Ave. | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Wascott | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winter | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $38 55 | $1 00 | .... | $92 00 | .... | $4 00 |

## LA CROSSE.

| | DIRECT. | | | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHRS. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
| Alma Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bangor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Galesville | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Crosse, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |
| " North | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mauston | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neillsville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Amsterdam | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Bend | 3 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Oxford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sechlerville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shortville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Veefkind, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Salem | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $18 00 | .... | .... | $37 00 | .... | .... |

## MADISON.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baraboo | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Barnveld | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Belleville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beloit, 1st | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beloit, West Side | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Brodhead | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bryn Mawr | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambria | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Cottage Grove, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deerfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fancy Creek | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hurricane, Boyse Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Janesville, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Kilbourn | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancaster Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lima Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lodi | 17 30 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison, Christ | 25 00 | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | .... |
| Madison, St. Paul Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Muscoda, Boh. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oregon | .... | .... | .... | 1.00 | .... | .... |
| Pardeeville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pierceville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plainville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Platteville | 5 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portage | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poynette | 10 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Prairie du Sac | 15 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Reedsburg | 5 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Richland Centre | 13 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Rocky Run | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Springdale, Ger. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verona, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Verona, Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waunakee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $131 05 | .... | .... | $99 00 | .... | .... |

## MILWAUKEE.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alto, Calvary | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaver Dam, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Beaver Dam, Assembly | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Caledonia, Boh. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cambridge | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 3 90 |
| Cato | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cedar Grove | 8 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Delafield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Horicon | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Manitowoc, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Milwaukee, Berean | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Milwaukee Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee, Bethany | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | 3 00 |
| " Calvary | .... | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| " Grace | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... |
| " Holland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Hope | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel | 104 00 | .... | .... | 53 00 | .... | .... |
| " North | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 |
| " No. Minster | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Perseverance | 15 00 | .... | .... | 3 75 | .... | .... |
| " Waslin Pk | 1 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r | 5 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | 3 25 | .... |
| Niles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Lake | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oostburg | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Ottawa | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Racine, 1st | 8 97 | .... | .... | 38 00 | .... | .... |
| Richfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sheboygan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Somers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stone Bank | 72 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Waukesha, 1st | 13 65 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| West Allis | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Granville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $193 04 | $5 00 | .... | $199 75 | $6 25 | $32 00 |

## WINNEBAGO.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbottsford, 1st | 1 90 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Amberg, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aniwa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Appleton, Mem'l | 12 86 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Arbor Vitae, Westm'r | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arpin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Athelstane, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Athens | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Badger | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Couillardville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covenant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crandon, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crivitz | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| De Pere, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edgar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fond du Lac, 1st | 26 58 | 2 50 | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Fremont | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Bay, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |
| Green Bay, Grace, French | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harper's Mem'l | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hogarty | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Humboldt | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kelly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kimberly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Howard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laona | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Loomis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| MacGregor | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marinette, Pioneer | 7 78 | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Marsfield, 1st | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Merrill, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Middle Inlet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Napper, Large | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nasonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neenah, 1st | 27 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | .... |
| Oak Orchard | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oconto, 1st | 17 74 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| Omro | .... | .... | .... | 3 50 | .... | .... |
| Oshkosh, 1st | 65 25 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... |
| Oshkosh, 2d | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oxford, 1st | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Packwaukee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pembine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Preble | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riverside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robinsonville | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Winnebago Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S. & BANDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rothschild | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rural | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shawano, 1st | 2 00 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Sheridan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherry, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stevens Point, Frame Mem'l | 7 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stiles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stockbridge, Ind. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stratford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Point | .... | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| St. Sauveur | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Lakes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wabeno | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wausau, 1st | 25 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 25 00 |
| Wausaukee | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wayside | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wequiock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westfield | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Merrill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weyauwega, 1st | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winneconne | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | $218 11 | $2 50 | .... | $155 50 | .... | $25 00 |

## RECEIPTS 1911-1912 SUMMARY BY SYNODS

| | Freedmen's Board | | | Woman's Department | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Churches | Sab. Schools | Y. P. Societies | W. Soc. | Sab. Schools | Y. P. Sod. & Bands |
| Alabama | $ 127 82 | $ 1 00 | $ .... | $ .... | $ .... | $ .... |
| Arkansas | 61 50 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Atlantic | 172 40 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 60 65 | 1 00 | 1 50 |
| Baltimore | 1800 36 | 20 77 | .... | 502 00 | 8 97 | 43 00 |
| California | 2405 49 | 31 45 | 1 00 | 2618 70 | 431 56 | 406 63 |
| Canadian | 98 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Catawba | 340 36 | 23 72 | 5 75 | 69 50 | .... | 11 00 |
| Colorado | 502 03 | 63 94 | 5 44 | 1018 75 | 142 63 | 189 00 |
| East Tennessee | 84 05 | 1 00 | .... | 24 00 | .... | 12 00 |
| Idaho | 105 28 | 9 69 | .... | 112 15 | 4 50 | 13 90 |
| Illinois | 5489 31 | 202 15 | 15 58 | 4955 95 | 168 69 | 689 27 |
| Indiana | 1620 42 | 54 36 | 1 50 | 2804 31 | 233 11 | 208 90 |
| Iowa | 2282 52 | 14 50 | 1 00 | 3008 48 | 38 10 | 254 54 |
| Kansas | 1654 81 | 58 60 | .... | 1248 45 | 94 59 | 208 20 |
| Kentucky | 461 33 | 17 05 | 50 | 188 40 | .... | 2 00 |
| Michigan | 1531 04 | 21 79 | 8 00 | 3392 21 | 509 14 | 447 28 |
| Minnesota | 1375 76 | 82 85 | 1 00 | 1309 57 | 247 12 | 170 25 |
| Mississippi | 44 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Missouri | 2003 58 | 85 62 | .... | 1568 75 | 29 41 | 106 70 |
| Montana | 216 66 | 8 34 | .... | 201 20 | 2 00 | 13 00 |
| Nebraska | 1042 08 | 4 50 | 1 00 | 1767 79 | 48 70 | 282 59 |
| New Jersey | 5732 93 | 338 25 | 11 00 | 2109 50 | 488 15 | 162 00 |
| New Mexico | 103 37 | 5 00 | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| New York | 13420 57 | 619 28 | 20 00 | 11840 05 | 1746 29 | 1666 37 |
| North Dakota | 234 51 | .... | .... | 185 24 | .... | 3 00 |
| Ohio | 5773 40 | 281 22 | 14 00 | 5930 67 | 849 90 | 803 61 |
| Oklahoma | 260 35 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 268 25 | 11 65 | 11 00 |
| Oregon | 554 62 | 79 81 | .... | 735 12 | .... | 67 59 |
| Pennsylvania | 24556 74 | 1735 50 | 116 61 | 14030 34 | 1935 08 | 4402 16 |
| So. Dakota | 274 53 | 4 00 | .... | 369 00 | .... | 35 00 |
| Tennessee | 354 11 | 32 00 | .... | 218 41 | 11 00 | 12 40 |
| Texas | 437 37 | .... | 10 44 | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Utah | 46 46 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 96 21 | 39 09 | 2 50 |
| Washington | 762 90 | 67 92 | 2 00 | 693 20 | 50 00 | 137 03 |
| W. Virginia | 490 83 | 2 00 | .... | 365 48 | 44 33 | 85 00 |
| Wisconsin | 598 75 | 8 50 | .... | 583 25 | 6 25 | 61 00 |
| | *$77021 14 | $3881 81 | $218 82 | $62293 58 | $7141 26 | $10508 42 |

*Includes $239 41 from Women's Societies, direct.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Anonymous, Illinois | $ 50 00 |
| Anonymous, New York | 1 00 |
| Atlantic Presbytery | 100 00 |
| Allen, Rev. A. H., New York | 10 00 |
| A Presbyterian | 50 |
| Adams, Mrs. Maggie, Tennessee | 59 |
| A Friend of Missions | 25 00 |
| B—Miss, Pa | 7 07 |
| Booneville Parochial School, Yadkin | 2 00 |
| Brooks, Mr. A. B., New York | 2 00 |
| Bush & Dean, New York | 10 00 |
| Boggs Academy, Georgia | 1 50 |
| Byington, Mrs., New York | 21 00 |
| Barker, Mr. F. H., Pa | 50 00 |
| Carnegie, Mr. Andrew | 11358 00 |
| Colton, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. | 50 00 |
| "C. B. M." Pa | 5 00 |
| Cash, For Mary Allen | 10 00 |
| Cash, for Scotia | 20 00 |
| Crosby, Miss Mary, New York | 50 00 |
| Cumberland Parochial School, Va. | 3 00 |
| Cash, New York | 5 00 |
| Dietrich, Miss A. B. | 20 00 |
| Dunlap, Dr. Robert W. | 12 00 |
| Emerson, Mr. E. O., Pa | 200 00 |
| Erdman, Rev. W. J., Pa | 15 00 |
| Erwin, Miss Mary, Tennessee | 1 48 |
| "8862" | 10 00 |
| Freedmen Executive Com. | 10 00 |
| Foster, Miss E. B., Pa | 5 00 |
| Fife, Mr. W. J., Pa | 15 00 |
| Fisher, Rev. F. W., N. Y. | 1 00 |
| Fitschen, Mrs. J. F., Jr., N.Y. | 17 00 |
| Flickinger, Rev. R. E., Okla. | 200 00 |
| Friend, per E. B. | 50 |
| Franklin, Rev. W. H., Tennessee | 5 00 |
| Friends, per Mrs. A. H. McCall New York | 10 00 |
| Follansbee, Mr. Wm. W., Pa. | 250 00 |
| Friends, per Rev. H. L. Mc Crorey, D.D. | 2500 00 |
| Fee Memorial Students, Ky. | 1 00 |
| Gilbert, Mr. E. P., New York | 25 00 |
| Gerber, Mr. C. G., Pa | 15 00 |
| Graham, Mrs. Emeline | 3 00 |
| Gibbens, Rev. Wm. F. | 5 00 |
| Harris, Miss Mary J., Pa (Annuity) | 4087 50 |
| Harbison, S. P., Estate | 6450 00 |
| Hasbrouch, Mrs. Joseph, N. Y. | 10 00 |
| Harmony Parochial School, Fairfield | 1 00 |
| Hickson, Miss Charlotte S., N. Y. | 8 00 |
| Howell, Ennell J. | 1 00 |
| Harbison, Mr. W. A. | 271 10 |
| Herron, Rev. Charles, D.D. | 5 00 |
| Hosletter, L. N., Illinois | 2 00 |
| "H. F. F." | 5 00 |
| Holmes, Mrs. John Kerr Mem'l | 500 00 |
| Jack, Rev. J. W., D.D., N. Y. | 40 00 |
| Jacobs, Mr. W. B., Illinois | 20 00 |
| Jordan, Mrs Maud, Iowa | 9 50 |
| Knoxville Friends, per Mrs. A. H. Dailey | 1000 00 |
| "K." Pa | 50 00 |
| East Vine Ave. Church, Knoxville, Tenn | 250 00 |
| Kendricks, Mrs. A. U., Tenn. | 59 |
| Light, Rev. A. D., Indiana | 1 00 |
| Livermore, Mr. Paul S., N. Y. | 10 00 |
| Laudon, Rev. W. H., California | 13 60 |
| Los Angeles Pres. | 1 43 |
| Lowrie, Rev. S. A., Pa | 20 00 |
| Lott, Mr. F. C. | 5 00 |
| Lane, Mrs., Texas | 2 00 |
| Lady, Mr. Clyde H., Pa | 25 00 |
| Lumberton, N. C., School | 6 00 |
| Morristown Parochial School | 21 50 |
| Miscellaneous, Va | 6 50 |
| McGregor, Mrs. Tracy, Mich. | 100 00 |
| Mary Holmes Teachers and Pulpils | 10 00 |
| McGee, Mr. W. E., N. Y. | 250 00 |
| Morse, Mr. and Mrs. A., Minnesota | 5 00 |
| Member of Synod of New Jersey | 500 00 |
| Marks, Mrs. M. B. | 3 00 |
| Marshall, Rev. J. W., Mo. | 1 00 |
| Melvin, Mr. W. F. | 1 00 |
| Mundy, Rev. Ezra F., Kansas. | 3 00 |
| Neibrugge, Miss Anna, N. Y. | 8 00 |
| "N. J. G." Pa | 50 00 |
| Newton Institute | 4 00 |
| Olmstead, Mrs. W. A., Washington, D. C. | 20 00 |
| Oliver, Mr. John M. | 1 65 |
| "Philadelphia" | 1 00 |
| Pennsylvania Friends per E. B. | 4 00 |
| Platts, Miss Lorain, N. Y. | 5 00 |
| Parry, Rev. Samuel, D.D. New Jersey | 5 00 |
| Panquitch, Utah Friends | 2 00 |
| Rent of Slides | 1 50 |
| Rent from Yadkin Academy. | 20 00 |
| Rent from Blackville Land | 160 00 |
| Rayl, Mrs. Elizabeth, California (Annuity) | 1000 00 |
| Richardson, Mrs. M. G., N. Y. | 10 00 |
| Renich, E. A. | 8 02 |
| Sale of Literature | 83 80 |
| Scott, Mr. W. A., Pa | 25 00 |
| Smith, Rev. G. L., New Jersey | 2 00 |
| Strain, Mr. John N. | 2 00 |
| Scott, Rev. S. K., Ohio | 20 00 |
| Scholl, Rev. Henry T., D.D. | 4 00 |
| Sale of Lumber, Keyesville, Ga | 5 00 |
| Sloan, Mr. O. M., Pa | 5 00 |
| Smith, Rev. G. W., Minnesota | 5 00 |
| Spade Run Presbyterians, per Rev. Bogue | 17 00 |
| Templeton, Mr. Thomas, Ill. | 100 00 |
| Treman, Mr. R. H., New York | 100 00 |
| Treman, Mr. C. E. | 25 00 |
| Taylor, Dr. Robert F., Pa | 20 00 |
| Tauzeau, Rev. J. G. | 5 00 |
| Tomson, Rev. Henry C. and wife | 1 48 |
| Wilson, Rev. D. A., D.D., Mo. | 5 00 |
| Williamson, T. C., So. Dakota. | 4 16 |
| Wilgers, Mrs. Henry, N. Y. | 5 00 |
| Williams, Mrs. Geo. R., N. Y. | 50 00 |
| Williams, Misses, New York | 15 00 |
| Ward, Rev. Samuel, | 10 00 |
| Weimer, Mrs. M. J., No. Dakota | 3 00 |
| Williams, Miss Mary A., Connecticut | 200 00 |
| Wright, Rev. A. A., S. Car. | 59 |
| Ward, Rev. S. W., Kansas | 5 00 |
| Van Cleef, Mrs. M., N. Y. | 25 00 |
| Yocum, Miss Ella | 5 00 |
| | $30846 47 |

## MISCELLANEOUS THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| A Friend | $ 10 00 |
| Albany Presbyterial | 5 00 |
| Atlantic Presbyterial | 50 00 |
| Anonymous | 1 00 |
| Anderson, Mrs., Ohio | 25 00 |
| Ackey, Mrs. Frances, Ohio | 180 00 |
| Bristor, Mrs. Jane B. Moore, Md | 250 00 |
| Barr, Miss R. C | 5 00 |
| Bissell, Mrs. R. W., N. Y | 2 00 |
| Bartholomew, Mrs. Osborne Pres. | 1 00 |
| Central Washington Pres | 1 00 |
| Coldwater, Mich. | 45 00 |
| Colton, Mrs. J. Milton, Phila. No. Pres | 75 00 |
| Clark, Misses Louise and Helen, Okla | 20 |
| Coulter Missionary Society, Martinsville, Va | 1 00 |
| Cobb, Mrs. M. C | 100 00 |
| Cleveland Presbyterial | 10 00 |
| Charleroi District Meeting | 21 35 |
| Chester 2nd District | 6 00 |
| Danolds, Miss, Chicago Pres. | 2 00 |
| Denny, Mrs. E. S., Illinois | 5 00 |
| Elliott, Miss, Pa | 40 00 |
| Erie Friend | 5 00 |
| French Board Presbyterial | |
| Home Industrial School | 2 00 |
| Farm School | 13 00 |
| Laura Sunderland School C. E | 13 67 |
| Bell Institute | 4 00 |
| Friends, New Concord, Ohio | 10 00 |
| Friends, Per Mrs. M. D. Savage | 10 00 |
| Friend, Canton, N. Y | 10 00 |
| Friend, | 5 00 |
| Friend, Syracuse, N. Y | 20 00 |
| Friend, Utica, N. Y | 10 00 |
| Friend, Ottawa, Ill | 50 00 |
| Friend, 1-5-6 | 10 00 |
| Freedmen Box Committee | 15 00 |
| Fargo Presbyterial | 3 04 |
| Glasspy, Mrs | 2 00 |
| Hirm, Mrs. Adam, Ohio | 1 00 |
| Hatch, Mrs. Mary C., N. Y | 25 00 |
| Holliday, Mrs. John H. Indiana | 50 00 |
| Hopewell, Mrs. M. C., Ohio | 25 00 |
| Hewellyn, Annie, Philadelphia | 50 00 |
| Interest on Francis E. Curtis Estate | 223 21 |
| Individuals, Albany Pres | 25 00 |
| Illinois Synodical | 10 00 |
| Indianapolis Presbyterial | 25 00 |
| Jersey City Special Gift | 1 16 |
| Lincoln University Willing Helpers | 1 00 |
| Leonard, Mrs., Chicago Pres. | 10 00 |
| Morse, Miss M. E | 2 00 |
| McCracken, Miss Elizabeth | 1 00 |
| Mariaville Individual | 1 00 |
| Mack, Miss Nettie, Ohio | 8 25 |
| Missionary Social Union, Indianapolis | 10 00 |
| Maynard, Mrs. A. D., Montana | 1 60 |
| Mahoning Presbyterial Society | 35 00 |
| Missionary Society, Western College for Women, Oxford | 25 00 |
| North River Presbyterial Thank Offering | 18 00 |
| New York Synodical | 5 00 |
| Niagara Presbyterial | 4 00 |
| Ozark Presbyterial | 5 80 |
| Ogden Presbyterial | 5 00 |
| Patterson, Mrs., Ohio | 60 00 |
| Private Subscription, Troy Pres. | 50 00 |
| Patterson, Miss Ethel | 25 00 |
| Pennsylvania Synodical | 10 00 |
| Portsmouth Presbyterial Society | 6 50 |
| Rock River Presbyterial | 50 00 |
| Redstone Presbyterial C. E.'s and Bands | 150 00 |
| Ross, Miss Rebecca, Pa | 50 00 |
| St. Lawrence Presbyterial | 17 80 |
| Shenango Presbyterial | 3 00 |
| Spokane Presbyterial | 2 00 |
| Scott, Miss Elizabeth, N. Y | 10 |
| Schell, Rev. and Wife | 6 00 |
| Smith, Mr and Mrs., N. Y | 200 00 |
| Syracuse Presbyterial Society | 50 00 |
| Scotia Seminary Missionary Society | 25 00 |
| St. Clairsville Pres. (no name) | 5 00 |
| Stevenson, Mrs. W. W., N. J. | 25 00 |
| Tutton, Mrs. A. P | 25 00 |
| Union Presbyterial | 8 59 |
| White, Mrs. and Daughters Ohio | 3 00 |
| "W. P. B." | 5 00 |
| Walla Walla Presbyterial | 1 00 |
| West Jersey Presbyterial | 30 00 |
| Waid, Mrs. and Mrs. D.E., N.Y. | 500 00 |
| Wheeler, Mrs. L. M | 50 00 |
| | $2944 27 |

## LEGACIES THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Atkinson, Estate of Miss Helen M., Elm Grove, W. Va | $ 200 00 |
| Folsom, Estate of Miss Anna Hurd, Cincinnati, O | $ 477 46 |
| | $ 677 46 |
| | $3621 73 |

## LEGACIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Estate of Mrs. Eleanor Frazier, Frazeysburg, Ohio. | $ 500 00 |
| " Miss Mary Matilda Glass, Harrisburg, Ill. | 60 00 |
| " Mrs. Vaughn-Marquis, Ashland, Wis. | 4322 24 |
| " R. E. Hooker, Syracuse, N. Y. | 400 00 |
| " Miss Charlotte Hamilton, Orange, N. J. | 57 15 |
| " Joseph Braden, Brookville, Pa. | 25 00 |
| " Mrs. Amelia H. Wells Indianapolis, Ind. | 200 00 |
| " Miss Mary C. McLaughlin, Latrobe, Pa. | 500 00 |
| " John H. Converse, Philadelphia, Pa. | 12000 00 |
| " Mrs. Abby Carter, Pittsburgh, Pa. | 8511 53 |
| " Rev. John H. Schofield, Waverly, N.Y. | 55 18 |
| " Rev. Wm. W. Atterbury, D.D. New York, N. Y. | 1456 66 |
| " Henry W. Avery, Belvidere, Ill. | 118 75 |
| " Mrs. Fannie D. Lindley, Schenectady, N. Y. | 257 98 |
| " John Franklin Robinson, Pittsburg Pa. | 2400 00 |
| " David Yant, New Phila., O. | 175 00 |
| " Stephen C. Damon, Bedford, N. H. | 1900 00 |
| " Mrs. Ruth A. Brandon, Butler, Pa. | 95 00 |
| " E. I. Ford, Birmingham, N. Y. | 704 70 |
| " Miss Elizabeth M. Carlisle, Chillicothe, Ohio | 1273 70 |
| " Mrs. Emily H. Moir, New York. N. Y. | 5000 00 |
| " Horace B. Silliman, Albany Co., N. Y. | 3154 78 |
| " Francis J. Rossiter, New Brunswick, N. J. | 468 38 |
| | $43636 05 |
| Less Amount for settlement. | 75 |
| | $43635 30 |

# The Twenty-Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

# WOMANS' DEPARTMENT

OF THE

# Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen

# U. S. A.

---

The success of any enterprise cannot always be measured by dollars and cents, but missionary enterprise cannot be successfully carried on without dollars and cents; so the closing weeks of our financial year are always intense and anxiety deepens, and when the finale comes, and our receipts are far below our aim and desire, our disappointment is great.

Our Board of Missions for Freedmen, relying on this department as a strong arm in this work, had asked if we could secure $90,000 during the year?

This seemed a reasonable advance over the preceding year, and with earnest prayer and consecration this call was issued to all the societies of our denomination, placing this field and its needs before them as part of God's mission work which our church had assumed and expected its various organizations to support.

The leaflet "LEST WE FORGET" outlining the work was prepared and sent out by your secretary to every Synodical and Presbyterial secretary as far as known, and in quantities sufficient for every local society to receive one so that they might know and give intelligently.

Synodical, Presbyterial and local societies were visited, as many as possible, and the work earnestly presented; literature was sent out and every means in our power used to create or stimulate sympathy and compassion for the Negro.

When the books closed our receipts were $83,564.99, nearly one thousand less than we received the previous year.

In the first stage of our disappointment we went back to the reports of the first Secretary of this department, Mrs. Coulter, and as we read of the discouragements, disappointments and retrenchments they had to meet during the 90's, a feeling of shame came that we should even halt at ours.

We looked our shortage squarely in the face and found that the preceding year we had received, in legacies $5,000, and this year but $600, so we realized a very bright spot in the outlook. The decline does not come from Societies, Young People or Sabbath Schools; they have really made advance, and they are the fountain heads of all missionary work. So we renew our courage, and look to the living and not to the dead to carry on God's work.

The following table gives the receipts from the various sources which have come through the Woman's Department:

| | |
|---|---|
| Woman's Societies | $62,293,58 |
| Young People | 10,508,42 |
| Sabbath Schools | 7,141.26 |
| Individuals | 2,027.15 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,594.58 |
| Total | $83,564.99 |

No. of Woman's Societies contributing, 3,458 increase of 81
No. of Sabbath Schools contributing, 661, increase of 120
No. of Y. P. Societies contributing, 1,146, increase of 51
Total No. of Sab. Sch'ls. contributing, 1,018, increase of 121

Some Sabbath Schools send directly to our Board.

Give the children an opportunity to know about this field and its needs and they will always respond.

The authority for this Missionary effort comes from our General Assembly, and the good being done is very apparent and lasting.

No nation or race has ever been uplifted apart from the Message and power of Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the whole world, and His commission to us is "Go preach and teach."

5,966 churches in all have contributed in any way to our Board of Mission for Freedmen. What can be said or done to arouse the other over 4,000 churches—so indifferent to this field—to see their opportunities and use them for advancing Christ's kingdom?

Your Secretaries presented this Mission field in the Synodical societies of New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Kansas. Rev. Mr. Gaston Associate Secretary of the Board addressed the Synodicals of Iowa and Montana. We also visited several Presbyterials and local societies. Suprise was often expressed at the extent of the work being done, very many knowing little about this field and its needs.

Our Stereopticon Slides have told the story in many societies, and our literature has been sent broadcast. All these things have been an education.

It is not always prejudice, but lack of knowledge which causes the indifference and hinders generous giving.

Thirteen Synodical societies have made advancement in the year just closed. May we not hope that this will stimulate the others to more diligent study and effort?

**Review of the Year's Work.**

Twenty-three new salaries in all were secured. With these, eleven new teachers were employed; several teachers who have been teaching without remuneration are now receiving some salary. A few salaries have been increased, and length of term extended for some schools. All these things require planning and money.

The Board has now 131 schools and over 15,000 pupils to care for. These students are being taught and trained in all that goes toward making good earnest Christian men and women; fitting them for leaders for their race. These are the Salt to preserve and purify the whole mass and make them worthy of their nation and of ours.

School reports have been most encouraging as to the work being accomplished and the spiritual interest manifested. The extremely cold winter has been most keenly felt in all our schools, and added greatly to the expenses; nearly twice as much fuel as usual being necessary.

**Mary Allen Seminary.**

We are very sorry to have to record a fire at Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett Texas, which occurred on the evening of January 13th, while the school was at evening prayer. Had it broken out later in the night there surely would have been lives lost, for McMillan Hall was totally destroyed and 100 girls and four teachers were living in this building. The Chapel dining room, kitchen, music rooms as well as the dormitory were in this building, so it was necessary to close the school, and 200 girls were sent home and the teachers thrown out of employment at the mid year. Several of them were fortunate in securing other positions. The Board had the building insured for $16,000 and with this amount they expect to rebuild this summer and try to have the school reopened in the fall.

But for this fire we could report this as our most prosperous year.

**Buildings.**

Our Building Fund has been used where most needed. At Union Point, Ga., a new building has been erected for the use of Rev. Italy LeConte and wife. They have been teaching their large school in the little church, having as many as 150 pupils in the one room, and the noise and confusion can be imagined when they would each have classes reciting at one time. Mrs. LeConte writes that it is such a comfort and so restful to have a classroom to herself. This is a growing school and filling a large place in the life of the community.

A new building has been erected on Edisto Island S. C., that Rev. J. M. Manoney and wife may be better able to reach the many many Negroes there, who are so shut out from all that is best in life. They so much need Christian and industrial training, and there is room for great development.

At Clarkton, Va., where Rev. W. B. Stitt and wife are laboring, a new school building has made their work much easier and more helpful.

A new school building has been given at Winston N. C., where they have been needing it for so long. This is called the "Geneva School" and the women of the Geneva, N. Y. Presbyterial societies contributed over $700 for this building over

and above their regular contributions. This Presbyterial society takes good care of their school.

The school at Sumter S. C., has outgrown its capacity and a new building was erected there giving Rev. A. U. Frierson a home separate from the overcrowded dormitory, and making things more comfortable for all.

The new Harbison Agricultural College, Irmo, S. C., opened up in its new building in October last and had a most successful term and already they are calling for more room. The new building is a beautiful one, has a fine location and makes a fine showing from all around. This building is four stories and contains chapel, class rooms, kitchen, dining room, and dormitory room for 100 students and three teachers. There is an electric lighting and heating plant and water tower, and more buildings must be given to accommodate all who are asking for entrance.

Transplanting and rebuilding this college and beginning all over again has been a very heavy burden upon Rev. C. M. Young and Mrs. Young and also the Board and its loyal friends, but it is expected that a greater Harbison College will repay all the labor and sacrifices made.

Some improvements have been made at Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C., and the final payment made on the school building at Louisburg, N. C.

A lot has been purchased at Chattanooga, Tenn., for erecting a new building this summer. This will give many advantages to this "Newton School." They wish to have a better Domestic Science equipment, as this is so necessary to fit girls for making a living. An outfit for shoe-making, and a set of carpenter tools will help the boys very much. We hope to give you a fine report of this work next year.

The school taught by Mrs. Flora E. Mayers in Knoxville, Tenn., has been needing a home of its own, and a suitable building was obtained for $5,000, which was made possible because the Union Presbyterial society gave $1,000 toward this purchase. They knew and appreciated the work which is being done there.

"Coulter Memorial School" at Cheraw, South Carolina, is now under the care of Rev. G. W. Long and wife, and they

have far more students applying than they can accommodate, A new building is being put up which will help to meet the great need. With all their inconveniences they have carried on a school of 160 students and done good work. This is one of our schools which just will grow in spite of all holding down, and we feel that you will hear still better things from it in the near future.

The Farm Homes scheme, of which mention was made last year, is being carried out by Rev. J. L. Phelps near Boggs Academy, Keyesville, Ga., with most encouraging results. Good families have been located on the various tracts of land, several new houses have been built, and these farmers are to be given easy payments, and they are hoping to own their homes in two or three years, and as the money is returned to the Board it will be reinvested as seems best. Rev. Phelps writes that the white people take a great interest in their work and have given $500 for him to equip their Domestic Science Department, and they have the best in that part of the country. A new dormitory is the great need now.

Death has called three of our ministers who were also principals of schools, Rev. Lawrence Miller, Newnan, Ga., principal of McClelland Academy, Rev. W. H. Mitchell, principal of Allendale school, S. C., and Rev. N. N. Gregg minister in charge of the church and school at Due West, S. C. These were faithful men and will be much missed, but they have entered their reward.

**Box Work.**

This has fallen off greatly in the last two or three years, and never was it more needed than this last winter. Please write to us, 513 Bessemer Building, Pittsburgh, Pa., if you desire to send a box. If you have a preference we will be glad to favor it if the school is not already provided for. Careful oversight must be given this part of the work, so that each may have a fair share of help.

This box work must not be considered as discharging all your obligation to this field, for boxes do not pay teachers salaries, scholarships, or put up buildings. Money must come into our treasury for these things.

**Life Memberships.**

We have often been asked if we had Life-members? And we had not, but recently such arrangements have been made and certificates prepared. For the payment of $25, personally, or by a society as a testimonial to some friend, or for the interest and success of the cause certificates will be given. We trust there will be many such who have this work upon their hearts.

Rev. J. J. Wilson one of our ministers has been employed by our Board for Evangelistic work, This will fill a long felt need, for these churches and schools need to be strengthened in the things of God, and brought into closer fellowship with Him and with each other, and we look for great blessings to follow.

We gratefully acknowledge the kindness of our Woman's Board in giving us the pages of the magazines, "Home Mission Monthly" and "Over Sea and Land," in which we might present our cause and make it more real and vital to all their readers.

Our literature will be very helpful in the study of this problem, and we bespeak careful reading of all these that you may know what there is to be done.

We appeal to all those who have contributed in any way toward the success of this work, and ask you to remember that this growth and success means that more money will be needed this next year, if we are to keep pace with our opportunities.

And, on the strength of the fact that all societies did make some advance in offerings, we will again set our aim for $90,000, this coming year, for "Pledged Work" and "Building Fund," and it lies with you to decide what the result will be.

What shall we say to all those who have no part in heeding this call from God?

The demand for Christian training and education is becoming widespread and insistent. This stream of humanity does not tarry, but goes on down to eternal darkness because no one cares for their souls.

This people again cry to be set free; they are in still a greater bondage than human slavery—the bondage of Satan.

In Christ alone can they be free indeed.

Does not their call appeal to you? If we are all co-workers with Christ, here are hungry multitudes. The Bread of Life is free to them as it is to us; If we have fed upon it, Jesus says "Give ye them to eat."

Speed you Christian workers.
Hear the rally call,
Jesus leads His forces,
  Forward ALL.
Where the need is greatest.
Where the strife is long,
Go with noble courage
  And inspiring song."

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN L. STORER.

1911 — 1912

# Twenty-Ninth Annual Report

# *The College Board*

**Of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America**

PRESENTED TO
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT LOUISVILLE, KY.
MAY, 1912

The corporate name of
*The College Board* is

THE COLLEGE BOARD
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH IN THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA::::

# THE COLLEGE BOARD

OF THE

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

CONTENTS.


Report of the Secretary ..... 1
Constitution and Policy of the Board ..... 12
Statistics of Co-operating Institutions ..... 22
Report of the General Assembly's Standing Committee ..... 26
Treasurer's Report:
Certificate of Audit ..... 29
Balance Sheet: Schedule A..... 30
Statement: Schedule B..... 32
Gifts to Institutions: Schedule C.. 34
Treasurer's Report (*Continued*):
Administrative Expenses: Schedule D. ..... 40
Permanent Funds: Schedule E .... 41
Designated Trusts and Annuity Funds: Schedule F..... 41
Reserves: Schedule G..... 42
Investments: Schedule H..... 42
Securities: Schedule I..... 43
Receipts: Churches and Church Organizations: Schedule J.... 45
Legacies: Schedule K..... 49


The College Board respectfully presents to the General Assembly its Twenty-ninth Annual Report. The Board has held all its regularly appointed meetings throughout the year and has given diligent attention to the increasing work committed to its care.

The enlarging territory and duties of the Board have made it impracticable for the Secretary both to administer the business of the Board and to keep in efficient personal touch with the colleges. The Board therefore engaged the services of Mr. Gilbert A. Beaver for the period between November 1, 1911, and June 1, 1912, and has been favored with most efficient assistance, voluntarily given, by Dr. James E. Clarke, of Nashville, Tenn., a member of the Board, in personal visitation of the synods and of the colleges in the Southwest—Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas and Oklahoma. The colleges in the last three States have but lately come into coöperation with the Board and needed his sympathetic guidance.

Two important inquiries have come to the Board during the past year from the friends of Christian education, which it has sought to answer with the ascertained facts in the case.

One of the inquiries asks if the Bible is thoroughly and heartily taught in our colleges. This is an inquiry which the General Assembly, the Board and the colleges do well to consider and answer with no uncertain emphasis. At the recent Men and Religion Forward Movement Conservation Congress this question was mooted, leaving the impression that the Christian colleges of the country are not doing their full duty in this regard. So far as the colleges coöperating with the Board of this Assembly are concerned the Board is able to give a definite and satisfactory reply. The policy of the Board makes it a condition of coöperation with any college that it "requires all regular students to take systematic Bible study as a part of the curriculum required for graduation, in accordance with the agreement between The College Board and the Annual College Conference held on May 16, 1906; 144 hours are the minimum for required Bible study in the college course, 36 hours are to be given each year." This policy was not thrust by the Assembly or by the Board upon reluctant colleges; it was suggested by our college presidents in their pre-Assembly Conference with the Board in 1906, for their own observance, and they recommended it to the Board as one of the conditions to be required by the Board of all colleges coöperating with it. This recommendation was adopted by the Board and confirmed by the Assembly, and is in steady operation.

The Board makes a further condition "that the college has in its faculty only such teachers as can be regarded as exerting a positive Christian influence over the students." Once a year each college president whose college receives aid from the Board gives a signed statement to the Board that these conditions have been complied with. If in any college there is neglect or indifference to such Bible teaching and Christian influence it arises from a temporary cause, which, under the pressure of the general Christian spirit of our colleges, soon passes away.

The Council of the Reformed Churches in America, at its recent meeting, in a wise and weighty deliverance on the subject of Bible instruction in our colleges, made the following recommendations:

"The first and chief text-book should be the Bible itself, and preferably the American Standard Version, with References, a Bible dictionary and concordance and subject index.

"A manual of Biblical geography, with maps, and references to books on orientalisms in the Bible.

"A series of constructive text-books on a graded basis, for use in academies, and a series for the first and second years of the college course.

"The use of teacher-training courses, as a required or optional part of the curriculum in church academies and colleges."

The College Board is most heartily in accord with these recommendations, but experience prompts it to say that however valuable and necessary such constructive text-books are as auxiliary aids to the intelligent study of the Bible, care must ever be taken that they shall not be used in the classes as a substitute for the Bible itself. The alleged ignorance of many college students in respect to the Bible is the ignorance of the content of the Bible itself as a book. "It has come about that men find it easier sometimes to read books about the Bible than to read the Bible itself. A general impression is abroad that Bible study is a matter of such difficulty that in order to understand what the Bible says it is necessary to read technical books by experts on its text or contents. Perhaps there is nothing that needs to be said more clearly than simply this: Read and study the Bible itself. Do not seek to find first of all what men have said about it, but go straight to it with open mind and ask what it says about itself. . . . The first thing we need in Bible study to-day is more study of the Bible." This is what the Board advises our colleges to do primarily. Only a sufficient knowledge of the contents of the book itself can form an intelligent basis for such historical and critical lectures and recitations as may be given.

It has come to pass that there is no other place to-day but the Christian college where a comprehensive knowledge of the Bible as a book is required to be taught as a part of the curriculum required for graduation. "The Christian college has a freedom in the matter of Bible study that is denied to State schools. It has the greatest opportunity in American educational life to-day to give a working knowledge of the

Bible to its students." The time has come for the Christian college to take still greater advantage of that freedom and that opportunity. There is an awakening of conscience in the Church and among benevolent friends of Christian education as to the fidelity with which the Christian colleges impart this thorough knowledge of the Bible as a book. The Board is glad to report to this Assembly that our colleges heartily coöperate with the Board to satisfy this reasonable desire and expectation.

The second of the inquiries asks if our Christian colleges are Christian. There is more than a play upon words in that inquiry. It comes not from the opponents but from the best friends of the Christian college, not because they doubt it but because they think the evidence is not sufficiently emphasized; because they keenly feel that the Christian college is the essential force to-day in the training of earnest leadership for the Church not only in the ministry but in all the walks of life, and that the college must by no means be suffered to fail in any degree in performing that high function. The following table of carefully ascertained figures will show what the Christian college is doing for the ministry of the Church.

## Sources of Supply of the Students now in Eight of our Seminaries.

| Name of Seminary. | Christian Colleges. | Christian Universities. | Other Christian Institutions. | State Institutions. | Institutions not classified. | No institution given. | Total Undergraduate Students. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Princeton | 115 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 151 |
| Auburn | 28 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 52 |
| Western | 47 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 60 |
| Lane | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 66 |
| Kentucky | 30 | | 8 | 4 | | 1 | 43 |
| McCormick | 100 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 143 |
| San Francisco | 11 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 18 |
| Omaha | 13 | | | | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| | 388 | 46 | 32 | 33 | 10 | 41 | 550 |

Of the foregoing 550 students,

466, or 84 per cent. are from Christian institutions: 70 per cent. from Christian colleges; 8 per cent. from Christian universities and 6 per cent. from other Christian institutions.

33, or 6 per cent. are from State institutions: universities, normal schools and high schools.

51, or 10 per cent. are from unclassified or unknown institutions.

Of the 388 students from Christian colleges,

214 are from the colleges coöperating with The College Board.

174 are mainly from Christian colleges of sister denominations, with some from institutions in foreign countries whose Christian character is well known.

It is encouraging to notice, in this table, the growth of Christian unity in fundamental principles and purpose. That 174 students from Christian colleges other than our own should be found in our Presbyterian seminaries shows how free from sectarian bias is the religious education embodied in our Christian institutions. Doubtless an equal number of men have been educated in our own colleges who passed equally unbiased into the theological seminaries of their own home Church. In no other institutions of Christianity is the spirit of unity so forward in its operation as in the Christian college.

The ministers and missionaries of the Church, however, can do their full work only as they are supported by educated laymen of Christian character and influence. The Christian college is no longer to be satisfied by counting the generous number of students it has trained for the pulpit. Christian service is many-sided to-day. Leadership for such varied service must also come from the Christian college. Is the Christian College Christian in the positive influence it brings to bear upon its students with a view to such lay leadership? The Board has prepared the following table of the various lines of social service for which our own colleges are educating their students. These colleges are not specially selected. They are simply those whose reports came to the Board

sufficiently complete to be printed in time for the preparation of the Board's report to the Assembly. The reports from the remaining colleges will doubtless make an equal showing. There are those who, not informed on the work of a Christian college, infer that it is a kind of theological seminary where the specific doctrine and polity of some denomination is the principal subject taught. There is nothing denominational in the courses of study, not even in the study of the Bible, in our colleges. When the Presbyterian Church wishes to instruct its youth in its particular doctrines and government, it establishes a theological seminary for that specific purpose, separate and distinct from its colleges. There is no other religious requirement made of the Christian college than that it shall be Christian in spirit in the widest sense of the word Christian. It has the fullness of that freedom wherewith Christ makes us free.

TENTATIVE EXHIBIT OF THE ACTIVITIES ON WHICH THE GRADUATES OF SOME OF OUR PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES HAVE ENTERED IN THE TEN YEARS BEGINNING 1901 AND ENDING 1911.

| Institutions. | Ministers. | Theological Students now in seminaries. | Students now in college looking to ministry or foreign mission field. | Foreign Missionaries. | Other professional religious workers. | College presidents. | College professors. | School principals. | School teachers. | Total teaching. | Lawyers. | Law students. | Physicians. | Medical students. | In other professions. | In business. | All others. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alma | 14 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 12 | 32 | 46 | 1 | 2 | | | 10 | 10 | 25 |
| Albany | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 | 24 | 29 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| Biddle | 54 | 14 | 22 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | 27 | | 3 | 37 | 10 | | | |
| Central Univ | 23 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | 10 | 18 | 37 | 45 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 102 | |
| Coe | 17 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 5 | | 15 | 20 | 129 | 164 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 47 | 20 |
| Emporia | 17 | 8 | 25 | 13 | 4 | | 8 | 5 | 49 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 21 | 43 |
| Hanover | 13 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | | 5 | 15 | 33 | 53 | 11 | | 7 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 12 |
| Huron | 5 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Illinois | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 5 | | 36 | 41 | 23 | | 11 | | 3 | 26 | 37 |
| James Millikin | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 40 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 52 | 42 |
| Lake Forest | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 13 | 6 | 53 | 72 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 47 | 57 |
| Lincoln College | 13 | 1 | 8 | 2 | | | 10 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 25 |
| Lincoln University | 96 | 27 | 79 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 48 | 17 | 9 | 31 | 18 | | 44 | |
| Macalester | 27 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 40 |
| Maryville | 37 | 13 | 35 | 12 | 6 | | 21 | 22 | 71 | 114 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | |
| Missouri Valley | 20 | 10 | 23 | | | 1 | 9 | 11 | 39 | 60 | | | 4 | | 23 | | |
| Occidental | 11 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 6 | | 4 | 3 | 64 | 71 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 58 |
| Park | 58 | 10 | 34 | 31 | 15 | | 12 | 14 | 103 | 129 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 83 | 35 | |
| Parsons | 7 | | 18 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 8 | 53 | 69 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 32 |
| Trinity | 19 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 28 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| Waynesburg | 11 | | 4 | 1 | | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 27 |
| Wooster | 37 | 24 | 60 | 29 | 15 | | 27 | 29 | 158 | 214 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 63 | 80 |

From these tables it will appear that the appeal of the college to the Church is justified by the direct service it renders to the Church. The appeal of the college to the friends of Christian education is the appeal of a loyal servant of society whose service is limited only by the means furnished by the Church and by individuals of goodwill who seek to see society Christianized.

## Financial Summary.

The following table presents a summary of the entire contributions received from all sources, by the Board and by our institutions, for college work within the Church year 1911–12. The Board is thankful to report contributions from 5,010 churches, to the amount of $189,525.20. From the Board, through the Board and from individuals directly, the colleges received last year the sum of $1,342,925.86. For this impressive sum the Board most heartily gives, and asks the Assembly to give due credit to the untiring and self-denying efforts of our college presidents and to the benevolent friends in and out of the Church who so liberally responded to their appeals. The detailed distribution of this sum is found in the Treasurer's Report given on following pages. The Summary of Receipts and Disbursements is as follows:

## STATEMENT—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE BOARD AND INSTITUTIONS

*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

### Receipts.

| | | Into Board's Treasury. | Into Treasury of Institutions by arrangement and coöperation of Board. | Secured by Institutions directly, reported to Board. | Totals. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand April 1, 1911, balance from last year, including $159,175 Permanent Funds awaiting investment | | $171,062 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $171,062 43 |
| From Churches and Church Organizations, Schedule J: | | | | | | |
| Churches | $184,620 62 | | | | | |
| Sabbath-schools | 2,748 89 | | | | | |
| Women's Societies | 1,279 45 | | | | | |
| Young People's Societies | 794 20 | | | | | |
| Men's Organizations | 82 04 | 118,512 85 | $71,012 35 | ..... | $189,525 20 | |
| From Individuals, Schedule C. | | 31,757 24 | 560,230 15 | $496,548 67 | 1,088,536 06 | |
| From Interest: | | | | | | |
| On Board's Permanent Invested Funds | $36,932 10 | | | | | |
| Less accrued interest advanced on Bond purchases | 1,346 18 | 35,585 92 | | | | |
| On Trust and Annuity Fund | | 2,471 66 | | | | |
| On Bank Balances | | 4,290 07 | | | | |
| On Funds held by Special Trustees: | | | | | | |
| Trustees Vaughn-Marquis Estate | | 4,322 24 | | | | |
| Assembly Trustees: E. P. Dwight Fund | | 127 81 | | | | |
| Trustees A. J. Sommerville Estate | | 509 55 | | | 47,307 25 | |
| From Legacies, Schedule K | | 132,317 15 | | 6,000 00 | 138,317 15 | |
| From Contingent Items, Settlement of Six Contingent Mortgages | $17,600 00 | | | | | |
| Less legal expenses incurred | 116 30 | 17,483 70 | | | 17,483 70 | |
| From All Other Sources: | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | 12 17 | | | | |
| Transmissions (moneys received for other Boards) | | 130 79 | | | | |
| Maturing of Philadelphia Loan of 1898 Bond | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,142 96 | 1,482,312 32 |
| Totals | | $519,583 58 | $631,242 50 | $502,548 67 | | $1,653,374 75 |

## Disbursements.

| | | By the Board. | Charged to Institutions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Appropriations:** | | | | |
| Appropriations for current expenses paid to Institutions, Schedule C. . | $69,791 01 | | | |
| Special grants for endowment, buildings, indebtedness, paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | 37,565 46 | | | |
| Offer Fund paid to Hastings College, Schedule C. | 130 00 | | | |
| Total appropriations paid to Institutions. | | $107,486 47 | | |
| Designated church collections received by the Board and paid to Institutions: | | | | |
| From the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago, Illinois, Schedule C. | $56,617 50 | | | |
| From churches in 36 Synods, Schedule C. | 14,650 19 | 71,267 69 | | |
| Church collections received by Institutions, by arrangement with the Board, Schedule C. . | | . . . . . | $71,012 35 | |
| **Gifts of Individuals** received by the Board and paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | | 28,317 00 | | |
| Gifts of Individuals, secured by Institutions with the coöperation of the Board, Schedule C. | | . . . . . | 560,230 15 | |
| Gifts of Individuals, received by Institutions directly, Schedule C. | | . . . . . | 496,548 67 | |
| Legacies received by Institutions directly, Schedule C. | | . . . . . | 6,000 00 | |
| **Investments**, Schedule H | | 218,797 50 | | |
| **Interest** on Trust Funds held by the Board and paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | | 2,063 53 | | |
| Joseph Platt Annuity Fund, paid to Mrs. Platt | | 200 00 | | |
| Officer's Widow Fund, paid to Mrs. Dickson | | 45 00 | | |
| **Administrative Expenses**, Schedule D | | 25,129 11 | | |
| **All Other Disbursements:** | | | | |
| Payment Pendleton Academy Judgments | | 1,047 73 | | |
| Transmissions (moneys received for other Boards) | | 132 79 | | |
| | | $454,486 82 | $1,133,791 17 | $1,588,277 99 |
| **Cash on Hand** March 31, 1912: | | | | |
| Balance in General Fund | $2,437 11 | | | |
| J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund, including Funds reserved for loans | 53,823 05 | | | |
| Permanent Emergency Fund, awaiting investment | 8,385 00 | | | |
| Income Van Meter Trust Fund not yet applied | 251 60 | | | |
| Legacy awaiting Board's action | 200 00 | | | |
| | | 65,096 76 | | 65,096 76 |
| | | $519,583 58 | $1,133,791 17 | $1,653,374 75 |

## Legacies.

The Board reported last year that it had received in February, 1911, from the executors of the John Stewart Kennedy Estate, the sum of $750,000.00. It now reports that on June 1st, 1911, it received $75,000.00, and on September 28th, 1911, $30,000.00, and on March 28th, 1912, $15,000.00 more, making a total of $870,000.00 now in the John Stewart Kennedy Memorial Fund. $62,500 of this amount, received in securities good in themselves, has not been productive in the past year. The latter payments are but recently invested. From the income of that part of this Fund which has been productive throughout the year, the Board has paid to colleges for emergency needs $31,250.00, according to the Board's policy announced in its last Report to the General Assembly, by which this policy was confirmed. It has set apart $100,000 of this legacy as a Loan Fund for the use of colleges, most of which has already been used for that purpose.

The Board also reports a legacy of $12,000 from the estate of that long-time and generous friend of the Board, the late Mr. John H. Converse of blessed memory. This legacy has been paid out in the general work of the Board.

The Board recognizes and appreciates the faithful attention of so many churches in their contributions to this Board, and the constant liberality of many individual friends of Christian education, both for their gifts and for the courteous treatment of the Board's servants and of the presidents of our colleges as they have from time to time presented their needs.

The Board has been called to meet the loss of Mr. Nathaniel Tooker, one of its faithful and generous members, who passed away suddenly last June, leaving a gracious name to his family and to the Church.

We would also note the death of Dr. Daniel Kimball Pearsons at the ripe age of ninety-two. He devoted himself and his fortune to the welfare of the small Christian college, where the poor but hardy young man and woman might find the opportunity of a college education. In the interest of

such colleges he determined to "die a poor man". "When I die," he said a year ago, "I shall not be rich in money, but I am rich in the joy of doing good." He had no children. "But," he said, "Providence gave us a large family of children in the Christian colleges of the country. There are forty-seven of them which I think I can call my own, and they are scattered among twenty-four states." To these he distributed his fortune of more than six million dollars. To nine of our own colleges he gave the sum of $320,000.

## Membership.

The terms of office of the following members expire at this time:

*Ministers.*

John R. Mackay, D.D., New York.
Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
James E. Clarke, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

*Laymen.*

Gates D. Fahnestock, New York.
Prof. J. C. Egbert, New York.
Hon. Thomas E. Hodges, Morgantown, W. Va.
George A. Plimpton, New York.
John R. Rush, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The following are nominated to the Assembly for reëlection:

*Ministers.*

John R. Mackay, D.D., New York.
Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
James E. Clarke, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

*Laymen.*

Gates D. Fahnestock, New York.
Prof. J. C. Egbert, New York.
Hon. Thomas E. Hodges, Morgantown, W. Va.
John R. Rush, Pittsburgh, Pa.
George A. Plimpton, New York.

The following are nominated for election:

Henry B. McCormick, Harrisburg, Pa., to fill the place of Nathaniel Tooker, deceased; the Rev. F. E. Stockwell, Newburgh, N. Y., to fill the place of William Sloane, resigned.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Robert Mackenzie,
*Secretary.*

New York, April 30, 1912.

# THE CONSTITUTION AND POLICY OF THE BOARD.

## THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD.

As Amended in May, 1909.

At its meeting held at Buffalo, New York, May, 1904, the General Assembly adopted a Constitution for this Board, which is as follows:

1. The name of this Board shall be The College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the general work shall be such as is indicated by its title. It may aid academies in its discretion in the matter of current support, but shall not seek endowment for such institutions.

2. The Board shall consist of twenty-seven members, one-half of whom shall be and two-thirds of whom may be laymen. They shall be divided into three classes, one class to be elected each year by the General Assembly. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies.

3. The officers of the Board shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer.

4. The headquarters of the Board shall be at New York, and the Executive Committee of the Board shall be residents in New York or in the immediate vicinity.

5. The College Board shall be the agency of the Church for the following purposes:

(*a*) To secure and receive moneys and other property for the benefit of any needy college or university which is (1) organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or (2) required by its charter to have at least two-thirds of its Board of Control members of said Church, or (3) actually under Presbyterian approval at the time of receiving assistance.*

(*b*) To coöperate with such institutions as it is authorized to assist, as promote and maintain high educational standards, spiritual culture and thorough Bible teaching, to the end that persons contributing funds for such institutions may be assured that their students will be under positive Christian influences.

*"The words 'Presbyterian approval' mean that a synod or presbytery may send a committee of visitation to any college to learn the quality of the work done by it, and to report thereon; or it may receive a written or an oral report by the president or other appointed officer of the college on the quality of the work done, and express its approval or disapproval accordingly, and transmit its findings to this Board for the adjustment of its relations to said college."—Adopted by the General Assembly, 1911.

(*c*) To awaken interest, diffuse information, and stimulate prayer in behalf of the institutions which it is authorized to assist.

(*d*) To coöperate with the institutions which it is authorized to aid, and assist in securing endowments for them.

(*e*) To coöperate with local agencies in determining sites for such new institutions as it is authorized to assist, and in consolidating weak institutions.

(*f*) To decide for which of the institutions it is authorized to assist it will seek endowments, and to which of them it will make grants for current expenses.

(*g*) Secure an annual offering from the churches.

6. The Board shall call an Annual Conference of Presbyterian Colleges to advise the Board and to coöperate in securing the desired results.

7. The funds received by the Board shall be devoted either to the endowment or to the current expenses of colleges, and shall be secured:

(*a*) By special applications for endowment, under the approval and general direction of the Board.

(*b*) By annual offerings from the churches.

8. (*a*) Every college hereafter established, as a condition of receiving aid, shall be organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or by perpetual Charter provision shall have two-thirds of its Board of Control members of this Church.

(*b*) In case of colleges already established, and not included under the above provisions, appropriations for endowment shall be so made as to revert to the Board whenever these colleges shall pass from Presbyterian control.

(*c*) In all other respects the disbursement of funds by the Board shall be wholly discretionary with the Board, both as to amount and direction, subject always to the control of the General Assembly.

(*d*) The Board shall endeavor to have all gifts for Christian Education within our Church either passed through its treasury or reported to it, that its reports may show from year to year what sums and from what sources are given to this cause.

9. It shall be the policy of the Board to limit the number of colleges in any region, so as to secure strong institutions rather than many weak ones, and in carrying out this policy colleges may be consolidated when deemed advisable by the Board. Colleges coming into existence without the approval of the Board, and colleges which refuse to consolidate when so directed by the Board may be denied aid from the Board.

# THE POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The Policy of the Board is based on the Constitution framed for it by the Church through the General Assembly in 1883, 1904, 1908, 1909 and is summed up in one word—Co-operation.

The Board will co-operate (1) with givers, (2) with Presbyterian Colleges, and (3) with both givers and colleges to secure co-operation between them.

**1. Co-operation with Givers.**

The Board will endeavor to awaken, inform and stimulate the Church in behalf of Presbyterian Colleges.

It will offer the fullest and most reliable information, both about the college cause and the individual college, and regarding the relation of the Church to education and its colleges.

It will in no way try to dominate givers and their gifts, but will seek only to ascertain and carry out the desires of givers.

It will seek to safeguard funds committed to it or secured with its co-operation, as givers may desire, or, when no desire is expressed, as the interests of the colleges and the Church require.

It will, when desired to do so, act as Trustee of funds committed to it, investing them with paramount consideration of safety; holding them permanently if the giver so directs, or, if the giver prefer, temporarily, until conditions prescribed by the giver are fully met, disbursing the income derived from them in accordance with the wish of the giver.

It is instructed by the Assembly to have all gifts for Christian Education within our Church either passed through its Treasury or reported to it, that its reports may show from year to year what sums and from what sources are given to this cause.

## 2. Co-operation with Colleges.

A Presbyterian College is one which either (1) Is organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, owned or controlled by an ecclesiastical corporation of the Church ; or (2) By perpetual charter provision has two-thirds of its Board of Control members of this Church; or (3) Is affiliated with this Church by the predominance of adherents of this Church in its foundations, Board of Control, Faculty and student body. The term "College" is commonly used herein as including universities.

The Board will seek neither to dominate colleges nor to carry them. It will co-operate with them.

Colleges not yet recognized in the Board's report, desiring approval and co-operation, are requested to send to the Board's office for blanks on which report of their ecclesiastical, educational and financial status may be submitted to the Board.

The Annual College Conference will be asked to act in an advisory capacity toward the Board in all matters in which an ecclesiastical corporation, administering trust funds, may properly accept information, opinions and advice from a body of experts in educational matters and college detail.

The Board will seek primarily to stimulate colleges to self-help, and their home fields to the utmost limit of support and endowment because a college, to have a hopeful future, must ordinarily be strongly based in the affection, prayer and giving of its vicinage.

To co-operate in securing endowment for the colleges is an important function of the Board and to that it will give much attention. Co-operation with colleges which have little or no endowment, in securing aid for current expenses until their endowments are reasonably adequate, is a necessary missionary function, and for this cause the Board solicits and expects annual collections from all our churches.

## Aid for Current Expenses.

The Board will consider applications for annual aid toward current expenses of such colleges as are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. or as are required by their charters to have at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church.

Application is to be made by the Trustees of the College, in formal meeting, filling out a blank which the Secretary will furnish on request and will send to aided institutions April 1. Applications made for the first time should be accompanied by the fullest information regarding the history and prospects of the institution.

The Annual Board Meeting for voting on applications is held on the first Tuesday in June. Applications must be in the Secretary's hands by May 1. If the Trustees cannot meet in time for this, the Executive Committee should send an application as nearly as possible like that which the Trustees will probably adopt ; and the formal application, adopted by the Trustees, should reach the Secretary as soon as possible. Institutions withholding applications beyond the date of the meeting, and giving no satisfactory explanation of the delay, will be regarded as expecting no aid from the Board for the ensuing year.

Applications for aid for current expenses must have the Synod's formal approval of the college endorsed thereon; applications of academies, similarly the approval of their Presbyteries. The endorsement of Synod or Presbytery is the endorsement of the college as worthy to receive aid for current expense from the Board, in such amount as the Board may be able to grant. Yet, as there is often no meeting of the ecclesiastical body held between the making of the application by the Trustees and the June Board meeting, unendorsed applications will be voted on at the June meeting ; but exact duplicate applications, bearing the endorsement of the Synod or Presbytery at the fall meeting, must be sent to the Board before any appropriation will be confirmed.

The Board will vote at the Annual Meeting appropriations to the amount covering its expected available resources for

the current fiscal year. Applications not on file for the Board at its June meeting cannot be acted on until the next meeting, in November, and then only if unexpected funds for that purpose have come into its possession.

Any solicitation of church collections by a college without a distinct prearrangement with the Board must necessarily decrease the Board's ability to pay in full the appropriations it has voted.

Payment of one-half of the appropriation for the year will ordinarily be made in December, and the second-half payment will be made as of March 31st. Church collections designated for a given college from churches outside of that college's field will be paid to that college, but will be deducted from the appropriation voted by the Board. A college's "*field*" is the Synod in which the college is situated, except as otherwise defined by the Board where there are two or more colleges in one Synod. When the conditions governing an appropriation are not met before December 15th of the year in which the appropriation was voted by the Board, the appropriation shall lapse. The Treasurer is authorized to pay appropriations only on condition that a college shall satisfy the Board in the following particulars:

(1) That it requires all regular students to take systematic Bible study as a part of the curriculum required for graduation in accordance with the agreement between The College Board and the Annual College Conference held on May 16, 1906; 144 hours are the minimum for required Bible study in the college course, 36 hours are to be given each year;

(2) That it has on its staff only such officers and teachers as exert a positive Christian influence over the students;

(3) That its financial administration is conservative and safe;

(4) That it has used every reasonable effort to secure funds from its vicinage, within agreed presbyterial or synodical lines;

(5) That it carries adequate insurance on its buildings and their valuable contents; and

(6) That no mortgage is placed upon the property without previous consent in writing by the Board.

(7) That such securities as the General Assembly requires are given to the Board.

The Board will co-operate most heartily with Colleges

1. That are evidently needed, conditions of population and location of other educational institutions being considered.

2. That have local interest, opportunity for growth and promise of permanence;

3. That do educational work of high grade;

4. That seek to form Christian character, influencing students toward Bible study, saving faith, right living and consecration to service; and

5. That are prudently and conservatively financed, in estimating probable income, in preparing budgets of expenses, and in the investment of permanent funds. Colleges may never properly, under any conditions, use endowment or special funds, even temporarily, for current expenses or deficit. Such a course is regarded as a misuse of trust funds. Colleges will be expected to carry adequate insurance on their buildings and other destructible property.

### 3. Co-operation with Colleges and Givers to Secure Co-operation Between Them.

The Board will endeavor, in co-operation with colleges, to make known to givers the nature and needs of Presbyterian educational institutions.

It will endeavor, in co-operation with colleges, to secure gifts:

(1) *The Assembly expects every church to make an offering for the College Board.*

Colleges approved and recommended for aid on current expenses, may solicit and receive the College Board offerings of the churches in their home regions only when a distinct arrangement to that effect has been made with the College by the Board.

As the Board must depend mainly on church offerings for funds to pay appropriations voted for the current expenses of colleges, it is expected that stronger colleges—while seeking individual gifts and, on occasion, additional special offerings from the churches—will not attempt to secure the regular College Board offerings for themselves.

(2) *The Board will expect much from individual givers.* The Board requests that colleges, planning to solicit funds outside of their home fields, will first consult with the Board, that the interests of all co-operating parties may be conserved; otherwise it will be understood that such colleges will not ask or expect any special co-operation from the Board.

(3) *The Board will seek for its own Treasury:*

(*a*) Gifts and legacies for use in accordance with the expressed wishes of donors, or, if such wishes are not expressed, for use in the discretion of the Board;

(*b*) The Board will seek for a Retiring Fund of $500,000 as a minimum, the income of which shall be paid for retiring allowances for teachers who have served our colleges with great ability and loyalty for many years, at low salaries, and who have come to an age when they can no longer render active service.

(4) *The Board will seek for colleges:*

(*a*) Gifts and legacies for permanent endowment.

(*b*) Gifts and legacies for the endowment of particular Chairs of $25,000 or more and for scholarships of $1,000 or more.

(*c*) Such gifts from individuals for current expenses as will help the college, beyond the appropriation the Board makes, to meet its annual deficit while the college is securing endowment.

The Board will always seek first, in co-operation with a college, to develop the interest and gifts of its home field, both for endowment, for temporary aid in Scholarships, Chairs and Sustentation, and in emergencies, and afterward in other fields, as may seem wise and practicable.

(5) *The Board will expect from Colleges:*

(*a*) Monthly reports of gifts received from churches, church societies, individuals, legacies, etc.

The Treasurer of the Board will send to all Presbyterian universities, colleges, academies and schools of which the Board may have knowledge, blanks on which all such gifts shall be reported.

(*b*) Gifts reported by approved colleges and academies, on the special blanks prepared for their use by the Board, will be treated as receipts of the Board. Treasurers of such institutions are Deputy Treasurers of the Board, authorized to handle and account for College Board gifts secured in co-operation with the Board and sent by the giver directly to the college. Church offerings so reported will appear on the books of the Board, and in its Annual Report, in the list of contributing churches; the amounts given by individual givers, in classified totals, in the alphabetical list of colleges.

The Board will report in its Annual Report to the Assembly, all gifts passing through its treasury and also all gifts received directly by the colleges when reported to the Board as above.

**Academies.**

1. The Board does not see its way clear to approve the establishing of any new academy in the northern section of the country, where the High School development is already marked.

2. The Board will consider applications regarding academies in the southern section as on a different basis, emphasizing, however, its feeling that such institutions will in most cases be temporary in their character.

3. The Board finds that changed educational conditions render impossible the effective maintenance of academies with the resources at the command of the Board. The Board adopts, therefore, the policy of withdrawing from academic work, except where academies are connected with Presbyterian colleges.

4. This statement has reference solely to academies inde-

pendent of colleges, the Board continuing its hearty approval and its offers of assistance for academic departments of colleges.

### Appropriations and Special Grants.

In accordance with the foregoing policy, during the Church year (1911–12) the Board voted the following sums:

| Institutions. | Appropriations. | Special Grants. | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For Current Expenses. | For Current Expenses. | For Indebtedness. | For Property. | For Endowment | |
| Albany | $3,000 00 | | | | | $3,000 00 |
| Arkansas Cumberland | 750 00 | | | | | 750 00 |
| Bellevue | 3,000 00 | | $5,000 00 | | | 8,000 00 |
| Blackburn | 1,000 00 | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Blairsville | 1,000 00 | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Buena Vista | | | 2,750 00 | | | 2,750 00 |
| Caldwell | 1,500 00 | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Carroll | 1,500 00 | | | | a$8,500 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Cumberland | 3,000 00 | | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Davis and Elkins | 1,000 00 | $500 00 | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Decatur College | 482 53 | | | | | 482 53 |
| Emporia | 3,000 00 | | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Grove City | 487 50 | | | | | 487 50 |
| Hastings | 2,500 00 | | | | b5,130 00 | 7,630 00 |
| Henry Kendall | 1,233 56 | | | | | 1,233 56 |
| Highland | | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 |
| Huron | 3,750 00 | | | | c10,000 00 | 13,750 00 |
| Idaho | 2,000 00 | | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Illinois | 482 53 | | | | | 482 53 |
| Jamestown | 2,000 00 | | | | d5,000 00 | 7,000 00 |
| Lafayette | 1,000 00 | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Lake Forest | 482 53 | | | | | 482 53 |
| Lenox | 1,000 00 | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Lincoln College | 482 53 | | | | | 482 53 |
| Lincoln Univ. | 487 50 | | | | | 487 50 |
| Macalester | 1,500 00 | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Missouri Valley | 3,000 00 | | | | | 3,000 00 |
| Montana | 2,000 00 | | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Occidental | | | | $9,000 00 | | 9,000 00 |
| Pikeville | 600 00 | | | | | 600 00 |
| Princeton | 750 00 | | | | | 750 00 |
| Reynolds | 500 00 | | | | | 500 00 |
| Stanley McCormick | 600 00 | | | | | 600 00 |
| Texas Fairemont | 750 00 | | 2,000 00 | | | 2,750 00 |
| Trinity | 3,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 | | 7,000 00 |
| Union Academy | 482 52 | | | | | 482 52 |
| Van Rensselaer | 500 00 | | | | | 500 00 |
| Wash. and Tusculum | 1,500 00 | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Waynesburg | 1,500 00 | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| Westminster, Colo. | 2,000 00 | | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Westminster, Utah | 1,000 00 | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Whitworth | 2,000 00 | $3,500 00 | | | | 5,500 00 |
| Total | e$56,821 20 | $1,000 00 | $10,750 00 | $13,000 00 | $28,630 00 | $113,201 20 |

*a*. Endowment Fund in memory of Dr. W. H. Green, of Poynette Academy.
*b*. $5,000 to close $100,000 Endowment Fund.
*c*. To close $500,000 Endowment Fund.
*d*. " " 100,000 " "
*e*. The churches sent $47,245.16 undesignated to the Board to pay these appropriations.

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## INSTITUTIONS WITH WHICH THE COLLEGE BOARD IS AUTHORIZED TO CO-OPERATE.

NOTE.—These statistics are taken from the completed records of the colleges for the year closing June, 1911. The College Board reports these institutions by their names, which do not always indicate their actual grade as colleges, collegiate institutes or academies. The Board will be glad to give information regarding any of them on request from interested persons.

* Former report.

The Institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church.

| INSTITUTION. | LOCATION. | | PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL. | Year of Organization. | Value of Grounds and Buildings. | Total Endowment. | Productive Endowment. | Total Assets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany College | Albany, Ore. | Co-ed. | Harry M. Crooks | 1866 | $87,600 | $31,219 | $20,027 | $125,619 |
| Albert Lea College | Albert Lea, Minn. | Women | John Tallmadge Bergen, D.D. | 1886 | 142,829 | 69,326 | 45,000 | 229,622 |
| Alma College | Alma, Mich. | Co-ed. | August F. Bruske, D.D. | 1887 | 149,754 | 393,230 | 393,030 | 573,162 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College | Clarksville, Ark. | Co-ed. | E. E. Morris, D.D. | 1891 | 50,000 | 32,000 | 32,000 | 82,000 |
| Bellevue College | Bellevue, Neb. | Co-ed. | S. W. Stookey, LL.D. | 1880 | 87,024 | 54,980 | 52,655 | 166,055 |
| *Biddle University | Charlotte, N. C. | Col'd men | H. L. McCrorey, D.D. | 1867 | 225,000 | 62,157 | 62,157 | 287,157 |
| Buena Vista College | Storm Lake, Ia. | Co-ed. | Rev. Jas. P. Linn | 1891 | 65,000 | 65,000 | 43,000 | 144,000 |
| Caldwell College | Danville, Ky. | Women | John C. Acheson | 1854 | 128,551 | . . . . | . . . . | 128,551 |
| Carroll College | Waukesha, Wis. | Co-ed. | W. O. Carrier, D.D. | 1846 | 252,500 | 275,377 | 150,000 | 528,377 |
| Cumberland University | Lebanon, Tenn. | Co-ed. | W. P. Bone, D.D. | 1842 | 175,000 | 150,500 | 75,500 | 325,500 |
| Davis and Elkins College | Elkins, W. Va. | Co-ed. | James E. Allen | 1904 | 100,760 | . . . . | . . . . | 100,760 |
| Emporia, College of | Emporia, Kan. | Co-ed. | Henry Coe Culbertson, D.D. | 1882 | 230,000 | 91,954 | 17,954 | 321,954 |
| Genesco Collegiate Inst. | Geneseo, Ill. | Co-ed. | F. E. Rice | 1884 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 |
| Hastings College | Hastings, Neb. | Co-ed. | Martin Remp (Acting) | 1873 | 109,286 | 107,220 | 107,220 | 222,378 |
| Henry Kendall College | Tulsa, Okla. | Co-ed. | Rev. Frederick W. Hawley. | 1894 | 115,000 | 92,500 | 92,500 | 207,500 |
| Highland College. | Highland, Kan. | Co-ed. | W. C. T. Adams, Ph.D. | 1857 | 70,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | 112,000 |
| Huron College | Huron, S. D. | Co-ed. | C. H. French, D.D. | 1883 | 251,820 | 58,565 | 58,565 | 310,385 |
| Idaho, College of | Caldwell, Idaho | Co-ed. | W. J. Boone, D.D. | 1891 | 110,009 | 73,085 | 53,050 | 211,307 |
| Illinois College | Jacksonville, Ill. | Co-ed. | Chas. H. Rammelkamp, Ph.D. | 1829 | 315,290 | 385,677 | 381,829 | 700,967 |
| James Millikin Univ. | Decatur, Ill. | Co-ed. | A. R. Taylor, Ph.D., LL.D. | 1901 | 493,268 | 210,615 | 210,615 | 703,883 |
| Jamestown College | Jamestown, N. D | Co-ed. | Barend H. Kroeze, D.D. | 1883 | 105,000 | 103,000 | 103,000 | 220,000 |
| Lafayette College | Easton, Pa. | Men. | E. D. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. | 1826 | 880,558 | 647,156 | 865,716 | . . . . |
| Lake Forest University | Lake Forest, Ill. | Co-ed. | John S. Nollen, Ph.D., LL.D. | 1857 | 867,428 | 832,107 | 803,382 | 1,828,307 |
| Lenox College | Hopkinton, Iowa | Co-ed. | F. E. Reed, D.D. | 1856 | 75,260 | 170,000 | 170,000 | 245,260 |
| Lincoln College | Lincoln, Ill. | Co-ed. | J. H. McMurray, Ph.D. | 1865 | 100,000 | 98,466 | 98,466 | 198,466 |
| Lindenwood College | St. Charles, Mo. | Women | Rev. Geo F. Ayres, Ph.D. | 1831 | 156,000 | 22,500 | 22,500 | 178,500 |
| Macalester College | St. Paul, Minn. | Co-ed. | T. Morey Hodgman, LL.D. | 1885 | 363,300 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 670,000 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryville College | Maryville, Tenn. | Co-ed. | Samuel T. Wilson, D.D. | 1819 | 315,440 | 459,107 | 451,607 | 774,547 |
| Missouri Valley College | Marshall, Mo. | Co-ed. | Wm. H. Black, D.D , LL.D. | 1889 | 176,940 | 178,540 | 178,540 | 414,564 |
| Montana, College of | Deer Lodge, Mont. | Co-ed. | Henry R. Fancher, D.D. | 1885 | 116,100 | 100,000 | 6,796 | 226,100 |
| Oswego College | Oswego Kan. | Women | Rev. Thos. F. Marshall | 1886 | 36,000 | ..... | ..... | 36,000 |
| Parsons College | Fairfield, Iowa | Co-ed. | Willis E. Parsons, D.D. | 1875 | 183,257 | 229,650 | 240,749 | 375,193 |
| Pikeville College | Pikeville, Ky. | Co-ed. | Rev. J. P. Whitehead | 1889 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 75,000 |
| *Princeton Collegiate Inst. | Princeton, Ky. | Co-ed. | Miss Ida M. Taylor | 1880 | 40,600 | 49,534 | ..... | 40,600 |
| Reynolds College | Albany, Texas | Co-ed. | Rev. L. B. Gray, Ph.D. | 1909 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 |
| Stanley McCormick School | Burnsville, N. C. | Co-ed. | ..... | 1900 | 50,000 | ..... | 5,200 | 55,200 |
| Texas Fairemont Seminary | Weatherford, Tex. | Women | Rev. Geo. M. Oakley | 1890 | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | 45.000 |
| Trinity University | Waxahachie, Tex. | Co-ed. | S. L. Hornbeak, Ph.D., LL.D. | 1869 | 111,300 | 66 537 | 66,537 | 204,195 |
| *Union Academy | Anna, Ill. | Co-ed. | Rev. A. S. Buchanan | 1883 | 37,905 | 17,800 | 17,800 | 55,705 |
| Van Rensselaer Academy | Rensselaer, Mo. | Co-ed. | J. E. Travis | 1851 | 9,500 | ..... | ..... | 9,500 |
| Waynesburg College | Waynesburg, Pa. | Co-ed. | H. D. Patton (Acting) | 1862 | 220,700 | 68,474 | 68,474 | 289,174 |
| Westminster College | Denver, Colo. | Co-ed. | Salem G. Pattison | 1907 | 351,165 | 70,666 | 20,666 | 421.832 |
| Westminster College | Fulton, Mo. | Men | Rev. Chas. B. Boving, D.D. | 1849 | 203,330 | 220,963 | 220,963 | 424,293 |
| Westminster College | Salt Lake City, Utah | Co-ed. | R. M. Stevenson, D.D. | 1895 | 206,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 | 229,600 |
| Whitworth College | Tacoma, Wash. | Co-ed. | Donald D. McKay, D.D. | 1890 | 151,500 | 65,590 | 65,590 | 217,090 |
| Wilson College | Chambersburg, Pa. | Women | Miss Anna J. McKeag | 1870 | 274,059 | 37,409 | ..... | 401,063 |
| Wooster, University of | Wooster, O. | Co-ed. | L. E. Holden, D.D., LL.D. | 1866 | 871,645 | 1,056,734 | 1,053,011 | 1,925,407 |

The following institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control. Their history, however, and associations with the life and work of our Church are such as to justify our earnest co-operation with them.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackburn College | Carlinville, Ill. | Co-ed. | Rev. W. H. Bradley, Ph.D. (Acting) | 1859 | 43,000 | 147,500 | 140,000 | 216,700 |
| Blairsville College for Women | Blairsville, Pa. | Women | M. C. Ihlseng, Ph.D. | 1893 | 78,950 | ..... | ..... | 78,950 |
| Central University of Kentucky | Danville, Ky. | Men | F. W. Hinitt, D.D., Ph.D. | 1819 | 242,000 | 316,902 | 516,000 | 758.902 |
| Coe College | Cedar Rapids, Iowa | Co-ed. | John A. Marquis, D.D. | 1881 | 352,500 | 532,725 | 409,855 | 885,225 |
| Dubuque Ger. College and Sem'y. | Dubuque, Ia. | Men | C. M Steffens, D.D. | 1852 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Elmira College | Elmira, N. Y. | Women | A. C. MacKenzie, D.D., LL.D. | 1855 | 173,000 | 216,876 | 216,876 | 389,876 |
| Grove City College | Grove City, Pa. | Co-ed. | Isaac C. Ketler, D.D., LL D. | 1884 | 510,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 530,000 |
| Hanover College | Hanover, Ind. | Co-ed. | W. A. Millis, LL.D. | 1829 | 156,200 | ..... | 222,472 | 381,672 |
| Highland Park College | Des Moines, Ia. | Co-ed. | O. H. Longwell, Ph.D. | 1890 | 434,733 | ..... | ..... | 434,733 |
| Lincoln University | Lincoln Univ., Pa | Col'd men | John B. Rendall, D.D. | 1854 | 202,686 | 260,653 | 260,653 | 463.339 |
| New York University | New York City | Co-ed. | Elmer E. Brown, Ph.D., LL.D | 1832 | 4,387,000 | 1,225,000 | 1,225,000 | 5,689,185 |
| Park College | Parkville, Mo. | Co-ed. | Lowell M. McAfee, LL.D. | 1875 | 368,600 | 433,511 | 433,511 | 842,811 |
| Occidental College | Los Angeles, Cal. | Co-ed. | John Willis Baer, LL.D. | 1887 | 405,000 | 280,000 | 280,000 | 750,000 |
| Wabash College | Crawfordsville, Ind | Men | G. L. Mackintosh, Ph.D. | 1832 | 277,300 | 660,416 | 656,116 | 1,037,352 |
| Wash'n and Jefferson College. | Washington, Pa. | Men | James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D. | 1802 | 541,000 | 637,647 | 577,250 | 1,178,647 |
| Wash'n and Tusculum College (Tusculum Department) | Greeneville, Tenn. | Co-ed. | C. O. Gray, D.D | 1794 | 140,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 240,000 |
| Western College | Oxford, Ohio | Women | John Grant Newman, D.D. | 1853 | 248,710 | 209,143 | 209,143 | 529,178 |
| Grand Totals | ..... | ..... | ..... | | $17,792,357 | $12,138,011 | $11,950,975 | $29,508,343 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## INSTITUTIONS WITH WHICH THE COLLEGE BOARD IS AUTHORIZED TO CO-OPERATE.—*Continued.*

NOTE.—These statistics are taken from the completed records of the colleges for the year closing June, 1911. The College Board reports these institutions by their names, which do not always indicate their actual grade as colleges, collegiate institutes or academies. The Board will be glad to give information regarding any of them on request from interested persons.

*Former report. † Bible Study: 1. Required of all classes. 2. Required of some classes. 3. Required and elective. 4. Elective only.

| The Institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church. | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | | Total Graduates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | College. | | | | | Total of all Students. | | | | | | | | |
| Institution. | | No. Professors and Teachers. | Men. | Women. | Total College. | Preparatory. | Others. | Men. | Women. | Grand Total. | Bible Study.† | Professing Christians. | Total Income for the Year. | Men. | Women. | Grand Total. |
| Albany College | Co-ed. | 13 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 130 | 48 | 137 | 185 | 1 | 47 | $13,101 | 75 | 103 | 178 |
| Albert Lea College | Women | 14 | . . | 14 | 14 | 26 | 64 | . . | 104 | 104 | 1 | 43 | 15,704 | . . | 41 | 41 |
| Alma College | Co-ed. | 27 | 65 | 74 | 139 | 29 | 139 | 124 | 183 | 307 | 1 | 181 | 33.165 | 99 | 74 | 173 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College | Co-ed. | 10 | . . | . . | 17 | 94 | 60 | 97 | 74 | 171 | 1 | 128 | 2,976 | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| Bellevue College | Co-ed. | 20 | 53 | 49 | 102 | 64 | 5 | 79 | 92 | 171 | 1 | 133 | 27.437 | 96 | 70 | 166 |
| *Biddle University | Col'd Men. | 15 | 116 | . . | 116 | 98 | 12 | 226 | . . | 226 | 1 | | 3,435 | . . | . . | 348 |
| Buena Vista College | Co-ed. | 16 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 28 | 94 | 61 | 102 | 163 | 1 | 140 | 14,700 | 98 | 112 | 210 |
| Caldwell College | Women | 22 | . . | 97 | 97 | 21 | 98 | . . | 216 | 216 | 2 | 113 | 24,409 | . . | . . | . . |
| Carroll College | Co-ed. | 21 | 102 | 67 | 169 | 71 | 41 | 132 | 149 | 281 | 1 | 230 | 38,755 | 58 | 27 | 85 |
| Cumberland University | Co-ed. | 21 | 61 | 22 | 83 | 23 | 184 | 240 | 50 | 290 | 1 | 250 | 23,189 | 700 | 18 | 718 |
| Davis and Elkins College | Co-ed. | 7 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 39 | 58 | 75 | 49 | 124 | 1 | 55 | 10,430 | 4 | . | 4 |
| Emporia, College of | Co-ed. | 17 | 78 | 73 | 151 | 44 | 49 | 109 | 135 | 244 | 3 | 228 | 26,000 | 153 | 125 | 278 |
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute | Co-ed. | 5 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 14 | 130 | 53 | 120 | 173 | 2 | 175 | 2,800 | 93 | 236 | 329 |
| Hastings College | Co-ed. | 14 | 27 | 32 | 59 | 42 | 70 | 69 | 102 | 171 | 1 | 96 | 33,839 | 68 | 57 | 125 |
| Henry Kendall College | Co-ed. | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 48 | 122 | 59 | 125 | 184 | 1 | 125 | 15,627 | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| Highland College | Co-ed. | 14 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 69 | 74 | 98 | 85 | 183 | 1 | 98 | 8,100 | 49 | 54 | 103 |
| Huron College | Co-ed. | 26 | . . | . . | 69 | 78 | 341 | 171 | 317 | 488 | 1 | 326 | 57,075 | . . | . . | 48 |
| Idaho, College of | Co-ed. | 12 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 90 | 75 | 75 | 126 | 201 | 1 | 175 | 9,843 | 70 | 133 | 203 |
| Illinois College | Co-ed. | 23 | 67 | 35 | 102 | 67 | 151 | 169 | 151 | 320 | 3 | 99 | 23,652 | 781 | 29 | 810 |
| James Milliken University | Co-ed. | 60 | 164 | 385 | 549 | 595 | . . | 299 | 845 | 1144 | 4 | 872 | 95,060 | 90 | 98 | 188 |
| Jamestown College | Co-ed. | 16 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 77 | 40 | 79 | 71 | 150 | 1 | 110 | 19,667 | . . | . . | . . |
| Lafayette College | Men | 50 | 507 | . . | 507 | . . | 13 | 520 | . | 520 | 1 | . . | 119,278 | 2587 | . . | 2587 |
| Lake Forest University | Co-ed. | 48 | 109 | 138 | 247 | 182 | . . | 213 | 216 | 429 | 3 | 220 | 192,254 | 331 | 185 | 516 |
| Lenox College | Co-ed. | 12 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 67 | 44 | 78 | 68 | 146 | 1 | 119 | 20,500 | . . | . | 327 |
| Lincoln College | Co-ed. | 15 | 17 | 38 | 55 | 66 | 184 | 101 | 204 | 305 | 1 | 289 | 9,276 | 220 | 171 | 391 |
| Lindenwood College | Women | 15 | . . | . . | 17 | 66 | 51 | . . | 134 | 134 | 1 | 62 | 31,000 | . . | . | 13 |
| Macalester College | Co-ed. | 20 | 84 | 95 | 179 | 119 | 13 | 153 | 158 | 311 | 1 | 235 | 32,000 | 192 | 65 | 257 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryville College | Co-ed. | 27 | 99 | 59 | 158 | 334 | 166 | 379 | 279 | 658 | 1 | 602 | 45,242 | 487 | 146 | 633 |
| Missouri Valley College | Co-ed. | 14 | . . | . . | 141 | 125 | 140 | 200 | 206 | 406 | 1 | . . | 29,950 | . . . | . . | 228 |
| Montana, College of | Co-ed. | 13 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 61 | 48 | 57 | 105 | 2 | 37 | 37,386 | . . . | . . | 50 |
| Oswego College | Women | 12 | . . | 9 | 9 | 39 | 26 | . . . | 74 | 74 | 1 | 55 | 10,000 | . . . | . . | 45 |
| Parsons College | Co-ed. | 20 | 35 | 50 | 85 | 42 | 105 | 77 | 155 | 232 | 1 | 117 | 91,545 | 235 | 174 | 409 |
| Pikeville College | Co-ed. | 10 | . . | 2 | 2 | 24 | 260 | 169 | 117 | 286 | 1 | . . | 827,053 | . . . | . . | 39 |
| *Princeton Collegiate Institute | Co-ed. | 10 | . . | . . | 6 | 59 | 70 | 59 | 76 | 135 | 1 | 115 | 4,600 | . . . | . . | . . . |
| Reynolds College | Co-ed. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 1 | 46 | 3,500 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Stanley McCormick School | Co-ed. | 7 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 211 | 111 | 132 | 243 | 1 | 100 | 5,100 | 22 | 30 | 52 |
| Texas Fairemont Seminary | Women | 10 | . . | 71 | 71 | 22 | 109 | . . | 202 | 202 | 1 | 80 | 6,765 | | . . | 145 |
| Trinity University | Co-ed. | 21 | 82 | 54 | 136 | 119 | 51 | 165 | 141 | 306 | 1 | 274 | 35,527 | 220 | 117 | 337 |
| *Union Academy | Co-ed. | 5 | . . | . . | . . | 52 | 39 | 60 | 31 | 91 | 1 | 38 | 4,007 | . . | . . | 134 |
| Van Rensselaer Academy | Co-ed. | 4 | . . | . . | . . | 58 | . | 28 | 30 | 58 | 1 | 49 | 2,640 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| Waynesburg College | Co-ed. | 11 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 111 | 199 | 150 | 176 | 326 | 1 | | 11,747 | . . . | . . | 655 |
| Westminster College, Colorado | Co-ed. | 10 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 53 | . | 39 | 28 | 67 | 1 | 50 | 44,034 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Westminster College, Missouri | Men | 12 | 67 | . . | 67 | 67 | . . | 134 | . . | 134 | 1 | 120 | 19,809 | 385 | . . | 385 |
| Westminster College, Utah | Co-ed. | 6 | . . | . . | . . | 66 | . . | 35 | 31 | 66 | 1 | 38 | 16,469 | 59 | 125 | 184 |
| Whitworth College | Co-ed. | 21 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 47 | 44 | 64 | 88 | 152 | 1 | 136 | 20,059 | 34 | 39 | 73 |
| Wilson College | Women | 31 | . . | 275 | 275 | . . | 83 | . . . | 358 | 358 | 1 | 235 | 115,794 | . . . | 696 | 696 |
| Wooster, University of | Co-ed. | 32 | 218 | 197 | 415 | 182 | 39 | 332 | 304 | 636 | 1 | 573 | 88,139 | 1189 | 434 | 1623 |
| Co-operating Institutions not legally connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. or ecclesiastically controlled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn College | Co-ed. | 11 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 100 | 52 | 110 | 162 | 1 | 30 | 8,000 | 165 | 150 | 315 |
| Blairsville College for Women | Women | 11 | | 30 | . . | 59 | 30 | . . . | 89 | 89 | 1 | 28 | 12,073 | . . . | . . | 458 |
| Central University of Kentucky | Men | 27 | 118 | . . | 118 | 60 | 28 | 206 | . . | 206 | 2 | 154 | 36,000 | 4084 | . . | 4084 |
| Coe College | Co-ed. | 38 | 169 | 197 | 366 | 61 | 32 | 216 | 243 | 459 | 1 | 278 | 46,600 | 235 | 205 | 440 |
| Dubuque Ger. College and Sem'y | Men | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . | . . . . . | . . . | . . | . . . |
| *Elmira College | Women | 24 | . | 176 | 176 | . . | 73 | . . . | 249 | 249 | 2 | . . | 59,900 | . . . | . . | . . . |
| Grove City College | Co-ed. | 25 | 145 | 70 | 215 | 103 | 426 | 496 | 248 | 744 | 1 | 699 | 43,095 | 3500 | 1465 | 4965 |
| Hanover College | Co-ed. | 20 | 81 | 76 | 157 | 72 | . . | 124 | 105 | 229 | 1 | 228 | 22,664 | 878 | 107 | 985 |
| Highland Park College | Co-ed. | 46 | 225 | 97 | 322 | 340 | 1833 | 1754 | 741 | 2495 | 4 | 1248 | 112,481 | . . . | . . | . . . |
| Lincoln University | Col'd Men. | 9 | 135 | . . | 135 | . . | 44 | 179 | . . | 179 | 1 | 104 | 32,801 | 921 | . . | 921 |
| New York University | Co-ed. | 369 | 362 | 194 | 556 | . . | 3796 | 3536 | 816 | 4352 | 4 | . . | 1,304,000 | . . . | . . | 21,518 |
| Park College | Co-ed. | 24 | 115 | 113 | 228 | 132 | . . | 191 | 169 | 360 | 3 | 338 | 154,044 | 369 | 389 | 758 |
| Occidental College | Co-ed. | 23 | 112 | 113 | 225 | 83 | . . | 157 | 151 | 308 | 1 | 280 | 45,000 | 92 | 107 | 199 |
| Wabash College | Men | 22 | 350 | . . | 350 | . . | . . | 350 | . . | 350 | 2 | . . | 55,318 | . . . | . . | 1184 |
| Washington and Jefferson College | Men | 30 | 260 | . . | 260 | 82 | 17 | 350 | 9 | 359 | 2 | 250 | 84,000 | 4402 | . . | 4402 |
| Washington and Tusculum College (Tusculum Department) | Co-ed. | 14 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 126 | 43 | 88 | 103 | 191 | 1 | 178 | 19,976 | . . . | . . | 828 |
| Western College | Women | 34 | . . | 221 | 221 | 18 | . . | . . . | 239 | 239 | 2 | 218 | 77,958 | . . . | 848 | 848 |
| Grand Totals | | 1554 | | | 7818 | 4797 | 10286 | 13,107 | 9794 | 22,901 | | | $4,424,475 | | | 55,809 |

# REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE COLLEGE BOARD.

The Annual Report of The College Board and the Minutes of the Board have been submitted to us. The report of the Secretary shows that 57 colleges and 7 academies are affiliated with the Presbyterian Church and receive financial support directly or indirectly from The College Board or various agencies of the Church represented by The College Board. The number of students in the 64 schools of the Church during the past three years has been as follows:

| | 1910. | 1911. | 1912. |
|---|---|---|---|
| College students | 6,815 | 7,317 | 7,818 |
| Preparatory | 4,199 | 4,172 | 4,797 |
| Others | 8,309 | 7,751 | 10,286 |
| Total | 19,323 | 19,240 | 22,901 |

This gives an increase in 1912 over 1910 of 3,578, and is a most gratifying evidence of appreciation of the Christian school on the part of the public.

## Policy of the College Board.

The Committee commends most heartily the activities of The College Board during the past year, and bestows its unqualified endorsement upon the policy of the Board in the use of funds under its control. It commends the splendid judgment and devoted efforts of the Secretary, Dr. Robert Mackenzie, as evidenced by the character and quantity of work done under his administration. The Committee desires to express its appreciation of the economical administration of the affairs of the Board, and also of the clear, precise, illuminating manner in which the minutes of the Board have been kept.

## Finances.

The response during the past year to the appeals of The College Board has been more generous than in any previous year. The response made to solicitations for financial support by the college presidents has been more liberal than in any year except 1910–11, when the sum raised was $1,912,-172.23. But one item of that year, the John S. Kennedy bequest of $738,377.78 to New York University, a form of gift most unusual, if deducted from the total of that year, would leave $1,173,794.45 as the sum raised in the usual ways. During the past year the amount raised

by the usual methods is $1,342,925.86, or $169,131.41 increase over the banner year.

The College Board joins with the Standing Committee in asking the Assembly to give its heartiest thanks to the presidents, by whose self-sacrificing efforts this impressive sum was secured, and to the generous individuals and associations by whose aid and sympathy this princely amount was obtained for Christian education. Most hearty appreciation is bestowed upon the Rev. George R. Brauer, for the comprehensive and exhaustive presentation in the Report of the finances of the Board.

### Standardization.

The Committee expresses its gratification at the steps taken by the conference of presidents of Presbyterian colleges at Louisville, Kentucky, May 15 and 16, looking toward the standardization of the colleges. A standard college must meet the following requirements:

1. It must have six professors giving full time to college or university work, and offer a course of four full years in the liberal arts and sciences; and must require for admission not less than the usual four years of academic or high school preparation or its equivalent, in addition to the pre-academic or grammar school studies.

2. Its heads of departments must have the baccalaureate degree and M. A. degree, or, in lieu of the M. A. degree, conspicuous teaching ability.

3. It must have $200,000 of productive funds, or an income for maintenance of not less than $15,000 per annum.

4. It must have a library of not less than 5,000 volumes.

5. It must have a laboratory equipment sufficient for at least two years' work each in physics, chemistry and biology, according to modern methods of instruction in these subjects.

6. It must meet the requirements of The College Board as to the Christian character of the professors and instructors and as to the Biblical instruction.

### Recommendations.

1. That the minutes of the Board, which have been examined and found in order, be approved.

2. That the financial report of the Board, duly audited by a public accountant, be approved.

3. That 10,000 copies of the Report of The College Board be printed for distribution among the colleges and the churches as the Board may deem expedient.

4. That the protest of the Presbyterian college presidents and representatives against the publication by the U. S. Department of Education, of conclusions not based on facts and accurate investigation, be endorsed.

5. That the following members of the Board, whose terms of office expire at this time—Revs. John R. Mackay, D.D., Cleland B. McAfee,

D.D., James E. Clarke, D.D., Gates D. Fahnestock, J. C. Egbert, Thomas E. Hodges, George A. Plimpton and John R. Rush—be reëlected for the term of three years; and in the place of Nathaniel Tooker, deceased, that Henry B. McCormick be elected; and in place of William Sloane, resigned, that the Rev. Frederick E. Stockwell be elected.

6. Overture No. 186 from Kalamazoo Presbytery, praying that the General Assembly provide some plan for the pensioning of professors in our Presbyterian colleges, has been referred to your Committee.

In view of the fact that the General Assembly of last year (1911) took action upon this matter, instructing The College Board to provide such a plan, and that this has now become a part of the policy of the Board to be worked out as soon as possible, it is recommended that no further action is necessary in the premises.

7. In response to Overture No. 187 from Atlanta Synod, praying that Biddle University be placed by the Assembly under the fostering care of The College Board:

In view of the fact that Biddle University is directly under the control of the Board of Freedmen and is already recognized by The College Board as an institution with which the Board is authorized to coöperate, therefore it is recommended that no action be taken.

EDWARD A. WICHER, *Chairman.*

JAMES D. ROGERS, *Secretary.*

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

ARTHUR W. TEELE, C.P.A.
JOHN WHITMORE.
HAMILTON S. CORWIN, C.P.A.
HAROLD F. LEEMING, C.A.

F. R. C. STEELE, C.A., Boston.

Cable Address
"Dignus"

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS,

New York and Boston.

30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK, April 16, 1912.

MR. G. A. PLIMPTON,
*Chairman, Auditing Committee,*
*College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.,*
*156 Fifth Avenue, City.*

SIR :—

We have examined the accounts of the Assistant Treasurer of the Board for the year ending March 31st, 1912, and have verified the Balance Sheet published herewith, which in our opinion presents the correct financial condition of the Board.

We have found on file proper vouchers for the expenditures, and the contributions shown on Schedule B have been properly accounted for.

The cash and securities on hand have been verified either by actual count, or evidences of deposit.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule A.

### BALANCE SHEET

March 31, 1912.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Assets.*** | | | |
| Permanent Endowment Funds: | | | |
| Investment Securities, Sched. I. | $907,353 57 | | |
| Cash on deposit at interest... | 62,208 05 | | |
| | | $969,561 62 | |
| Designated Trusts and Annuity Funds: | | | |
| Investment Securities, Schedule I. ..... | | 51,565 44 | |
| Reserves: | | | |
| Investment Securities, and Real Estate, Schedule I..... | | 12,776 35 | |
| Pendleton Academy Property (payment to secure deed)..... | | 1,047 73 | |
| Cash on deposit (Income on Trust Fund).. | | 251 60 | |
| Current Assets: | | | |
| Cash on hand and on deposit. | $2,637 11 | | |
| Advance on Interest Account—Securities purchased and Income not yet collected.. | 36 94 | | |
| Advanced payment on 1912–13 appropriations..... | 120 00 | | |
| Total Current Assets..... . .... | | 2,794 05 | |
| Total Assets..... ..... ... | | | $1,037,996 79 |
| Deficit at March 31, 1912 ..... ..... | | | 19,077 79 |
| Total ..... .... | | | $1,057,074 58 |
| **Liabilities.** | | | |
| Permanent Endowment Funds, Schedule E. | | $969,561 62 | |
| Designated Trust and Annuity Funds, Schedule F..... | | 51,565 44 | |
| Reserves, Schedule G..... ..... | | 12,776 35 | |
| Reserve for Pendleton Academy Property Expense ..... | | 1,047 73 | |
| Income on Trust Funds not yet applied... | | 251 60 | |
| Current Liabilities: | | | |
| Balance of second half of Appropriations of 1911–12, due on conditions being met | $6,487 30 | | |
| Balance of special grants made for 1911–12, payable on conditions being met..... | 10,184 54 | | |
| Second half of special grant to Huron College, not payable until 1912–13..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Legacy awaiting Board's action..... | 200 00 | | |
| Total Current Liabilities..... | | 21,871 84 | |
| Total Liabilities..... | | | $1,057,074 58 |

*Note.—See Contingent Items, Schedule A—*Continued.*

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE A—*Continued.*

## CONTINGENT ITEMS

### SHOWING CONDITIONAL GRANTS MADE BY THE BOARD 1884–1912.

### PAYMENTS MADE AND SECURITIES HELD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PAYMENTS MADE:** | | | |
| Contingent Grants and Gifts (see NOTE below). | | | |
| To 32 institutions: | | | |
| Amounts paid for indebtedness, buildings and endowment, secured by contingent mortgages..... ..... | $215,037 01 | | |
| Amounts paid for current expenses of institutions, secured by appropriation mortgages..... | 85,315 46 | $300,352 47 | |
| To 1 institution for current expenses, secured by notes ..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| To 12 institutions for current expenses, secured by deeds of gift | 31,125 00 | | |
| To 3 institutions for indebtedness and endowment, secured by deeds of gift..... | 12,500 00 | 43,625 00 | $346,977 47 |
| **SECURITIES HELD:** | | | |
| Contingent Items, viz.:—Mortgages, Notes and Deeds of Gift (see NOTE below). | | | |
| 57 Mortgages—on the property of 32 institutions—subject to foreclosure and payment of interest only in the contingent event of the college failing to observe the conditions on which the moneys were granted..... | | $300,352 47 | |
| 3 Notes—from 1 institution to secure payment as above..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| 24 Deeds of Gift—given by 12 institutions to secure appropriations for current expenses, and special grants for indebtedness and endowment, not returnable except on the contingency of the college failing to observe the conditions on which the gifts were made..... | | 43,625 00 | $346,977 47 |

NOTE.—Since the organization of the Board certain appropriations, grants and gifts of money for current expenses, endowment, purchase of land, erection of buildings and payment of debts have been made to certain of our institutions, and these gifts are intended to be permanent so long as the institutions fulfill the conditions on which such gifts were made. The Board, however, has taken from these several institutions mortgages, notes and deeds of gift to safeguard the moneys, so that in the event of any institution failing to comply with the conditions on which the moneys were paid the moneys shall be returnable to the Board, with interest, and become again assets of the Board.

These securities are summarized above, and are held by the Board as "Contingent Items." No interest is charged to the institutions while they observe the conditions of the grants, and therefore no income accrues to the Board from these Contingent Items.

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule B.

## STATEMENT—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE BOARD AND INSTITUTIONS

*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

### Receipts.

| | | Into Board's Treasury. | Into Treasury of Institutions by arrangement and coöperation of Board. | Secured by Institutions directly, reported to Board. | Totals. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand April 1, 1911, balance from last year, including $159,175 Permanent Funds awaiting investment | | $171,062 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $171,062 43 |
| From Churches and Church Organizations, Schedule J: | | | | | | |
| Churches | $184,620 62 | | | | | |
| Sabbath-schools | 2,748 89 | | | | | |
| Women's Societies | 1,279 45 | | | | | |
| Young People's Societies | 794 20 | | | | | |
| Men's Organizations | 82 04 | 118,512 85 | $71,012 35 | ..... | $189,525 20 | |
| From Individuals, Schedule C. | | 31,757 24 | 560,230 15 | $496,548 67 | 1,088,536 06 | |
| From Interest: | | | | | | |
| On Board's Permanent Invested Funds | $36,932 10 | | | | | |
| Less accrued interest advanced on Bond purchases | 1,346 18 | 35,585 92 | | | | |
| On Trust and Annuity Fund | | 2,471 66 | | | | |
| On Bank Balances | | 4,290 07 | | | | |
| On Funds held by Special Trustees: | | | | | | |
| Trustees Vaughn-Marquis Estate | | 4,322 24 | | | | |
| Assembly Trustees: E. P. Dwight Fund | | 127 81 | | | | |
| Trustees A. J. Sommerville Estate | | 509 55 | | | 47,307 25 | |
| From Legacies, Schedule K | | 132,317 15 | | 6,000 00 | 138,317 15 | |
| From Contingent Items, Settlement of Six Contingent Mortgages | $17,600 00 | | | | | |
| Less legal expenses incurred | 116 30 | 17,483 70 | | | 17,483 70 | |
| From All Other Sources: | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | 12 17 | | | | |
| Transmissions (moneys received for other Boards) | | 130 79 | | | | |
| Maturing of Philadelphia Loan of 1898 Bond | | 1,000 00 | | | 1,142 96 | 1,482,312 32 |
| Totals | | $519,583 58 | $631,242 50 | $502,548 67 | | $1,653,374 75 |

## Disbursements.

| | | By the Board. | Charged to Institutions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Appropriations:** | | | | |
| Appropriations for current expenses paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | $69,791 01 | | | |
| Special grants for endowment, buildings, indebtedness, paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | 37,565 46 | | | |
| Offer Fund paid to Hastings College, Schedule C. | 130 00 | | | |
| Total appropriations paid to Institutions. | | $107,486 47 | | |
| Designated church collections received by the Board and paid to Institutions: | | | | |
| From the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago, Illinois, Schedule C. | $56,617 50 | | | |
| From churches in 36 Synods, Schedule C. | 14,650 19 | 71,267 69 | | |
| Church collections received by Institutions, by arrangement with the Board, Schedule C. | | | $71,012 35 | |
| **Gifts of Individuals** received by the Board and paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | | 28,317 00 | | |
| Gifts of Individuals, secured by Institutions with the coöperation of the Board, Schedule C. | | | 560,230 15 | |
| Gifts of Individuals, received by Institutions directly, Schedule C. | | | 496,548 67 | |
| Legacies received by Institutions directly, Schedule C. | | | 6,000 00 | |
| **Investments**, Schedule H | | 218,797 50 | | |
| **Interest** on Trust Funds held by the Board and paid to Institutions, Schedule C. | | 2,063 53 | | |
| Joseph Platt Annuity Fund, paid to Mrs. Platt | | 200 00 | | |
| Officer's Widow Fund, paid to Mrs. Dickson | | 45 00 | | |
| **Administrative Expenses**, Schedule D | | 25,129 11 | | |
| **All Other Disbursements:** | | | | |
| Payment Pendleton Academy Judgments | | 1,047 73 | | |
| Transmissions (moneys received for other Boards) | | 132 79 | | |
| | | $451,486 82 | $1,133,791 17 | $1,588,277 99 |
| **Cash on Hand** March 31, 1912: | | | | |
| Balance in General Fund | $2,437 11 | | | |
| J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund, including Funds reserved for loans | 53,823 05 | | | |
| Permanent Emergency Fund, awaiting investment | 8,385 00 | | | |
| Income Van Meter Trust Fund not yet applied | 251 60 | | | |
| Legacy awaiting Board's action | 200 00 | | | |
| | | 65,096 76 | | 65,096 76 |
| | | $519,583 58 | $1,133,791 17 | $1,653,374 75 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## Schedule C.

### GIFTS TO INSTITUTIONS, BOTH DIRECT AND THROUGH THE BOARD, SHOWING THE SOURCES AND PURPOSES OF THE DONATIONS.—*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

| INSTITUTIONS. | FOR CURRENT EXPENSES. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Church Collections, including the Board's Appropriation. | | Total Church Collections for Current Expenses. | Grants from the Board's Funds. | From Designated Trusts held by the Board. | From Individuals. | | Total for Current Expenses. |
| | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | | | | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | |
| Albany College | $4,525 00 | $1,162 78 | $5,687 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,182 50 | $7,870 28 |
| Albert Lea College | 24 50 | 34 36 | 58 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,855 00 | 3,913 86 |
| Alma College | 352 00 | 588 85 | 940 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 58 | 1,105 43 |
| Arkansas-Cumberland College | 1,004 10 | ..... | 1,004 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,004 10 |
| Bellevue College | 3,096 00 | 309 32 | 3,405 32 | $5,000 00 | ..... | $150 00 | 21,649 05 | 30,204 37 |
| Blackburn College | 1,161 00 | 480 33 | 1,641 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 49 | 1,653 82 |
| Blairsville College | 536 40 | 852 14 | 1,388 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 1,888 54 |
| Buena Vista College | 760 19 | 1,914 82 | 2,675 01 | 1,565 46 | ..... | ..... | 10,546 70 | 14,787 17 |
| Caldwell | 1,500 00 | 455 25 | 1,955 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,955 25 |
| Carroll | 1,530 96 | 1,233 62 | 2,764 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,592 00 | 8,356 58 |
| Central University of Kentucky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coe College | 35 00 | ..... | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 00 |
| Cumberland College | 4,870 98 | 537 50 | 5,408 48 | ..... | ..... | 3 00 | 805 00 | 6,216 48 |
| Davis and Elkins College | 1,382 28 | 27 00 | 1,409 28 | 500 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,750 00 | 7,659 28 |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary | 123 52 | 3,108 64 | 3,232 16 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 6,630 55 | 9,962 71 |
| Edgerton Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 30 00 |
| Elmira College | 15 00 | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00 |
| Emporia, College of | 8,757 31 | 3,221 22 | 11,978 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,815 25 | 21,793 78 |
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute | 49 17 | 65 50 | 114 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 67 |
| Grove City College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hanover College | ..... | 15 74 | 15 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 00 | 765 74 |
| Harold McCormick School | 900 00 | ..... | 900 00 | ..... | ..... | 300 00 | ..... | 1,200 00 |
| Hastings College | 2,924 50 | 3,569 08 | 6,493 58 | 130 00 | $713 09 | 60 00 | 8,215 58 | 15,612 25 |
| Henry Kendall College | 809 62 | 116 38 | 926 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 50 | 970 50 |
| Highland College | 15 00 | 156 35 | 171 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 577 25 | 748 60 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huron College | 6,125 00 | 1,367 79 | 7,492 79 | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 12,131 14 | 20,123 93 |
| Idaho, College of | 3,259 84 | 302 07 | 3,561 91 | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 14,164 00 | 17,755 91 |
| Illinois College | 4 00 | 52 73 | 56 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 73 |
| Jamestown College | 5,584 00 | 4,797 15 | 10,381 15 | ..... | ..... | 600 00 | 7,561 50 | 18,542 65 |
| Lafayette College | 2,555 08 | ..... | 2,555 08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,600 00 | 4,155 08 |
| Lake Forest College | ..... | 75 00 | 75 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 00 |
| Lenox College | 1,034 00 | ..... | 1,034 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 | 1,534 00 |
| Lincoln University | 130 15 | ..... | 130 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 15 |
| Lindenwood College | 88 22 | ..... | 88 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 22 |
| Macalester College | 3,030 20 | 8,154 62 | 11,184 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,148 15 | 12,332 97 |
| Manton College | 21 35 | ..... | 21 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 35 |
| Maryville College | 1,180 67 | 75 00 | 1,255 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,059 00 | 9,314 67 |
| Missouri Valley College | 3,791 00 | ..... | 3,791 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,791 00 |
| Montana, College of | 3,026 93 | 207 69 | 3,234 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,338 50 | 5,573 12 |
| New York University | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,620 00 | 3,620 00 |
| Occidental College | 202 87 | 2,176 20 | 2,379 07 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,379 07 |
| Oswego College | 2 50 | 314 64 | 317 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,473 90 | 3,791 04 |
| Park College | 25 00 | 928 60 | 953 60 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | 1,053 60 |
| Parsons College | 44 60 | 320 80 | 365 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 00 | 480 40 |
| Pikeville College | 887 00 | 475 48 | 1,362 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 669 62 | 2,032 10 |
| Poynette Academy | 175 00 | 25 00 | 200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 00 | 255 00 |
| Princeton Collegiate Institute | 383 00 | 162 12 | 545 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 00 | 680 12 |
| Reynolds College | 1,000 00 | 605 50 | 1,605 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,605 50 |
| Southold Academy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 44 | ..... | ..... | 350 44 |
| Stanley McCormick School | 2,992 50 | ..... | 2,992 50 | ..... | ..... | 2,120 00 | ..... | 5,112 50 |
| Texas Fairemont Seminary | 1,130 17 | ..... | 1,130 17 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 815 00 | 3,945 17 |
| Trinity University | 4,975 36 | 388 55 | 5,363 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 530 00 | 5,893 91 |
| Union Academy | 25 00 | 385 29 | 410 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 50 | 469 79 |
| Van Rensselaer Academy | 750 00 | ..... | 750 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 00 |
| Wabash College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,632 00 | 1,632 00 |
| Washington and Jefferson College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Washington and Tusculum College | 2,619 30 | 189 53 | 2,808 83 | ..... | ..... | 2,250 00 | 5,650 00 | 10,708 83 |
| Waynesburg College | 1,500 00 | 23 76 | 1,523 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,278 87 | 2,802 63 |
| Western College | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westminster College, Denver, Colo | 3,211 36 | 515 47 | 3,726 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,787 01 | 5,513 84 |
| Westminster College, Fulton, Mo | 466 97 | 650 90 | 1,117 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | 1,142 87 |
| Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah | 625 74 | 133 50 | 759 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,955 00 | 3,714 24 |
| Whitworth College | 3,299 15 | 1,073 55 | 4,372 70 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 00 | 1,260 25 | 9,132 95 |
| Wilson College | 25 00 | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 |
| Wooster, University of | 294 70 | 1,228 25 | 1,522 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 415 00 | 1,937 95 |
| Sundry Institutions, not co-operating, for which gifts were sent to the Board | 35 00 | ..... | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 00 |
| Grand Totals | $88,873 19 | $42,478 07 | $131,351 26 | $9,195 46 | $1,063 53 | $9,713 00 | $149,198 89 | $300,522 14 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

### GIFTS TO INSTITUTIONS, BOTH DIRECT AND THROUGH THE BOARD, SHOWING THE SOURCES AND PURPOSES OF THE DONATIONS.—*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

| INSTITUTIONS. | FOR SCHOLARSHIPS. | | | | | | FOR REAL ESTATE. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Designated Trusts held by the Board. | From Churches and Church Organizations. | | From Individuals. | | Total for Scholarships. | From Churches and Church Organizations. | | Grants from the Board's Funds. | From Individuals. | | Total for Real Estate. |
| | | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | |
| Albany | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Albert Lea | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alma | $50 00 | ..... | $163 37 | ..... | $342 00 | $555 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5 00 | $5 00 |
| Bellevue | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blackburn | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blairsville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buena Vista | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $5,299 90 | ..... | ..... | 450 00 | 5,749 90 |
| Caldwell | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carroll | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central Univ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coe | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cumberland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davis and Elkins | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dubuque | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edgerton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elmira | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,375 00 | 18,375 00 |
| Emporia | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geneseo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grove City | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hanover | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harold McCormick | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hastings | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,348 33 | 1,398 33 |
| Henry Kendall | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Highland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huron | | | | | | | | | | | 20 00 | 20 00 |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jamestown | | | | | | | | 195 00 | | $13,444 00 | 865 00 | 14,504 00 |
| Lafayette | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | $30 00 | | | | 35,229 60 | 35,259 60 |
| Lake Forest | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Lenox | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Lincoln Univ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lindenwood | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macalester | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | 337 00 | | | | 337 00 |
| Manton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryville | 50 00 | $1,699 00 | | $160 00 | | 1,909 00 | | | | | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Missouri | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Montana | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | 925 00 | 925 00 |
| New York Univ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occidental | | | | | | | | | $9,000 00 | | | 9,000 00 |
| Oswego | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park | | | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | | | | | |
| Parsons | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Pikeville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poynette | | | | | 634 00 | 634 00 | | | | | | |
| Princeton | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynolds | | | | | | | | 127 00 | | | | 127 00 |
| Southold | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanley McCormick | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas Fairemont | | | | | | | | 260 00 | | | 4,062 00 | 4,322 00 |
| Trinity | | | | | | | | | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 |
| Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Rensselaer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wabash | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Wash. and Jeff | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | 18,260 00 | 18,260 00 |
| Wash. and Tusc | | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | 1,200 00 | 100 00 | 1,300 00 |
| Waynesburg | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westm., Colo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westm., Mo | | | | | | | 7 00 | | | | 4,300 00 | 4,307 00 |
| Westm., Utah | | | | | | | | | | | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| Whitworth | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | |
| Wilson | | | 111 27 | | 150 00 | 261 27 | | | | | | |
| Wooster | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 | | | | | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| Sundry Institutions | | | | | | | | | | 700 00 | | 700 00 |
| Grand Totals | $1,000 00 | $1,724 00 | $274 64 | $1,160 00 | $1,126 00 | $5,284 64 | $37 00 | $6,268 90 | $13,000 00 | $15,344 00 | $147,289 93 | $181,939 83 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## SCHEDULE C—*Continued.*

### GIFTS TO INSTITUTIONS, BOTH DIRECT AND THROUGH THE BOARD, SHOWING THE SOURCES AND PURPOSES OF THE DONATIONS.—*For the Year Ending March 31, 1912.*

| INSTITUTIONS. | FOR ENDOWMENT. | | | | | | SUMMARY OF TOTALS. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Churches and Church Organizations. | | Grants from the Board's Funds. | From Individuals. | | Total for Endowment. | Total for Current Expenses. | Total for Scholarships. | Total for Real Estate. | Total for Endowment. | GRAND TOTAL. |
| | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. | | | | | | |
| Albany | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $6,468 75 | $6,468 75 | $7,870 28 | ..... | ..... | $6,468 75 | $14,339 03 |
| Albert Lea | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,913 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,913 86 |
| Alma | ..... | $575 42 | ..... | ..... | 33 60 | 609 02 | 1,105 43 | $555 37 | ..... | 609 02 | 2,269 82 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,004 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,004 10 |
| Bellevue | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 158 00 | 158 00 | 30,204 37 | 50 00 | $5 00 | 158 00 | 30,417 37 |
| Blackburn | $80 00 | 70 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 | 1,653 82 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 | 1,803 82 |
| Blairsville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,888 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,888 54 |
| Buena Vista | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 14,787 17 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | 17 787 17 |
| Caldwell | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,955 25 | ..... | 5,749 90 | ..... | 7,705 15 |
| Carroll | ..... | ..... | $8,500 00 | ..... | 3,500 00 | 12,000 00 | 8,356 58 | 50 00 | ..... | 12,000 00 | 20,406 58 |
| Central Univ | ..... | ..... | ..... | $100 00 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Coe | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 00 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 85 00 |
| Cumberland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,216 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,216 48 |
| Davis and Elkins | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,659 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,659 28 |
| Dubuque | ..... | 628 00 | ..... | ..... | 93,146 50 | 93,774 50 | 9,962 71 | ..... | ..... | 93,774 50 | 103,737 21 |
| Edgerton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 00 |
| Elmira | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00 |
| Emporia | 24 00 | 110 01 | ..... | ..... | 765 00 | 899 01 | 21,793 78 | 50 00 | 18,375 00 | 899 01 | 41,117 79 |
| Geneseo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 67 |
| Grove City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 |
| Hanover | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 765 74 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 815 74 |
| Harold McCormick | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 00 |
| Hastings | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,676 00 | 7,676 00 | 15,612 25 | 50 00 | 1,398 33 | 7,676 00 | 24,736 58 |
| Henry Kendall | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 970 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 970 50 |
| Highland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 748 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 748 60 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huron | 30,000 00 | ..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 197,044 20 | 232,044 20 | 20,123 93 | ..... | 20 00 | 232,044 20 | 252,188 13 |
| Idaho | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 5,986 61 | 5,996 61 | 17,755 91 | ..... | 10,000 00 | 5,996 61 | 33,752 52 |
| Illinois | ..... | 12 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 23 | 56 73 | ..... | ..... | 12 23 | 68 96 |
| Jamestown | 20,000 00 | 3,903 88 | 2,000 00 | ..... | 21,710 00 | 47,613 88 | 18,542 65 | ..... | 14,504 00 | 47,613 88 | 80,660 53 |
| Lafayette | 64 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,318 00 | 15,382 66 | 4,155 08 | 50 00 | 35,259 60 | 15,382 66 | 54,847 34 |
| Lake Forest | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 75 00 | 50 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | 6,125 00 |
| Lenox | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,534 00 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,584 00 |
| Lincoln Univ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 15 |
| Lindenwood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 22 |
| Macalester | ..... | 13,601 50 | ..... | ..... | 6,145 00 | 19,746 50 | 12,332 97 | 50 00 | 337 00 | 19,746 50 | 32,466 47 |
| Manton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 35 |
| Maryville | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | 3,637 00 | 4,637 00 | 9,314 67 | 1,909 00 | 3,000 00 | 4,637 00 | 18,860 67 |
| Missouri | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,791 00 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 3,841 00 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,573 12 | 50 00 | 925 00 | ..... | 6,548 12 |
| New York Univ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120,000 00 | 120,000 00 | 3,620 00 | ..... | ..... | 120,000 00 | 123,620 00 |
| Occidental | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,379 07 | ..... | 9,000 00 | ..... | 11,379 07 |
| Oswego | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,791 04 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,791 04 |
| Park | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,053 60 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,053 60 |
| Parsons | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 40 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 530 40 |
| Pikeville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,032 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,032 10 |
| Poynette | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 255 00 | 634 00 | ..... | ..... | 889 00 |
| Princeton | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 680 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 680 12 |
| Reynolds | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,605 50 | ..... | 127 00 | ..... | 1,732 50 |
| Southold | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 44 |
| Stanley McCormick | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,112 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,112 50 |
| Texas Fairemont | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,945 17 | ..... | 4,322 00 | ..... | 8,267 17 |
| Trinity | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 5,893 91 | ..... | 4,000 00 | 100 00 | 9,993 91 |
| Union | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 00 | 400 00 | 469 79 | ..... | ..... | 400 00 | 869 79 |
| Van Rensselaer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 00 |
| Wabash | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,603 81 | 15,603 81 | 1,632 00 | 50 00 | 100 00 | 15,603 81 | 17,385 81 |
| Wash. and Jeff | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,137 35 | 1,137 35 | 100 00 | 50 00 | 18,260 00 | 1,137 35 | 19,547 35 |
| Wash. and Tusc | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,708 83 | 25 00 | 1,300 00 | ..... | 12,033 83 |
| Waynesburg | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 00 | 17 00 | 2,802 63 | ..... | ..... | 17 00 | 2,819 63 |
| Western | ..... | 100 93 | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | 1,100 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,100 93 | 1,100 93 |
| Westm., Colo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,513 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,513 84 |
| Westm., Mo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,223 00 | 1,223 00 | 1,142 87 | ..... | 4,307 00 | 1,223 00 | 6,672 87 |
| Westm., Utah | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 00 | 850 00 | 3,714 24 | ..... | 250 00 | 850 00 | 4,814 24 |
| Whitworth | 88 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 39 | 9,132 95 | 50 00 | ..... | 88 39 | 9,271 34 |
| Wilson | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 25,440 00 | 25,465 00 | 25 00 | 261 27 | ..... | 25,465 00 | 25,751 27 |
| Wooster | 67 46 | 2,853 77 | ..... | ..... | 230,004 18 | 232,925 41 | 1,937 95 | 50 00 | 50,000 00 | 232,925 41 | 284,913 36 |
| Sundry Institutions | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 00 | ..... | 700 00 | ..... | 735 00 |
| Grand Totals | $50,424 51 | $21,990 74 | $15,500 00 | $2,100 00 | $765,164 00 | $855,179 25 | $300,522 14 | $5,284 64 | $181,939 83 | $855,179 25 | $1,342,925 86 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule D.

## ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Administrative Expenses:** | | |
| *Salaries:* | | |
| Executive Officers | $12,663 87 | |
| Clerical | 4,401 50 | |
| | | $17,065 37 |
| *Office:* | | |
| Auditing | $250 00 | |
| Postage and Telephone | 290 91 | |
| Telegrams | 35 14 | |
| Safety Deposit Box Rent | 20 00 | |
| Supplies, Stationery, etc. | 559 53 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 60 88 | |
| Bank Collections | 128 26 | |
| Rent (11 months) and Janitor | 1,283 34 | |
| Miscellaneous | 200 94 | |
| Investment Expense | 117 50 | |
| | | 2,946 50 |
| *Travel* | | 1,138 25 |
| *Printing and Distribution:* | | |
| Printing Leaflets and Offering Envelopes. | $523 50 | |
| Printing Booklets, Circular Letters; Clerk Hire and Supplies | 706 88 | |
| Distribution by Express and Postage | 607 21 | |
| | | 1,837 59 |
| *Directed by the General Assembly:* | | |
| Twenty-eighth Annual Report | $812 72 | |
| Assembly Herald | 646 15 | |
| Executive Commission for Budget Expenses | 682 53 | |
| | | 2,141 40 |
| **Total Administrative Expenses** | | $25,129 11 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE E.

### PERMANENT FUNDS.

INVESTMENTS ARE MADE THROUGH CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUNDS: | | | |
| *Roger Sherman Fund:* Bequest of Anna J. Sommerville, Philadelphia, Pa | $63,422 31 | | |
| *Sarah A. Palmer Memorial Fund:* Bequest of Charles L. Palmer, Albany, N. Y. | 27,744 31 | | |
| *General Fund:* Gift of "M. R.," Jenkintown, Pa. | 10 00 | | |
| *J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund:* Bequest of J S. Kennedy, New York | 870,000 00 | | |
| | | $961,176 62 | |
| *Permanent Emergency Fund:* Given by fifteen friends of the Board | | 8,385 00 | |
| The principal of this fund may be used temporarily. | | | |
| Total Permanent Funds | | | $969,561 62 |

## SCHEDULE F.

### DESIGNATED TRUSTS AND ANNUITY FUNDS.

INVESTMENTS HELD SEPARATELY FOR EACH TRUST AND FUND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TRUSTS: | | |
| *Hastings College,* Gift of the late Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.—For Hastings College | $15,000 00 | |
| *Martha Adams,* Bequest of Rev. Carson P. Adams, D.D., New York—For Academy aid | 7,117 97 | |
| *Van Meter,* Bequest of A. K. and M. J. Van Meter, Salem, N. J.—"Aid for colleges in the bounds of West Jersey Presbytery" | 4,051 66 | |
| *H. B. Silliman Scholarships Fund,* Gift of Dr. Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y.—Scholarships in twenty colleges | 20,000 00 | |
| *Board Officer's Widow Fund,* Gift of Mrs. Nettie F. McCormick, Chicago, Ill. | 1,000 00 | |
| | | $47,169 63 |
| ANNUITY FUNDS: | | |
| *Joseph Platt,* Gift of the late Rev. Joseph Platt, Davenport, Iowa | | 4,395 81 |
| Total Trusts and Annuity Funds | | $51,565 44 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule G.

### RESERVES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Securities and Real Estate:** | | |
| *Arkansas Cumberland College:* Note and Mortgage | $1,500 00 | |
| *Bond and Mortgage* on Real Estate in Brooklyn. | 115 35 | |
| *Pendleton Academy:* Real Estate in Pendleton, Ore | 10,550 00 | |
| *Waukegan:* Real Estate in North Chicago, Ill. | 600 00 | |
| *Presbyterian College of the S. W.:* Real Estate in Del Norte, Colo | 11 00 | |
| Total Reserves | | $12,776 35 |

## Schedule H.

### INVESTMENTS.

Made April 1, 1911—March 30, 1912.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund* | | $225,351 95 | |
| Less invested in Bonds and Mortgages by transfer from Permanent Emergency Fund Investment | | 7,534 45 | |
| Invested in Bonds | $127,567 50 | | |
| Invested in Guaranteed Mortgages | 45,000 00 | | |
| Invested in Loans to Colleges | 45,250 00 | | |
| | | | $217,817 50 |
| *Roger Sherman Fund* | | $1,000 00 | |
| Less invested in Mortgage by transfer from Reserves Investment | | 20 00 | |
| Invested in Bond | | | 980 00 |
| Total Investments | | | $218,797 50 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule I.

## SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE BOARD.

### Held to Secure Permanent and Endowment Funds and Trusts.

| Bonds: | Interest. | Due. | Par. | Book Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allegheny & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold*.. | 4% Apr. & Oct. | 1998 | $1,000 | $1,019 33 |
| American Tel. & Tel. Co. Collateral Trust. . . . | 4% Jan. & July | 1929 | 10,000 | 9,187 50 |
| Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. General 1st Mtg. . . . . | 4% Apr. & Oct. | 1995 | 5,000 | 4,910 17 |
| Baldwin Loc. Works 1st Mtg. S. F. . . . . | 5% May & Nov. | 1940 | 10,000 | 9,950 00 |
| Baltimore & O. Ry. Co. Prior Lien. . . . . | 3½% Jan. & July | 1925 | 5,000 | 4,739 83 |
| Bangor Ry. & Elec. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . . | 5% Jan. & July | 1935 | 5,000 | 5,050 00 |
| Bangor & Aroostook Ry. St. Johns Ex. 1st Mtg . | 5% Feb. & Aug. | 1939 | 7,000 | 6,860 00 |
| Bush Terminal Bldg. Co. 1st Mtg . . . . . | 5% Apr. & Oct. | 1960 | 5,000 | 4,900 00 |
| Cass Ave. & F. G. Ry. (St. Louis) 1st Mtg. Gold . | 5% Jan. & July | 1912 | 4,000 | 4,015 00 |
| Catawissa Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold* . . . . . | 4% Apr. & Oct. | 1948 | 1,000 | 1,049 33 |
| Chicago Gas Light & Coke Co. Gold.. . . . . | 5% Jan. & July | 1937 | 5,000 | 5,156 25 |
| City of Phila. Loan of March 15, 1900*. . . . . | 3½% Jan. & July | 1931 | 100 | 101 44 |
| Cleveland Elec. Ill. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold . . . . . | 5% Apr. & Oct. | 1939 | 10,000 | 10,275 00 |
| Clyde S. S. Terminal Co. 1st Mtg. . . . . | 5% Apr. & Oct. | 1934 | 5,000 | 4,950 00 |
| Degnon Real. & Ter. Imp. Co. 1st Mtg. Guar. Gold | 5% May & Nov. | 1916 | 30,000 | 30,000 00 |
| Detroit Edison Co. 1st Mtg. Gold . . . . . | 5% Jan. & July | 1933 | 10,000 | 10,125 00 |
| Lake St. Elevated (Chicago) Ry. Co. . . . . | 5% Jan. & July | 1928 | 2,000 | 1,815 00 |
| Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co (R. R. Loan)*. . . . . | 4% F. M. A. N. | 1914 | 1,000 | 1,017 67 |
| Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. (Mtg. Loan)*. . . . . | 4½% F. M. A. N. | 1924 | 2,000 | 2,143 50 |
| Metropolitan & W. S. Elev. (Chicago) Ry. Co . . | 4% Feb. & Aug. | 1938 | 19,000 | 18,276 25 |
| N. Y. Gas Light, Heat & Power Co. 1st Mtg. Gold. | 5% June & Dec. | 1948 | 9,000 | 9,056 25 |
| N. Y. Telephone Co. 1st Mtg. & S. F. Gold. . . . | 4½% May & Nov. | 1939 | 10,000 | 10,012 50 |
| Phila. & Wilm. & Balt. Ry. Stock Trust Certif.* | 4% Jan. & July | 1921 | 20,000 | 20,386 67 |
| Pub. Service of N. J. Gen'l Mtg . . . . . | 5% Apr. & Oct. | 1959 | 25,000 | 23,437 50 |
| Pitts., Cin., Chic. & St. L. Ry. Consol. Mtg. Gold.* | 4% May & Nov. | 1945 | 1,000 | 1,017 67 |
| Rome Ry. & Light Co. 1st Mtg. Gold. . . . . | 5% Jan. & July | 1937 | 15,000 | 14,250 00 |
| West. Union Tel. Co. Fund & Real E. Mtg. Gold | 4½% May & Nov. | 1950 | 10,000 | 9,700 00 |
| Wm. Cramp & Sons S. & E. Bldg. Co 1st Mtg. Gold* | 5% Mar. & Sept. | 1929 | 1,000 | 1,057 50 |
| Total Bonds. . . . . | | | | $224,459 36 |
| **Stocks:** | | | | |
| Great Northern Ry. Pref.* . . . . . 1,500 shares. | 7% F. M. A. N. | | $150,000 | $193,500 00 |
| " " Iron Ore Certificates* 1,000 " | | | | 62,500 00 |
| Northern Pacific Ry. Co.* . . . . . 2,500 " | 7% F. M. A. N. | | 250,000 | 318,125 00 |
| Total Stocks. . . . . | | | | $574,125 00 |

*Note—These Securities were given to the Board.

## SCHEDULE I—*Continued.*

GUARANTEED MORTGAGES:

| No. | Mortgages. | Property. | Due. | Interest. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Glen | Brooklyn | May, 1912 | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | $3,000 00 |
| 2 | Kurtz | " | May, 1912 | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 9,500 00 |
| 3 | Gage | " | Sept., 1912 | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 3,500 00 |
| 4 | Schellenberger | " | Dec., 1912 | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 5,500 00 |
| 5 | Sullivan | " | Dec., 1912 | 4½% June & Dec. | 3,500 00 |
| 6 | Bayha | " | Sept., 1914 | 5% June & Dec. | 1,000 00 |
| 7 | Kaplan | " | Dec., 1912 | 5% June & Dec. | 8,000 00 |
| 8 | Kaplan | " | Dec., 1912 | 5% June & Dec. | 8,000 00 |
| 9 | Kaplan | " | Dec., 1912 | 5% June & Dec. | 8,000 00 |
| 10 | Woehr | " | May, 1913 | 5% May & Nov. | 2,500 00 |
| 11 | Bayles | " | Mar. 1914 | 5% May & Nov. | 1,000 00 |
| 12 | Kingston Realty Co | " | Oct., 1914 | 5% June & Dec. | 30,000 00 |
| 13 | Harris Realty Co. | " | Aug., 1914 | 5½% Feb. & Aug. | 15,000 00 |
| | Total Mortgages | | | | $98,500 00 |

| BILLS RECEIVABLE: LOANS TO COLLEGES: | Due. | Interest. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Note secured by Real Estate in Albany, Oreg. | Mar., 1913 | 5% Mar. | $12,700 00 |
| " " " Clarksville, Ark. | Feb., 1912 | 6% Feb. & Aug. | 1,500 00 |
| Bond " " Storm Lake, Ia. | July, 1913 | 5% July | 12,250 00 |
| Note " " Huron, S. D. | Nov., 1914 | 5% Nov. | 8,000 00 |
| " " " Weatherford, Tex. | Mar., 1913 | 5% Mar. & Sept. | 4,000 00 |
| " " " Denver, Col | Apr., 1912 | 6% Apr. | 5,000 00 |
| " " " " " | Apr., 1913 | 6% Apr. | 5,000 00 |
| " " " " " | Apr., 1914 | 6% Apr. | 5,000 00 |
| " " " Tacoma, Wash. | May, 1913 | 5% May & Nov. | 10,000 00 |
| Total Bills Re eivable | | | $63,450 00 |

REAL ESTATE:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lots and Improvements in Pendleton, Ore. | $10,550 00 |
| Lots (unimproved) in North Chicago, Ill. | 600 00 |
| Lots in Del Norte, Col | 11 00 |
| Total Real Estate | $11,161 00 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Bonds | $224,459 36 | |
| Total Stocks | 574,125 00 | |
| Total Guaranteed Mortgages | 98,500 00 | |
| Total Bills Receivable | 63,450 00 | |
| Total Real Estate | 11,161 00 | |
| Total Securities and Real Estate | | $971,695 36 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule J.

### RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES AND CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS, THROUGH THE BOARD AND DIRECTLY TO THE COLLEGES.

Credit is given herewith to churches which sent their offerings to the Board before the books closed, March 31, 1912. Credit is also here given to the churches which sent offerings to institutions that were reported to the Board by the institutions before the books closed, March 31, 1912, by standing order of the General Assembly.

Contributions and reports of contributions received after March 31, 1912, will be credited in the Board's Annual Report of 1913.

Below is given a summary of church contributions by Synods and Presbyteries.

For the detailed report of these contributions by the churches see the Statistical Combined Report of the Churches' Contributions to the Permanent Agencies, which report will be found in the Reports of the Boards, sent to every pastor by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

#### ALABAMA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | Total of Presbytery. | Total of Synod. |
|---|---|---|
| Birmingham-A. . . | $20 50 | |
| Florida . . . . . | 54 62 | |
| Huntsville . . . . . | 65 03 | |
| Gadsden . . . . . | 9 57 | |
| Total . . . . . | | $149 72 |

#### ARKANSAS SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arkansas. . . . . | 82 68 | |
| Fort Smith . . . . . | 101 10 | |
| Jonesboro. . . . . | 22 00 | |
| Little Rock . . . . . | 15 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 220 78 |

#### ATLANTIC SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atlantic. . . . . | 2 50 | |
| Fairfield . . . . . | 4 00 | |
| Hodge. . . . . | 3 00 | |
| Knox . . . . . | 1 00 | |
| McClelland . . . . . | 10 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 20 50 |

#### BALTIMORE SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baltimore . . . . . | 854 46 | |
| New Castle . . . . . | 447 63 | |
| Washington City . . | 923 26 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 2,225 35 |

#### CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benicia . . . . . | 164 06 | |
| Los Angeles. . . . | 1,748 42 | |
| Nevada . . . . . | 10 37 | |
| Oakland . . . . . | 346 94 | |
| Riverside . . . . . | 222 55 | |
| Sacramento. . . . . | 119 90 | |
| San Francisco. . . . | 163 20 | |
| San Joaquin . . . . | $203 62 | |
| San Jose . . . . . | 213 23 | |
| Santa Barbara . . . | 163 65 | |
| Total . . . . . | | $3,355 94 |

#### IDAHO SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boise . . . . . | 282 29 | |
| Kendall. . . . . | 15 09 | |
| Twin Falls . . . . | 27 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 324 38 |

#### CANADIAN SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kiamichi . . . . . | 8 00 | |
| Rendall . . . . . | 1 50 | |
| White River . . . . . | 6 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 15 50 |

#### CATAWBA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cape Fear. . . . . | 33 50 | |
| Catawba . . . . . | 14 00 | |
| Southern Virginia . | 7 00 | |
| Yadkin . . . . . | 17 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 71 50 |

#### COLORADO SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boulder. . . . . | 494 63 | |
| Cheyenne . . . . . | 1 00 | |
| Denver. . . . . | 266 56 | |
| Gunnison. . . . . | 21 00 | |
| Pueblo . . . . . | 184 57 | |
| Sheridan . . . . . | 3 00 | |
| Total . . . . . | | 970 76 |

### E. TENNESSEE SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | Total of Presbytery. | Total of Synod. |
|---|---|---|
| Birmingham | $7 00 | |
| Le Vere | 2 00 | |
| Rogersville | 8 00 | |
| Total | | $17 00 |

### ILLINOIS SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alton | 233 23 | |
| Bloomington | 609 66 | |
| Cairo | 89 84 | |
| Chicago | 60,833 47 | |
| Ewing | 235 21 | |
| Freeport | 292 27 | |
| Mattoon | 283 46 | |
| Ottawa | 152 70 | |
| Peoria | 274 61 | |
| Rock River | 324 61 | |
| Rushville | 232 65 | |
| Springfield | 319 82 | |
| Total | | 63,881 53 |

### INDIANA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Crawfordsville | 209 49 | |
| Fort Wayne | 158 23 | |
| Indiana | 160 70 | |
| Indianapolis | 298 15 | |
| Logansport | 168 79 | |
| Muncie | 110 02 | |
| New Albany | 92 39 | |
| White Water | 165 35 | |
| Total | | 1,363 12 |

### IOWA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Central West | 55 00 | |
| Cedar Rapids | 110 00 | |
| Corning | 173 10 | |
| Council Bluffs | 106 91 | |
| Des Moines | 215 02 | |
| Dubuque | 139 62 | |
| Fort Dodge | 444 79 | |
| Galena | 450 00 | |
| George | 707 30 | |
| Iowa | 271 36 | |
| Iowa City | 172 52 | |
| Sioux City | 1,487 22 | |
| Waterloo | 188 05 | |
| Waukon | 955 12 | |
| Total | | 5,476 01 |

### KANSAS SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | Total of Presbytery. | Total of Synod. |
|---|---|---|
| Emporia | 1,040 60 | |
| Highland | 197 75 | |
| Larned | 800 23 | |
| Neosho | $1,223 71 | |
| Osborne | 494 41 | |
| Solomon | 1,626 61 | |
| Topeka | 1,842 13 | |
| Wichita | 1,167 98 | |
| Total | | $8,393 42 |

### KENTUCKY SYNOD

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | 497 98 | |
| Lincoln | 00 00 | |
| Logan | 44 25 | |
| Louisville | 211 42 | |
| Princeton | 91 12 | |
| Transylvania | 5,771 02 | |
| Total | | 6,615 79 |

### MICHIGAN SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 922 34 | |
| Flint | 170 63 | |
| Grand Rapids | 103 75 | |
| Kalamazoo | 89 64 | |
| Lake Superior | 146 76 | |
| Lansing | 183 92 | |
| Monroe | 110 94 | |
| Petoskey | 40 00 | |
| Saginaw | 159 61 | |
| Total | | 1,927 59 |

### MINNESOTA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams | 81 50 | |
| Duluth | 2,687 50 | |
| Mankato | 309 72 | |
| Minneapolis | 5,837 53 | |
| Red River | 68 55 | |
| St. Cloud | 109 87 | |
| St. Paul | 13,101 39 | |
| Winona | 366 70 | |
| Total | | 22,562 76 |

### MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bell | 23 35 | |
| New Hope | 28 05 | |
| Oxford | 39 59 | |
| Total | | 90 99 |

### MISSOURI SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carthage | 99 30 | |
| Iron Mountain | 29 89 | |
| Kansas City | 423 98 | |
| Kirksville | 94 04 | |
| McGee | 118 20 | |
| Ozark | 71 75 | |

| | Total of Presbytery. | Total of Synod. |
|---|---|---|
| St. Joseph | $129 70 | |
| St. Louis | 1,590 44 | |
| Salt River | 62 74 | |
| Sedalia | 134 34 | |
| Total | | $2,754 38 |

MONTANA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Butte | 120 00 | |
| Great Falls | 45 60 | |
| Helena | 96 44 | |
| Kalispell | 27 00 | |
| Yellowstone | 48 00 | |
| Total | | 337 04 |

NEBRASKA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Box Butte | 175 20 | |
| Hastings | 1,541 95 | |
| Kearney | 658 72 | |
| Nebraska City | 1,616 09 | |
| Niobrara | 295 38 | |
| Omaha | 632 94 | |
| Total | | 4,920 28 |

NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 1,081 46 | |
| Havana | 3 00 | |
| Jersey City | 395 05 | |
| Monmouth | 450 26 | |
| Morris and Orange | 1,597 81 | |
| Newark | 966 21 | |
| New Brunswick | 699 85 | |
| Newton | 187 74 | |
| West Jersey | 632 70 | |
| Total | | 6,014 08 |

NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pecos Valley | 2 00 | |
| Phœnix | 26 50 | |
| Rio Grande | 22 57 | |
| Santa Fe | 30 62 | |
| Southern Arizona | 28 00 | |
| Total | | 109 69 |

NEW YORK SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Albany | 544 88 | |
| Binghamton | 443 73 | |
| Boston | 160 61 | |
| Brooklyn | 895 63 | |
| Buffalo | 1,360 88 | |
| Cayuga | 320 13 | |
| Champlain | 80 97 | |
| Chemung | $71 83 | |
| Columbia | 53 56 | |
| Genesee | 165 04 | |
| Geneva | 159 42 | |
| Hudson | 534 35 | |
| Long Island | 195 93 | |
| Lyons | 119 16 | |
| Nassau | 171 77 | |
| New York | 5,009 76 | |
| Niagara | 158 76 | |
| North River | 343 02 | |
| Otsego | 113 07 | |
| Porto Rico | 5 05 | |
| Rochester | 748 92 | |
| St. Lawrence | 210 50 | |
| Steuben | 136 50 | |
| Syracuse | 270 09 | |
| Troy | 311 33 | |
| Utica | 333 23 | |
| Westchester | 749 98 | |
| Total | | $13,668 10 |

N. DAKOTA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bismarck | 1,240 23 | |
| Fargo | 3,330 26 | |
| Minnewaukon | 664 40 | |
| Minot | 123 25 | |
| Mouse River | 254 96 | |
| Oakes | 341 85 | |
| Pembina | 2,104 34 | |
| Total | | 8,059 29 |

OHIO SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Athens | 99 27 | |
| Bellefontaine | 219 07 | |
| Chillicothe | 109 42 | |
| Cincinnati | 926 11 | |
| Cleveland | 1,965 02 | |
| Columbus | 428 01 | |
| Dayton | 682 57 | |
| Huron | 141 00 | |
| Lima | 214 75 | |
| Mahoning | 415 19 | |
| Marion | 105 53 | |
| Maumee | 227 95 | |
| Portsmouth | 77 54 | |
| St. Clairsville | 477 07 | |
| Steubenville | 506 13 | |
| Wooster | 411 25 | |
| Zanesville | 244 02 | |
| Total | | 7,249 90 |

OKLAHOMA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ardmore | 42 75 | |
| Choctaw | 10 05 | |
| Cimarron | 20 36 | |
| El Reno | 16 62 | |
| Hobart | 13 00 | |
| McAlester | 37 00 | |

## SCHEDULE J—*Continued.*

| | Total of Presbytery. | Total of Synod. |
|---|---|---|
| Muskogee | $77 40 | |
| Oklahoma | 205 67 | |
| Tulsa | 236 71 | |
| Total | | $659 56 |

### OREGON SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grande Ronde | 65 00 | |
| Pendleton | 12 31 | |
| Portland | 864 88 | |
| Southern Oregon | 105 48 | |
| Willamette | 295 65 | |
| Total | | 1,343 32 |

### PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beaver | 211 49 | |
| Blairsville | 1,191 97 | |
| Butler | 408 74 | |
| Carlisle | 755 56 | |
| Chester | 680 80 | |
| Clarion | 438 82 | |
| Erie | 993 15 | |
| Huntingdon | 774 94 | |
| Kittanning | 396 95 | |
| Lackawanna | 983 43 | |
| Lehigh | 542 06 | |
| Northumberland | 445 25 | |
| Philadelphia | 3,214 57 | |
| Philadelphia North | 1,386 39 | |
| Pittsburg | 3,572 59 | |
| Redstone | 818 12 | |
| Shenango | 261 67 | |
| Washington | 372 10 | |
| Wellsboro | 49 77 | |
| Westminster | 472 83 | |
| Total | | 17,971 20 |

### SOUTH DAKOTA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | 589 47 | |
| Black Hills | 3 93 | |
| Central Dakota | 230 36 | |
| Dakota, Indian | 236 06 | |
| Reserve | 30 00 | |
| Sioux Falls | 300 05 | |
| Total | | 1,389 87 |

### TENNESSEE SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chattanooga | 94 64 | |
| Columbia-A. | 101 00 | |
| Cookeville | 5 85 | |
| French Broad | 29 01 | |
| Holston | 25 00 | |
| Hopewell-Madison | 59 50 | |
| McMinnville | 41 00 | |
| Nashville | 667 50 | |
| Obion-Memphis | $24 50 | |
| Union | 153 05 | |
| Total | | $1,201 05 |

### TEXAS SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abilene | 780 89 | |
| Amarillo | 187 43 | |
| Austin | 44 31 | |
| Brownwood | 13 00 | |
| Dallas | 131 25 | |
| El Paso | 20 00 | |
| Forth Worth | 389 50 | |
| Houston | 135 91 | |
| Jefferson | 39 55 | |
| Paris | 154 35 | |
| Waco | 613 00 | |
| Total | | 2,509 19 |

### UTAH SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ogden | 10 35 | |
| Salt Lake | 9 00 | |
| Southern Utah | 14 00 | |
| Total | | 33 35 |

### WASHINGTON SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alaska | 4 00 | |
| Bellingham | 121 54 | |
| Central Washington | 89 82 | |
| Columbia River | 89 60 | |
| Olympia | 261 14 | |
| Seattle | 289 56 | |
| Spokane | 422 51 | |
| Walla Walla | 234 92 | |
| Wenatchee | 70 00 | |
| Yukon | 3 00 | |
| Total | | 1,586 09 |

### WEST VIRGINIA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grafton | 204 38 | |
| Parkersburg | 90 00 | |
| Wheeling | 249 48 | |
| Total | | 543 86 |

### WISCONSIN SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chippewa | 99 30 | |
| La Crosse | 6 00 | |
| Madison | 538 92 | |
| Milwaukee | 443 30 | |
| Winnebago | 404 79 | |
| Total | | 1,492 31 |
| Grand Total | | $189,525 20 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## Schedule K.

### RECEIPTS FROM LEGACIES.

#### Into the Board's Treasury.

| Date Received. | From | Amount. |
|---|---|---|
| April 11, 1911.. | Est. Mary M. Glass, Harrisburg, Ill..... | $ 60 00 |
| June 3, 1911.. | " Charlotte Hamilton, Orange, N. J..... | 57 15 |
| June 6, 1911.. | " J. S. Kennedy, New York, N.Y..... | 75,000 00 |
| July 14, 1911.. | " John H. Converse, Philadelphia, Pa.... | 12,000 00 |
| Sept. 29, 1911.. | " J. S. Kennedy, New York, N.Y..... | 30,000 00 |
| Nov. 3, 1911.. | " W. W. Boyd, Carrollton, O..... | 200 00 |
| Mar. 29, 1912.. | " J. S. Kennedy, New York, N.Y..... | 15,000 00 |
| | | $132,317 15 |

#### Into the Treasury of Institutions.

| Institution. | From | |
|---|---|---|
| Lake Forest.... | Est. Ellen Sage, Chicago, Ill. For Scholarship | $6,000 00 |

Total Legacies.....$138,317 15

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## MEMBERS.

HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D., Germantown, Pa., Special Member.

| Ministers. | Laymen. |
|---|---|
| **Class of 1913.** | |
| JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. | FREDERICK W. GARVIN, Esq., New York. |
| JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, Chicago, Ill. | ELISHA H. PERKINS, Baltimore, Md. |
| FREDERICK E. STOCKWELL, Newburgh, N. Y. | HON. JAMES A. BEAVER, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa. |
| | JAMES S. HUBBARD, Chicago, Ill. |
| | EDWARD O. EMERSON, Titusville, Pa. |
| | JOHN P. MUNN, M.D., New York. |
| **Class of 1914.** | |
| J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D., Baltimore, Md. | LOUIS H. SEVERANCE, New York. |
| J. G. K. MCCLURE, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill. | JAMES H. POST, Brooklyn, New York. |
| MINOT C. MORGAN, Summit, N. J. | HENRY L. SMITH, New York. |
| T. A. WIGGINTON, D.D., Nashville, Tenn. | THOMAS W. SYNNOTT, Wenonah, N. J. |
| | JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, PH.D., New York. |
| **Class of 1915.** | |
| JOHN R. MACKAY, PH.D., New York. | GATES D. FAHNESTOCK, New York. |
| CLELAND B. MCAFEE, D.D., Brooklyn, New York. | PROF. J. C. EGBERT, New York. |
| J. E. CLARKE, D.D., Nashville, Tenn. | HON. THOMAS E. HODGES, Morgantown, W. Va. |
| | GEORGE A. PLIMPTON, New York. |
| | JOHN R. RUSH, Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| | HENRY B. MCCORMICK, Harrisburg, Pa. |

## OFFICERS.

*President-Emeritus*—HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D.
*President*—JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, PH.D.
*Vice-President*—J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D.,
*Secretary*—ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., LL.D.
*Associate Sec'y.*— ——— ——— ———
*Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer* — G. R. BRAUER.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, PH.D., *ex-officio.*
J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D., "
LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.
JOHN R. MACKAY, PH.D.
GATES D. FAHNESTOCK.
JOHN P. MUNN, M.D.
HENRY L. SMITH.
GEORGE A. PLIMPTON.

MINOT C. MORGAN, *Clerk.*

Regular meetings the First Monday of each month at Two O'clock P.M.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

JAMES H. POST. FREDERICK W. GARVIN, ESQ. JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, PH.D.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE A. PLIMPTON. LOUIS H. SEVERANCE. PROF. J. C. EGBERT.

## REGULAR MEETINGS

at Two O'clock P.M.

The Tuesday after the Second Sunday of November—(November 12, 1912).
The Third Tuesday preceding the opening of the General Assembly—(April 29, 1913).
Annual Meeting—the First Tuesday of June—(June 3, 1913).

CORRESPONDENCE should be addressed to **ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., LL.D., Secretary.**

REMITTANCES should be made to the order of **The College Board,**
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

**The Board's corporate name is:**
**"The College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."**

# The Permanent Committee on Temperance of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Conestoga Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*TEMPERANCE AND MISSIONS.*

*THE liquor traffic is a hindrance to Missions.—First, because it gives the people of the non-Christian lands a suspicion and distrust of Christianity—Christianity and liqour coming from the same countries; second, it misrepresents Christian civilization; third, it demoralizes the weaker peoples living often in trying climatic conditions, which makes them less able to endure the ravages of drink; fourth, it debauches mind, body and soul, so that the material offered to the Gospel has become almost unredeemable; and lastly often where its effects are not so extreme, it operates to lower morals and to exalt appetite.—*

*Robert E. Speer.*

# Thirty-first Annual Report

## 1912.

Presented to the General Assembly at Louisville, Ky.

# OUTLINE OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Ending April 1, 1912.

1. More than 1000 meetings have been held by our representatives in 28 States. Beside assisting in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Utah, Montana, Nebraska, Missouri, Maine and Colorado, addresses were delivered before Synods, Presbyteries, Ministerial Associations, Theological Seminaries, Universities, Colleges, High Schools, Temperance Institutes, Sunday School Conventions, Y. M. C. A's., Chautauquas, Presbyterian Churches and Sunday-schools. A prize of $25.00 each was provided for a prohibition oratorial contest in some of the Theological Seminaries and Colleges.

2. The equivalent of more than twenty-five million (25,000,000) pages of literature in eleven languages was supplied in connection with the work mentioned in paragraph one. This literature went into every State of the Union, to South Africa, Central and South America, Canada, Corea, India, Ireland, Scotland, England, Alaska, the Philippines, Cuba, Porto Rico, Ceylon, Mexico, East and West Indies, Russia, China, Bulgaria, Holland and New Zealand. Large quantites were supplied in the prohibition campaign in Maine and Texas.

3. Beside supplying literature free to thousands of Presbyterian organizations we have furnished it at cost to applicants in almost every sister Church in the United States, and some in Canada and European countries, as well as to other temperance organizations. The Temperance Resolutions of the Assembly have been distributed among our churches.

4. A column has been supplied each week in some of the Presbyterian papers, a supplemental lesson has been prepared for each quarterly temperance lesson in the Westminster Senior Quarterly. Some phase of the question has been presented in each issue of The Assembly Herald. Many new tracts have been issued and most of the standard ones reprinted. A press bulletin has been sent to hundreds of secular and religious papers and widly used.

5. More than twenty thousand (20,000) personal communications have been sent out, including a letter to most of the Sunday-school superintendents in the entire denomination, so far as we have had their names and addresses. Many thousands of requests for information have come from pastors, elders, Sunday-school teachers, Christian Endeavor officers, Missionary Societies and other interested individuals.

6. One hundred twenty-five thousand (125,000) copies of a temperance program, including responsive reading and music, with recitations accompanying, prepared by the Committee, were used by our Sabbath-schools. Nearly one hundred thousand (100,000) Art Pledge Cards and Pledge Rolls were ordered by Sunday-school superintendents and teachers.

7. Two of our lecturers attended the World's Congress Against Alcoholism at The Hague. Temperance surveys of cities, and an original investigation of the Army Canteen have been made.

8. Two Secretaries and two lecturers have been employed during the entire year and four additional lecturers for a part of the year, one of the latter speaking Spanish and the other various Slavic languages. These with the stenographers are the only persons drawing salary.

9. THE AMETHYST, official organ of the Committee, has a circulation of 95,000 and is increasing rapidly.

10. The recepits for the year have been $33,866.94 and the disbursements $29,543.90. Thus at small expense and with a limited number of workers, the Assembly's Committee has served a denomination numbering more than one million three hundred thousand communicants, with fully twice as many adherents and reaching into almost every part of the world.

WITH reverent gratitude to God for His continued favor, the Permanent Committee on Temperance respectfully presents its 31st annual report to the General Assembly.

## INCORPORATION.

The last Assembly authorized the Committee to incorporate and the same has been done under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, so that the Committee is now qualified to receive legacies, annuities and hold property the same as other permanent agencies of the Church.

## GROWTH.

With incorporation came a feeling of stability and permanency which has magnified and dignified the work and made it easier to secure the kind of talent necessary to maintain the high standard of past years.

August 1st. Rev. Percy Y. Schelly entered upon his duties as Associate Secretary. October 1st Rev. Guy W. Wadsworth, D. D., came to the Committee in the same capacity, and January 1st Mr. Wm. E. Johnson began as Press Secretary.

Mr. Schelly had been Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance in Pennsylvania. Dr. Wadswort was formerly President of Occidental College and later of Bellevue College. Both men have had successful experience as pastors and brought to the work zeal tempered by wisdom and culture buttressed by knowledge.

Mr. Johnston is a practical sociologist and an experienced investigator, a traveller, a reporter, and an author of merit. As Chief Special Officer of the U. S. Government for the enforcement of the liquor laws among the Indians his success was as marked as his fidelity was unquestioned. The Church is fortunate in securing his service and through the Church Mr. Johnson finds a splendid opportunity to serve the cause.

## FIELD WORK.

It has been the policy of the Committee from the beginning to return directly to the churches the largest possible amount of service in return for their contributions. One of the ways of doing this is through lecturers who are specialists in their several fields and we believe that no organization in this country has maintained a uniformly higher standard in the talent it has presented than your Committee.

Miss Brehm, who is in her sixth year with us, is in increasing demand and from all parts of the Church come gratifying reports of her work. She is rendering the cause and the Church most valuable service.

On account of private business matters, Dr. J. M. Fulton has been on leave of absence a part of the year but he has recently completed an itinerary in Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota and Wisconsin where his addresses in colleges and high schools, as well as in churches, have elicited most cordial commendation.

Mr. Schelly resides in Philadelphia and gives attention to the eastern coast of the U. S. Dr. Wadsworth makes his headquarters in

Denver, Colorado, and has devoted most of his time to the central and far west where he is widely and favorably known.

The General Secretary has addressed numerous gatherings in addition to the usual field work, while at the same time giving attention to general administrative affairs.

Rev. Duncan C. Milner, D. D., of Chicago, with rare ability and generosity, has given a portion of his time entirely without compensation. With his co-operation we have established, in connection with the National Temperance Society and the Scientific Temperance Federation, a depository for literature in Chicago, which is maintained almost without expense to the Committee, and which enables the people in that general distrist to secure their supplies more conveniently than before.

The Committee also records its appreciation of the valuable service rendered by Rev. Wm. Parsons, D. D., of Portland, Oregon, and Rev. John Royal Harris, D. D., of Pittsburgh, both members of the Permanent Committee.

We wish to make grateful mention of the valuable co-operation of many Presbyterial and Synodical Chairmen and to express the hope that still others may take an active part in the future.

## FINANCES.

Again we are able to report all obligations of the year met and a balance in the treasury.

When it is remembered that your Committee operates not only in every State of the Union but in almost every civilized country it will be seen how much can be accomplished by using the machinery of the Church, with comparatively small means.

The Budget plan has increased the number of contributing churches but decreased the amount received from a number of individual churches. Many in sending their offerings say they could have given more but this is their apportionment. The solution of this difficulty is to increase the apportionment, which we trust the Assembly will see its way clear to do. We must keep pace with the general progress of the reform and be able to enter new fields and take advantage of new opportunities as they are offered.

## THE AMETHYST.

Starting three years and a half ago The Amethyst has attained a circulation of 95,000, which, so far as we know, is larger than that of the single edition of any temperance paper published. From widely separated portions of the Church and from other countries come expressions of appreciation and we have reason to believe that its usefulness and influence will continue to increase.

## LITERATURE.

The demand for literature continues especially when and where campaigns are in progress. It is issued in eleven languages and prepared in attractive form, so that the demand for it is wide-spread in other churches.

## PRIZES.

The Committee offers a prize of $25.00 in each of our Presbyterian

Colleges and Theological Seminaries for the best oration on the subject of temperance and a number of our educational institutions are availing themselves of the offer. We believe it will result in large and lasting good. The contests are held under the direction of the faculties and all of the orations are on some phase of the temperance question. In each institution five or more young men and women enter the contest. This interests and instructs not only those who take part but the whole college community and the friends at home. We need a number of individuals to provide these prizes as our regular funds are insufficient to meet the growing demand.

## LIBRARIES.

There are more than 15,000 public and school libraries in the U. S., practically none of which have anything like an adequate supply of reference works on the subject of temperance. The liquor interests are furnishing, gratis, books attractively bound, bearing specious titles and purporting to be the works of accredited temperance authors, while in reality they are prepared for the most part by persons without scientific standing and in the interests of the liquor traffic.

## PLEDGE ROLL.

We have prepared a handsomely engraved pledge roll 24x36 for use of Sunday-schools, Christian Endeavor Societies and families. The pledge is one of the oldest and most valuable safeguards, as well as a thoroughly scriptural form of temperance work. More attention should be given to it in our Sunday-schools.

## AMONG THE MEXICANS.

The work begun several years ago among the Spanish speaking population of New Mexico has been continued. The greater portion of these people are unevangelized so far as Protestant influence or any substantial knowledge of the gospel is concerned. We have employed a young man who speaks Spanish to accompany Rev. John Mordy, who is under commission of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work. They travel in wagon, sleep in tents, distribute gospel and temperance literature, use the stereopticon and undoubtedly accomplish much good.

## HELPING THE FREEDMEN.

Comparatively little work along temperance lines is being done among the millions of negroes in our country. Race prejudice, indifference, hopelessness and the difficulty of the work have no doubt contributed to this neglect. In the past, for longer or shorter periods, we have employed temperance evangelists among the people, but the work seems to need closer supervision than we have been able to give it at long range. We have therefore, made an agreement with the Board of Freedmen by which we share the expense and responsibility of a man qualified for both gospel and temperance work.

## PROTECTING THE IMMIGRANT.

Millions of people come to our country from distant lands. Among the first to greet these future citizens, are the minions of the liquor

traffic. They meet them at the railway stations and under the guise of friendship, all the more seductive, because speaking their native tongue, they allure them into saloons for the ostensible purpose of changing their money into United States currency, or finding employment, or directing them to relatives, and there rob and wrong them. Thus treated at the threshold of a country of which they have dreamed so long, they may be easily and speedily turned into anarchists.

For a part of the year your Committee has had a man of ability and piety to meet these people and protect them against such influences. So far the undertaking has been tentative, but we hope to be able to mature a policy which will enable us to make it permanent.

## DEFENDING THE INDIAN.

For many years there have been flourishing temperance societies among the Indians of our own mission schools and the Assembly's Committee loses no opportunity of encouraging and helping them in this work.

Since the colonization of America by Europeans, practically every Indian war with its fearful record of blood-shed and suffering, the bare mention of which brings a chill of horror, has been caused, directly or indirectly, by the traffic in intoxicating liquors. It is estimated that Indian wars have cost the Federal Government $500,000,000.00 or an average of $100,000.00 to kill an Indian. The merest fraction of this amount might have converted most of them to christianity. Had a portion of the money spent for missions among them been used in the promotion of temperance, the results might have been better.

## IN HONOR OF LITTLE TURTLE.

It is not generally known that the first law enacted by Congress concerning the liquor traffic, except to tax it, was inspired by an Indian. It was the Act of March 30th, 1802, and reads as follows:

> "That the President of the United States be authorized to take such measures from time to time as may appear to him expedient to prevent or restrain the vending or distributing of spirituous liquors among all or any of said Indian tribes."—Statutes at Large, Vol. II., p. 146.

This act was passed through the efforts of Mechecunnequa or "Little Turtle", as he was known among the whites, who was a Miami Chieftain, one of the signers of the Treaty of Grenville, a friend of Washington and Kosciuszko and one of the greatest Indians this country has produced.

Little Turtle journeyed from Indiana to Maryland on horseback accompanied by an interpreter and, by his eloquence, interested the Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends to assist him. With a committee from the Meeting, he appealed in person to President Jefferson who sent a special message to Congress asking for the protection of the Indians against the white man's liquor. Little Turtle later addressed the legislatures of Kentucky and Ohio pleading the same cause. It was he who introduced farming, vaccination and other features of civilization among the Indians of the central west. He also broke up the cannibalistic

practices of the Miami people. He died at Ft. Wayne, Ind. July 14th, 1812, and was buried with honors of war.

Through the influence of the Assembly's Committee, represented by its Press Secretary, Wm. E. Johnson, the Society of American Indians is making preparations to celebrate the one hundreth anniversary of the death of this famous Indian and to raise funds by popular subscription to erect a monument to his memory in Ft. Wayne.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

The West Virginia legislature of 1911 submitted to the people a prohibitory constitutional amendment to be voted upon Nov. 5th, 1912. The Synod of West Virginia has appointed a special committee of three ministers and two elders to direct the work of Presbyterians in that state during the campaign.

The Assembly's Committee gave Synod's Committee financial assistance to organize its work and get it under way. We also sent one of our secretaries for a month into the state to give assistance to our pastors. Its Press Secretary has made surveys of a number of cities in the state, prepared the greater part of the campaign hand book and has sent out a number of bulletins.

Your Committee has also agreed to credit every church the full amount of the contribution which it makes to Synod's Committee, to supply large quantities of literature, to send additional speakers into the state near voting time, and otherwise, help Presbyterians to lend a strong hand in this most righteous warfare.

## MAINE.

Maine has been under constitutional prohibition since 1884. Prior to that, it was under continuous statutory prohibition from 1858. In 1905 a stringent enforcement law was passed and a period of vigorous enforcement ensued. This was followed by political entanglements which resulted in a change of administration. One of the first acts of the new legislature was to re-submit the question of constitutional prohibition. After a vigorous canvass, in which your Committee took part, the proposed repeal of the prohibitory amendment was defeated by a vote of 758.

The Governor afterwards called a special session of the legislature to submit to the people a constitutional amendment providing for local option in Cities instead of state-wide prohibition, but the bill was defeated. The effect of this is to continue the historic policy of the state in prohibiting the liquor traffic.

## THE FEDERATION.

The National Inter-Church Temperance Federation was further strengthened during the past year by the addition of the Reformed Church in the U. S. A., making in all nine denominations in the Federation representing a membership of more than twelve millions.

At the request of the Business Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, a joint meeting with the Federation was held in Phialdelphia, May 9th, 1911, in which the following resolutions were passed:

"WHEREAS, several of the temperance agencies of the various

denominations included in the Federal Council have adopted a Basis of Agreement and formed an organization known as the Inter-Church Temperance Federation, and

WHEREAS, said action has been approved by the respective official bodies of said denominations, and

WHEREAS, said agencies are in a position to employ Secretaries, print literature and otherwise promote the reform, and

WHEREAS, said Committee of the Federal Council is not in a position to carry on active operations, and

WHEREAS, if said Committee should undertake active work it would necessarily duplicate that which is being done by said Temperance Federation, and

WHEREAS, the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America in session December 7th, 1908, approved of the co-operation of said temperance agencies and the Business Committee of the said Federal Council in its meeting in New York, April 9th, 1911, invited said Temperance Federation to come into joint relation with the Federal Council, through its Standing Committee on Temperance, therefore be it RESOLVED:

1. That the Standing Committee on Temperance of the Federal Council hereby recognize said Church Temperance Federation as being an effective agency for promoting the temperance reform along such lines as the Church may properly pursue.

2. That said Committee on Temperance and the National Inter-Church Temperance Federation act jointly in advancing the cause of Temperance.''

Later this action was affirmed by the proper officers of each organization. The propriety and wisdom of such an arrangement is so manifest as to require no discussion. The Federal Council is composed exclusively of ecclesiastical organizations. The Federal is composed of the official temperance agencies of ecclesiastical organizations, most of which are a part of the Federal Council. That the Council should therefore, do its temperance work through these organizations is both logical and consistent.

The significance of this arrangement is greater than is easily comprehended since, for the first time, it gives an official temperance voice to the united Protestantism of this country. The Federation thus becomes to the temperance reform what the Federal Council is to the Church at large in other lines of Christian effort.

## INTER-STATE COMMERCE.

The movement to amend the Inter-state Commerce Law so that it could not be used as a cloak for the nullification of prohibitory laws, has taken a more definite form than ever before. Under decisions of the U. S. Supreme Court, any person has the right to have liquor shipped, in any quantity and for any purpose, from a point within one state to any prohibition district in any other states and the state authorities cannot interfere until the liquor is actually delivered to the consignee. Moreover, the railways are compelled to accept such shipments.

In December 1911, a conference was called in Washington, D. C., at which were present representatives of twenty-six organizations and thir-

ty-nine states. The purpose was to come to an agreement as to the character of legislation needed to remedy the injustice now suffered by the several states. A measure was agreed upon which has been introduced into both branches of Congress and is known as the Kenyon-Shepard bill.

Three representatives of the Assembly's Committee took part in the meeting which considered this measure and later we also had a representative at the hearing before the Judiciary Committee of the House, in support of the measure.

At the time this report is written, no definite action has been taken and the outcome for the present is uncertain, but there must and will be found a way to prevent the liquor interests from thwarting the law of the Commonwealth.

## WET AND DRY TERRITORY.

Computations have been made to show that 79% of the territory of the United States, computed in square miles, is nominally "dry". This is of little significance for the reason that the rural districts are chiefly "dry" and the urban chiefly "wet". Other computations estimate that 50% of the people of the nation live in territory which is nominally under prohibition. The zeal for the extension of "dry" territory, commendable in itselft has not, in all cases, been accompanied by the same degree of zeal in making prohibition effective. In too many cases no sufficient effort has been made to elect officers who will enforce the law. This has resulted in a reaction in some localities, particularly in Ohio where many counties have returned to the license policy.

The remedy for this is to elect men to office who have the inclination, the ability, and the courage to do what they are paid and sworn to do. So long as the county is voted "dry" and the Court house voted 'wet', we may expect a reaction of the kind referred to. A strong, honest man on a strong, honest platform supported by intelligent, honest voters who think right and act right and vote right will solve the problem of law enforcement, without which we cannot hope to advance or even maintain what we have gained.

There have been many localities where saloons have been voted out and where the laws have been enforced. In all such places the results have been gratifying. On the whole, prohibition territory has probably not increased during the year, but substantial progress has been made in the temperance reform along scientific, economic, and industrial lines, while christian people generally are taking a higher and firmer stand against intemperance and all that tends to foster it.

## CONSUMPTION OF LIQUORS.

Any statistics of the quantity of liquor consumed during the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1911, available at this time, are subject to correction when the computations of the Government Bureau of Statistics are completed. The indications are that there has been a slight increase in the consumption of all kinds of liquors during the past year, as the following table indicates. The total per capita consumption exactly equals that of 1907 which was the highest in our history. It will be seen that the argument that the more beer that is used the less spirits will

be consumed, is by no means sustained by the facts.

The urban districts which are under license are increasing in population much more rapidly than the rural districts, which are chiefly under prohibition. The drift of population is towards the cities. This in part explains why the consumption of liquor increases per capita while at the same time prohibition territory increases.

The following tabulation shows the consumption of liquors in the United States since 1840:

| YEAR | Total Consumption of Wines and Liquors. | Total consumption per capita | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Distilled Spirits (b) | Wines (c) | Malt Liquors (c) | All Liquors & Wine (c) |
| | Gallons | P. Gal. | P. Gal. | P. Gal. | P. Gal. |
| 1840 | 71,244,823 | 2.52 | 0.29 | 1.36 | 4.17 |
| 1850 | 94,712,853 | 2.24 | .27 | 1.58 | 4.08 |
| 1860 | 202,120,007 | 2.86 | .34 | 3.22 | 6.43 |
| 1870 | 296,876,931 | 2.07 | .32 | 5.31 | 7.70 |
| 1871-80(a) | 392,558,432 | 1.39 | .47 | 6.93 | 8.79 |
| 1881-90(a) | 751,074,446 | 1.34 | .48 | 11.38 | 13.21 |
| 1891 | 1,067,471,393 | 1.43 | .46 | 14.84 | 16.72 |
| 1892 | 1,114,876,299 | 1.49 | .43 | 15.20 | 17.13 |
| 1893 | 1,207,365,215 | 1.52 | .48 | 16.19 | 18.20 |
| 1894 | 1,148,447,584 | 1.34 | .32 | 15.32 | 16.98 |
| 1895 | 1,142,552,426 | 1.14 | .30 | 15.13 | 16.57 |
| 1896 | 1,202,893,116 | 1.01 | .27 | 15.85 | 17.12 |
| 1897 | 1,180,941,634 | 1.02 | .53 | 14.04 | 16.50 |
| 1898 | 1,266,662,417 | 1.12 | .28 | 15.96 | 17.37 |
| 1899 | 1,250,174,849 | 1.18 | .35 | 15.30 | 16.82 |
| 1900 | 1,349,732,435 | 1.28 | .39 | 16.09 | 17.76 |
| 1901 | 1,390,912,302 | 1.31 | .36 | 15.98 | 17.65 |
| 1902 | 1,539,859,237 | 1.34 | .61 | 17.18 | 19.14 |
| 1903 | 1,606,217,122 | 1.43 | .47 | 17.67 | 19.57 |
| 1904 | 1,663,776,829 | 1.45 | .52 | 17.91 | 19.87 |
| 1905 | 1,694,455,976 | 1.42 | .41 | 18.02 | 19.85 |
| 1906 | 1,874,758,027 | 1.47 | .53 | 19.54 | 21.55 |
| 1907 | 2,020,136,809 | 1.58 | .65 | 20.56 | 22.79 |
| 1908 | 2,006,233,408 | 1.39 | .58 | 20.26 | 22.22 |
| 1909 | 1,935,544,011 | 1.32 | .67 | 19.07 | 21.06 |
| 1910 | 2,045,427,018 | 1.43 | .65 | 19.79 | 21.86 |
| 1911 | 2,362,046,508 | 1.46 | .67 | 20.66 | 22.79 |

(a) Average for the period.
(b) Since 1885 includes domestic spirits exported and returned.
(c) Product less domestic export.

## LOST IN THE SALOON TILL.

Mr. W. P. F. Ferguson, Editor of "The Vindicator", says:

"Will you imagine a hand swooping down, seven times every second, day and night, and seizing money from the American people? Now it snatches the workingman's pay envelope and leaves him penniless; now

it falls on the little hoard of the housewife, takes her money and leaves the family to face starvation; now it is in the till of the small trader, perhaps again and again, until he faces bankruptcy; now it has snatched the surplus of the rich so that he grows poor. For the hand takes and never gives; not one dollar of return comes to any form whom it gathers its toll. Seven times every second it seizes, ten shining dollars each time, from the American people. Each minute it robs 420 people and $4,200 have gone to the till of the gin miller, without return. This process goes on every day and every night, with ceaseless regularity, and on each Sunday of the year handfuls must be enlarged and at each grab must steal some 50 life-giving, life-saving, life-broadening dollars.''

We are also indebted to Mr. Ferguson for the following table:

| Drink Consumption | Gallons | Per Gallon | Drink Bill |
|---|---|---|---|
| Domestic Spirits | *134,749,168 | $6.25 | $ 917,996,587.00 |
| Imported Spirits | 3,836,821 | 8.00 | 30,694,568.00 |
| Domestic Beer | 1,959,671,286 | .64½ | 1,263,987,979.00 |
| Imported Beer | 7,240,458 | 1.00 | 7,240,458.00 |
| Domestic Wines | 56,655,006 | 2.00 | 113,310,012.00 |
| Imported Wines | 7,204,226 | 4.00 | 28,816,904.00 |
| TOTAL ..... | 2,169,356,965 | | $2,362,046,508.00 |

2,045,427,108—1910 (highest former record.)

*To this, which is the total ''withdrawn for consumption'' must be added 12,130,286 gallons increase in rectification, as shown on page 94 of the Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for 1911. The total of domestic and foreign spirits thus become, not allowing for adulterations, 150,716,275 gallons.

## WHAT THE CANTEEN IS.

There is some confussion in the public mind as to what is meant by the Army Canteen. The Canteen is simply a recreation room where the soldiers may gather, play games, have social intercourse, read and enjoy helpful and innocent amusements. This has never been abolished and no one, so far as we are aware, ever suggested that it should be. But on February 1st, 1889, W. C. Endicott, who was then Secretary of War, issued General Order No. 10, which permitted the sale of beer ''in a room used for no other purpose.'' Gradually, the bar room practically crowded out everything else, or at least, brought about conditions which destroyed the canteen for other purposes.

Such debauchery followed that the fathers and mothers who had given their sons to their country and temperance people generally, demanded the abolition of the bar, and secured the enactment by Congress of a law to this effect, which went into operation February 2, 1901.

Since that time the liquor interests and sympathizers have persistently clamored for the restoration of the sale of beer, but in the discussions they have spoken of abolition and re-establishment of the ''canteen'', using the latter term as synonymous with the sale of beer. All that was done by Congress and temperance people was to abolish the bar and stop the official debauchery of young men. All that we contend against is the restoration of the bar. The canteen proper should never have been defiled by such an annex, and we believe that the temperance people will not permit the return of the former conditions.

## IS THIS ANARCHY?

Recently the Presbyterian Temperance Committee had Mr. Wm. E. Johnson make a personal investigation of the Army Posts at Fortress Monroe in Virginia, Ft. Leavenworth and Ft. Riley in Kansas and Ft. D. A. Russell in Wyoming. In every one of these places, Mr. Johnson found beer being sold in open defiance of the law of Congress and the will of the people. He purchased samples of the beer and had them analyzed by capable chemists, whose certificates he holds, giving all details as to the percentage of alcohol contained, etc. In every instance the percentage was larger than the Internal Revenue Bureau permits to be sold without the payment of the beer tax and in some instances, it was several times as large. Beer is also openly sold in Ft. Sheridan, near Chicago, and no doubt in other places.

This seems to be an attempt to carry out the reported threat of the brewers,—that the recreation rooms, gymnasium, libraries, etc. secured by the temperance people from Congress at a cost of several hundred thousand dollars, would be turned into beer halls. Whoever is responsible for these and other almost incredible conditions, should be brought to justice. Your Committee has secured this information at considerable cost and has given it to the public in widely circulated press bulletins.

## THE WORLD'S CONGRESS.

The XIII International Congress Against Alcoholism was held at The Hague, Holland, September 11th to 16th, 1911. Our General Secretary was one of the delegates appointed by the President of the United States and was later chosen Secretary of the American delegation. Miss Marie C. Brehm, our lecturer on scientific temperance, was also a delegate, representing the Presbyterian Temperance Committee and the Inter-Church Temperance Federation. About 25 nations were represented in the Congress by 1200 delegates. Among them were leading scientists, members of various Parliaments, cabinet officials, high army officers, church dignitaries, prominent sociologists and other influential people.

To touch elbows with so many nations all seeking to solve the problem of dealing effectively with their common foe, the liquor traffic, dispelled the feeling of isolation which some times chills the ardor of the reformer. While there were delegates of all shades and thought and theories as to what is expedient under present conditions, there was practically unanimity that the ultimate and permanent solution of this question could be attained only by total abstinence for the individual and prohibition for the nations and that in so far as these principles prevail in the practices of the day the future generations will benefit. To conquer in this warfare we must not compromise.

The term of the following members of your Committee expires with this Assembly:

Ministers: J. R. Harris, D. D., E. Trumbull Lee, D. D., John F. Hill, D. D.

Elders: O. L. Miller, M. D., Wm. R. Zeigler, W. W. Shields.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES SCANLON,
General Secretary.

**JOHN F. HILL, Treasurer,**
In Account With
**The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.**

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 1, 1911—Cash Balance on Hand | | $ 4,323.00 |
| April 1, 1912—Received from Churches, Sunday-schools, C. E. Societies, and Miss. Societies | $20,893.03 | |
| Recevied from personal contributors | 971.79 | |
| Received from Board of Publication and S. S. Work. | 1,000.00 | |
| Received from special lectures, Amethyst, literature, and other sources | 2,746.12 | |
| Received Proceeds of Loans | 3.933.00 | |
| | | $29,543.94 |
| Received from all sources | | $33,866.94 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

The Treasurer takes credit for the following amounts paid out:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Salaries, Secretaries and Field Workers | $10,053.23 |
| Travelling expenses of Secretaries, lecturers and members sent on business of the Permanent Committee | 2,603.97 |
| Stenographers and clerk hire | 1,874,36 |
| Expense of the Amethyst and other printed matter | 5,828.41 |
| Special Work in Texas | 297.04 |
| Work in West Virginia | 402.74 |
| Proportion of the cost of binding and distributing reports paid to Dr. Roberts | 74.27 |
| Assessment Executive Commission | 285.71 |
| Rent of Offices | 900.00 |
| Assembly Herald | 58.29 |
| Auditing | 5.00 |
| Postage on correspondence and literature | 994.32 |
| Telegraph and telephone | 94.41 |
| Prizes for oratorical contests in colleges | 75.00 |
| Charter | 100.00 |
| Office Supplies | 976.44 |
| Washington Information Bureau | 200.00 |
| Refunds | 82.19 |
| Bond | 12.50 |
| Loan | 4000.00 |
| Drayage | 58.33 |
| Interest on loan | 18.75 |
| | $28,994.96 |
| Balance on hand April 1, 1912 | 4,871.98 |
| | $33,866.94 |

I certify that the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is correct in accordance with the books and vouchers of the Treasurer.

(Signed) JAMES GRANT,
Certified Public Accountant. (N.Y.)

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 14, 1912.

## SUMMARY OF TEMPERANCE RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ADOPTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY 21, 1912.

**Rev. Frederick E. Stockwell, Chairman.**

1. The Assembly's Permanent Committee is approved and the diligence and zeal of its members, secretaries, and lecturers commended.

2. The members of the Committee whose terms expired with this Assembly are re-elected.

3. The AMETHYST is commended and churches and Sunday-schools urged to use it.

4. Our institutions of learnig are called upon to make larger place for the subject of temperance and acceptance be made of the Committee's offer of $25 each for oratorial contests in colleges and seminaries

5. That our churches observe the third Sunday in October or some other convenient day as Temperance Sunday.

6. That each of our congregations make an annual offering to the Temperance Committee. That the amount be regularly increased and that the total sum given this year be not less than $35,000.

7. That the Board of Publication give the Temperance Committee five hundred dollars worth of literature for the current year.

8. Deliverances of former Assemblies are re-affirmed, notably those of 1871 and 1877, declaring that the manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquors is inconsistent with the claims of Christian duty and the purity of the church and that those who have part therein directly or indirectly be refused admission to church membership.

9. That we deplore the disregard of law forbidding the sale of liquor in army posts, call upon officials to enforce the law, and that the Stated Clerk be instructed to inform proper government officials of this action.

10. The Kenyon-Sheppard Bill or any other bill that aims to remedy the evils against which that bill is directed is approved and the Stated Clerk directed to convey this action to the proper Committees in Congress.

11. The Permanent Committee is commended to patriotic men and women who desire to make bequests to be used in the warfare against the liquor traffic.

12. The Committee is encouraged to aid in every possible way in campaigns of education in behalf of temperance in the several states.

13. The "white slave" traffic is denounced and a single standard of morality for men and women demanded.

14. The Sunday closing of saloons is insisted upon.

15. The Permanent Committe is authorized, if necessary, to borrow money not exceeding $6,000 at one time.

# General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance

## of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

### OFFICERS:

Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D, LL.D., - - - - Chairman.
Rev. Thos. Watters, D.D. - - - - - Vice Chairman.
Rev. John F. Hill, D.D., - - - - Cor. Secretary and Treas.
Prof. Chas. Scanlon, A. M. - - - - - Gen Secretary.
Mr. A. A. Hersperger, - - - - - Recording Secretary.

### OTHER MEMBERS:

| MINISTERS: | ELDERS: |
|---|---|
| **Term expires May 1912.** | |
| Rev. J. R. Harris, D.D. | O. L. Miller, M. D. |
| Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., | Wm. R. Zeigler. |
| Rev. John F. Hill, D.D. | W. W. Shields. |
| **Term expires May 1913.** | |
| Rev. T. B. Anderson, D.D. | S. H. Thompson, Esq. |
| Rev. William McEwan, D.D. | Graham C. Wells. |
| Rev. J. H. Snowden, D.D. | Robert Gibson. |
| **Term expires May, 1914.** | |
| Thomas Watters, D. D. | R. V. Johnson. |
| Rev. David R. Breed, D.D. | Prof. W. R. Crabbe. |
| Rev. Wm. Parsons, D.D. | A. A. Hersperger. |

### LECTURERS:

Rev. John Mayhew Fulton, D.D. Miss Marie C. Brehm.
Rev. Percy Y. Schelly. Rev. Guy W. Wadsworth, D. D.
Rev. William Parsons, D.D. Rev. Duncan C. Milner, D. D.
Mr. W. E. Johnson.

### SPECIAL WORKERS

Rev. J. J. Wilson. Mr. Chas. Brush.

### OFFICIAL PAPER:

THE AMETHYST. Published Monthly.

# REPORTS *of the*

# Missionary and Benevolent Boards

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

1912

PART II

## Treasurers' Reports of Contributions Direct to the Boards

*Prepared under the direction of*

REV. W. H. HUBBARD, D.D.

*Secretary Joint Executive Committee*

## INTRODUCTORY WORD.

In presenting to the Presbyterian Church for the first time a Combined Statistical Report of the gifts received during the last fiscal year by all the benevolent and missionary agencies of the Church, the Joint Executive Committee, representing the Church at large and the various agencies believe that the convenient form of the material will be self-commendatory. It is necessary only to add a word to call attention to the significance of this phase of the "United Forward Movement." These agencies are not alone side by side in statistical array in the following pages, but they are side by side in cordial co-operation with each other and are side by side in confidence and well wishing of the Church.

A careful comparison between the exhibits contained in the following columns, and the statistics in the Minutes of the General Assembly, will show the difference between what has actually reached our several agencies and what is reported as having been given to the underlying causes, by the churches. The discrepancy in many cases is abnormal and in every case noteworthy. While there are factors that amply account for many differences the Joint Committee would plead with the pastors of all our churches to permit the discrepancy to point its own general moral. The Presbyterian Church must support its own agencies. The Joint Executive Committee prayerfully trusts that the dry facts and figures herein contained may become kindled by the spark of grace into fuel for many missionary fires on the altar of Presbyterianism.

## EXPLANATORY WORD.

The lists of clerks of Sessions of the Churches which appear in this report have either been furnished by the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries, or are taken from the Minutes of the Synods for the year 1911.

In combining into one exhibit the reports of contributions made directly to our nine Permanent Agencies, all contributions credited to organizations under the several Presbyteries which could not be identified with the list of churches of the Presbyteries as they appear in the Minutes of General Assembly for 1912, have been placed in the Appendix of the Report.

In reporting the contributions of churches to the various Permanent Agencies the fraction of a dollar has been omitted; where the contribution was fifty cents or over, a dollar has been added; where less than fifty cents, it has been dropped; contributions to any particular cause which have been less than fifty cents is indicated in the report by a dash.

Where contributions from churches which have not contributed during the year, have been received by any particular Permanent Agency just after the close of the Treasurer's books for the year, these have been indicated by a star in the proper place of credit.

In the Church Erection column.

**a.** Indicates that the contributions are 10 per cent. of the grant received by the Church.

**b.** In accordance with terms of mortgage.

**c.** Refers to the list of repayments on Church mortgages.

**e.** Refers to list of contributions to Manse Fund.

# CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES AND PRESBYTERIES

| PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM-A—SYNOD OF ALABAMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bessemer | Rev. H. L. Walker, Bessemer, Ala. | 66 | $ 3 | $ 0 | $ | $ 0 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 7 | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Birmingham, 1st Ave. | E. V. Tucker, Woodlawn Sta., Brghm | 41 | 18 | 0 | | * | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Birmingham, 5th Ave. | W. M. Cosby, Birmingham, Ala. | 430 | 212 | 130 | | 65 | 184 | 40 | 19 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Blocton | H. H. Farror, Blocton, Ala. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brent | John S. Yenger, Brent, Ala. | 70 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calera | E. Aldridge, Calera, Ala. | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ensley, Grace | I. M. Barton, Ensley, Ala. | 114 | 42 | 39 | | 20 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Gastonburg | R. J. Goode, Gastonburg, Ala. | 50 | 15 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | R. M. Burge, Annemanie, Ala. | 48 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green Pond | A. W. Hayes, Woodstock, Ala. | 65 | 6 | 16 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Harmony | E. F. Lee, Helena, Ala. | 26 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jemison | Dr. J. M. B. Johnson, Jemison, Ala. | 15 | 6 | 0 | | 16 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montgomery | R. L. Graham, 105 Gordon St., Mntgry | 86 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Oak Grove | W. C. Schor, Birmingham, R.D. 3, Ala | 38 | 13 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Pleasant Hill | E. R. Steel, Centerville, R.D. 3, Ala. | 36 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rocky Ridge | P. W. Acton, Birmingham, R.D. 4, Ala | 33 | 8 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosedale | Jason Gardner, Birmingham, R.D. 3. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selma | Dr. J. B. T. Cummings, Ala. | 25 | 14 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six Mile | J. E. Wallace, Centerville, R.D. 4, Ala. | 22 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valley Grove | N. W. Abbott, Calera, Ala. | 41 | 13 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 237 | 0 | | 12 | 16 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Birmingham-A Pres.—20 Churches. | 1289 | 632 | 184 | | 173 | 250 | 65 | 70 | 25 | 58 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 6 |
| PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburndale | Rev. John Nutting, Auburndale, Fla. | 21 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 10 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Candler | J. F. Worick, Candler, Fla. | 24 | 22 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Center Hill | Clerk of Session, Center Hill, Fla. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crescent City | F. S. Cone, Crescent City, Fla. | 45 | 16 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crystal River | H. Barco, Crystal River, Fla. | 40 | 14 | 100 | | 14 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Eustis | E. L. Ferran, Eustis, Fla. | 126 | 199 | 0 | | 133 | 47 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Ft. Meyers | Rev. C. N. Thomas, Ft. Meyers, Fla. | 54 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ft. Pierce | G. E. Dutton, Ft. Pierce, Fla. | 51 | 25 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Glenwood | R. B. Child, Glenwood, Fla. | 18 | 45 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Green Cove Springs | L. C. Keyes, Green Cove Springs, Fla. | 29 | 18 | 11 | | 8 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA—SYNOD OF ALABAMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Hawthorne | W. C. Mahin, Hawthorne, Fla | 26 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Kissimmee | Geo. F. Parker, Kissimmee, Fla | 77 | 72 | 0 | | 11 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Labelle | F. M. Kellogg, Labelle, Fla | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Mary | Rev. John F. Sundell, Lake Mary, Fla. | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Miami | G. Enloe, Kissimmee, Fla | 163 | 71 | 0 | | 56 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Paola | William B. Buchanan, Paola, Fla | 6 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinellas Park | James Cormack, Pinellas Park, Fla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Punta Gorda | J. M. Weeks, Punta Gorda, Fla | 52 | 18 | 5 | | 15 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rockledge | A. R. Moore, Merritt, Fla | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| San Mateo | Alfred Baily, San Mateo, Fla | 24 | 3 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sorrento | A. E. Allen, Sorrento, Fla | 32 | 29 | 0 | | 27 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Starke | J. M. Truley, Starke, Fla | 64 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Augustine Memorial | S. M. Moore, St. Augustine, Fla | 164 | 85 | 50 | | 19 | 60 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| St. Cloud | Wm. L. Bartlett, St. Cloud, Fla | 56 | 9 | 6 | | 7 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tarpon Springs | J. A. Lutz, Tarpon Springs, Fla | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Titusville | Charles A. Gardner, Titusville, Fla | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waldo | E. L. Babbitt, Waldo, Fla | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wiersdale | D. D. Peak, So. Lake Wier, Fla | 24 | 15 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Winter Haven | C. H. Thompson, Winter Haven, Fla. | 115 | 40 | 0 | | 91 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 110 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Florida Presbytery—29 Churches | 1357 | 815 | 177 | | 500 | 340 | 72 | 158 | 94 | 151 | 63 | 0 | 55 | 52 |
| PRESBYTERY OF GADSDEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston | Rev. J. C. Talley, Anniston, Ala | 23 | $ 10 | $ 0 | $ | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 0 |
| Argo | G. C. King, Trussville, R.D. 1, Ala | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashville | M. M. Fulghum, Ala | 4 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver Creek | F. G. Talley, Ashville, R.D. 3, Ala | 27 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bold Springs | R. Payton, Taylor Leeds, Ala | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Branchville | P. A. Glenn, Margaret, Ala | 18 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clay | George Hale, Trussville, R.D. 1, Ala | 32 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | T. J. McCuen, Altoon, R.D. 4, Ala | 25 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| East Lake | Rev. S. G. McCluney, East Lake, Ala. | 14 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enon | N. M. Strickland, Birmingham, R.D. 6 | 48 | 10 | 0 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fair View | J. T. Hare, Childersburg, Ala | 30 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GADSDEN—SYNOD OF ALABAMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Five Mile | J. M. Crown, Birmingham, R.D. 2, Ala | 75 | $ 24 | $ 7 | $ | $ 24 | $ 6 | $ 3 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 2 |
| Gadsden | R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden, Ala | 57 | 25 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Irondale | H. C. Gore, Irondale, Ala | 33 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leeds | Rev. R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala | 80 | 13 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | J. A. Mize, Odenville, Ala | 49 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountain View | R. C. Rasco, Altoona, R.D. 3, Ala | 38 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Calvary | Rev. R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala | 50 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Nebo | J. J. Godwin, Birmingham, R.D. 5, Ala | 50 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pinson | Frank Tyler, Pinson, Ala | 65 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Salem | C. S. Hare, Alpine, R.D. 2, Ala | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whartons Chap | J. P. Waddell, Gadsden, R.D. 1, Ala | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Gadsden Presbytery—22 Churches | 808 | 158 | 7 | | 100 | 10 | 25 | 14 | [illegible] | 21 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| PRESB. OF HUNTSVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens | Guy M. Jacobs, Athens, Ala | 104 | $ * | $ 17 | | $ * | $ 23 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Bethel | G. N. Bailey, Toney, Ala | 100 | 11 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bethlehem | W. J. Tally, Stevenson, Ala | 40 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Beulah | Rev. Berry Copeland, Elkmont, Ala | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Point | L. W. Bailey, Huntsville, Ala | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centre Star | Clerk of Session, Killery, Ala | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | J. M. Craig, Mt. Hope, Ala | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elkmont | J. O. Holt, Elkmont, Ala | 30 | 15 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Ewing | W. B. Lawler, Brownsboro, Ala | 27 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Guntersville | S. B. Hunter, Guntersville, Ala | 16 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Gurley | W. A. Sanford, Gurley, Ala | 23 | 10 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hickory Flat | J. M. Cowley, Plevna, Ala | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntsville, Central | A. H. Turner, Huntsville, Ala | 252 | 100 | 42 | | 100 | 54 | 30 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| " Beirnes Ave. | L. L. Williams, Huntsville, Ala | 70 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGready | W. W. McBride, Haleyville, Ala | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Madison Cross Roads | O. V. Anderson, Elkwood, Ala | 48 | 6 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mountain House | J. O. Summerel, Spruce Pine, Ala | 43 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1 | N. B. Whitlock, Shelfield, Ala | 51 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " No. 2 | J. K. Drake, Brownsboro, Ala | 31 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HUNTSVILLE—SYNOD OF ALABAMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Nebo | S. J. McElwee, Athens, Ala | 58 | 7 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Market | J. T. Walker, New Market, Ala | 60 | 10 | 14 | | 30 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| New Salem | R. J. White, Lexington, Ala | 22 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nolens | Clerk of Session, Chase, Ala | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilgrim's Rest | C. C. Montgomery, Moulton, Ala | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Clerk of Session, Bass, Ala | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Spring | S. R. Martin, Mt. Hope, Ala | 140 | 9 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockwood | I. A. Wood, Russellville, Ala | 42 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rogersville | L. A. Weaver, Rogersville, Ala | 44 | 16 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Salem | Clerk of Session, Belle Mina, Ala | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherod | J. W. Lee, Waterloo, Ala | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scottsboro | J. F. Proctor, Scottsboro, Ala | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sego | J. W. Lee, Waterloo, Ala | 14 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheffield | R. C. Johnston, Sheffield, Ala | 85 | 20 | 4 | | 25 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevenson | R. B. Hodge, Stevenson, Ala | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | John W. Smith, New Market, Ala | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Trenton | J. H. Williamson, Paint Rock, Ala | 41 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrenton (Gunt'rsville) | Clerk of Session, Guntersville, Ala | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterloo | T. W. Humphrey, Waterloo, Ala | 24 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster | A. A. Hardage, New Decatur, Ala | 183 | 125 | 107 | | 138 | 101 | 27 | 61 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 4 |
| West Side | W. R. Lewis, New Decatur, Ala | 32 | 8 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Willoughby | J. W. Owens, New Decatur, Ala | 107 | 24 | 0 | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 64 | 15 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Huntsville Presbytery—41 Churches. | 1909 | 494 | 204 | | 450 | 218 | 96 | 200 | 80 | 94 | 53 | 0 | 67 | 27 |

## SYSTEMATIC GIVING AFFECTS BUSINESS LIFE.

Systematic giving touches the whole business life. A part of the profit of every bargain is foreordained to a sacred use. Each day's work is work for Christ, not only in a general sense, but in the very specific sense, that a part of that day's gain goes into Christ's treasury. So the Lord Jesus Christ is a special partner in each Christian's business, and has an interest in every transaction. How sensitive and scrupulous is the conscience of the Christian man who realizes the partnership of Christ. How impossible for him to defile himself with practices of even doubtful morality. He will not make or sell wares injurious to his fellowmen. He will not take advantage of the ignorant or unwary.—Rev. A. E. Myers.

| PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN ARIZONA—SYNOD OF ARIZONA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chloride, 1st | J. M. McMillan, Chloride, Ariz | 14 | $ 12 | $ 0 | $ | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Flagstaff, 1st | Rev. H. A. Clark, Flagstaff, Ariz | 121 | 78 | 49 | | 230 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Mayer | Clerk of Session, Mayer, Ariz | 9 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springerville, 1st | Mrs. Gustav Becker, Springerville | 22 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Northern Arizona Presbytery | 166 | 90 | 66 | | 230 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| PRESBYTERY OF PHOENIX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Casa Grande | Rev. Henderson, Florence, Ariz | 15 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florence, 1st | Dr. G. M. Brockway, Florence, Ariz | 33 | 23 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa, 1st, Ind | Rev. F. V. Richards, Phoenix, Ariz | 80 | 50 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa, 2nd | Rev. C. H. Ellis, Scottsdale, Ariz | 71 | 3 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peoria, 1st | C. H. Barkley, Glendale, Ariz | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Phoenix, 1st | C. R. Craig, Phoenix, Ariz | 889 | 341 | 181 | | 0 | 434 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Pima, 1st, Ind | Dr. E. H. Cooke, Sacaton, Ariz | 430 | 15 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pima, 2nd | Rev. F. V. Richards, Phoenix, Ariz | 368 | 73 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pima, 3rd | Rev. Dirk Lay, Sacaton, Ariz | 175 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pima, 4th | Rev. Dirk Lay, Sacaton, Ariz | 186 | 10 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pima, 5th | Rev. C. H. Ellis, Scottsdale, Ariz | 203 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tucson, Papago, Ind | Rev. F. S. Herndon, Tucson, Ariz | 84 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tucson, Trinity | L. Hofmeister, Tucson, Ariz | 302 | 45 | 61 | | 83 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wickenburg | H. Farnsworth, Wickenburg, Ariz | 7 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 53 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Phoenix Presbytery—14 Churches | 2848 | 637 | 242 | | 523 | 457 | 18 | 68 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| PRESB. OF SO. ARIZONA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | Rev. J. R. Waite, Benson, Ariz | 15 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | B50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bisbee, Covenant | G. F. Murray, Bisbee, Ariz | 181 | 91 | 14 | | 88 | 9 | 20 | 44 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| Bisbee, Mex | Rev. A. D. Ibarra, Bisbee, Ariz | 48 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifton, 1st | Rev. C. H. Love, Clifton, Ariz | 45 | 30 | 0 | | 27 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Douglas, 1st | L. R. Chamberland, Douglas, Ariz | 96 | 0 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglas, Mex | Rev. R. G. Martinez, Douglas, Ariz | 64 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duncan | Rev. J. C. Wath, Duncan, Ariz | 39 | 10 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Globe | Neil M. Allred, Globe, Ariz | 85 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN ARIZONA—SYNOD OF ARIZONA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Globe, Mex..... | Rev. M. Trevizo, Globe, Ariz..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Lowell ..... | E. M. Burley, Bisbee, Ariz..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Metcalf, Mex..... | Rev. M. Madero, Clifton, Ariz..... | 43 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miami ..... | Dr. J. H. Lacey, Miami, Ariz..... | 101 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morenci ..... | W. M. Carson, Morenci, Ariz..... | 35 | 38 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Morenci, Mex..... | Rev. M. Madero, Clifton, Ariz..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roosevelt ..... | C. R. Fisk, Roosevelt, Ariz..... | 2 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Solomonville ..... | Clerk of Session, Solomonville, Ariz. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 32 | 0 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | So. Arizona Presb.—16 Churches... | 830 | 263 | 29 | | 127 | 18 | 23 | 56 | 68 | 31 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 11 |

## RULES OF GIVING.

It is scarcely wise or practicable to attempt to establish a fixed measure or rule of giving that shall be incumbent upon all persons and meet all conditions. Individual liberty must have a fair field and no coercion.

But each one needs, for his own guidance and protection, to establish a law for himself and to constitute his conscience prosecutor and his will officer. But it will be the glad and holy law of gratitude. There will be no technicalities in his law that will fasten him to a rigid tenth, his grateful heart will never be satisfied with that limit. It will say a tithe at least, of course, but only as a minimum. He will be ashamed not to surpass any Hebrew measurement. He is not gazing into the dim future for a promised Messiah, he makes his vows in full view of the Cross of Christ. The proportion he fixes will not be gauged simply by an arithmetical calculation of interest and profit. "What hast thou received," will be ringing in his ears and through the chambers of his soul. The scale he uses will have on it heavenly units.

But he will not leave a matter of such supreme importance as the return he makes to the Giver of his life, the Giver of his eternal life and the Giver of the trust he holds, to the uncertain swaying of impulse or emotion. He will adopt some business method that will not only ensure the full sum but also a due regard as far as possible to a wise regularity.

He will arrange perhaps for stated times. He may make it his habit to set aside a fixed amount at certain dates, to be a "Benevolent Fund" on his ledger or in his bank, and consequently the only question will be when a cause is presented, what is the relative importance of this case and what legitimate claim does it possess? This may often simplify the work of giving and require less time and thought. A definite fund is already at hand and can be drawn upon.—Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF ARKANSAS—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Alabam | H. L. Montgomery, Alabam, Ark. | 45 | $ 3 | $ 0 | $ | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Baines | H. S. Sites, Harrison, Ark. | 43 | 10 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Batavia | Dr. H. L. Rauth, Batavia, Ark. | 34 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellefonte | W. M. Ozier, Harrison, Ark. | 68 | 8 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bentonville | L. C. Cranch, Bentonville, Ark. | 28 | 10 | 11 | | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Berryville | H. L. Bunch, Berryville, Ark. | 9 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cane Hill, 1st | Rev. A. E. Carnahan, Cane Hill, Ark. | 94 | 23 | 24 | | 25 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Carl Memorial | Miss Addie Lynch, Elm Springs, Ark. | 25 | 8 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | J. N. Dadsan, Cincinnati, Ark. | 71 | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clyde | F. M. Braly, Clyde, Ark. | 26 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cove Creek | Hiram Brewster, Prairie Grove, R. D. | 17 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crosses | Frank Amos, Crosses, Ark. | 17 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crozier | J. W. Kirkland, Morrow, Ark. | 37 | 6 | 5 | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dowell's Chap | C. F. Dowells, Fayetteville, R. D., Ark. | 17 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Elkins | J. P. Stockenbury, Elkins, Ark. | 46 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eureka Springs | J. H. Dickens, Eureka Springs, Ark. | 63 | 22 | 11 | | 10 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fayetteville, Central | T. F. Bates, Fayetteville, Ark. | 315 | 50 | 38 | | 50 | 43 | 25 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 15 |
| Gravett | E. W. Cato, Gravette, Ark. | 74 | 20 | 0 | | 35 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Harrison | W. H. Cecil, Harrison, Ark. | 135 | 9 | 17 | | 9 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hindsville | A. W. Walker, Hindsville, Ark. | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntsville | Sam Minneley, Huntsville, Ark. | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingston | J. H. Maxwell, Kingston, Ark. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | T. L. McColloch, Lincoln, Ark. | 18 | 10 | 7 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowell | J. W. Williams, Lowell, Ark. | 15 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maysville | William Phillips, Maysville, Ark. | 40 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Comfort | J. E. Dowell, Fayetteville, R.D. 3, Ark | 52 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Mt. Vernon | J. J. Putman, Pea Ridge, Ark. | 60 | 4 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | J. H. King, Prairie Grove, R. D. 1, Ark | 66 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicodemus | J. C. Farley, Siloam Springs, R. D., Ar | 44 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | J. B. Curnutt, Harrison, Ark. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Grove | W. M. Graham, Prairie Grove, Ark. | 29 | 10 | 12 | | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Rieff's Chap | J. A. Adams, Fayetteville, R.D. 3, Ark | 25 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Rogers | E. K. Morrison, Rogers, Ark. | 130 | 10 | 8 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Siloam Springs | J. S. Pilo, Siloam Springs, Ark. | 132 | 50 | 16 | | 16 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Skylight | A. B. White, Skylight, Ark. | 10 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ARKANSAS—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Southwest City (Mo.) | C. M. Dunlap, South West City, Mo. | 32 | $ 10 | $ 0 | $ | $ 10 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 6 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| St. Joe | Dr. E. M. Turner, St. Joe, Ark. | 36 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | L. J. Coleman, St. Paul, Ark. | 15 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulphur City | A. J. Wiles, Sulphur City, Ark. | 23 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulphur Springs | A. M. John, Sulphur Springs, Ark. | 31 | 5 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thorney | C. J. Bell, Thorney, Ark. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vineyard | R. T. Mount, Evansville, Ark. | 19 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | M. H. Hill, Farmington, Ark. | 26 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Woods | P. Carnahan, Woods, Ark. | 24 | 4 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 123 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Arkansas Presbytery—44 Churches | 2090 | 530 | 155 | | 240 | 150 | 72 | 117 | 48 | 116 | 28 | 2 | 83 | 36 |
| PRESB. OF FORT SMITH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altus-Denning | W. H. Wilson, Denning, Ark. | 30 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Atkins | J. P. Bingham, Atkins, Ark. | 87 | 15 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boonville | C. P. Radford, Boonville, Ark. | 62 | 20 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bonanza | U. G. Hamilton, Bonanza, Ark. | 38 | 16 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Charleston | J. W. Swift, Charleston, Ark. | 24 | 7 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarksville | M. A. Moore, Clarksville, Ark. | 200 | 75 | 61 | | 75 | 64 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | * | 2 |
| Coal Hill | G. D. Ferguson, Coal Hill, Ark. | 26 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cove | W. J. Barton, Cove, Ark. | 24 | 23 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fort Smith | A. T. Grayson, Fort Smith, Ark. | 275 | 25 | 127 | | 25 | 99 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Greenwood | T. S. Findley, Greenwood, Ark. | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C. C. Baskins, Jacobs, Ark. | 60 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hartford | W. J. Hamilton, Hartford, Ark. | 41 | * | 6 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Huntington | Claude R. Ferguson, Huntington, Ark. | 31 | 7 | 0 | | 8 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar | W. H. Wilson, Lamar, Ark. | 50 | 12 | 7 | | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Liberty | G. W. Rowland, Burnsville, Ark. | 25 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Lone Pine | C. W. Reed, Lone Pine, Ark. | 25 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mansfield | H. M. Graves, Mansfield, Ark. | 25 | 0 | 18 | | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulberry | Joe M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Ozark | F. P. Nichols, Ozark, Ark. | 112 | 45 | 30 | | 55 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| Paris | J. A. Foster, Paris, Ark. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Russellville | A. J. Simpson, Russellville, Ark. | 214 | 0 | 39 | | 15 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT SMITH—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Shady Grove | Rafe Stegall, Clarksville, Ark. | 32 | $ 10 | $ 0 | $ | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Stout's Chap | Wm. W. Stout, Hattieville, Ark. | 58 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Van Buren | John M. Weaver, Van Buren, Ark. | 148 | 75 | 20 | | 85 | 19 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 5 |
| Weir's Chap | C. A. Sutton, Dublin, Ark. | 37 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| White Oak | Frank Williams, Ozark, Ark. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 47 | 1 | | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | Fort Smith Presbytery—26 Churches | 1719 | 435 | 311 | | 358 | 322 | 54 | 95 | 53 | 112 | 18 | 0 | 101 | 18 |
| PRESB. OF JONESBORO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bono | Dr. P. R. Barnes, Jonesboro, Ark. | 46 | 11 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Brinkley | Rev. Ed. K. Temple, Brinkley, Ark. | 55 | 20 | 4 | | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon | R. L. Williams, Clarendon, Ark. | 80 | 28 | 0 | | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| Greenway | Alonzo Yates, Rector, Ark. | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jonesboro Calvary | C. G. Brooks, Jonesboro, Ark. | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macey | C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mammoth Springs | J. C. Jeffrey, Mammoth Springs, Ark. | *29 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Melbourne | P. A. Jeffrey, Melbourne, Ark. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark. | 13 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Gula Evans, Barren Fork, Ark. | 88 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piggott | W. C. Spence, Piggott, Ark. | 57 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Pleasant Union | W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark. | 40 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pocahontas | George Speice, Pocahontas, Ark. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ravenden Springs | W. H. Lowden, Ravenden Springs. | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rector | R. Liddell, Rector, Ark. | 90 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Smithville | J. T. Fortenberry, Smithville, Ark. | 13 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 125 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Jonesboro Presbytery—16 Churches. | 643 | 262 | 4 | | 54 | 20 | 8 | 42 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 7 |
| PRESB. OF LITTLE ROCK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amity | J. L. West, Lamont, Ark. | 55 | 16 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Artesia | Jake Landers, Emmett, Ark. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beebe | Clerk of Session, Beebe, Ark. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton | H. L. Caldwell, Benton, Ark. | 75 | 21 | 5 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LITTLE ROCK—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Temp'rnce |
| Cabot | B. J. Galloway, Cabot, Ark. | 59 | $ 17 | $ 6 | $ | $ 9 | $ 9 | $ 11 | $ 5 | $ 3 | $ 4 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 4 | $ 0 |
| Emmett | Clerk of Session, Emmett, Ark. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreman | D. S. Collins, Foreman, Ark. | 29 | 6 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fontaine | Clerk of Session, Fontaine, Ark. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale | Mrs. R. C. McBride, Palmyra, Ark. | 20 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | C. C. Baskins, Jacobs, Ark. | 28 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hearn | W. W. Sossaman, Arkadelphia, Ark. | 34 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hickory Grove | S. A. Wilson, Rison, Ark. | 33 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope | M. Galsten, Hope, Ark. | 65 | 40 | 10 | | 40 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Hot Springs, Orange St. | T. J. Randall, Hot Springs, Ark. | 60 | 15 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laneburg | J. A. Nelson, Emmett, Ark. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock, 1st | W. T. Tucker, Little Rock, Ark. | 150 | 25 | 20 | | 65 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| McArthur | O. F. McIntosh, McArthur, Ark. | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melrose | C. H. Payton, Hope, Ark. | 43 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | Rev. W. D. Orr, Cabot, Ark. | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palestine | J. I. Gaither, Arkadelphia, Ark. | 11 | 9 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | E. Hatley, Rosston, Ark. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prescott | W. A. Hatley, Prescott, Ark. | 85 | 25 | 6 | | 17 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Shady Grove | W. P. Taylor, Lamont, Ark. | 30 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | W. P. Wallace, Ozan, Ark. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tillar | J. W. Connor, Tillar, Ark. | 26 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ward | Rev. W. D. Orr, Cabot, Ark. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Watson Chap. | J. W. White, Pine Bluff, Ark. | 25 | 9 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 67 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Little Rock Presbytery—27 Churches | 899 | 299 | 51 | | 146 | 56 | 36 | 41 | 35 | 54 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 10 |

## REBUILDING OF THE WORLD.

Now, do you accept my premises,—that God loves all men: that He has given us a commission which we have no choice but to obey; that He has blessed us out of all proportion to our devotion; and, lastly, that it is only fair to share our good things? "No, I don't!" Well, then, dismiss the matter wholly from your mind as a bad dream; don't let it give you any uneasiness; shake it off and go out; wrap the robes of your selfishness around you, and enjoy yourself for yourself; and at last go to your grave, and sink into oblivion! But, if you do accept the premises, then what is the conclusion? Why, give of your time, your effort, your prayers, your money, for the rebuilding of the world.—Maltbie Babcock.

| PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTIC—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Aimwell | F. M. Rodes, Neyles, S. C. | 142 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 7 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 4 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Allendale, 2d | O. Reed, Allendale, S. C. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antioch | C. Cuba, Eutawville, S. C. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaufort, Salem | A. Riley, Sheldon, S. C. | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berean | A. Myers, Beaufort, S. C. | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | C. Siddis, Exchange, S. C. | 107 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edisto | J. H. Brown, Edisto Island, S. C. | 173 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | Rev. A. S. Gray, Mullet Hall, S. C. | 212 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | S. F. Conkley, Walterboro, S. C. | 100 | 4 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| James Island | Rev. A. Frayer, Charleston, S. C. | 415 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Zoar | H. Prinnus, Pineland, S. C. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Nebo | W. H. Frederick, Lone Star, S. C. | 53 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah, Miss | Rev. W. L. C. Riley, Lone Star, S. C. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | S. Small, Bellinger, S. C. | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivet | A. S. Owens, Charleston, S. C. | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Park Mission | Alfred A. Wright, Ferguson, S. C. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| River's Chapel | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S.C. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem, Wadmalaw | Rev. A Frayer, Charleston, S. C. | 200 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Andrews | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S.C. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Luke | W. C. Dickinson, Orangeburg, S. C. | 33 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Michael | A. P. Washington, Round, S. C. | 13 | 1 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | F. Youngblood, Adam's Run, S. C. | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summerville | Rev. E. Garden, Charleston, S. C. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Mission | Robert E. Primus, Pineland, S. C. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallingford | Rev. E. Garden, Charleston, S. C. | 124 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whaley's Mem | Rev. J. W. Ranney, Edisto Island, S.C. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion, Charleston | E. C. Frierson, Charleston, S. C. | 281 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion, John's Island | Rev. A. S. Gray, Mullet Hall, S. C. | 166 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion, Mt. Pleasant | Rev. J. R. Pearson, Charleston, S. C. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presbytery of Atlantic—31 Churches | 2480 | 9 | 0 | | 50 | 0 | 6 | 186 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 4 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FAIRFIELD—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethlehem, 1st | G. W. Wade, McConnellsville, S. C. | 78 | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Bethlehem, 2d | Henry Peterson, Oswego, S. C. | 112 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Branch | A. A. Jones, McConnellsville, S. C. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary, Winnsboro | J. W. Russell, Winnsboro, S. C. | 61 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Camden, 2d | T. D. James, Camden, S. C. | 45 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carmel | G. W. Walker, Chester, S. C. | 158 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheraw, 2d | G. W. Long, Cheraw, S. C. | 62 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Clio | Clerk of Session, Clio, S. C. | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | Clerk of Session, Concord, S. C. | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Congruity | B. J. McCoy, Sumter, R. D. 1, S. C. | 180 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coulters | T. L. Toatley, Manning, S. C. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | T. P. Isaacs, Dalzell, S. C. | 288 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | S. M. Cansar, New Zion, R. D. 2, S. C. | 62 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Good Hope | W. M. Wilson, Brogden, S. C. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodwill | S. D. Cain, Mayesville, S. C. | 645 | 3 | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grand View | Thomas H Harrell, Chesterfield, S. C. | 62 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | P. D. Francis, Alcoln, S. C. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heath Springs | C. H. Uggams, Camden, S. C. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | I. J. Hall, Smith's Turnout, S. C. | 105 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermon | George Watts, Rock Hill, S. C. | 160 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | * | * | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | J. R. Meacham, Blacksburg, S. C. | 105 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell Salem | J. T. Wright, Yorkville, S. C. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingram | T. A. Thompson, Blacksburg, S. C. | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ladson | D. H. Gilmore, Columbia, S. C. | 243 | 0 | 2 | | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ladson Mission | Rev. M. G. Johnson, Columbia, S. C. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | J. M. McKay, Ridgeway, S. C. | 151 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty Hill | A. C. Johnson, Liberty Hill, S. C. | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Little River | J. W. Sawyer, Strothers, S. C. | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macedonia, 1st | J. A. Tillman, Lancaster, S. C. | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion, 2d | Warren J. Nelson, S. C. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melina | D. S. Graham, Mayesville, R.D. 2, S.C. | 294 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mizpah | Rev. A. J. Jefferson, Darlington, S. C. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | Rev. Hugh L. Harry, Manning, S. C. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Lisbon | Rev. Hugh L. Harry, Manning, S. C. | 81 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Moriah | I. A. James, Yorkville, S. C. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FAIRFIELD—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mt. Olive | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olive, S. C. | 12 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | J. W. Whil, Chester, R. D. 6, S. C. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Sinai | Westley Williams, St. Charles, S. C. | 105 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Tabor | J. C. Caldwell, Cornwell, S. C. | 110 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Nazareth | T. R. Veal, Chester, S. C. | 109 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Haven | William Smith, Sumter, R. D. 1, S. C. | 32 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivet | Clerk of Session, McConnellsville,S.C. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Rev. John T. Wright, Yorkville, S. C. | 125 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | H. Crawford, Lancaster, S. C. | 53 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockfield | William C. Caldwell, Sumter, S. C. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh, 1st | J. C. Russell, Winnsboro, S. C. | 107 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh, 2d | R. H. Richardson, Wedgefield, S. C. | 32 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Matthews | J. M. McKay, Ridgeway, S. C. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sumter, 2d | J. L. Sanders, Sumter, S. C. | 116 | 0 | 1 | | 5 | 0 | * | 16 | * | * | * | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | E. G. Green, Mayesville, S. C. | 154 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | G. W. James, Brogden, S. C. | 143 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yorkville | J. P. Harrison, S. C. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Fairfield Presbytery—51 Churches | 4617 | 12 | 23 | | 37 | 27 | 13 | 175 | 14 | 16 | 43 | 49 | 4 | 4 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HODGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | W. H. Whitecotton, Dalton, Ga. | 49 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany (Conyers, Ga.) | Clerk of Session, Conyers, Ga. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ | I. S. Ellis, Augusta, Ga. | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | A. B. Fortune, Rome, Ga. | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grove (Lithonia, Ga.) | Clerk of Session, Lithonia, Ga. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haines Chapel | John M. Tutt, Augusta, Ga. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell (Conyers) | Clerk of Session, Conyers, Ga. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison, 1st | J. W. Pennington, Madison, Ga. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morgan Grove | J. L. Phelps, Keysville, Ga. | 73 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Sinai | A. A. Adair, Newnan, Ga. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newnan, 1st | A. A. Adair, Newnan, Ga. | 63 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oglethorpe Chap | Italy Le Conte, Philomath, Ga. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Italy Le Conte, Philomath, Ga. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HODGE—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Radcliffe Memorial | John M. Mack, Atlanta, Ga. | 74 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 1 | $ 7 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 1 |
| Raymond | E. R. Caldwell, Raymond, Ga. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spread Oak | John L. Phelps, Keysville, Ga. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. James | A. A. Wilson, Decatur, Ga. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | J. W. Pennington, Greensboro, Ga. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Center | John Wilson, Union Center, Ga. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson Memorial | J. R. Harris, Washington, Ga. | 32 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Hodge Presbytery—20 Churches | 667 | 6 | 3 | | 11 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| PRESBYTERY OF KNOX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen Memorial | Rev. E. A. Houston, Milledgeville, Ga. | 68 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butler Memorial | Rev. Samuel T. Redd, Savannah, Ga. | 107 | 2 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Day Memorial | Rev. A. R. Wilson, D.D., Arcadia, Ga. | 130 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer, 2d | Rev. Quintin E. Primo, Limerick, Ga. | 125 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Emanuel | Rev. Simon F. Frazier, Riceboro, Ga. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laura St. | Rev. George F. Ellison, Palatka, Fla. | 120 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mather-Perit | Rev. J. H. Cooper, St. Augustine, Fla. | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway Temple | Rev. J. P. Woolridge, Arcadia, Ga. | 325 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore's Chapel | Rev. Samuel A. Downes, Albany, Ga. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Rev. Geo. F. Ellison, Palatka, Fla. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riceboro, St. Stephen | Rev. A. R. Wilson, D.D., Arcadia, Ga. | 67 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Rev. Augustus S. Clarke, Cordele, Ga. | 67 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington Ave. | Rev. Jos. W. Holley, D.D., Macon, Ga. | 163 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | Rev. Samuel A. Downes, Albany, Ga. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presbytery of Knox—14 Churches | 1277 | 2 | 4 | | 16 | 6 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| PRESB. OF McCLELLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeville, Washington St | N. M. Richey, Abbeville, S. C. | 78 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Aiken, Immanuel | J. E. Jackson, Aiken, S. C. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allen | J. D. Stanback, Fountain Inn, S. C. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bell Way (Abbeville Co.) | A. O. Savage, Abbeville, S. C. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethesda | Jesse Rice, Gaffney, S. C. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF McCLELLAND—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bowers Chap | Joseph L. Jenkins, Wellford, S. C. | 42 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st | A. L. Tolbert, Calhoun Falls, S. C. | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Calvary | John D. Eichelberger, Newberry, S.C. | 40 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fair Forest | Wm.Stenhouse, Greenville, R.D.2, S.C | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grace | Lee R. Wilson, Honea Path, S. C. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lites | J. A. Chiles, Troy, S. C. | 39 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mattoon | A. P. Allison, Greenville, S. C. | 34 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Mt. Carmel | M. T. Wash, Carlisle, S. C. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Lebanon View | J. D. Wilkins, Campobello, S. C. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah | P. S. Suber, Laurens, S. C. | 36 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Zion | Charles W. Ellis, Due West, S. C. | 121 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | D. D. Dewalt, Slighs, S. C. | 98 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitts | E. W. Pitts, Mountville, S. C. | 137 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant View | J. S. Anderson, Fountain Inn, S. C. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Prospect | E. J. Dancy, Greenwood, S. C. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridge Spring, 1st | M. A. Warren, Ridge Spring, S. C. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Hill | Sidney Collins, Norris, S. C. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | John P. Foster, Anderson, S. C. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | J. S. Williams, Seneca, S. C. | 11 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sloan's | S. J. Patterson, Clinton, S. C. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Matthews | Capus Brown, Glenn Springs, S. C. | 7 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodruff, 2d | John H. Pearson, Woodruff, S. C. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | J. M. Johnson, Spartanburg, S. C. | 75 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker's Chapel | J. A. Drummond, Switzer, R.D. 1, S.C. | 54 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willard | M. T. Wash, Carlisle, S. C. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | McClelland Presbytery—32 Churches | 1177 | 17 | 1 | | 13 | 5 | 11 | 88 | 22 | 12 | 42 | 3 | 10 | 9 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Annapolis | W. G. Gott, 7 Franklin St., Annapolis | 144 | $ 0 | $ 10 | $ 50 | $ 26 | $ 22 | $ * | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ * | $ 3 | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 0 |
| Arlington | Dr. N. H. D. Cox, Sta. E, Baltimore | 202 | 0 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 9 | * | * | 0 | * | * | 2 | * | 0 |
| Ashland | J. W. Frankenfield, Coskeysville, Md. | 49 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baltimore, 1st | B. C. Stiner, Ph.D., Enoch Pratt L'bry | 588 | 45 | 493 | 2100 | 2412 | 588 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 137 | 105 | 5 | 130 | 10 |
| " 2d | H. N. Abercrombie, 2528 N Chas., B're | 407 | 142 | 102 | 150 | 153 | 182 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| " Abbott Mem'l. | D. W. Powell, 1447 S. Clinton, B'more | 649 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 55 | 23 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 15 |
| " Aisquith St. | R. Kennear, 908 E. Biddle St., B'more | 418 | 107 | 98 | 155 | 182 | 134 | 11 | 46 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| " Babcock Mem'l | J. A. Welsh, 728 Reservoir St., B'more | 372 | 181 | 84 | 260 | 456 | 170 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 75 | 0 |
| " Boh. & Morav. | M. Hlavacek, 942 Castle St., B'more | 187 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Brown Mem'l. | Dr. H. M. Simmons, Prof Bdg, B'more | 1080 | 555 | 3692 | 2500 | 4458 | 784 | 150 | 215 | 150 | 312 | 150 | 5 | 125 | 25 |
| " Calvary | Dr. W. H. Johnson 2017 E. B'more St. | 178 | 32 | 11 | 20 | 74 | 18 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| " Central | B. A. Nelson, 1110 Eutaw St., B'more | 384 | 47 | 122 | 185 | 261 | 239 | 19 | 39 | 16 | 63 | 18 | 18 | 37 | 15 |
| " Covenant | Dr. J. H. Ellers, 614 N Carrollton Ave. | 268 | 18 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 2 |
| " Faith | Capt. Ed. J. Hyde, 1100 E. North Ave. | 748 | 91 | 140 | 84 | 216 | 513 | 40 | 69 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 40 | 25 |
| " Forest Park | G. T. Warner, Forest Park, Baltimore | 67 | 30 | 15 | 25 | 65 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| " Fulton Ave. | J. T. Oren, 726 N. Mount St., B'more | 249 | 42 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| " Grace | W. G. Thomas, 2103 Druid Hill Ave. | 190 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Hamilton | Henry K. Diggs, Raspeburg, B'timore | 115 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Hampden | M. H. Thompson, 3625 Roland Ave. | 115 | 12 | 3 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " Lafayette Sq. | W. M. Robinson, 1009 N. Arlington Av | 396 | 66 | 124 | 75 | 180 | 136 | 26 | 36 | 24 | 41 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 21 |
| " Light St. | R. E. Lee Butler, 223 Warren Ave. | 303 | 28 | 41 | 77 | 127 | 49 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| " Madison St. | Geo. E. Frey, 1018 Linden Ave., B'mre | 187 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| " Mt. Hermon | Clerk of Session, Baltimore, Md. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Northminster | Albert L. Gardner, 216 E. Fayette Ave | 582 | 57 | 161 | 500 | 831 | 213 | 3 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 30 | 7 |
| " Olivet | J. C. Powell, 3139 Dillon St., B'more | 50 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Ridgeley St. | Henry Ebert, 232 E. 25th St., B'more | 200 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| " Roland Park | C. W. Coggins, 312 Forest Rd., R. Pk. | 171 | 194 | 175 | 600 | 208 | 142 | 32 | 42 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 32 | 0 |
| " Walbrook | Francis Sanderson, Piedmont & 12th | 177 | 12 | 132 | 80 | 100 | 63 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " Waverly | R. L. Graham, 513 Chestnut Hill Ave. | 160 | 87 | 61 | 70 | 79 | 52 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 0 |
| " Westminster | E. S. Heath, 312 Forest Rd., R'nd Pk. | 350 | 25 | 52 | 18 | 217 | 105 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Barton | Matthew Longridge, Barton, Md. | 137 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bel Air | George R. Cairnes, Bel Air, Md. | 120 | 23 | 16 | 43 | 35 | 87 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Bethel | N. O. Stokes, Sharon, Md. | 225 | 17 | 34 | 40 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Brunswick | Clerk of Session, Brunswick, Md. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Catonsville | Richard P. Baer, Catonsville, Md. | 129 | 184 | 31 | 165 | 185 | 39 | 16 | 98 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 13 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chestnut Grove | Thos. J. Jessopp, R. D., Baldwin, Md. | 149 | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ 22 | $ 0 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 90 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Churchill | R. Harris Archer, Bel Air, Md | 124 | 30 | 23 | 40 | 73 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Crisp Memorial | U. G. McClelland, Brooklyn, Md | 67 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | * | 4 | 1 | * | 1 | 0 | *1 | 1 |
| Cumberland | David L. Clayton, Cumberland Md | 508 | 150 | 54 | 260 | 401 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 10 |
| Deer Creek Harmony | George E. Silver, Darlington, Md | 65 | 9 | 61 | 20 | 20 | 43 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Ellicott City | Rev. S. M. Engle, Ellicott City, Md | 130 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Emmettsburg | J. A. Helman, Emmettsburg, Md | 77 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 53 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Fallston | Joseph Crumlich, Fallston, Md | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklinville | Joseph Crumlich, Fallston, Md | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frederick | S. Elmer Brown, Frederick, Md | 165 | 10 | 13 | 40 | 67 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Frostburg | Reuben Anthony, Frostburg, Md | 147 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Govanstown | H. B. Everding, Govanstown, Md | 193 | 112 | 59 | 85 | 147 | 154 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| Granite | George Cavey, Woodstock, Md | 52 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grove | Frederick O. Mitchell, Perryman, Md. | 113 | 40 | 46 | 50 | 105 | 44 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| Hagerstown | Norman E. Baker, Hagerstown, Md | 236 | 8 | 0 | 60 | 43 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Havre de Grace | Otho Green, Havre de Grace, Md | 148 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Highland | W. A. Wheeler, Street, Md | 173 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Irvington | B. F. Frost, 114 Collins Ave., B'more | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakeland | W.T. Barker, 323 W. Pratt St., B'more | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lonaconing | Dr. J. B. Skilling, Lonaconing, Md | 400 | 30 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Lord | Joseph Thomson, Lord, Md | 78 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | William Hamilton, Midland, Md | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Paran | W. E. Fife, Roslyn, R. D., Md | 52 | 15 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Windsor | J. Walker Getty, New Windsor, Md | 78 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| North Bend | Raymond Watkins, The Rocks, Md | 66 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | George A. Fraley, Oakland, Md | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piney Creek | James B. Galt, Taneytown, Md | 76 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Randallstown | William Sudman, Roslyn, R. D., Md | 33 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Relay | Monroe Mitchell, Relay, Md | 49 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Southminster | Rev. Luther Martin, Cumberland, Md. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparrow's Point | Lewis Perry, Sparrow's Point, Md | 101 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| St. Helena | George P. Mattell, Colgate, Md | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Taneytown | R. S. McKinney, Taneytown, Md | 48 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| White Hall | John A. Seitz, White Hall, Md | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamsport | C. D. Downs, Williamsport, Md | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Zion | Rev. J. B. Swann, Lothian, Md. | 49 | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 70 | 0 | 16 | 144 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Baltimore Presbytery—71 Churches. | 13401 | 2547 | 6119 | 8529 | 11508 | 4339 | 671 | 1373 | 759 | 1179 | 704 | 156 | 854 | 207 |
| PRESB. OF NEW CASTLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater (Del.) | Geo. W. Chamberlain, Frankford, Del | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgeville (Del.) | Edgar L. Kinder, Bridgeville, Del. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckingham | Calvin B. Taylor, Berlin, Md. | 237 | 3 | 15 | 78 | 41 | 19 | 0 | 154 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Chesapeake City | J. M. Reed, Chesapeake City, Md. | 53 | 2 | 28 | 63 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Christiana | Thomas Appleby Jr., New Castle, Del. | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cool Spring | William Perry, Georgetown, Del. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | * | 18 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Delaware City | James Sadler, Delaware City, Del. | 78 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dover | George M. Jones, Dover, Del. | 124 | 0 | 121 | 107 | 51 | 36 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Drawyers | D. W. Corbett, Odessa, Del. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Eden | Peter Whalen, Whaleyville, Md. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elkton | Charles B. Fairley, Elkton, Md. | 179 | 3 | 135 | 50 | 83 | 75 | 15 | 50 | 10 | 52 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| Elsmere | Clerk of Session, Elsmere, Del. | 45 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | Clerk of Session, Harrington, Del. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Felton | M. M. Stevenson, Harrington, Del. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest | J. Fletcher Deakyne, Middletown, Del | 122 | 12 | 23 | 66 | 23 | 67 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Frankford | Robert W. Daisey, Frankford, Del. | 39 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Georgetown | Charles R. Jones, Georgetown, Del. | 36 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | * | 3 | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 2 |
| Grace | William S. Maxwell, Still Pond, Md. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green Hill | J. M. Smith, 2406 W. 16th St., Wil'ton | 182 | 0 | 48 | 61 | 88 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| Gunby | Lemuel Ownley, Stockton, Md. | 53 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Harrington | G. L. Baird, Harrington, Del. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Head of Christiana | John T. Steel, Newark, Del. | 94 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewes | George P. Tunnel, Lewes, Del. | 173 | 0 | 57 | 75 | 30 | 57 | 1 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lower Brandywine | Geo. J. Chandler, Montchanin, Del. | 110 | 18 | 49 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Makemie Memorial | J. Samuel Price, Snow Hill, Md. | 122 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Manokin | W. C. Fountain, Princess Anne, Md. | 136 | 0 | 17 | 53 | 28 | 67 | 10 | 34 | 9 | 15 | * | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Milford | James B. Gilchrist, Milford, Del. | 271 | 0 | 11 | 90 | 58 | 17 | 20 | 71 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 18 |
| Newark | H. N. Reed, Newark, Del. | 182 | 3 | 69 | 117 | 61 | 50 | 14 | 45 | 12 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 7 |
| New Castle | David Stewart Jr., New Castle, Del. | 134 | 0 | 113 | 309 | 206 | 0 | 107 | 140 | 92 | 215 | 104 | 5 | 84 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ocean View | John L. Rushbridge, Ocean City, Md. | 61 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocean City | James M. Evans, Frankford, Del. | 43 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pencader | J. H. Fraser, Glasgow, Del. | 56 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Perryville | Robert H. Hoover, Perryville, Md. | 25 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pitts Creek | I. T. Coston, M.D., Pocomoke City, Md | 162 | 12 | 56 | 0 | 70 | 52 | 6 | 223 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Port Deposit | William T. Patton, Liberty Grove, Md | 92 | 7 | 20 | 33 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | * | 6 |
| Port Penn | J. B. Vandegrift, Delaware City, Del. | 18 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Red Clay Creek | Henry B. Klair, Marshallton, Del. | 119 | 0 | 36 | 88 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Rehoboth (Del.) | John Futcher, Midway, Del. | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rehoboth (Md.) | E. G. Polk, Pocomoke City, Md. | 105 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rehoboth Rock | Clerk of Session, North East, Md. | 138 | 0 | 14 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Smyrna | George W. Taylor, Wilmington, Del. | 85 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Stanton | Oliver D. Foote, Stanton, Del. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Georges | Rev. J. Milligan, D.D., St. George, Del. | 60 | 1 | 18 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Trinity | Israel Woodring, Church Hill, Md. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | R. A. Duhamel, Earlville, Md. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| West Nottingham | Charles S. Pyle, Rising Sun, Md. | 269 | 21 | 92 | 39 | 75 | 93 | 25 | 31 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| White Clay Creek | Harvey W. Walker, Marshallton, Del. | 139 | 0 | 13 | 90 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Wicomico | L. W. Gunby, Salisbury, Md. | 316 | 4 | 502 | 100 | 100 | 132 | 30 | 53 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 10 |
| Wilmington, 1st | J. F. Price, 1801 Wash'ton St., W'gton | 236 | 10 | 135 | 172 | 163 | 170 | 26 | 62 | 20 | 44 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 18 |
| " Central | L. P. Bush, 1301 Penn. Ave., Wil'gton | 403 | 38 | 225 | 331 | 249 | 201 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 12 |
| " East Lake | F. R. Vincent, 2905 West St., Wil'gton | 169 | 5 | 15 | 72 | 74 | 18 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| " Gilbert | T. S. Anderson, 1619 W. 3rd St., W'ton | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hanover | T. K. Porter, 1019 Madison St., W'ton | 349 | 11 | 323 | 150 | 145 | 182 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| " Olivet | W. H. Oliver, 107 Searls St., Wil'gton | 196 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Rodney St. | Clerk of Session, Wilmington, Del. | | 0 | 0 | 269 | 36 | 347 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West | Isaac S. Baird, 903 W. 9th St., W'gton | 1160 | 0 | 368 | 400 | 450 | 415 | 75 | 410 | 75 | 55 | 45 | 10 | 75 | 10 |
| " Westminster | R. J. McKay, M.D., The Gables, W'ton | 335 | 22 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 57 | 26 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 33 |
| Zion | J. M. C. Carhart, North East, Md. | 148 | 3 | 53 | 29 | 64 | 48 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| Worton | John J. Roeder, Chestertown, Md. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 77 | 3 | 317 | 3 | 102 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | New Castle Presbytery—58 Churches | 7437 | 295 | 3027 | 3753 | 2521 | 2385 | 575 | 1884 | 490 | 888 | 379 | 86 | 448 | 192 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Arlington (Va.) | T. J. Lashuruth, Arlington, Va | 61 | $ 0 | $ 35 | $ | $ 0 | $ 27 | $ 0 | $ 7 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Ballston (Va.) | Ralph Baldwin, Clarendon, Va | 114 | 5 | 34 | | 59 | 37 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyd's (Md.) | Smith Hoyle, Boyd's, Md | 34 | 6 | 0 | | 8 | 3 | * | 1 | 1 | * | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Clifton (Va.) | R. R. Buckley, Clifton, Va | 38 | 12 | 21 | | 22 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Darnestown (Md.) | E. H. Darby, Germantown, Md | 122 | 17 | 26 | | 17 | 29 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Falls Church (Va.) | Wm. J. Allen, East End, Va | 123 | 12 | 130 | | 25 | 100 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Hyattsville (Md.) | H. W. Shepherd, Hyattsville, Md | 106 | 0 | 46 | | 8 | 99 | 2 | 2 | * | 5 | * | 1 | 27 | * |
| Lewinsville (Md.) | R. T. Bonham, McLean, Va | 26 | 3 | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manassas (Va.) | Wm. Foote, Manassas, Va | 75 | 8 | 27 | | 8 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | * | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Neelsville (Md.) | J. E. Deets, M. D., Clarksburg, Md | 94 | 90 | 60 | | 98 | 103 | 25 | 46 | 23 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 20 |
| Riverdale (Md.) | W. C. Meyers, Riverdale, Md | 108 | 60 | 41 | | 95 | 59 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| Vienna (Va.) | Nathan Westcott, Vienna, Va | 58 | 5 | 16 | | 23 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Warner Memorial | Wm. M. Terrell, Kensington, Md | 111 | 18 | 80 | | 71 | 132 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Washington, 1st | C. L. Dubois, 1835 Monroe St., Wash'n | 751 | 34 | 216 | | 61 | 240 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| " 4th | J. A. Sterling, 2523 Ga. Ave., Wash'ton | 585 | 131 | 579 | | 207 | 448 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 80 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 0 |
| " 6th | J. J. Murphy, 3917 Keokuk St., W'ton | 407 | 26 | 271 | | 103 | 204 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| " 15th St | W. M. McCary, 1812½ 11th St., N.W. | 475 | 13 | 15 | | 17 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 6 |
| " Bethany Chapel | Clerk of Session, Washington, D. C. | — | 0 | 61 | | 58 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Chevy Chase | George Redway, Chevy Chase, Md | 106 | 10 | 34 | | 106 | 29 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " Covenant | Lloyd W. Wright, 1620 29th St., W'ton | 1270 | 1725 | 1800 | | 2825 | 1734 | 200 | 675 | 200 | 500 | 350 | 128 | 250 | 25 |
| " Eastern | M. T. Hyer, 1008 Maryland Ave., N.E. | 415 | 2 | 101 | | 36 | 33 | * | 38 | * | * | 0 | 0 | * | 2 |
| " Eckington | J. M. Foster, 119 W. St., N.W., W'ton | 517 | 45 | 135 | | 119 | 258 | 12 | 49 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| " Fairmount Hgts | T. N. Brown, Fairmount Heights, Md. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Garden Memor'l | A. B. Garden, Anacostia, D. C | 100 | 41 | 59 | | 54 | 59 | 10 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| " Gunton Temple | L. H. Dewey, 4612 9th St., N.W., W'n | 305 | 30 | 198 | | 50 | 191 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " Gurley Memor'l | C. H. Mervin, 917 Westminster St | 352 | 48 | 90 | | 90 | 73 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 12 | * | 0 | 130 | 0 |
| " Hermon | J. D. Moore, Cabin John, Md | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Kenilworth | L. E. Mallery, Kenilworth, Md | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Metropolitan | W. R. Spilman, 324 5th St., S.E., W'n | 864 | 362 | 490 | | 822 | 391 | 112 | 172 | 60 | 155 | 35 | 35 | 125 | 27 |
| " New York Ave. | H. S. Irwin, 2823 13th St., N.W., W'ton | 1027 | 466 | 1588 | | 714 | 1229 | 85 | 99 | 79 | 84 | 79 | 55 | 77 | 32 |
| " Northminster | J. B. Bogan, M D., 606 Mass Ave, N.W. | 174 | 22 | 85 | | 42 | 86 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| " Peck Mem'l Ch. | Clerk of Session, Washington, D. C. | — | 0 | 122 | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Sherwood | C. S. Rockwood, 3004 17th St., N.E. | 85 | 21 | 5 | | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| " Takoma Park | E. V. Crittenden, Takoma Park, D. C. | 277 | 181 | 192 | | 212 | 180 | 15 | 61 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 8 |
| " Wash'ton Hgts. | W. M Somerville, 2024 Columbia Rd. | 217 | 180 | 181 | | 425 | 90 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Washington, Western.... | Spencer Armstrong, 620 22d St., N.W. | 404 | $ 96 | $179 | $ | $150 | $139 | $ 62 | $103 | $ 62 | $ 62 | $ 62 | $ 0 | $ 62 | $30 |
| " Westm'r Ch. M'l | O. O. Spicer, 613 G St., S.W., W'ton | 248 | 98 | 181 | | 98 | 129 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 70 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| " West St..... | S. A. Swindells, Cleveland Pk., W'ton | 326 | 53 | 302 | | 119 | 177 | 18 | 50 | 9 | 47 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 143 | | 104 | 1271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 0 |
| Total..... | Washington City Presbytery..... | 10045 | 3821 | 7551 | | 7011 | 7642 | 684 | 1762 | 642 | 1261 | 738 | 312 | 923 | 207 |

## WORSHIP OF GOD BY OFFERINGS.

I. "In order that every member of the congregation may be trained to give of his substance systematically, and as the Lord hath prospered him, to promote the preaching of the Gospel in all the world and to every creature, according to the command of the Lord Jesus Christ, it is proper and very desirable that an opportunity may be given for offerings by the congregation in this behalf every Lord's Day, and that, in accordance with the Scriptures, the bringing of such offerings be performed as a solemn act of worship to Almighty God."

II. "The proper order, both as to the particular service of the day and the place in such service for receiving the offerings, may be left to the discretion of the minister and session of the church; but that it may be a separate and specific act of worship, the minister should either precede or immediately follow the same with a brief prayer, invoking the blessing of God upon it, and devoting the offerings to His service."

III. "The offerings received may be apportioned among the Boards of the church and among other benevolent and Christian objects, under the supervision of the Church session, in such proportion and upon such general plan as may from time to time be determined; but specific designation by the giver of an offering to any given cause or causes, shall always be respected, and the will of the donor carefully carried out."

IV. "It is the duty of every minister to cultivate the grace of liberal giving in his congregation, that every member thereof may offer according to his ability, whether it be much or little."

From the directory of Worship of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

| PRESBYTERY OF BENICIA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Arcata | James Peterson, Arcata, Cal. | 90 | $ 10 | $ 13 | $ | $ 10 | $ 11 | $ 2 | $ 14 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 4 | $ 2 | $ 0 |
| Bay Side | Clerk of Session, Bayside, Cal. | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belvidere | Clerk of Session, Belvidere, Cal. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Lake | William Baesler, Blue Lake, Cal. | 13 | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bolinas | Clerk of Session, Bolinas, Cal. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calistoga | W. S. Williams, Calistoga, Cal. | 60 | 27 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Camp Meeker | J. A. Chambers, Camp Meeker, Cal. | 20 | 27 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Chinese Mission | Rev. Soo Hoo Nam Art, San Rafael. | — | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corte Madera | Clarence D. Herriott, Corte Madera. | 24 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Covelo | David B. Cummings, Covelo, Cal. | 17 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crescent City | G. E. Webb, Crescent City, Cal. | 35 | 16 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eureka | Alex. Frases, Eureka, Cal. | 215 | 74 | 35 | | 83 | 53 | 11 | 29 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Fort Bragg | William Fuller, Fort Bragg, Cal. | 96 | 10 | 9 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | B75 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Fulton | L. J. Bills, Fulton, Cal. | 52 | 23 | 22 | | 8 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Healdsburg | J. C. Condit, Healdsburg, Cal. | 117 | 25 | 13 | | 20 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Hoopa | S. C. Gilman, Hoopa, Cal. | 28 | 28 | 73 | | 18 | 45 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Hope | W. L. Haskin, Los Angeles, Cal. | 23 | 10 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indianola | I. B. Thompson, Indianola, Cal. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelseyville | J. W. Arnett, Middletown, Cal. | 70 | 14 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lakeport | D. F. McIntire, Lakeport, Cal. | 71 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larkspur | Clerk of Session, Larkspur, Cal. | 9 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mendocino | Joshua Grindle, Mendocino, Cal. | 96 | 9 | 12 | | 67 | 35 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Middletown | James Ozenberger, Middletown, Cal. | 87 | 30 | 9 | | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Napa | G. M. Francis, Napa, Cal. | 180 | 139 | 42 | | 105 | 67 | 17 | 46 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Novato | Jacob Hettrick, Novato, Cal. | 30 | 11 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petaluma | William Dent, Petaluma, Cal. | 114 | 51 | 21 | | 36 | 64 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Point Arena | William Hanan, Point Arena, Cal. | 58 | 21 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | * | * | B60 | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Pope Valley | F. J. Muller, Pope Valley, Cal. | 40 | 10 | 1 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Anselmo, 1st | Alex. Bouick, San Anselmo, Cal. | 50 | 64 | 28 | | 91 | 43 | 10 | 46 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| San Anselmo, 2nd | E. P. Shelton, San Anselmo, Cal. | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Rafael | R. J. Trumbull, San Rafael, Cal. | 291 | 73 | 150 | | 68 | 150 | 11 | 66 | 14 | 42 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Santa Rosa | D. P. Anderson, Santa Rosa, Cal. | 290 | 207 | 140 | | 161 | 145 | 30 | 141 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 20 | 65 | 16 |
| Sausalito | Alfred Nilson, Sausalito, Cal. | 38 | 12 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| St. Helena | J. C. Mixon, St. Helena, Cal. | 94 | 29 | 18 | | 20 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Scotia | W. Berin Evans, Scotia, Cal. | 32 | 117 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BENICIA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Tomales | John Farley, Tomales, Cal. | 34 | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ | $ 9 | $ 0 | $ 4 | $ 3 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 2 |
| Two Rock | W. D. Bassett, Petaluma, Cal. | 52 | 38 | 4 | | 32 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Ukiah | J. L. McNabb, Ukiah, Cal. | 65 | 10 | 2 | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vallejo | F. H. Brown, Vallejo, Cal. | 215 | 83 | 17 | | 62 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 49 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 56 | 5 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Benicia Presbytery—38 Churches | 2771 | 1271 | 631 | | 889 | 741 | 148 | 520 | 296 | 268 | 180 | 89 | 164 | 61 |
| PRESB. OF LOS ANGELES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alhambra | N. W. Thompson, Alhambra, Cal. | 297 | 22 | 96 | | 155 | 52 | 6 | 34 | 12 | 16 | * | 20 | 32 | 0 |
| Anaheim | W. A. Ross, Anaheim, Cal. | 198 | 0 | 26 | | 165 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Azusa | J. E. Twitchell, Azusa, Cal. | 206 | 0 | 114 | | 24 | 80 | 5 | 44 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 0 |
| Azusa, Mexican | Moses Bercovitz, Azusa, Cal. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bairdstown | A. W. Irvine, Bairdstown, Cal. | 52 | 0 | 24 | | 6 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bell Mem'l (Bells) | J. W. Lindstrom, Bell, Cal. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 5 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brawley | W. A. Keener, Brawley, Cal. | 33 | 0 | 18 | | 37 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Brooklyn Hgts. SanDiego | Clerk of Session, San Diego, Cal. | 66 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burbank | H. T. Comber, Burbank, Cal. | 79 | 0 | 0 | | 31 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clearwater | J. A. Larew, Hynes, Cal. | 64 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Covina | O. G. Church, Covina, Cal. | 160 | 0 | 30 | | 33 | 86 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Downey | W. W. Wright, Downey, Cal. | 70 | 6 | 5 | | 36 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| El Cajon | E. Judson, El Cajon, Cal. | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 78 | 53 | 10 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| El Centro | A. R. Morrison, El Centro, Cal. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Monte | A. E. Nelson, San Gabriel, R.D., Cal. | 69 | 0 | 12 | | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fullerton | W. W. Kerr, Fullerton, Cal. | 131 | 0 | 63 | | 43 | 62 | 8 | 54 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Garvalia | J. W. Blundell, Pasadena, Cal. | 33 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale | Elmer Riggs, Glendale, Cal. | 216 | 24 | 122 | | 40 | 86 | 5 | 40 | C5 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Graham Mem'l | O. M. Thompson, Coronado, Cal. | 31 | 0 | 12 | | 40 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Holtville | Alfred H. Croco, Holtville, Cal. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imperial | Clerk of Session, Imperial, Cal. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inglewood | W. H. Kelso, Inglewood, Cal. | 209 | 0 | 75 | | 11 | 77 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Irwindale, Mex | Ireno Serreno, Los Angeles, Cal. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Crescenta | Clerk of Session, La Crescenta, Cal. | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Jolla | J. Mills Boal, M.D., La Jolla, Cal. | 18 | 13 | 26 | | 15 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 5 |
| Lakeside | Monroe Miller, Lakeside, Cal. | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LOS ANGELES—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lankersheim | Robert B. McCain, Los Angeles, Cal. | 27 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Long Beach | Albert Johnson, Long Beach, Cal. | 985 | 31 | 403 | | 145 | 252 | 15 | 100 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 0 | 16 |
| Los Angeles, 1st | E. J. Lickley, Los Angeles, Cal. | 157 | 0 | 76 | | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 2nd | F. E. Russell, Los Angeles, Cal. | 340 | 10 | 127 | | 135 | 72 | 0 | 8 | C 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| " 3rd | H. Bacon, Los Angeles, Cal. | 328 | 10 | 346 | | 275 | 447 | 25 | 102 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 60 | 15 | 25 |
| " Bethany | D. L. Roach, Los Angeles, Cal. | 127 | 0 | 81 | | 32 | 29 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| " Bethesda | John McNeeley, 1338 E. Wash'ton St | 153 | 20 | 185 | | 60 | 80 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Boyle Heights | Alex. Murray, Los Angeles, Cal. | 427 | 16 | 297 | | 414 | 238 | 29 | 50 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 80 | 126 | 22 |
| " Brooklyn Heights | Clerk of Session, Los Angeles, Cal. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | F. G. Manley, 1161 E. 41st St. | 131 | 0 | 45 | | 29 | 30 | * | 9 | 0 | * | * | 2 | * | 0 |
| " Central | A. A. Pearson, Los Angeles, Cal. | 282 | 0 | 198 | | 79 | 520 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 0 |
| " Chinese | Chew Pack, Los Angeles, Cal. | 42 | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Dayton Ave. | E. J. Manker, Los Angeles, Cal. | 40 | 0 | 19 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| " Euclid Heights | T. C. Hughey, Los Angeles, Cal. | 120 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Grandview | H. Van Bergen, 2121 S. Union St. | — | 0 | 334 | | 0 | 171 | 0 | 0 | C 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| " Highland Park | W. F. Poor, Los Angeles, Cal. | 806 | 27 | 990 | | 706 | 914 | 89 | 18 | 50 | 93 | 87 | 237 | 100 | 0 |
| " Hollywood | E. J. Woodham, Hollywood, L. A., Cal. | 253 | 1 | 251 | | 11 | 128 | * | 15 | 0 | 0 | * | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hope | W. L. Haskin, Los Angeles, Cal. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | C. N. Nye, Los Angeles, Cal. | 2239 | 55 | 1564 | | 4000 | 4104 | 191 | 177 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 745 | 35 | 25 |
| " Japanese | T. Kohno, Los Angeles, Cal. | 130 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Knox | M. C. Bettinger, Los Angeles, Cal. | 104 | 0 | 65 | | 50 | 60 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " Mexican | A. M. Saleido, Los Angeles, Cal. | 138 | 0 | 24 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Miramonte | Allan Kennedy, Los Angeles, Cal. | 75 | 0 | 25 | | 12 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mt. Washington | J. B. Harrison, Los Angeles, Cal. | 52 | 0 | 55 | | 30 | 92 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| " Olivet | Lloyd W. Fisher, Los Angeles, Cal. | 140 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Redeemer | J. M. Berkley, Los Angeles, Cal. | 250 | 0 | 71 | | 8 | 106 | 5 | 5 | C 10 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| " Shorb Ave. | James M. Newell, D.D., Los Angeles. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " South Park | J. E. Armstrong, Los Angeles, Cal. | 403 | 1 | 131 | | 125 | 74 | 0 | 24 | * | 20 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| " St. Paul's | M. B. Andrews, Los Angeles, Cal. | 62 | 6 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Sunset Hills | A. C. Gibson, Los Angeles, Cal. | 10 | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Welsh | Daniel Jones, Los Angeles, Cal. | 123 | 0 | 0 | | 45 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| " West Adams | Clerk of Session, Los Angeles, Cal. | 430 | 0 | 0 | | 304 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West Lake | H. H. McDonaugh, Los Angeles, Cal. | 285 | 0 | 80 | | 207 | 111 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 4 |
| " Westminster | Isham Lewis, Los Angeles, Cal. | 38 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moneta | J. L. McDaniel, M. D., Gardena, Cal. | 27 | 1 | 43 | | 335 | 44 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LOS ANGELES—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Monrovia | C. G. Rogers, Monrovia, Cal | 285 | $ 2 | $196 | $ | $100 | $138 | $ 10 | $ 26 | $ 10 | $ 40 | $ 15 | $ 2 | $ 15 | $ 5 |
| National City | J. G. Fleming, National City, Cal | 26 | 0 | 3 | | 64 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newhall | Alex. Hume, Newhall, Cal | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orange | Alfred Higgins, Orange, Cal | 302 | 0 | 138 | | 79 | 106 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Beach | S. W. Barnes, Pacific Beach, Cal | 29 | 0 | 6 | | 31 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Pasadena | W. A. Edwards, Pasadena, Cal | 1555 | 49 | 1883 | | 3840 | 2403 | 525 | 260 | 190 | 820 | 290 | 473 | 1000 | 0 |
| Pasadena, Westminster | Ira Otterson, Pasadena, Cal | 78 | 0 | 15 | | 70 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 2 | * | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Point Loma | Clerk of Session, Point Loma, Cal | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomona | C. F. Frase, Lordsburg, Cal | 626 | 135 | 105 | | 200 | 424 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 0 |
| Rivera | James Barlow, Rivera, Cal | 32 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Diego, 1st | H. N. Goff, San Diego, Cal | 948 | 0 | 358 | | 626 | 355 | 64 | 85 | 104 | 75 | 25 | 139 | 87 | 25 |
| San Diego, Mexican | Francisco Gujalva, San Diego, Cal | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Fernando | R. H. Hille, San Fernando, Cal | 49 | 0 | 0* | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Gabriel, Mexican | Antonio Torres, San Gabriel, Cal | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Andrews | T. J. Wilkie, San Pedro, Cal | 110 | 2 | 14 | | 24 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Santa Ana | J. H. Rankin, Santa Ana, Cal | 654 | 0 | 294 | | 1332 | 449 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 47 | 23 | 28 |
| Santa Monica | Harry J. White, Santa Monica, Cal | 181 | 0 | 69 | | 52 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 0 |
| Somerset | Clerk of Session, Somerset, Cal | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| So. Pasadena, Calvary | G. W. Lawyer, South Pasadena, Cal. | 270 | 0 | 106 | | 154 | 86 | 30 | 81 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 7 | 36 | 36 |
| Tropico | R. Van Kolken, Tropico, Cal | 81 | 0 | 9 | | 25 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Tustin | A. E. Bennett, Trustin, Cal | 156 | 10 | 57 | | 129 | 50 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| Van Nuys | Clerk of Session, Van Nuys, Cal | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | C. C. Johnson, Westminster, Cal | 113 | 5 | 23 | | 20 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Wilmington, Calvary | F. S. Cary, Wilmington, Los A., Cal. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 132 | | 5 | 1483 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| Total | Los Angeles Presb.—85 Churches | 16681 | 451 | 9487 | | 14523 | 13893 | 1238 | 1820 | 693 | 1673 | 803 | 2302 | 1748 | 243 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NEVADA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop, Indian | Joseph J Lent, Bishop, Cal | 93 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Bishop | Wm. J. Perry, Bishop, Cal | 58 | 30 | 12 | | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Carson City | J. Doane, Carson City, Nev | 55 | 8 | 11 | | 18 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Ely | E. C. Hair, East Ely, Nev | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elko | G. P. Tyler, Elko, Nev | 138 | 15 | 3 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Eureka | John Dixon, Eureka, Nev | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEVADA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wom's Board | Education | S. S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Goldfield | J. M. Ellis, Goldfield, Nev | 96 | $ 20 | $ 17 | $ | $ 0 | $ 14 | $ 0 | $ * | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ * | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Grace | Clerk of Session, McGill, Nev | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamoille | Jacob Conrad, Lamoille, Nev | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Las Vegas | Robt. Kennedy, Las Vegas, Nev | 25 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manhattan | Fred Bath, Manhattan, Nev | 19 | 12 | 5 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reno | W. P. Seeds, Reno, Nev | 31 | 17 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhyolite | Clerk of Session, Rhyolite, Nev | 15 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Search Light | George B. Clarke, Searchlight, Nev | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Starr Valley | John Crosson, Deeth, Nev | 19 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tonopah | W. P. Clendenin, Tonopah, Nev | 57 | 46 | 10 | | 25 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Virginia City | Clarence Graham, Virginia City, Nev. | 19 | 26 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells | E. Fengelly, Wells, Nev | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Nevada Presbytery—18 churches | 695 | 222 | 62 | | 63 | 62 | 15 | 131 | 34 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 11 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | E. F. Burrell, 1209 Bay St., Alamenda | 444 | 142 | 130 | | 173 | 102 | 31 | 106 | 22 | 22 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 21 |
| Alvarado | James McKeown, Alvarado, Cal | 25 | 11 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berkeley, 1st | C. W. Page, M.D., 2747 Derby St. | 858 | 294 | 36§ | | 360 | 324 | 78 | 109 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 25 | 78 | 9 |
| " Calvary | J. H. Merrill, 1940 Delaware St., W. | 68 | 13 | 9 | | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| " Faith | P. G. King, 1311 Ashby Av., Berkeley | 25 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| " Grace | J. Baikie, 1914 Harmon St., So. Bkly | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Knox | W. H. Carlton, 2154 Russell St | 216 | 58 | 30 | | 59 | 48 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| " St. John | J. W. Richards, 2419 Channing Way. | 465 | 218 | 215 | | 225 | 202 | 53 | 72 | 0 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 42 | 9 |
| " Westminster | Arthur Welch, 1310 6th St. W. Berk'y | 51 | 37 | 21 | | 37 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Centerville | James B. Fair, Centerville, Cal | 34 | 29 | 8 | | 28 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Concord | Henry E. Brown, Concord, Cal | 69 | 32 | 0 | | 42 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Danville | A. J. Young, Danville, Cal | 64 | 17 | 10 | | 14 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Hayward | A. W. Beam, Hayward, Cal | 125 | 12 | 118 | | 42 | 101 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Livermore | J. M. Doty, Livermore, Cal | 90 | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Newark | S. F. Brown, Newark, Cal | 29 | 27 | 12 | | 21 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Oakland, 1st | H. H. Gribben, 498 Orchard St | 1061 | 845 | 621 | | 1450 | 626 | 59 | 248 | D 68 | 230 | 119 | 60 | 84 | 34 |
| " Brooklyn | C. E. Cornell, 35 Bella Vista Ave., O'd | 391 | 57 | 457 | | 270 | 278 | 30 | 125 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 10 |
| " Centennial | G. S. Prosser, 1530 23rd Ave | 220 | 103 | 59 | | 94 | 59 | 15 | 42 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Oakland, Chinese | I. M. Condit, 2722 Ashley Av. Oakland | 57 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| " Elmhurst | Rev. J. P. Gerrior, 1375 Jones Ave | 53 | 20 | 39 | | 15 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Emmanuel | E. E. Holland, 5268 Locksley Ave | 79 | 26 | 26 | | 47 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| " Fruitvale | Rev. F. Rhoda 3715 Lincoln Ave | 116 | 5 | 33 | | 5 | 33 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Golden Gate | Rev. O. E. Hart, 2041 41st Ave | 64 | 16 | 28 | | 54 | 36 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| " High St | Rev. C. C. Herriott, 1919 High St | 49 | 7 | 10 | | 12 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| " Piedmont | Clerk of Session, Piedmont, Cal | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " St. James | Clerk of Session, St. James Ch., O'nd | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Union St | A. C. Macdonald, 144 Dracena Ave | 170 | 75 | 105 | | 112 | 102 | 9 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| " Welsh | Hugh Davies, 10 Rose Ave., Oakland | 87 | 18 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Pleasanton | Rev. O. E. Hart, 2041 41st Ave | 55 | 8 | 120 | | 0 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond, 1st | J. H. Plate, P. O. Box 244, Richmond | 49 | 19 | 17 | | 28 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Rodeo | C. H. Pollock, Rodeo, Cal | 11 | 9 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Leandro | O. J. Lynch, San Leandro, Cal | 99 | 2 | 46 | | 2 | 44 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valona | Rev. G. H. Whiteman, 2015 Parker St | 15 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Creek | Rev. C. F. Reed, Walnut Creek, Cal | 50 | 14 | 6 | | 10 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 75 | 100 | | 0 | 2536 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Oakland Presbytery—34 Churches | 5254 | 2206 | 2601 | | 3155 | 4706 | 361 | 987 | 281 | 460 | 343 | 122 | 347 | 126 |
| PRESB. OF RIVERSIDE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coachella | A. G. Proctor, Coachella, Cal | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Colton | C. C. Stone, Colton, Cal | 197 | 154 | 55 | | 109 | 107 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| Cucamonga | Franklin Roth, Cucamonga, Cal | 25 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Elsinore | Jas. Stewart, Elsinore, Cal | 42 | 11 | 5 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Hemet | Burdette Raynor, Hemet, Cal | 96 | 5 | 18 | | 5 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| North Ontario | Thos. Nesbit, Upland, Cal | 267 | 45 | 53 | | 233 | 85 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontario, Westminster | J. O. Henderson, Ontario, Cal | 120 | 20 | 35 | | 138 | 30 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Redlands | F. C. Adams, Redlands, Cal | 559 | 591 | 367 | | 772 | 348 | 69 | 40 | 75 | 75 | 78 | 5 | 150 | 20 |
| Riverside, Arlington | M. H. Mather, Riverside, Cal | 132 | 205 | 140 | | 210 | 129 | 25 | 100 | 60 | 150 | 60 | 63 | 38 | 10 |
| " Mexican | Angel Hinojose, Riverside, Cal | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | Chas. B. Bayley, Riverside, Cal | 575 | 425 | 264 | | 426 | 352 | 40 | 139 | 75 | 200 | 200 | 85 | 0 | 10 |
| San Bernardino, 1st | J. L. Oakley, San Bernardino, Cal | 400 | 76 | 128 | | 96 | 132 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 10 | 10 |
| " Mexican | J. A. Ramioez, San Bernardino, Cal | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Gorgonio | J. J. McCoy, Beaumont, Cal | 76 | 45 | 55 | | 64 | 45 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF RIVERSIDE—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ | $ 5 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 8 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Total..... | Riverside Presbytery—14 Churches.. | 2568 | 1587 | 1120 | | 2068 | 1254 | 179 | 412 | 257 | 511 | 395 | 219 | 223 | 61 |
| PRESB. OF SACRAMENTO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Howard St... | C. E. Cook, Anderson, Cal..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chico ..... | J. B. Stewart, Chico, Cal..... | 321 | 26 | 100 | | 15 | 110 | 10 | 131 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| Chico, Indian..... | Santa Wilson, Chico, Cal..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colusa ..... | B. A. Pryor, Colusa, Cal..... | 133 | 55 | 48 | | 55 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Corning ..... | W. L. Sales, Corning, Cal..... | 103 | 5 | 33 | | 4 | 43 | 3 | 16 | B 50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Davisville ..... | B. C. French, Davis, Cal..... | 81 | 27 | 16 | | 31 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Dixon ..... | Aaron Fritz, Dixon, Cal..... | 35 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk Grove..... | George Stickney, Elk Grove, Cal..... | 32 | 20 | 0 | | 28 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Fair Oaks..... | H. J. Lawrence, Fair Oaks, Cal..... | 38 | 19 | 6 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fall River Mills..... | Mr. McArthur, Fall River Mills, Cal. | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gridley ..... | A. M. Mackenzie, Gridley, Cal..... | 60 | 21 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton ..... | F. G. Feight, Hamilton City, Cal.... | — | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ione ..... | Henry Harris, Ione, Cal..... | 30 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkwood ..... | Clerk of Session, Kirkwood, Cal..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Molinos..... | J. C. Lininger, Los Molinos, Cal..... | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marysville ..... | Allan Cooley, Marysville, Cal..... | 173 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monticello ..... | T. B. Curtis, Monticello, Cal..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olinda ..... | C. E. Cook, Olinda, Cal..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orangevale ..... | J. L. Patterson, Orangevale, Cal..... | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orland ..... | M. A. Sayler, Orland, Cal..... | 31 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Placerville ..... | Oscar Fitch, Placerville, Cal..... | 67 | 9 | 16 | | 5 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Red Bank..... | Ira B. Ashbrook, Red Bank, Cal..... | 31 | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Red Bluff..... | J. D. Sweeney, Red Bluff, Cal..... | 177 | 75 | 78 | | 65 | 67 | 10 | * | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| Redding ..... | N. B. Frisbie, Redding, Cal..... | 36 | 5 | 9 | | 8 | 28 | * | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Roseville ..... | W. F. Fidyment, Roseville, Cal..... | 52 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacramento, Fremont Pk. | Alex Ingram, Sacramento, Cal..... | 203 | 63 | 135 | | 81 | 150 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| " Westminster | W. T. Phipps, Sacramento, Cal..... | 460 | 134 | 179 | | 150 | 137 | 20 | 72 | 24 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 7 |
| Stirling City..... | H. W. Chapman, Stirling City, Cal.. | 11 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tehama ..... | C. E. Davenport, Tehama, Cal..... | 12 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Fremont, Westminster... | T. J. Barkle, Davis, Cal..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SACRAMENTO—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | " | Education | S S Work | Chrch Erect- | Min Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Vacaville | O. E. Merchant, Vacaville, Cal. | 121 | $ 15 | $ 30 | $ | $ 18 | $ 36 | $ 6 | $ 6 | $ 4 | $ 4 | $ 4 | $ 6 | $ 4 | $ 3 |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta | H. S. Wood, Weed, Cal. | 21 | 8 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willows | A. J. Zumwalt, Willows, Cal. | 87 | 9 | 13 | | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | B100 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Winters | T. H. Fenley, Winters, Cal. | 112 | 18 | 26 | | 18 | 40 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 16 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 62 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presb. of Sacramento—34 Churches. | 2584 | 631 | 699 | | 533 | 743 | 115 | 400 | 260 | 122 | 89 | 70 | 120 | 62 |
| PRESB. OF SAN FRANCISCO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granada | O. E. Vallentine, El Granada, Cal. | 14 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moss Beach | R. Stewart, El Granada, Cal. | 17 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salada | W. Collins, Salada Beach, Cal. | 8 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Francisco, 1st | Wm. Balnavis, 350 California St., S.F. | 392 | 126 | 693 | | 184 | 745 | 39 | 0 | 41 | 82 | 36 | 86 | 37 | 0 |
| " Bethany | E. M. Painter, 81 Marshall St. | 74 | 12 | 6 | | 33 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Calvary | Norman McKellar, 1321 Schrader St. | 435 | 263 | 382 | | 303 | 430 | 46 | 79 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 73 | 47 | 8 |
| " Chinese | J. H. Laughlin, 925 Stockton St. | 134 | 4 | 0 | | 56 | 52 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| " Glenside | E. W. Thurman, 16 29th St. | 25 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | B 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| " Grace | Chas. A. Johnson, 130 Irvington St. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Holly Park | B. F. Johnson, 102 California Ave. | 55 | 7 | 19 | | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| " Howard | Francis Williams, 1200 Masonic Ave. | 186 | 15 | 68 | | 14 | 90 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| " Japanese | Dr. E. A. Sturge, 101 Scott St. | 177 | 10 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lebanon | David Lewis, 4143 23rd St., San F. | 112 | 0 | 35 | | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| " Memorial | Rev. W. E. Parker, Jr., 1419 19th St. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Menlo Park | J. H. Heltzel, Menlo Park, Cal. | 14 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mizpah | George A. Gielon, 1545 Bay St. | 53 | 8 | 12 | | 10 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| " Olivet | J. B. McKinlay, 513 Connecticut St. | 185 | 30 | 51 | | 15 | 41 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Parkside | Fred P. Redner, 2547 28th Ave. | 37 | 8 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Richmond | W. H. Upham, 478 35th Ave. | 65 | 35 | 8 | | 25 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Seventh Ave. | F. P. Gray, 2510 Clay St., San Fran. | 75 | 38 | 28 | | 27 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| " St. James | Miss Louise Lauritzen, 319 Raymond | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " St. John's | D A. McKean, 628 Lake St. | 243 | 91 | 79 | | 56 | 74 | 33 | 67 | 37 | 36 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 20 |
| " St. Paul's | T. D. McMillin, 1227 41st Ave. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Trinity | John McCulloch, 80 Alvardo St. | 240 | 87 | 88 | | 158 | 107 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 0 |
| " Univ. Md. | Rev. M. E. Coen, 7 Goettinger St. | 20 | 1 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Welsh | R. J. Hughes, 681 63rd St., Oakland. | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| San Francisco, W'mnster | G. S. Vail, 975 Fell St., San Francisco | 160 | $ 20 | $ 39 | $ | $ 18 | $ 45 | $ 9 | $ * | $ * | $ * | $ * | $ 7 | $ 5 | $ 0 |
| Total..... | San Francisco Presb—27 Churches. | 2856 | 783 | 1512 | | 943 | 1700 | 165 | 280 | 206 | 221 | 153 | 214 | 163 | 39 |
| PRESB. OF SAN JOAQUIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angiola, 1st..... | Rev. W. R. Spurlock, Angiola, Cal... | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bakersfield, 1st..... | B. C. Jones, Bakersfield, Cal..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Big Oak Flat, 1st..... | A. P. Dron, Big Oak Flat, Cal..... | 22 | 11 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Borden ..... | Clerk of Session, Borden, Cal..... | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Camden ..... | E. Hefflebower, Laton, R. D., Cal.... | 32 | 13 | 5 | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Clements ..... | C. W. Bryan, Clements, Cal..... | 13 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clovis ..... | J. W. Sharer, Clovis, Cal..... | 149 | 12 | 18 | | 33 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Coalinga ..... | W. W. Wickline, Coalinga, Cal..... | 79 | 9 | 13 | | 21 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Coarse Gold..... | Clerk of Session, Coarse Gold, Cal... | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia ..... | Rev. Sam Harris, Sonora, Cal..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corcoran ..... | S. D. Rilie, Corcoran, Cal..... | 35 | 13 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Crows' Landing..... | Jas. Crow, Crow's Landing, Cal..... | 40 | 7 | 14 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | * | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dinuba ..... | S. D. Cochran, Dinuba, Cal..... | 152 | 23 | 9 | | 36 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Dos Palos, 1st..... | Isaac Hill, Dos Palos, Cal..... | 32 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exeter ..... | H. P. Taylor, Exeter, Cal..... | 63 | 15 | 13 | | 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fellows Westminster.... | Ed. Holt, Fellows, Cal..... | 9 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler ..... | George Feaver, Jr., Fowler, Cal..... | 403 | 269 | 287 | | 296 | 200 | 64 | 214 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 47 | 8 |
| Fresno, 1st..... | George A. Hume, Fresno, Cal..... | 445 | 346 | 236 | | 1458 | 287 | 31 | 102 | 47 | 75 | 46 | 68 | 30 | 51 |
| " Armenian ..... | Rev. A. Vartanian, Fresno, Cal..... | 191 | 55 | 0 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Belmont Ave.... | G. E. Evans, Fresno, Cal..... | 74 | 10 | 17 | | 5 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| " Calvary ..... | Robert McCourt, Fresno, Cal..... | 261 | 18 | 151 | | 5 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Glennville ..... | D. C. Maddux, Glennville, Cal..... | 27 | 25 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gustine ..... | Thos. F. Kerr, Gustine, Cal..... | 17 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson ..... | Clerk of Session, Grayson, Cal..... | — | 0 | 9 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Hanford, 1st..... | W. M. J. Cox, Hanford, Cal..... | 219 | 66 | 77 | | 5 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hanford, Japanese..... | C. S. Wada, Hanford, Cal..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 94 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hickman ..... | W. S. Miriam, Hickman, Cal..... | 17 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kaweah ..... | James Blair, Naranjo, Cal..... | 39 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Knowles ..... | Charles Johnson, Knowles, Cal..... | 7 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| La Grange..... | J. W. Simmons, La Grange, Cal..... | 13 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOAQUIN—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Laton | A. Sine, Fowler, Cal | 17 | $ 7 | $ 0 | $ | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 | $ 0 |
| Lemon Cove | J. E. Pogue, Lemon Cove, Cal | 22 | 19 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lemoore | W. S. Brown, Lemoore, Cal | 78 | 18 | 19 | | 1 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lindsay | A. P. Graybill, Lindsay, Cal | 121 | 20 | 6 | | 32 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Madera | W. A. Moore, Madera, Cal | 241 | 18 | 57 | | 14 | 36 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Mariposa, 1st | Clerk of Session, Mariposa, Cal | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mariposa Creek | Ernst D. Kahl, Le Grand, Cal | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merced, 1st | Hon. J. K. Law, Merced, Cal | 82 | 57 | 55 | | 42 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Merced, Cumberland | W. E. Landram, Merced, Cal | 200 | 0 | 65 | | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Modesto | B. F. Surryhne, M.D., Modesto, Cal | 373 | 3 | 96 | | 28 | 56 | * | 8 | * | * | * | 10 | * | 0 |
| Newman, 1st | H. E. Kinkade, Newman, Cal | 30 | 0 | 28 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakdale | J. M. Harry, Oakdale, Cal | 41 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oilfields, W. Side | Rev. Nicholas C. McCay, Oilfields, Cal | 30 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. James | N. W. Miller, Orosi, Cal | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parlier | Clerk of Session, Parlier, Cal | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patterson | J. E. Norton, Patterson, Cal | 13 | 12 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plano | J. E. Lowes, Plano, Cal | 16 | 8 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raymond | Mr. Woods, Raymond, Cal | 1 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanger | R. Y. Glydden, Sanger, Cal | 53 | 14 | 6 | | 6 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Selma, 1st | Julian W. Hudson, Selma, Cal | 194 | 44 | 130 | | 115 | 75 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 73 | 5 |
| Sonora | A. Verkuyl, Sonora, Cal | 12 | 15 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Springville (Daunt) | A. W. Patton, Springville, Cal | 16 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stent | Rev. Samuel Harris, Stent, Cal | 1 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stockton, 1st | J. R. Clayes, Stockton, Cal | 332 | 257 | 233 | | 247 | 97 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stockton, East Side | G. G. Curtis, Stockton, Cal | 100 | 30 | 30 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Stratford | A. E. Wiles, Stratford, Cal | 24 | 2 | 13 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Strathmore, St. Andrew's | C. M. Buck, Strathmore, Cal | 36 | 9 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Taft | T. W. Nicholson, Taft, Cal | 8 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tracy | A. Buschke, Tracy, Cal | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Terra Bella | J. D. Brown, Terra Bella, Cal | 25 | 11 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Turlock | Geo. E. Steele, Turlock, Cal | 87 | 19 | 18 | | 25 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Turlock Park | W. C. Landram, Turlock, Cal | 62 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Visalia, 1st | M. F. Crove, M.D., Visalia, Cal | 91 | 10 | 63 | | 11 | 41 | * | * | 8 | 0 | * | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Woodbridge, Bethel | Mrs. C. Newton, Stockton, Cal | 10 | 10 | 13 | | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Yettem, Armenian | J. Kamalian, Yettem, Cal | 51 | 15 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOAQUIN—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 181 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | San Joaquin Presbytery—65 Churches | 4977 | 1782 | 1694 | | 2721 | 1120 | 155 | 728 | 228 | 216 | 149 | 195 | 204 | 94 |
| PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ben Lomond | Grant Kinnville, Santa Clara, Cal. | 20 | 1 | 0 | | 15 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boulder Creek | W. M. Benschoter, Boulder Creek, Cal | 9 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Felton | Clerk of Session, Felton, Cal. | 20 | 0 | 5 | | 6 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilroy | P. W. Parmelee, Gilroy, Cal. | 100 | 0 | 38 | | 5 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Greenfield | John A. Bince, Greenfield, Cal. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highland | A. G. Palmer, R.D. 27, Skyland, Cal. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollister | F. W. Seither, Hollister, Cal. | 115 | 5 | 21 | | 45 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Los Gatos | W. B. Colman, M.D., Los Gatos, Cal. | 271 | 126 | 56 | | 251 | 46 | 34 | 67 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 38 | 6 |
| Martin Memorial | Clerk of Session, Lakeside, Cal. | 5 | 24 | 18 | | 75 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monterey | J. K. Oliver, Monterey, Cal. | 115 | 20 | 18 | | 76 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mountain View | Dr. Philo Hull, Mountain View, Cal. | 85 | 3 | 12 | | 23 | 14 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto | D. L. Sloan, Palo Alto, Cal. | 298 | 50 | 100 | | 106 | 70 | 21 | 35 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| San Jose, 1st | T. M. Wright, 48 Webster St. | 850 | 36 | 188 | | 1275 | 222 | 0 | 104 | 25 | 105 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 0 |
| " 2nd | Clerk of Session, San Jose, Cal. | 525 | 6 | 127 | | 230 | 163 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 0 |
| " Milpitas | Hon. J. R. Weller, San Jose, Cal. | 30 | 1 | 7 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santa Clara | James Kersell, Santa Clara, Cal. | 225 | 5 | 61 | | 0 | 63 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Santa Cruz | R. A. Leeman, Santa Cruz, Cal. | 185 | 18 | 71 | | 43 | 61 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| San Martin | G. W. Mooney, San Martin, Cal. | 73 | 0 | 42 | | 750 | 17 | 5 | 21 | C 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Watsonville | F. H. Nohrden, R.D. Watsonville, Cal. | 347 | 8 | 79 | | 160 | 86 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| Watsonville Japanese | K. Masenaka, 153 Main St., Watsonv'e | 61 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrights | Clerk of Session, Wrights, Cal. | 7 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | San Jose Presb.—21 Churches | 3384 | 303 | 853 | | 3069 | 837 | 111 | 409 | 141 | 230 | 206 | 115 | 213 | 21 |
| PRES. OF SANTA BARBARA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arroyo Grande | W. A. Conrad, Arroyo Grande, Cal. | 133 | 80 | 35 | | 60 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| Ballard | Samuel Lyons, Ballard, Cal. | 21 | 5 | 11 | | 7 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambria | John A. Taylor, Cambria, Cal. | 24 | 6 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Carpinteria | James K. Catlin, Carpinteria, Cal. | 45 | 55 | 25 | | 10 | 36 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SANTA BARBARA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Cayucos | Rev. Winfield C. Scott, Cayucos, Cal. | 6 | $ 5 | $ 0 | $ | $ 11 | $ 0 | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 3 | $ 3 | $ 2 | $ 0 | $ 1 | $ 1 |
| El Montecito | S. S. Wyant, Montecito, Cal. | 50 | 45 | 45 | | 27 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| Fillmore | F. L. Fairbanks, Fillmore, Cal. | 90 | 27 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Hueneme | Hon. Thos. R. Bard, Hueneme, Cal. | 14 | 100 | 0 | | 100 | 0 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Lompoc | F. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal. | 76 | 65 | 5 | | 25 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Alamos | Rev. John W. Quay, Santa Ynez, Cal. | 8 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morro | J. C. Tanner, Morro, Cal. | 21 | 12 | 13 | | 22 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Ojai | W. W. Bristol, Nordhoff, Cal. | 77 | 72 | 33 | | 47 | 54 | 0 | 10 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 1 |
| Oxnard | C. C. Keller, Oxnard, Cal. | 54 | 25 | 0 | | 23 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | E. H. Fritzinger, San Miguel, Cal. | 11 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Luis Obispo | J. W. Smith, San Luis Obispo, Cal. | 228 | 205 | 50 | | 195 | 59 | 15 | 52 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| Santa Barbara | Fred A. Schauer, Santa Barbara, Cal. | 352 | 349 | 158 | | 425 | 238 | 12 | 78 | 40 | 30 | 16 | 35 | 58 | 10 |
| Santa Paula | Elijah Boor, Santa Paula, Cal. | 205 | 119 | 100 | | 220 | 79 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 3 |
| Santa Maria | T. A. Brown, Santa Maria, Cal. | 78 | 20 | 13 | | 6 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Santa Margarita | Rev. J. Thompson, Santa Margarita | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santa Ynez | Rev. John W. Quay, Santa Ynez, Cal. | 23 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Simi | Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Simi, Cal. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somis | Samuel Guthrie, Somis, Cal. | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summerland | A. B. Wheelock, Summerland, Cal. | 17 | 10 | 5 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Templeton | M. Gates, Templeton, Cal. | 46 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ventura | F. R. Hennion, Ventura, Cal. | 163 | 122 | 37 | | 104 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 100 | 125 | | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Santa Barbara Presb.—25 Churches | 1760 | 1445 | 655 | | 1353 | 1101 | 111 | 376 | 226 | 184 | 112 | 131 | 164 | 41 |

We smile at the little English boy who devoted one of the two sixpences given him on a holiday to the heathen, and on losing one of them, congratulate himself on the fact that it was the one he had devoted to the heathen. But do we not charge losses in precisely the same way to the Lord? "Time is money," say business men. Well, in the matter of time, you give a seventh to the Lord, and as much more as you can in the closest, family, prayer-meeting, and Christian service, and you find it better to have six-sevenths for yourself and one-seventh for God than the whole for yourself. Why not do so with money—one-tenth at least to Him, and as much more as you can—and you will find the nine-tenths for yourself better than the whole for self, for God's blessing hallows and conserves the remainder.—Dr. John Hall.

Let our offerings be according to our incomes, lest the Lord should be displeased and make our incomes according to our offerings.—Dr. John Hall.

| PRESBYTERY OF KIAMICHI—SYNOD OF CANADIAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn-& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Beaver Dam | William Goff, Grant, Okla | 41 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bethany | Geo. Purdee, Millerton, Okla | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garvin, 1st | Peter Milton, Garvin, Okla | 31 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ebenezer | N. S. Alverson, Griffin, Okla | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest | Lee V. Bibbs, Millerton, Okla | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | Willie Harris, Messer, Okla | 23 | 1 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | Elisha Butler, Lukfata, Okla | 30 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | Peter Thompson, Rusk, Tex | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Edward Butler, Shawneetown, Okla. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Miner Fuller, Jacksonville, Tex | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Garfield Pratt, Frogville, Okla | 29 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Oak Hill | J. R. Crabtree, Valliant, Okla | 65 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | Nick Colbert, Nelson, Okla | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | Calvin Burris, Lukfata, Okla | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandy Branch | E. A. Mills, Sawyer, Okla | 29 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Geo. Burris, Eagletown, Okla | 27 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | Kiamichi Presbytery—16 Churches | 410 | 13 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| PRESBY. OF RENDALL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany | Rev. A. M. Caldwell, Oklahoma City. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrett Chapel | Rev. H. Jones, Okmulgee, Okla | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Rev. S. J. Grier, Chandeler, Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Langston | Clerk of Session, Aughey, Okla | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Zion | Rev. A. Bourland, Orlando, Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Rev. A. M. Caldwell, Oklahoma City. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | Clerk of Session, Okmulgee, Okla | 26 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pilgrims' Rest | Rev. H. Beadle, Lookeba, Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Rev. J. E. Neal, Lookeba, Okla | 25 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Shaw's Chapel | Rev. H. C. Cousins, Lima, Okla | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson Chapel | Rev. M. S. Branch, Reevesville, Okla. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watonga, 2nd | Rev. J. S. May, Watonga, Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Rendall Presbytery | 221 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WHITE RIVER—SYNOD OF CANADIAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Allen Chapel | Rev. Sam'l J. Onque, Pine Bluff, Ark. | 40 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allison | Rev. E. A. Mitchell, Little Rock, Ark. | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Belleview | Rev. A. E. Rankin, Crocket, Tex. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel Chapel | Rev. LeGrand M. Onque, Fargo, Ark. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Camden, 2nd | Rev. Virgil McPherson, Camden, Ark. | 40 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Green Grove | Rev. R. J. Christmas, Morrillton, Ark. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris Chapel | Rev. LeGrand M. Onque, Fargo, Ark. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmes Chapel | Rev. O. C. Wallace, Monticello, Ark. | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope Mission | Rev. Thomas C. Boyd, Hope, Ark. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Rev. R. J. Christmas, Morrillton, Ark. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hot Springs, 2nd | Rev. C. S. Mebane, D.D., Hot Springs | 33 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mt. Hermon | Rev. Geo. S. Turner, M.D., Fordyce. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plantersville | Rev. O. C. Wallace, Monticello, Ark. | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | Rev. W. D. Feaster, D.D., Arkadelphia | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith Memorial | Rev. A. E. Rankin, Crocket, Tex. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West End | Rev. W. D. Feaster, D.D., Arkadelphia | 89 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster | Rev. H. M. Stinson, Cotton Plant, Ark | 77 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | * | 5 | 3 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | White River Presb.—17 Churches | 631 | 5 | 3 | | 15 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 1 |

Suppose that your loving Redeemer should write on that blank sheet of paper that he wants his fair share of your earnings or your income. It will not do for you to say that, when you have got the fine clothes or the fine furniture or any other luxury, if there is anything left, it shall go into the contribution box. When he asks a fair share of your time, it will be a sheer swindle if you take six days for your own work, and begrudge the hour or two each week for your prayer meeting. A harder surrender then time or money will be to surrender your own will to Jesus, and let him own you and lead you into just such a path as will be most for his glory. Glorious old Paul felt, "I am not my own; my brains, my time, my old scarred and weather-beaten body, all belong to him who bought me with his blood." That is the true ideal, and you must never draw back from any service or sacrifice that gratitude can prompt or duty demand.

There are not many things that we know about heaven, but one of the things that we do know is that it resounds with grateful adoration of the enthroned Redeemer. The incense of praise ascends continually. A mighty chorus of myraids of voices roll up the song of gratitude, "Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power and riches and wisdom and strength and honor and glory and blessing." Do you expect to join in that magnificent chorus?—Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF CAPE FEAR—SYNOD OF CATAWBA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Allen's Chapel | James A. McLean, Manchester, N. C. | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson Creek | Jonah McNeil, Westville, N. C. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antioch | G. W. House, Elizabeth City, N. C. | 39 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | J. H. Hayswood, Lumberton, N. C. | 58 | 2 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Calvary | S. H. Vick, Wilson, N. C. | 120 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Chadbourn, 2nd | J. W. Faison, Chadbourn, N. C. | 92 | 1 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Darling, Miss | C. M. Sanford, Oxford, N. C. | 90 | 2 | 0 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ebenezer | Geo. P. Dudley, New Berne, N. C. | 104 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Elizabethtown | Rev. T. G. Williamson, Vineland, N.C. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elm City, 1st | J. B. Harper, Rocky Mt., N. C. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | T. C. Hester, Belhaven, N. C. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairmont, Miss | Clerk of Session, Red Springs, N. C. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freedom East | Alex. McNeill, Raeford, N. C. | 142 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Freedom East | Rev. Talmud T. Branch, Fayetteville | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garnett | D. W. Murrell, Jr., Pollocksville, N. C. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haymount | Marion Stevens, Fayetteville, N. C. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard Miss | Charles Howard, Fairport, N. C. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Grange | I. S. Millican, Kinston, N. C. | 24 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lake Waccamaw, 1st | Wm. Montgomery, Chadbourn, N. C. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillie Chapel | Archie McLaughlin, Raeford, N. C. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lillington | Rev. T. T. Branch, Fayetteville, N. C. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maxton | Clerk of Session, Maxton, N. C. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Airy | D. W. McQueen, Rowland, N. C. | 46 | 2 | 0 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | J. D. Hodges, Rex, N. C. | 38 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Sam'l H. Fuller, Franklinton, N. C. | 67 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah | J. P. Murfree, Nashville, N. C. | 20 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Tabor | H. G. Blue, Raeford, N. C. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panthersford | John H. Blue, Buie, N. C. | 231 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pilgrim Chapel | Isaac Monroe, Burgaw, N. C. | 24 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raleigh, Davy St | L. E. Fairly, Raleigh, N. C. | 68 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Springs, 2nd | P. W. Moore, Red Springs, N. C. | 28 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Memorial | H. W. Washington, Spout Spa., N. C. | 35 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Shiloh | James H. Hatcher, Goldsboro, N. C. | 90 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sloan's Chap | W. H. Olds, Hookerton, N. C. | 36 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Snow Hill, 2nd | Mack J. Chambers, Maxton, R.D.,N.C. | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CAPE FEAR—SYNOD OF CATAWBA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Spring St. | Rev. L. E. Fairley, D.D., Raleigh, N.C. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stovall | Page Gillam, Stovall, N. C. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. James | G. A. Browne, Snow Hill, N. C. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| St. John | G. W. Aldridge, Freemont, N. C. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Matthews | G. W. Simmons, Dudley, N. C. | 130 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Paul | E. N. Dent, Louisburg, N. C. | 88 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| St. Paul, 2nd | T. L. Blue, Timberland, N. C. | 29 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vineland | Rev. T. G. Williamson, Vineland, N.C. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whitehall | Thomas Blacknall, Kittrell, N. C. | 45 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| White Rock | Frank R. King, Kinston, N. C. | 46 | 2 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Williams' Chapel | James C. Cholmen, Broadway, N. C. | 68 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St | J. D. Drye, Wilmington, N. C. | 92 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson Chapel | Jack McIntosh, Maxton, N. C. | 45 | 8 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Zion | Garfield Dover, Oriental, N. C. | 14 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | Cape Fear Presb.—49 Churches | 2289 | 49 | 3 | | 75 | 6 | 37 | 130 | 50 | 44 | 137 | 1 | 34 | 11 |
| PRESBY. OF CATAWBA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellefonte | Rev. Frank T. Logan, Concord, N. C. | 155 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ben Salem | Rev. Wm. Hairston, Charlotte, N. C. | 138 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bethel | Rev. C. P. Pitchford, Waxhaw, N. C. | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethesda | Rev. J. G. Porter, Matthews, N. C. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | Rev. Jas. J. Wilson, Wadesboro, N. C. | 31 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bethpage | Rev. A. P. Corley, Charlotte, N. C. | 148 | 1 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biddleville | Rev. A. Spaulding, Charlotte, N. C. | 72 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Black Memorial | Rev. Levi J. Melton, Monroe, N. C. | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | Rev. H. Wilson, Charlotte, N. C. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell | Rev. R. L. Moore, Charlotte, N. C. | 85 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cedar Grove | Rev. Frank T. Logan, Concord, N. C. | 281 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlotte, 7th St. | Rev. Robt. P. Wyche, D.D., Charlotte | 314 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Charlotte, Church St. | Rev. A. F. Graham, D.D., Charlotte. | 140 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Davidson | Rev. A. P. Corley, Charlotte, N C. | 67 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | Rev. Nathan Bell, Huntersville, N. C. | 115 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | Rev. J. G. Porter, Matthews, N. C. | 65 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CATAWBA—SYNOD OF CATAWBA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Friendship | Rev. Nathan Bell, Friendship, N. C. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gastonia, 3rd St. | Rev. Joseph A. Rollins, Gastonia, N.C. | 61 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Good Hope | Rev. G. S. Leeper, D.D., Kings Mt. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenville | Rev. Z. A. Dockery, Charlotte, N. C. | 98 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntersville | Rev. R. L. Moore, Charlotte, N. C. | 59 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Jackson Grove | Rev. S. G. Taylor, Pineville, N. C. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrence Chapel | Rev. S. G. Taylor, Pineville, N. C. | 69 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincolnton | Rev. A. W. Foster, Lincolnton, N. C. | 60 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lisbon Springs | Rev. S. L. Fullwood, Charlotte, N. C. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenoir | Rev. T. Phillips, Collettsville, N. C. | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Love's Chapel | Rev. S. L. Fullwood, Charlotte, N. C. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McClintock | Rev. Z. A. Dockery, Charlotte, N. C. | 175 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Mathews Chapel | Rev. Levi J. Melton, Monroe, N. C. | 54 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mint Hill | Rev. E. W. Carpenter, Charlotte, N.C. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miranda | Rev. E. W. Carpenter, Charlotte, N.C. | 123 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Morganton, 1st | Rev. Furman L. Brodie, Morganton. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | Rev. Z. A. Dockery, Charlotte, N. C. | 201 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah | Rev. Judge Knox, Charlotte, N. C. | 74 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Murkland | Rev. Wm. Hairston, Charlotte, N. C. | 103 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| New Hampton | Rev. William Plair, Charlotte, N. C. | 162 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelby Mission | Rev. G. W. King, Shelby, N. C. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Rev. C. P. Pitchford, Waxhaw, N. C. | 83 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Siloam | Rev. Judge Knox, Charlotte, N. C. | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | Rev. G. S. Leeper, D.D., Kings Mt. | 115 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lloyd | Rev. William Plair, Charlotte, N. C. | 148 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wadesboro | Rev. James G. Wilson, N. C. | 54 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster | Rev. Wm. T. Carr, D.D., Concord, N.C. | *174 | 2 | 2 | | 14 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| West Philadelphia | Rev. G. W. King, Shelby, N. C. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland | Rev. H. Wilson, Charlotte, N. C. | 168 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 10 | 0 | | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | Catawba Presbytery—45 Churches | 4074 | 33 | 16 | | 64 | 37 | 20 | 146 | 24 | 23 | 81 | 12 | 14 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA—SYNOD OF CATAWBA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Albright | James H. Vaughan, Amelia, Va. | 155 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allen Memorial | A. C. Pitchford, Jetersville, Va. | 58 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethesda | Ed. B. Harris, M.D., Nottaway, Va. | 40 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Big Oak | Rev. J. Richard Barrett, Chula, Va. | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carver Memorial | R. H. Alexander, Newport News, Va. | 58 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Christ | Charles S. Miller, Burkeville, Va. | 104 | 0 | 15 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Christian Light Miss. | Clerk of Session, Mannboro, Va. | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | S. S. Dickson, Stuart, Va. | 47 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Danville, Holbrook St. | Robert T. Green, Danville, Va. | 110 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Grace | Thomas H. Flood, Martinsville, Va. | 56 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Great Creek | C. W. Shaw, Shaw's Store, Va. | 75 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | R. L. Williams, Randolph, Va. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmes Memorial | John Hereford, Ridgeway, Va. | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope | Willie Burrell, Clarkton, Va. | 43 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynchburg, Central | Rev. W. E. Parttee, D.D., Lynchburg | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mizpah | H. C. White, So. Boston, Va. | 35 | 1 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Calvary | R. T. Scott, Crewe, Va. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Hermon | Rev. W. L. Smith, Chula, Va. | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Lebanon | David Mann, Ridgeway, Va. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Rev. W. H. Shepperson, Jetersville. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Rev. W. G. Catus, Mannboro, Va. | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ogden | M. B. Wallace, Charlie Hope, Va. | 53 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Petersburg, Central | C. R. Alexander, M.D., Petersburg, Va | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Refuge | C. M. Shepperson, Drakes Branch, Va | 37 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond, 1st | W. R. Grat, Leigh St., Richmond, Va. | 82 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgeway | Abel Davis, Clarkton, Va. | 92 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave. | E. I. Terry, 242 Fifth Ave., Roanoke. | 90 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Russell Grove | J. E. Wingo, Amelia C. H., Va. | 95 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity | W. H. Fountain, Ridgeway, Va. | 29 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheeler | James Hodge, Drakes Branch, Va. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | So. Virginia Presb.—30 Churches | 1649 | 9 | 33 | | 23 | 50 | 12 | 119 | 15 | 18 | 50 | 59 | 7 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF YADKIN—SYNOD OF CATAWBA | | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Freedmen | | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | | | | | Board | Wm's Board | | |
| Academy Hill | Rev. Sam'l L. Young, Hillsboro, N. C. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allen's Temple | A. P. White, Cleveland, N. C | 60 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Antioch | Rev. Adolphus D. Waugh, Cameron | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blandonia | Moses J. Alston, Sanford, N. C | 110 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Booneville | J. W. Greenwood, Booneville, N. C | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bower's Chapel | Walter P. Evans, Laurinburg, N. C | 44 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cameron | Walter S. Chambers, Elmwood, N. C. | 102 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chapel Hill | W. H. McMillan, Landisburg, N. C | 117 | 1 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Christian Hope | Rev. W. A. Hawkins, Mt. Airy, N. C. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Durham, Pine St | J. C. Taylor, Durham, N. C | 79 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Eagle Springs | Rev. Adolphus D. Waugh, Cameron | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edward Webb Memorial | Rev. W. A. Hawkins, Mt. Airy, N. C. | 65 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elfland | Rev. W. P. Donnell, Mebane, N. C | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | George R. Marsh, Aberdeen, N. C | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Faith | William H. Byrd, Aberdeen, N. C | 121 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | * | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Freedom | E. E. Summers, Dunlap, N. C | 89 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Germanton | Rev. W. A. Hawkins, Mt. Airy, N. C | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace | James S. Lanier, Winston-Salem, N.C. | 89 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hannah | John Jordan, Greensboro, N. C | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| High Point | C. W. Robinson, High Point, N. C | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson Springs | Rev. Adolphus D. Waugh, Cameron | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John Hall Chapel | Rev. W. H. Freeland, Carthage, N. C. | 90 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jonesboro | Wm. Street, Jonesboro, N. C | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington, 2nd | James F. Lowe, Lexington, N. C | 62 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lloyd | Rev. J. C. Alston, Winston-Salem, N.C. | 170 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Logan | Rev. Henry C. Moyer, Statesville, N.C | 164 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mebane, 1st | David A. Murray, Mebane, N. C | 136 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Mocksville, 2nd | D. F. Steele, Mocksville, N. C | 85 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mooresville, 2nd | C. A. Osborne, Mooresville, N. C | 140 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Tabor | John H. Cowan, Mt. Ulla, N. C | 109 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | C. W. Rosseau, Mocksville, N. C | 151 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nazareth | Rev. Adolphus D. Waugh, Cameron | 39 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Center | Rev. Henry C. Moyer, Statesville, N.C | 79 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niagara Hope | Anderson Buie, Niagara, N. C | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | C. C. Post, Bear Popular, N. C | 110 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

PRESBYTERY OF YADKIN—SYNOD OF CATAWBA

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Freedmen | | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | | | | | Board | Wm's Board | | |
| Pittsburg | Rev. B. F. Murray, D.D., Cleveland | 42 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | James Chamers, Statesville, N. C. | 81 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockingham, 2nd | Rev. J. H. Clement, Rockingham, N.C. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salisbury, Church St. | J. A. McCorkle, Salisbury, N. C. | 105 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Shady Grove | Owen B. Ray, Cathage, N. C. | 87 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott Elliott Memorial | T. M. Duck, Graham, N. C. | 18 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silver Hill | P. F. Newton, Laurinburg, N. C. | 88 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Statesville, 2nd | John H. Smith, Statesville, N. C. | 175 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | * 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Statesville, Tradd St. | J. P. Murphy, Statesville, N. C. | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. James | A. A. Oldham, Greensboro, N. C. | 198 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomasville | N. Gosset, Thomasville, N. C. | 52 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Yadkin Presbytery—46 Churches | 3400 | 18 | 5 | | 22 | 11 | 16 | 225 | 37 | 23 | 102 | 9 | 17 | 6 |

## SYSTEMATIC GIVING OF THE POOR MAN.

Can a poor man, who has a fierce struggle every day to provide for himself and his family the bare necessities of existence, can he adopt the Apostle's principle? He can learn that the first thing is "a willing mind," and then he can appreciate the truth that everyone is accepted according to that he hath and not according to that he hath not. "If he purposeth in his heart" to regard his lowly condition as the appointment of his Lord, if he deals with his scanty means as a sacred trust, however small and contemptible in the eyes of men, he will find he has grasped a thought that will help to lift him up above his sordid surroundings, that will make it easier to devise and endure necessary sacrifices, to resist temptations, to go cheerfully to the drudgery of his daily task, and while humble and obscure here, to keep his eye and his heart fixed upon the future inheritance, when he shall be recognized as "a King's son." Men, whose home and fare would seem intolerable to many, have tried this in simple faith and unquestioning loyalty, and observers, who have some spiritual insight, have come to regard them as having the unmistakable marks of true disciples. They may not be conscious themselves of any such distinction, but pastors and pious friends know they are lights set upon candle-sticks, sometimes in very dark and repulsive places. Poverty need debar no man from stewardship. The very effort to prove "faithful" will go far towards allaying the bitterness of his lot and will give the quiet mind and resolute will, which, in any sphere, are a bulwark against the ills of life.—Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF BOULDER—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Berthoud | H. A. Lovejoy, Berthoud, Col. | 70 | 33 | 27 | | 44 | 26 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 0 |
| Boulder | John A. Webber, Boulder, Col. | 932 | 250 | 287 | | 498 | 351 | 100 | 37 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 77 | 33 | 5 |
| Brush, Rankin Mem'l | J. L. Cameron, Brush, Col. | 172 | 102 | 33 | | 126 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 7 |
| Buckhorn | C. G. McWhorter, Ft. Collins, Col. | 30 | 11 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Carr | N. S. Leonard, Greeley, Col. | 20 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crook | El. Stickney, Crook, Col. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erie | Clerk of Session, Erie, Col. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Estes Park | W. H. Rutledge, Estes Park, Col. | 40 | 27 | 6 | | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Fort Collins, 1st | M. Carl Smith, Ft. Collins, Col. | 650 | 166 | 144 | | 260 | 196 | 51 | 73 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 56 | 125 | 0 |
| Fort Collins, 2nd | W. H. Brooks, Ft. Collins, Col. | 71 | 6 | 16 | | 6 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Fort Morgan | J. M. Ross, Ft. Morgan, Col. | 252 | 12 | 114 | | 69 | 118 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 5 |
| Fossil Creek | J. D. Henry, Ft. Collins, R.D.1, Col. | 80 | 14 | 16 | | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodrich | Warner Coontz, Goodrich, Col. | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greely | J. K. Thompson, Greely, Col. | 392 | 100 | 126 | | 100 | 126 | 36 | 25 | 14 | 0 | * | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Holyoke | R. L. Johnson, Holyoke, Col. | 50 | 15 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Porte | Blaine Coats, La Porte, Col. | 75 | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| La Salle | E. W. McKenny, La Salle, Col. | 155 | 32 | 57 | | 36 | 65 | 11 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 3 |
| Livermore | Edward Cooley, Livermore, Col. | 5 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longmont, Central | D. W. Spangle, Longmont, Col. | 337 | 60 | 115 | | 71 | 98 | 17 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 25 | 118 | 2 |
| Loveland | Hugh Scilly, Loveland, Col. | 223 | 67 | 65 | | 68 | 78 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 30 | 3 |
| Milliken | M. L. Mossman, Milliken, Col. | 12 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nunn | J. N. Hamilton, Greeley, Col. | 44 | 6 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orchard | J. H. Clarke, Orchard, Col. | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sterling | J. H. King, Sterling, Col. | 330 | 247 | 105 | | 264 | 130 | 74 | 20 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 114 | 15 |
| Sunset | Clerk of Session, Sunset, Col. | | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Timnath | C. A. Duncan, Timnath, Col. | 63 | 10 | 33 | | 10 | 36 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Valmont | James M. Platt, Boulder, Col. | 61 | 5 | 8 | | 27 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Virginia Dale | Daniel Haeckart, Virginia Dale, Col. | 7 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wall Street | Clerk of Session, Wall Street, Col. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly | John Brown, Waverly, Col. | 19 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weldon, 1st | F. M. Van Meter, Weldon, Col. | 37 | 8 | 12 | | 12 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Boulder Presbytery—31 Churches | 4187 | 1215 | 1182 | | 1659 | 1345 | 373 | 382 | 188 | 166 | 175 | 341 | 481 | 49 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHEYENNE—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Arcola Union | F. Calkins, Arcola, Wyo | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett | C. C. Young, Saratoga, Wyo | 3 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burns, 1st | H. B. Colburn, Burns, Wyo | 52 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centennial | William Wolbol, Centennial, Wyo | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheyenne, 1st | H. B. Dyer, 2319 Warren St., Chey'ne | 361 | 83 | 120 | | 65 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 |
| Cokeville, 1st | M. F. Champ, Cokeville, Wyo | 30 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downington | Wm. Toothaker, Encampment, Wyo. | 7 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Encampment | Dr. W. C. Burke, Encampment, Wyo. | 25 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evanston, Union | George Harvey, Evanston, Wyo | 78 | 8 | 10 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fairview | Addison M. Smith, Fairview, Wyo. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace | R. L. Speer, Torrington, Wyo | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guernsey | Dr. L. M. Berry, Guernsey, Wyo | 16 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hagie | Addison M. Smith, Fairview, Wyo. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale, Union | J. C. Nash, Hillsdale, Wyo | 36 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laramie, Union | J. E. Gates, Laramie, Wyo | 141 | 5 | 18 | | 5 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| Lingle | J. S. McCartney, Lingle, Wyo | 40 | 7 | 0 | | 130 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Lost Springs | W. R. Galbraith, Lost Springs, Wyo. | 17 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Bluffs | Fred Mathias, Pine Bluffs, Wyo | 25 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rawlins, France Mem'l | J. N. Irving, Rawlins, Wyo | 64 | 8 | 10 | | 28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saratoga | H. Pearson, Saratoga, Wyo | 50 | 18 | 10 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Springer | Addison M. Smith, Springer, Wyo. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunrise | William Whitfield, Sunrise, Wyo | 14 | 15 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 70 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Cheyenne Presbytery—22 Churches. | 1031 | 275 | 168 | | 243 | 204 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 38 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 13 |
| PRESBYTERY OF DENVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | Egbert More, Akron, Col | 75 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arvada | F. S. Bobb, Arvada, Col | 63 | 0 | 11 | | 10 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Aurora | C. M. Good, Newport St., Denver, Col. | 32 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Barr | E. S. Sutton, Barr, Col | 13 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brighton | Ralph R. Lee, Brighton, Col | 170 | 35 | 18 | | 50 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Burdett | James Gardner, Burdett, Col | 26 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Byers | A. L. Maxwell, Byers, Col | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central City | James Moody, Central City, Col | 42 | 15 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DENVER—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Denver, 1st Ave..... | J. M. Stevenson, 656 Pearl St., Denver | 609 | 72 | 292 | | 91 | 260 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 67 | 28 | 0 |
| " 23d Ave..... | Wm. M. Scott, 301 Equitable Bldg.. | 620 | 88 | 342 | | 416 | 251 | 40 | 29 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 57 | 15 | 10 |
| " Berkeley ..... | Lawrence J. Card, 3929 Xavier St... | 86 | 9 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Capitol Heights. | C. S. Clason, 1016 Detroit St., Denver | 224 | 18 | 66 | | 10 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 1 |
| " Central ..... | W. A. Peck, 1656 Sherman St..... | 1901 | 1200 | 811 | | 1791 | 966 | 75 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 109 | 105 | 50 |
| " Corona ..... | George F. Hughes, 520 Emerson St.. | 209 | 75 | 73 | | 240 | 105 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 6 |
| " Highland Pk.... | H. F. Vulliett, Edgewater, Denver | 338 | 150 | 119 | | 700 | 121 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 47 | * | 10 |
| " Hyde Park..... | Willis N. Bristol, 1515 E. 29th Ave.. | 240 | 40 | 47 | | 67 | 90 | 10 | 20 | D 10 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 20 | 15 |
| " Mt. View Boul.. | Dr. Jas. T. Elliott, 2024 Colo. Boul.. | 325 | 69 | 50 | | 79 | 59 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| " North ..... | Prof. P. L. Clarke, 5059 Osceola St.. | 346 | 30 | 91 | | 30 | 99 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| " People's ..... | James H. Gibbs, 2241 Court Place.. | 106 | 15 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " So. Broadway... | A. N. White, 1777 So. Emerson St... | 234 | 57 | 85 | | 79 | 91 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 2 |
| " Union ..... | George W. Conzett, 3449 W. Clyde Pl. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster .... | C. E. Cleave, 1557 Garfield St..... | 88 | 10 | 17 | | 45 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| " Valverde ..... | Jesse G. Crow, 1571 W. Alaska St... | 59 | 20 | 3 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elizabeth ..... | E. T. Evans, Elizabeth, Col..... | 81 | 20 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Ft. Logan..... | Clerk of Session, Ft. Logan, Col... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraser ..... | Peter Peterson, Fraser, Col..... | 16 | 8 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Georgetown ..... | George E. Blaetter, Georgetown, Col. | 43 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Golden ..... | Prof. H. B. Patton, Golden, Co..... | 135 | 100 | 46 | | 200 | 53 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 5 |
| Idaho Springs..... | S. M. Smith, Idaho Springs, Col.... | 120 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kiowa ..... | T. C. James, Kiowa, Col..... | 26 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Littleton ..... | C. D. Abbott, Littleton, Col..... | 104 | 0 | 14 | | 18 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Otis ..... | E. J. Ross, Otis, Col..... | 49 | 30 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ralston ..... | Clerk of Session, Golden, Col..... | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon ..... | C. B. Hoppin, Wray, R. D., Col..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Univ. Ch. of Westminster | A. C. McClelland, Westminster, Col. | 76 | 22 | 23 | | 6 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | * | 2 |
| Wray ..... | Robert Kirby, Wray, Col..... | 93 | 0 | 18 | | 0 | 26 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Yuma ..... | A. B. Barbezat, Yuma, Col..... | 70 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 5 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Total..... | Denver Presbytery—37 Churches... | 6730 | 2127 | 2139 | | 3913 | 2271 | 220 | 407 | 198 | 262 | 205 | 452 | 267 | 124 |
| PRESBY. OF GUNNISON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aspen ..... | Conrad Franklin, Aspen, Col..... | 58 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GUNNISON—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem r'nce |
| De Beque | William Myer, De Beque, Col | 30 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delta | H. B. Holbrook, Delta, Col | 176 | 0 | 59 | | 14 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| Glenwood Springs | William Cross, Glenwood Spgs, Col. | 60 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Junction | Zimri B. McClure, Grand Junct., Col. | 555 | 67 | 86 | | 30 | 64 | 0 | 10 | B 25 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 5 |
| Gunnison | Jesse Corum, Gunnison, Col | 74 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Lake City | John Maurer, Lake City, Col | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leadville | R. D. McLeod, Leadville, Col | 138 | 21 | 33 | | 32 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| Loma | G. L. Peterson, Loma, Col | 32 | 0 | 15 | | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ouray | L. B. Morris, Ouray, Col | 88 | 0 | 27 | | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Palisades | F. C. Wyant, Palisades, Col | 101 | 9 | 2 | | 18 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Salida | W. E. Crutcher, Salida, Col | 237 | 0 | 56 | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Gunnison Presbytery—12 Churches. | 1563 | 109 | 288 | | 106 | 177 | 12 | 80 | 44 | 26 | 6 | 71 | 21 | 12 |
| PRESBY. OF PUEBLO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamosa, 1st | P. S. Burnham, Alamosa, Col | 90 | 17 | 17 | | 15 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Alamosa, 2nd Sp | A. L. Inazo, Alamosa, Col | 22 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allison | Leo C. Lake, Allison, Col | 47 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antonito | Aug. Wismath, Antonito, Col | 16 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arapahoe | J. M. Kennard, Arapahoe, Col | 38 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arlington | M. B. Weaver, Arlington, Col | 28 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arriola | D. J. Christy, Arriola, Col | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brandon | T. W. Clark, Brandon, Col | 26 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canon City | J. Seaman, Canon City, Col | 806 | 150 | 200 | | 1000 | 227 | 5 | 0 | D 0 | 10 | 0 | 104 | 15 | 5 |
| Colorado Springs, 1st | R. A. Mack, Colorado Springs, Col. | 1314 | 491 | 598 | | 1728 | 747 | 28 | 53 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 101 | 69 | 15 |
| " 2nd | G. H. Atwater, Colorado Springs, Col. | 128 | 20 | 73 | | 20 | 62 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| " Boulder St. | A. F. Conner, Colorado Springs, Col. | 54 | 30 | 16 | | 22 | 69 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| " Emanuel | J. B. Gilbert, Colorado Springs, Col. | 78 | 42 | 32 | | 47 | 35 | 8 | 14 | 50 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| Cortez | G. L. Knight, Cortez, Col | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cripple Creek | S. R. Arnold, Cripple Creek, Col | 152 | 14 | 11 | | 15 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Del Norte | John M. Fadzen, Del Norte, Col | 65 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Durango | F. C. Perkins, Durango, Col | 218 | 47 | 62 | | 81 | 51 | 23 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 3 |
| Eastonville | R. Arger, Eastonville, Col | 10 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elbert | J. R. Close, Elbert, Col | 42 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florence | A. G. Palmer, Florence, Col | 140 | 8 | 54 | | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PUEBLO—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Florida | Wm. Boardman, Griffith or Durango | 46 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gageby | J. P. Everhart, Las Animas, Col. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Goldfield | M. McLeod, Goldfield, Col. | 12 | 6 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly | Wm. McGlashan, Holly, Col. | 60 | 18 | 13 | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Huerfano Canon (Sp.) | Onofre Montoza, Talpa, Col. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ignacio, Im'l (Ind.) | J. C. Manzanere, Ignacio, Col. | 55 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Costilla (Sp.) | J. C. Garcien, Costilla, N. M. | 33 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| La Jara | B. L. Van Vechten, La Jara, Col. | 23 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Junta | G. A. McNeil, La Junta, Col. | 214 | 107 | 37 | | 107 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 7 |
| La Luz (Sp.) | Fermien Bomez, Capulin, Col. | 14 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar | W. J. Johnston. Lamar, Col. | 101 | 0 | 24 | | 13 | 20 | * | 5 | * | * | * | 4 | * | 2 |
| La Veta | Chas. Speelman, La Veta, Col. | 31 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | * | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Las Animas, 1st | P. G. Scott, Las Animas, Col. | 149 | 20 | 30 | | 29 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Las Animas, 2nd (Sp.) | F. O. Seamans, Las Animas, Col. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | William G. Keiry, Lebanon, Col. | *10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lobatos, Redeemer (Sp.) | A. Maes, Lobatos, Col. | 26 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Pinos (Sp.) | Amito Garcia, Ortiz, Col. | 21 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mesita | E. T. Child, Mesita, Col. | 30 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monte Vista | T. L. Bone, Monte Vista, Col. | 318 | 26 | 87 | | 850 | 65 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 32 | 42 | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Monument | George W. Brockway, Monument, Col | 14 | 7 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l | George Warburton, Penrose, Col. | 32 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine River, Calvary | S. B. Edwards, Bayfield, Col. | 40 | 25 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pueblo, 1st | John Rennie, Pueblo, Col. | 478 | 65 | 136 | | 127 | 166 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 37 |
| " El Bethel | M. H. MacLeod, Pueblo, Col. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Park Ave | S. M. Kingery, Pueblo, Col. | 139 | 100 | 0 | | 57 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| " Mesa | C. E. Saxton, Pueblo, Col. | 435 | 232 | 133 | | 120 | 97 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 41 | 10 | 10 |
| Rocky Ford | W. R. Hardy, Rocky Ford, Col. | 400 | 77 | 58 | | 154 | 88 | 21 | 57 | 0 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Rush, Calvary | M. McLeod, Rush, Col. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saguache, Central | Clerk of Session, Saguache, Col. | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Messiah (Sp.) | J. N. Pacheo, Saguache, Col. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Pablo (Sp.) | V. Gonzales, San Pablo, Col. | 25 | 7 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| San Rafael (Sp.) | J. F. Montoya, Mogote, Col. | 102 | 13 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Sheridan Lake | T. B. Townsend, Sheridan Lake, Col. | 21 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silver Cliff | Wm. Woodside, Silver Cliff, Col. | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Table Rock | Thomas Thompson, Monument, Col. | 7 | 2 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PUEBLO—SYNOD OF COLORADO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Tiffany | H. N. Linebarger, Tiffany, Col | 14 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinidad, 1st | F. A. A. Williams, Trinidad, Col | 256 | 50 | 75 | | 12 | 72 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinidad, 2nd (Sp.) | Dan Sandoval, Trinidad, Col | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victor | S. A. Worcester, Victor, Col | 167 | 2 | 48 | | 52 | 71 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| Walsenburg, 1st | J. B. Lahring, Walsenburg, Col | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 2nd (Sp.) | Lino Sanchez, Walsenburg, Col | 40 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wayne, Bethel | F. Roberts, Wayne, Col | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westcliffe | Clerk of Session, Westcliffe, Col | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | | 21 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Total | Pueblo Presbytery—63 Churches | 6839 | 1838 | 1718 | | 4542 | 1937 | 227 | 445 | 179 | 273 | 178 | 465 | 185 | 107 |
| PRESBY. OF SHERIDAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basin | E. B. Rossiter, Basin, Wyo | 22 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cody, 1st | Rev. E. L. Anderson, Cody, Wyo | 61 | 14 | 0 | | 6 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gillette | J. S. Wilson, Gillette, Wyo | 19 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greybull | C. J. Williams, Greybull, Wyo | 35 | 31 | 0 | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moorcroft, Beth | A. W. Boyd, Moorcroft, Wyo | 39 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Castle | Clerk of Session, New Castle, Wyo. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Powell, Union | F. M. Buch, Powell, Wyo | 106 | 25 | 0 | | 17 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sage Creek Station | Edwin L. Anderson, Cody, Wyo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheridan, 1st | C. B. West, Sheridan, Wyo | 145 | 13 | 10 | | 17 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Slack | Clerk of Session, Slack, Wyo | *9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thermopolis, 1st | W. A. Thompon, Thermopolis, Wyo. | 50 | 17 | 0 | | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 6 | 50 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Sheridan Presbytery—11 Churches. | 488 | 116 | 60 | | 52 | 94 | 4 | 60 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

Christian contributions must be regarded as being as certainly Christian, and as certainly devotional, as any other act of the Christian life. And until their people thoroughly understood this, their efforts to enforce the habit, and the duty, of Christian contribution on their respective congregations, would never be attended with full or perfect success. Both in the Old and in the New Testament this duty of Christian contribution was presented as matter of worship. In the 72d Psalm, they were told, "And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba. Prayer also shall be made for him continually, and daily shall he be praised."—Rev. Hamilton MacGill.

| PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM—SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Anniston, Calvary..... | C. T. Thomas, M.D., Anniston, Ala.. | 35 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bethel Memphis..... | E. Woodward, M.D., Memphis, Tenn. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany (Ackerman).... | O. L. Bridest, Ackerman, Miss..... | 70 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Birmingham, Miller Me'l | B. L. Grier, Birmingham, Ala..... | 66 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark's Ch. (Ackerman) | M. Clark, Ackerman, Miss..... | 23 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cornerstone (Columbia). | Rev. D. S. Collier, Columbia, Tenn.. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cornerstone (Myrtlew'd) | M. Pope, Myrtlewood, Ala..... | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ethel ..... | J. H. Carr, Ethel, Miss..... | 45 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Greenleaf (Keeling)..... | J. A. Taylor, Keeling, Tenn..... | 102 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Zion, Okolona..... | N. Ford, Okolona, Miss..... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Potter Mt. Tabor (Col'a) | H. W. M. Young, Columbia, Tenn... | 50 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Portersville, Atoka..... | H. W. Dixon, Atoka, Tenn..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Oak..... | Dock Ford, Okolona, Miss..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Spg. (Myrtlewood) | Elijah Tate, Rock Spring, La..... | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem (Columbia)..... | A. Armstrong, Columbia, Tenn..... | 95 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Trinity (West Point).... | J. T. Williams, West Point, Miss.... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | * | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster (Columbia) | C. Crawford, Aberdeen, Miss..... | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Birmingham Presby.—16 Churches. | 658 | 8 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| PRESB. OF LE VERE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel, Dandridge..... | R. A. Snapp, Dandridge, Tenn..... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary ..... | J. C. Hodge, R.F.D. 24, Kodak, Tenn. | 51 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chattanooga, Leonard St. | H. F. Taliaferro, 102 Kelly St., Chatt. | 135 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gilgal, MaKahan (Knox.) | R. H. Johnson, R.F.D. 61, Knoxville | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoxville, E. Vine Ave.. | W. E. Take, Knoxville, Tenn..... | 125 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawrence Ch. (Morrist'n | H. R. Walker, Morristown, Tenn.... | 52 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryville, 2nd..... | Hugh Fagg, 100 Church St., Knoxv'le | 28 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M. L. E. Chapel..... | J. C. Craig, Louisville, Tenn..... | 25 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh (Knoxville)..... | J. R. Riley, D.D., Knoxville, Tenn... | 114 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Luke (New Market). | Richard Meeks, New Market, Tenn. | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total..... | LeVere Presbytery—10 Churches.... | 636 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 4 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ROGERSVILLE—SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| PRESB. OF ROGERSVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville Calvary..... | E. F. Young, Asheville, N. C..... | 98 | 2 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bethesda (Johnson City) | Dr. S. S. McKay, Johnson City, Tenn. | 45 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bristol, Ninth St..... | Prof. J. H. Brice, Bristol, Tenn..... | 75 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Evergreen (Rose Hill)... | Frank Martin, Rose Hill, Va..... | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jonesboro, 3rd..... | C. C. Crawford, Jonesboro, Tenn.... | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Livingstone (Asheville).. | E. F. Young, Asheville, Tenn..... | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hermon..... | Eli Harden, Big Stone Gap, Va..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet (Stony Point) | Jos. Armstrong, Surgoinsville, Tenn. | 6 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope (Tusculum).. | J. F. Boogles, Greenville, Tenn..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Marks (Rogersville). | Frank Caldwell, Rogersville, Tenn.. | 50 | 9 | 10 | | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 3 |
| Tabernacle (Greenville). | Aza Sevier, Greenville, Tenn..... | 32 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ebenezer ..... | Green Heron, Hendersonville, N. C. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... .. | Rogersville Presbytery—12 Churches | 405 | 16 | 11 | | 36 | 3 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 35 | 36 | 8 | 5 |

"I am not a college man, and it was the bitter disappointment of my life that I could not be one. I wanted to go to college and be a minister; I went to Phillips' Academy to prepare, but my health broke down, and in spite of my determined hope to be able to go on, at last the truth was forced upon me that I could not.

"To tell my disappointment is impossible. It seemed as if all my hope and purpose in life were defeated. 'I can not be God's minister,' was the sentence that kept rolling through my mind. When that fact at last became certain to me, one morning, alone in my room, my distress was so great that I threw myself flat on the floor. The voiceless cry of my soul was, 'O God, I cannot be Thy minister!' Then there came to me as I lay there a vision, a new hope, a perception that I could serve God in business with the same devotion as in preaching, and that to make money for God might be my sacred calling. The vision of this service, and its nature as a sacred ministry, was so clear and joyous that I rose to my feet, and with new hope in my heart, exclaimed aloud: 'O God I can be Thy minister. I will go back to Boston. I will make money for God, and that shall be my ministry.' From that time I have felt myself as much appointed and ordained to make money for God as if I had been permitted to carry out my own plan and been ordained to preach the gospel. I am God's man, and the ministry to which God has called me is to make and administer money for Him, and I consider myself responsible to discharge this ministry and to give account of it to Him."—Hon. Alphaeus Hardy, Boston.

| PRESBYTERY OF BOISE—SYNOD OF IDAHO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethel | L. M. Hannah, Notus, Ida | 11 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boise, 1st | C. C. Stevenson, 419 Overland Bldg. | 730 | 456 | 94 | | 1479 | 118 | 46 | 111 | A 75 | 36 | 46 | 33 | 65 | 2 |
| " 2nd | Rev. Henry Quickenden, Boise, Ida. | 92 | 100 | 13 | | 91 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| " Bethany | Harry Curtis, Boise, R.D., Ida | 30 | 6 | 9 | | 18 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| " Pierce Park | John D. Bell, R.D. 2, Boise, Ida | 21 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | W. E. Bauer, 1211 21st St., Boise, Ida. | 73 | 11 | 10 | | 11 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Caldwell | I. Ralph Beal, Caldwell, Ida | 149 | 27 | 33 | | 22 | 43 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 90 | 0 |
| Emmett | Rev. Stanton A. Parker, Emmett, Ida | 100 | 19 | 11 | | 20 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Falk | Rev. Stewart M. Hunter, Falk, Ida | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin | E. L. Weymouth, Nampa, R.D., Ida | 56 | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 10 | 0 | * | 2 | * | * | 5 | * | 0 |
| King Hill | Clerk of Session, King Hill, Ida | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lower Boise | J. S. Barnum, Notus, Ida | 32 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Meridian | Clerk of Session, Meridian, Ida | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nampa | F. G. Kraegs, Nampa, Ida | 97 | 8 | 13 | | 33 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 0 |
| Parma | A. J. Mitchell, Parma, Ida | 105 | 75 | 46 | | 183 | 63 | 10 | 25 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 22 | 65 | 10 |
| Payette | M. F. Albert, Payette, Ida | 168 | 0 | 24 | | 0 | 31 | 0 | * | * | * | * | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sterry Mem'l | A. J. McCormick, Roswell, Ida | 98 | 25 | 10 | | 27 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Sunny Slope | Rev. M. H. Mead, Nampa, R.D., Ida | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 12 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Total | Boise Presbytery—18 Churches | 1851 | 764 | 268 | | 1909 | 353 | 76 | 239 | 157 | 74 | 96 | 111 | 282 | 17 |
| PRESB. OF KENDALL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen | M. L. Haines, Aberdeen, Ida | 11 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| American Falls | H. B. Hager, American Falls, Ida. | 17 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Carmen | T. P. McCracken, Salmon, Ida | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Hall | H. N. Wagner, Blackfoot, Ida | 14 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho Falls | H. K. Linger, Idaho Falls, Ida | 281 | 10 | 21 | | 9 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Malad | Rev. Wm. D. Williams, Malad City. | 17 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montpelier | Clerk of Session, Montpelier, Ida | 28 | 7 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pingree | R. F. Moody, Aberdeen, Ida | 15 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pocatello | W. P. Havenor, Pocatello, Ida | *49 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Poplar | J. C. Garver, Rexburg, Ida | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preston | Clerk of Session, Preston, Ida | 3 | 9 | 6 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Rexburg | Ross J. Comstock, Rexburg, Ida | 29 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KENDALL—SYNOD OF IDAHO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Church Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rigby | J. C. Garver, Rexburg, Ida | 39 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Salmon | Joseph E. Weir, Salmon, Ida | 62 | 13 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Soda Springs | James Stracham, Soda Springs, Ida. | 27 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Springfield | H. K. Wiley, Aberdeen, Ida | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Anthony | Cecil H. Hopf, St. Anthony, Ida | 54 | 10 | 5 | | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Kendall Presbytery—17 Churches | 680 | 108 | 41 | | 67 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 49 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 3 |
| PRESB. OF TWIN FALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auger Falls | J. A. Wise, Jerome, Ida | 9 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellevue | Clerk of Session, Bellevue, Ida | 31 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buhl | B. Boyd, Buhl, Ida | 56 | 10 | 5 | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 11 | B 68 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Burley | E. J. Anderson, Burley, Ida | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gooding | C. E. Bigham, Gooding, Ida | 53 | 13 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hansen | Clerk of Session, Gooding, Ida | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heyburn | Alva Reed, Heyburn, Ida | 36 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hollister | Rev. W. O. Wallace, Hollister, Ida | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jerome | J. P. McIntire, Jerome, Ida | 55 | 25 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 35 | 3 | B 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Marshfield | Wm. Ar, Burley, Ida | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milner | J. K. Young, Milner, Ida | 14 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twin Falls | H. E. Powers, Twin Falls, Ida | 290 | 53 | 38 | | 77 | 29 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 0 |
| Wendell | H. E. Barrett, Wendell, Ida | 72 | 21 | 0 | | 19 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 64 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Twin Falls Presby.—13 Churches | 696 | 212 | 43 | | 122 | 38 | 52 | 143 | 124 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 2 |

A great impediment to the diffusion of a missionary spirit is to be found in the irreligious conceptions which so lamentably prevail, as to the proportion of money to be devoted to the service of the Lord. But we should labour to inspire the Christian Churches with the glowing ardour of devoted affection, which will impel them, "whether they eat or drink, or whatsoever they do, to do all to the glory of God." It is the duty of every pastor to give his flock frequent opportunities of contributing to the great cause, and to leave to the people the responsibility of not giving.—Rev. T. B. Whiting.

| PRESBYTERY OF ALTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Alton, 1st | S. R. McClure, Alton, Ill | 368 | 0 | 99 | 219 | 541 | 216 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 11 |
| Alton, 12th St | C. E. Freeman, Alton, Ill | 225 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 35 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Baldwin | W. M. Wilson, Baldwin, Ill | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belleville | S. P. Hyde, Belleville, Ill | 185 | 0 | 21 | 35 | 45 | 24 | 12 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Bethalto | Harry Duffy, Bethalto, Ill | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Bethel (Reno) | W. F. Dressor, Reno, Ill | 121 | 0 | 32 | 36 | 58 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Blair | B. M. Hawthorne, Blair, Ill | *32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Brighton | S. G. Brown, Brighton, Ill | 71 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butler | G. W. Dryer, Butler, Ill | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlinville | W. A. Challacombe, Carlinville, Ill | 66 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Carlyle | C. P. Norris, Carlyle, Ill | 66 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrollton | C. H. Eldred, Carrollton, Ill | 160 | 0 | 68 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester | H. B. Nisbett, Chester, Ill | 176 | 0 | 101 | 54 | 22 | 48 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| Coffeen | B. F. Pierce, Coffeen, Ill | 63 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collinsville | R. S. Reed, Collinsville, Ill | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donnellson | W. A. Ellington, Donnellson, Ill | 160 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E. St. Louis, 1st | H. J. Buerke, 339 Collinsville Ave | 596 | 0 | 65 | 350 | 125 | 81 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 5 |
| E. St. Louis, 2nd | W. M. Stewart, E. St. Louis, Ill | 92 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| E. St. Louis, W'stanley P. | Walter Beckwith, E. St. Louis, Ill | *57 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer (Rockwood) | G. W. Lipscomb, Rockwood, Ill | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edwardsville | J. H. Glass, Edwardsville, Ill | 164 | 0 | 15 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 2 |
| Girard | J. Coy Roach, Girard, Ill | 80 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Granite City | J. C. Reintges, Granite City, Ill | 100 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Greenfield | F. L. Bauer, Greenfield, Ill | 97 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenville | S. Curtis White, Greenville, Ill | 328 | 0 | 70 | 77 | 16 | 93 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hardin | W. M. Fisher, Hardin, Ill | 100 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | B390 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Hillsboro | J. O. Fisher, Hillsboro, Ill | 300 | 0 | 40 | 178 | 189 | 40 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 30 | 0 |
| Irving | Baxter Williams, Irving, Ill | 136 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Jerseyville | G. H. VanHorne, Jerseyville, Ill | 307 | 0 | 106 | 144 | 150 | 46 | 16 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Kampsville | C. P. Becker, Kampsville, Ill | 33 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall Mem'l, Lebanon | S. F. Flint, Lebanon, Ill | 45 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Liberty Prairie, Ed'sville | T. W. Arbuthnot, Edwardsville, Ill | 25 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Litchfield | W. L. Wooster, Litchfield, Ill | 186 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 28 | 16 | * | 20 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Madison (Effingham | Louis Baer, Madison, Ill | 102 | 0 | 10 | 78 | 36 | 18 | 2 | 11 | B 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Maple Grove, Donnelson | W. Thos. Hall, Donnelson, Ill | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ALTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Moro | A. H. Smith, Moro, Ill | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nokomis | William Taylor, Nokomis, Ill | 128 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Palmyra | A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill | 80 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Raymond | Dr. W. H. Mercer, Raymond, Ill | 137 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Rockwood | Sam. P. Mann, Rockwood, Ill | *20 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sorento | T. T. Thacker, Sorento, Ill | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparta | A. M. Barker, Sparta, Ill | 329 | 0 | 51 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Summerville (Medora) | H. B. Warner, Medora, Ill | 53 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Staunton | Harvey Stroud, Staunton, Ill | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Steeleville | J. M. Montgomery, Steeleville, Ill | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Sugar Creek (Trenton) | E. Bryan, Trenton, Ill | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summit Grove (K'pville) | D. S. H. Nevius, Kampsville, Io | *39 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trenton | Dr. A. W. Carter, Trenton, Ill | 60 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Troy | M. F. Atwater, Troy, Ill | 92 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Unity (Rockwood) | Chester Thompson, Rockwood, Ill | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Alton | R. L. Breadslee, Upper Alton, Ill | 140 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Virden, 1st | E. F. Buckles, Virden, Ill | 193 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Virden, North | E. F. Buckles, Virden, Ill | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove, Carrollton | H. D. Burruss, Carrollton, Ill | 25 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Hill (Cora) | Mrs. Murray Deemster, Cora, Ill | *7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Walshville | Layton Barlow, Walshville, Ill | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waveland (Hillsboro) | J. A. Clotfelter, Hillsboro, Ill | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Hall | Charles Richert, White Hall, Ill | 140 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| Witt | Aaron Platt, Witt, Ill | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Yankeetown | John Anderson, Prairie de Rocher, Ill | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 2204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Total | Alton Presbytery—60 Churches | 6828 | 0 | 973 | 1711 | 1559 | 1109 | 169 | 506 | 559 | 221 | 194 | 77 | 233 | 67 |
| PRESB. OF BLOOMINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allerton | A. G. Thulberry, Allerton, Ill | 89 | 0 | 37 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Bement | L. H. Alford, Bement, Ill | 451 | 0 | 147 | 112 | 105 | 212 | 31 | 48 | 27 | 32 | 42 | 100 | 26 | 0 |
| Bethel (Humrick) | J. D. Prater, Humrick, Ill | *60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomington, 1st | W. T. Gray, Bloomington, Ill | 508 | 0 | 156 | 124 | 173 | 142 | 24 | 70 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 40 | * |
| Bloomington, 2nd | C. C. Marquis, Bloomington, Ill | 732 | 0 | 600 | 516 | 1024 | 351 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BLOOMINGTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Catlin | A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill | 112 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cerro Gordo | S. C. McKay, Cerro Gordo, Ill | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Champaign | Geo. W. Harwood, Champaign, Ill | 608 | 0 | 425 | 232 | 271 | 536 | 65 | 73 | 48 | 55 | 78 | 10 | 87 | 42 |
| Chenoa | E. P. Holderness, Chenoa, Ill | 200 | 0 | 35 | 93 | 151 | 42 | 0 | 28 | 16 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 17 |
| Clarence | Harry B. Smith, Clarence, Ill | 56 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | Geo. K. Ingham, Clinton, Ill | 505 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 437 | * | 20 | * | * | 0 | 30 | * | * |
| Colfax | J. C. Wilson, Jr., Cooksville, Ill | *59 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooksville | J. C. Wilson, Ja., Cooksville, Ioo | 110 | 0 | 10 | 51 | 34 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Danvers | John T. Ayers, Danvers, Ill | 312 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Danville, 1st | J. E. Walker, Danville, Ill | 714 | 0 | 346 | 111 | 587 | 121 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 85 | 30 | 21 | 0 |
| Danville, 2nd | John Coyle, Danville, Ill | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danville, Bethany | William Kraul, Danville, Ill | 198 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danville, Immanuel | A. L. Rice, Danville, Ill | 400 | 0 | 21 | 67 | 50 | 43 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Danville, Olivet | C. B. Simms, Danville, Ill | 83 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeWitt | Asa Wilson, DeWitt, Ill | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downs | G. G. Dooley, Downs, Ill | 82 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| El Paso | George Shuman, El Paso, Ill | 150 | 0 | 52 | 192 | 211 | 58 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 29 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 0 |
| Fairbury | Charles W. Keck, Fairbury, Ill | 279 | 0 | 85 | 385 | 525 | 229 | 50 | 105 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 135 | 50 | 0 |
| Fairmount | A. J. Leitzbach, Fairmount, Ill | 138 | 0 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 23 | 76 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Georgetown | Allen Golden, Georgetown, Ill | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gibson City | O. H. Dameon, Gibson City, Ill | 481 | 0 | 156 | 363 | 316 | 90 | 33 | 154 | 50 | 75 | 30 | 21 | 50 | 40 |
| Gilman | C. H. Elliott, Gilman, Ill | 71 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Heyworth | A. V. Hageman, Heyworth, Ill | 248 | 0 | 30 | 51 | 45 | 62 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| Highland (Hastings) | Ernest Guthrie, Hastings, Ill | 45 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Homer | J. G. White, Homer, Ill | *208 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoopeston | M. A. Boardman, Hoopeston, Ill | 335 | 0 | 69 | 110 | 100 | 60 | 10 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 49 | 50 | 10 |
| Jersey (Fisher, R. F. D.) | John Odell, Fisher, Ill. (R. F. D.) | 47 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Le Roy | Frank Dolly, LeRoy, Ill | 274 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty (Gilman) | Clerk of Session, Liberty (Gilman) Ill | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington | W. R. Mahan, Lexington, Ill | 183 | 0 | 61 | 34 | 27 | 136 | 11 | 30 | 13 | 29 | 12 | 32 | 11 | 0 |
| Mahomet | J. W. Herriott, Mahomet, Ill | 56 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Mansfield | J. F. Hollyhon, Mansfield, Ill | 60 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monticello | Frank Hetishee, Monticello, Ill | 249 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah (Georgetown) | W. L. Long, Georgetown, Ill | *7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant (Stanford) | Thomas Glenn, Stanford, Ill | 200 | 0 | 96 | 15 | 12 | 122 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BLOOMINGTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Normal | A. E. Stout, Normal, Ill | 237 | 0 | 64 | 16 | 106 | 63 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Onarga | W. A. Elliott, Onarga, Ill | 227 | 0 | 129 | 94 | 80 | 186 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| Paxton | E. D. Gwen, Paxton, Ill | 205 | 12 | 44 | 52 | 146 | 47 | 5 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 12 | 13 | 0 |
| Philo | S. S. Love, Philo, Ill | 136 | 0 | 177 | 56 | 610 | 125 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 15 | 0 |
| Piper City, 1st | W. D. McKinney, Piper City, Ill | 240 | 0 | 82 | 89 | 0 | 425 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| Piper City, 2nd | Jacob Ehresman, Roberts, R.D., Ill | 61 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | G. H. Taylor, Fairmount, Ill | 85 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View | J. H. Noble, Savoy, Ill | 67 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rankin | J. S. Hewins, Rankin, Ill | 121 | 0 | 55 | 48 | 45 | 83 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Ridgefarm | J. C. Jones, Ridgefarm, Ill | 103 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rossville | George Maury, Rossville, Ill | 135 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheldon | R. Ross, Sheldon, Ill | 144 | 0 | 47 | 77 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Sheridan | J. A. Jackson, Siddell, Ill | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sidney | C. S. Helm, Sidney, Ill | 84 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tolono | T. M. Salisbury, Tolono, Ill | 132 | 0 | 76 | 61 | 99 | 87 | 8 | 51 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Towanda | G. W. Peterson, Towanda, Ill | 82 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 120 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Urbana | T. A. Clark, Urbana, Ill | 406 | 0 | 102 | 130 | 278 | 129 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 8 | 0 |
| Watseka | L. B. Segur, Watseka, Ill | 141 | 0 | 88 | 43 | 33 | 44 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| Waynesville | W. A. Finfrock, Waynesville, Ill | *70 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellington | W. V. Doan, Wellington, Ill | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Yankee Point, Ridgefarm | John Fortune, Ridgefarm, Ill | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Bloomington Presby.—61 Churches | 11301 | 16 | 3554 | 3582 | 5593 | 4166 | 558 | 1214 | 494 | 495 | 595 | 744 | 610 | 182 |
| PRESBYTERY OF CAIRO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anna | Dr. F. A. Sabin, Anna, Ill | 208 | 0 | 42 | 91 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Ava | Matt Wright, Ava, Ill | 52 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broughton | Roy Summers, Broughton, Ill | *20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cairo | M. Easterday, Cairo, Ill | 341 | 0 | 76 | 203 | 59 | 61 | * | 30 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Campbell Hill | J. M. Hanna, Campbell Hill, Ill | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carbondale | J. M. Johnson, Carbondale, Ill | 193 | 0 | 78 | 89 | 33 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| Carterville | Fred W. Richart, Carterville, Ill | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central | W. Jenkins, Crossville, Ill | 24 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cobden | H. A. DuBois, Ava, Ill | 80 | 0 | 14 | 47 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CAIRO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Concord (Vienna) | E. Ross, Vienna, R.F.D. 3, Ill | *60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cora City | G. F. Rea, Cora City, Ill | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eldorado | B. B. Jenkins, Eldorado, Ill | *51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Equality | T. A. Davis, Equality, Ill | 105 | 0 | 36 | 64 | 15 | 89 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 9 |
| Galatia | R. P. Jones, Galatia, Ill | *35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golconda | Phil. A. Craig, Golconda, Ill | 75 | 0 | 14 | 37 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Good Hope | John Reiner, Karbers Ridge, Ill | *81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Tower, Murphys'ro | L. M. Crow, Murphysboro, Ill | 51 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrisburg | C. G. Joiner, Harrisburg, Ill | 159 | 14 | 57 | 75 | 33 | 48 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| Herrin | R. S. Yuill, Herrin, Ill | 89 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Liberty (Buncombe) | Gilbert Barnett, Buncombe, Ill | 34 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion | Henry Bantz, Marion, Ill | 78 | 0 | 13 | 46 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 10 | C 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Metropolis | C. P. Treat, Metropolis, Ill | 81 | 0 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant, Crab Orc'd | H. A. Swan, Marion, R.F.D. 2, Ill | 20 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Sterling, Unionville | R. B. Leeper, Unionville, Ill | *21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphysboro | J. J. Pierson, Murphysboro, Ill | 283 | 0 | 36 | 13 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | * | 4 |
| New Haven | F. M. Davis, New Haven, Ill | 18 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| New Hope, Goreville | Ernest Gibson, Goreville, Ill | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Liberty, Eddyville | G. W. Whiteside, Eddyville, Ill | *22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Prospect, Eldorado | Charles Rhine, Eldorado, Ill | 35 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove, Omaha, R.D. | J. B. Hale, Cottonwood, Ill | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Home, Eddyville | M. I. Rumsey, Eddyville, Ill | *55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palestine, Omaha | J. W. Blackard, Omaha, Ill | 78 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Pisgah, Junction | George Brinkley, Pisgah (Junct.), Ill. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove, Eldorado | Z. W. Young, Eldorado, Ill | 46 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Pleasant Hill, Eddyville | S. Barger, Eddyville, Ill | *31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence, Carrier Mills | Monroe Turner, Carrier Mills, Ill | *25 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgway | R. G. Hemphill, Ridgway, Ill | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ringgold, Shawneetown | Ed. McCabe, Bowlesville, Ill | *30 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saline Mines, Shawneet'n | Walter Huston, Shawneetown, Ill | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shawneetown | Carl Roedel, Shawneetown, Ill | 160 | 0 | 20 | 123 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Total | Cairo Presbytery—43 Churches | 2895 | 14 | 402 | 1156 | 231 | 408 | 20 | 179 | 28 | 49 | 32 | 31 | 90 | 31 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Arlington Heights..... | Sherman E. Pate, Arlintgon Hgts., Ill | 123 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 62 | 64 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Berwyn ..... | Arthur J. Dunham, Berwyn, Ill..... | 202 | 0 | 32 | 49 | 180 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Braidwood ..... | Albert A. Pawling, Braidwood, Ill... | 62 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Buckingham ..... | Henry S. Randall, Buckingham, Ill.. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cabery ..... | William R. Watts, Cabery, Ill..... | 120 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Chicago, 1st..... | Henry H. Munger, 2818 Calumet Ave. | 684 | 0 | 626 | 942 | 863 | 870 | 9 | 37 | 0 | * | 17 | 150 | 17 | 60 |
| " 2nd ..... | H. M. Ralston, 1138 Marquette Bldg. | 1272 | 4517 | 901 | 5427 | 3568 | 2107 | 221 | 819 | 0 | 815 | 355 | 110 | 1862 | 15 |
| " 3rd ..... | Chas. A. Stone, 1148 Millard Ave... | 1004 | 0 | 322 | 205 | 83 | 753 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 87 | 31 | 0 |
| " 4th ..... | Eugene H. Fishburne, 192 N. Clark St | 1040 | 27 | 987 | 4870 | 4483 | 6476 | 30 | 236 | 50 | 570 | 280 | 330 | 56798 | 40 |
| " 6th ..... | Fred'k Templeton, 516 E. 36th St... | 630 | 0 | 84 | 110 | 291 | 399 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 160 | * | 0 |
| " 7th ..... | Frank C. Gault, 8719 Center Ave.... | 144 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 32 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| " 8th ..... | Wm. W. Roddick, 2705 Warren Ave. | 315 | 0 | 19 | 79 | 81 | 83 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 4 |
| " 9th ..... | August Hachfeld, 3923 Flournoy St.. | 74 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " 10th ..... | George Trato, 147 W. 46th Pl..... | 288 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 11th ..... | G. Stevenson, 1437 N. Washtenaw Av | 161 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 20 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| " 41st St..... | Chas. L. Boyd, 429 E. 45 Place..... | 901 | 171 | 70 | 280 | 304 | 540 | 16 | 71 | 87 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 0 |
| " 52nd Ave..... | Merle M. Johnstone, 517 N. 51 Court | 161 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| " Austin ..... | Alpheus McCallum, 5908 Ohio St.... | 820 | 0 | 114 | 484 | 331 | 241 | 61 | 121 | 0 | 58 | 61 | 80 | 58 | 0 |
| " Avondale ..... | Axel C. Paulson, 3436 N. Albany Ave. | 174 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| " Belden Ave..... | Otto C. Breuhlman, 2230 Clifton Ave. | 214 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bethany ..... | Adam Spiers, 3642 Hirsch St..... | 187 | 0 | 32 | 42 | 31 | 44 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| " Bethlehem ..... | Ed. W. Peterson, 5423 Wentworth Av | 187 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 37 | 43 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| " Boh. Miss..... | Vaclav Vanek, 2324 S. Central Pk. Av | — | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Brighton Park.. | Edward Jordan, 5907 Prairie Ave... | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Brookline ..... | William Taylor, 7129 Drexel Ave.... | 295 | 0 | 16 | 73 | 122 | 72 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 9 |
| " Buena Memorial | Wilber R. Wilson, 851 Wilson Ave... | 473 | 0 | 85 | 203 | 790 | 293 | 35 | 120 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 71 | 45 | 15 |
| " Calvary ..... | Francil L. Boggs, 509 S. Wabash Av. | 416 | 0 | 17 | 108 | 157 | 47 | 23 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 0 |
| " Campbell Park. | Samuel Frier, 2155 Jackson Boul.... | 345 | 0 | 25 | 138 | 165 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " Central Park... | A. G. Prentiss, 1856 Blue Island Av. | 497 | 0 | 29 | 63 | 262 | 85 | 13 | 35 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 0 |
| " Chicago Lawn.. | Robt. C. Marquis, 6034 S. Sawyer Av. | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Christ ..... | Howard E. Snyder, 1714 Orchard St. | 275 | 0 | 55 | 79 | 156 | 41 | 5 | 38 | 13 | 29 | 39 | 0 | 57 | 4 |
| " Covenant ..... | Edward A. Halsey, 851 Belden Ave. | 506 | 0 | 204 | 415 | 418 | 2237 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 53 | 25 | 5 | 40 | 0 |
| " Crear Memorial. | George F. Randall, 5906 S. Park Ave. | 516 | 0 | 40 | 95 | 254 | 100 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 9 | * |
| " Drexel Park.... | John W. Lunt, 6432 Paulina St..... | 182 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| " Edgewater ..... | Edw. J. Holden, 5062 Kenmore Ave | 460 | 0 | 110 | 247 | 715 | 123 | 26 | 69 | 0 | 52 | 47 | 5 | 25 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chicago, Emerald Ave... | Robt. W. Gibson, 6409 Emerald Ave. | 280 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 41 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| " Endeavor ..... | Josiah L. Lindquist, Chicago, Ill.... | 167 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 9 | * | 10 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Englewood .... | James Strachan, 6008 Princeton Ave. | 605 | 0 | 63 | 47 | 100 | 130 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| " Erie Chapel.... | George Peterson, 3012 Edgewood Ave | 265 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " Faith ..... | R. W. Olmstead, 5339 W. Indiana St. | 179 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 59 | 19 | 12 | 10 | A 50 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| " Fullerton Ave.. | Robert Koehler, 2034 Orchard St.... | 526 | 0 | 25 | 223 | 136 | 271 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 26 | 5 |
| " Garfield Boule'd | John L. S. Hall, 5119 S. Ashland Ave. | 250 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grace ..... | George A. Lewis, 3641 Prairie Ave.. | 200 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| " Granville Ave.. | William J. Runkle, 1434 Hood Ave... | 85 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 38 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 0 | * | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| " Heights, Italian | Rev. Eugene DeLuca..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hope ..... | Julius G. Brumfield, 6227 Loomis St | 60 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| " Hyde Park..... | Thomas G. Hair, 1447 52nd St..... | 962 | 2 | 360 | 1027 | 1115 | 1091 | 132 | 191 | 0 | 198 | 206 | 100 | 132 | 0 |
| " Immanuel ..... | Geo. S. McConnell, 815 W. 78th St .. | 201 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| " Italian ..... | Rev. Filippo Grilli, 510 N. May St.. | 80 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Jefferson Park. | J. Fred Keeber, 1429 Glen Lake Ave. | 200 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Lakeview ..... | Frank G. Coe, 746 Bitter Sweet Place | 355 | 0 | 81 | 121 | 229 | 175 | 16 | 92 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 15 |
| " Logan Square.. | A. V. D. Hock, 2630 N. Monticello Av | 53 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Ital. Marlboro.. | Rev. Walter Russell, 2042 W. 68 Pl. | 43 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Millard Ave.... | Robt. H. Ewing, 2321 S. Millard Ave. | 348 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| " Normal Park... | John W. Hunter, 7151 Perry Ave.... | 461 | 0 | 36 | 80 | 50 | 43 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " Olivet Memorial | Gustav A. Johnson, 545 Vedder St.. | 588 | 0 | 12 | 63 | 148 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| " Onward ..... | John J. Burrows, 651 Bowen Ave... | 73 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| " Providence .... | J. Allen Greiss, 4417 Racine Ave.... | 105 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Pullman ..... | Wm. Craig, 11220 Morse Av., Pullm'n | 94 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Ravenswood ... | William J. Monroe, 3835 W. 41st Ave. | 553 | 0 | 78 | 500 | 589 | 121 | 60 | 70 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 23 | 70 | 25 |
| " Ridgeway Ave.. | Jacob F. Heinz, 520 N. Lawndale Ave | 156 | 0 | 10 | 71 | 280 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| " Rogers Park... | Chas. O. Lowny, 1642 Kenilworth Av. | 121 | 0 | 4 | 66 | 81 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " Roseland ..... | Henry R. Koopman, 49 W. 110 Place. | 212 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| " Scotch Westm'r | Alex. Ewnson, 6434 S. Lincoln St... | 150 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 85 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| " South Chicago.. | A. N. Morris, 9020 Erie Ave..... | 122 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " South Park..... | Dr. E. S. Stewart, 4821 Vencennes Av | 185 | 0 | 31 | 48 | 121 | 53 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| " W. Division St. | Max Werber, 1161 Girard St..... | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Windsor Park.. | Harry A. Tiffany, 2655 E. 76th St.... | 121 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Woodlawn Park | Morris M. Jones, 6425 Monroe Ave.. | 795 | 16 | 66 | 239 | 613 | 591 | 30 | 47 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 0 |
| " Heights ..... | J. Frank Caskey, Chicago Heights.. | 346 | 0 | 20 | 112 | 25 | 53 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Deerfield | C. Johnston Davis, Deerfield, Ill. | 59 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| DuPage | Geo. B. Boardman, Plainfield, R.D., Ill | 172 | 0 | 10 | 68 | 212 | 49 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| Elwood | William F. Keith, Elwood, Ill. | 63 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evanston, 1st | C. B. B. Howell, 330 Greenwood Ave. | 984 | 0 | 321 | 3574 | 812 | 627 | 0 | 203 | * | 104 | 295 | 90 | 477 | 0 |
| Evanston, 2nd | J. Webb Griffin, 828 Monroe St. | 309 | 0 | 45 | 105 | 141 | 561 | 55 | 76 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| Evanston, Emerson St. Ch | Frank T. Barry, 1509 Emerson St. | — | 0 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| Gardner | Winfield S. Allison, Gardner, Ill. | 89 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glencoe Union | Douglas H. Cornell, Glencoe, Ill. | — | 29 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Harvey | Joel E. Field, Harvey, Ill. | 151 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 64 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Herscher | Jay A. Fitterley, Herscher, Ill. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Highland Park | Robt. W. Patton, Highland Park, Ill. | 333 | 0 | 120 | 539 | 1074 | 291 | 85 | 82 | 0 | 85 | 115 | 52 | 54 | 0 |
| Hinsdale | Tappan R. Sweezey, Hinsdale, Ill. | 116 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 142 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 12 |
| Homewood | William Cone, Homewood, Ill. | 48 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Itasca | Edwin O. Nichols,, Itasca, Ill. | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joliet, 1st | Frank E. Marsh, Joliet, Ill. | 509 | 0 | 15 | 93 | 282 | 236 | 8 | 55 | * | 15 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Joliet, 2nd | Alfred Van Fleet, Joliet, Ill. | 155 | 0 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Joliet, Central | Edwin M. Moore, Joliet, Ill. | 590 | 0 | 99 | 115 | 198 | 363 | 18 | 26 | 18 | 35 | 30 | 105 | 10 | 14 |
| Joliet, Willow Ave | Andrew S. Patterson, Joliet, Ill. | 120 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 66 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Kankakee | Harlan M. Stone, Kanakee, Ill. | 554 | 0 | 37 | 95 | 363 | 128 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 23 | 0 |
| La Grange | George H. Bremner, La Grange, Ill. | 260 | 0 | 105 | 105 | 125 | 163 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 1 |
| Lake Forest | Alfred Haven, Lake Forest, Ill. | 602 | 100 | 302 | 1226 | 2398 | 1560 | 107 | 502 | 0 | 357 | 225 | 53 | 107 | 50 |
| Libertyville | Adkins, M. Casey, Libertyville, Ill. | 80 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 51 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Manteno | Charles M Wright, Manteno, Ill. | 133 | 0 | 63 | 96 | 141 | 80 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Maywood | Charles Lancaster, Maywood, Ill. | 191 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 22 | * | 19 | 0 | * | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Morgan Park | Robert Thomson, Morgan Park, Ill. | 169 | 0 | 21 | 68 | 100 | 49 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| New Hope | James Ross, Coal City, Ill. | 149 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Park, 1st | Frank F. Taylor, Oak Park, Ill. | 1164 | 0 | 333 | 2703 | 4222 | 466 | 150 | 220 | 0 | 250 | 186 | 89 | 383 | 15 |
| Oak Park, 2nd | William L. Harris, Oak Park, Ill. | 286 | 48 | 101 | 181 | 318 | 190 | 28 | 81 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 30 | 35 | 0 |
| Peotone | Herman P. Young, Peotone, Ill. | 164 | 0 | 16 | 47 | 247 | 36 | 17 | 27 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Pioneer Chapel | Sidney P. Pinney, Forest Park, Ill. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| River Forest | Wm. W. Robertson, River Forest, Ill. | 220 | 27 | 78 | 104 | 279 | 155 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 3 |
| Riverside | Chandler B. Beach, Riverside, Ill. | 209 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 71 | 29 | 20 | 38 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| South Waukegan | Leslie Davis, N. Chicago, Lake Co., Ill | 56 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Anne | Eli C. Corkins, St Anne, Ill. | 237 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| St. Paul's Ev | Philip F. Matzinger, 1956 W. 94th St. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Women | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| State University | Martin E. Anderson, Champaign, Ill. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Waukegan | James D. Skene, Waukegan, Ill. | 156 | 0 | 43 | 10 | 16 | 168 | 7 | 56 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 5 |
| Wheaton | William H. Monroe, Wheaton, Ill. | 156 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 30 | * | 24 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Wilmington | William A. Pawling, Wilmington, Ill. | 125 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Wilmette | Herbert W. Weld, Wilmette, Ill. | 109 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago Persian Miss. | | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 608 | 2718 | 524 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Chicago Presbytery—103 Churches | 30807 | 4958 | 7297 | 29342 | 29576 | 23222 | 1636 | 4476 | 343 | 3562 | 2734 | 2040 | 60834 | 404 |
| PRESBYTERY OF EWING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill. | 186 | 0 | 14 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bridgeport | Frank Cooper, Bridgeport, Ill. | 110 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 75 | 130 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| Calvin | Wm. C. Frost, Calvin, Ill. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carmi | C. S. Conger, Carmi, Ill. | 178 | 0 | 15 | 365 | 400 | 38 | 50 | 163 | 0 | 163 | 22 | 10 | 75 | 20 |
| Centralia | Dr. D. H. Buck, Centralia, Ill. | 183 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 33 | * | 17 | 5 | * | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Crossville | J. E. Frazier, Crossville, Ill. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DuQuoin | L. S. Smith, Du Quoin, Ill. | 156 | 0 | 56 | 50 | 20 | 114 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 18 | * |
| Enfield | J. E. Willis, Enfield, Ill. | 190 | 0 | 19 | 74 | 60 | 37 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 0 |
| Fairfield | Albert Marsh, Fairfield, Ill. | 68 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Flora | William Selby, Flora, Ill. | 61 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| Friendsville | B. W. Lucas, Friendsville, Ill. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galum (Pinckneyville) | F. P. Anderson, Pinckneyville, Ill. | 103 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilead | Porter Craig, Gilead, Ill. | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayville | John Fertman, Grayville, Ill. | 104 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inka | Clerk of Session, Inka, Ill. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kell (Xenia) | M. C. Kell, Xenia, Ill. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kinmundy | D. C. Beaver, Kinmundy, Ill. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrenceville | F. W. Kellar, Lawrenceville, Ill. | 112 | 0 | 26 | 150 | 25 | 31 | 5 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| Liberty | Lewis Stein, Liberty, Ill. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McLeansboro | J. M. Weldon, McLeansboro, Ill. | 77 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Mt. Carmel | Dr. J. B. Maxwell, Mt. Carmel, Ill. | 129 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | G. W. Smith, Mt. Olive, Ill. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | Wm. Eherhart, Dundas, Ill. | 80 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Dr. J. H. Newton, Mt. Vernon, Ill. | 249 | 0 | 19 | 49 | 60 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF EWING—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Nashville | J. M. Hassinger, Nashville, Ill | 115 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Bethel | P. W. Warner, Salem, R.F.D., Ill | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norris City | A. G. Black, Norris City, Ill | 59 | 0 | 10 | 42 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Odin | John McMurray, Odin, Ill | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olney | J. T. Radcliff, Olney, Ill | 164 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 107 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 5 |
| Omega (Kinmundy) | A. A. Southward, Kinmundy, Ill | *58 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinckneyville | Clerk of Session, Pinckneyville, Ill | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah (Allendale) | T. H. Gutteridge, Allendale, Ill | 115 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 20 |
| Richland | W. O. Snively, Richland, Ill | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | A. R. Allmon, Salem, Ill | 163 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 65 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sumner | H. M. Wagner, Sumner, Ill | 76 | 200 | 30 | 176 | 62 | 49 | 3 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| Tamaroa | Mark Blanchard, Tamaroa, Ill | 99 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 48 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Union (White Co.) | Luther Hill, Union (White Co.), Ill. | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Ridge | Robert Harris, Union Ridge, Ill | *100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion (Xenia) | H. V. Jessup, Xenia, Ill | 93 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 10 | * | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Wabash (Allendale) | J. M. Loeffler, Allendale, Ill | 166 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| Total | Ewing Presbytery—40 Churches | 3445 | 202 | 353 | 1424 | 1180 | 643 | 174 | 555 | 213 | 316 | 120 | 86 | 250 | 80 |
| PRESBY. OF FREEPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apple River | Jas. T. Charlton, Apple River, Ill | 50 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Belvidere | E. T. Gage, Belvidere, Ill | 268 | 0 | 73 | 130 | 95 | 177 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 145 | 10 | 10 |
| Cedarville | Henry Richart, Cedarville, Ill | 84 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dakota | H. F. Barr, Ridott, R. D., Ill | 60 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Elizabeth | James Rowe, Elizabeth, Ill | 40 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeport, 1st | F. F. Brown, Freeport, Ill | 469 | 0 | 58 | 357 | 323 | 384 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeport, 2nd | G. M. Fugate, Freeport, Ill | 485 | 0 | 66 | 136 | 382 | 96 | 10 | 53 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 61 | 12 | 5 |
| Galena, 1st | J. S. Helm, Galena, Ill | 189 | 0 | 27 | 45 | 119 | 34 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 11 | 0 |
| Galena, South | J. G. Crooks, Galena, Ill | 154 | 0 | 23 | 94 | 73 | 34 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 68 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 0 |
| Hanover | W. N. Miller, Hanover, Ill | 131 | 0 | 64 | 34 | 75 | 64 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 0 |
| Harvard | James L. Anderson, Harvard, Ill | 72 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron, 1st | W. T. Rowbotham, Hebron, Ill | 163 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 72 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Linn-Hebron (Hebron) | Charles L. Nicols, Hebron, Ill | 52 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Marengo | Charles P. Filmore, Marengo, Ill | 266 | 4 | 40 | 34 | 9 | 35 | 13 | 41 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 12 |
| Middle Creek | W. W. Bridgeland, R .D., Winnebago | 139 | 0 | 49 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 12 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FREEPORT—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Oregon | Alpha Jones, Oregon, Ill. | 130 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 41 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| ω Polo, Ind. | J. W. Clinton, Polo, Ill. | — | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgefield | L. A. Walkup, Ridgefield, Ill. | 80 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Rockford, 1st | Walter Morgan, Rockford, Ill. | 668 | 0 | 180 | 150 | 200 | 345 | 25 | 60 | 35 | 50 | 30 | 163 | 20 | 0 |
| Rockford, Westminster | Joseph Elvey, Rockford, Ill. | 309 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 24 | * | 0 |
| Rockford, 3rd | L. G. Patterson, Rockford, Ill. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Savanna | E. Hammersmith, Savanna, Ill. | 98 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Scales Mound, Ger. | Rev. F. Breuchert, Elizabeth, R.D., Ill | 54 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Warren | G. W. Pepoon, Warren, Ill. | 86 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow Creek | J. C. Greenlee, Willow Creek, Ill. | 342 | 0 | 152 | 306 | 500 | 249 | 38 | 64 | 54 | 54 | 90 | 96 | 35 | 0 |
| Winnebago | James McNair, Winnebago, Ill. | 215 | 0 | 42 | 125 | 105 | 84 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 33 | 20 | 14 |
| Woodstock | Minor Lockwood, Woodstock, Ill. | 150 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 83 | 174 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 0 |
| Zion, Ger. (Elizabeth) | Rev. F. Breuchert, R. F. D., Elizabeth | 85 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| Total | Freeport Presbytery—28 Churches | 4879 | 15 | 1010 | 1739 | 2257 | 2014 | 179 | 470 | 233 | 318 | 271 | 821 | 290 | 48 |
| PRESBY. OF MATTOON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altamont | Dr. S. J. Lesemann, Altamont, Ill. | 82 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Arcola | H. U. Potter, Arcola, Ill. | 155 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 5 | 0 | * | 5 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 0 |
| Ashmore | C. C. Brown, Ashmore, Ill. | 233 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 76 | 48 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Assumption | J. H. Clair, Assumption, Ill. | 146 | 7 | 44 | 21 | 38 | 35 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Bethany | E. G. Spence, Assumption, R.D. 1, Ill. | 14 | 0 | 100 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Beckwith Prairie | Orville E. Jones, Duncanville, Ill. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Bethany (A) | W. H. Logan, Bethany, Ill. | 301 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Casey | George F. Shimel, Casey, Ill. | 62 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charleston | I. B. Mitchell, Charleston, Ill. | 611 | 0 | 142 | 180 | 444 | 350 | 26 | 45 | 15 | 84 | 27 | 32 | 90 | 5 |
| Chrisman | John Mitchell, Chrisman, Ill. | *20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dalton City | J. H. Uppendahl, Dalton City, Ill. | 44 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Effingham | E. E. Flack, Effingham, Ill. | 190 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfield | Andrew M. Kenney, Broadlands, Ill. | 28 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Farina | George H. Harkey, Farina, Ill. | *54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gays | Chase Kinkade, Gays, Ill. | 53 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Good Prospect | John Brown, Trilla, Ill. | *50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand View | C. C. Clapp, Dudley, R.D. 12, Ill. | 76 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 8 |
| Greenup | W. H. Allenbaugh, Greenup, Ill. | 103 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MATTOON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kansas | Charles A. Hite, Kansas, Ill | 155 | 0 | 79 | 77 | 85 | 46 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 3 |
| Lafayette | Ed. C. Clark, Mattoon, R.F.D. 3, Ill. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lerna | J. Will Walker, Lerna, Ill | *56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loxa | G. C. Harman, Mattoon, R F. D. 7, Ill. | 65 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mattoon, 1st | Frank Cox, Mattoon, Ill | 383 | 0 | 45 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 2 |
| Mattoon, Broadway | John S. Ingle, Mattoon, Ill | 265 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Mattoon, Marshall Ave. | Rev. A. M. Smith, Mattoon, Ill | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moweaqua | Reed A. Wilson, Moweaqua, Ill | 84 | 0 | 46 | 56 | 34 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| Neoga | S. F. Wilson, Neoga, Ill | 270 | 0 | 57 | 102 | 73 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 10 |
| Newman | A. S. Hawkins, Newman, Ill | 157 | 0 | 125 | 31 | 41 | 61 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 |
| New Providence | W A. Rowley, Dennison, Ill | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton | H. A. Bolinger, Newton, Ill | 153 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Oakland | O. L. Minter, Oakland, Ill | 100 | 0 | 8 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Palestine | Ira H. Bussard, Palestine, Ill | 152 | 0 | 56 | 35 | 27 | 55 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Pana | Dr. G. N. Gilbert, Pana, Ill | 265 | 5 | 133 | 5 | 6 | 135 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 0 |
| Paris | John W. Tate, Paris, Ill | 550 | 0 | 67 | 77 | 195 | 166 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 45 | 29 | 0 |
| Pleasant Prairie | John T. McDonald, Lerna, Ill | 43 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 98 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Rardin | William F. Foley, Rardin, Ill | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson | W. S. Corwin, Robinson, Ill | 179 | 0 | 38 | 51 | 37 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Shelbyville | George B. Rhoads, Shelbyville, Ill | 207 | 0 | 45 | 110 | 104 | 70 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 38 | 40 | 4 |
| Shelpa | Oscar Haddock, Charleston, R.D. 1. | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | J. Nat Price, Janesville, Ill | *43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Omer | John F. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sullivan | W. G. Covey, Sullivan, Ill | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo | J. W. Grissom, Toledo, Ill | 165 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 57 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | * | 0 |
| Tower Hill | A. A. Eiler, Tower Hill, Ill | 62 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscola | J. R. Cantrall, Tuscola, Ill | 204 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 32 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 28 | * | * |
| Union | A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vandalia | T. N. Pitkin, Vandalia, Ill | 145 | 0 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 74 | 9 | 37 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 0 |
| Watson | Orison Reynolds, Watson, Ill | 24 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Okaw | J. H. Baird, Bethany, R.D. 2, Ill | 44 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 60 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| White Hall | N. Jasper Lacy, Neoga, R.D. 2, Ill | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Windsor | Rev. W. W. M. Barber, Windsor, Ill. | 57 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woods Chapel | Earl L. Young, Neoga, R.D. 1, Ill | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Mattoon Presbytery—52 Churches | 6492 | 22 | 1472 | 1128 | 1609 | 1426 | 155 | 531 | 135 | 331 | 168 | 429 | 281 | 56 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Aurora | Thomas B. Swan, Aurora, Ill. | 609 | 0 | 48 | 87 | 400 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| Ausable Grove, Oswego | J. V. Jessup, Oswego, Ill., R.D. | 139 | 0 | 60 | 33 | 83 | 37 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield, Seneca | George R. Marsh, Marsailles, Ill. | 72 | 0 | 91 | 45 | 45 | 120 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 3 |
| Cayuga | Clerk of Session, Cayuga, Ill. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earlville | D. L. Bernard, Earlville, Ill. | 92 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Elgin, House of Hope | Thomas Holmes, Elgin, Ill. | 255 | 0 | 30 | 98 | 80 | 85 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 3 |
| Florid | Milton Ford, Florid, Ill. | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Grand Ridge | R. M. Antram, Grand Ridge, Ill. | 243 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Holcome | Clerk of Session, Holcome, Ill. | 19 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kings | R. W. King, Kings, Ill. | 59 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Lovell's Crossing | Clerk of Session, Lovell's Crossing. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mendota | Walter Black, Mendota, Ill. | 210 | 8 | 100 | 10 | 410 | 430 | 37 | 77 | 37 | 226 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 5 |
| Minonk | J. A. Simpson, Minonk, Ill. | 100 | 0 | 56 | 82 | 55 | 89 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 11 |
| Morris | H. R. Walker, Morris, Ill. | 232 | 12 | 57 | 18 | 67 | 86 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Oswego | G. M. Croushorn, Oswego, Ill. | 195 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Ottawa | H. H. Hunt, Ottawa, Ill. | 200 | 0 | 115 | 70 | 233 | 144 | 8 | 55 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 0 |
| Paw Paw | Robert Pogue, Paw Paw, Ill. | 117 | 0 | 16 | 75 | 58 | 17 | 15 | 32 | B 55 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| Pontiac | E. H. Phillips, Pontiac, Ill. | 498 | 31 | 77 | 143 | 167 | 195 | 16 | 41 | 22 | 36 | 17 | 33 | 20 | 5 |
| Reading | L. M. Tombaugh, Streator, Ill. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rochelle | C. J. McClymonds, Rochelle, Ill. | 215 | 0 | 70 | 80 | 107 | 88 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandwich | W. W. Woodbury, Sandwich, Ill. | 215 | 0 | 58 | 80 | 85 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 7 |
| Streator, Park | Wm. M. Griffith, Streator, Ill. | 587 | 0 | 108 | 120 | 430 | 71 | 17 | 46 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 5 |
| Troy Grove | A. C. McDowell, Troy Grove, Ill. | 84 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Waltham | James C. Haswell, Utica, Ill. | 115 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterman | John M. Smiley, Waterman, Ill. | 145 | 0 | 25 | 70 | 84 | 29 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 2 |
| Wenona | T. D. Judd, Wenona, Ill. | 239 | 7 | 36 | 73 | 101 | 65 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Ottawa Presbytery—26 Churches | 4712 | 61 | 1011 | 1232 | 2510 | 1627 | 222 | 473 | 270 | 465 | 204 | 337 | 153 | 83 |
| PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alta | Justus T. Hawley, Dunlap, Ill. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Altona | J. W. McQueen, Altona, Ill. | 88 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Banner | C. H. Northrup, Glasford, Ill. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | John N. Eslinger, Tivoli, Ill. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Canton | F. L. Clemen, M.D., Canton, Ill | 348 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 147 | * | 9 | 0 | * | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Crow Meadow | F. N. Rood, LaRose, Ill | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | * | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delavan | W. R. Baldwin, Delavan, Ill | 282 | 0 | 90 | 65 | 200 | 92 | 50 | 47 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 4 | 40 | 0 |
| Elmira | C. N. Good, Toulon, Ill | 201 | 0 | 482 | 124 | 775 | 341 | 34 | 49 | 38 | 7 | 39 | 5 | 37 | 2 |
| Elmwood | Henry Phares, Elmwood, Ill | 167 | 0 | 35 | 19 | 31 | 71 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Eureka | W. R. Simpson, Eureka, Ill | 131 | 0 | 37 | 38 | 53 | 50 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Farmington | A. P. Rollo, Farmington, Ill | 201 | 0 | 28 | 50 | 58 | 32 | * | 0 | 12 | * | 0 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| French Grove | Wm. M. Oakes, Laura, Ill | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galesburg | Geo. W. Snyder, Galesburg, Ill | 483 | 0 | 159 | 130 | 338 | 236 | 22 | 33 | 10 | 32 | 23 | 45 | 20 | 0 |
| Green Valley | J. W. Philips, Green Valley, Ill | 121 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 43 | 101 | * | 77 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | * |
| Hanna City | J. F. Fuller, Hanna City, Ill | 105 | 0 | 61 | 31 | 47 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Henry | J. A. Williams, Henry, Ill | 77 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 4 | * | 10 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopedale | J. C. Mickle, Hopedale, Ill | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ipava | C. S. Barrows, Ipava, Ill | 148 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 61 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Isabel | C. O. Coleman, Ipava, Ill | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoxville | Ira G. Lewis, Knoxville, Ill | 278 | 0 | 154 | 71 | 111 | 125 | ·19 | 47 | 16 | 41 | 58 | 25 | 25 | 0 |
| Lewistown | T. B. A. Watson, Lewistown, Ill | 294 | 0 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 64 | * | 25 | * | * | 0 | 5 | 0 | * |
| Limestone | Wm. Taylor, Hanna City, Ill | 30 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 57 | 0 | 7 | 63 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Oneida | W. T. Glenn, Oneida, Ill | 119 | 0 | 16 | 60 | 70 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Peoria, 1st | Wm. M. Moffitt, 201 Bigelow St | 543 | 0 | 315 | 367 | 445 | 436 | 66 | 102 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 31 | 74 | 5 |
| " 2nd | F. F. Blossom, Central National Bank | 326 | 0 | 126 | 87 | 150 | 149 | 20 | 99 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| " Arcadia Ave | E. B. Hazen, 923 Bigelow St., Peoria | 264 | 0 | 19 | 48 | 350 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Bethel | C. E. Becker, 217 Lydia Ave., Peoria | 118 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | R. O. Bolles, 12000 N. Madison Ave | 401 | 0 | 39 | 79 | 79 | 35 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Grace | Walter M. Elliott, Peoria, Ill | 250 | 0 | 93 | 66 | 115 | 100 | 12 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| " Westminster | C. R. Kuhn, 302 Flora Ave., Peoria | 174 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 61 | 39 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pottstown | J. W. Kelly, R.F.D. 2, Peoria, Ill | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Princeville | C. J. Cheesman, Princeville, Ill | 197 | 0 | 39 | 114 | 108 | 57 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | William A. Hervey, Dunlap, Ill | 99 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Table Grove | J. J. Berry, Table Grove, Ill | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Union | Jas. Gilchrist, Emden, Ill., R.F.D | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | Paul W. Busse, Danforth Bank, Ill | 123 | 0 | 55 | 18 | 35 | 63 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 30 |
| Yates City | L. J. McKeingham, Yates City, Ill | 127 | 0 | 31 | 34 | 56 | 68 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Peoria Presbytery—27 Churches | 6011 | 0 | 2034 | 1608 | 3292 | 2450 | 286 | 910 | 248 | 307 | 328 | 279 | 275 | 69 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ROCK RIVER—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Albany | H. O. Johnson, Albany, Ill | 74 | 0 | 18 | 39 | 10 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Aledo | R. L. Watson, Aledo, Ill | 434 | 0 | 95 | 210 | 1013 | 90 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Alexis | Alvah Weed, Alexis, Ill | 244 | 0 | 34 | 154 | 128 | 36 | 10 | 36 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Arlington | W. H. Neill, Arlington, Ill | 42 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashton | A. M. Moore, Ashton, Ill | 114 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 61 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Beulah, Coal Valley | W. H. Killing, Coal Valley, R.D., Ill. | 41 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Buffalo Prairie | E. M. Castle, Joy, Ill., R.F.D | 36 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Center, Seaton | F. M. Roth, Seaton, Ill | 252 | 0 | 58 | 185 | 209 | 35 | 230 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 30 |
| Coal Valley | R. J. Bailey, Coal Valley, Ill | 75 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Dixon | John T. Laing, Dixon, Ill | 232 | 0 | 52 | 43 | 207 | 101 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| Edington | Jas. Venable, Reynolds, Ill., R.F.D. | 42 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin Grove, Ashton | W. L. Reigle, Franklin Grove, Ill | 92 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| Fulton | J. McCullagh, Fulton, Ill | 122 | 0 | 26 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Garden Plain | E. P. Thompson, Garden Plain, Ill | 65 | 0 | 39 | 28 | 60 | 75 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Geneseo | Alexander Clark, Geneseo, Ill | 150 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 1 |
| Hamlet, Reynolds | Elisha Lee, Reynolds, R.F.D | 120 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 21 | 0 |
| Joy | G. F. Harvey, Joy, Ill | 121 | 0 | 30 | 34 | 48 | 17 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| Keithsburg | J. F. Humbert, Keithsburg, Ill | 83 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Kewanee | C. A. Brown, Kewanee, Ill | 314 | 0 | 25 | 46 | 37 | 44 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Ladd | J. H. Colver, Ladd, Ill | 65 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Milan | C. D. McLaughlin, Milan, Ill | 106 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 107 | 24 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Millersburg | Scoville Lee, Aledo, Ill., R.F.D | 88 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Morrison | Wm. Brearton, Morrison, Ill | 285 | 0 | 93 | 253 | 257 | 128 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| Munson, Geneseo, R.F.D. | I. M. Snow, Geneseo, R.F.D | *11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton, Garden Plain | J. C. Blean, Erie, Ill., R.F.D | 90 | 0 | 46 | 34 | 122 | 125 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Norwood, Alexis | R. W. McKee, Alexis, R.F.D., Ill | 153 | 0 | 29 | 56 | 56 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| Peniel, Millersburg | J G. Haverfield, Joy, Ill., R.F.D | 78 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Perryton, Reynolds | A. J. Doak, Aledo, Ill., R.F.D | 69 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge, Milan | I. W. Wilson, Milan, Ill., R.F.D | 61 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Princeton | Guy A. Bryant, Princeton, Ill | 252 | 0 | 46 | 117 | 230 | 262 | 11 | 31 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Rock Island, Broadway | A. H. McCandless, Rock Island, Ill | 604 | 0 | 276 | 323 | 2184 | 291 | 25 | 33 | 20 | 88 | 37 | 36 | 23 | 12 |
| Rock Island, Central | J. H. Leidtke, 838 19th St., Rock Is'd | 262 | 0 | 36 | 15 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Spring Valley, Mor'n, R.D | J. Grier Miller, Morrison, Ill., R.F.D. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sterling | G. M. Robinson, Sterling, Ill | 269 | 0 | 40 | 316 | 346 | 80 | 46 | 65 | 46 | 70 | 50 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| Viola | T. F. Sexton, Viola, Ill | 134 | 0 | 27 | 70 | 95 | 27 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ROCK RIVER—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Woodhull | A. A. Mackey, Woodhull, Ill | 146 | 0 | 34 | 43 | 144 | 34 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Rock River Presby.—36 Churches | 5369 | 25 | 1267 | 2356 | 5602 | 1703 | 490 | 658 | 307 | 456 | 333 | 168 | 325 | 104 |
| PRESBY. OF RUSHVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appanoose | John Jackson, Niota, Ill | 145 | 0 | 31 | 73 | 62 | 29 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 0 |
| Argyle | W. F. Martin, Argyle, Ill | 80 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Augusta | Wm. A. Steinbarger, Augusta, Ill | 202 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 10 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bardolph | W. W. Hendricks, M.D., Bardolph, Ill. | 94 | 0 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Baylis | Andrew White, Baylis, Ill | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Bethel | K. H. Louis, Hamilton, Ill | 218 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Biggsville | A. P. McHenry, Biggsville, Ill | 81 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | Jonas King, Brooklyn, Ill | 40 | 0 | 13 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burton Memorial | J. F. Miller, Burton, Ill | 38 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 8 |
| Bushnell | W. J. Fultz, Bushnell, Ill | 401 | 0 | 63 | 68 | 172 | 75 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 3 |
| Camp Creek | J. W. Campbell, Table Grove, Ill | 165 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 64 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Camp Point | R. D. Anderson, Camp Point, Ill | 84 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 130 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Carthage | C. W. McMillan, Carthage, Ill | 429 | 0 | 85 | 302 | 319 | 101 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 59 | 10 | 20 | 25 | * |
| Chili | D. G. Todd, Bowen, Ill | 32 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clayton | J. L. Tarbox, Clayton, Ill | 82 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 34 | * | 16 | * | * | 0 | 5 | * | 0 |
| Doddsville | A. H. Harshey, Industry, Ill | 37 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | * | 3 | * | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Ebenezer | B. W. Taylor, Macomb, Ill | 89 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ellington Memorial | T. Will Turner, Quincy, Ill | 59 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Elvaston | J. H. Horney, Elvaston, Ill | 200 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 40 | 41 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairmount | A. L. Mart, Baylis, Ill | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fountain Green | J. T. Spangler, Carthage, Ill | 90 | 0 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Good Hope | H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill | 119 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 40 | 59 | 10 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Hersman | G. J. Hersman, Hersman, Ill | 147 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 67 | 1 | 12 | 1 | * | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Huntsville | L. F. King, Huntsville, Ill | 60 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | W. D. Campbell, Kirkwood, Ill | 170 | 0 | 53 | 125 | 95 | 107 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| Lee | G. T. Jennings, Timewell, Ill | 39 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Liberty | C. W. Linn, Liberty, Ill | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Macomb, 1st | F. R. Warren, Macomb, Ill | 659 | 233 | 78 | 230 | 656 | 80 | 36 | 91 | 24 | 80 | 40 | 50 | 32 | 0 |
| Macomb, Jackson St. | W. R. Purdum, Macomb, Ill | 146 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

| PRESBYTERY OF RUSHVILLE—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Monmouth | J. C. Irvine, Monmouth, Ill | 773 | 0 | 261 | 185 | 651 | 334 | 31 | 0 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 33 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. D. Carson, Colchester, Ill | 55 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Horeb | Wm. L. Smith, Golden, Ill | 30 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Sterling | F. D. Crane, Mt. Sterling, Ill | 184 | 0 | 110 | 100 | 106 | 176 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| Nauvoo | W. M. Haggert, M.D., Nauvoo, Ill | 47 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Salem | William Laird, Maysville, Ill | 45 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Olive | W. B. Rigg, Mt. Sterling, Ill | 59 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oquawka | J. W. Gordon, Oquawka, Ill | 137 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Perry | W. H. Wilson, Perry, Ill | 60 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | James D. Hall, Plymouth, Ill | 41 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Point Pleasant | Mrs. J. J. Boyd, Point Pleasant, Ill | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pontoosuc | Peter Swiggett, Pontoosuc, Ill | 65 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Prairie City | Robert Burden, Prairie City, Ill | 119 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Quincy | J. M. Welch, Quincy, Ill | 472 | 0 | 43 | 239 | 321 | 55 | 42 | 62 | 42 | 42 | 52 | 9 | 59 | 0 |
| Rushville | H. B. Roach, Rushville, Ill | 280 | 0 | 43 | 100 | 128 | 99 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek | William Kerr, Adair, Ill | 77 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Warsaw | H. N. Holmes, Warsaw, Ill | 130 | 0 | 26 | 34 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Prairie | J. F. Lawyer, Vermont, Ill | 80 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wythe | N. M. Cochran, Warsaw, Ill | 82 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 20 | 82 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Rushville Presbytery—48 Churches. | 6717 | 233 | 1333 | 2005 | 3182 | 1900 | 249 | 644 | 258 | 412 | 283 | 301 | 233 | 60 |
| PRESBY. OF SPRINGFIELD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arenzville | Robert Willey, Arenzville, Ill | 52 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Argenta | H. B. Kuhns, Argenta, Ill | 118 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 55 | 12 | 27 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Auburn | B. L. Kessler, Auburn, Ill | 142 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Bates | Wm. Kerr, Laomi, Ill | 68 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Beason | Robert Carson, Beason, Ill | 100 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | J. H. Price, Decatur, R.D. 4, Ill | *85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Mound | D. M. McCluskey, Blue Mound, Ill | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo Hart | J. W. Richardson, Buffalo Hart, Ill | 50 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Chatham | S. E. Steele, Chatham, Ill | 60 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Cisco | W. D. Ennis, Cisco, Ill | 63 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Concord | Robert Thompson, Petersburg, Ill | *40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGFIELD—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Decatur, 1st | George E. Moeller, Decatur, Ill | 840 | 100 | 237 | 395 | 1035 | 260 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 120 | 103 | 98 | 30 | 0 |
| Decatur, 2nd | Dr. J. C. Fisher, Decatur, Ill | 571 | 0 | 30 | 117 | 130 | 80 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| Decatur, Westminster | James C. Lyons, Decatur, Ill | 219 | 0 | 54 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Divernon | George R. Brown, Divernon, Ill | 149 | 12 | 33 | 45 | 47 | 79 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 9 |
| Fancy Prairie | Frank Graham, Fancy Prairie, Ill | 71 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 0 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmingdale | M. H. Knudson, Farmingdale, Ill | 107 | 2 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Greenview | Dr. F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill | 285 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Irish Grove | Enoch B. Rayburn, Fancy Prairie, Ill | 130 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacksonville, State St | T. M. Tomlinson, Jacksonville, Ill | 521 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 236 | 144 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 38 | 18 | 0 |
| Jacksonville, Northm'r | E. M. Vasconcellos, Jacksonville, Ill. | 483 | 0 | 41 | 8 | 85 | 59 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Jacksonville, Westm'r | W. T. Brown, Jacksonville, Ill | 337 | 0 | 211 | 76 | 90 | 240 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 0 |
| Lebanon | John E. White, Petersburg, Ill | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln, 1st | H. E. Starkey, Lincoln, Ill | 401 | 4 | 121 | 57 | 514 | 162 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 33 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 0 |
| Lincoln, Hill | J. W. Heaton, Lincoln, Ill | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macon | C. T. Wells, Elwin, Ill | 122 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Madison | W. O. Moffat, Boody, Ill | *46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manchester | R. C. Curtis, Manchester, Ill | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maroa | J. H. Sterling, Maroa, Ill | 211 | 0 | 23 | 75 | 75 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Mason City | W. I. Kincaid, Mason City, Ill | 271 | 0 | 34 | 55 | 117 | 55 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Midland City | John M. Jones, Midland City, Ill | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middletown | J. W. Mowry, Middletown, Ill | 111 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Morrisonville | Wm. Johnson, Morrisonville, Ill | 220 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | M. L. Henry, Mt. Zion, Ill | 210 | 0 | 42 | 44 | 63 | 113 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 11 |
| Murrayville | J. K. Cunningham, Murrayville, Ill | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Samuel Freeland, Dalton City, Ill | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Fork | Hayden Veech, Long Creek, Ill | 62 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| North Sangamon | Clerk of Session, N. Sangamon, Ill | 110 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 55 | 82 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 5 |
| Pawnee | C. W. Kessler, Pawnee, Ill | 84 | 0 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 53 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Petersburg, Central | Samuel Montgomery, Petersburg, Ill. | 247 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 308 | 115 | 47 | 70 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 21 | 46 | 4 |
| Pisgah | Ervin Stevenson, Orleans, Ill | 113 | 0 | 20 | 71 | 150 | 28 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 3 |
| Pleasant Plains | W. S. Hensley, Pleasant Plains, Ill | *82 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence, Cass Co | B. H. Nisbet, Virginia, Ill | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence, Sangam'n Co | W. H. Harris, Maxwell, Ill | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Creek | Erle J. Hurie, Petersburg, Ill | 205 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sangamon Bottom | Angus Taylor, Virginia, Ill | 91 | 0 | 9 | 89 | 90 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGFIELD—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Shady Grove | C. M. Boardman, Decatur, Ill | *39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | D. Biddlecome, Virginia, Ill | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smyrna | John W. Park, Laomi, Ill | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield, 1st | Isaac R. Diller, 511 W. Carpenter St. | 724 | 0 | 315 | 323 | 165 | 387 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 61 | 37 | 20 | 0 |
| " 2nd | Charles G. Gray, 619 E. Jackson St. | 878 | 0 | 136 | 121 | 171 | 206 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 0 |
| " 3rd | John Fernandes, 931 E. Main St | 285 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 90 | 20 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| " 4th | D. G. Carson, 711 E. Reynolds St | 71 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " 5th | F. M. Carter, 1920 E. Edwards St | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek | A. B. Moore, Chatham, Ill | 62 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Sweetwater | John W. Terhune, Sweetwater, Ill | 77 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tallula | J. P. Foster, Tallula, Ill | 75 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Taylorville | Harry M. Johnson, Taylorville, Ill | 261 | 0 | 43 | 55 | 78 | 136 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Unity | S. J. Baxter, Woodson, Ill | 114 | 0 | 6 | 59 | 84 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia | J. J. Bergen, Virginia, Ill | 297 | 0 | 50 | 150 | 318 | 93 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 0 |
| Williamsville | P. J. Telfer, Williamsville, Ill | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Winchester | Guy Faul, Winchester, Ill | 130 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 26 | 293 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 |
| Total | Springfield Presbytery—62 Churches | 10591 | 123 | 1947 | 2437 | 4245 | 2917 | 333 | 673 | 312 | 502 | 446 | 517 | 320 | 58 |

According as the Lord hath prospered us we are to give; and in thus making room in his treasury for the offerings of rich and poor, we have an illustration of the wisdom with which God has planned his work, making its support dependent, not upon the favors of the few, but upon the means of the many. Thus God gathers about the Church the sympathies, the interests, of a vast multitude; and when this law is ignored, when the Church is supported, controlled by a handful, then it departs from the divine ideal. And one of the reasons why the Protestant Church is not in closer touch with great multitudes of our population is found in the fact that we have made of small importance the offerings of the very class to which, by the teaching and example of our divine Master, we are especially appointed to preach. The largest, the most helpful bequest ever given to the Christian Church, was the widow's mite; and why? Because it was coined in the mint of self sacrifice, because Christ stamped it with a special benediction; and while nations innumerable in the meantime have called in bank notes, and golden coin by the billion this mite is still in circulation, and its influence is being felt today by every member of the Church of God; therefore, let none, because of the smallness of the offering, be ashamed to approach the Lord's treasury, for if that gift be the offspring of a self-sacrificing love, God will invest your mite and with such efficiency that when the secrets of eternity are unveiled the ends of the earth will rise and call you blessed.—Rev. John R. Davies, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF CRAWFORDSVILLE—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Alamo | F. Alonzo, Alamo, Ind | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attica | J. C. Finney, Attica, Ind | 203 | 0 | 14 | 85 | 70 | 67 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 |
| Benton | J. P. Barr, Raub, R. D., Ind | 30 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | E. J. Weatherford, Marshall, Ind | 91 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 5 | B111 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Bethel | Elijah R. Mount, Advance, R. D., Ind. | 131 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Bethlehem | R. J. Finley, Freeland Park, Ind | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | W. L. Brown, Attica, Ind | 56 | 0 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Boswell | F. F. Summers, Boswell, Ind | 105 | 0 | 12 | 56 | 32 | 37 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Clinton | J. W. Robb, Clinton, Ind | 115 | 0 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Covington | Fry Bryant, Covington, Ind | 140 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Crawfordsville, 1st | W. B. Banks, Crawfordsville, Ind | 318 | 0 | 111 | 47 | 37 | 76 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 7 | 0 |
| Crawfordsville, Center | T. H. Restine, Crawfordsville, Ind | 367 | 0 | 222 | 199 | 0 | 287 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawfordsville, Memorial | W. O. Davis, Crawfordsville, Ind | 96 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dayton | A. N. Snoddy, Dayton, Ind | 232 | 0 | 31 | 60 | 350 | 92 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 47 | 10 | 0 |
| Darlington | W. A. Buchanan, Darlington, Ind | 89 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Dana | Albert Aye, Dana, Ind | 40 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cutler | George W. Shanklin, Cutler, Ind | 173 | 10 | 46 | 93 | 81 | 44 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| Delphi | Matthew Delphi, Delphi, Ind | 311 | 0 | 107 | 88 | 0 | 193 | * | 26 | * | 0 | 0 | 19 | * | 0 |
| Earl Park | J. S. Van Natta, Earl Park, Ind | 88 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Elizaville | Henry Stephenson, Terhune, Ind | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eugene-Cayuga | George L. Watson, Cayuga, Ind | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flora | Phillip Niccum, Flora, Ind | 134 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Fowler | John Henderson, Fowler, Ind | 190 | 0 | 19 | 75 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Frankfort | R. P. Shanklin, Frankfort, Ind | 559 | 0 | 155 | 397 | 875 | 319 | 70 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 71 | 40 | 0 |
| Geetingsville | J. E. Robinson, Frankfort, R.D., Ind. | 175 | 0 | 8 | 120 | 65 | 24 | * | 22 | 10 | * | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Hazelrigg | W. E. Spriggs, Lebanon, Ind | *50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell, North | I. N. Landis, Flora, R.D., Ind | 222 | 0 | 18 | 95 | 80 | 32 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| Hopewell, South | Robert S. Love, Lebanon, R.D., Ind | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judson-Guion | A. N. Strong, Guion, Ind | 55 | 0 | 8 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Kirklin | Thomas A. Hodge, Kirklin, Ind | 90 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ladoga | A. J. Sidner, Ladoga, Ind | 108 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette, 1st | W. W. Alder, Lafayette, Ind | 295 | 0 | 15 | 150 | 5 | 116 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 77 | 5 | 0 |
| Lafayette, 2nd | Edward Ayres, Lafayette, Ind | 440 | 0 | 80 | 325 | 325 | 95 | 20 | 41 | 20 | 30 | 35 | 63 | 15 | 5 |
| Lebanon | Harmon Bradshaw, Lebanon, Ind | 325 | 0 | 42 | 110 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Marshfield | Benj. Potter, Crawfordsville, Ind | 60 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CRAWFORDSVILLE—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Montezuma | Sharon Case, Montezuma, Ind. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hermon | Charles S. Ephim, Tangier, Ind. | *55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Bethel | Jesse Brodrick, Rockville, R.D., Ind. | *19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newtown | Herbert Campbell, Newton, Ind. | 160 | 0 | 55 | 101 | 89 | 55 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 19 | 0 |
| Oxford | E. L. Zeis, Oxford, Ind. | 185 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | George Erdel, Rossville, Ind. | 137 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Prairie Center | Lincoln Shoolie, Frankfort, Ind. | *69 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Creek | F. P. Groninger, Burrows, Ind. | 80 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockfield | Walter Cable, Rockfield, Ind. | *110 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockville Memorial | Rufus Dooley, Rockville, Ind. | 200 | 0 | 36 | 73 | 73 | 111 | 8 | 48 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 7 |
| Romney | Henry Teaming, Romney, Ind. | 101 | 0 | 16 | 51 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Rossville | William Erdel, Rossville, Ind. | 129 | 0 | 17 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Russellville | Charles A. Ramsey, Russellville, Ind. | 53 | 0 | 12 | 39 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring Grove | John C. McCoy, Lafayette, R.D., Ind. | *67 | 0 | 27 | 77 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| State Line | Clerk of Session, State Line, Ind. | *8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek | H. S. Irwin, Frankfort, Ind. | 76 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thorntown | Charles W. Johnson, Thornton, Ind. | 361 | 0 | 75 | 258 | 200 | 102 | 13 | 38 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 7 |
| Union | Harry Shewey, New Ross, Ind. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veedersburg | J. W. Gookins, Veedersburg, Ind. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waveland | S. J. Milligan, Waveland, Ind. | 124 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| West Lebanon | John R. Crost, West Lebanon, Ind. | *26 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamsport | E. Guy Sutton, Williamsport, Ind. | 130 | 0 | 22 | 42 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 1841 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Crawfordsville Presby.—58 Churches | 7661 | 10 | 1326 | 3302 | 2560 | 2176 | 260 | 529 | 332 | 269 | 278 | 626 | 209 | 32 |
| PRESBY. OF FORT WAYNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | James T. Johnson, Albion, Ind. | 42 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | A. M. Oswalt, Auburn, Ind. | 144 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 49 | 14 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Bluffton | George E. Fulton, Bluffton, Ind. | 353 | 5 | 23 | 88 | 32 | 70 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bristol | J. S. Berdner, Winona Lake, Ind. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia City | J. C. Sanders, Columbia City, Ind. | 132 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Decatur | Ed. S. Moses, Decatur, Ind. | 170 | 0 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Elhanan | Clerk of Session, Ossian, R. D., Ind. | 57 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Elkhart | E. B. Meyers, 220 W. Franklin St. | 404 | 0 | 45 | 216 | 40 | 66 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT WAYNE—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Fort Wayne, 1st | C. H. Worden, Fort Wayne, Ind | 584 | 0 | 299 | 151 | 1333 | 899 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 151 | 0 | 0 |
| " 3rd | C. M. Chambers, 422 W. Jefferson St. | 525 | 0 | 81 | 432 | 199 | 102 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 5 |
| " Bethany | Dr. Geo. B. Steman, Fort Wayne, Ind. | 226 | 0 | 25 | 46 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| " Westminster | B. J. Roberts, Fort Wayne, Ind | 150 | 0 | 34 | 112 | 39 | 59 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Garrett | A. A. Moore, Garrett, Ind | 87 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Goshen | W. B. Krieder, Goshen, Ind | 487 | 0 | 60 | 241 | 350 | 440 | 30 | 65 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 11 | 50 | 5 |
| Highland | Wm. J. Gerlach, Winona Lake, Ind | *33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | J. Howard Moore, Avilla, R.D., Ind | 97 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Huntington | S. M. Sayler, Huntington, Ind | 425 | 19 | 75 | 80 | 113 | 100 | 10 | 43 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Kendallville | Wilber Haller, Kendallville, Ind | 228 | 0 | 44 | 113 | 76 | 41 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 0 |
| La Grange | John J. Gillette, La Grange, Ind | 195 | 0 | 67 | 100 | 35 | 84 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Ligonier | John S. Hays, Ligonier, Ind | 119 | 0 | 10 | 59 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lima | Stephen T. Cooper, Howe, Ind | 135 | 0 | 78 | 67 | 126 | 67 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 76 | 11 | 0 |
| Milford | Ezra A. Van Nuys, Goshen, Ind | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nappanee | A. A. Laughlin, Nappanee, Ind | 53 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Ossian | A. F. Roe, Ossian, R.D., Ind | 122 | 0 | 29 | 46 | 46 | 39 | * | 19 | 10 | * | 0 | 12 | * | 0 |
| Pierceton | C. L. Hass, Pierceton, Ind | 146 | 0 | 24 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Salem Centre | A. E. Emerson, Pleasant Lake, Ind | 39 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stroh | L. T. Eymer, Stroh, Ind | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Troy | S. W. Cunningham, Larwill, Ind | 42 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Warsaw | James W. Cook, Warsaw, Ind | 361 | 0 | 88 | 60 | 40 | 96 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 0 |
| Waterloo | Frank W. Willis, Waterloo, Ind | 45 | 0 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| York | A. Judson Arrick, Kendallville, Ind | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Fort Wayne Presby.—31 Churches | 5492 | 24 | 1098 | 2157 | 2550 | 2238 | 268 | 725 | 340 | 810 | 264 | 438 | 158 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algiers | P. H. McNabb, Algiers, Ind | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Clerk of Session, Bethel, Ind | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | J. W. Colvin, Union, Ind | 28 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bicknell | J. M. Bicknell, Bicknell, Ind | 65 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomfield | R. E. Eveleigh, Bloomfield, Ind | 94 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Boonville | E. A. Wilson, Boonville, Ind | 126 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlisle | Dr. I. J. Keys, Carlisle, Ind | 69 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chandler | Dr. W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chrisney | C. S. Harris, Chrisney, Ind. | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Claiborne | S. T. Curry, Sullivan, R.D. 8, Ind. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cynthiana | H. A. Boyle, Cynthiana, Ind. | 150 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dale | Adam Wallace, Dale, Ind. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evansville, 1st Ave. | H. E. Guthrie, 117 Iglehart Ave. | 100 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grace Mem'l | S. B. Sansom, 808 Blackford Ave. | 614 | 0 | 231 | 367 | 1004 | 270 | 60 | 90 | 100 | 160 | 30 | 44 | 60 | 90 |
| " Immanuel | Charles G. Boyer, 117 Fountain Ave. | *95 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Jefferson Av | J. G. Barrows, 320 Campbell St. | 87 | 0 | 25 | 44 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| " Olivet | T. D. Mundy, 701 John St., Evansv'le | 381 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| " Parke Mem'l | William Moss, 907 Lafayette Ave. | 169 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| " Walnut St. | M. H. Lockyear, 114 Blackford Ave. | 298 | 5 | 125 | 126 | 0 | 190 | * | 67 | * | * | 20 | 42 | * | 0 |
| Fairview | E. L. Townsend, Princeton, R.D. 4. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmersburg | W. S. Baldridge, Farmersburg, Ind. | 55 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Ft. Branch | I. E. Wright, Ft. Branch, Ind. | 90 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazleton | Miss Ollie Reedy, Hazleton, Ind. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | J. W. Aleon, R.D. 2, Evansville, Ind. | *16 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermon | W. F. Myers, Vincennes, Ind. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks | L. J. Bauer, Switz City, Ind. | 30 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro | N. J. Ragle, Winslow, Ind. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hosmer | M. L. Hearthman, Petersburg, Ind. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hymera | Clerk of Session, Hymera, Ind. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana | James M. Adams, Vincennes, R.D. 3. | 154 | 0 | 35 | 60 | 34 | 35 | 6 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Ivy | Clerk of Session, Ivy, Ind. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jasonville | L. M. McDonald, Jasonville, Ind. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jasper | Clerk of Session, Jasper, Ind. | *21 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| Koleen | Clerk of Session, Koleen, Ind. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | — |
| Lemon | O. D. Crandall, Jasper, R.D. 1, Ind. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Linton | W. H. Warner, Linton, Ind. | *60 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Littles, Olivet | Clerk of Session, Littles, Ind. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loogootee | Mrs. Arvilla Bennington, Loogootee. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 103 | * | * | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| McCoy | John W. McCoy, Vincennes, R.D. 3. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway | C. Stonecypher, Lake, R.D. 1, Ind. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Millersburg | Clerk of Session, Millersburg, Ind. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe City | E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind. | 48 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mt. Olivet | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olivet, Ind | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pisgah | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pisgah, Ind | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Charles H. Carson, Mt. Vernon, Ind | 62 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Newburg | C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind | 80 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 36 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| New Lebanon | G. M. McLaughlin, Valpen, R.D. 24 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Hill | Christina M. Geibel, Evansville, R.D.2 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland City | John D. Kell, Oakland City, Ind | 155 | 0 | 24 | 71 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 10 | C 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Oatsville | Everett Brenton, Littles, R.D. 14, Ind | 19 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Branch | James S. Wilson, Littles, R.D. 13, Ind | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owensville | L. P. Hobgood, Owensville, Ind | 45 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmyra | Aug. Shuckman, Vincennes, R.D. 2 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patoka | T. H. French, Patoka, Ind | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petersburg, Main St | Samuel E. Dillen, Petersburg, Ind | 138 | 2 | 20 | 76 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Princeton, 1st | G. J. Welborn, Princeton, Ind | 282 | 0 | 67 | 80 | 145 | 121 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 5 |
| Rockport | F. S. Morganthaler, Rockport, Ind | 67 | 2 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Royal Oak | H. M. Laking, Wheatland, Ind | 70 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Wm. B. Morgan, Ireland, Ind | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Grove | John W. Halberstadt, Farmersburg | *50 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sullivan, 1st | George Goodwin, Sullivan, Ind | 158 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 47 | 12 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| Terre Haute, Central | A. R. Charman, Terre Haute, Ind | 507 | 0 | 119 | 219 | 41 | 174 | 10 | 59 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 20 | 0 |
| " Washington Av. | W. W. Wray, Terre Haute, Ind | 264 | 0 | 49 | 103 | 15 | 67 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| " Westminster | Paul M. Herrin, Terre Haute, Ind | 67 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Townsend | Clerk of Session, Townsend, Ind | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Clerk of Session, Union, Ind | *14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Bethel | Milton McRoberts, Hazleton, Ind | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Indiana | Broadway Thompson, Bruceville | 87 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 5 | 29 | * | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Vincennes, 1st | J. P. Ramsay, Vincennes, Ind | 390 | 0 | 69 | 202 | 83 | 106 | 20 | 69 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 6 |
| " Bethany | R. C. Standring, Vincennes, Ind | 250 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| " McKinley Ave. | Jacob Flory, Vincennes, Ind | 35 | 0 | 0 | . 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington, Westm'ster | Charles M. Thomas, Washington, Ind | 372 | 0 | 72 | 140 | 3 | 81 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 8 |
| Westphalia | Frank Stoelting, Westphalia, Ind | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Salem | Isaac Mail, Vincennes, Ind | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheatland | Clerk of Session, Wheatland, Ind | *40 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Worthington | Otto Davis, Worthington, Ind | 100 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Indiana Presbytery—76 Churches... | 6689 | 26 | 1032 | 2205 | 1638 | 1530 | 193 | 1293 | 233 | 327 | 129 | 257 | 161 | 115 |
| PRESB. OF INDIANAPOLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton ..... | A. H. Plymate, Acton, Ind..... | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bainbridge ..... | A. V. Balch, Bainbridge, Ind..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beech Grove, Indian'plis | Clerk of Session, Indianapolis, Ind. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany ..... | J. W. Cradick, Spencer, Ind..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany ..... | O. W. Holliday, Whiteland, Ind..... | 164 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomington, 1st..... | Rev. John R. Ellis, Bloomington, Ind. | 416 | 0 | 127 | 100 | 5 | 67 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Boggstown ..... | James Carson, Fairland, Ind..... | *25 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazil ..... | Alex. Brown, Brazil, Ind..... | 297 | 0 | 177 | 160 | 50 | 90 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Brownsburg ..... | Henry A. Smith, Brownsburg, Ind... | *26 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clay City..... | C. A. Cummins, Clay City, Ind..... | *71 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clayton ..... | N. S. Candy, Clayton, Ind..... | 92 | 0 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Clermont ..... | M. H. Wehr, Clermont, R.D. 17, Ind. | *21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbus ..... | T. F. Fitzgibbon, Columbus, Ind..... | 352 | 0 | 41 | 162 | 25 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Danville ..... | Dr. W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind.... | 73 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Edinburg ..... | Harvey C. Allison, Edinburg, Ind... | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elizabethtown ..... | P. H. Durland, Elizabethtown, Ind... | *72 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellettsville ..... | F. F. Corder, Ellettsville, Ind..... | 44 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin, 1st..... | O. C. Dunn, Franklin, Ind..... | 558 | 0 | 148 | 268 | 350 | 309 | 40 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 5 |
| Georgetown ..... | Charles W. Moore, Morgantown, Ind. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grammar ..... | John G. L. Redd, Elizabethtown, R.D. | *57 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greencastle ..... | W. W. Jones, Greencastle, Ind..... | 147 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Greenfield ..... | G. W. Souder, Greenfield, Ind..... | 236 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 72 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwood ..... | W. M. Carson, Greenwood, Ind..... | 207 | 12 | 18 | 63 | 11 | 97 | * | 39 | * | * | 10 | 7 | * | 0 |
| Groveland ..... | Frank Shepherd, Bainbridge, Ind.... | *25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrodsburg ..... | Thomas Harrell, Harrodsburg, Ind.. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell ..... | A. N. Covert, Franklin, R.D., Ind.... | 242 | 0 | 128 | 150 | 450 | 61 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 13 |
| Howesville ..... | John Wolf, Jasonville, Ind..... | *41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indianapolis, 1st..... | H. C. Sickles, 2047 N. Illinois St.... | 864 | 0 | 319 | 646 | 325 | 656 | 0 | 44 | * | * | 0 | 74 | * | 0 |
| " 2nd ..... | Caleb S. Denny, Pythian Bldg..... | 815 | 50 | 335 | 415 | 1000 | 844 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 150 | 100 | 40 | 100 | 25 |
| " 4th ..... | Charles W. Moores, 1918 N. Penn. Av | 305 | 0 | 201 | 144 | 297 | 121 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 28 | * |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANAPOLIS—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Indianapolis, 6th | Jas. W. McGowan, 643 Jefferson Ave. | 168 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 11 | * | 12 | * | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 7th | Joseph L. Ashby, 1310 Pleasant St. | 422 | 0 | 162 | 264 | 75 | 138 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| " E. Wash'ton St. | A. Leith, 240 Wolcott St. | 206 | 0 | 44 | 65 | 143 | 39 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| " Grace | R. F. Cook, 3154 N. Capitol Ave. | 214 | 0 | 56 | 73 | 198 | 53 | 18 | 42 | 20 | 28 | 22 | 11 | 23 | 12 |
| " Home | Joseph P. Durham, 1155 W. 30th St. | 207 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 9 | B520 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| " Irvington | L. H. Griswold, 280 Downer Ave. | 300 | 0 | 24 | 207 | 121 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| " Memorial | Adam J. Johnson, 922 Beville Ave. | 727 | 0 | 215 | 584 | 300 | 107 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| " Meridian Hts. | Harry Shepherd, 47th & College Av. | 118 | 0 | 37 | 83 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Senate Ave. | Willis Bryant, 814 Wyoming St. | 44 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| " Sutherland | A. W. Dunkle, 2727 Bellefontaine St. | 83 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Tabernacle | Jas. H. Wilson, 1620 N. Alabama St. | 803 | 0 | 472 | 500 | 12 | 1037 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 90 | 225 | 45 | 0 |
| " Troub Mem'l | B. F. Latting, 954 Lexington Ave. | 120 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " W. Wash'ton St | D. H. Fatout, 2010 W. Washington St. | 78 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | G. W. Johnson, Ellettsville, Ind. | 8 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinsville | Preston Graves, Martinsville, Ind. | 272 | 0 | 76 | 81 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Mt. Moriah | William Lucas, Spencer, Ind. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nashville | William L. Coffey, Nashville, Ind. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Pisgah | J. H. Salisbury, Needham, Ind. | *76 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Winchester | T. M. Williams, Danville, R.D. 2, Ind. | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive Hill | Wm. J. Robertson, Bowling Green. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poland | A. K. Tressel, Brazil, R.D. 2, Ind. | 41 | 0 | 16 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Putnamville | John L. Sellers, Putnamville, Ind. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roachdale | J. W. Hermon, Roachdale, Ind. | *58 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southport | Charles H. Brewer, Southport, Ind. | 128 | 0 | 19 | 53 | 38 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Spencer | Bernard Jacobs, Spencer, Ind. | 84 | 0 | 24 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| White Lick | James M. Barlow, Plainfield, Ind. | *73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Indianapolis Presby.—56 Churches. | 9769 | 73 | 2787 | 4454 | 3610 | 3986 | 430 | 812 | 877 | 435 | 383 | 618 | 298 | 87 |
| PRESBY. OF LOGANSPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedford | Carmi Arrick, Guernsey, Ind. | *29 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Fred Ellis, Union Mills, Ind. | 67 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | D. C. Reeder, Logansport, R.D. 4, Ind. | 68 | 0 | 21 | 31 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Bourbon | W. F. Russell, Bourbon, Ind. | 102 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LOGANSPORT—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Brookston | J. C. Vanatta, Brookston, Ind | 100 | 0 | 25 | 59 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 41 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| Buffalo | A. R. Renwick, Monticello, R.D., Ind. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Center | G. W. Calloway, Lake Cicott, R.D | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalmers | C. E. Smith, Chalmers, Ind | *83 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | W. H. Stoughton, Logansport, R.D. | 59 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Crown Point | Otto J. Bruce, Crown Point, Ind | 134 | 0 | 43 | 66 | 18 | 52 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 0 |
| Gary | James H. McCorkle, Gary, Ind | 404 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 25 | 76 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Gary, Westminster | J. B. Sleezer, Tolleston, Ind | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodland | John Cochrane, Goodland, Ind | 146 | 0 | 13 | 83 | 54 | 39 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Granger | Chris Hart, Granger, Ind | 33 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hammond, 1st | J. S. Blackmun, Hammond, Ind | 173 | 0 | 26 | 23 | 37 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Hammond, Pine St | J. C. Austin, Hammond, Ind | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | C. W. Applegate, Hebron, Ind | *80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentland | J. Z. Johnston, Kentland, Ind | 116 | 4 | 34 | 49 | 60 | 54 | 2 | 38 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Kouts | A. W. Bartholomew, Kouts, Ind | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Prairie | L. G. Little, Lowell, R.D., Ind | 41 | 0 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| La Porte | E. D. Barrows, La Porte, Ind | 400 | 0 | 87 | 180 | 248 | 200 | 25 | 60 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 |
| Logansport, 1st | Charles W. Graves, Logansport, Ind. | 528 | 90 | 118 | 156 | 398 | 221 | 16 | 64 | 28 | 16 | 16 | 43 | 28 | 23 |
| Logansport, Broadway | W. H. Maxwell, Logansport, Ind | 238 | 3 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Logansport, West Side | John A. Hume, Logansport, Ind | 102 | 0 | 8 | 54 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lowell | C. E. Black, Lowell, Ind | *22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucerne | John McCaughey, Lucerne, Ind. | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Meadow Lake | M. G. Wilson, Wolcott, R.D., Ind | 79 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan City | H. W. Johnson, Michigan City, Ind | 222 | 0 | 21 | 215 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Mishawaka | Tabor Ham, Mishawaka, Ind | 256 | 10 | 36 | 215 | 48 | 54 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Monon | E. Pierpont, Monon, Ind | *54 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monticello | H. C. Johnson, Monticello, Ind | 283 | 0 | 51 | 112 | 50 | 59 | * | 94 | 11 | * | 11 | 18 | * | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | N. A. McClung, Rochester, R.D. 2, Ind | 56 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | Horace Pryor, Lake Cicott, Ind | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | D. L. Dickinson, Plymouth, Ind | 146 | 3 | 13 | 81 | 63 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| Pulaski | John Plotner, Winamac, Ind | 92 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Remington | W. O. Roadriver, Remington, Ind | 152 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 100 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 5 |
| Rensselaer | A. J. Bellows, Rensselaer, Ind | 205 | 0 | 18 | 74 | 54 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Rochester | Harry W. Wilson, Rochester, Ind | 218 | 0 | 32 | 104 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Schneider | H. B. Simms, Schneider, Ind | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LOGANSPORT—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| South Bend, 1st | E. M. Hartman, South Bend, Ind. | 483 | 0 | 106 | 55 | 85 | 368 | 22 | 55 | 28 | 30 | 13 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hungarian | Steven Szolnoky, 415 W. Walnut St. | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Trinity | W. A. Barr, South Bend, Ind. | 72 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | L. P. Hardy, South Bend, Ind. | 407 | 0 | 28 | 161 | 61 | 59 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| Thayer | Albert De Vries, Thayer, Ind. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | George H. Swalm, Logansport, R.D. | 142 | 0 | 61 | 67 | 38 | 163 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 5 |
| Valparaiso, 1st | Gurden Bartholomew, Valparaiso, Ind | 290 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 68 | 13 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Walkerton | W. H. Smith, Walkerton, Ind. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winamac | J. R. Starr, Winamac, Ind. | 175 | 0 | 7 | 72 | 35 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Logansport Presby.—48 Churches | 6882 | 110 | 913 | 2157 | 1444 | 2089 | 186 | 938 | 258 | 288 | 188 | 477 | 169 | 73 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MUNCIE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | J. G. Curry, Alexandria, Ind. | 63 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson | Minot Cleveland, Anderson, Ind. | 263 | 0 | 57 | 75 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Centre Grove | J. E. McNeal, Tipton, Ind. | 61 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 25 | * | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Converse | Rev. C. E. Fowler, Wabash, Ind. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elwood | George C. Bruce, Elwood, Ind. | 161 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 18 | * | 10 | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 |
| Hartford City | George Gable, Hartford City, Ind. | 224 | 0 | 20 | — | 45 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Hopewell | James Bowlby, Sharpsville, Ind. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jonesboro | Isaac Nicodemus, Jonesboro, Ind. | 90 | 0 | 19 | 57 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Kokomo | Dr. A. L. Harter, Kokomo, Ind. | 243 | 30 | 42 | 76 | 40 | 75 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Lagro | Alex. Fulton, Lagro, Ind. | 85 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Liberty | J. W. English, Treaty, Ind. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion | William Thom, Marion, Ind. | 395 | 22 | 140 | 102 | 22 | 246 | 10 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 52 | 25 | 0 |
| Matthews | Minor Dunn, Wheeling, R.D., Ind. | 20 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montpelier | T. S. Crosbie, Montpelier, Ind. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muncie | A. M. Van Nuys, Muncie, Ind. | 681 | 0 | 147 | 336 | 315 | 220 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 0 |
| New Hope | G. L. Way, Peru, Ind. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Noblesville | John E. Lake, Noblesville, Ind. | 182 | 0 | 15 | 46 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| Peru | James H. Fetter, Peru, Ind. | 419 | 0 | 57 | 64 | 48 | 63 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 0 |
| Portland | Wilbur Hoover, Portland, Ind. | 215 | 0 | 43 | 52 | 62 | 73 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| Shiloh | Daniel Van Buskirk, Roann, Ind. | 34 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tipton | Fred B. Fox, Tipton, Ind. | 144 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MUNCIE—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Union City | S. R. Bell, Union City, Ind | 160 | 0 | 52 | 32 | 20 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Wabash | Dr. E. G. Sackett, Wabash, Ind | 440 | 14 | 139 | 216 | 188 | 143 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 12 | 43 | 10 | 10 |
| Winchester | B. F. Willmore, Winchester, Ind | 231 | 0 | 33 | 118 | 112 | 50 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Muncie Presbytery—24 Churches | 4296 | 66 | 828 | 1308 | 951 | 1178 | 112 | 441 | 142 | 154 | 117 | 294 | 110 | 19 |
| PRESBY. OF NEW ALBANY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedford | E. B. Thornton, Bedford, Ind | 276 | 0 | 81 | 57 | 85 | 96 | 18 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 33 | 18 | 0 |
| Bethel | W. A. Hutchings, Scipio, Ind | 106 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownstown | J. S. Clements, Goshen, Ky | 70 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlestown | W. S. Hiker, Charlestown, Ind | 119 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 32 | 54 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Corydon | Dr. E. A. Ulen, Corydon, Ind | 167 | 0 | 49 | 50 | 41 | 64 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| Crothersville | J. W. Hanacher, Crothersville, Ind | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaney | Monte Baker, Vallonia, R.D. 1, Ind | 32 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elizabeth | J. F. Watters, Elizabeth, R.D. 2, Ind | 39 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English | W. F. Thornbury, English, Ind | 32 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Mattie Baxter, Central, Ind | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans Landing | J. D. Cunningham, Evans Landing | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| French Lick | A. H. McCampbell, French Lick, Ind | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenwood | Arch Brewster, Elizabeth, R.D. 3, Ind | 35 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham | J. O. Simpson, Vernon, Ind | 52 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | Prof. Glenn Culbertson, Hanover, Ind | 162 | 0 | 20 | 70 | 45 | 77 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | * | 0 |
| Hebron | J. W. Gladden, Austin, Ind | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | Jos. Weatherford, Madison, R.D. 1 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jeffersonville | J. E. Taggart, Jeffersonville, Ind | 445 | 0 | 27 | 164 | 131 | 82 | 10 | 62 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 0 |
| Kintner Memorial | Oliver Zimmerman, Davidson, Ind | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laconia | J. B. Shields, Davidson, Ind | 30 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leavenworth | M. R. Shrewsbury, Leavenworth, Ind | 37 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington | Arthur Middleton, Madison, R.D. 8 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Livonia | Clerk of Session, Hardinsburg, Ind | 51 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison, 1st | I. B. Mount, Madison, Ind | 260 | 5 | 26 | 75 | 120 | 50 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 39 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| Madison, 2nd | George M. Daily, Madison, Ind | 110 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milltown | J. M. Hammond, Milltown, Ind | 31 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mitchell | W. M. James, Mitchell, Ind | 101 | 0 | 36 | 54 | 90 | 105 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 4 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW ALBANY—SYNOD OF INDIANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Monroe | D. O. Monroe, Dupont, Ind | 60 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Lebanon | C. A. Prall, Henryville, Ind | 48 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | W. M. Schlichter, Marysville, R.D. 1 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Sallie Eggin, Henryville | 50 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nabb | W. D. Tilford, Highland Park, Ky | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Albany, 1st | C. O. Bradford, 1607 E. Oak St | 268 | 0 | 61 | 24 | 7 | 77 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " 2nd | E. J. Hewitt, 1213 E. Spring St | 328 | 0 | 55 | 91 | 80 | 121 | 14 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 5 |
| " 3rd | Thomas Gifford, 1612 Culbertson Ave | 367 | 0 | 19 | 109 | 2 | 81 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| New Philadelphia | J. J. Weir, New Philadelphia, R.D. 22 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Washington | Henry F. Schowe, Marysville, Ind | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Vernon | H. E. Baith, North Vernon, Ind | 112 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 47 | * | 13 | 2 | * | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Albert Hulse, No. Vernon, Ind | *31 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orleans | Dr. E. S. Denbo, Orleans, Ind | 74 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Otisco | W. T. Montgomery, Otisco, Ind | 36 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owen Creek | W. W. Taggart, Charlestown, R.D.1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paoli | J. R. Patton, Paoli, Ind | 76 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Pisgah | T. R. Stephens, Bethlehem, Ind | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Twp | H. B. Voris, Madison, R.D. 12, Ind. | 46 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Rehoboth | D. W. Lemmon, Laconia, Ind | 50 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | E. H. Bristol, Salem, Ind | 60 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Scottsburg | V. V. Hough, Seymour, Ind | 30 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Seymour | W. F. Peter, Seymour, Ind | 208 | 0 | 32 | 17 | 7 | 68 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon | Robert Kirkham, Elizabeth, Ind | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon Hill | Fred Hensler, Lexington, Ind | 82 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Smyrna | Walter Ritchie, Madison, R.D. 6, Ind. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Utica | John Tyler, Utica, Ind | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Ridge | Robert F. Lusk, Salem, R.D. 3, Ind | 34 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon | Dr. W. H. Richardson, Vernon, Ind | 65 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vevay | Dr. J. P. Ward, Vevay, Ind | 76 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | New Albany Presby.—56 Churches | 4889 | 13 | 558 | 1347 | 735 | 1104 | 116 | 888 | 145 | 164 | 133 | 227 | 92 | 33 |
| PRESB. OF WHITE WATER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora | Frank H. Riman, Aurora, Ind | 168 | 0 | 9 | 78 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| Bethel | M. A. Pickering, Knightstown, Ind | 227 | 0 | 37 | 62 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 |

PRESBYTERY OF WHITE WATER—SYNOD OF INDIANA

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Freedmen | | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | | | | | Board | Wm's Board | | |
| Brookville | D. J. E. Morton, Brookville, Ind. | 70 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambridge City | Wm. H. Doney, Cambridge City, Ind. | 103 | 0 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarksburg | Luther D. Hamilton, Clarksburg, Ind. | *139 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarksburg, Memorial | George Humphrey, New Point, R.D. 2 | *35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cold Springs | C. B. Rawlins, Moore's Hill, R.D. 1. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College Corner, O. | H. F. Hanna, College Corner, O. | 177 | 0 | 53 | 32 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Concord | A. N. Buck, Patriot, R.D., Ind. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connersville | Wm E. Wallace, Connersville, Ind. | 317 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 241 | 63 | 42 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 42 | 0 |
| Connersville, German | Louis Dentlinger, Connersville, Ind. | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Dillsboro | Robert H. Chance, Dillsboro, Ind. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunlapsville | Wm. E. Crawford, Liberty, R.D., Ind. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Earlham Heights | Gideon W. Ness, Richmond, R.D., Ind. | *23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | Herbert Hendricks, Lewisville, R.D.2 | 50 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensburg | W. F. Gilchrist, Greensburg, Ind. | 443 | 0 | 170 | 45 | 122 | 319 | 20 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 90 | 13 | 19 |
| Hagerstown | Augustus Weidman, Hagerstown, Ind | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | T B. Barkley, College Corner, O. | 65 | 0 | 61 | 16 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingston | W. K. Stewart, Greensburg, Ind. | 150 | 0 | 64 | 78 | 50 | 134 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 8 |
| Lawrenceburg | A. M. S. James, Lawrenceburg, Ind. | 147 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Lewisville | David C. Smith, Lewisville, Ind. | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | C. A. Draper, Liberty, Ind. | *198 | 0 | 35 | 44 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | John A. Craig, Brookville, R.D. 5, Ind | 90 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| New Castle | Harry A. Martin, New Castle, Ind. | 212 | 0 | 22 | 103 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Providence | Frank Nowlin, Harrison, R.D. 4, O. | 97 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| Richmond, 1st | J. Mulford, Richmond, Ind. | 463 | 0 | 65 | 198 | 128 | 231 | 26 | 45 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 26 | 10 |
| Richmond, 2nd | Albert Foster, Richmond, Ind. | 130 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Rising Sun | George W. Sewazy, Rising Sun, Ind. | 52 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Rushville | Wm. S. Meredith, Rushville, Ind. | 350 | 0 | 34 | 160 | 110 | 45 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Sardinia | Clerk of Session, Sardinia, Ind. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelbyville | S. P. McCrea, Shelbyville, Ind. | 498 | 0 | 77 | 294 | 390 | 127 | 50 | 70 | 25 | 100 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 10 |
| Sparta | B. F. Bloom, Morris Hill, R.D., Ind. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Frank E. Evans, Letts, R.D. 3, Ind. | 95 | 0 | 15 | 68 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Versailles | John B. Rebuck, Versailles, Ind. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zoar | Hiram Warner, Patriot, Ind. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | White Water Presby.—35 Churches. | 4667 | 0 | 817 | 1383 | 1318 | 1242 | 195 | 534 | 208 | 274 | 185 | 309 | 165 | 71 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CEDAR RAPIDS—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Anamosa | E. S. Stone, Anamosa, Ia | 84 | 4 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Andrew | Osborne Sampson, Andrew, Ia | 28 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atkins | George Brownlee, Fairfax, Ia | 45 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Bellevue | W. F. Shirmer, Bellevue, Ia | 106 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Bethel | William Fletcher, Onslow, Ia | 76 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blairstown | Charles I. Vail, Blairstown, Ia | 94 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| Canton | Clerk of Session, Canton, Ia | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st | Rev. E. R. Burkhatter, D D., Cdr Rps | 528 | 138 | 572 | 339 | 456 | 468 | 66 | 86 | 91 | 132 | 121 | 419 | 0 | 0 |
| " Central Park | George Ainslee, Cedar Rapids, Ia | 312 | 14 | 68 | 126 | 40 | 68 | 35 | 43 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| " Olivet | U. G. Burrows, Cedar Rapids, Ia | 253 | 6 | 53 | 29 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Sinclair Mem'l. | W. A. Lemmon, Cedar Rapids, Ia | 186 | 12 | 20 | 111 | 65 | 19 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| " Westminster | John B. Moore, Cedar Rapids, Ia | 387 | 18 | 61 | 164 | 67 | 112 | 15 | 36 | 9 | * | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Center Junction | N. J. McNeilly, Center Junction, Ia | 81 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarence | William Shearer, Clarence, Ia | 132 | 6 | 65 | 56 | 49 | 55 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| Clinton | Emil N. Nagel, Clinton, Ia | 537 | 32 | 260 | 285 | 246 | 248 | 190 | 172 | 130 | 166 | 62 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Delmar | Calvin Davis, Delmar, Ia | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emeline | John Robbins, Iron Hill, R.F.D., Ia | 23 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrison | H. L. Beresford, Garrison, Ia | 80 | 4 | 21 | 40 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Linn Grove | W. H. Kyle, Mt. Vernon, R.D., Ia | 93 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Lyons | Rev. N. A. McAulay, D.D., Lyons, Ia. | 142 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 2 |
| Marion | E. L. Fernow, Marion, Ia | 402 | 9 | 34 | 78 | 182 | 223 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Mechanicsville | Wm. Thomas, Mechanicsville, Ia | 164 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| Monticello | P. C. Smith, Monticello, Ia | 227 | 6 | 47 | 54 | 28 | 49 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Mt. Vernon | Dr. T. A. Gormly, Mt. Vernon, Ia | 152 | 7 | 44 | 67 | 16 | 65 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 55 | 14 | 2 |
| Newhall, Central | Dr. Charles Chenoweth, Newhall, Ia. | 24 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | * | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | * |
| Onslow | S. G. Hutton, Wyoming, R.F.D., Ia | 94 | 10 | 25 | 36 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Paralta | A. E. Bolton, Paralta, Ia | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peniel | Elmer Noble, Monticello, R.F.D., Ia. | 54 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | A. G. Barnell, Shellsburg, R.F.D., Ia. | 37 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Richland Centre | Christ. Ballender, Monticello, R.D., Ia | 54 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scotch Grove | S. J. Rice, Scotch Grove, Ia | 36 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Shellsburg | J. E. Wyant, Shellsburg, Ia | 135 | 6 | 20 | 54 | 21 | 60 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Springville | Rev. R. A. Brough, Springville, Ia | 96 | 5 | 29 | 45 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Vinton, 1st | George Bruner, Vinton, Ia | 448 | 35 | 144 | 180 | 200 | 200 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 5 |
| Wheatland | John Heckard, Wheatland, Ia | 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CEDAR RAPIDS—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wyoming | R. Fishwild, Wyoming, Ia. | 117 | 5 | 42 | 46 | 0 | 42 | * | 10 | * | * | 0 | 10 | * | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Cedar Rapids Presby.—36 Churches | 5274 | 390 | 1622 | 2138 | 1643 | 1916 | 418 | 768 | 346 | 519 | 326 | 737 | 110 | 25 |
| PRESB. OF CENTRAL WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brethren (Omaha) | Rev. Bohdan A. Filipi, Omaha, Neb. | 48 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Brethren (Racine) | Rev. V. Minniberger, Racine, Wis. | 62 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bon Homme Co. | Clerk of Session, Tyndall, S. D. | 38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brule Co., 1st | Clerk of Session, Academy, S. D. | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Rapids, 4th | Rev. V. Hlavaty, Cedar Rapids, Ia. | 280 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 0 |
| Cuba | Clerk of Session, Cuba, Kan. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Eden | Clerk of Session, Cobb, Wis. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopkins | Rev. Joseph Bren, Hopkins, Minn. | 170 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Melnik | Rev. V. Minniberger, Racine, Wis. | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zion | Rev. Anton Svoboda, Clarkson, Neb. | 147 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Prague | Clerk of Session, Prague, Neb. | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Reformed | Clerk of Session, Saratoga, Ia. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Omaha | Rev. Bohdan A. Filipi, Omaha, Neb. | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tabor | Clerk of Session, Tabor, Minn. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyndall | Clerk of Session, Tyndall, S. D. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | Rev. Frank Junek, Wagner, S. D. | 34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| Wahoo | Rev. Jaroslav Kucera, Wahoo, Neb. | 109 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Central West Presby.—17 Churches | 1220 | 172 | 4 | 5 | 104 | 11 | 17 | 49 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 57 | 4 |
| PRESBYTERY OF CORNING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afton | J. M. Milligan, Afton, Ia. | 155 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Anderson | R. A. Chambers, Anderson, Ia. | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arlington | Henry Emerson, Villisca, Ia. | *12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | H. P. Jaqua, Bedford, Ia. | 300 | 13 | 75 | 117 | 80 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Brooks | A. W. Little, Brooks, Ia. | *42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Champion Hill | J. E. Gibson, Champion Hill, Ia. | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Clarinda | H. Lorang, Clarinda, Ia. | 266 | 14 | 101 | 128 | 241 | 89 | 12 | 65 | 12 | 40 | 40 | 51 | 69 | 14 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CORNING—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Conway | Walter E. Myers, Conway, Ia | *18 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corning | A. V. D. Snydam, Corning, Ia | 196 | 26 | 128 | 95 | 112 | 90 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Creston | Robert I. Pinkerton, Creston, Ia | 241 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 2 |
| Diagonal | C. S. McLaughlin, Diagonal, Ia | 115 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| Emerson | John Sandiland, Emerson, Ia | 120 | 15 | 34 | 54 | 127 | 28 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| Essex | W. E. Keister, Essex, Ia | 52 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Freedom | B. F. Morse, Sidney, Ia | *20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gravity | A. A. Hamblin, Gravity, Ia | *20 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamburg | C. W. Davey, Hamburg, Ia | 120 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Lenox | S. B. Overmire, Lenox, Ia | 212 | 4 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| McKissick's Grove | John Strait, Hamburg, Ia | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malvern | R. A. Willis, Malvern, Ia | 145 | 6 | 96 | 0 | 613 | 26 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 131 | 10 | 3 |
| Morning Star | John Miller, Bedford, Ia | 20 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion (Nodaway) | Clerk of Session, Mt. Zion, Ia | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nodaway | S. J. Means, Nodaway, Ia | 83 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilot Grove | Ernest Wiley, Stanton, Ia | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Platte Centre | D. Shannon, Kent, Ia | 57 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Chapel | H. Cochran, Lenox, Ia | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Star | J. R. Pugh, Kent, Ia | *38 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph | C. W. Dodd, Randolph, Ia | 44 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Red Oak | A. L. Smith, Red Oak, Ia | 232 | 14 | 68 | 122 | 17 | 190 | * | 10 | * | 22 | 12 | 20 | * | 5 |
| Sharpsburg | F. L. Hamblin, Sharpsburg, Ia | 63 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Shenandoah | A. T. Irwin, Shenandoah, Ia | 261 | 4 | 77 | 18 | 129 | 25 | 8 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Sidney | A. Wildberger, Sidney, Ia | 176 | 9 | 50 | 79 | 96 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Villisca | E. C. Hough, Villisca, Ia | 260 | 14 | 39 | 81 | 84 | 65 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| West Centre (Shen'doah) | Clerk of Session, West Centre, Ia | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yorktown | H. Kenagy, Yorktown, Ia | 64 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Zoar | A. B. Miley, Afton, Ia | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | Corning Presbytery—35 Churches | 3483 | 154 | 779 | 948 | 1664 | 624 | 101 | 338 | 80 | 194 | 120 | 293 | 173 | 49 |
| PRES. OF COUNCIL BLUFFS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | Robert Carney, Adair, Ia | 48 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | — |
| Atlantic | F. W. Montgomery, Atlantic, Ia | 170 | 13 | 27 | 85 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Audubon | W. H. Cowles, Audubon, Ia | 220 | 18 | 77 | 79 | 92 | 71 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF COUNCIL BLUFFS—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Avoca | H. W. Clark, Avoca, Ia | 97 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bentley | Norman McMullin, Bentley, Ia | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | John Helwig, Council Bluffs, Ia | 74 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| California Junction | P. J. Quist, California Junction, Ia | 24 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carson | Tom Dungan, Carson, Ia | 108 | 10 | 7 | 41 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 5 | B 75 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Casey | E. B. Gundrum, Casey, Ia | 100 | 6 | 19 | 72 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | H. S. Giltner, Oakland, Ia | 43 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Council Bluffs, 1st | F. B. Warner, Council Bluffs, Ia | 528 | 20 | 169 | 113 | 60 | 125 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 40 | 0 |
| Council Bluffs, 2nd | A. M. Hutchinson, Council Bluffs, Ia. | 253 | 8 | 28 | 58 | 11 | 41 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Glendale | Frank Stone, Council Bluffs, Ia | 22 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Greenfield | S. E. Alley, Greenfield, Ia | 165 | 11 | 24 | 70 | 35 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Griswold | J. T. Welch, Griswold, Ia | 109 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Guthrie Center | Charles Hill, Guthrie Center, Ia | 155 | 8 | 30 | 126 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Hancock | Robert Martin, Hancock, Ia | 29 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hardin | James Wadding, Council Bluffs, Ia | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Star | E. A. Taggert, Audubon, Ia | 50 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | A. B. Miller, Logan, Ia | 157 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Macedonia | A. M. Miller, Macedonia, Ia | 52 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Marne | John Findlay, Marne, Ia | 20 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Menlo | R. B. Shaver, Menlo, Ia | 85 | 6 | 11 | 57 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri Valley | J. J. Amen, Missouri Valley, Ia | 170 | 10 | 48 | 124 | 45 | 74 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 5 | 3 |
| Neola | A. T. Hubbard, Bellevue, Ia | 59 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * |
| Sharon | Joe Leader, Parkland, Ia | 26 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Shelby | William R. Pomeroy, Shelby, Ia | 130 | 18 | 5 | 157 | 175 | 27 | 10 | 75 | 30 | 50 | 65 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Walnut | W. H. Linfer, Walnut, Ia | 76 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Woodbine | M. A. Reed, Woodbine, Ia | 201 | 7 | 50 | 50 | 96 | 62 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Council Bluffs Presby.—29 Churches | 3200 | 170 | 554 | 1360 | 625 | 637 | 79 | 292 | 172 | 119 | 126 | 262 | 107 | 27 |
| PRESBY. OF DES MOINES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adel | A. C. Hotchkiss, Adel, Ia | 103 | 12 | 31 | 63 | 19 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Albia | Rev. H. G. Rice, Albia, Ia | 150 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 57 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| Allerton | Clerk of Session, Allerton, Ia | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centreville | H. A. Russell, Centreville, Ia | 243 | 28 | 36 | 90 | 50 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chariton | R. A. Hasselquist, Chariton, Ia. | 204 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Colfax | J. R. Sharp, Colfax, Ia. | 101 | 8 | 26 | 42 | 65 | 39 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| Dallas Center | Jacob Jennings, Dallas Center, Ia. | 124 | 14 | 82 | 68 | 19 | 105 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 0 |
| Derby | E. M. Blizzard, Derby, Ia. | 105 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Des Moines, 1st | F. H. Paul, 907 Lyon St., Des Moines | 354 | 1 | 30 | 48 | 53 | 86 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| " Bethany Chap. | Henry A. Leaty, Des Moines, Ia. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Central | C. Coomer, 1330 10th St., Des Moines | 942 | 40 | 353 | 360 | 600 | 454 | 50 | 99 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 55 | 0 | 25 |
| " Clifton Hts. | D. B. Brown, 1201 Indianola Ave. | 106 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Cottage G've Av | W. B. Harrison, 2940 Cottage Gve Av | 328 | 17 | 103 | 222 | 40 | 150 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 5 |
| " Highland Pk. | O. H. Brockway, 3515 5th St. | 272 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 62 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| " Park Ave. | H. P. Dorward, 1720 S. W. 9th St. | 31 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Chas. Hutchinson, 300 Crocker Bldg. | 317 | 7 | 60 | 124 | 78 | 46 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| Dexter | G. T. Bassett, Dexter, Ia. | 180 | 15 | 41 | 82 | 19 | 54 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| Earlham | Clement Godby, Earlham, Ia. | 118 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| English | T. M. Dunshee, Chariton, Ia. | 42 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Fremont | Clerk of Session, Fremont, Ia. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garden Grove | Rev. John Wilson, Garden Grove, ia. | 94 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| Grimes | H. F. Peitzman, Grimes, Ia. | 114 | 6 | 31 | 50 | 47 | 27 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Hartford | W. B. Schoaler, Carlisle, R.D. 2, Ia. | 60 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humeston | Clerk of Session, Humeston, Ia. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indianola | J. H. Hughes, Indianola, Ia. | 375 | 14 | 48 | 160 | 183 | 77 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 10 |
| Jacksonville (Woodburn) | Clerk of Session, Jacksonville, Ia. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoxville | W. L. Browne, Knoxville, Ia. | 217 | 12 | 78 | 54 | 10 | 87 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 0 |
| La Grange | Aylmer Allen, Russell, Ia. | 43 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel | Clerk of Session, Laurel, Ia. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leon | S. A. Gates, Leon, Ia. | 123 | 6 | 16 | 75 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| LeRoy | S. S. Buffum, Garden Grove, Ia. | 35 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Lineville | J. A. Johnson, Lineville, Ia. | 49 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucas, R. D. | W. E. Allen, Lucas, R.D., Ia. | 30 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milo | P. F. Price, Milo, Ia. | 78 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 107 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Minburn | Clerk of Session, Minburn, Ia. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moravia | Clerk of Session, Moravia, Ia. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moulton | R. B. Carson, Moulton, Ia. | 50 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Newbern | Fred W. Hunerdosse, Lacona, R. D. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| New Sharon | F. A. Younkin, New Sharon, Ia. | 67 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Newton | S. G. Russell, Newton, Ia. | 170 | 7 | 91 | 74 | 55 | 62 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 2 |
| Olivet (Tracy) | Clerk of Session, Olivet, Ia. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | T. A. Savage, Osceola, Ia. | 94 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Oskaloosa | W. R. Cowan, Oskaloosa, Ia. | 187 | 0 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 0 |
| Panora | J. L. Butler, Panora, Ia. | 120 | 4 | 64 | 40 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Perry | Hon. H. Moore, Perry, Ia. | 100 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | A. M. Clark, Durham, Ia. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgedale | T. D. Wilson, Grimes, Ia. | 25 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 27 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| Russell | Alex. Robb, Russell, Ia. | 165 | 8 | 68 | 54 | 47 | 53 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 4 |
| Seymour | H. C. Briggs, Seymour, Ia. | 110 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 37 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| Unionville | George Brain, Moulton, Ia. | 18 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Waukee | Robt. Stevenson, Waukee, Ia. | *33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 3 | B 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winterset | J. P. Steele, Winterset, Ia. | 280 | 9 | 88 | 79 | 50 | 110 | 17 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 11 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Des Moines Presby.—52 Churches | 6450 | 298 | 1457 | 2064 | 1730 | 1696 | 236 | 531 | 315 | 251 | 247 | 433 | 215 | 94 |
| PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | J. M. Lindsley, West Union, Ia. | 105 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 35 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Cascade | Reuben Hawkins, Farley, R.F.D., Ia. | 50 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Chester | Ernest A. Hoopman, Chester, Ia. | *30 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coggon, Zion | Burt R. Burt, Coggon, Ia. | 195 | 9 | 13 | 61 | 51 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| Cono Centre | Wm. H. Gardner, Rowley, R.F.D., Ia. | 110 | 11 | 5 | 96 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dubuque, 3rd | Robert Young, 1353 Rhomberg Ave. | 147 | 9 | 3 | 88 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dubuque, Westminster | B. M. Harger, Dubuque, Ia. | 449 | 13 | 160 | 225 | 375 | 232 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 73 | 50 | 5 |
| Farley | Fred Ensign, Farley, Ia. | 70 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frankville | Paul Topel, Frankville, Ia. | 59 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazelton | W. J. Goff, Hazleton, Ia. | 102 | 9 | 13 | 56 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopkinton | C. H. Ricketts, Hopkinton, Ia. | 262 | 7 | 41 | 113 | 54 | 71 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| Independence, 1st | H. W. Hovey, Independence, Ia. | 322 | 7 | 38 | 58 | 397 | 84 | 37 | 50 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Independence, German | Henry Winter, Independence, Ia. | *50 | 2 | 18 | 43 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| Jesup | J. D. Laird, Jesup, Ia. | 183 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansing, 1st | Joseph B. Reed, Lansing, Ia. | 75 | 0 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lime Springs | T. S. Carpenter, M.D., Lime Springs | 57 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manchester | E. G. Dittmer, M.D., Manchester, Ia. | 100 | 9 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Maynard | W. E. Davis, Maynard, Ia | 53 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Hope | Benjamin Hartley, New Albin, R. D. | 56 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Oelwein | James E. Smith, Oelwein, Ia | 261 | 17 | 14 | 113 | 88 | 31 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Otterville | J. W. Flummerfelt, Independence | 29 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pine Creek | Walter Thompson, Winthrop, Ia | 66 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | J. C. Stevenson, Fairbank, R.D., Ia. | 77 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairieburg | Thomas Abbey, Prairieburg, Ia | 27 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Rossville | O. B. Kelly, Waukon, R.D. 3, Ia | *45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rowley | James Orr, Rowley, Ia | 80 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unity | Albert Merrill, Winthrop, Ia | 40 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Volga | Morris L. Blake, Volga, Ia | 70 | 6 | 3 | 48 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Wadena | Louis Bigler, Wadena, Ia | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker | John J. Canedy, Walker, R.F.D., Ia | 46 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Waukon | Robert Henderson, Waukon, Ia | 155 | 10 | 2 | 71 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 0 |
| Wilson's Grove | David H. Husband, Sumner, Ia | 68 | 4 | 0 | 62 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Dubuque Presbytery—32 Churches | 3458 | 179 | 460 | 1553 | 1237 | 756 | 131 | 358 | 113 | 105 | 103 | 233 | 140 | 30 |
| PRESBY. OF FORT DODGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algona | J. D. Magnusson, Algona, Ia | 93 | 11 | 11 | 102 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Armstrong | M. Richmond, Armstrong, Ia | 67 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| Boone | F. E. Cutler, Boone, Ia | 494 | 32 | 90 | 214 | 128 | 79 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 0 |
| Burt | James P. Stowe, Luverne, Ia | 52 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | Archie Black, Knierim, Ia | 53 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Carroll | J. E. Griffith, Carroll, Ia | 164 | 8 | 80 | 72 | 37 | 100 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Churdan | W. E. Perkins, Churdan, Ia | 87 | 10 | 0 | 90 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Coon Rapids | Mrs. Edward Garst, Coon Rapids, Ia. | 12 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dana | R. G. Martin, Paton, Ia | 48 | 5 | 20 | 44 | 17 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Depew | James Tod, Cylinder, Ia | 14 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elm Grove | F. S. Puffer, Lake City, Ia | 35 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Estherville | Charles S. Barber, Estherville, Ia | 310 | 15 | 13 | 171 | 55 | 39 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 0 |
| Fonda | S. S. Martin, Fonda, Ia | 80 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 29 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 1 |
| Fort Dodge | C. M. Rudesill, Fort Dodge, Ia | 441 | 40 | 69 | 312 | 600 | 150 | 22 | 49 | 18 | 58 | 39 | 60 | 36 | 0 |
| Gilmore City | E. L. Wallace, Gilmore City, Ia | 40 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT DODGE—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Glidden | J. E. Mereness, Glidden, Ia. | 176 | 14 | 71 | 78 | 56 | 42 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Junction | E. S. Hillman, Grand Junction, Ia. | 106 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 68 | 33 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Gruver | Isaac N. Sweet, Estherville, Ia. | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Halfa | J. B. Campbell, Armstrong, Ia. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | Clerk of Session, Harris, Ia. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoprig | O. N. Young, Groettinger, Ia. | *16 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Irvington | M. L. Roney, Algona, Ia. | 20 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Jefferson | E. B. Wilson, Jefferson, Ia. | 190 | 7 | 53 | 36 | 19 | 58 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake City | J. M. Tolliver, Lake City, Ia. | 192 | 9 | 17 | 82 | 37 | 55 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| Lake Park | H. W. Krueger, Lake Park, Ia. | 53 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Livermore | J. C. Bergen, Livermore, Ia. | 62 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Lohrville | O. M. Hollingshead, Lohrville, Ia. | 57 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Lone Rock | R. S. Taylor, Luverne, Ia. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luverne | Paul Fechner, Luverne, Ia. | 31 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lytton | C. S. Darling, Lytton, Ia. | 51 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| McKnight's Point | H. J. Adams, Ottosen, Ia. | 23 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manning | D. W. Sutherland, Manning, Ia. | *38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maple Hill | J. Fred Housenman, Gridley, Ia. | *3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paton | Boyd McFadden, Paton, Ia. | 45 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Plover | James Henderson, Plover, Ia. | 38 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pocahontas | James Taylor, Pocahontas, Ia. | *34 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomeroy | G. C. Lowrey, Pomeroy, Ia. | 100 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ringsted | E. S. Johnston, Ringsted, Ia. | *30 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockwell City | M. W. Frick, Rockwell City, Ia. | 221 | 22 | 30 | 157 | 199 | 44 | 16 | 43 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 100 | 5 |
| Rodman | J. M. Thompson, Rodman, Ia. | *30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rolfe | J. T. Grant, Rolfe, Ia. | 246 | 13 | 21 | 119 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 117 | 5 |
| Sherwood | Thos. Poulson, Sherwood, Ia. | 24 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spirit Lake | W. F. Beerman, Spirit Lake, Ia. | 120 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Varina | R. Wright, Fonda, Ia. | 16 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Bend | J. L. Henry, West Bend, Ia. | 57 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Fort Dodge Presby.—47 Churches | 4065 | 250 | 606 | 2010 | 1447 | 814 | 137 | 470 | 106 | 157 | 127 | 220 | 446 | 18 |

| PRESBYTERY OF IOWA—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bentonsport | Jos. Andrews, Bentonsport, Ia | 27 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Birmingham | M. D. Hope, Birmingham, Ia | 81 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 84 | 0 | 23 | 31 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Bloomfield | I. C. Smith, Bloomfield, Ia | 66 | 4 | 19 | 36 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | T. L. Hughes, Bonaparte, Ia | 80 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burlington, 1st | J. T. Illick, Burlington, Ia | 480 | 28 | 170 | 250 | 378 | 109 | 51 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 48 | 41 | 3 |
| Cedar | H. C. Patterson, Fairfield, Ia | 18 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chequest | J. J. Beggs, Keosauqua, Ia | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | James Clark, Donnellson, Ia | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donnellson | M. T. Helm, Donnellson, Ia | 28 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dover | William Dickey, Donnellson, Ia | *13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfield | W. E. Thompson, Fairfield, Ia | 406 | 32 | 127 | 169 | 199 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 22 | 0 |
| Fort Madison, Union | W. C. Potts, Fort Madison, Ia | 264 | 10 | 60 | 90 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 5 |
| Hedrick | George Hankhammer, Hedrick, Ia | 77 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster | W. J. Fulton, Keokuk, Ia | 521 | 82 | 168 | 239 | 687 | 193 | 61 | 73 | 47 | 53 | 66 | 25 | 55 | 0 |
| Keokuk, 2nd | T. C. Harrison, Keokuk, Ia | 74 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Kingston | Orion Asby, Kingston, Ia | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkville | Sam'l McCullough, Ottumwa, R.D., Ia | 92 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Kossuth | W. B. Reed, Mediapolis, Ia | 68 | 9 | 14 | 59 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Lebanon | J. W. Burchett, Milton, Ia | *44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libertyville | Dr. B. R. Stephenson, Libertyville, Ia. | 60 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Markham | W. L. Kudebe, Donnellson, R.F.D., Ia. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinsburg | James Wilson, Martinsburg, Ia | 96 | 16 | 21 | 70 | 79 | 24 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 0 |
| Mediapolis | Dan Matson, Mediapolis, Ia | 150 | 8 | 33 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Memorial | Martin Schoene, West Point, Ia | 21 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middletown | Mar Toothacre, Middletown, Ia | 102 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Milton | W. F. Edmunson, Milton, Ia | 71 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Montrose | E. T. Curtis, Montrose, Ia | 84 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Morning Sun | W. A. Thompson, Morning Sun, Ia | 230 | 15 | 22 | 104 | 335 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 10 |
| Mt. Olivet | T. S. Laughlin, Batavia, R.D., Ia | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st | J. T. Gillis, Mt. Pleasant, Ia | 241 | 18 | 57 | 129 | 399 | 25 | 21 | 88 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 32 | 17 | 11 |
| Mt. Zion | T. L. Workman, Mt. Zion, Ia | 55 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New London | W. H. Sater, New London, Ia | 126 | 6 | 17 | 50 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Oakland | A. J. Matson, Morning Sun, Ia | 29 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Oakville | James Duncan, Oakville, Ia | 85 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Ottumwa, 1st | C. E. Bonde, Ottumwa, Ia | 495 | 30 | 146 | 268 | 607 | 99 | 25 | 92 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 36 | 45 |

| PRESBYTERY OF IOWA—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ottumwa, East End | T. B. Mahoney, Ottumwa, Ia | 318 | 20 | 68 | 120 | 107 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 |
| Ottumwa, West End | W. H. Morehouse, Ottumwa, Ia | 191 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Primrose, Donnellson | William McMillan, Donnellson, Ia | 40 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Salina | Wm. Krumboltz, East Pleasant, Ia | 34 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon | J. I. Davis, Mt. Hamill, Ia | 79 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Troy | William Evans, Troy, Ia | 48 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wapello | Riley Armstrong Wapello, Ia | 123 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| West Point | F. O. Reisner, West Point, Ia | 25 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | F. M. Mast, Ottumwa, R.D., Ia | 45 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Winfield | William Carden, Winfield, Ia | 243 | 12 | 19 | 108 | 100 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Iowa Presbytery—45 Churches | 5448 | 366 | 1033 | 2239 | 3330 | 883 | 236 | 706 | 181 | 273 | 238 | 327 | 271 | 109 |
| PRESBY. OF IOWA CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atalissa | J. M. McLaughlin, Atalissa, Ia | 40 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | A. Pearson, Washington, R.D., Ia | 50 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Grass | H. B. Moorehead, Buffalo, R.D., Ia | 33 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brighton | G. R. Brier, Brighton, Ia | 48 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | B 62 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Brooklyn | Will Calderwood, Brooklyn, Ia | 178 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbus, Central | J. A. Sprague, Columbus Junction, Ia. | 91 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Crawfordsville | J. H. McCleary, Crawfordsville, Ia | 80 | 5 | 20 | 37 | 88 | 31 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Davenport, 1st | J. W. McBride, No. 2 Douglas Ch | 522 | 20 | 186 | 200 | 1808 | 270 | 125 | 43 | 41 | 50 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Davenport, Mt. Ida | E. T. Parmele, 1322 Bridge Ave | 188 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Deep River | David Doty, Deep River | 98 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| Eldridge, Davenport, R.D. | Clerk of Session, Davenport, R.D., Ia. | *1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fairview | S. C. Cozine, Iowa City, R.D., Ia | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Haskins | Charles Davis, Ainsworth, R.D., Ia | 49 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermon | Mrs. Mary L. Raub, Fairport, R.D., Ia | 16 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hills | George Skinner, Hills, Ia | 20 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa City | F. C. Ensign, Iowa City, Ia | 305 | 17 | 108 | 52 | 65 | 295 | 0 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 38 | 28 | 0 |
| Keota | L. H. Smith, Keota, Ia | 142 | 7 | 27 | 72 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| La Dora | Henry Chandler, La Dora, Ia | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Fayette | W. H. White, Harper, R.D., Ia | 67 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| LeClaire | Rev. C. Memmott, LeClaire, Ia | 45 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF IOWA CITY—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Malcolm | Sydney L. Royce, Malcolm, Ia. | 65 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Marengo | Walter R. MacGregor, Marengo, Ia. | 187 | 6 | 32 | 40 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Montezuma | A. C. McGill, Montezuma, Ia. | 151 | 9 | 25 | 91 | 18 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Mt. Union (Davenport) | Joseph Henry, Davenport, Ia. | *11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Muscatine | E. H. King, M.D., Muscatine, Ia. | 431 | 22 | 96 | 223 | 0 | 238 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 3 |
| Newcomb Chapel | Clerk of Session, Davenport, Ia. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nolo | E. A. Allbee, Montpelier, R.D. 1, Ia. | 21 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford | F. E. Burbank, M.D., Oxford, Ia. | 87 | 6 | 0 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Princeton | John Bragonier, Princeton, Ia. | 60 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Oak Grove | Wm. Penningroth, Tipton, D.R., Ia. | 49 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott (West Branch) | John Bothel, Iowa City, Ia. | 38 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Shimer (Conroy) | W. A. Welsh, So. Amana, Ia. | 54 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sigourney | J. F. Seymour, Sigourney, Ia. | 101 | 7 | 18 | 70 | 18 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek | C. F. Post, Wilton Junction, R.D., Ia. | 31 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Summit | Sherman Walker, Davenport, R.D., Ia | 74 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 84 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 5 |
| Tipton | H. H. Roth, Tipton, Ia. | 248 | 25 | 31 | 73 | 40 | 109 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 12 | 0 |
| Union (Oxford) | F. O. Harrington, Williamsburg, Ia. | 17 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Union Valley, Atalissa | Clerk of Session, Atalissa, R.D., Ia. | *19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unity | Earl Custer, Iowa City, R.D. 2, Ia. | 127 | 19 | 44 | 62 | 57 | 39 | 36 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Washington | C. S. Lemon, Washington, Ia. | 442 | 23 | 193 | 230 | 600 | 248 | 55 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 48 | 10 | 10 |
| West Branch | F. H. Battey, M.D., West Branch, Ia. | 97 | 10 | 13 | 49 | 43 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| West Liberty | A. W. Jackson, West Liberty, Ia. | 145 | 20 | 33 | 75 | 54 | 94 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| What Cheer | J. W. Richards, What Cheer, Ia. | 35 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamsburg | D. M. Evans, Williamsburg, Ia. | 256 | 26 | 47 | 109 | 105 | 86 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Wilton Junction | W. D. Harris, Wilton Junction, Ia. | 128 | 12 | 51 | 60 | 20 | 117 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Iowa City Presby.—44 Churches | 4879 | 309 | 1083 | 1968 | 3129 | 2061 | 336 | 464 | 231 | 249 | 156 | 239 | 173 | 33 |
| PRESBY. OF SIOUX CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alta | A. C. Binnie, Alta, Ia. | 125 | 5 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 56 | 1 | 5 | B164 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Alton | Rev. Albert L. Sarchet, Alton, Ia. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | J. F. Rose, Auburn, Ia. | 40 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Battle Creek | John Preston, Battle Creek, Ia. | 231 | 15 | 20 | 108 | 197 | 57 | 20 | 50 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 121 | 3 |
| Charter Oak | A. F. Barber, Charter Oak, Ia. | *16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX CITY—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Cherokee Memorial | J. J. Mathews, Cherokee, Ia | 344 | 14 | 43 | 155 | 10 | 166 | 45 | 46 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 111 | 5 |
| Cleghorn | O. C. McConnel, Cleghorn, Ia | 105 | 5 | 39 | 45 | 0 | 85 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 50 | 1 |
| Dennison | Prof. E. W. Fellows, Dennison, Ia | 169 | 4 | 74 | 32 | 46 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 1 |
| Early | G. S. Needham, Early, Ia | 110 | 7 | 47 | 54 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 112 | 1 |
| Elliott Creek | L. W. Law, Bronson, Ia | 71 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Hartley | W. G. Warnick, Hartley, Ia | *50 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawarden | W. E. West, Hawarden, Ia | 130 | 2 | 40 | 24 | 23 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Hospers | H. Hoogenterp, Hospers, Ia | 46 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 1 |
| Ida Grove | Alex. Hartley, Ida Grove, Ia | 112 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 55 | 57 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 2 |
| Inwood | W. J. Stearns, Inwood, Ia | 63 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| Ireton | R. H. Campbell, Ireton, Ia | 93 | 10 | 18 | 37 | 35 | 69 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 2 |
| Larabee | Howard Gould, Larabee, Ia | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| Lawton | H. Peterson, Lawton, Ia | 45 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — |
| LeMars | M. L. Rayburn, LeMars, Ia | 192 | 11 | 34 | 119 | 20 | 78 | 18 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 3 |
| Manilla | Dr. E. D. MacLaren, Manilla, Ia | 159 | 8 | 14 | 82 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Mapleton | J. F. Hanter, Mapleton, Ia | *4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meriden | Joe White, Meriden, Ia | 64 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 2 |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. F. Brown, Marcus, R.F.D., Ia | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Nemaha | C. C. Keeny, Nemaha, Ia | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odebolt | F. Searight, Odebolt, Ia | 84 | 4 | 37 | 23 | 25 | 42 | 0 | 0 | B 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paullina | John Cowan, Paullina, Ia | 156 | 7 | 28 | 66 | 96 | 55 | 18 | 52 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 74 | 2 |
| Pilgrim | D. M. Johnston, R.F.D Storm Lake | 31 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Plessis | John Jochums, Sanborn, R.F.D., Ia | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | Samuel Diediker, Akron, R.F.D., Ia | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sac City | W. H. Hart, Sac City, Ia | 296 | 13 | 119 | 108 | 90 | 111 | 15 | 40 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 43 | 130 | 3 |
| Sanborn | Clerk of Session, Sanborn, Ia | 45 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schaller | Joseph King, Schaller, Ia | 98 | 5 | 15 | 42 | 72 | 28 | 6 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 46 | 0 |
| Sioux City, 1st | H. W. Allen, Court House, Sioux City | 776 | 48 | 78 | 239 | 485 | 714 | 87 | 97 | 58 | 58 | 65 | 20 | 95 | 0 |
| " 2nd | W. H. H. Niviling, 711 Security Bldg. | 268 | 10 | 25 | 18 | 190 | 225 | 46 | 67 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 141 | 6 |
| " 3rd | C. F. Thompson, 1816 Boulevard | 320 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 43 | 44 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 50 | 6 |
| " Morningside | E. E. Bovee, 2002 St. Mary's Ave | 251 | 11 | 32 | 62 | 84 | 199 | 17 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 50 | 4 |
| " Olivet | R. E. Huton, Leeds, Ia | 60 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Williams Mem'l | C. E. Bergeson, Highland, Sioux City | 46 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 32 | — | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Storm Lake, Lake Side | S. F. Luhman, Storm Lake | 297 | 70 | 67 | 157 | 7 | 158 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 170 | 3 |
| Sulphur Springs | Frank Daniels, Sulphur Springs, Ia | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX CITY—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ulmer | G. A. Putbrese, Ulmer, Ia. | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Union | Thomas Eyers, LeMars, R.D. 1, Ia. | 31 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 38 | 75 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 1 |
| Vail | W. E. Mason, Vail, Ia. | 103 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| Wall Lake | T. N. Bechanan, Wall Lake, Ia. | 75 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Sioux City Presby.—44 Churches | 5221 | 314 | 857 | 1695 | 1755 | 2557 | 363 | 728 | 532 | 275 | 214 | 269 | 1490 | 57 |
| PRESBY. OF WATERLOO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ackley | W. A. Young, Ackley, Ia. | 218 | 20 | 87 | 171 | 1011 | 81 | 40 | 64 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 0 |
| Albion | C. J. Mickle, Albion, Ia. | 81 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ames Collegiate | Prof. P. E. Brown, Ames Collegiate | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aplington | J. J. Laverka, Aplington, Ia. | 60 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Falls | W. H. Bender, Cedar Falls, Ia. | 324 | 8 | 49 | 0 | 46 | 58 | 30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Valley | Clerk of Session, Cedar Valley, Ia. | 17 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarksville | Frank Graham, Clarksville, Ia. | 111 | 6 | 13 | 53 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Conrad | Charles Randall, Conrad, Ia. | 116 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Dows | C. E. Hammond, Dows, Ia. | 82 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Eldora | Clerk of Session, Eldora, Ia. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilbert Station | Clerk of Session, Gilbert Station, Ia. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | D. H. Ellis, Green, Ia. | 131 | 5 | 36 | 45 | 122 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Grundy Centre | C. T. Rogers, Grundy Center, Ia. | 262 | 1 | 89 | 114 | 437 | 84 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 45 | 32 | 22 | 29 | 4 |
| Janesville | J. B. Johnson, Janesville, Ia. | *59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Porte City | Earl Stebbins, La Porte City, Ia. | 156 | 5 | 31 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| McCallsburg | F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Ia. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshalltown | L. Derby, Marshalltown, Ia. | 298 | 18 | 98 | 136 | 245 | 126 | 29 | 109 | 40 | 109 | 65 | 30 | 33 | 0 |
| Mason City | W. L. Richardson, Mason City, Ia. | 100 | 5 | 20 | 48 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Maxwell | J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia. | 175 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morrison | Thomas Mooty, Morrison, Ia. | 67 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | J. A. Fitchpatrick, Nevada, Ia. | 145 | 3 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 151 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Point Pleasant | Clerk of Session, Point Pleasant, Ia. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | J. W. Dodd, Traer, Ia. | 70 | 6 | 32 | 45 | 43 | 54 | 11 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 3 |
| State Centre | Hubert Noble, State Centre, Ia. | 140 | 9 | 70 | 58 | 61 | 53 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Tama | Eugene Connor, Tama, Ia. | 57 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo | Frank Shaw, Toledo, Ia. | 151 | 12 | 37 | 83 | 133 | 37 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO—SYNOD OF IOWA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Tranquility | Andrew Whannel, Traer, Ia | 97 | 9 | 216 | 56 | 242 | 80 | 15 | 55 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 62 | 0 | 3 |
| Unity | C. C. Hickle, Unity, Ia | 26 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterloo, 1st | Henry Hurst, Waterloo, Ia | 531 | 25 | 89 | 248 | 1665 | 123 | 45 | 92 | 45 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 10 |
| " East Park | F. H. Cutler, Waterloo, Ia | 41 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Northminster | J. C. Davis, Waterloo, Ia | 35 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Westminster | F. Willis Jenks, Waterloo, Ia | 381 | 31 | 68 | 168 | 300 | 55 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams | B. F. Vorhes, Williams, Ia | 129 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Waterloo Presbytery—33 Churches | 4194 | 178 | 1088 | 1487 | 4564 | 1066 | 263 | 650 | 236 | 418 | 293 | 263 | 188 | 32 |

## MAKE YOURSELF WORTH WHILE TO THE CHURCH.

Do not be self-centered. Think of the church as a place of service, a place where you can do something as well as get something. There is one of the school-ground games, which you have not forgotten, I am sure. We called it "Blackman" in my school. One boy was catcher at first. When he caught another, the two became catchers. As each one was added, he threw himself into the work of that side. No one was caught to be petted and taken care of. All were caught to help catch. That boyhood game is a parable of the work of the church. You have joined the church, not to be taken care of, but to help, to serve. And so you must learn at once to speak of "our church." Do not speak to the officers about the needs or the work or the benefit of "your church." There are several members of our church who speak as though I, the pastor, owned it. Learn to say "our church," or "my church." It is as much your as anyone's.

That suggests a very brief word on your obligation to the finances of the church you have joined. Find out the system by which your church is supported, and take your place in it. Do whatever is your share. Some people are stingy about it. Some people chafe under the calls for money. Do not allow yourself to feel either way. Decide your own share. No one in the church has any right to decide it for you. Learn to give regularly. You may not feel you can do much, but you remember it was the man with the one talent who did nothing. People who can do a good deal are more apt to do it than people who can do only a little. The weak point in the financial plan of many churches is that the small supporters are left out. Fall in with the methods of your church. You may not altogether like them, and after a while you may want to help change them. At first, just do your share. Don't fret over not being able to do more. Don't be mean enough to think you are not welcome, because you cannot do a great deal. That is a judging of others which is hardly worthy of you. Make yourself welcome by doing what you are really able to do. No one does any more, and that is your share. But do not go on week after week doing nothing for the support of the church.—Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF EMPORIA—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Annelly, Whitewater.... | Clerk of Session, Whitewater, Kan.. | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Creek..... | William Christy, LeRoy, R.D., Kan.. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burlingame ..... | D. N. Goldman, Burlingame, Kan... | 330 | 0 | 26 | 95 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 3 |
| Burlington ..... | J. A. Isenman, Burlington, Kan..... | 127 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 76 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Burrton ..... | Roland Richards, Burrton, Kan..... | 97 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Cedar Point..... | W. J. Sayre, Cedar Point, Kan..... | 39 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Central ..... | A. F. Brownell, Wilsie, R.D., Kan... | 27 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clements ..... | H. Holmes, Clements, Kan..... | 29 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cottonwood Falls..... | E. B. Greene, Cottonwood Falls, Kan. | 115 | 0 | 37 | 70 | 65 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 3 | 25 | 5 |
| Council Grove..... | A. Moser, Jr., Council Grove, Kan.. | 125 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Dwight ..... | J. S. Henderson, Dwight, Kan..... | 58 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elmendaro ..... | Owen Gardner, Hartford, R.D., Kan. | 44 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emporia, 1st..... | N. B. Haynes, Emporia, Kan..... | 496 | 0 | 90 | 245 | 340 | 125 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 105 | 0 |
| Emporia, 2nd..... | R. C. Williams, Emporia, Kan..... | 150 | 0 | 32 | 200 | 640 | 182 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 206 | 10 |
| Emporia, Arundel Ave.. | Prof. Hugh Brown, Emporia, Kan... | 90 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Florence ..... | Jesse C. Osgood, Florence, Kan..... | 61 | 0 | 16 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Halstead ..... | W. J. Sloane, Halstead, Kan..... | 217 | 0 | 90 | 126 | 1263 | 56 | 18 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 50 | 14 |
| Humboldt Valley..... | John Cameron, Junction City, Kan.. | 79 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 37 | 27 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Le Roy..... | John Foxworthy, LeRoy, Kan..... | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyndon ..... | J. H. Backman, Lyndon, Kan..... | 115 | 0 | 22 | 77 | 102 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| McLain ..... | James Kilpatrick, Whitewater, Kan.. | *31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson ..... | E. Enkstrom, McPherson, Kan..... | 184 | 0 | 43 | 71 | 85 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 47 | 2 |
| Madison ..... | T. B. Swain, Madison, Kan..... | 33 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Marion ..... | W. C. Mayes, Marion, Kan..... | 90 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Maxson ..... | R. L. Graham, Quenemo, R.D., Kan.. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Morris ..... | Martin Swartz, Dwight, Kan..... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton ..... | J. L. Caveney, Newton, Kan..... | 301 | 0 | 109 | 170 | 246 | 96 | 36 | 63 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 24 | 158 | 0 |
| Osage City..... | T. M. Truitt, Osage City, Kan..... | 295 | 0 | 44 | 68 | 68 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 75 | 0 |
| Peabody ..... | Robert Sands, Peabody, Kan..... | 188 | 0 | 66 | 26 | 185 | 44 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 125 | 0 |
| Prairie Centre..... | D. L. Lyons, Burlingame, Kan..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Flower..... | R. A. Ross, Prairie Flower, Kan..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Quenemo ..... | J. C. Rankin, Quenemo, Kan..... | 67 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Roxbury ..... | J. B. Aitken, Roxbury, Kan..... | 119 | 0 | 9 | 39 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 44 | 2 |
| Salem, Welsh..... | Hugh C. Davis, Emporia, Kan..... | 23 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sharon ..... | R. L. Chapman, Burlingame, Kan.... | *30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF EMPORIA—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Valley | Walter Gibson, Burrton, Kan. | 14 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welcome | Wm. F. McDiffit, Alta Vista, Kan. | 59 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| White City | J. A. Davidson, White City, Kan. | 97 | 0 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Emporia Presbytery—38 Churches | 3851 | 0 | 704 | 1663 | 3262 | 751 | 169 | 332 | 216 | 219 | 177 | 153 | 1011 | 39 |
| PRESBY. OF HIGHLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | Nathan T. Veatch, Atchison, Kan. | 239 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 63 | 0 |
| Axtell | W. H. Connet, Axtell, Kan. | 139 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baileyville | William T. Weir, Star, Kan. | 69 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Bern | R. E. Wright, Bern, Kan. | 49 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Rapids | C. A. Axtell, Blue Rapids, Kan. | 118 | 0 | 17 | 72 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifton | D. C. Fraser, Clifton, Kan. | 193 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Corning | Peter Casey, Vermillion, Kan. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Effingham | R. B. Hawk, Effingham, Kan. | 102 | 0 | 5 | 60 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Frankfort | Joseph S. Davis, Frankfort, Kan. | 179 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Hiawatha | A. F. Bechtel, Hiawatha, Kan. | 329 | 0 | 294 | 211 | 0 | 172 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 0 |
| Highland | G. J. Radcliffe, Highland, Kan. | 223 | 0 | 24 | 95 | 78 | 62 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 75 | 0 |
| Holton | M. P. Seltzer, Holton, Kan. | 448 | 0 | 112 | 270 | 700 | 184 | 20 | 75 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 10 |
| Huron | A. G. Pinder, Huron, Kan. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horton | A. L. Long, Horton, Kan. | 245 | 0 | 213 | 214 | 38 | 134 | 11 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 57 | 71 | 30 | 0 |
| Irving | Hugh McMillan, Irving, Kan. | 61 | 0 | 28 | 37 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancaster | A. L. Charles, Lancaster, Kan. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mahsaka | Clerk of Session, Mahsaka, Kan. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marysville | E. R. Fulton, Marysville, Kan. | 114 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion, Highland | Clerk of Session, Mt. Zion, Highland | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nortonville | C. C. McCarthy, Nortonville, Kan. | 74 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Grove. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Ridge, Irving | Clerk of Session, Prairie Ridge, Irv'g | 24 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Star | Alex Noble, Star, Kan. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Troy | F. A. Kinsey, Troy, Kan. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermillion | E. E. Wilkin, Vermillion, Kan. | 96 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Walnut Grove | Clerk of Session, Walnut Grove, Kan. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | W. C. Sheeley, Washington, Kan. | 190 | 0 | 45 | 129 | 133 | 50 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HIGHLAND—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | **Highland Presbytery—27 Churches** | 3173 | 0 | 894 | 1316 | 1258 | 825 | 87 | 275 | 108 | 109 | 116 | 204 | 198 | 17 |
| PRESBY. OF LARNED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington | A. B. Elliott, Arlington, Kan | 55 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Ashland | W. N. Wallingford, Ashland, Kan | 92 | 0 | 43 | 75 | 75 | 38 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Beulah | R. N. Norton, Sunnyside, Kan | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bucklin | A. J. Deems, Bucklin, Kan | 66 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 531 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cimarron | J. F. Good, Cimarron, Kan | 44 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coldwater | E. Phebus, Coldwater, Kan | 158 | 0 | 23 | 49 | 40 | 16 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Coolidge | J. W. Egger, Coolidge, Kan | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dodge City | W. J. Davies, Dodge City, Kan | 270 | 0 | 61 | 62 | 80 | 68 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 37 | 0 |
| Ellinwood | Charles Cattenhorn, Ellinwood, Kan. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmerson | G. W. Culbreath, St. John, Kan | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garden City | A. Hurst, Garden City, Kan | 254 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 50 | 105 | 0 | 7 | B100 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 0 |
| Geneseo | J. F. Williamson, Geneseo, Kan | 136 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Great Bend | W. Torrey, Great Bend, Kan | 233 | 0 | 49 | 77 | 86 | 77 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 67 | 0 |
| Hutchinson, 1st | T. F. Leidigh, Hutchinson, Kan | 560 | 0 | 171 | 300 | 354 | 187 | 25 | 111 | 25 | 25 | 35 | 28 | 385 | 15 |
| " Irwin Mem'l | Wm. Edmondson, Hutchinson, Kan | 81 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingsdown | O. O. Sheeley, Kingsdown, Kan | 49 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakin | J. H. Waterman, Lakin, Kan | 40 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Larned | D. G. Horst, Larned, Kan | 205 | 0 | 68 | 40 | 63 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 66 | 0 |
| Leoti | W. A. Ranch, Carwood, Kan | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberal | J. L. Boles, Liberal, Kan | 53 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyons | E. Dack, Lyons, Kan | 207 | 0 | 55 | 88 | 101 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 0 |
| Meade | Moses Black, Meade, Kan | 49 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Mulberry | Davie Keller, Mulberry, Kan | 35 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ness City | L. F. Abel, Ness City, Kan | 94 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Parks | Charles McAllister, Leoti, Kan | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pence | J. W. Helfrick, Pence, Kan | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pratt | D. J. Stipe, Pratt, Kan | 232 | 0 | 118 | 100 | 363 | 77 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 3 |
| Richfield | W. W. Combs, Richfield, Kan | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott City | J. B. Loughran, Scott City, Kan | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selkirk | J. H. Liggitt, Selkirk, Kan | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LARNED—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Spearville | I. Van Stewart, Spearville, Kan. | 86 | 0 | 29 | 20 | 42 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Sterling | R. D. Kelsey, Sterling, Kan. | 60 | 0 | 22 | 44 | 64 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 30 | 0 |
| Syracuse | George Getty, Syracuse, Kan. | 56 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tribune | G. M. Lynch, Tribune, Kan. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Larned Presbytery—34 Churches | 3331 | 0 | 793 | 1231 | 2614 | 824 | 131 | 355 | 283 | 133 | 142 | 151 | 800 | 19 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altamont | B. L. Denison, Altamont, Kan. | 90 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Altoona | C. N. Converse, Altoona, Kan. | 74 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Baxter Springs | A. J. Thompson, Baxter Springs, Kan. | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel, Paola, R.D. 3 | Clerk of Session, Bethel, Paola R.D. 3 | 60 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caney | George Braden, Caney, Kan. | 119 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlyle | J. D. Christian, Carlyle, Kan. | 134 | 0 | 23 | 60 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Central City, Garnett, RD | Clerk of Session, Anderson Co. | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chanute | A. M. Davis, M.D., Chanute, Kan. | 381 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 79 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| Cherokee | L. A. Beck, Cherokee, Kan. | 104 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cherryvale | C. A. Mitchell, Cherryvale, Kan. | 235 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 51 | 36 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Chetopa | J. M. Morgan, Chetopa, Kan. | 94 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Coffeyville | W. H. Tester, Coffeyville, Kan. | 451 | 0 | 68 | 200 | 15 | 97 | 64 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 0 |
| Columbus | A. L. Jewtt, Columbus, Kan. | 231 | 0 | 37 | 150 | 150 | 75 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Edna | J. C. Justice, Edna, Kan. | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Erie | A. H. Osburn, Erie, Kan. | 63 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Fort Scott, 1st | W. J. Calhoon, Fort Scott, Kan. | 435 | 0 | 58 | 220 | 650 | 88 | 58 | 27 | 40 | 58 | 19 | 23 | 195 | 7 |
| Fort Scott, Scott Ave. | Clerk of Session, Fort Scott, Kan. | *48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fredonia | C. R. Cantrell, Fredonia, Kan. | 241 | 0 | 48 | 20 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Fulton | C. S. Elliott, Fulton, Kan. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galena | M. S. Stilson, Galena, Kan. | 85 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Garnett | Baxter Wilson, Garnett, Kan. | 110 | 0 | 32 | 63 | 50 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Geneva | Rev. S. M. Irwin, Geneva, Kan. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Girard | W. R. Taylor, Girard, Kan. | 250 | 0 | 39 | 79 | 97 | 34 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 50 | 0 |
| Glendale | A. M. Harrar, Fulton, Kan. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale | P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan. | 71 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Humboldt | J. A. Arnett, Humboldt, Kan. | 298 | 0 | 49 | 115 | 139 | 64 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 23 | 100 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Independence | T. W. Sickels, Independence, Kan. | 423 | 0 | 128 | 298 | 309 | 192 | 39 | 58 | 15 | 37 | 55 | 20 | 159 | 0 |
| Iola | William Davis, Iola, Kan. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kincaid | F. W. Humiston, Kincaid, Kan. | 464 | 0 | 138 | 130 | 130 | 145 | 20 | 51 | B104 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 30 | 5 |
| La Harpe | Clair Kerr, La Harpe, Kan. | *83 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Lake Creek | T. E. Baty, Bartlett, Kan. | 65 | 0 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 15 |
| Little Builders | E. W. Jones, Iola, Kan. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Elm | T. A. Church, Lone Elm, Kan. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| McCune | J. E. Davies, McCune, Kan. | 55 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miami | A. J. Elliott, Paola, R.D., Kan. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Millikan Memorial | V. G. Archer, Colony, Kan. | 54 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mineral Point, Amiret | Clerk of Session, Amiret, Kan. | *35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | J. E. Jewell, Moran, Kan. | 100 | 0 | 7 | 63 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Mound Valley | L. H. Wise, Mound Valley, Kan. | 54 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Neodesha | G. R. Barrett, Neodesha, Kan. | 57 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| New Albany | Rev. D. S. Honsaker, New Albany | 39 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osage | Archie Gourmell, McCune, Kan. | 80 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Ossawatomie | L. L. Uhles, Ossawatomie, Kan. | 174 | 0 | 68 | 52 | 53 | 78 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 48 | 0 |
| Oswego | R. H. Montgomery, Oswego, Kan. | 151 | 0 | 107 | 90 | 111 | 97 | 15 | 72 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 50 | 10 |
| Ottawa | G. D. Mitchell, Ottawa, Kan. | 342 | 0 | 51 | 133 | 40 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 2 |
| Paola | C. H. Paxton, Paola, Kan. | 296 | 0 | 55 | 26 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Parsons | A. D. Lucas, Parsons, Kan. | 377 | 0 | 26 | 255 | 75 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 250 | 5 |
| Piqua | Rev. S. M. Irwin, Geneva, Kan. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburg | C. G. Emerson, Pittsburg, Kan. | 255 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasanton | A. M. Kent, Pleasanton, Kan. | 105 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | J. D. Schrall, Paola, R.D., Kan. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomone | W. C. Sloan, Pomone, Kan. | 65 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Princeton | N. W. McCandless, Richmond, Kan. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Rantoul | W. J. Thayer, Rantoul, Kan. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond | W. E. Gault, Richmond, Kan. | 90 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Rockford Valley | W. G. Cowon, Uniontown, R.D., Kan. | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scammon | J. W. Hooper, Scammon, Kan. | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Sugarvale | A. J. Hurst, Goodrich, Kan. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thayer | Clerk of Session, Thayer, Kan. | *46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Torento | A. B. Mann, Torento, Kan. | 60 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagsstaff | J. M. Bohrees, Wagstaff, Kan. | *49 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Walnut | Clerk of Session, Walnut, Kan | *7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weir | D. Lehead, Weir, Kan | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly | C. M. Cellars, Waverly, Kan | 216 | 0 | 38 | 86 | 50 | 31 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 0 |
| Yates Center | H. H. McCormack, Yates Center, Kan | 177 | 0 | 28 | 48 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 39 | 27 | 5 |
| Micellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Total | Neosho Presbytery—65 Churches | 8308 | 0 | 1260 | 2613 | 2375 | 1482 | 355 | 678 | 337 | 399 | 238 | 262 | 1254 | 69 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OSBORNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bow Creek | Elam Bartholomew, Stockton, Kan | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvert | D. F. Fisher, Calvert, Kan | 32 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Colby | I. W. Crumley, Colby, Kan | 74 | 0 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| Fairport | E. M. Starbuck, Fairport, Kan | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hays | C. A. Shively, Hays, Kan | 75 | 0 | 17 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| Hill City | G. O. Cameron, Hill City, Kan | 55 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hoxie | E. M. Speer, Hoxie, Kan | 90 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Kill Creek | J. W. DeForest, Bloomington, Kan | 36 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | C 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Logan | W. M. Dunning, Logan, Kan | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Star | P. T. Knudson, Tully, Kan | 31 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Long Island | Giffen Culberson, Long Island, Kan | 30 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Morland | M. G. Findley, Morland, Kan | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Nebo | Clerk of Session, Stockton, Kan | 34 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Natoma | J. W. Smith, Natoma, Kan | 33 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Norton | D. F. Burns, Norton, Kan | *72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakley | F. E. Canan, Oakley, Kan | 27 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Oberlin | A. C. T. Geiger, Oberlin, Kan | 137 | 0 | 20 | 96 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 1 |
| Osborne | W. G. Tindal, Osborne, Kan | 161 | 0 | 31 | 85 | 40 | 51 | 9 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 72 | 3 |
| Phillipsburg | Philip Townley, Phillipsburg, Kan | 197 | 0 | 227 | 120 | 75 | 243 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 210 | 50 | 65 | 6 |
| Plainville | M. L. Graves, Plainville, Kan | 46 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | James Shearer, Logan, Kan | 18 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rose Valley | R. A. Henderson, Downs, Kan | — | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Russell | E. D. Miles, Russell, Kan | 50 | 0 | 10 | 67 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| Sharon Springs | Pell Teed, Weskan, Kan | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Z. E. Smith, Codell, Kan | 25 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — |
| Smith Centre | N. M. Hadden, Smith Centre, Kan | 95 | 0 | 20 | 58 | 15 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OSBORNE—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wakeeney | J. H. Niesley, Wakeeney, Kan | 157 | 0 | 76 | 100 | 85 | 59 | 10 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 31 | 207 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Osborne Presbytery—25 Churches | 1557 | 0 | 444 | 861 | 339 | 487 | 54 | 233 | 94 | 61 | 258 | 120 | 494 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF SOLOMON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abilene | James Wilkie, Abilene, Kan | 200 | 0 | 64 | 143 | 123 | 55 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 51 | 0 |
| Aurora | E. E. Moyer, Aurora, Kan | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnard | John Wallace, Barnard, Kan | 43 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Belleville | W. B. Bell, Belleville, Kan | 174 | 0 | 20 | 86 | 65 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 10 |
| Beloit | John Hall, Beloit, Kan | 212 | 0 | 107 | 100 | 137 | 104 | 9 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 103 | 0 |
| Bennington | J. E. Herr, Bennington, Kan | 128 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 45 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Carlton | R. D. Hunter, Carlton, Kan | 47 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Cawker City | G. E. Cronk, Cawker City, Kan | 118 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheever | Samuel Howie, Manchester, Kan | 17 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clyde | C. F. Leslie, Clyde, Kan | 78 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| College Hill | J. H. Sommer, Tampa, Kan | 46 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| Concordia | T. A. Sawhill, Concordia, Kan | 213 | 0 | 79 | 380 | 280 | 191 | 49 | 68 | 52 | 70 | 49 | 18 | 149 | 10 |
| Culver | J. S. Oliver, Culver, Kan | 105 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Delphos | J. S. Olds, Delphos, Kan | 125 | 0 | 47 | 36 | 25 | 47 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 0 |
| Elkhorn | J. R. Gwinner, Elkhorn, Kan | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Ellsworth | C. K. Baxter, Ellsworth, Kan | 202 | 0 | 73 | 55 | 70 | 44 | 14 | 35 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 114 | 5 |
| Fort Harker | W. S. Faris, Kanopolis, Kan | 9 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Fountain | Hiram D. Miller, Minneapolis, Kan | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glasco | A. J. Franks, Glasco, Kan | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | S. A. Altman, Lincoln, Kan | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herrington | D. E. Lamb, Herrington, Kan | 242 | 0 | 21 | 45 | 45 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 55 | 0 |
| Hope | A. B. Lininger, Hope, Kan | 50 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| Kanopolis | H. V. Faris, Kanopolis, Kan | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kipp | Charles E. Gillum, Kipp, Kan | 64 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Lincoln | George Hawkins, Lincoln, Kan | 103 | 0 | 106 | 6 | 43 | 101 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 45 | 0 |
| Manchester | W. G. Sheets, Manchester, Kan | 32 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mankato | Robert Gordon, Mankato, Kan | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miltonvale | A. J. Culp, Miltonvale, Kan | 55 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 0 |
| Minneapolis | E. L. Chopin, Minneapolis, Kan | 259 | 0 | 43 | 93 | 48 | 65 | 34 | 25 | B100 | 62 | 10 | 14 | 104 | 12 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SOLOMON—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. S. Hawley, Carlton, R.D., Kan. | 50 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Narka | J. M. Baker, Narka, Kan. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinon Barnard | William Parsons, Barnard, Kan. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Dale | David Schaver, Lincoln, Kan. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ramona | William Hyslop, Ramona, Kan. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Salina | H. H. Morrison, Salina, Kan. | 770 | 0 | 84 | 641 | 809 | 35 | 110 | 70 | 60 | 110 | 60 | 33 | 728 | 0 |
| Saltville | James Prewitt, Barnard, Kan. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scandia | C. C. Wilson, Scandia, Kan. | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scotch Plains | H. A. Paulson, Belleville, Kan. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Solomon | William Bocker, Solomon, Kan. | 141 | 0 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Spring Valley | Henry Finke, Lincoln, Kan. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sylvan Grove | J. P. Grim, Sylvan Grove, Kan. | 50 | 0 | 59 | 35 | 12 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Vesper | James Loy, Sylvan Grove, Kan. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webber | J. G. Van Gilder, Webber, Kan. | 81 | 0 | 18 | 42 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 54 | 0 |
| Wilson | C. H. Kyner, Wilson, Kan. | 88 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Solomon Presbytery—44 Churches | 4128 | 0 | 867 | 2114 | 1909 | 923 | 338 | 591 | 363 | 446 | 256 | 172 | 1625 | 61 |
| PRESBYTERY OF TOPEKA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | E. L. Moore, Topeka, Kan. | 58 | 0 | 15 | 51 | 50 | 24 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Bala | L. E. Jones, Bala, Kan. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Baldwin | F. W. Steen, Baldwin, Kan. | 38 | 0 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Belvue | Rev. H. R. Lewis, Wamego, Kan. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | D. B. Rice, Topeka, R.D. 1, Kan. | 63 | 0 | 9 | 62 | 69 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Black Jack | H. L. O'Neil, Wellsville, R.D., Kan. | 61 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Clay Centre | Dr. D. P. Cooke, Clay Center, Kan. | 323 | 0 | 41 | 66 | 38 | 68 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 29 | 0 |
| Clinton | J. H. Dean, Lawrence, R.D. 8, Kan. | 72 | 0 | 26 | 75 | 60 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| Corinth | E. A. Porter, Overland Park, Kan. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delia | Dr. W. R. Frisbey, Delia, Kan. | 57 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgerton | D. M. Evans, Edgerton, Kan. | 139 | 0 | 7 | 80 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gardner | C. R. Shedden, Gardner, Kan. | 157 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Idana | J. W. Worrall, Idana, Kan. | 122 | 0 | 13 | 126 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Junction City | G. C. Moses, Junction City, Kan. | 318 | 0 | 86 | 300 | 77 | 131 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 41 | 34 | 20 | 44 | 0 |
| Kansas City, 1st | T. H. Rowland, 414 Waverly St. | 813 | 0 | 318 | 969 | 652 | 460 | 6 | 43 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 82 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF TOPEKA—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kansas City, 2nd | U. S. Benjamin, 1017 Ella St. | 134 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| " Antioch | E. C. Chase, Merriam, R.D., Kan. City | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Argentine | Clerk of Session, Kansas City, Kan. | — | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bethel | J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kansas City, Kan | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Brotherhood | Rev. Andrew F. Heltman, Kansas Cty | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Central | G. C. McCarten, 328 N. 19th St. | 140 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grand View Pk | H. R. Way, 208 North 18th St. | 216 | 0 | 41 | 57 | 78 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 61 | 30 |
| " Overland Park | I. C. Hoffman, Overland Park | 26 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West'n H'lds | W. Morrow, 2304 North 12th St. | 278 | 0 | 32 | 209 | 181 | 72 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 144 | 0 |
| Lawrence, 1st | J. W. O'Bryon, 1101 Massachusetts | 425 | 0 | 150 | 251 | 281 | 125 | 43 | 62 | 43 | 29 | 43 | 12 | 43 | 6 |
| Lawrence, 2nd | S. W. Gowans, 1516 Indiana St. | 74 | 0 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Leavenworth, 1st | H. T. Peters, 103 Ninth St. | 611 | 0 | 58 | 472 | 340 | 204 | 30 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 30 | 21 | 190 | 15 |
| Liberty | J. W. Sayler, Osawkie, R.D., Kan. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manhattan | R. B. Spilman, Manhattan, Kan. | 415 | 0 | 82 | 175 | 134 | 59 | 30 | 51 | 35 | 50 | 30 | 17 | 90 | 0 |
| Maywood | C. M. Tabler, Bethel, R.D. 2, Kan. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mulberry Creek | J. Petermeyer, Morganville, R.D., Kn | 37 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Hill | J. T. Hammerle, Oak Hill, Kan. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | R. P. Taylor, 186 Chester St., O'land | 131 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Olathe | H. L. Phillips, Olathe, Kan. | 222 | 0 | 47 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 39 | 0 |
| Oskaloosa | J. Mains, Oskaloosa, Kan. | 195 | 0 | 6 | 60 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| Perry | E. L. Raines, Perry, Kan. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | G. W. R. Ward, Elmont, R.D. 9, Kan. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riley | E. Hassebroek, Riley, Kan. | 116 | 0 | 20 | 59 | 40 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Riley, Ger | F. W. Uhlenhop, Leonardville, Kan. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Rossville | W. M. Mitchner, Rossville, Kan. | 131 | 0 | 23 | 85 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 0 |
| Round Prairie | W. R. Cory, Lowemont, Kan. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sedalia | Mrs. J. H. Avers, Manhattan, R.D. Kn | 55 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hill | D. H. Bingham, Spring Hill, Kan. | 77 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Stanley | O. H. Beardsley, Olathe, Kan. | 66 | 0 | 20 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | B 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Stony Point | P. N. Hahn, Muncie, Kan. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Topeka, 1st | N. W. Laubach, 1300 Western St. | 1252 | 0 | 335 | 752 | 1241 | 591 | 65 | 15 | 71 | 83 | 61 | 145 | 802 | 0 |
| " 2nd | J. W. Priddy, 1103 Grand Ave. | 157 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 58 | 0 |
| " 3rd | J. B. Morton, 1 Elliott St., Topeka | 268 | 0 | 77 | 157 | 88 | 50 | 9 | 19 | B123 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 0 |
| " Calvary | G. A. Bigbee, 1300 Quincy St., Topeka | 72 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Potwin | H. H. Hunter, 1432 Western St. | 162 | 0 | 35 | 40 | 20 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF TOPEKA—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Topeka, Westminster.... | G. W. Warner, 1434 College St..... | 350 | 0 | 128 | 292 | 486 | 194 | 29 | 67 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 51 | 0 |
| Vinland ..... | John Hill, Lawrence, Kan..... | 59 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wakarusa ..... | Sherman Younk, Topeka, Kan..... | 35 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Wamego ..... | T. B. Lord, Wamego, Kan..... | 92 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Topeka Presbytery—53 Churches.... | 8517 | 5 | 682 | 5221 | 4194 | 2223 | 313 | 685 | 603 | 478 | 360 | 384 | 1842 | 71 |
| PRESBYTERY OF WICHITA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argonia ..... | H. H. Shull, Argonia, Kan..... | 27 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas City, 1st..... | James C. Topliff, Arkansas City, Kan | 433 | 0 | 63 | 140 | 239 | 66 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 2 |
| Belle Plain..... | James Mordy, Belle Plain, Kan..... | 116 | 0 | 10 | 88 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Benton ..... | J. A. Hanston, Benton, Kan..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell, 1st..... | W. S. Griswold, Caldwell, Kan..... | 270 | 0 | 20 | 159 | 150 | 24 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell, Calvary..... | James Record, Caldwell, Kan..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambridge ..... | I. T. Kelso, Winfield, R.D., Kan..... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clearwater ..... | A. B. Hope, Clearwater, Kan..... | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conway Springs..... | C. C. Taylor, Conway Springs, Kan.. | 157 | 0 | 44 | 106 | 56 | 40 | 5 | 20 | B 17 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| Corwin ..... | R. L. Hayter, Hazleton, R.D. 2, Kan.. | 44 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| DeGraff ..... | George Ramsey, De Graff, Kan..... | *28 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Derby, 1st..... | J. C. Larrimer, Derby, Kan..... | 134 | 0 | 31 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 0 |
| Dexter ..... | R. W. Ratcliff, Dexter, Kan..... | 71 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Eldorado, 1st..... | Jos. E. McCulley, Eldorado, Kan.... | 250 | 0 | 62 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 130 | 2 |
| Freeport ..... | G. W. Duncan, Freeport, Kan..... | 70 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geuda Springs..... | N. T. Barnhart, Geuda Springs, Kan. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony ..... | August Gabrielson, Oatville, R.D., Kn. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Harper, 1st..... | E. L. Fulton, Harper, Kan..... | 109 | 0 | 10 | 66 | 73 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Hazleton ..... | W. M. Fullerton, Hazleton, Kan..... | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell ..... | A. T. West, Anthony, Kan..... | 41 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Howard, 1st..... | J. M. Batson, Howard, Kan..... | 97 | 0 | 24 | 70 | 75 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indianola ..... | T. A. Fenton, Augusta, Kan..... | 17 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Kingman, 1st..... | J. H. McIlhimy, Kingman, Kan..... | 154 | 0 | 87 | 37 | 37 | 72 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 56 | 0 |
| Maple City..... | Hubert Ferguson, Maple City, Kan.. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayfield ..... | W. H. Magill, Mayfield, Kan..... | 41 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medicine Lodge..... | T. L. Lindley, Medicine Lodge, Kan.. | 86 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WICHITA—SYNOD OF KANSAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mt. Vernon | George Wilson, Winfield, R.D. 8, Kan. | 32 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulvane | Charles Hodgson, Mulvane, Kan. | 56 | 0 | 15 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Nashville | F. P. Hewitt, Nashville, Kan. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Salem | J. T. Long, New Salem, Kan. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford | L. M. Barton, Oxford, Kan. | 47 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Perth | W. B. Knisely, Perth, Kan. | 44 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reece | O. E. Wheeler, Reece, Kan. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 3 |
| Sedan | Seward B. Davis, Sedan, Kan. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Uniondale | J. L. Lucas, Caldwell, Kan. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waco | J. E. Diehl, Peck, Kan. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Walnut Valley | Charles F. Baxter, Winfield, R.D., Kn. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterloo | George T. Davis, Murdock, R.D., Kan. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellington, 1st | Perry E. Miller, Wellington, Kan. | 355 | 0 | 83 | 225 | 450 | 73 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 0 |
| Wichita, 1st | H. M. DuBois, 232 N. Emporia St. | 871 | 0 | 310 | 409 | 565 | 1406 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 247 | 0 |
| " Bethel | W. A. Bullinger, R.D., Wichita, Kan. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | Andrew Baird, 1507 N. Topeka St. | 234 | 0 | 30 | 85 | 72 | 39 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| " Grace | A. Taggart, 333 Indiana Ave., Wichita | 343 | 0 | 40 | 500 | 512 | 71 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 113 | 5 |
| " Lincoln St. | J. H. Jones, 1207 S. Main St. | 178 | 0 | 22 | 48 | 31 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " Linwood | C. H. Knight, 1557 Ida Ave., Wichita. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Oak St. | H. W. Collier, 1002 Cleveland St. | 167 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " West Side | W. H. Wilson, 515 S. Martinson St. | 341 | 0 | 61 | 215 | 175 | 51 | 20 | 51 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 90 | 5 |
| Winfield, 1st | W. C. Root, Winfield, Kan. | 548 | 0 | 10 | 304 | 0 | 310 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 250 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Wichita Presbytery—48 Churches | 5960 | 0 | 969 | 3090 | 2720 | 2355 | 199 | 544 | 239 | 291 | 166 | 109 | 1168 | 25 |

## BENEFICENCE NOT OPTIONAL.

Let no man deceive himself by saying: "I will give when I have amassed wealth. I desire money that I may do good with it; but I will not give now, that I may give the more largely in the future." That is the pit in which many have perished. If a man is growing large in wealth, nothing but constant and generous giving can save him from growing small in soul. In determining the amount of his gifts and the question whether he should impair his capital, or to what extent, a man should never lose sight of a distinct and intelligent aim **to do the greatest possible good in a lifetime.** Each must decide for himself what is the wisest, the highest use of money; and we need often to remind ourselves of the constant tendency of human nature to selfishness and self-deception.—Rev. Josiah Strong, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF EBENEZER—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ashland, 1st | J. H. Foster, Ashland, Ky | 355 | 81 | 82 | | 68 | 87 | 33 | 52 | 22 | 55 | 34 | 0 | 95 | 15 |
| Carr's Fork | W. W. Crafts, Smithboro, Ky | 12 | 16 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Covington, 1st | J. A. Simpson, 118 E. 3rd St | 613 | 260 | 196 | | 164 | 224 | 60 | 21 | 41 | 123 | 74 | 10 | 160 | 52 |
| Dayton | H. C. Tibbetts, 6th and McKinley St. | 265 | 43 | 29 | | 34 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Ebenezer | J. C. Boyd, Cottageville, Ky | 75 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erlanger | Thomas Stevenson, Erlanger, Ky | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falmouth | Charles Lee, Falmouth, Ky | 47 | 30 | 20 | | 17 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Flemingsburg | George Faulkner, Flemingsburg, Ky. | 140 | 20 | 53 | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Frankfort, 1st | R. K. McClure, Frankfort, Ky | 458 | 218 | 0 | | 625 | 38 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Greenup | J. E. Pollock, Greenup, Ky | *58 | 23 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilead | E. R. Hall, Mt. Sterling, R.D., Ky | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island Creek | Rev. J. H. Forsythe, Pikeville, Ky | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave. | W. H. Gilbert, Latonia, Ky | 35 | 6 | 0 | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington, 2nd | J. R. Sharp, Lexington, Ky | 414 | 250 | 139 | | 270 | 152 | 30 | 49 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| Ludlow | J. T. Dwelly, Ludlow, Ky | 149 | 42 | 20 | | 34 | 26 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| Maysville, 1st | R. K. Hoeflich, Maysville, Ky | 229 | 41 | 51 | | 67 | 49 | 14 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 96 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | A. M. Wallingford, Mt. Carmel, Ky | 39 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st | T. F. Rogers, Mt. Sterling, Ky | 236 | 0 | 28 | | 13 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 2 |
| Murphysville | J. C. Stevenson, Murphysville, Ky | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Concord | J. P. Fields, Falmouth, R.D. 1, Ky | 42 | 11 | 6 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| New Hope | Thomas Butler, Tilton, Ky | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newport, 1st | W. W. Morgan, Newport, Ky | 224 | 0 | 41 | | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| Pikeville, 1st | A. E. Auxier, Pikeville, Ky | 145 | 27 | 62 | | 79 | 25 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 0 |
| Prestonsburg | W. H. Layne, Prestonsburg, Ky | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Searles Memorial | E. A. Hammonds, Ivis, Knolt Co., Ky. | 41 | 16 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharpsburg | Charles A. Brown, Sharpsburg, Ky | 64 | 12 | 18 | | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valley | Clerk of Session, Valley, Ky | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamstown | J. H. Webb, Williamstown, Ky | 29 | 5 | 4 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson Memorial | P. P. Hinkle, Inez, Ky | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winchester, Wash'ton St. | R. D. Ramsey, Winchester, Ky | 124 | 16 | 18 | | 5 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 105 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Ebenezer Presbytery—30 Churches | 3968 | 1257 | 773 | 54 | 1424 | 848 | 162 | 292 | 164 | 282 | 175 | 28 | 498 | 89 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LINCOLN—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Calvary | George Smith, Campbellsville, Ky | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | Victor H. Cheatham, Danville, Ky | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisville, Knox | James T. Briggs, 1416 W. Chestnut St | 119 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Praigg's Chapel | Wm. Caldwell, Burdick, Ky | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | Thornton Spillman, Camp Nelson, Ky | 41 | 2 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | Lincoln Presbytery—5 Churches | 236 | 3 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PRESBYTERY OF LOGAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adairville | M. E. Orndorff, Adairville, Ky | 50 | 10 | 17 | | 20 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | H. P. McCormick, Auburn, Ky | 114 | 42 | 30 | | 43 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| Boiling Springs | F. E. Hobdy, Fountain Head, Tenn | *35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowling Green, West'ster | W. H. Miller, Bowling Green, Ky | 246 | 10 | 50 | | 90 | 50 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Caney Fork | Miss Addie Turner, Berry's Lick, Ky. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky | 51 | 10 | 19 | | 10 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Ebenezer | H. H. Coley, Cave Hill, Ky | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin, College St | I. H. Goodnight, Franklin, Ky | 156 | 20 | 95 | | 20 | 38 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gasper River | S. C. Hutcheson, Gasper, Ky | 21 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Maxey Wade, Fairview, Ky | 39 | 11 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | R. R. Belle, Bethpage, Tenn | 60 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morgantown | John Carson, Morgantown, Ky | 21 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Lebanon | W. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky | *35 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Moriah | F. M. Dorris, Portland, Tenn | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | J. H. Brown, Fountain Head, Tenn | 52 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Union | Miss Letitia Madison, Woodburn, Ky. | 15 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilot Knob | W. R. Hobdy, Franklin, Ky | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | Maud E. McDavitt, Woodburn, Ky | 30 | 12 | 7 | | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portland | C. C. Hobdy, Portland, Tenn | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Round Pond | E. R. Moore, Franklin, Ky | 54 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Russellville | G. L. Gillum, Russellville, Ky | 51 | 29 | 22 | | 28 | 22 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Smith's Grove | J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky | 115 | 35 | 58 | | 35 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Trenton | J. W. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky | *25 | 151 | 0 | | 150 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| Trinity | L. H. Skiles, Woodburn, Ky | 30 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn | W. M. Sloss, Woodburn, Ky | 21 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LOGAN—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-ran-ce |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 131 | 30 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Logan Presbytery—25 Churches..... | 1340 | 500 | 345 | | 417 | 301 | 109 | 111 | 95 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 44 | 28 |
| PRESBY. OF LOUISVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch ..... | E. S. Porter, Calhoun, R.D. 2, Ky.... | 31 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem ..... | Chester Miller, Fisherville, Ky..... | 26 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beuchel, Greenwood Ave. | Rev. Elbert W. Elliott, Beuchel, Ky. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Byer's Chapel..... | J. G. Lewis, Owensboro, Ky..... | 27 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun ..... | Dr. W. P. Miller, Calhoun, Ky..... | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloverport, Lucile Mem'l | Conrad Sipple, Cloverport, Ky..... | 34 | 9 | 9 | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Guston, Patterson Mem'l | S. K. Carrigan, Guston, Ky..... | 33 | 5 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Hebron ..... | J. S. Cobe, McBrayer, Ky..... | 35 | 4 | 12 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hodgenville ..... | Stanley Miller, Hodgenville, Ky..... | 31 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Irvington ..... | S. C. Dowell, Irvington, Ky..... | 64 | 26 | 12 | | 18 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Livermore ..... | Judge W. G. Newton, Livermore, Ky. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisville, 4th..... | Nicholas Miller, Louisville, Ky..... | 100 | 25 | 13 | | 37 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| " Calvary ..... | John Foos, 2420 Montgomery St.... | 116 | 15 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Covenant .... | William Wilde, 650 S. 21st St..... | 391 | 100 | 17 | | 75 | 17 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| " Fourth Ave.. | J. C. Mahon, Louisville, Ky..... | 525 | 544 | 184 | | 731 | 175 | 58 | 131 | 58 | 107 | 29 | 60 | 39 | 0 |
| " Immanuel ... | T. A. Crawford, Louisville, Ky..... | 148 | 43 | 4 | | 58 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| " Union ..... | P. E. Caldwell, 2141 S. First St.... | 149 | 40 | 83 | | 84 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| " Warren Mem'l | G. F. Meldrum, 400 W. Broadway... | 550 | 354 | 255 | | 193 | 753 | 16 | 28 | 38 | 138 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| New Castle..... | Clerk of Session, New Castle, Ky... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivet ..... | David Allen, Shelbyville, R.D., Ky.. | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owensboro, 1st..... | E. W. Wood, Owensboro, Ky..... | 138 | 49 | 95 | | 49 | 63 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Owensboro, Central..... | H. M. Petel, Owensboro, Ky..... | 282 | 101 | 20 | | 90 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Penna Run..... | W. J. Rush, Beuchel, Ky..... | 37 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pewee Valley..... | C. A. Calvert, Pewee Valley, Ky..... | 103 | 74 | 30 | | 115 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| Pleasant Grove..... | P. E. Bates, Beuchel, Ky..... | 50 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill..... | J. T. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky..... | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 69 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Louisville Presbytery—26 Churches. | 2958 | 1510 | 738 | | 1496 | 1129 | 148 | 280 | 156 | 331 | 91 | 160 | 211 | 56 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PRINCETON—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethlehem | W. P. Black, Crider, Ky | 34 | 11 | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Chapel Hill | J. Alex. Hill, Marion, Ky | 97 | 5 | 8 | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Crayneville | W. H. Ordway, Marion, Ky | 30 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dawson Springs | Wm. P. Scott, Dawson Springs, Ky | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Dixon | John G. Jenkins, Dixon, Ky | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Frances | F. C. Payne, Crayne, Ky | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fredonia | J. E. Crider, Fredonia, Ky | 50 | 27 | 5 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hebbardsville | W. W. Barnes, Hebbardsville, Ky | 10 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopkinsville | A. M. Wallis, Hopkinsville, Ky | 94 | 42 | 77 | | 32 | 58 | 55 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 7 |
| Kuttawa | R D. Whittington, Kuttawa, Ky | 47 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Madisonville | J. T. Alexander, Madisonville, Ky | 111 | 75 | 44 | | 75 | 39 | 10 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Marion | R. L. Moore, Marion, Ky | 47 | 20 | 4 | | 20 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Mayfield | Voris Gregory, Mayfield, Ky | 224 | 110 | 20 | | 100 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave. | W. B. Kennedy, Paducah, Ky | 112 | 50 | 0 | | 37 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Princeton | J. M. Templeman, Princeton, Ky | 202 | 90 | 45 | | 100 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Providence | J. B. Benjamin, Providence, Ky | 57 | 20 | 10 | | 22 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Shiloh | L. B. Nichols, Lisman, Ky | 15 | 9 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Sturgis | B. W. Dyer, Sturgis, Ky | 127 | 50 | 17 | | 52 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Water Valley | F. B. Kitts, Water Valley, Ky | 20 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 91 | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Princeton Presbytery—19 Churches. | 1387 | 613 | 249 | | 484 | 211 | 120 | 150 | 79 | 102 | 85 | 0 | 91 | 35 |
| PRESB. OF TRANSYLVANIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbourville | R. W. Cole, Barbourville, Ky | 45 | 17 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel Union | Lee Lankford, Lebanon, Ky | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Booneville | Clerk of Session, Booneville, Ky | *36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyle | George W. Aarons, Shelby City, Ky | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradsfordsville | G. P. Newbolt, Bradsfordsville, Ky | 42 | 10 | 11 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckhorn | S. J. Burns, Buckhorn, Ky | 256 | 46 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burksville | J. G. Talbot, Burksville, Ky | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell | Hon. T. P. Reed, Parksville, Ky | 65 | 12 | 0 | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Casy's Fork | P. J. Nunn, Marrowbone, Ky | 45 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Valley | Clerk of Session, Cedar Valley, Ky | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | Judge H. C. Baker, Columbia, Ky | 113 | 36 | 5 | | 32 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Danville, 2nd | J. C. Acheson, Danville, Ky | 240 | 1349 | 246 | | 792 | 55 | 98 | 116 | 99 | 143 | 80 | 0 | 455 | 0 |
| East Bernstadt | Clerk of Session, East Bernstadt, Ky. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | F. C. Moore, Gresham, Ky | 75 | 12 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonton | C. J. P. Carver, Edmonton, Ky | 50 | 9 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Friendship | W. B. Turner, Eadsville, Ky | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensburg | L. C. Alcorn, Greensburg, Ky | 55 | 12 | 23 | | 25 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlan | J. L Smith, Harlan, Ky | 129 | 42 | 3 | | 44 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Harmony | J. W. Askins, Buena Vista, Ky | 36 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrodsburg Assembly | W. C. Rue, Harrodsburg, Ky | 170 | 54 | 36 | | 55 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hyden | A. B. Eversole, Hyden, Ky | *23 | 0 | 0 | | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancaster | A. R. Denny, Lancaster, Ky | 172 | 34 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Lebanon, 1st | B. P. Doom, Lebanon, Ky | 117 | 30 | 13 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Livingston | John Pope, Livingston, Ky | *22 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manchester | Dr. I. S Manning, Manchester, Ky | 50 | 21 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marrowbone | A. M. Allen, Marrowbone, Ky | 29 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McDonald | Samuel Owens, Alum Springs, Ky | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McFarland Memorial | Fritz Kruger, Mt. Vernon, Ky | 46 | 10 | 16 | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Monticello | W. L. Baker, Monticello, Ky | *23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | C. F. Kinnett, Clyde, Ky | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Market | Dr. E. F. Buchanan, New Market, Ky. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Jellico | Clerk of Session, North Jellico, Ky | 18 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburg | J A. Warren, Pittsburg, Ky | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond, 2nd | Clerk of Session, Richmond, Ky | 11 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temperance | Rev. W. H. Sandidge, Greensburg, Ky | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | W. M. Wilmore, Gradyville, Ky | 52 | 8 | 0 | | 46 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Virgie Hoge | John Creek, Traveller's Rest, Ky | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 93 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5300 | 0 |
| Total | Transylvania Presby.—37 Churches. | 2125 | 1838 | 353 | | 1256 | 9561 | 144 | 209 | 122 | 204 | 101 | 0 | 5771 | 15 |

Mr. Spurgeon tells of one who was reminded of his early generosity and inquired of respecting the change in his disposition. He replied: "When I had a shilling purse, I had a guinea heart; now I have a guinea purse, but a shilling heart." What can prevent the heart from shrinking as the purse swells? What can counteract the observable tendency of wealth to harden the heart? Only the principle and habit of proportionate giving, presistently practiced through all changing circumstances.—Rev. A. E. Myers.

| PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ann Arbor | S. W. Clarkson, 816 Tappan | 584 | 0 | 222 | 62 | 18 | 232 | 100 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Birmingham | A. S. Adams, Birmingham, Mich | 95 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Brighton | F. H. Miller, Brighton, Mich | 65 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 14 | * | 14 | * | * | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dearborn | P. F. Van Dore, Dearborn, Mich | 29 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit, 1st | J. S. Farrand, Jr., 457 Woodward Av. | 1222 | 0 | 732 | 0 | 1000 | 1751 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 160 | 510 | 150 | 25 |
| " Bethany | H. McLean, 522 Sheridan St | 625 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 512 | 145 | 15 | 66 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| " Cadillac | W. E. Hutchinson, St. Clair Heights. | 201 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| " Calvary | R. McKinnell, 842 E. Boulevard | 665 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 246 | 141 | 13 | 37 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 59 | 28 | 3 |
| " Central | J. D. Murray, 908 Humboldt St | 351 | 0 | 96 | 191 | 860 | 125 | 29 | 71 | 29 | 29 | 44 | 10 | 29 | 0 |
| " Covenant | Andrew Combe, 74 Alexandrine E | 340 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 170 | 86 | 15 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 4 |
| " Forest Ave | C. D. Harrington, 69 Avery St | 464 | 10 | 181 | 0 | 1140 | 230 | 15 | 54 | 9 | 51 | 26 | 103 | 16 | 5 |
| " Fort St | Walter Scotten, 221 Vinewood Ave | 923 | 0 | 1231 | 0 | 750 | 1767 | 40 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 230 | 50 | 0 |
| " Fort Wayne | G. A. Milligan, 448 Harrington St | 89 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " Highland Park. | U. G. Race, 43 Trowbridge St | 332 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 225 | 91 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 58 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 6 |
| " Immanuel | A. J. Cheesbrough, 599 W. Boulevard | 814 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 186 | 192 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 84 | 17 | 3 |
| " Jefferson Ave | J. M. Francis, 240 Seyburn | 586 | 0 | 480 | 0 | 1050 | 625 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 150 | 125 | 60 | 55 | 0 |
| " Memorial | David Rowland, 529 Seyburn | 326 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 120 | 93 | 14 | 45 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 35 | 29 | 1 |
| " St. Andrews | D. S. Carnegie, 96 Medbury, Detroit. | 270 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 68 | 88 | * | 22 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| " Scovel Mem'l | John Roff, 1019 Warren W., Detroit. | 753 | 0 | 232 | 0 | 775 | 173 | 25 | 47 | 25 | 50 | 10 | 63 | 55 | 2 |
| " Trumbull Ave | Caleb S. Pitkin, 137 Grand Ave. W | 886 | 67 | 141 | 0 | 725 | 161 | 25 | 53 | 25 | 67 | 25 | 40 | 100 | 10 |
| " Westminster | James P. Main, 98 Brainerd, Detroit. | 580 | 0 | 891 | 6 | 1046 | 1129 | 50 | 94 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1095 | 50 | 60 |
| " Woodward Ave. | G. H. Lau, 163 Melbourne, Detroit | 1081 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 1031 | 105 | 30 | 71 | 20 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 10 |
| East Nankin | R. J. Lathers, Inkster, R.D. 2, Mich, | 51 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Ecorse | F. W. Seavitt, Ecorse, Mich | 65 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Erin | T. L. Common, Mt. Clemens, R.D. 5. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Holly | J. A. Divine, Holly, Mich | 100 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 5 |
| Howell | Frank M. Lansing, Howell, Mich | 322 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 138 | 0 |
| Independence | Clerk of Session, Waterford, Mich | *50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine City | Clerk of Session, Marine City, Mich. | *48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milan | J. D. Ressler, Milan, Mich | *43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milford | Frank M. Ladd, Milford, Mich | 283 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 69 | 175 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 0 |
| Mt. Clemens | N. E. Reid, Mt. Clemens, Mich | 222 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Northville | C. L. Dubnar, Northville, Mich | 180 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 31 | 94 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Plainfield | C. D. Mapes, Gregory, Mich | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Plymouth | A. D. Stevens, Plymouth, Mich | 135 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Pontiac | F. B. Anderson, 307 Orchard Lake | 517 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 71 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 53 | 30 | 0 |
| Redford, 1st | A. M. Bosworth, Redford, Mich | 69 | 0 | 12 | 0 | * | 16 | * | 6 | * | * | * | 4 | * | 2 |
| Saline | R. L. Finch, Saline, Mich | 90 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sand Hill | Clerk of Session, Wyandotte, R.F.D. | *22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southfield | Margaret Young, Birmingham, Mich. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 5 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Lyon | J. H. Sayre, South Lyon, Mich | 169 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 36 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Springfield | Gilman A. Green, Clarkston, Mich | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Stony Creek | J. K. Campbell, Ypsilanti, R.D. 4 | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trenton | A. W. Ford, Trenton, Mich | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unadilla | Frank Birnie, Pinchney, R.D., Mich | 52 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Waterford Centre | Josiah Emery, Pontiac, R.D. 2, Mich. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Lake | C. S. Voorheis, Davisburg, R.D., Mich. | 74 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Wyandotte | John P. Hamill, 56 Poplar, Wyand'te | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Ypsilanti | M. H. Webb, Ypsilanti, Mich | 320 | 0 | 172 | 8 | 101 | 369 | 25 | 70 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 119 | 4228 | 195 | 119 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 28 | 14 | — |
| Total | Detroit Presbytery—49 Churches | 14816 | 77 | 5763 | 4557 | 10654 | 8479 | 673 | 1324 | 432 | 943 | 799 | 2692 | 922 | 145 |
| PRESBYTERY OF FLINT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | John Rae, Akron, Mich | 46 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avoca | Mrs. E. Mason, Avoca, Mich | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bad Axe | Wm. T. Morgan, Bad Axe, Mich | 170 | 0 | 8 | 86 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Bloomfield | John McNeil, Port Hope, Mich | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgehampton | John M. Ritchie, Deckerville, Mich | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Brookfield | Alex. C. Kerr, Owendale, Mich | *13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | C. H. Leonard, Amadore, Mich | *23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caro | John F. Seeley, Caro, Mich | 296 | 0 | 50 | 125 | 225 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 37 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| Caseville | Clerk of Session, Caseville, Mich | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cass City | J. L. Cathcart, Cass City, Mich | 125 | 0 | 27 | 38 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Chandler | Thomas Thompson, Caseville, Mich | *60 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | James T. Russell, Unionville, Mich | *39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Croswell | F. G. Pomeroy, Croswell, Mich | 140 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B154 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deckerville | U. D. Irwin, Deckerville, Mich | 58 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Denmark | Clerk of Session, Vassar, Mich | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk | Robert Drysdal, Sandusky, Mich | 41 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FLINT—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Elkton | H. C. Wales, Elkton, Mich | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairgrove | James McCloy, Fairgrove, Mich | 162 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 61 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Fenton | A. R. Ingram, M.D., Fenton, Mich | 203 | 0 | 43 | 62 | 37 | 30 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Flint | John D. Hotchkiss, Flint, Mich | 550 | 0 | 238 | 342 | 267 | 138 | 46 | 78 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| Flushing | H. W. Marshall, Flushing, Mich | 73 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Flynn | Robert Potter, Brown City, Mich | 55 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Fraser | Alex. McLellan, Cumber, Mich | 50 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fremont | Dell Aitken, Melvin, R.D., Mich | *16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbor Beach | W. T. Lee, Harbor Beach, Mich | 99 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Hayes | James Curran, Caseville, Mich | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Juhl | Peter Krageland, Marlette, Mich | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamotte | Albert Newman, Marlette, Mich | 77 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Lapeer | Wm. M. McQuinn, Lapeer, Mich | 230 | 16 | 164 | 44 | 49 | 94 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Linden | Chauncey Tomley, Linden, Mich | *61 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson | Clerk of Session, Sandusky, R.D | *19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marlette, 1st | Henry McCrea, M.D., Marlette, Mich. | *157 | 0 | 75 | 47 | * | 39 | 0 | 26 | * | 0 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| Marlette, 2nd | Peter Campbell, Marlette, Mich | 109 | 0 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Mundy | Nathan E. Selden, Grand Blanc, R.D. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Pigeon | John Foster, Pigeon, Mich | *10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinnebog | Samuel Conkey, Caseville, R.D., Mich | 44 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Popple | Donald McTaggart, Bad Axe, Mich | 57 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Port Austin | S. J. Wallace, Port Austin, Mich | *32 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Hope | John Campbell, Port Hope, Mich | *20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Huron, 1st | Theodore P. Boice, Port Huron, Mich | 165 | 0 | 38 | 55 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 17 | B 50 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Port Huron, Westminster | Robert West, Port Huron, Mich | 185 | 0 | 30 | 80 | 25 | 39 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Sandusky | H. O. Babcock, Sandusky, Mich | 72 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ubly | F. L. Pettit, Ubly, Mich | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vassar | John Johnson, Vassar, Mich | 120 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Verona | George Whitlam, Bad Axe, R.D., Mich | *17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yale | James McCall, Yale, Mich | 98 | 0 | 2 | 46 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Flint Presbytery—46 Churches | 3906 | 16 | 734 | 1433 | 879 | 453 | 104 | 418 | 494 | 170 | 134 | 63 | 171 | 44 |
| PRESB. OF GRAND RAPIDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Rapids | Douglas Robin, Big Rapids, Mich | 177 | 0 | 15 | 45 | 64 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GRAND RAPIDS—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Evart | O. M. Bronson, Evart, Mich | 86 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Grand Haven | P. H. Benjamin, Grand Haven, Mich. | 181 | 0 | 54 | 114 | 122 | 28 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 2 |
| Grand Rapids, 1st | Charles Alden, Grand Rapids, Mich | 276 | 0 | 222 | 123 | 146 | 54 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 99 | 14 | 3 |
| " 3rd | Henry De Jonge, Grand Rapids, Mich | 100 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | R. H. Young, 625 Madison Ave | 206 | 0 | 43 | 71 | 45 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| " Westminster | George M. Hurst, Grand Rapids, Mich | 554 | 0 | 357 | 444 | 257 | 40 | 18 | 39 | 18 | 0 | 37 | 77 | 37 | 0 |
| Hesperia | Henry L. McCallum, Hesperia, Mich. | 98 | 0 | 18 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | * | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Ionia | George D. Ranch, Ionia, Mich | 237 | 0 | 31 | 79 | 86 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Ludington | Geo. T. Haskill, R.D. Ludington, Mich | 220 | 0 | 47 | 53 | 107 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 8 | 1 |
| McKnight Memorial | Clerk of Session, Dighton, Mich | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montague | A. S. Wanamaker, Montague, Mich. | 51 | 0 | 30 | 46 | 77 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Muir | W. C. Ely, Muir, Mich | 63 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherman | Robert H. George Tustin, R.D., Mich. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Lake | P. A. DeWitt, Spring Lake, Mich | 75 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Tustin | Owen Stevens, Tustin, Mich | 40 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Grand Rapids Presby.—16 Churches. | 2407 | 0 | 881 | 1089 | 950 | 221 | 73 | 240 | 108 | 136 | 107 | 305 | 104 | 16 |
| PRESBY. OF KALAMAZOO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegan | Albertus Kolwood, Allegan, Mich | 188 | 0 | 31 | 70 | 55 | 48 | 12 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 23 | 0 | 36 | 3 |
| Benton Harbor | O. D. McMillan, Benton Harbor, Mich | 106 | 0 | 39 | 92 | 85 | 22 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Buchanan | Willard B. French, Buchanan, Mich. | 97 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Burr Oak | James A. Todd, Burr Oak, Mich | 44 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cassopolis | Thos. W. Anderson, M.D., Cassopolis | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centreville | Alexander Sharp, Centreville, Mich | 163 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Decatur | L. D. Hill, Decatur, Mich | 108 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Edwardsburg | Samuel B. Hadden, Edwardsburg | 30 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | * | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamilton | Herman Brower, Hamilton, Mich | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalamazoo, 1st | Alfred W. Brownell, Kalamazoo, Mich | 545 | 0 | 143 | 316 | 300 | 126 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 40 | 30 | 48 | 25 | 0 |
| Kalamazoo, North | Jas. J. Longhead, Kalamazoo, Mich | 135 | 0 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Martin | C. C. Murray, Martin, Mich | 80 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Niles | James E. Harder, Niles, Mich | 217 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 30 | 57 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Paw Paw | John W. Free, Paw Paw, Mich | 128 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Plainwell | David B. McMartin, Plainwell, Mich. | 109 | 0 | 16 | 25 | * | 40 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Richland | Theodore A. Etter, Richland, Mich | 88 | 0 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 61 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KALAMAZOO—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Schoolcraft | Joseph F. Johnson, Schoolcraft, Mich. | 44 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 10 | * | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sturgis | R. S. Tracy, Sturgis, Mich | 188 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Three Rivers | A. E. Howard, Three Rivers, Mich | 225 | 0 | 55 | 40 | 48 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| White Pigeon | John Blue, White Pigeon, Mich | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total | Kalamazoo Presby.—20 Churches | 2634 | 0 | 498 | 780 | 674 | 476 | 70 | 180 | 83 | 124 | 78 | 138 | 90 | 17 |
| PRES. OF LAKE SUPERIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calumet | David Armit, Calumet, Mich | 415 | 0 | 110 | 245 | 120 | 111 | 10 | 56 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 5 |
| Calumet, Italian | Michalangelo R. Casanova, Calumet. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinne | Clerk of Session, Gould City, Mich. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dafter | Rev. Frederick G. Westphal, Rudyard | 27 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeTour | Thomas Montgomery, DeTour, Mich. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donaldson | Roderick McKenzie, Donaldson, Mich. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escanaba | H. H. Allyn, Escanaba, Mich | 220 | 0 | 18 | 68 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fibre | Rev. Fred'k G. Wesphal, Rudyard | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gladstone, Westminster. | I. E. Shelley, Gladstone, Mich | 76 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Marais | Clerk of Session, Grand Marais, Mich. | *19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hay Lake | Wm. H. Esler, Sault Ste. Marie, R.D. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hessel | John Hessel, Hessel, Mich | *8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houghton | A. F. Henderson, Houghton, Mich | 127 | 0 | 27 | 61 | 25 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Iron Mountain | William H. Scandling, Iron Mountain | 97 | 0 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Iron River | Alexander Gregg, Iron River, Mich | 44 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ishpeming | T. L. Christian, Ishpeming, Mich | 185 | 0 | 24 | 295 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Manistique, Ch of Re'mer | Chas. R. Orr, Manistique, Mich | 199 | 0 | 33 | 110 | 15 | 91 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Maple Grove | A. T. Simpson, Bruce's Cross'g, Mich. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette | George C. Higbee, Marquette, Mich | 376 | 8 | 155 | 144 | 91 | 170 | 17 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 31 | 51 | 4 |
| Menominee | Todd A. Humbert, Menominee, Mich. | 300 | 10 | 53 | 77 | 55 | 59 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Munising | H. H. Hitt, Munising, Mich | 108 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Negaunee | Josiah Broad, Negaunee, Mich | *50 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newberry | H. E. Smith, Newberry, Mich | *40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon | Chas. J. McMillan, Ontonagon, Mich. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palatka | J. B. W. Mullin, Palatka, Mich | *35 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pentoga | Clerk of Session, Pentoga, Mich | *1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pickford | John Henderson, Pickford, Mich | *35 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LAKE SUPERIOR—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rudyard | Robert Forgraves, Rudyard, Mich. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | Jay W. Sutton, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich | 557 | 0 | 55 | 108 | 35 | 82 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 0 |
| St. Ignace | A. G. Hulburt, St. Ignace, Mich. | 110 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Stalwart | Robert Crawford, Stalwart, Mich. | *29 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stambaugh, Christ | William H. Selden, Stambaugh, Mich. | 19 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sterlingville | Henry Hill, Sterlingville, Mich. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | David Sibbald, Sault Ste. Marie, S.R.1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Lake Superior Presby.—33 Churches | 3255 | 18 | 542 | 1345 | 371 | 742 | 53 | 267 | 80 | 50 | 51 | 112 | 147 | 25 |
| PRESBYTERY OF LANSING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | W. H. Barney, Albion, Mich. | 410 | 0 | 57 | 114 | 165 | 104 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 30 | 0 |
| Battle Creek | E. C. Barnum, Battle Creek, Mich. | 695 | 0 | 73 | 279 | 196 | 113 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 32 | 30 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | A. W. Dunn, Brooklyn, Mich. | 130 | 0 | 42 | 59 | 28 | 57 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 0 |
| Concord | Lot Keeler, Concord, Mich. | 70 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckford | H. P. Hayes, Homer, Mich. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dimondale | E. H. Hetrick, Dimondale, Mich. | 90 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Hastings | F. Carothers, Hastings, Mich. | 115 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Holt | J. B. Thorburn, Holt, Mich. | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Homer | H. H. Bunnell, Homer, Mich. | 189 | 8 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 47 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | C. M. Piggott, Jackson, Mich. | 354 | 0 | 64 | 75 | 70 | 108 | 7 | 12 | B110 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 31 | 5 |
| Lansing, 1st | F. A. Shice, Lansing, Mich. | 488 | 0 | 50 | 261 | 148 | 113 | 22 | 47 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 37 | 20 | 1 |
| Lansing, Franklin Ave. | L. B. Marsh, Lansing, Mich. | 195 | 0 | 11 | 207 | 130 | 39 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| Marshall | W. J. Gregg, Marshall, Mich. | 261 | 0 | 67 | 67 | 34 | 106 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 0 |
| Mason | G. W. Bristol, Mason, Mich. | 165 | 0 | 35 | 81 | 55 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 15 | 5 |
| Morrice | J. T. Stone, Morrice, Mich. | 41 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Oneida | J. S. Strange, Grand Ledge, Mich. | 23 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | * |
| Parma | George G. Eggleston, Parma, Mich. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sebewa | Clerk of Session, Sebewa, Mich. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stockbridge | H. N. Stilson, Stockbridge, Mich. | 49 | 0 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Sunfield | Clerk of Session, Sunfield, Mich. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tekonsha | J. A. Dorris, Tekonsha, Mich. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tompkins and Springport | A. L. Landon, Springport, Mich. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LANSING—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Lansing Presbytery—22 Churches | 3531 | 10 | 501 | 1295 | 884 | 863 | 95 | 221 | 223 | 99 | 92 | 308 | 184 | 19 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MONROE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | Parker H. Brunham, Adrian, Mich. | 529 | 0 | 186 | 175 | 140 | 186 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 32 | 160 | 49 | 0 |
| Blissfield | F. W. Josenhaus, Blissfield, Mich. | 101 | 0 | 23 | 40 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cadmus | O. E. Yuetler, Adrian, R.D. 2, Mich. | 54 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| California | R. V. Lawrence, Montgomery, Mich. | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clayton | Charles I. Shaw, Clayton, Mich. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Coldwater | Prof. A. J. Steel, Cold Water, Mich. | 348 | 0 | 51 | 86 | 62 | 85 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| Deerfield | F. G. Auspach, Deerfield, Mich. | 88 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| DeSpelder | Clerk of Session, DeSpelder, Mich. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erie | George O. Perry, Erie, Mich. | 75 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Hillsdale | C. L. Bailey, Hillsdale, Mich. | 240 | 0 | 43 | 144 | 156 | 75 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| Ida | F. W. Schafer, Ida, Mich. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Jonesville | F. E. Guy, Jonesville, Mich. | 162 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| LaSalle | A. M. Morton, LaSalle, Mich. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macon | R. W. McClue, Saline, R.D., Mich. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | Frederick C. Kolb, Monroe, Mich. | 236 | 0 | 96 | 18 | 20 | 99 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmyra | A. T. Baldwin, Palmyra, Mich. | 85 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Petersburg | E. A. Tremain, Petersburg, Mich. | 56 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Quincy | C. W. Owens, Quincy, Mich. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raisin | H. E. Mitchell, Holloway, Mich. | 120 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Reading | W. C. Eldred, Reading, Mich. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tecumseh | Richard Moiles, Tecumseh, Mich. | 369 | 0 | 72 | 50 | 97 | 67 | 25 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Monroe Presbytery—21 Churches | 2785 | 0 | 547 | 638 | 632 | 648 | 125 | 236 | 100 | 153 | 122 | 206 | 111 | 19 |
| PRESBY. OF PETOSKEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alanson | M. M. Sanford, Alanson, Mich. | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay Shore | E. R. Sly, Bay Shore, Mich. | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyne City | Rev. J. M. Gleason, Boyne City, Mich. | 146 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Boyne Falls | C. Simpson, Boyne Falls, Mich. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cadillac | James E. Henderson, Cadillac, Mich. | 180 | 0 | 270 | 24 | 90 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PETOSKEY—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Conway | John J. Cook, Conway, Mich | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross Village | Rev. J. Redpath, Petoskey, Mich | *14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Jordan | William Maplass, East Jordan, Mich. | 119 | 0 | 50 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 0 |
| Elk Rapids | H. T. Blodgett, Elk Rapids, Mich | 68 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Elmira | E. J. Harris, Elmira, Mich | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fife Lake | Clerk of Session, Fife Lake, Mich | *1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwood | Frank Cussada, Petoskey, Mich | *12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbor Springs | Earl H. Mead, Harbor Springs, Mich. | 160 | 0 | 45 | 50 | 20 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake City | R. M. Bielly, Lake City, Mich | 60 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackinaw City | W. Durham, Mackinaw City, Mich | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 3 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| McBain | Mark Boyd, McBain, Mich | 55 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Omena | George A. Cracker, Omena, Mich | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | Clerk of Sess'n, Parker, Elmira, Mich. | *1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petoskey | A. Hoffer, Petoskey, Mich | 292 | 0 | 47 | 175 | 127 | 37 | 6 | 10 | B 20 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 5 |
| South Barnard | John Zylstra, Charlevoix, R.D., Mich. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Traverse City | Clerk of Session, Traverse City, Mich | *50 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yuba | Q. A. Thacker, Yuba, Mich | *24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Petoskey Presbytery—22 Churches | 1318 | 3 | 475 | 351 | 353 | 248 | 29 | 56 | 43 | 48 | 14 | 236 | 40 | 7 |
| PRESBYTERY OF SAGINAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabaster | Clerk of Session, Alabaster, Mich | *9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alcona | Alex. Yuill, R.D. 2, Harrisville, Mich. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alma | Prof. J. T. Ewing, 315 Grant Ave | 216 | 0 | 40 | 133 | 177 | 185 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 43 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| Alpena | Murdock McGregor, Maple St | 125 | 0 | 0 | 9 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arenac | Clerk of Session. Arenac, Mich | *13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Au Sable and Oscoda | Vernon E. Rix, Oscoda, Mich | 22 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay City, 1st | George P. Cobb, 427 Shearer Block. | 635 | 0 | 438 | 341 | 144 | 411 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 36 | 36 | 65 | 9 | 0 |
| " Covenant | Wm. Black, 597 Fulton St., W.S | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Memorial | George W. Cypherm, 720 Webster St. | 54 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Edward D. Meder, 509 W. Midland St. | 356 | 0 | 82 | 72 | * | 108 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 35 | 13 | 0 |
| Beaverton | Mrs. Nellie Becker, Beaverton, Mich. | *50 | 0 | 3 | 7 | * | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caledonia | Charles M. Boyce, Caledonia, Mich | *13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coleman | P. A. Wasson, Coleman, Mich | *33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Tawas | John Bannen, East Tawas, Mich | *18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAGINAW—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Emerson | J. L. Smith, Breckenridge, R.D. 3 | *50 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfield | H. A Jones, Cathro, Mich | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gladwin | Mrs. Leininger, Gladwin, Mich | *3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayling | Allen B. Failing, Grayling, Mich | 42 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | B 41 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Harrisville, Westminster. | George Ferguson, Harrisville, Mich | 22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillman | Charles Cain, Hillman, Mich | *65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ithaca | J. A. Long, Ithaca, Mich | 235 | 0 | 17 | 65 | 65 | 38 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| Lafayette, 2nd | William Benson, Breckenridge, R.D. 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maple Ridge | R. L. D. Preston, Omer, Mich | *33 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | Sherman Olmstead, Midland, Mich | 194 | 24 | 33 | 64 | 80 | 90 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 26 | 16 | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Charles Slater, Mt. Pleasant, Mich | 113 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Munger | J. C. Armour, R D. 1, Munger, Mich. | 108 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Omer | R. L. D. Preston, Omer, Mich | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinconning | Clerk of Session, Pinconning, Mich | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosebush | Wesley S. Fraser, Rosebush, Mich | 28 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw, 1st | Geo. A. Baker, 1015 Adams St | 625 | 0 | 94 | 217 | 349 | 651 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 43 | 43 | 97 | 43 | 0 |
| " 2nd | J. A. Slocum, Saginaw, W.S., Mich | *21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grace | Miss A. Weedfall, 1029 Vermont, W.S. | 78 | 0 | 5 | 45 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| " Immanuel | F. E. Warren, 415 Clark St., Saginaw | 52 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| " Warren Ave | W. Henderson, Saginaw, Mich | 701 | 0 | 47 | 316 | 200 | 70 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 9 |
| " Washington Av. | W. T. Lowry, 806 Webber St | 163 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| St. Louis | Fred N. Humphrey, St. Louis, Mich | 92 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | * |
| Tawas City | J. H. Nesbitt, Tawas City, Mich | *29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Taymouth | Daniel Robertson, Burt, Mich | 83 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | Mrs. E. Ennes, Turner, Mich | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wise | Austin Moore, Loomis, R.D., Mich | *44 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Total | Saginaw Presbytery—40 Churches | 4436 | 24 | 797 | 1523 | 1126 | 1632 | 106 | 239 | 176 | 199 | 164 | 290 | 160 | 35 |

When a friend spoke to a man in New York who was noted for his liberality, concerning this generosity of his, he said: "I am not generous. I am by nature extremely avaricious. But when I was a young man I had sense enough to see how mean and belittling such a position was, and I forced myself to give. At first, I declare to you, it was a torture to part with a penny; but I persisted, until the habit of liberality was formed. There is no yoke like that of habit. Now I like to give."—Spirit of Missions.

| PRESBYTERY OF ADAMS—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem r'nce |
| Angus | William Stroble, Angus, Minn. | *23 | 20 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Argyle | Clerk of Session, Argyle, Minn. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beacon | George Ten Eycke, Quiring, Minn. | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bemidji | Dr. E. H. Marcum, Bemidji, Minn. | 120 | 23 | 38 | | 15 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Bethel | James Cumming, Mallory, Minn. | 56 | 5 | 17 | | 6 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Blackduck | M. J. Leak, Blackduck, Minn. | 99 | 3 | 23 | | 9 | 22 | 0 | 50 | B103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooks | Clerk of Session, Brooks, Minn. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buena Vista | Clerk of Session, Buena Vista, Minn. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crookston, 1st | J. P. Marcum, Crookston, Minn. | 191 | 0 | 31 | | * | 14 | * | * | * | * | * | 8 | 15 | 2 |
| Euclid | Clerk of Session, Euclid, Minn. | *6 | 0 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Farley | Rev. Sam'l G. Smith, Tenstrike, Minn | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Funkley | Robert Shaw, Funkley, Minn. | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hallock | H. D. Cameron, Hallock, Minn. | 54 | 10 | 16 | | 10 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 1 |
| Hendrum | Adam Nichol, Hendrum, Minn. | 45 | 21 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Hope | Rev. Robert M. Sidebotham, Warroad | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelliher | Rev. Jos. C. Mapson, Tenstrike, Minn | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keystone | Edward Clint, Davidson, Minn. | 36 | 0 | 5 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Mendenhall Memorial | Rev. Chas. E. Coles, E. Grand Forks. | 124 | 0 | 7 | | 6 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Middle River | A. C. Breese, Middle River, Minn. | 22 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northcote | R. J. Morrison, Northcote, Minn. | 37 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| North Star | Clerk of Session, Humboldt, Minn. | *26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Lake Falls | C. N. Bourdan, Red Lake Falls, Minn. | 30 | 13 | 10 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Ridge | Alexander Alexander, Orleans, Minn. | *26 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Roosevelt | Richard Horrocks, Roosevelt, Minn. | 12 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | Rev. Robert M. Sidebotham, Warroad | 18 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | Rev. Jos. C. Mapson, Tenstrike, Minn | 32 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | B 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen | Robert Towers, Stephen, Minn. | 55 | 5 | 14 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twentieth Century | Geo. S. Stearns, Thief River Falls. | 46 | 55 | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 0 | 13 | B 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warren | Henry Beardmore, Warren, Minn. | 65 | 10 | 9 | | 13 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Warroad | Thomas L. Jones, Warroad, Minn. | 63 | 24 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 94 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Adams Presbytery—30 Churches | 1256 | 320 | 187 | | 112 | 169 | 12 | 283 | 158 | 35 | 16 | 30 | 82 | 14 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DULUTH—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Arnold | August Carlson, Arnold, Minn | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnum | R. L. Goodell, Barnum, Minn | 31 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | * | 3 | * | * | 0 | 1 | 0 | * |
| Big Falls | J. B. Astwood, Big Falls, Minn | 3 | 10 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Fork | W. A. Brown, Big Fork, Minn | 25 | 94 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bovey | Charles Straude, Bovey, Minn | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bruno | John Stafford, Bruno, Minn | 10 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloquet | C. F. Andrews, Cloquet, Minn | 170 | 100 | 25 | | 0 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 225 | 3 |
| Coleraine | H. B. Cohoe, Coleraine, Minn | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Duluth, 1st | T. F. Upham, 18 Third Ave. W | 862 | 488 | 453 | | 1036 | 462 | 48 | 201 | 89 | 126 | 133 | 91 | 2280 | 13 |
| " 2nd | E. E. Williams, 1709 W. 2nd St | 229 | 0 | 59 | | * | 47 | * | 9 | * | * | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| " Glen Avon | H. W. Coffin, 1925 Woodland Ave | 251 | 200 | 146 | | 761 | 211 | 45 | 104 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 67 | 50 | 10 |
| " Hazelwood Park | J. S. Shaw, 203 N. 39th Ave. W | 15 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Highland Park | N. E. Hurd, 13 E. Lemon St | 30 | 30 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Lakeside | A. L. McDermid, 4715 Cooke St | 222 | 195 | 67 | | 146 | 67 | 17 | 50 | A 82 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 30 | 0 |
| " Westminster | J. P. Weir, 409 N. 53rd Ave. W | 62 | 17 | 7 | | 17 | 5 | 3 | 14 | B120 | 3 | 1 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Ely | A. S. James, Ely, Minn | 34 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Eveleth | A. O. Sisson, Eveleth, Minn | 64 | 25 | 0 | | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Fond du Lac | D. L. Bishop, Fond du Lac, Minn | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilbert | Lee L. Wilcox, Gilbert, Minn | 11 | 0 | 11 | | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Rapids | E. A. Freeman, Grand Rapids, Minn | 92 | 22 | 22 | | 7 | 11 | 0 | 11 | B 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Hibbing | W. C. Northey, Hibbing, Minn | 88 | 43 | 0 | | 42 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Hinckley | W. C. Conner, Hinckley, Minn | 66 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Kelsey | W. R. Dass, Kelsey, Minn | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 0 | 0 |
| Knife River | D. C. McCaul, Knife River, Minn | 36 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mizpah | C. A. Christenson, Mizpah, Minn | 15 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mora | H. F. Schrader, Mora, Minn | 62 | 24 | 16 | | 28 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| Mt. Iron | N. Ellertson, Mt. Iron, Minn | 7 | 16 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| New Duluth, H'se of Hope | U. C. Tower, New Duluth, Minn | 34 | 9 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 13 | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Northome | C. L. Bailey, Northome, Minn | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otter Creek | Alex. Aurandt, Atkinson, Minn | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paine Memorial | D. J. McDonald, Carlton, Minn | 75 | 24 | 24 | | 19 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Pine City | Jas. W. Clark, Pine City, Minn | 72 | 20 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Sandstone | M. Bullis, Sandstone, Minn | 30 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| St. James | O. W. Akerson, Tower, Minn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Tamarack | Marcus Nelson, Tamarack, Minn | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DULUTH—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Two Harbors | George A. Rock, Two Harbors, Minn. | 219 | 80 | 29 | | 57 | 79 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 29 | 3 |
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave. | A. T. Gordon, Virginia, Minn | 170 | 130 | 10 | | 100 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| Willow River | Joseph Bocheck, Willow River, Minn. | 11 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 88 | 24 | | 19 | 26 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 |
| Total | Duluth Presbytery—38 Churches | 3123 | 1644 | 906 | | 2391 | 1029 | 151 | 626 | 396 | 233 | 162 | 320 | 2688 | 45 |
| PRESBY. OF MANKATO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha | P. O. Rackness, Alpha, Minn | 63 | 20 | 13 | | 22 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Amboy | F. W. White, Amboy, Minn | 102 | 60 | 5 | | 59 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Amiret | Jasper Haerus, Tracy, Minn | 23 | 12 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | * | 2 | * | 1 | * | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ash Creek | Ole Hansen, Ash Creek, Minn | 11 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashford | Peter Scott, Milroy, Minn | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Balaton | E. R. Weeks, Balaton, Minn | 85 | 30 | 38 | | 10 | 51 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Beaver Creek | J. S. Crawford, Beaver Creek, Minn. | 54 | 25 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bingham Lake | F. M. Dyer, Windham, Minn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Earth | W. A. Dano, Blue Earth, Minn | 157 | 125 | 92 | | 87 | 145 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 7 |
| Brewster | F L. Hagerman, Brewster, Minn | 73 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Butterfield | Charles Zea, Butterfield, Minn | 7 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canby | O. H. Aslokson, Canby, Minn | 69 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifton | Y. B. Tubbs, Milroy, Minn | 42 | 20 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cottonwood | John Michie, Cottonwood, Minn | 60 | 24 | 37 | | 20 | 43 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Currie | W. H. Crowl, Currie, Minn | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delhi | A. D. McLean, Delhi, Minn | 136 | 86 | 57 | | 59 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 7 |
| Dundee | Mr. Thompson, Dundee, Minn | 5 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Easter | Robert Ford, Balaton, Minn | 40 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Evan | John C. Hanson, Evan, Minn | 35 | 13 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fulda | George Browning, Fulda, Minn | 86 | 36 | 0 | | 36 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 4 |
| Green Valley | H. W. Throop, Green Valley, Minn | 16 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hardwick | Mr. Hatch, Hardwick, Minn | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland | H. Rinshma, Holland, Minn | 17 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island Lake | Carl H. Peterson, Lynd, Minn | 16 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | J. B. Arp, Jackson, Minn | 123 | 45 | 11 | | 42 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 0 |
| Jasper | G. S. Smiley, Jasper, Minn | 63 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kasota | H. W. Clapp, Mankato, Minn | 51 | 10 | 26 | | * | 25 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MANKATO—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'n e |
| Kinbrae | Charles Denton, Kinbrae, Minn. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Crystal | E. H. Garrett, Lake Crystal, Minn. | 60 | 25 | 1 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| LeSueur | W. C. Snow, LeSueur, Minn. | 99 | 60 | 47 | | 52 | 48 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 3 |
| Lismore | John Roelofe, Lismore, Minn. | 32 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | * | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Luverne | J. H. Adams, Luverne, Minn. | 128 | 20 | 20 | | 40 | 64 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Madelia | U. A. McLaughlin, Madelia, Minn. | 110 | 75 | 12 | | 40 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 2 |
| Mankato | C. D. Snow, Mankato, Minn. | 369 | 350 | 116 | | 318 | 224 | 20 | 36 | 70 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| Marshall | F. W. Sickler, Marshall, Minn. | 184 | 143 | 69 | | 71 | 92 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| Montgomery | Mr. Bell, Montgomery, Minn. | 5 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morgan | G. W. Ellison, Morgan, Minn. | 90 | 39 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Prague | Mr. Beedee, New Prague, Minn. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oshkosh | Clerk of Session, Oshkosh, Minn. | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilot Grove | Harry Stewart, Elmore, Minn. | 42 | 26 | 19 | | 15 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Pipestone | E. L. Reader, Pipestone, Minn. | 198 | 21 | 44 | | 29 | 68 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Redwood Falls | Robert Stewart, Redwood Falls, Minn | 196 | 110 | 77 | | 75 | 129 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 2 |
| Round Lake | S. B. Armstrong, Round Lake, Minn. | 36 | 29 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rushmore | James Baird, Rushmore, Minn. | 69 | 20 | 28 | | 10 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Russell | O. M. Peterson, Russell, Minn. | 58 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | B 50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Seaforth | Clerk of Session, Seaforth, Minn. | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Slayton | W. J. McAlester, Slayton, Minn. | 95 | 10 | 5 | | 6 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. James | John W. Phillips, St. James, Minn. | 52 | 46 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Peter, Union | J. N. Treadwell, St. Peter, Minn. | 136 | 35 | 25 | | 25 | 25 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Summit Lake | Frank Baker, Reading, Minn. | 40 | 39 | 0 | | 37 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Swan Lake | Allen Chalmers, Cottonwood, Minn. | 27 | 16 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Tracy | W. H. Valentine, Tracy, Minn. | 195 | 152 | 72 | | 136 | 216 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Underwood | Carl Anderson, Vesta, Minn. | 25 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vesta | F. A. Urback, Vesta, Minn. | 30 | 23 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wabasso, Knox | Archie McDougall, Wabasso, Minn. | 49 | 20 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watonwan | E. H. Davies, Lake Crystal, Minn. | 13 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells | H. Nixon, Wells, Minn. | 42 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| West Side | Mr. Flynn, Gary, S. D. | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | S. F. Buchan, Worthington, Minn. | 160 | 24 | 14 | | 10 | 72 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilmont | G. E. Briggs, Reading, Minn. | 20 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Windom | E. A. Sime, Windom, Minn. | 54 | 25 | 0 | | 6 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winnebago | Wm. Bemis, Winnebago, Minn. | 205 | 99 | 63 | | 64 | 95 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MANKATO—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Woodstock | G. A. Miller, Woodstock, Minn | 59 | 40 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 198 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Mankato Presbytery—63 Churches | 4349 | 2288 | 901 | | 1358 | 1515 | 103 | 592 | 282 | 148 | | 106 | 137 | 310 | 79 |
| PRESBY. OF MINNEAPOLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo | C. E. Oakley, Buffalo, Minn | 183 | 15 | 32 | | 65 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | 2 | 25 | 5 |
| Carver | C. A. Franzee, Carver, Minn | 39 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crystal Bay | W. S. Kelly, Long Lake, Minn | 82 | 13 | 39 | | 29 | 46 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Eden Prairie | Edward Gamble, Hopkins, R.D., Minn | 107 | 0 | 35 | | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard Lake | F. L. Cundy, Howard Lake, Minn | 122 | 32 | 53 | | 234 | 52 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Long Lake | W. S. Kelly, Long Lake, Minn | 30 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maple Plain | Preston McCully, Maple Plain, Minn. | 14 | * | 0 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | * | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Minneapolis, 1st | J. C. Hall, Lumber Exchange, Minn. | 498 | 487 | 578 | | 509 | 555 | 97 | 116 | 106 | 200 | | 176 | 45 | 772 | 43 |
| " 5th | S. W. Callender, 69 Highland Ave | 100 | 4 | 35 | | 13 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| " Aldrich Ave | W. H. Smith, 3521 Garfield Ave. S | 73 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Andrew | W. J. Smith, 608 7th Ave. S. E | 455 | 27 | 118 | | 541 | 127 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 13 | | 7 | 31 | 5 | 0 |
| " Bethany | C. M. Melson, 112 Arthur St. S. E | 151 | 33 | 72 | | 39 | 125 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 7 | | 6 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| " Bethlehem | John R. Williams, 2618 Pleasant Ave. | 722 | 188 | 340 | | 1142 | 446 | 40 | 82 | 9 | 50 | | 51 | 52 | 92 | 40 |
| " Calvary | Elmer H. Stone, Minneapolis, Minn | 52 | 9 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Elim | E. M. McIntyre, 3500 Minnehaha Ave. | 112 | 12 | 24 | | 23 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " Grace | G. A. West, 2709 Irving Ave. S | 270 | 110 | 133 | | 141 | 127 | 13 | 70 | 13 | 22 | | 0 | 10 | 199 | 0 |
| " Homewood | W. A. McKenzie, 917 Penn Ave. N | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Highland Park | C. A. Donaldson, M.D., 1815 Em'son N | 178 | 29 | 120 | | 85 | 153 | * | 19 | 10 | * | | 0 | 22 | 28 | 0 |
| " House of Faith | A. Booth, 528 8th Ave. N. E | 56 | 13 | 27 | | 16 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| " Oliver | T. A. Lavers, 2837 17th Ave. S | 574 | 65 | 88 | | 536 | 114 | 9 | 28 | 12 | 15 | | 13 | 23 | 10 | 8 |
| " Rosedale | L. F. Everett, 4234 Blaisdell Ave | 48 | 42 | 62 | | 42 | 79 | 13 | 38 | 13 | 23 | | 153 | 20 | 28 | 0 |
| " Shiloh | A. B. Wilson, 1012 24th Ave. N. E | 178 | 7 | 33 | | * | 62 | * | 11 | * | * | | * | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Stewart Memo'l | E. E. Cuningham, 219 W. 34th St | 310 | 61 | 151 | | 65 | 240 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 4 | | 6 | 112 | 26 | 0 |
| " Vanderburgh " | C. E. Maney, 2409 27th Ave. S | 75 | 2 | 15 | | * | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | C. T. Thompson, Lona Trust Bldg | 2218 | 1373 | 2175 | | 1519 | 2479 | 149 | 108 | 245 | 351 | | 229 | 105 | 4607 | 17 |
| Oak Grove | N. M. Nattice, Sta. F., R.D. 1, Minn. | 119 | 10 | 28 | | 11 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Rockford, R. D | George Darrow, Rockford, R.D., Minn | 31 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sylvan | F. L. Cundy, Howard Lake, Minn | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly | Carl D. Nicholson, Waverly, Minn | 16 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MINNEAPOLIS—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Winsted | C. R. Vollner, Winsted, Minn. | 37 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 15 | 127 | | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Minneapolis Presby.—30 Churches | 6921 | 2568 | 4283 | | 5016 | 4885 | 353 | 649 | 447 | 711 | 664 | 453 | 5838 | 126 |
| PRESBY. OF RED RIVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | J. A. McKay, Alexandria, Minn. | 10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alliance | Charles Onan, Baker, Minn. | 33 | 9 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Almora | Clerk of Session, Almora, Minn. | 6 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashby | Ezekiel Marden, Ashby, Minn. | 17 | 6 | 10 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | P. H. Caswell, Brown's Valley, Minn. | 10 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brainerd | Charles D. McKay, Brainerd, Minn. | 183 | 23 | 33 | | 23 | 10 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Carlos | Charles Franzen, Carlos, Minn. | 21 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crosby | Rev. H. G. Gaunt, Wheaton, Minn. | 23 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cuyuna | A. W. Gustafson, Cuyuna, Minn. | 5 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deerhorn | W. J. Peet, Wolverton, Minn. | 55 | 9 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Deerwood | Frank A. Edson, Deerwood, Minn. | 17 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dent | Ezra Garber, Dent, Minn. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dilworth | E. Saunders, Dilworth, Minn. | 15 | 9 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downer | Alex. Lamb, Downer, Minn. | 30 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Edwards | Clerk of Session, Erhard, Minn. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elbow Lake | T. C. Hodgson, Elbow Lake, Minn. | 110 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Evansville | V. M. Reif, Evansville, Minn. | 19 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fergus Falls | Charles Grass, Fergus Falls, Minn. | 148 | 70 | 16 | | 28 | 89 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 43 | 5 |
| Garfield | Ferdinand Swenson, Garfield, Minn. | 2 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazeldell | Charles S. Hanley, Ellis, Minn. | 12 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herman | Clerk of Session, Herman, Minn. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Side Mission | Clerk of Session, Lakeside, Minn. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrence | R. R. Ash, Wendell, Minn. | 34 | 9 | 5 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Leader, Bethel | Clerk of Session, Leader, Minn. | 9 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ligget Memorial | G. W. Reed, Clitherall, Minn. | 14 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | W. L. Wilson, Underwood, Minn. | 71 | 5 | 40 | | 5 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Maplewood | Charles W. West, Erhard, Minn. | 11 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moorhead | C. A. Braman, Moorhead, Minn. | 74 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norcross | Clerk of Session, Norcross, Minn. | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Poplar | D. R. Sims, Poplar, Minn | 10 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabin | F. A. Wyatt, Sabin, Minn | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wendell | John Raines, Wendell, Minn | 17 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western | F. P. Symonds, Wendell, R.D., Minn. | 61 | 25 | 25 | | 7 | 45 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 2 |
| Wheaton | Ernest Terpena, Wheaton, Minn | 75 | 0 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 26 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | Red River Presbytery—34 Churches. | 1126 | 277 | 129 | | 113 | 180 | 16 | 272 | 83 | 29 | 13 | 49 | 69 | 11 |
| PRESBY. OF ST. CLOUD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atwater | Henry Stene, Atwater, Minn | 44 | 11 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown's Valley | F. L. VanDoren, Brown's Valley | 111 | 5 | 8 | | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Burbank | Clerk of Session, Burbank, Minn | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clara City | E. L. Bursack, Clara City, Minn | 17 | 15 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cove | Clerk of Session, Cove, Minn | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donnelly | G. E. Anderson, Donnelly, Minn | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foley | Clerk of Session, Foley, Minn | 20 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forada | Vernon Nash, Alexandria, Minn | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest City | Rev. U. G. Lacey, Litchfield, Minn | 20 | 0 | 24 | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| Gilgal | Clerk of Session, Gilgal, Rail Prairie | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grandview | S. D. Wood, Pierz, Minn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenleaf | O. M. Nye, Litchfield, R.F.D., Minn | 13 | 6 | 0 | | 12 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison | N. Elmer Halvorson, Atwater, Minn. | 41 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Howick | O. W. Parker, Howick, Minn | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holdingford | E. A. Anderson, M.D., Holdingford | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kerkhoven | Aug. L. Hedlund, Atwater, Minn | 32 | 7 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingston | Clerk of Session, Kingston, Minn | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louriston | John Lewis, Murdock, R.D., Minn | 23 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leslie | Henry VanValkenberg, P.O. Osakis. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln | Clerk of Session, Lincoln, Minn | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Litchfield | O. H. Campbell, Litchfield, Minn | 209 | 68 | 95 | | 70 | 98 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 0 |
| Little Falls, Westminster | William N. Mishe, Little Falls, Minn. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longfellow | J. M. Harvey, Donnelly, R.D., Minn | *36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Long Prairie | Ray Ostrander, Long Prairie, Minn | 42 | 0 | 0 | | 14 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | — |
| Lowry | James Crosier, M.D., Lowry, Minn | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLOUD—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Maynard | E. A. Laidlaw, Maynard, Minn | 20 | 23 | 39 | | 21 | 100 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Murdock | Wm. H. Chapman, Murdock, Minn | 22 | 3 | 10 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New London | Clerk of Session, New London, Minn. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Onamia | Clerk of Session, Onamia, Minn | 23 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osakis | Jacob Dunn, Osakis, Minn | 28 | 20 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Parkertown | Clerk of Session, Parkertown, Minn. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paynesville | Clerk of Session, Paynesville, Minn. | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennock | Clerk of Session, Pennock, Minn | 4 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randall | Chester Willey, Randall, Minn | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Royalton | Frank Broadhead, Royalton, Minn | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sartell | James Holsapple, Sartell, Minn | 34 | 7 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sedan | J. T. Gibson, Sedan, Minn | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spicer | Carl G. Norstein, Spicer, Minn | 27 | 10 | 4 | | 10 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring Grove | George Welch, Brookfield, R.D., Minn | 29 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | * | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Cloud | Rev. E. C. Campbell, D.D., St. Cloud | 184 | 41 | 104 | | 59 | 175 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 13 |
| St. George | Perry Case, Foley, Minn | 10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Thomas | J. H. Ward, Long Prairie, R.D., Minn. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wahkan | E. L. Haws, Wahkan, Minn | 26 | 2 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watkins | Clerk of Session, Watkins, Minn | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westport | W. Bush, Westport, Minn | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willmar | H. McDonald, Willmar, Minn | 240 | 50 | 79 | | 31 | 78 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 44 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 266 | 6 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | St. Cloud Presbytery—46 Churches | 1572 | 569 | 373 | | 296 | 529 | 38 | 321 | 58 | 52 | 38 | 74 | 110 | 17 |
| PRESBY. OF ST. PAUL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belle Plaine | Joseph Frankland, Belle Plaine, Minn | 31 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | John Munsan, Etter, Minn | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blaine | Mrs. D. E. Smith, Anoka, R.D. 4, Minn | *23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | T. P. Marsh, Farmington, Minn | 81 | 12 | 3 | | 17 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Forest Lake | L. P. Carter, Forest Lake, Minn | 50 | 13 | 1 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale | Mrs. A. T. Escherisch, Savage, Minn. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hastings | Edwin S. Fitch, Hastings, Minn | 124 | 0 | 30 | | 0 | 88 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 30 | 3 |
| Jordan | Mrs. E. T. Mosley, Jordan, Minn | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North St. Paul | Alfred Swift, St. Paul, Minn | 30 | 18 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 3 | 70 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. PAUL—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Oneka | Joseph Hopkins, Withrow, R.D. 1 | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prior Lake | Mrs. Lillie LeVescante, Prior Lake | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Wing | George H. Cooke, Red Wing, Minn | 251 | 36 | 31 | | 18 | 60 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 5 |
| Rush City | C. M. Shedan, Rush City, Minn | 60 | 17 | 2 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Shakopee | E. J. Rand, Shakopee, Minn | 67 | 23 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| South St. Paul | A. P. Anderson, So. St. Paul, Minn | 66 | 19 | 3 | | 19 | 21 | 0 | 15 | B101 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Stillwater | T. C. Clark, Stillwater, Minn | 202 | 90 | 4 | | 96 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| St. Croix Falls | A. H. French, St. Croix Falls, Wis. | 70 | 8 | 22 | | 9 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul, 1st | James Stoddard, No. St. Paul, R.D. 1. | 175 | 163 | 55 | | 363 | 114 | 8 | * | 23 | 33 | 34 | 38 | 165 | 10 |
| " 9th | John Twinbull, 179 Cayuga St | 99 | 17 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " Arlington Hills | R. M. Bracknem, 730 York St | 129 | 28 | 32 | | 27 | 58 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| " Bethlehem, Ger | A. C. Berke, 368 Emma St., St. Paul | 115 | 25 | 15 | | 40 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| " Central | W. H. Vinsan, 384 Iglehart Ave | 712 | 264 | 122 | | 825 | 743 | 19 | 86 | 20 | 34 | 46 | 31 | 3514 | 9 |
| " Dayton Ave | Geo. M. Brack, 953 Hague Ave | 625 | 239 | 446 | | 481 | 605 | 0 | 58 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 70 | 85 | 1 |
| " East | F. E. Meacham, 885 Phalen Ave | 70 | 5 | 14 | | 2 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| " Golgotha | Peter Peterson, 891 Marian St | 93 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Goodrich Ave. | W. E. Beckwith, 673 Ashland Ave | 136 | 15 | 37 | | 27 | 46 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| " House of Hope | Douglas Putnam, 436 Portland Ave | 990 | 1180 | 594 | | 600 | 579 | 300 | 540 | 120 | 600 | 120 | 181 | 9072 | 125 |
| " Knox | F. A. White, 1409 Capitol Ave | 203 | 8 | 141 | | 25 | 95 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| " Lexington Pk'y | F. O. Heubener, 926 Dayton Ave | 65 | 11 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Macalester | A. W. Anderson, Macalester College | 164 | 23 | 58 | | 55 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 53 | 0 |
| " Merriam Park | E. D. Thomas, 1127 Summit Ave | 303 | 66 | 114 | | 226 | 134 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 26 | 35 | 48 | 102 | 0 |
| " Warrendale | W. H. Parker, 924 Como Pl., St. Paul | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | S. Rumbaugh, care Rev. G. R. Neoles | 111 | 4 | 23 | | 6 | 26 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul Park | A. T. Goth, St. Paul, Minn | *32 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermillion | G. B. Mallery, Lakeville, Minn | 48 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| White Bear Lake | C. C. Dike, R.D. 1, White Bear Lake | 195 | 70 | 44 | | 88 | 60 | 9 | 52 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 8 |
| Zion | J. P. Anderson, 272 St. Anthony Ave. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 9 | 10 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | St. Paul Presbytery—37 Churches | 5427 | 2381 | 1802 | | 3006 | 2818 | 381 | 1089 | 392 | 815 | 369 | 557 | 13101 | 182 |
| PRESBY. OF WINONA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Lea | C. B. Kellar, Albert Lea, Minn | 295 | 119 | 160 | | 220 | 130 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 5 |
| Alden | James M. Emerson, Alden, Minn | 80 | 10 | 19 | | 26 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WINONA—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ashland | W. H. Emerson, Dodge Center, Minn. | — | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Austin | J. T. F. Runner, Austin, Minn. | 195 | 40 | 36 | | 53 | 32 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| Blooming Prairie | E. Morton, Blooming Prairie, Minn. | *30 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Caledonia | W. D. Belding, Caledonia, Minn. | *27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canton | G. Young, Canton, Minn. | 23 | 5 | 2 | | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Chatfield | Rev. W. R. Reynolds, Chatfield, Minn. | 177 | 51 | 70 | | 1066 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Claremont | Finley McMartin, Claremont, Minn. | 92 | 17 | 10 | | 15 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 2 |
| Cummingsville | F. J. Tesca, Chatfield, R.D., Minn. | — | 22 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dundas | A. Hassan, Dundas, Minn. | *43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fremont | John Bain, Utica, Minn. | 30 | 5 | 15 | | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Genoa | Mrs. Chas. L. Mott, Genoa, Minn. | *25 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Havana | T. K. Hickok, Owatonna, R.D., Minn. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hayfield | William Eginton, Hayfield, Minn. | 75 | 25 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Hokah | Anthony Demo, Hokah, Minn. | 36 | 10 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | Clerk of Session, Houston, Minn. | 34 | 3 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kasson | E. E. Fairchild, Kasson, Minn. | 48 | 8 | 10 | | 8 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 0 |
| LaCrescent | F. I. Harris, LaCrescent, Minn. | 31 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lanesboro | George Turner, Lanesboro, Minn. | 23 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LeRoy | L. W. Prosser, LeRoy, Minn. | 174 | 18 | 44 | | 25 | 44 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| Lewiston | G. W. Hunt, Lewiston, Minn. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | Eugene Lowry, Austin, Minn. | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oronoco | Miss Pearl Olson, Oronoco, Minn. | 21 | 4 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owatonna | Edward Donaldson, Owatonna, Minn. | 134 | 21 | 62 | | 12 | 69 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 90 | 0 |
| Preston | Herman Ott, Preston, Minn. | 73 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richland Prairie | John McCallum, Lanesboro, Minn. | 28 | 2 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rochester | F. A. Poole, Rochester, Minn. | 174 | 7 | 32 | | 14 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| Rushford | Howard Moore, Rushford, Minn. | 82 | 10 | 22 | | 11 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Utica, Union | W. D. Bosworth, Utica, Minn. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Washington | Albanus Leibold, Chatfield, R.D. | 41 | 0 | 28 | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Winona, 1st | H. W. Buswell, Winona, Minn. | 207 | 114 | 58 | | 114 | 58 | 30 | 60 | 13 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 130 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 153 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | Winona Presbytery—32 Churches | 2313 | 664 | 567 | | 1641 | 517 | 77 | 385 | 77 | 83 | 91 | 113 | 367 | 27 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BELL—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Baldwyn | W. R. Nelson, Baldwyn, Miss | 17 | 11 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Booneville | P. B. Mitchell, Booneville, Miss | *15 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth, Flemore St | W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss | 107 | 5 | 17 | | 10 | 16 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Fairfield | W. H. Speck, New Albany, Miss | 100 | 45 | 7 | | 30 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Kossuth | G. W. McClamrock, Kossuth, Miss | 18 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Paul Schumport, Nettleton, Miss | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nettleton | W. G. Francis, Nettleton, Miss | 33 | 18 | 3 | | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| New Bethany | T. W. Francis, Evergreen, Miss | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | W. C. McCord, Corinth, Miss | 35 | 11 | 7 | | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Shannon | C. R. Porter, Shannon, Miss | 38 | 21 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Spring Hill | N. R. Gordnor, Satillo, Miss | 35 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | E. S. Davis, Aberdeen, R.F.D., Miss | 63 | 27 | 4 | | 16 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Verona | T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss | 19 | 15 | 2 | | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 134 | 100 | | 0 | 31 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Bell Presbytery—13 Churches | 532 | 192 | 98 | | 140 | 76 | 41 | 71 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 16 |
| PRESBY. OF NEW HOPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ackerman | T. J. Blanton, Ackerman, Miss | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caledonia | V. L. Lawrence, Caledonia, Miss | *18 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cumberland | B. S. Thrailkill, McCool, R.D., Miss | *65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dixon | S. A. Maguire, Dixon, Miss | 32 | 13 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Harmony | W. W. McMillan, Edinburg, Miss | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Mrs. S. J. Delk, Louderdale, Miss | 15 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Lampkin St | George D. Hartness, Starkville, Miss. | *24 | 16 | 1 | | 16 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Line Prairie | S. D. McCoy, Morton, Miss | 40 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Louisville | J. O. Bennett, Louisville, Miss | 95 | 20 | 8 | | 10 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Mashulaville | Clerk of Session, Mashulaville, Miss. | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meridian, 22nd St | E. H. Hogshead, Meridian, Miss | 172 | 65 | 15 | | 64 | 76 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Mt. Bethel | D. W. McMillan, Dixon, R.D., Miss | 33 | 8 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Carmel | Mark Ethridge, Bailey, Miss | *17 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neshoba | S. I. Dixon, Philadelphia, R.D., Miss. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia, 1st | S. W. Turner, Philadelphia, Miss | 29 | 8 | 6 | | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Prospect | O. P. Buntin, Meridian, R.D. 4, Miss. | *50 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sturgis | J. C. Arnett, Mashulaville, Miss | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW HOPE—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Webster | W. D. Frazier, Louisville, R.D.4, Miss | *28 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| W. Broad St. | B. Mosley, West Point, Miss. | 74 | 40 | 20 | | 40 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 289 | 57 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | New Hope Presbytery—19 Churches | 753 | 482 | 108 | | 160 | 94 | 41 | 67 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 9 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OXFORD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batesville | B. W. Gowdy, Batesville, Miss. | *54 | 29 | 29 | | 56 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Bethel | S. L. Entrikin, Pleasant Hill, Miss. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Creek | Mason Carter, Calhoun City, R.D. | *25 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Black Jack | G. W. Mitchell, Central Academy | *60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford's Chapel | John S. Bradford, Redding, Miss. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coffeeville | C. W. Rowland, Coffeeville, Miss. | *40 | 13 | 9 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Courtland | Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss. | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Eudora | S. B. Dean, Eudora, Miss. | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrison | J. C. Kuykendall, Enid, Miss. | 20 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hernando | D. C. Lauderdale, Hernando, Miss. | *20 | 6 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Independence | T. H. Anderson, Batesville, R.D. 3. | 44 | 5 | 21 | | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilmichael | W. W. Johnston, Sibleyton, Miss. | 10 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nesbitt | R. M. Lusher, Nesbitt, Miss. | 24 | 14 | 3 | | 26 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| New Bethlehem | L. M. Gartrell, Lake Cormorant, R.D. | 53 | 18 | 7 | | 14 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer | W. J. Philley, Eupora, R.D., Miss. | *21 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Garden | R. A. Craven, Independence, Miss. | 30 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| New Hope | C. M. Holland, Mathiston, Miss. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss. | 60 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford | W. D. Porter, Oxford, Miss. | 116 | 71 | 64 | | 123 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Harmony | E. M. Bowman, Pickens, Miss. | 23 | 15 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Hill | Edwin Bonner, Oakland, Miss. | 40 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | J. H. Lindall, Sweatman, R.D. 1, Miss | *48 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Shiloh | T. H. Simpson, Cameron, Miss. | 36 | 15 | 7 | | 12 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Water Valley | W. B. Carter, Water Valley, Miss. | *45 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | J. S. Rowe, Yazoo City, Miss. | 26 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 94 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Oxford Presbytery—25 Churches | 875 | 332 | 160 | | 280 | 87 | 44 | 69 | 58 | 48 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 8 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CARTHAGE—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Aurora | J. L. Rinker, Aurora, Mo | 159 | 11 | 3 | | 45 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Bethel | John Hansard, Wentworth, Mo | 39 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethpage | Sanford Granger, Rocky Comfort, Mo | *15 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowers' Mill | J. E. Patton, Bowers' Mill, R.D. 1 | 35 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carterville | C. E. Ault, Carterville, Mo | 64 | 22 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Carthage, 1st | D. M. Knight, 118 Wiggins St | 456 | 53 | 211 | | 87 | 201 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 41 | 10 | 60 | 12 | 0 |
| Carthage, Main St | T. H. Jenkins, Carthage, Mo | 145 | 40 | 41 | | 75 | 40 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| Cassville | S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downey | Charles Moore, Stotts City, Mo | *30 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dudman Springs | W. H. Dudman, Carthage, Mo | *28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Dorado Springs, 1st | J. C. Morton, El Dorado Spgs., Mo | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golden City | Dr. J. M. Brooks, Golden City, Mo | 103 | 11 | 14 | | 14 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Grace | Hector Hill, Golden City, R.D. 1, Mo. | 37 | 20 | 16 | | 30 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Hoberg | A. E. Baugh, Mt. Vernon, Mo | 67 | 26 | 18 | | 26 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Irwin | J. N. Frank, Irwin, Mo | 34 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jasper | W. H. Hager, Jasper, Mo | 56 | 8 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joplin, 1st | James Lawrence, 111 Moffett, Joplin | 452 | 150 | 145 | | 85 | 122 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 39 | 8 | 7 |
| Joplin, Bethany | S. T. Tamblyn, 1816 Virginia Ave. | 175 | 17 | 41 | | 28 | 43 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| Joplin, North Heights | C. W. Martin, 229 N. Wall St., Joplin | 150 | 26 | 16 | | 10 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Liberty | Gus W. Smith, Diamond, Mo | 35 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | O. H. Rain, Carthage, R.D., Mo | 68 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monett | J. G. Wilhelm, Monett, Mo | 139 | 47 | 37 | | 67 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| Mt. Vernon | John C. Turk, Mt. Vernon, Mo | 207 | 66 | 45 | | 71 | 49 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Neosho | O. W. Wager, Neosho, Mo | 207 | 35 | 82 | | 37 | 78 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 2 |
| Nevada | Charles Thom, Nevada, Mo | 192 | 65 | 12 | | 110 | 14 | * | * | 7 | * | 12 | 4 | 4 | * |
| Ozark Prairie | H. C. Orr, Mt. Vernon, Mo | 69 | 28 | 21 | | 35 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Preston | I. Lauderbaugh, Carthage, R.D. 2, Mo | 48 | 8 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Purdy | F. A. Archbald, Purdy, Mo | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richards | William Peas, Richards, Mo | 99 | 17 | 10 | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ritchey | G. W. Lawrence, Ritchey, Mo | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rocky Comfort | Dr. D. N. Dabby, Rocky Comfort, Mo. | 31 | 13 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarcoxie | S. P. Burress, Sarcoxie, Mo | 140 | 40 | 20 | | 36 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Seneca | Charles Dreibellis, Seneca, Mo | 18 | 0 | 9 | | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Stotts City | John L. Smith, Stotts City, Mo | 27 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | A. J. Chandler, Mt. Vernon, Mo | 114 | 0 | 9 | | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CARTHAGE—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Verona | T. J. Hillhouse, Verona, Mo | 60 | 9 | 0 | | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Waldensian | P. C. Hebler, Monett, R.D., Mo | 61 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | J. W. Robb, Wentworth, Mo | 73 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webb City | C. M. Manker, Webb City, Mo | 335 | 122 | 52 | | 957 | 43 | 20 | 32 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| White Oak | Geo. C. Campbell, Bowers Mills, R.D. | 30 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Zion | C. F. Wheat, Verona, Mo | 59 | 23 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 55 | | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Carthage Presbytery—41 Churches. | 4154 | 906 | 812 | | 1820 | 1147 | 111 | 282 | 120 | 200 | 137 | 220 | 99 | 35 |
| PRES. OF IRON MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | Henry F. Johnson, Alliance, Mo | 23 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett | Clerk of Session, Bennett, Mo | 8 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cornwall | G. A. Killain, Cornwall. Mo | 47 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeSoto | A. F. Sapper, DeSoto, Mo | 44 | 15 | 19 | | 31 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Des Loge | Jesse H. Steinmesch, Des Loge, Mo | 58 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dexter | Edwin S. Carter, Dexter, Mo | 138 | 0 | 15 | | 16 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Doniphan | Neely Moore, Doniphan, Mo | 125 | 25 | 6 | | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Fisk | H. L. Miller, Fisk, Mo | 12 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fredericktown | S. D. Jewell, Fredericktown, Mo | 57 | 33 | 7 | | 32 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Hillsboro | Wm. B. Johnson, Hillsboro, Mo | 25 | 10 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ironton | C. S. Russell, Ironton, Mo | 57 | 4 | 12 | | 9 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Lead Belt | Prof. Stewart, Flat River, Mo | 48 | 15 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lutesville | W. E. Dickey, Lutesville, Mo | 22 | 4 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marble Hill | Geo. E. Conrad, Marble Hill, Mo | 35 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Oak Forest | Clerk of Session, Oak Forest, Alton. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Patterson | J. E. Black, Patterson, Mo | 11 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Patton | R. L. Robinson, Patton, Mo | 20 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piedmont | G. L. Montgomery, Piedmont, Mo | 20 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pope's Chapel | W. M. Lowe, Current View, Mo | 27 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poplar Bluff | E. R. Sentz, Poplar Bluff, Mo | 152 | 51 | 44 | | 51 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| Portageville | Clerk of Session, Portageville, Mo | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulphur Springs | J. M. Stites, Barnhart, Mo | 28 | 10 | 10 | | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Thayer | Clerk of Session, Thayer, Mo | 26 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Clerk of Session, Union, Ponder, Mo. | *12 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF IRON MOUNTAIN—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| White Water | Elihu L. Miller, Hildebrand, Mo | 54 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Windsor Harbor | A. D. Spencer, Kimmswick, Mo | 23 | 10 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 54 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Iron Mountain Presby.—26 Churches | 1092 | 299 | 124 | | 177 | 157 | 32 | 96 | 51 | 56 | 16 | 27 | 30 | 17 |
| PRESBY. OF KANSAS CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry | Dan Carpenter, Gashland, Mo | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bates City | Clerk of Session, Bates City, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belton | Charles Casper, Belton, Mo | 74 | 16 | 4 | | 16 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Bethlehem | Clerk of Session, Bethlehem, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Springs | R. J. Lowe, Blue Springs, Mo | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butler | A. H. Culver, Butler, Mo | 210 | 129 | 20 | | 135 | 37 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Chapel Hill | Clerk of Session, Chapel Hill, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Creighton | E. H. Dixon, Creighton, Mo | 99 | 0 | 13 | | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dodson | Charles J. Miller, Dodson, Mo | 11 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Drexel | M. F. Ellis, Drexel, Mo | *39 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Edenview | J. H. Ewing, Lexington, Mo | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | E. H. Wyatt, Adrian, Mo | 25 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foster | M. J. Journey, Foster, Mo | 18 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeman | William Dolan, Freeman, Mo | 74 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwood | Geo. C. Cousur, Greenwood, Mo | 62 | 8 | 7 | | 7 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hardeman | T. J. Davis, Napton, Mo | *40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | Clerk of Session, Harmony, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrisonville | Charles W. Sloan, Harrisonville, Mo | 52 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazel Grove | Clerk of Session, Hazel Grove, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independence, 1st | J. McC. Martin, 400 Liberty St | 350 | 338 | 99 | | 355 | 156 | 53 | 132 | 53 | 106 | 53 | 26 | 53 | 0 |
| " Liberty St. | E. W. Sheppard, Independence, Mo | 258 | 33 | 15 | | 20 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Kansas City, 1st | G. W. Shield, 1221 Woodland Ave | 612 | 572 | 255 | | 1143 | 434 | 50 | 120 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 30 | 50 | 10 |
| " 2nd | Geo. H. Winn, 501 American Bk. Bdg. | 271 | 280 | 224 | | 219 | 264 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 182 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| " 3rd | E. W. McClure, 100 E. 35th St | 238 | 100 | 56 | | 165 | 84 | 20 | 42 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 10 |
| " Benton Boul'd | H. A. Mitchell, 2926 Lockridge | 182 | 0 | 15 | | 75 | 12 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 12 | * | 0 | 6 | * |
| " Country Clb Mis | Clerk of Session, Kansas City, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Covenant | H. H. Chapman, 4111 E. 58th | 66 | 12 | 7 | | 9 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " East Side | Edwin H. Hahn, 1912 Lister Ave | 125 | 76 | 20 | | 72 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KANSAS CITY—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kansas City, Grace | T. W. Houston, 2715 Wabash Ave | 384 | 101 | 66 | | 160 | 32 | 12 | 75 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | A. E. Meyers, 4025 Tracey Ave | 128 | 50 | 54 | | 50 | 50 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 0 |
| " Linwood | T. E. Tregemba, 3228 Euclid Ave | 904 | 300 | 48 | | 650 | 103 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| " Prospect Ave | Chas. Pifkin, M.D., 4027 Prospect Av. | 53 | 50 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Mellier Pl | W. B. Smith, 3818 Mercin St | 259 | 30 | 8 | | 130 | 110 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| " Westport Ave | J. G. White, 3835 Walnut St | 652 | 250 | 334 | | 150 | 432 | 65 | 139 | 75 | 0 | 100 | 77 | 75 | 100 |
| Latour | H. A. Stitt, Latour, Mo | 62 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee Summit | Clerk of Session, Lee Summit, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Linkville | John Hodges, Platte City, Mo | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Blue | Clerk of Session, Little Blue, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Oak | M. M. Carroll, Butler, Mo | *30 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Bend | L. Moritz, Malta Bend, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall, Odell Ave | D. A. Manning, Marshall, Mo | 148 | 130 | 89 | | 108 | 100 | 21 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 16 |
| Mt. Bethel | L. R. Palmer, Weston, Mo | 31 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Hebron | Clerk of Session, Mt. Hebron, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Horeb | J. H. Seber, Norton, Mo | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olive, Mo | *10 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pleasant, Mo. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Prospect | Clerk of Session, New Prospect, Mo. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa | E. O. Daggett, Odessa, Mo | 212 | 52 | 55 | | 71 | 66 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| Parkville | H. A. Dean, Parkville, Mo | 342 | 213 | 163 | | 225 | 128 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 36 | 7 |
| Peculiar | Hogan M. Davis, Peculiar, Mo | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Prairie | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Prairie | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | J. H. Rayburn, Spruce, Mo | 20 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Pratherville | D. B. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo | 45 | 4 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raymore | Wm. Lasley, Raymore, Mo | 125 | 34 | 21 | | 58 | 42 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| Rich Hill | W. H. Johnston, Rich Hill, Mo | *100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salt Springs | A. H. Orr, Mt. Leonard, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schell City | Ross A. Hendon, Schell City, Mo | *58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon | D. M. Coulter, Drexel, Mo | 32 | 14 | 5 | | 11 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Slater | J. R. Sterrett, Slater, Mo | 95 | 0 | 11 | | 11 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spruce | J. A. Borland, Spruce, Mo | 69 | 10 | 13 | | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Strasburg | Clerk of Session, Strasburg, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Urich | W. H. Erwin, Urich, Mo | 116 | 0 | 26 | | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove | J. M. Shelton, Montrose, Mo | 49 | 10 | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KANSAS CITY—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Weston | George Brill, Weston, Mo | 38 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood's Chapel | Clerk of Session, Wood's Chapel, Mo. | 3 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 67 | 10 | | 0 | 65 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Kansas City Presby.—64 Churches | 6962 | 2937 | 1667 | | 3955 | 2330 | 435 | 931 | 454 | 594 | 452 | 234 | 424 | 195 |
| PRESBY. OF KIRKSVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury | James McClary, Milan, R.D. 1, Mo | 19 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta | H. M. Gooding, Atlanta, Mo | 31 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Clerk of Session, Memphis, R.D., Mo. | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bear Creek | A. J. Crawford, Atlanta, R.D., Mo | 80 | 25 | 0 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Callao | Mrs. Edith McCully, Callao, Mo | 40 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canton | C. C. Clark, Canton, Mo | 22 | 25 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarence | Clerk of Session, Clarence, Mo | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | Clerk of Session, Shibley's Point, Mo. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | W. S. Powel, Downing, Mo | 10 | 10 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Edina | C. B. Linville, Edina, Mo | 34 | 14 | 5 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ethel | R. F. Clardy, Ethel, Mo | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eusebia | Clerk of Session, Novelty, Mo | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glasston | W. E. Griffiths, Ethel, Mo | 18 | 11 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gorin | Clerk of Session, Gorin, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Granger | J. L. Witt, Granger, Mo | 18 | 25 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Green Castle | Lester Husted, Green Castle, Mo | 80 | 25 | 0 | | 5 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Green City | R. C. Singley, Green City, Mo | 147 | 30 | 17 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Hannibal | S. A. Birch, Hannibal, Mo | 545 | 305 | 108 | | 427 | 176 | 14 | 41 | 14 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 60 | 10 |
| Hopewell | Clerk of Session, Atlanta, Mo | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirksville | S. S. McLaughlin, Kirksville, Mo | 518 | 276 | 94 | | 91 | 100 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| Knox City | A. G. Dodd, Knox City, Mo | 16 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Grange | J. W. Esslinger, LaGrange, Mo | 70 | 8 | 11 | | 8 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| La Plata | W. E. Williams, LaPlata, Mo | 186 | 0 | 37 | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | A. L. Epperston, Axtell, Mo | 40 | 59 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| McAdow | Butler Rood, Memphis, R.D., Mo | 35 | 21 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGready | Clerk of Session, Downing, Mo | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medill | Clerk of Session, Medill, Mo | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memphis | H. E. Prather, Memphis, Mo | 76 | 25 | 8 | | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KIRKSVILLE—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Middle Fabius | Clerk of Session, Downing, Mo | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milan | B. F. Guthrie, Milan, Mo | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Millard | J. L. Mahaffy, Millard, Mo | 59 | 16 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Moriah | D. J. Wharton, Novinger, R.D., Mo | 19 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | D. W. Pillers, Callao, Mo | 23 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulberry | J. H. Miley, Novinger, Mo | 55 | 28 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newark | Miss Carrie Downing, Newark, Mo | 18 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Harmony | S. R. Wilgus, LaPlata, R.D., Mo | 34 | 29 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N. Providence, Marion Co | John M. Crebs, Nelsonville, Mo | 73 | 16 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| N. Providence, Shelby Co | John P. Neff, Hagers Grove, Mo | 18 | 24 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | John T. Crawford, Memphis, R.D., Mo | 76 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Prairie | S. C. Wilson, Shelbyville, Mo | 47 | 16 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | Clerk of Session, New Cambria, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revere | D. T. Wilson, Revere, Mo | *35 | 0 | 9 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelbyville | J. F. Devin, Shelbyville, Mo | *50 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | I. W. Gooding, Atlanta, R.D., Mo | 69 | 23 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Sullivan, 1st | James A. Caldwell, Milan, Mo | 85 | 16 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Chapel | J. B. Johnston, Ethel, R.D., Mo | 24 | 20 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Valley | Clerk of Session, Ely, Mo | *40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unionville | G. A. Earhart, Unionville, Mo | 62 | 25 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Unity | Clerk of Session, Memphis, Mo | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 229 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Kirksville Presbytery—49 Churches. | 2975 | 1387 | 288 | | 703 | 397 | 66 | 144 | 71 | 149 | 57 | 21 | 94 | 29 |
| PRESBYTERY OF McGEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong | J. A. Sterner, Marshall, Mo | 34 | 7 | 9 | | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Avalon | S. A. Gray, Bedford, Mo | 63 | 9 | 6 | | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Clerk of Session, Bethany, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel, Davis Co | J. R. Foster, Jamesport, Mo | 60 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | * | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Bethel, Linn Co | W. F. Ryker, Linnens, Mo | 21 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Clerk of Session, Beulah, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Breckinridge | W. O. Hart, Breckinridge, Mo | *26 | 0 | 19 | | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield | H. C. Myers, Brookfield, Mo | 281 | 127 | 22 | | 140 | 28 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| Brush Creek | Clerk of Session, Brush Creek, Mo. | | 1 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF McGEE—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bucklin | R. S. Kathan, Bucklin, Mo | *23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cairo | J. E. Hannah, Cairo, Mo | 13 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Carrollton | W. R. Painter, Carrollton, Mo | 148 | 10 | 11 | | 16 | 13 | * | * | * | * | * | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Center | C. F. Robins, Meadville, Mo | 21 | 0 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chillicothe | C. W. Gillidette, Chillicothe, Mo | 218 | 12 | 32 | | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Chula | Mrs. Nellie Eckert, Chula, Mo | 38 | 11 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College Mound | T. J. Manning, College Mound, Mo | 108 | 18 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Clerk of Session, Corinth, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowgill | W. C. Poor, Cowgill, Mo | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dawn | Thomas Griffiths, Dawn, Mo | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eldad | Clerk of Session, Eldad, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Excells | Clerk of Session, Excells, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | J. W. Snyder, Winston, Mo | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Felp's Chapel | Ewing Alexander, Duncans Bridge | 41 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallatin | J. A. Selby, Gallatin, Mo | 101 | 35 | 15 | | 21 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Glasgow | W. R. Dewitte, Glasgow, Mo | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Prairie | G. W. Shaw, Cairo, Mo | 26 | 12 | 6 | | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Grand River | Frank P. Kepler, Jameson, Mo | *19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grantsville | R. G. Shouse, Purdin, Mo | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | Dr. Tinsley Brown, Hamilton, Mo | 179 | 128 | 123 | | 128 | 99 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 8 |
| Higby | Clerk of Session, Higby, Mo | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntsville | George F. Kirk, Huntsville, Mo | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingston | George K. Dodge, Kingston, Mo | *48 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laclede | T. M. Elliott, Laclede, Mo | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lock Spring | J. R. Minnick, Lock Spring, Mo | 125 | 10 | 7 | | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Macedonia | Clerk of Session, Bogard, Mo | *35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macon | Ben Eli Guthrie, Macon, Mo | 315 | 159 | 169 | | 185 | 97 | 34 | 67 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 16 |
| Marceline | Henry Brown, Marceline, Mo | 58 | 0 | 16 | | 2 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mirabile | W. H. White, Kingston, Mo | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moberly | G. J. Ginther, Moberly, Mo | 381 | 30 | 181 | | 20 | 217 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 48 | 5 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | G. S. Renner, Bogard, Mo | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. F. Harlan, College Mound, Mo | 62 | 31 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mt. Hope | M. F. Gooding, Huntsville, Mo | 21 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Cambria | T. J. Davis, New Cambria, Mo | 89 | 8 | 13 | | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| New Providence | Anna Ward, Chula, Mo | 61 | 24 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF McGEE—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| New York Settlement... | J. M. Hill, Breckinridge, Mo..... | *26 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parson Creek..... | Mrs. A. N. Shiflet, Linnens, Mo..... | 56 | 12 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove..... | O. A. Fray, Higbee, Mo..... | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hope..... | J. H. Powell, Macon, Mo..... | 22 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Hill..... | Clerk of Session, Prairie Hill, Mo... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Valley..... | Henry Hamilton, Gallatin, Mo..... | 70 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Roanoke ..... | E. W. Higdon, Roanoke, Mo..... | 45 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem ..... | Clerk of Session, Salem, Mo..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salisbury ..... | Dr. J. D. Brummall, Salisbury, Mo... | 60 | 5 | 16 | | 3 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sharon ..... | Sidney Craig, Higbee, Mo..... | 28 | 21 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek..... | Clerk of Session, Sugar Creek, Mo... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet Spring..... | C. Jacoby, Clifton Hill, Mo..... | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tini ..... | J. L. Dickerson, Tini, Mo..... | 40 | 11 | 5 | | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Union Chapel..... | Clerk of Session, Jacksonville, Mo.. | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westville ..... | Clerk of Session, Westville, Mo..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | McGee Presbytery—49 Churches.... | 3187 | 734 | 661 | | 704 | 606 | 132 | 225 | 168 | 167 | 106 | 149 | 118 | 35 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OZARK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ash Grove..... | Dr. T. C. Miller, Ash Grove, Mo.... | 108 | 55 | 46 | | 47 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Bellview ..... | A. B. Appleby, Springfield, R.D., Mo. | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bolivar ..... | W. S. White, Bolivar, Mo..... | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Brookline ..... | H. C. Parish, Verona, Mo..... | 66 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Buffalo ..... | J. C. McDowell, Buffalo, Mo..... | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnham ..... | R. G. Long, Willow Springs, R.D. 2.. | 29 | 8 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cedar Gap..... | W. D. Blansett, Cedar Gap, Mo..... | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Conway ..... | E. M. Cook, Conway, Mo..... | 48 | 36 | 0 | | 36 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Crane ..... | John L. Bone, Crane, Mo..... | 38 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 8 | 0 | 6 | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dadeville ..... | A. C. Blackmore, Everton, Mo..... | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ebenezer ..... | P. O. Stringfield, Greenfield, Mo..... | 143 | 50 | 31 | | 50 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Elk Creek..... | R. I. Rounlin, Cull, Mo..... | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans ..... | C. H. Scott, Millane, R.D. 1, Mo..... | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Everton ..... | W. R. Dye, Everton, Mo..... | 48 | 10 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fairplay ..... | H. E. Hicks, Fairplay, Mo..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OZARK—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Fordland | C. E. Baldwin, Fordland, Mo | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gum Springs | N. S. Noffsinger, Stockton, Mo | 14 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollister | Rev. Duncan Brown, D.D., Hollister | 17 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lockwood | H. R. Maybury, Lockwood, Mo | 47 | 4 | 3 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountain Grove | T. M. Rowden, Mountain Grove, Mo. | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountain View | J. E. Chowning, Mountain View, Mo. | *24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | Walter Newman, Stockton, R.D. 5 | *37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | John B. Appleby, Pearl, R.D., Mo | 80 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| New Hope | J. M. Woods, Ann, Mo | *12 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Providence | Joseph D. McKexall, Strafford, R.D. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | Owen Hugter, Walnut Grove, Mo | *18 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ozark | Rice Pewin, Ozark, Mo | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Phillipsburg | Clerk of Session, Phillipsburg, Mo | *11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Divide | D. M. Beattie, Rogersville, Mo | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomona | H. T. Snyder, Pomona, Mo | 27 | 11 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ray Springs | Walter Stockton, Everton, Mo | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reed Spring | H. B. Plummer, Reed Spring, Mo | 12 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rondo | J. B. Hicks, Rondo, Mo | 28 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| South Greenfield | W. N. Poe, South Greenfield, Mo | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Creek | J. W. Lowrey, Dunnegan, Mo | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Springfield, 1st | C. E. Huntington, 511 E. Elm St | 532 | 450 | 130 | | 480 | 166 | 100 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 5 |
| " 2nd | Prof. Hanison Hale, Duny College | 140 | 10 | 30 | | 17 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| " Calvary | Wm. R. Gorton, 1620 W. Walnut | 522 | 356 | 195 | | 1100 | 157 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 0 |
| " Reunion | John E. Garrett, 1827 N. Main St | 72 | 26 | 0 | | 20 | • 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Springfield Ave. | M. D. Wood, 2256 Springfield Ave. | 78 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Stockton | R. E. Iveson, Stockton, Mo | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Liberty | Wm. M. Preston, Lockwood, R.D., Mo | 68 | 11 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | L. H. Baker, Walnut Grove, Mo | 31 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Walnut Spring | Clerk of Session, Walnut Spring, Mo. | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Plains | G. H. Lee, West Plains, Mo | 191 | 48 | 48 | | 30 | 40 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 2 |
| Willard | Fred E. Farmer, Willard, Mo | 26 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow Springs | Dr. J. C. B. Davis, Willow Springs | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 11 | 20 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Ozark Presbytery—47 Churches | 2796 | 1174 | 510 | | 1868 | 465 | 185 | 181 | 150 | 156 | 81 | 97 | 72 | 30 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOSEPH—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Agency | Clerk of Session, Agency, Mo. | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Akron | L. W. Taff, Blythesdale, Mo. | 23 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Albany | R. M. McCammon, Albany, Mo. | 50 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Bethany | W. S. Walker, Bethany, Mo. | 110 | 15 | 10 | | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cameron | J. H. Conley, Cameron | 64 | * | 40 | | 6 | 34 | * | * | * | * | 0 | 11 | 0 | * |
| Craig | S. E. Juda, Craig, Mo. | 100 | 0 | 9 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland Ridge | J. F. S. Breit, St. Joseph, Mo. | 62 | 24 | 9 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Easton | J. M. Sterrett, Easton, Mo. | *60 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Empire Prairie | A. B. Wray, Union Star, Mo. | 63 | 35 | 0 | | 26 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Fairfax | E. H. White, Fairfax, Mo. | 55 | 29 | 5 | | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Graham | E. R. Taylor, Maitland, Mo. | *68 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant City | S. C. Davidson, Grant City, Mo. | 71 | 75 | 54 | | 71 | 47 | 12 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| Green Valley | W. D. Maxell, St. Joseph, Mo. | 66 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hodge | J. L. Lafferty, Trenton, Mo. | 143 | 21 | 20 | | 23 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Hopkins | C. L. Adams, Hopkins, Mo. | 73 | 15 | 15 | | 15 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| King City | William Millan, King City, Mo. | 185 | 57 | 21 | | 60 | 11 | 7 | 35 | C 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Knox | A. Gladstone, Gentry, Mo. | 24 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lathrop | A. C. Welch, Lathrop, Mo. | 47 | 10 | 25 | | 17 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| McFall | W. P. Brown, McFall, Mo. | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maitland | H. K. Noel, Maitland, Mo. | 56 | 30 | 33 | | 39 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Martinsville | W. C. Baldwin, Martinsville, Mo. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryville | F. M. Petty, Maryville, Mo. | 270 | 50 | 142 | | 128 | 130 | 20 | 18 | 40 | 100 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 0 |
| Mound City | W. M. Hamsher, Mound City, Mo. | 120 | 38 | 14 | | 42 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Mt. Olive | Lewis Hendrew, Bethany, R.D., Mo. | *58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Geo. H. Dittemore, S. St. Joseph, R.D. | 50 | 3 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | J. R. Patton, McFall, R.D., Mo. | 101 | 50 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hampton | A. L. Funk, New Hampton, Mo. | 29 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Point | Rev. T. D. Roberts, New Point, Mo. | 58 | 20 | 21 | | 41 | 18 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Oregon | A. VanBuskirk, Oregon, Mo. | 118 | * | 22 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Pleasant View | Frank Nauman, Craig, Mo. | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockport | J. M. Sliger, Rockport, Mo. | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosendale | T. B. Howard, Rosendale, Mo. | 99 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Savannah | J. P. Burns, Savannah, Mo. | 119 | 15 | 5 | | 10 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| St. Joseph, Brookdale | F. C. Wylie, 519 S. 29th St., St. Jos. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | G. A. Mitchell, 1405 N. 2nd St. | 101 | 8 | 13 | | 5 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOSEPH—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| St. Joseph, Hope | W. K. Adams, 1012 Lincoln St. | 133 | 24 | 16 | | 20 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| " Oak Grove | G. W. Whitsett, R.D., St. Joseph, Mo. | 58 | 15 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | W. J. Sanders, 1801 Jule St., St. Jos. | 367 | 265 | 258 | | 271 | 210 | 24 | 85 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 64 | 24 | 5 |
| So. St. Joseph, Faith | F. D. Clark, 308 E. Mo. Ave., St. Jos. | *38 | 10 | 1 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanberry | O. L. Smith, Stanberry, Mo. | 42 | 19 | 11 | | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stewartsville | J W. Watson, Hemple, Mo. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Point | George Shewey, Trimble, Mo. | *158 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarkio | Robert Lynn, Tarkio, Mo. | 207 | 164 | 226 | | 187 | 131 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 44 | 28 | 11 | 0 |
| Union Star | George A. Moyes, Union Star, Mo. | 47 | 18 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Walkup's Grove | W. B. Little, Fairfax, Mo. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherby | H. R. Harper, Weatherby, Mo. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodville | Wm. Klinepeter, Oregon, Mo. | 54 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 10 | 18 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Saint Joseph Presby.—47 Churches. | 3913 | 1057 | 999 | | 1028 | 803 | 139 | 471 | 165 | 225 | 166 | 178 | 130 | 39 |
| PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argo | James Underwood, Bourbon, Mo. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | Edward Wieman, Union, Mo. | 16 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cook Station | J. R. Craig, Salem, Mo. | 9 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cuba | J. T. Johnson, Clarksville, Mo. | 95 | 10 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Elk Prairie | Frank Livingston, Rolla, Mo. | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferguson | J. T. Douglass, M.D., Ferguson, Mo. | 102 | 13 | 9 | | 14 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Jennings | Robert Debenham, 214 Switzer Ave. | 25 | 11 | 1 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keysville | Thomas E. Key, Keysville, Mo. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | Charles Hamilton, Kirkwood, Mo. | 302 | 136 | 347 | | 603 | 192 | 31 | 52 | 39 | 52 | 0 | 30 | 39 | 28 |
| Morrellton | R. P. Johnson, Morrellton, Mo. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moselle | A. W. Tower, Pacific, Mo. | 23 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | J. J. Riggs, Steelville, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nelson | Wallace Bell, Pine Lawn, Mo. | 59 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Clerk of Session, New Hope, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owensville | Jacob Tappmeyer, Owensville, Mo. | 46 | 20 | 0 | | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific | J. G. Dickerson, Pacific, Mo. | *41 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Hill | Luther Armstrong, Kirkwood, Mo. | 76 | 3 | 18 | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Rolla | T. O. Renfrew, Rolla, Mo. | *49 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Salem | Clerk of Session, Salem, Mo | 66 | 25 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| St. Charles, Jefferson St. | W. T. Achelpohl, 710 Clay St | 115 | 38 | 21 | | 40 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| St. Louis, 1st | James J. Park, Syndicate Trust Bldg. | 698 | 802 | 328 | | 994 | 654 | 42 | 112 | 42 | 104 | 133 | 183 | 42 | 21 |
| " 2nd | H. B. Alexander, 4028 Westmin'r Pl. | 766 | 1008 | 477 | | 1550 | 858 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 200 | 100 | 25 | 200 | 25 |
| " 1st Ger | George W. Mehl, 2635 Eads St | 188 | 40 | 61 | | 64 | 71 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 161 | 2 |
| " Baden | Walter L. Grayton, 7201 N. Broadway | 36 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Berea | F. O. Blount, 3030 Laclede St | 156 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| " Carondelet | Chas. Frederick, 6314 Virginia St | 360 | 406 | 41 | | 416 | 47 | 31 | 111 | 28 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 50 | 16 |
| " Clifton H'ghts | G. D. Barnes, 6233 Columbia St | 150 | 23 | 28 | | 24 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| " Coté Brilliante | C. R. Baldwin, 4822 Kennerly St | 375 | 25 | 40 | | 58 | 27 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 12 |
| " Curby Mem'l | F. E. Kaiser, 3841 S. Jefferson St | 228 | 10 | 8 | | 31 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| " Grace | E. E. Cowles, 4934 Fountain St | 242 | 6 | 17 | | 33 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Greeley Mem'l | Wm. H. Eilers, 1441 Wright St | 100 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Harney H'ghts | Albert S. Hughey, St. Louis, Mo | 79 | 3 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hungarian Miss | Joseph Kardoss, St. Louis, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | O. H. Metz, 4112 Penrose St | 100 | 6 | 0 | | 18 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " King's Highway | C. W. Allison, 5052 Vernon St | 678 | 1577 | 504 | | 931 | 649 | 182 | 135 | 109 | 130 | 70 | 119 | 116 | 2 |
| " Kingsland Mem'l | Clerk of Session, Kingsland, Mem'l. | | 10 | 20 | | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lafayette Park. | George P. Bruce, 2221 Rutger St | 399 | 117 | 246 | | 126 | 195 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 71 | 22 | 50 | 29 | 15 |
| " Lee Ave | H. Heilert, 2013 E. Grand St | 103 | 35 | 33 | | 27 | 34 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " Markham Mem'l | Henry L. Schall, 728 A. Dover Pl | 438 | 20 | 73 | | 15 | 87 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| " McCausland Av. | J. K. Byers, 2742 Ellendale St | 83 | 37 | 1 | | 36 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| " North Cabanna. | G. E. Chapin, 6151 Suburban St | 106 | 0 | 5 | | 10 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " North Covenant | Rev. W. D. Vater, St. Louis, Mo | 305 | 36 | 59 | | 19 | 62 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| " Oak Hill | Frank H. Cantroll, 4266 Hartford St. | 175 | 14 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Richmond Hgts. | S. H. Morton, 1411 Maryland | 48 | 9 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Tyler Place | Albert Wenzlick, 3630 Flad St | 450 | 260 | 306 | | 345 | 158 | 61 | 153 | 33 | 183 | 61 | 44 | 92 | 9 |
| " Walnut Park | Julius A. Beineke, 2337 Robin St | 37 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Wash. & Compt. | George W. Jones, 5844 Maple St | 800 | 325 | 1480 | | 1938 | 980 | 0 | 17 | 50 | 100 | 300 | 100 | 617 | 10 |
| " West | P. M. Hanson, 5735 Chamberlain St | 787 | 0 | 420 | | 2000 | 691 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 249 | 0 | 53 | 69 | 0 |
| " Winnebago | Gerritt Heideman, 3455 Utah St | 172 | 50 | 62 | | 40 | 38 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 34 | 0 |
| Smith Chapel | Clerk of Session, Smith Chapel, Cuba | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steelville | W. C. Devol, Steelville, Mo | 64 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sullivan | J. A. Clark, St. Louis, Mo | 79 | 20 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Union | J. W. Keller, Union, Mo | 70 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 86 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Washington | R. H. Wieman, Washington, Mo. | 73 | 14 | 4 | | 19 | 21 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Webster Groves | G. E. McClure, 152 Jefferson Ave. | 543 | 286 | 230 | | 301 | 168 | 58 | 93 | 48 | 77 | 57 | 25 | 60 | 16 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 5 | 276 | | 4 | 85 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | St. Louis Presbytery—53 Churches | 9962 | 5426 | 5142 | | 9757 | 5276 | 616 | 1203 | 472 | 1319 | 906 | 720 | 1590 | 184 |
| PRESBY. OF SALT RIVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch | D. R. Kemble, Bowling Green, Mo. | 111 | 25 | 53 | | 27 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Ashley | E. G. Michie, Ashley, Mo. | 57 | 4 | 8 | | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Auburn | Dr. J. A. Knox, Whiteside, Mo. | 75 | 0 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belleflower | Phil Copp, Belleflower, Mo. | *125 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | J. P. Pool, Centralia, R.D. 3, Mo. | *3 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowling Green | J. B. Purnell, Bowling Green, Mo. | 254 | 55 | 93 | | 112 | 84 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Brush Creek | Jas. P. Rodgers, Belleflower, Mo. | 90 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo | O. M. Fry, Louisiana, Mo. | 86 | * | 8 | | 33 | 30 | * | 4 | * | * | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Calumet | Albert Wamsley, Clarksville, Mo. | 75 | 25 | 12 | | 35 | 50 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Union | J. A. Clithro, Vandalia, R.D., Mo. | 55 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarksville | J. S. Patton, Clarksville, Mo. | *42 | 11 | 14 | | 15 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Concord | W. B. Davis, Curryville, Mo. | *47 | 23 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Corinth | P. C. Mackey, Clarksville, Mo. | 40 | 6 | 10 | | 18 | 0 | * | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Curryville | T. J. Elmore, Curryville, Mo. | 60 | 14 | 22 | | 23 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Elmwood | Clerk of Session, Elmwood, Mo. | 28 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elsberry | C. L. Bushman, Elsberry, Mo. | *47 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Estes | R. L. Keithley, Curryville, Mo. | 49 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farber | Dr. Wm. Day, Farber, Mo. | 35 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Frankford | G. G. Thompson, Frankford, Mo. | 85 | 7 | 14 | | 65 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grassy Creek | W. M. Reading, Louisiana, Mo. | *30 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guthrie | A. W. Criswell, Guthrie, Mo. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holliday | W. W. McDowell, Holliday, Mo. | *48 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horeb | P. H. Ulrich, Middletown, Mo. | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | Taylor Frier, Louisiana, Mo. | 230 | 75 | 56 | | 75 | 47 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| Madison | C. H. Atterbury, Madison, Mo. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madisonville | Chas. E. Inlow, Vandalia, R.D. 23, Mo. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middletown | J. H. Rice, Middletown, Mo. | *21 | 10 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Air | Wm. Reading, Curryville, Mo. | *64 | 29 | 40 | | 36 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SALT RIVER—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mt. Olivet | F. F. Fletcher, Gazette, Mo | 140 | 37 | 11 | | 23 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Mt. Sterling | F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Florence | John D. Downing, New Florence, Mo. | *86 | 4 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Olney | W. H. Lewallen, Corso, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence | M. L. McGary, Bowling Green, Mo | 80 | 12 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Shiloh | J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silex | H. W. King, Silex, Mo | 75 | 18 | 9 | | 24 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Smyrna | Rev. Alonzo Pearson, Bowling Green | 36 | 10 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tulip | Clerk of Session, Centralia, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Clerk of Session, Sturgeon, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unity | Clerk of Session, Laddonia, Mo | *3 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vandalia | J. A. B. Keith, Vandalia, Mo | 132 | 15 | 28 | | 7 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut Grove, Frankford | Samuel Hassler, Middletown, Mo | 83 | 6 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellsville | E. H. Burkhalter, Wellsville, Mo | 109 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Whiteside | Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo | 40 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 126 | 0 | | 3 | 1029 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Salt River Presby.—43 Churches | 2687 | 562 | 384 | | 651 | 1503 | 76 | 140 | 72 | 89 | 47 | 24 | 63 | 17 |
| PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton City | Ludwig Schultz, Appleton, Mo | 113 | 30 | 34 | | 79 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Armstead | J. H. Jones, Houstonia, R.D., Mo | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aurora Springs | James Saling, Rock Mount, Mo | *2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | W. J. McFarland, Booneville, R.D. | 55 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bethel | Clerk of Session, Knobnoster, Mo | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blairstown | W. P. Phipps, Blairstown, Mo | 97 | 27 | 36 | | 27 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Brownington | D. C. Blanchard, Brownington, Mo | 44 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bunceton | W. B. Kerns, Bunceton, Mo | 128 | 0 | 43 | | 0 | 52 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Centertown | Clerk of Session, Centertown, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centerview | D. F. Halcomb, Centerview, Mo | 159 | 45 | 29 | | 45 | 49 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Chalk Level | Clerk of Session, Chalk Level, Mo | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chilhowee | Clerk of Session, Chilhowee, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | J. G. Middlecoff, Clinton, Mo | 262 | 18 | 55 | | 24 | 57 | 5 | 5 | * | 5 | 5 | 10 | * | 18 |
| Coal | G. M. Tope, Clinton, R.D., Mo | 31 | 8 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Columbus | J. L. Rankin, Holden, R.D., Mo | *40 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Deepwater | J. A. Stevenson, Deepwater, R. D., Mo | 75 | 25 | 14 | | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Elston | Clerk of Session, Elston, Mo | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fields Creek | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gladstone | Miss M. E. Clingan, Gladstone, Mo | 54 | 0 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Highland | Clerk of Session, Overton, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| High Point | W. B. Hale, High Point, Mo | 15 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holden | H. J. Scheer, Holden, Mo | 135 | 60 | 35 | | 60 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Hopewell, Henry Co | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell, Morgan Co | J. J. Engelbricht, Barnett, R.D., Mo | 110 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jacoby Chapel | W. L. Bethel, Warrensburg, R. D | 107 | 20 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Jefferson City | Oscar G. Burch, Jefferson City, Mo | 230 | 39 | 39 | | 120 | 37 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 6 |
| Knobnoster | J. H. Rothwell, Knobnoster, Mo | 125 | 27 | 2 | | 25 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Leeton | Clerk of Session, Leeton, Mo | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowry City | C. F. Huebner, Lowry City, Mo | 63 | 23 | 25 | | 9 | 54 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller's Chapel | A. R. McConkle, Nelson, R.D., Mo | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montrose | William Wilson, Montrose, Mo | 21 | 27 | 8 | | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Montserrat | Clerk of Session, Montserrat, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreau | Clerk of Session, Tipton, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | O. A. Mitchell, Clinton, R.D., Mo | 39 | 10 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Moriah | Clerk of Session, Warrensburg, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Clerk of Session, Warrensburg, Mo. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Bethlehem | Clerk of Session, New Bethlehem, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Clerk of Session, California, Mo | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Lebanon | Finis C. Read, Pilot Grove, R.D., Mo. | 42 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Liberty | O. D. Phipp, Denton, Mo | 60 | 40 | 9 | | 40 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| New Salem | A. M. George, Prairie Home, Mo | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zion | Clerk of Session, Clarksburg, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | B. L. Riley, Warrensburg, R.D., Mo. | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | George H. Daniel, Osceola, Mo | 65 | 10 | 72 | | 24 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| Otterville | James S. Bane, Otterville, Mo | 127 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilot Grove | A. C. Harriman, Pilot Grove, Mo | 90 | 22 | 43 | | 50 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | J. W. Taylor, Centerview, R.D., Mo | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | Clerk of Session, Syracuse, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Chapel | Clerk of Session, Hughesville, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Springs | Clerk of Session, Holden, Mo | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA—SYNOD OF MISSOURI | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Russellville | Clerk of Session, Russellville, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | Clerk of Session, Warrensburg, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salt Fork | Philander Crockett, Nelson, R.D., Mo. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sedalia, Broadway | John Montgomery, Jr., Sedalia, Mo. | 411 | 330 | 49 | | 600 | 140 | 35 | 85 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 35 | 5 |
| Sedalia, Central | H. H. Fleming, Sedalia, Mo. | 112 | 25 | 69 | | 80 | 47 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Shawnee Bend | W. R. Betts, Linn Creek, Mo. | *2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shawnee Mound | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | H. R. Warwick, Chilhowee, R.D., Mo. | 6 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Point | Charles L. Smith, Smithton, R.D., Mo. | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sunnyside | W. A. Poague, Lincoln, R.D., Mo. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surprise | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tipton | John R Crone, Tipton, Mo. | 60 | 9 | 9 | | 7 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Union | Charles Scott, Beaman, R.D., Mo. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Versailles | E. A. Crewson, Versailles, Mo. | 50 | 15 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Vista | J. A. George, Vista, Mo. | 14 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrensburg | W. F. Johnston, Warrensburg, Mo. | 289 | 100 | 80 | | 168 | 81 | 14 | 38 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warsaw | J. H. Eyerly, Warsaw, Mo. | | 25 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | John G. Warren, Deepwater Ohio, Mo | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 298 | 25 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Sedalia Presbytery—68 Churches | 3463 | 1304 | 698 | | 1491 | 838 | 128 | 337 | 154 | 182 | 121 | 36 | 134 | 72 |

## GRACE OF GIVING MAY BE CULTIVATED.

1. It is as much a duty to lay by a weekly portion of our income for God as it is to go to church, to read the Bible, or to pray. The grace of liberality needs to be exercised just as much as faith and love. You need the development and the church needs the funds—and both need it weekly. No church has the right to do business on a credit, and the Lord has promised to bless us only when the tithes have been brought into His storehouse.

2. This plan keeps the question of self-denial and liberality before us all the time. This is a safeguard against covetousness and self-indulgence that no Christian can afford to forego. If liberality is a Christian grace, it follows that self-denial and giving are important means of grace.

3. As the churches in Macedonia were organized by missionary enterprise, we learn that every dollar spent in missionary operations is the financial seedcorn of the Church, the harvest of which will increase the material resources for converting the world.—J. M. Boland, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF BUTTE—SYNOD OF MONTANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Anaconda | H. H. Logan, Anaconda, Mont. | 241 | 146 | 60 | | 209 | 66 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 2 |
| Butte, 1st | A. L. Patterson, 57 W. Quartz St. | 535 | 130 | 169 | | 130 | 272 | 10 | 50 | B 20 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 75 | 7 |
| Butte, Central | C. B. Quinn, Butte, Mont. | 125 | 10 | 45 | | 12 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | * | 2 |
| Butte, Immanuel | Rev. E. J. Groenveld, Butte, Mont. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corvallis | J. B. Laws, Corvallis, Mont. | 53 | 3 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deer Lodge | C. W. Ramsey, Deer Lodge, Mont. | 100 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dillon | J. E. Monroe, Dillon, Mont. | 48 | 10 | 14 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Grantsdale | Mrs. M. C. Baker, Grantsdale, Mont. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | D. E. Anson, Hamilton, Mont. | 114 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melrose | Mrs. E. H. Harvey, Melrose, Mont. | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missoula | S. L. Dunham, Missoula, Mont. | 401 | 50 | 90 | | 69 | 71 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 25 | 10 |
| Philipsburg | J. R. McKenzie, Philipsburg, Mont. | 69 | 22 | 10 | | 9 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Potomac | John Morris, Potomac, Mont. | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevensville | J. C. Enhoff, Stevensville, Mont. | 80 | 5 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Twin Bridges | L. A. Thompson, Twin Bridges, Mont. | 20 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victor | J. M. Schweitzer, Victor, Mont. | 78 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisdom | Rev. W. G. Rees, Wisdom, Mont. | 21 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Butte Presbytery—17 Churches | 1949 | 437 | 392 | | 468 | 455 | 41 | 157 | 83 | 81 | 64 | 122 | 120 | 22 |
| PRESBY. OF GREAT FALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter | Mrs. Hildebrand, Carter, Mont. | 5 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester | H. A. Tasker, Chester, Mont. | 27 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chinook | Rev. James A. Green, Chinook, Mont. | 50 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Culbertson | S. C. West, Culbertson, Mont. | 43 | 35 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Fort Benton | Rev. A. B. Minamyer, Box 701 Grt Fls | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Falls, 1st | James Morris, 717 6th Ave. | 443 | 40 | 78 | | 15 | 95 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| Great Falls, Grace | Reuben Hodge, 2019 6th Ave. | 40 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Falls, Zion, Welsh | T. J. Owens, Great Falls, Mont. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlem | Rev. J. C. Young, Harlem, Mont. | 42 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Havre | Rev. F. W. Pool, Havre, Mont. | 40 | 7 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Hobson | Rev. Jos. Gaston, Hobson, Mont. | 7 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendall | George McLean, Kendall, Mont. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewiston | W. A. Hedges, Lewiston, Mont. | 213 | * | 20 | | 42 | 45 | * | 40 | * | * | * | 10 | 10 | * |

| PRESBYTERY OF GREAT FALLS—SYNOD OF MONTANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Stanford | Rev. Theo. H. Haney, Stanford, Mont. | 32 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Windham | Rev. Theo. H. Haney, Stanford, Mont. | 19 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 100 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Great Falls Presby.—15 Churches | 1026 | 238 | 98 | | 91 | 141 | 20 | 205 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 35 | 46 | 12 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HELENA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basin | Clerk of Session, Basin, Mont. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belgrade | Glenn R. Powers, Belgrade, Mont. | 94 | 25 | 5 | | 32 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Boulder | L. E. Milligan, Boulder, Mont. | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bozeman, 1st | T. F. Stevenson, Bozeman, Mont. | 373 | 96 | 115 | | 106 | 56 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 31 | 28 | 34 | 41 | 10 |
| Central Park | Alexander Smith, Sr., Central Park. | 38 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Elliston | Clerk of Session, Elliston, Mont. | 9 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gardiner | Clerk of Session, Gardiner, Mont. | 12 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton, Bozeman, R.D. | Clerk of Session, Hamilton, Mont. | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlowton | J. F. Ross, Harlowton, Mont. | 19 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Helena, 1st | Daniel Butcher, Helena, Mont. | 313 | 101 | 32 | | 364 | 25 | 29 | 51 | 32 | 48 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 0 |
| Helena, Central | D. S. Hodge, Helena, Mont. | 14 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manhattan | Henry Plumlee, Manhattan, Mont. | 45 | 8 | 0 | | 17 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Pony | Henry Adkins, Pony, Mont. | 33 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hill | O. W. Smith, R.D. 2, Belgrade, Mont. | 41 | 20 | 0 | | 32 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Radersburg | Floyd Lorentz, Radersburg, Mont. | 16 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Forks | G. H. Pingle, Three Forks, Mont. | 14 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toston | W. B. Lorentz, Toston, Mont. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Sulphur Springs | M. F. Hunt, White Sulphur Springs. | 33 | 3 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 156 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | Helena Presbytery—17 Churches | 1082 | 463 | 157 | | 590 | 96 | 66 | 199 | 71 | 122 | 74 | 49 | 96 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF KALISPELL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Browning | J. L. Sherburne, Browning, Mont. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conrad | Geo. Cawthorne, Conrad, Mont. | 84 | 14 | 20 | | 11 | 21 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Cut Bank | William Armstrong, Cut Bank, Mont. | 35 | 2 | 0 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dayton | E. A. Steere, Polson, Mont. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalispell | E. C. O'Neil, Kalispell, Mont. | 404 | 60 | 111 | | 60 | 41 | 25 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KALISPELL—SYNOD OF MONTANA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Libby | Rev. W. Albert Reid, Libby, Mont. | 33 | 14 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Polson | A. D. Maynard, Polson, Mont. | 45 | 10 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ronan | Rev. Geo. W. White, Polson, Mont. | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitefish | Mr. Fred J. Sanders, Whitefish, Mont. | 62 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 175 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Kalispell Presbytery—9 Churches | 698 | 284 | 134 | | 95 | 68 | 37 | 93 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 10 | 27 | 13 |
| PRESB. OF YELLOWSTONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belfry | E. S. Hall, Belfry, Mont. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Billings | James Scilley, Santa Fe, N. M. | 225 | 35 | 35 | | 75 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Canyon Creek | Frank Krom, Billings, R.D. 1, Mont. | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fallon | J. W. Fleming, Fallon, Mont. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forsyth, 1st | H. V. Beeman, Forsyth, Mont. | 42 | 53 | 12 | | 81 | 11 | 8 | 39 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| Hysham | Carson Conn, Hysham, Mont. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mildred | Mrs. J. B. Campbell, Mildred, Mont. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miles City | D. F. Crouch, Miles City, Mont. | 229 | 193 | 119 | | 241 | 84 | 15 | 35 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 17 |
| Lower Yellowstone | A. D. Morrill, Fairview, Mont. | 38 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ranchor | John R. Grierson, Ranchor, Mont. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Savage | W. S. Southwick, Savage, Mont. | 15 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheldon, Jackson Mem'l. | Clerk of Session, Chance, Mont. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Rev. Wm. C. Hunter, Terry, Mont. | 34 | 14 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Washoe | Archie Harne, Washoe, Mont. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 123 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Yellowstone Presby.—14 Churches | 689 | 437 | 166 | | 400 | 150 | 34 | 98 | 95 | 49 | 43 | 0 | 48 | 29 |

Leviticus calls new machinery into existence, but it affirms the old principle of a proportion for God. The New Testament modifies the machinery, but it does not abrogate the principle.

Now we plead for this systematic giving, albeit it is disliked by the covetous, who deem all lost that is given away; by the heretics, who think we may do what we will with our own; by the lazy, who dislike the trouble of examining and deciding; by the double-minded, who wish to have a byway by which to escape duty somewhere between "God and their own conscience."—Dr. John Hall.

| PRESBYTERY OF BOX BUTTE—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Albany | C. E. Park, Albany, Neb. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alliance | D. W. Hughes, Alliance, Neb. | 100 | 65 | 13 | | 35 | 21 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 51 | 3 |
| Big Spring | O. Neilson, Big Spring, Neb. | 25 | 31 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bodarc | F. Zimmerman, Harrison, Neb. | *8 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgeport | L. R. North, Bridgeport, Neb. | 43 | 25 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Broadwater | M. L. Wehn, Broadwater, Neb. | 12 | 13 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centerview | L. N. Wiggins, Eastwood, Neb. | 10 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crow Butte | Eugene Stetson, Crawford, Neb. | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| Dalton | J. L. Hiezer, Dalton, Neb. | 32 | 23 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | M. H. Green, Glen, Neb. | 13 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | F. L. Young, Morrill, Neb. | 9 | 9 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon | C. H. Sailor, Gordon, Neb. | 66 | 30 | 14 | | 5 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope Chapel | W. H. Albig, Morrill, Neb. | 15 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kimball | G. W. Beard, Kimball, Neb. | 20 | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lisco | James Millett, Sr., Lisco, Neb. | 10 | 8 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Minatare | R. Hoagland, Minatare, Neb. | 19 | 22 | 3 | | * | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Mitchell | A. L. Moon, Mitchell, Neb. | 103 | 31 | 20 | | 2 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 0 |
| Morrill | J. G. Woodman, Morrill, Neb. | 33 | 28 | 11 | | 6 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Northport | W. A. Dobson, Northport, Neb. | 23 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverview | J. W. Carson, Morrill, Neb. | 3 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rushville | C. Lockman, Rushville, Neb. | 53 | 12 | 5 | | 12 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Scottsbluff | E. W. Ebert, Scottsbluff, Neb. | 172 | 84 | 31 | | 56 | 43 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 75 | 1 |
| St. John's Chapel | J. A. Irwin, Kimball, Neb. | 19 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Pres. Strasburger | S. Philpot, Survey, Neb. | 24 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Star | A. S. Saxton, Crawford, Neb. | 17 | 10 | 9 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow Creek | Isaiah Stetson, Crawford, Neb. | 17 | 12 | 6 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 106 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Box Butte Presby.—26 Churches | 871 | 591 | 116 | | 123 | 123 | 8 | 215 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 50 | 174 | 5 |
| PRESBY. OF HASTINGS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora | B. A. Ulunson, Aurora, Neb. | 196 | 83 | 24 | | 30 | 28 | 4 | 38 | B265 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 66 | 0 |
| Axtel | Ward Shue, Axtel, Neb. | 86 | 67 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver City | T. Hedges, Beaver City, Neb. | 168 | 40 | 11 | | 13 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 53 | 0 |
| Bethel | A. G. Jackson, Heartwell, Neb. | 26 | 37 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HASTINGS—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bloomington | Henry Remley, Bloomington, Neb. | 21 | 31 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Hill | S. K. Logan, Blue Hill, Neb. | 23 | 19 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cadams | H. S. Koken, Cadams, Neb. | 63 | 27 | 4 | | 15 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Campbell, Ger. | John Steen, Campbell, Neb. | 110 | 42 | 0 | | 35 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| Champion | Geo. H. Getzendaner, Champion, Neb. | 38 | 20 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Culbertson | Geo. G. Eisenhart, Culbertson, Neb. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgar | Dr. G. R. Woods, Edgar, Neb. | 130 | 150 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Giltner | Thomas Talich, Giltner, Neb. | 15 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hansen | B. W. Coon, Doniphan, R.D. 2, Neb. | 62 | 25 | 10 | | 17 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| Hastings, 1st | Elmer Sims, Hastings, Neb. | 547 | 400 | 56 | | 433 | 72 | 5 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 969 | 5 |
| Holdrege | T. L. Doherty, Holdrege, Neb. | 142 | 7 | 28 | | 55 | 20 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 41 | 1 |
| Kenesan | Chas. K. Burling, Kenesan, Neb. | 51 | 18 | 10 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Lebanon | D. F. Schwab, Lebanon, Neb. | 39 | 28 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lysinger | S. L. Chapman, Aurora, Neb. | 36 | 34 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Minden | L. W. Hague, Minden, Neb. | 129 | 148 | 50 | | 65 | 53 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 61 | 1 |
| Nelson | Henry Fox, Jr., Nelson, Neb. | 155 | 112 | 65 | | 302 | 72 | 15 | 48 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 31 | 50 | 3 |
| Ong | Veston Robb, Ong, Neb. | 48 | 35 | 6 | | 25 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Orleans | August Mahn, Orleans, Neb. | 65 | 4 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Oxford | Leander Huff, Oxford, Neb. | 76 | 60 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Rosemont, Ger. | Rev. Henry J. Ahrens, Rosemont, Neb | 69 | 48 | 0 | | 31 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Ruskin | J. P. Parsons, Ruskin, Neb. | 21 | 18 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Stamford | Dr. D. R. Waggoner, Stamford, Neb. | 94 | 11 | 4 | | 12 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Stockham | Robert J. Rollo, Stockham, Neb. | 40 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Superior | Charles J. Dahlgren, Superior, Neb. | 180 | 148 | 24 | | 125 | 13 | 15 | 57 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 47 | 2 |
| Wilsonville | G. A. Miller, Wilsonville, Neb. | 32 | 24 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | B 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 61 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Hastings Presbytery—29 Churches | 2691 | 1713 | 293 | | 1235 | 302 | 88 | 584 | 405 | 75 | 54 | 123 | 1542 | 18 |
| PRESBY. OF KEARNEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansley | Henry Hogg, Ansley, Neb. | 19 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin | A. S. Daddow, Austin, Neb. | 24 | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broken Bow | J. R. Dean, Broken Bow, Neb. | 133 | 120 | 43 | | 35 | 42 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 60 | 1 |
| Buda | Clerk of Session, Buda, Neb. | 7 | 8 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Buffalo Grove | Fred Menke, Lexington, Neb. | 50 | 44 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KEARNEY—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Burr Oak | Clerk of Session, Georgetown, Neb. | 9 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Central City | A. Fouts, Central City, Neb. | 286 | 326 | 145 | | 299 | 138 | 28 | 94 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 79 | 97 | 2 |
| Clontebret | F. W. Casper, Cedar Rapids, Neb. | 75 | 58 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Cozad | L. J. Zook, Cozad, Neb. | 30 | 33 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Dorp | George E. Bay, Gandy, Neb. | 18 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farwell | L. G. Armstrong, Farwell, Neb. | *45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flats | Clerk of Session, Flats, Neb. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullerton | C. E. Carter, Fullerton, Neb. | 275 | 272 | 64 | | 40 | 81 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 20 | 3 |
| Gandy | S. B. Johnson, Gandy, Neb. | 21 | 16 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | * | 7 | B 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Genoa | John Elm, Genoa, Neb. | *34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gibbon | Robert Walker, Gibbon, Neb. | 81 | 56 | 27 | | 47 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 2 |
| Gothenberg | H. L. Williams, Jr., Gothenberg, Neb. | 68 | 40 | 4 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | — |
| Grand Island | J. H. Wooley, Grand Island, Neb. | 221 | 214 | 49 | | 25 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 1 |
| Hershey | G. S. Thompson, Hershey, Neb. | 24 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kearney | V. C. Chase, Kearney, Neb. | 249 | 225 | 70 | | 86 | 71 | 15 | 60 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 34 | 160 | 1 |
| Keystone | Clerk of Session, Keystone, Neb. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington | Geo. A. Anthony, Lexington, Neb. | 235 | 240 | 55 | | 70 | 64 | 11 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 30 | 1 |
| Litchfield | Geo. B. Work, Litchfield, Neb. | 82 | 42 | 8 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Loup City | E. G. Taylor, Loup City, Neb. | 67 | 49 | 0 | | 66 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 5 |
| Mt. Zion | Wm. Shoenicker, Miller, Neb. | 43 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nesbit | Clerk of Session, Nesbit, Neb. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Platte | E. A. Carey, North Platte, Neb. | 165 | 9 | 63 | | 0 | 64 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Ord | O. P. Cromwell, Ord, Neb. | 117 | 80 | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 1 |
| Overton | H. C. Wengert, Overton, Neb. | 52 | 32 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant View | Clerk of Session, North Platte, Neb. | *17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | Henry Brestel, Gothenberg, Neb. | 12 | 8 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 0 | 3 | — |
| Samaritan | John Larsen, Overton, Neb. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelton | John Hogg, Shelton, Neb. | 60 | 25 | 0 | | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Spalding | T. S. Kinnier, Spalding, Neb. | 16 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Edward | J. W. Fonda, St. Edward, Neb. | 113 | 182 | 57 | | 84 | 29 | 13 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 69 | 1 |
| St. Paul | J. A. Haggart, St. Paul, Neb. | 134 | * | 22 | | 14 | 14 | * | 0 | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Sumner | Thos. Triplett, Sumner, Neb. | 14 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutherland | Walter Coker, Sutherland, Neb. | 36 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweetwater | C. E. Highland, Sweetwater, Neb. | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson Memorial | O. P. Bell, Ord, R.D. 2, Neb. | 44 | 33 | 23 | | 50 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KEARNEY—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wood River | N. T. Brittain, Wood River, Neb. | 169 | 120 | 71 | | 90 | 62 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 49 | 62 | 2 |
| Union | Dallas Henderson, Kearney, Neb. | 8 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 104 | 0 | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 |
| Total | Kearney Presbytery—42 Churches | 3137 | 2477 | 721 | | 1015 | 705 | 168 | 645 | 149 | 121 | 67 | 381 | 659 | 27 |
| PRES. OF NEBRASKA CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams | H. K. Mitton, Adams, Neb. | 130 | 96 | 55 | | 49 | 50 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 29 | 49 | 3 |
| Alexandria | Charles I. Moore, Alexandria, Neb. | 74 | 42 | 17 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Auburn | Wm. E. Gillam, S. Auburn, Neb. | 179 | 65 | 33 | | 66 | 36 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 5 |
| Barneston | John Evans, Barneston, Neb. | 34 | 33 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beatrice | F. B. Sheldon, Beatrice, Neb. | 511 | 1250 | 371 | | 400 | 210 | 100 | 65 | 30 | 75 | 105 | 93 | 128 | 0 |
| Bennet | Robert T. Chambers, Bennet, Neb. | 50 | 20 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Blue Springs | F. F. Roderick, Blue Springs, Neb. | 41 | 31 | 6 | | 7 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Deshler | Albert Caughey, Deshler, Neb. | 65 | 75 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Diller | A. J. Hill, Diller, Neb. | 117 | 59 | 30 | | 20 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 21 | 3 |
| Dunbar | W. J. Nicholson, Dunbar, Neb. | 150 | 33 | 18 | | * | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairbury | O. H. Durand, Fairbury, Neb. | 192 | 84 | 24 | | 67 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| Fairmont | J. H. Haughawout, Fairmont, Neb. | 87 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Falls City | Geo. C. Jennings, Falls City, Neb. | 158 | 105 | 20 | | 101 | 26 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Firth | J. P. Tickner, Firth, Neb. | 75 | 1 | 9 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Gilead | Clerk of Session, Gilead, Neb. | *44 | 56 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | Harley Nettleton, Benedict, Neb. | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gresham | R. C. Imm, Gresham, Neb. | 65 | 54 | 30 | | 5 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | Andrew G. Wilson, Hebron, Neb. | 256 | 107 | 72 | | 82 | 78 | 45 | 3 | 31 | 39 | 40 | 69 | 152 | 0 |
| Hickman, Ger. | George Kling, Hickman, Neb. | 177 | 103 | 40 | | 189 | 50 | 20 | 20 | C 17 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Duncan Cameron, Burr, Neb. | 12 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hubbell | George E. Craig, Narka, Kans. | 30 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humboldt | H. E. Boyd, Humboldt, Neb. | 90 | 35 | 29 | | 37 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 |
| Lincoln, 1st | E. C. Babcock, 1308 S. 14th St. | 585 | 599 | 238 | | 1022 | 318 | 773 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 22 | 130 | 347 | 0 |
| Lincoln, 2nd | William M. Clark, 1245 N St. | 708 | 420 | 109 | | 1496 | 248 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 195 | 20 |
| Lincoln, Westminster | E. A. Holbrook, 1811 S. 26th St. | 211 | 209 | 87 | | 248 | 64 | 10 | 48 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 116 | 0 |
| Meridian, Ger. | William Broeder, Alexandria, Neb. | 64 | 45 | 0 | | 37 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 69 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. W. Sultzbaugh, R.D., Auburn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska City | James Welch, 1008 N. 9th St. | 224 | 120 | 29 | | 272 | 30 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 57 | 6 | 32 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEBRASKA CITY—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Palmyra | C. V. Stewart, Palmyra, Neb | 43 | 37 | 4 | | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Panama | John T. Marshall, Panama, Neb | 46 | 4 | 22 | | 10 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Pawnee City | H. M. Foley, Pawnee City, Neb | 317 | 222 | 76 | | 233 | 75 | 54 | 81 | 20 | 40 | 56 | 38 | 93 | 0 |
| Plattsmouth | Thomas Pollock, Plattsmouth, Neb | 226 | 65 | 14 | | 21 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Raymond | Leander L. Larimer, Raymond, Neb. | 94 | 22 | 3 | | 20 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Seward | David C. Work, Seward, Neb | 77 | 27 | 11 | | 21 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| Staplehurst | Elmer W. Rathbun, Seward, R.D. 4 | 38 | 9 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Stoddard | Jacob Kerns, Stoddard, Neb | 18 | 5 | 8 | | * | 8 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Table Rock | C. K. Anderson, Table Rock, Neb | 81 | 45 | 9 | | 28 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Tamora | Mrs. Herron, Tamora, Neb | 15 | 7 | 35 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Tecumseh | E. B. Lockwood, Tecumseh, Neb | 108 | 69 | 52 | | 29 | 52 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Thayer | J. R. Price, Thayer, Neb | 51 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | J. D. Cross, Union, Neb | 24 | 21 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| University Pl., Westm'ter | L. O. Williams, 305 W. 16 St., Univ.Pl | 110 | 81 | 15 | | * | 20 | 0 | 28 | * | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Utica | John L. Rutledge, Utica, Neb | 73 | 64 | 10 | | 44 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| York | Robert McConaughy, M.D., York, Neb | 280 | 364 | 95 | | 594 | 153 | 30 | 55 | 25 | 62 | 80 | 43 | 107 | 7 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 217 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 53 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Total | Nebraska Clty Presby.—44 Churches | 5965 | 4944 | 1574 | | 5182 | 1690 | 1295 | 876 | 389 | 559 | 550 | 658 | 1616 | 67 |
| PRESBY. OF NIOBRARA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apple Creek | V. V. Rosenkrans, Dorsey, Neb | 26 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atkinson | T. M. Elder, Atkinson, Neb | 117 | 84 | 13 | | 73 | 22 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 2 |
| Bethany | R. J. Reitz, Chambers, Neb | 11 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Blackbird | Clerk of Session, O'Neill, Neb | *14 | 12 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Cleveland | Louis Brodee, Stuart, Neb | 6 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Coleridge | Charles Fleener, Coleridge, Neb | 103 | 58 | 5 | | 62 | 58 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 2 |
| Elgin | W. A. Peterson, Elgin, Neb | 51 | 35 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 7 | 15 | A 50 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Emerson | L. H. McLaughlin, Emerson, Neb | 47 | 33 | 33 | | 25 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Hartington | J. C. Robinson, Hartington, Neb | 90 | 53 | 18 | | 30 | 23 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Foster | S. G. Fulton, Foster, Neb | 19 | 15 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kellar | J. S. Hoffman, Chambers, Neb | 73 | 50 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| Laurel | C. E. Nevin, Laurel, Neb | 90 | 76 | 35 | | 32 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 1 |
| Logan View | Peter Flick, Laurel, R.D., Neb | 40 | 25 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Lynch | A. D. Neely, M.D., Lynch, Neb | 33 | 22 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NIOBRARA—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Madison | A. J. Thatch, Madison, Neb. | 127 | 84 | 2 | | 59 | 5 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 4 |
| Millerboro | J. B. Kimble, Brunswick, Neb. | 9 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | — |
| Niobrara | C. C. Whipple, Niobrara, Neb. | 13 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | J. A. Ballentyne, Norfolk, Neb. | 61 | 35 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Oakdale | E. W. Minton, Oakdale, Neb. | 16 | 13 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | — |
| O'Neill | A. T. Potter, O'Neill, Neb. | 58 | 29 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Osmond | John Jefferson, Osmond, Neb. | 30 | 20 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Page | C. L. Wood, Page, Neb. | 18 | 17 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Pender | S. D. Love, Pender, Neb. | 37 | 40 | 31 | | 24 | 38 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| Ponca | A. B. Francis, Ponca, Neb. | 92 | 77 | 26 | | 51 | 28 | 10 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 3 |
| Randolph | S. O. Reese, Randolph, Neb. | 124 | 87 | 27 | | 65 | 27 | 12 | 37 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 31 | 4 |
| South Sioux City | J. S. Bacon, Sioux, Neb. | 43 | 38 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Stuart | Charles T. Johnston, Stuart, Neb. | 46 | 32 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 5 | 19 | B 44 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Valentine | W. S. Barker, Valentine, Neb. | 22 | 28 | 12 | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Verdel | Robert McGill, Verdel, Neb. | *24 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wakefield | Robert Matthewson, Wakefield, Neb. | 102 | 75 | 29 | | 45 | 42 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 3 |
| Wayne | F. H. Jones, Wayne, Neb. | 240 | 192 | 91 | | 89 | 88 | 12 | 44 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 31 | 4 |
| Wynot | E. A. Miller, Wynot, Neb. | 15 | 11 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 214 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | Niobrara Presbytery—32 Churches | 1797 | 1519 | 322 | | 719 | 411 | 136 | 523 | 197 | 126 | 90 | 162 | 296 | 41 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson Grove | J. M. Gates, Fort Crook, Neb. | 19 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bancroft | F. H. Parker, Bancroft, Neb. | *54 | 42 | 5 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellevue | A. A. Tyler, Bellevue, Neb. | 105 | 34 | 30 | | 43 | 35 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Benson | Homer Burt, Benson, Neb. | 61 | 26 | 2 | | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Blackbird Hills | Richard Robinson, Macy, Neb. | *60 | 7 | 10 | | 4 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Blair | W. H. Palmer, Blair, Neb. | 20 | 11 | 1 | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Bluffs | D. R. Cash, Cedar Bluffs, Neb. | *114 | 5 | 26 | | 9 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Ceresco | J. H. Rawlings, Ceresco, Neb. | *12 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colon | George A. Orme, Colon, Neb. | 45 | 29 | 30 | | 18 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 1 |
| Columbus | E. H. Nauman, Columbus, Neb. | 137 | 142 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Craig | M. F. Kennery, Craig, Neb. | 74 | 46 | 34 | | 32 | 44 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 1 |
| Creston | R. C. Moran, Creston, Neb. | 40 | 37 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Decatur | Frank Darling, Decatur, Neb | 20 | 38 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Divide Center | C. M. Carlson, Lyons, Neb | 30 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florence | C. G. Carlson, Florence, Neb | 77 | 45 | 35 | | 57 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 5 |
| Fort Calhoun | Wm. Steyer, Fort Calhoun, Neb | 24 | 24 | 1 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fremont | S. S. Sidner, Fremont, Neb | 300 | 286 | 51 | | 500 | 18 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 142 | 3 |
| Grandview | J. W. Edger, Schuyler, Neb | *28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John Huss, Boh | Clerk of Session, Thurston, Neb | 41 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| La Platte | Arthur Bachelder, LaPlatte, Neb | 7 | 5 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyons | A. J. White, Lyons, Neb | 211 | 216 | 50 | | 65 | 59 | 5 | 29 | * | * | 5 | 22 | 60 | * |
| Marietta | H. F. Robertson, Colon, Neb | 64 | 43 | 32 | | 40 | 54 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 1 |
| Monroe | E. A. Gerrard, Monroe, Neb | 63 | 63 | 0 | | 60 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | J. Deal, Walthill, Neb | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oconee | T. W. Shafer, Columbus, R.D. 4, Neb. | *10 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Omaha, 1st | H. A. Doud, 144 N. 41st St., Omaha. | 530 | 322 | 333 | | 544 | 444 | 29 | 76 | 100 | 54 | 74 | 164 | 17 | 7 |
| " 1st Ger | Julius F. Schwarz, 2006 Willis Ave. | 62 | 63 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 |
| " 3rd | Alexander Gray, 809 S. 25th Ave. | 100 | 12 | 3 | | 33 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| " Castellar St | H. M. Laubach, 2969 Pacific St | 223 | 155 | 24 | | 128 | 38 | 18 | 66 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 70 | 5 |
| " Clifton Hill | A. J. Dutcher, 4228 Erskine St | 158 | 72 | 36 | | 52 | 43 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 2 |
| " Covenant | C. R. Craft, 3923 N. 29th St., Omaha. | 77 | 35 | 0 | | 32 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Dundee | E. H. Westerneld, 845 Omaha Ntl Bk | 187 | 173 | 101 | | 659 | 86 | 11 | 109 | B 31 | 16 | 13 | 50 | 3 | 4 |
| " Fairview | J. H. Parry, 3520 N. 42nd St., Omaha | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lowe Ave | J. K. Fleming, 4123 Lafayette Ave. | 250 | 382 | 77 | | 226 | 109 | * | 82 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 46 | 10 | 5 |
| " North | W. H. Anderson, 1911 Wirt St | 486 | 107 | 179 | | 126 | 220 | 0 | * | A200 | * | 0 | 84 | 0 | 4 |
| " Parkville | Rev. A. E. Lehman, Omaha, Neb | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | H. E. Maxwell, 1008 S. 29th St | 415 | 426 | 281 | | 427 | 213 | 47 | 128 | 30 | 90 | 40 | 85 | 77 | 7 |
| Osceola | A. T. Runyan, Osceola, Neb | *74 | 4 | 12 | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Papillion | J. R. Calvett, Papillion, Neb | *36 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | George Thrush, Rogers, Neb | *12 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schuyler | M. R. Galbraith, Schuyler, Neb | 161 | 75 | 42 | | 63 | 53 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 2 |
| Silver Creek | P. C. Brandt, Tekamah, Neb | 24 | 17 | 14 | | 4 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| South Omaha | J. Bradley, 630 N. 22nd St., S. Omaha | 296 | 32 | 68 | | 10 | 81 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 34 | 8 | 7 |
| Tekamah | A. D. Nesbit, Tekamah, Neb | 182 | 129 | 40 | | 44 | 44 | * | 20 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 0 |
| Valley | C. W. Miller, Valley, Neb | 55 | 35 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Wahoo, 1st | J. E. Wood, Wahoo, Neb | 60 | 35 | 0 | | 18 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Wahoo, Boh | Clerk of Session, Wahoo, Neb | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA—SYNOD OF NEBRASKA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Walthill | W. T. Diddock, Walthill, Neb. | 38 | 27 | 0 | | 15 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterloo | George C. Finney, Waterloo, Neb. | 78 | 32 | 31 | | 28 | 40 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 1 |
| Webster | Thos. Cruickshank, No. Bend, R.D. 1 | *14 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winnebago | F. N. Thompson, Winnebago, Neb. | 68 | 39 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Zion, Boh | Frank Sterba, Clarkson, Neb. | 130 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 191 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Omaha Presbytery—32 Churches | 5406 | 3585 | 1548 | | 3343 | 1837 | 189 | 923 | 497 | 291 | 258 | 725 | 633 | 65 |

## CHRISTIANITY THE FRUIT OF THE GRACE OF GIVING.

Christianity, from its foundation up through every living stone to the topmost pinnacle of the building, is the fruit of the grace of giving. The Father gives His Son, the Son gives Himself for our sins, the Spirit gives the Christ-life, that we might be conformed to the image of the Son, in whom we are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit. Giving to the point of unspeakable sacrifice is at once the root of our gospel and the fruit of the Spirit, by whom is shed abroad in our hearts the love of God. An exotic in Mansoul, yet planted by our heavenly Father, it thrives even in tough soil. Well rooted, it changes the soil itself, so that the very man quick to ask "Who is my neighbor?" will believe that "he was born, not for himself, but for the whole world." No lighter term than this word grace will suit the facts. Paul, having borne witness that in churches of Macedonia grace given soon grew into the grace of giving, exhorts the church at Corinth and all the saints of Achaia to abound in this grace also.

Beneficence as a sphere has its hemisphere, the one the giving, the other the gathering, and the fellowship, or the distribution of the Lord's money. The giving is between God and the soul, the gathering between God and the community of souls—the church—while the fellowship widens the circle to include the world. System in giving requires a fixed proportion—to be increased as God prospers; regularity—to grow into habit until generous giving becomes graciously easy; and frequency—on the first day of every week give tribute to God to celebrate a finished redemption. As to the gathering, every church owes it to God, to itself, and to each member, by teaching and example, by opportunity and exhortation, to encourage and increase the beneficence of all its congregation.—Albert G. Lawson, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF BOSTON—SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Boston, 1st | J. A. Murray, 340 W. 1st St., S. Bos. | 450 | 392 | 60 | | 210 | 458 | 20 | 64 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 110 | 30 | 3 |
| " 4th | Jas. DeVoy, 583 4th St., So. Boston | 325 | 78 | 23 | | 83 | 43 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| " East | J. Robertson, 74 Eutaw St., E. Boston | 302 | 51 | 144 | | 50 | 95 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 3 |
| " Roxbury | Lucius H. Guptil, M.D., Blue Hill Av. | 398 | 111 | 159 | | 100 | 191 | 21 | 63 | 20 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| " St. Andrews | D. MacKinnon, 4 Almond St., Matt'pn | 366 | 20 | 5 | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | * | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| " Scotch | J. L. Ferguson, 171 Hemenway St. | 357 | 78 | 36 | | 31 | 98 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 5 |
| Brookline | Alex McLeod, 269 Boylston St. | 610 | 185 | 15 | | 135 | 45 | 8 | 48 | A 50 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 8 |
| Hyde Park | A. D. McPjerson, 303 Metropolitan Av | 139 | 12 | 13 | | 33 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Lynn | John S. Tarr, 87 Harwood St., Lynn | 223 | 11 | 21 | | 10 | 58 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mattapan | J. C. Fulton, Randolph Road | 54 | 7 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Quincy | Wm. T. Cumming, 33 Tetman St. | 354 | 59 | 17 | | 49 | 52 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Somerville | Wm. Browne, 33 Sumner St., Boston | 186 | 55 | 30 | | 169 | 65 | 8 | 36 | B 73 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 8 |
| Waltham | Angus MacKenzie, 86 Maple St. | 128 | 15 | 5 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 123 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presbytery of Boston—13 Churches. | 3892 | 1074 | 528 | | 891 | 1085 | 99 | 364 | 234 | 158 | 131 | 288 | 99 | 48 |
| PRESB. OF CONN. VALLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benedict Memorial | J. S. Jurie, 66 Will'm St., New Haven | 240 | 315 | 19 | 0 | 418 | 58 | 20 | 59 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 18 | 36 | 7 |
| Bridgeport | R. Melvil Keys, 527 Wood Ave. | 437 | 356 | 140 | 100 | 479 | 72 | 16 | 46 | 33 | 104 | 49 | 25 | 49 | 34 |
| Greenwich | Edward S. Slater, 62 Mason St. | 200 | 60 | 7 | 30 | 191 | 40 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| Hartford | Alex. D. Mackinnon, 57 Deerfield Av. | 500 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 17 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | * |
| Holyoke | Geo. Barnett, 115 South St., Holyoke | 400 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| Noroton | Arthur W. Weed, Noroton Heights | 99 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Sound Beach | Harry C. Frost, Sound Beach, N. Y. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield | Alexander Johnston, 252 Armory St. | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stamford | Louis S. Begent, 22 Broad St. | 612 | 843 | 472 | 150 | 850 | 454 | 90 | 73 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 119 | 50 | 10 |
| Thompsonville | Rev. Wm. S. Voorhies, D.D., Th'psv'le | 299 | 272 | 39 | 22 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 0 |
| Total | Presby. of Conn. Valley—10 Churches | 2968 | 1876 | 744 | 348 | 1975 | 741 | 191 | 266 | 183 | 272 | 213 | 207 | 181 | 58 |
| PRESB. OF NEWBURYPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antrim | George P. Little, Antrim, N. H. | 198 | 30 | 10 | | 30 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Barre | James S. Milne, Barre, Vt. | 172 | 0 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | Wm. Mellendy, Jr., Bedford, N. H. | 113 | 27 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEWBURYPORT—SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Graniteville | Rev. Geo. Macarthur, Graniteville, Vt | 75 | 0 | 20 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Haverhill | Geo. G. Miller, Commonwealth Ave. | 166 | 15 | 3 | | 20 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Houlton | S. P. Archibald, Monticello, Me. | 152 | 12 | 18 | | 15 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lawrence, German | Rev. R. R. Lange, Lawrence, Mass. | 350 | 80 | 0 | | 110 | 0 | 75 | 50 | 20 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Litchfield | Matthew Campbell, Hudson, N. H. | *30 | 36 | 10 | | 20 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| Londonderry | William P. Nevins, Derry, N. H. | 52 | 3 | 4 | | * | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | * | * | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowell | Rev. J. M. Craig, 8 Belmont St. | 221 | 0 | 13 | | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Manchester, German | Rev. John Kamm, 246 Granite St. | 86 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manchester, Westminster | Samuel W. Copson, 45 Market St. | 169 | 10 | 23 | | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| New Boston | Chas. S. Colburn, New Boston, N. H. | 52 | 6 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Newburyport, 1st | Wm. Binley, 34 Prospect St. | 181 | 67 | 50 | | 45 | 38 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 5 |
| Newburyport, 2nd | Rev. T. J. McFadden, Newburyport. | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portland | Edw. F. Hayden, 53 Water St. | 186 | 10 | 15 | | 0 | 15 | * | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Ryegate | Frank R. McCall, So. Ryegate, Vt. | 137 | 18 | 10 | | 28 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| West Barnet | Andrew C. Ritchie, West Barnet, Vt. | 53 | 12 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Windham | C. B. Clark, Windham Depot, N. H. | 51 | 35 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | Presb. of Newburyport—19 Churches | 2472 | 371 | 176 | | 353 | 204 | 131 | 234 | 74 | 113 | 63 | 62 | 29 | 28 |
| PRESBY. OF PROVIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall River | Rev. J. F. Langton, 542 Broadway. | 101 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lonsdale | Wm. H. Wilson, 8 Livingston St. | 67 | 11 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Bedford | D. J. MacFarlane, 1046 S. Water St. | 332 | 61 | 10 | | 45 | 60 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Newport | Neil McLennen, 9 Hope St., Newp't | 223 | 87 | 48 | | 87 | 60 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence, 1st | Hugh R. McGregor, 75 Holden St. | 397 | 59 | 33 | | * | 80 | 17 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 65 | 14 | 22 |
| Providence, 2nd | Sam'l Waddington, 43 Health Ave. | 300 | 18 | 15 | | 25 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 8 |
| South Framingham | Chas. W. Willis, 47 Union Ave. | 78 | 25 | 0 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Woonsocket | P. S. Archibald, 640 Main St. | 130 | 18 | 8 | | 17 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Worcester | Fred B. Thomson, 717 Main St. | 207 | 40 | 5 | | 79 | 50 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Total | Presby. of Providence—9 Churches. | 1835 | 324 | 119 | | 277 | 280 | 47 | 168 | 29 | 91 | 50 | 104 | 32 | 39 |

The minister must give his people an opportunity to take large views of Christian giving. The people should have a chance of hearing what is expected of every baptized person in regard to missions. We should not be afraid that local interests will suffer, even in a weak little mission that struggles along with a few communicants, all very poor.—Rev. F. J. Mallett.

| PRESBYTERY OF ELIZABETH—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Basking Ridge | G. S. Voorhees, Basking Ridge, N. J. | 440 | 1969 | 173 | | 971 | 147 | 59 | 178 | 76 | 119 | 75 | 64 | 94 | 81 |
| Bernardville Ital. Miss. | Thomas Barbieri, Bernardville, N. J. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | George Frace, Hampton, R. D., N. J. | 160 | 7 | 21 | | 6 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Carteret | Julius G. Wilson, Carteret, N. J. | 77 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarksville | I. J. Eyears, Esq., Glen Gardner, N. J. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Clinton | Lewis C. Batson, Clinton, N. J. | 248 | 133 | 99 | | 65 | 176 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 10 |
| Cokesbury | J. S. Trimmer, Califon, N. J. | 63 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut Farms | John S. Bunnell, Union, N. J. | 126 | 79 | 78 | | 69 | 59 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| Cranford | N. R. Foster, Cranford, N. J. | 411 | 115 | 229 | | 136 | 67 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 18 |
| Dunellen | F. R. Wynkoop, Dunellen, N. J. | 177 | 93 | 53 | | 80 | 35 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | * | 27 | 6 | 15 |
| Elizabeth, 1st | Aug. S. Crane, 74 Broad St., Elizab'th | 514 | 586 | 322 | | 892 | 266 | 83 | 132 | 89 | 126 | 94 | 58 | 321 | 50 |
| " 1st, Ger | Gustave C. Marx, 121 Third St. | 320 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " 2nd | Wm. W. Willett, 440 Jefferson Ave. | 628 | 785 | 368 | | 2200 | 825 | 45 | 60 | 75 | 150 | 50 | 35 | 70 | 10 |
| " 3rd | E. L. Bouton, 26 Catherine St. | 445 | 181 | 162 | | 334 | 206 | 28 | 114 | 25 | 39 | 45 | 61 | 102 | * |
| " Bethany | G. G. Dunshee, Elizabeth, N. J. | 139 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Greystone | Elias D. Smith, 13 So. Second St. | 429 | 19 | 0 | | 82 | 140 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| " Hope Chapel | Wm. B. Hamilton, Elizabeth, N. J. | 267 | 10 | 19 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| " Madison Ave. | Wm. D. Graham, 460 Meadow St. | 104 | 11 | 55 | | 20 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " Siloam | E. D. Smith, 13 So. Second St. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Cornelius H. Clark, 502 Jefferson Av. | 486 | 209 | 1046 | | 962 | 879 | 38 | 76 | 44 | 101 | 111 | 109 | 62 | 30 |
| Garwood Chapel | N. R. Foster, Cranford, N. J. | 85 | 43 | 0 | | 42 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Lamington | Rev. J. T. Seatt, Ph. D., Somerville. | 169 | 65 | 48 | | 135 | 43 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Liberty Corner | Walter D. Wheat, Liberty Corner. | 139 | 15 | 10 | | 12 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lower Valley | J. S. Trimmer, Califon, N. J. | 165 | 5 | 30 | | 0 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Maurer, Ger | Charles Dietz, Maurer, N. J. | 24 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Metuchen | R. B. Crowell, Metuchen, N. J. | 249 | 186 | 80 | | 240 | 106 | 28 | 76 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 28 |
| Perth Amboy | Hon. Adrian Lyon, Perth Amboy. | 566 | 44 | 195 | | 11 | 310 | 0 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Plainfield, 1st | Eugene M. Cave, 542 E. Front St. | 396 | 127 | 118 | | 609 | 159 | 18 | 45 | 25 | 126 | 22 | 125 | 18 | 10 |
| " Crescent Ave. | E. W. Hedges, M.D., 703 Watchung. | 1124 | 3010 | 1105 | | 4460 | 1581 | 200 | 200 | 175 | 1725 | 200 | 60 | 200 | 25 |
| " Bethel Chapel | E. W. Hedges, M.D., 703 Watchung. | 92 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hope Chapel | E. W. Hedges, M.D., 703 Watchung. | 315 | 5 | 126 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| " Warren Chapel | E. W. Hedges, M.D., 703 Watchung. | 217 | 153 | 61 | | 112 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Pluckemin | Rev. Chas. E. Hoyt, Pluckemin, N. J. | 173 | 43 | 36 | | 133 | 70 | 16 | 32 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 5 |
| Rahway, 1st | Willett H. C. Coles, 115 Seminary Av. | 309 | 122 | 44 | | 130 | 49 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 14 |
| " 1st, Ger | George A. Babel, Rahway, N. J. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ELIZABETH—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rahway, 2nd | Thomas B. Lindsay, Rahway, N. J. | 631 | 4 | 167 | | 25 | 187 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 63 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 10 |
| Roselle | Edgar M. Gibby, 158 5th Ave., E. R'le | 277 | 130 | 659 | | 580 | 227 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 3 |
| Springfield | Clifford Willis, Millburn, N. J. | 209 | 132 | 131 | | 299 | 70 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| Westfield | Lawrence A. Clark, Westfield, N. J. | 766 | 1080 | 735 | | 2116 | 164 | 5 | 127 | 71 | 110 | 44 | 40 | 5 | 30 |
| Woodbridge | Wm. Edgar, Woodbridge, N. J. | 196 | 0 | 63 | | 0 | 103 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 22 | | 0 | 60 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Elizabeth Presby.—33 Churches | 11244 | 9393 | 6258 | | 14759 | 6029 | 694 | 1378 | 772 | 2799 | 806 | 872 | 108 | 392 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HAVANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bejucal | Clerk of Session, Bejucal, Cuba | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabaiguan | Rev. A. A. Senti, Cabaiguan, Cuba | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cienfuegos, 1st | F. Falconet, Santa Elena, No. 120 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Candelaria | Clerk of Session, Candelaria, Cuba | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guanabacoa | D. J. Perez, No. 29 Pepe Antonio St. | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guanajay | Rev. J. Fortuny Salvado, Guanajay. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guines | Rev. C. Vega, Guines, Cuba | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guira de Melena | Rev. E. P. Collazo, Guira de Melena. | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Havana, 1st | E. N. Someillan, 44 Anton Recio St. | 200 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matanzas, El Redentor | Rev. E. P. Herrick, D.D., 12½ Ysabel | 91 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nueva Paz | Rev. J. Ripoll, Nueva Paz, Cuba | 92 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Regla | Rev. A. Mazzorana, 50 8th St, Vedado | 69 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio del los Banos | Rev. J. Fortuny Salvado, Guanajay | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Cristobal | Jesus Hernandez, S'n Cristobal, Cuba | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sancti Spiritus | Luis Goinez, Sancti Spiritus, Cuba | 142 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Paso Real | Rev. Jos. Lopez, Paso R'l de Settiguel | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Nicholas | Rev. J. Rippoll, Nueva Pas, Cuba | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Havana Presbytery—18 Churches | 1045 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| PRESBY. OF JERSEY CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne, Christ | W. H. Marion, 12 E. 39th St | 195 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 5 | 2 | * | * | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Carlstadt, 1st Ger. Ev. | Ferdinand Gerecke, 104 First St. | 120 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | B194 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Edgewater | Lynn M. Saxton, Edgewater, N. J. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Englewood | Louis V. Davison, 33 Dwight Place. | 546 | 1028 | 1055 | | 3720 | 805 | 86 | 0 | * | 701 | 86 | 26 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF JERSEY CITY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Englewood, Bethany..... | George L. Mills, Englewood, N. J... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Englewood, West Side... | W. E. McMurtrie, 70 James St..... | 287 | 75 | 82 | | 151 | 62 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 0 |
| Garfield, 1st..... | O. B. Middleton, 55 Marsellus Pl.... | 185 | 18 | 39 | | 18 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Hackensack, 1st..... | R. C. Hoff, 22 Camden St..... | 406 | 55 | 95 | | 70 | 63 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Hoboken, 1st..... | Edward F. Wilson, 1310 Garden St.. | 310 | 2 | 93 | | 37 | 125 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | * |
| Jersey City, 1st..... | Pierre F. Cooke, 146 Jewett Ave.... | 705 | 0 | 89 | | 1200 | 225 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 180 | 100 | 12 | 100 | 2 |
| " 2nd ..... | Charles German, 286 Pavonia Ave... | 299 | 85 | 32 | | 110 | 20 | 25 | 90 | 25 | 25 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| " Claremont .. | Gavin Rowe, 551 Bramhall Ave.... | 730 | 117 | 45 | | 195 | 64 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| " Lafayette .. | Geo. Cannon, M.D., 354 Pacific Ave. | 135 | 4 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | C. A. Christie, 76 Oak St..... | 654 | 117 | 73 | | 136 | 54 | 0 | 53 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Lake View..... | Chas. P. Hebenstreet, 9 Barkley Ave. | 189 | 39 | 21 | | 39 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Leonia ..... | G. B. Preston, Leonia, N. J..... | 162 | 39 | 118 | | 55 | 102 | 6 | 48 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 11 |
| Newfoundland ..... | Rev. W. L. Oliver, Oak Ridge, N. J.. | 94 | 0 | 37 | | 66 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 |
| Norwood ..... | Rev. Robert Davis, Englewood, N. J. | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palisades Park..... | John Brinkerhoff, Palisades Pk., N.J. | 52 | 11 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Passaic, 1st..... | C. A. Pudney, 246 Lafayette Ave.... | 507 | 154 | 122 | | 829 | 162 | 41 | 55 | 0 | 66 | 50 | 21 | 10 | 0 |
| Passaic, Ger. Ev..... | August Kimmig, 114 Lexington Ave. | 107 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paterson, 1st..... | John Findley, 105 Ward St., Paterson | 523 | 11 | 83 | | 12 | 130 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| " 2nd ..... | Harry C. Grimshaw, 25 Oak St..... | 526 | 0 | 247 | | 277 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 81 | 0 | 12 | 43 | 0 |
| " 3rd ..... | Rev. J. B. Gallaway, D.D., Paterson. | 150 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Ger..... | Wm. Schepp, 219 Mill St., Paterson. | 86 | 10 | 0 | | 16 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Paterson, Broadway Ger. | Rev. J. A. Frey, 511 Union Ave..... | 160 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " East Side..... | M. C. VanNess, 765 East 25th St.... | 422 | 5 | 245 | | 114 | 145 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| " Madison Ave.. | Hiram Gould, 27 Virginia Ave..... | 180 | 40 | 6 | | 40 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| " Redeemer ..... | Geo. S. McCarter, 353 VanHouten St. | 325 | 107 | 155 | | 125 | 180 | 106 | 137 | 75 | 75 | 45 | 5 | 77 | 0 |
| " St. Augustine.. | William J. Green, 140 Governor St.. | 65 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " Totowa ..... | O. M. Demcott, Paterson, N. J..... | 80 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster .. | Rev. David W. Hutchinson, 480 P'xt'n | 221 | 2 | 7 | | 0 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramsey ..... | William R. Goetschins, Ramsey, N. J. | 86 | 15 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Ridgefield, Park, 1st..... | Clerk of Session, Ridgefield Pk., N. J. | 175 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgewood, 1st..... | E. H. Dickinson, 56 N. Pleasant Ave. | 70 | 13 | 65 | | 10 | 54 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Rutherford ..... | Wm. T. Cooper, 67 W. Pierrepont Av. | 420 | 852 | 238 | | 225 | 236 | 44 | 84 | 27 | 81 | 27 | 14 | 36 | 0 |
| Teaneck ..... | John Waterbury, Robinson St..... | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tenafly ..... | J. J. Haring, M. D., Tenafly, N. J... | 261 | 28 | 53 | | 108 | 40 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Wallington Mission..... | C. A. Pudney, 246 Lafayette Ave.... | 37 | 7 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF JERSEY CITY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| West Hoboken, 1st..... | B. B. VanSickle, 644 Palisade Ave... | 458 | 25 | 0 | | 20 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| West Milford..... | Geo. E. Thorn, Newfoundland, R.D.. | 46 | 0 | 64 | | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster, Kingsland. | Reeves D. Batten, Lyndhurst, N. J.. | 68 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodbridge, 1st..... | George Kintner, Carlstadt, N. J.... | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 3 | 61 | | 25 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Jersey City Presby.—41 Churches.. | 10348 | 2882 | 3127 | | 7702 | 2899 | 576 | 859 | 585 | 1453 | 467 | 270 | 395 | 50 |
| PRESBY. OF MONMOUTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown ..... | George R. Waln, Allentown, N. J.... | 250 | 10 | 105 | | 35 | 100 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Asbury Park, 1st..... | Theo. W. Brewer, Ocean Grove, N.J. | 337 | 30 | 161 | | 77 | 191 | 15 | 50 | D 0 | 34 | 26 | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| Atlantic Highlands..... | C. A. Cruser, Atlantic Highlands, N.J. | 102 | 16 | 15 | | 44 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Barnegat ..... | Rev. Ormond W. Wright, Barnegat. | 40 | 7 | 2 | | 7 | 26 | 4 | 13 | D 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Belmar ..... | Rev. Chas. Everett, D.D., Belmar... | 74 | 9 | 40 | | 0 | 20 | 4 | 15 | D 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Beverly ..... | Jacob Wilson, Beverly, N. J..... | 333 | 81 | 107 | | 95 | 151 | 52 | 70 | 3 | 98 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| Bordentown ..... | Joseph L. Osmond, Bordentown, N. J. | 102 | 5 | 37 | | * | 5 | * | 6 | * | * | * | 0 | * | 0 |
| Burlington ..... | Rev. Frank Lukens, Burlington, N.J. | 257 | 17 | 26 | | 164 | 155 | 21 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 5 |
| Calvary ..... | James Hemphill, Riverton, N. J..... | 173 | 30 | 281 | | 182 | 44 | 22 | 31 | D 15 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| Columbus ..... | George B. Wills, Columbus, N. J.... | 48 | 0 | 5 | | 17 | 4 | 2 | 14 | * | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Cranbury, 1st..... | Henry C. Symmes, M.D., Cranbury.. | 477 | 97 | 90 | | 144 | 162 | 22 | 47 | D 0 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 17 |
| Cranbury, 2nd..... | Rev. Adolos Allen, Cranbury, N. J... | 196 | 28 | 82 | | 44 | 131 | 12 | 32 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 13 |
| Cream Ridge..... | Frank W. Potter, Imlaystown, N. J.. | 62 | 11 | 17 | | 12 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Delanco ..... | Howard Russ, Delanco, N. J..... | 115 | 20 | 0 | | 19 | 11 | 6 | * | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Englishtown ..... | Wm. E. Mount, Englishtown, N. J... | 185 | 13 | 4 | | 16 | 5 | 11 | 9 | D 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | * | 1 |
| Farmingdale ..... | Henry C. VanNote, Farmingdale... | 100 | 0 | 5 | | 8 | 0 | 4 | * | B 20 | 4 | * | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Forked River..... | Rev. Ormond W. Wright, Barnegat.. | 23 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | D 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Freehold ..... | Chas. E. Hall, M.D., Freehold, N. J... | 359 | 180 | 127 | | 547 | 144 | 41 | 32 | D 31 | 39 | 45 | 0 | 49 | 14 |
| Hightstown ..... | A. Bergen Wyckoff, Hightstown, N. J. | 252 | 109 | 136 | | 235 | 101 | 11 | 25 | D 0 | 57 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 9 |
| Holmanville ..... | Jas. D. Holman, Whitesville, N. J... | 27 | * | 25 | | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | * | 2 |
| Jacksonville ..... | Henry C. Styer, Burlington, R.D. 3.. | 23 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | * | 7 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamesburg ..... | Wm. H. Brooks, Jamesburg, N. J.. | 472 | 130 | 134 | | 45 | 124 | 10 | 20 | D 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Keyport ..... | Edmund McKinney, M.D., Keyport.. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lakehurst ..... | Watson S. Werstall, Lakehurst, N. J. | 57 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Lakewood, 1st..... | Rev. Courtlandt P. Butler, Lakewood | 215 | 243 | 108 | | 306 | 209 | 44 | 90 | 44 | 134 | 48 | 6 | 46 | 0 |
| Lakewood, Hope..... | David Matthews, Lakewood, N. J... | 59 | 12 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MONMOUTH—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Long Branch | William W. Silkworth, Long Branch. | 167 | * | 15 | | 14 | 55 | * | 19 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Magyar | John Szabo, South River, N. J. | 108 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manalapan | John R. Hammond, Englishtown, N.J. | 102 | 7 | 9 | | 4 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Manasquan | Edward M. Osborn, Manasquan, N.J. | 172 | 11 | 3 | | 5 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Matawan | William V. Simpson, Matawan, N. J. | 196 | 138 | 147 | | 114 | 172 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 100 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 11 |
| Moorestown | Rev. Edw. H. Kistler, Moorestown. | 118 | 46 | 71 | | 74 | 55 | 28 | 39 | D 5 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 22 | 4 |
| Mt. Holly | Alexander Forbes, Mount Holly, N.J. | 167 | 122 | 73 | | 60 | 67 | 0 | 79 | * | 27 | 15 | 0 | * | 10 |
| New Egypt | George W. Ivins, New Egypt, N.J. | 65 | 5 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Gretna | Rev. Chas. J. Pendleton, New Gretna | 30 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Oceanic | Rev. A. A. McKay, Oceanic, N. J. | 101 | 15 | 30 | | 40 | 40 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Old Tennent | Rev. F. R. Symmes, Tennent, N. J. | 231 | 10 | 127 | | 8 | 78 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Perrineville | F. Rostine Perrine, Englishtown, N.J. | 60 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Plattsburg | John H. Hutchinson, Bordentown. | 21 | 5 | 0 | | 32 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Point Pleasant | Julius Foster, Bayhead, N. J. | 49 | 28 | 15 | | 22 | 23 | 10 | 9 | D 0 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Providence | Biard Carty, Dobbins, N. J. | 126 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Red Bank | Albert T. Doremus, Red Bank, N. J. | 244 | 39 | 63 | | 46 | 58 | 18 | 41 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Sayreville, Ger | Rev. Richard R. Stier, Sayreville, N.J | 132 | 2 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | B100 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| Shrewsbury | Randolph Borden, Shrewsbury, N. J. | 157 | 217 | 33 | | 175 | 38 | 18 | 20 | D 0 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| South Amboy | Symmes H. Ingraham, South Amboy | 119 | 28 | 0 | | 27 | 0 | 7 | 16 | D 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| South River, Ger | Rev. Wm. J. Kern, South River, N. J. | 102 | 2 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tom's River | Ralph R. Jones, M.D., Tom's River. | 130 | 24 | 56 | | 25 | 45 | 8 | 16 | D 0 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| Tuckerton | Francis French, Tuckerton, N. J. | 107 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | D 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Mantoloking | Joel P. Holse, Sea Side Park, N. J. | 31 | 4 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Yardville | Clerk of Session, Yardville, N. J. | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 8 | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Monmouth Presbytery—50 Churches. | 7131 | 1781 | 2158 | | 2697 | 2307 | 451 | 955 | 327 | 834 | 402 | 110 | 450 | 143 |
| PRESB. MORRIS & ORANGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkshire Valley | Rev. T. F. Chambers, Dover, N. J. | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boonton | H. C. Jenkins, Boonton, N. J. | 344 | 397 | 82 | | 347 | 96 | 45 | 25 | 43 | 61 | 51 | 0 | 45 | 14 |
| Chatham, Ogden Mem'l. | Guy Minton, Chatham, N. J. | 284 | 257 | 307 | | 266 | 170 | 40 | 74 | 33 | 65 | 82 | 15 | 43 | 0 |
| Chester | A. P. Green, Chester, N. J. | 111 | 13 | 21 | | 31 | 35 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Dover, Mem'l | Charles Applegate, Dover, N. J. | 558 | 50 | 162 | | 50 | 145 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| East Orange, 1st | J. W. Dewar, 106 N. Maple Ave. | 1201 | 2604 | 956 | | 3129 | 709 | 127 | 62 | 67 | 197 | 120 | 155 | 154 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MORRIS AND ORANGE—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| E. Orange, Arlington Av. | J. T. Mount, 24 Summit St..... | 573 | 248 | 319 | | 334 | 159 | 0 | 47 | 36 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| " Bethel ..... | A. B. Spinning, 57 Norman St..... | 396 | 169 | 143 | | 209 | 112 | 62 | 86 | 55 | 91 | 55 | 16 | 38 | 0 |
| " Brick ..... | E. C. Merrill, 33 Washington St..... | 496 | 361 | 627 | | 1268 | 672 | 36 | 25 | 93 | 168 | 43 | 25 | 65 | 0 |
| " Elmwood .... | Rev. C. B. Bullard, 20 Eppirt St..... | 190 | 51 | 12 | | 45 | 20 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Fairmount ..... | Rev. Baker Smith, D.D., Califon, R.D. | 51 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flanders ..... | A. H. Bartley, Bartley, N. J..... | 90 | 22 | 6 | | 11 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| German Valley..... | C H. Hendershot, German Valley... | 101 | 40 | 25 | | 17 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Hanover ..... | L. F. Kitchell, Hanover, N. J..... | 295 | * | 88 | | * | 171 | * | 45 | * | * | * | 0 | * | 10 |
| Luxemburg ..... | Rev. T. F. Chambers, Dover, N. J... | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Madison ..... | W. P. Tuttle, Madison, N. J..... | 531 | 724 | 433 | | 2146 | 277 | 100 | 201 | 163 | 151 | 105 | 25 | 234 | 10 |
| Mendham, 1st..... | M. F. Babbitt, Mendham, N. J..... | 273 | 124 | 93 | | 463 | 95 | 23 | 33 | 15 | 29 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| Mine Hill..... | Pearce Rogers, Wharton, N. J..... | 29 | 12 | 0 | | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Wyoming ..... | S. M. Harrison, Milburn, N. J..... | 58 | 10 | 17 | | 16 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Morris Plains..... | T. J. Davis, Morris Plains, N. J..... | 133 | 38 | 36 | | 47 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| Morristown, Market St... | Thos. B. Ironside, Morristown, N. J. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morristown, 1st..... | J. R. Voorhees, Morristown, N J... | 713 | 1156 | 671 | | 1493 | 500 | 125 | 113 | 114 | 311 | 122 | 20 | 172 | 0 |
| Morristown, South St... | F. W. Mulford, Morristown, N. J.... | 687 | 754 | 408 | | 1050 | 711 | 22 | 27 | 35 | 70 | 42 | 28 | 22 | 0 |
| Mt. Freedom..... | I. N. Cumback, Mt. Freedom, N. J... | 105 | 10 | 26 | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mt. Olive..... | Rev. J. H. Brown, Budd's Lake, N. J. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Myersville, Ger..... | Rev. Martin Rosenbohm, Chatham.. | 98 | 15 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Providence..... | N. B. Coddington, New Providence. | 118 | 138 | 137 | | 139 | 126 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 21 |
| New Vernon..... | D. W. Tunis, New Vernon, N. J.... | 158 | 173 | 15 | | 161 | 66 | 9 | * | 9 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 2 |
| Orange, 1st..... | C. A. Lindsley, 115 Washington St.. | 639 | 945 | 595 | | 1878 | 597 | 110 | 35 | 65 | 210 | 85 | 25 | 140 | 1 |
| Orange, 1st, Ger..... | Rev. H. C. Gruhnert, D.D., Orange.. | 112 | 10 | 0 | | 37 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Orange, Central..... | C. H. Jones, 55 Walnut St., E. Orange | 487 | 876 | 503 | | 2087 | 2493 | 0 | 110 | 155 | 205 | 180 | 0 | 175 | 0 |
| Orange, Hillside..... | Thorwald Stallknecht, 543 Scotl'd Rd. | 549 | 932 | 637 | | 1598 | 365 | 86 | 140 | 177 | 386 | 104 | 0 | 66 | 0 |
| Orange Valley, Ger..... | Rev. John F. Kern, 17 Lincoln Pl.. | 105 | 5 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Parsippany ..... | Rev. D. A. Craig, Parsippany..... | 109 | 36 | 50 | | 54 | 46 | 26 | 25 | 7 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| Pleasant Grove..... | Albert Fleming, Port Murray, R.D... | 138 | 20 | 7 | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley..... | Rev. N. W. Scheld, Pleasantdale.... | 76 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rockaway, 1st..... | D. C. Berry, Rockaway, N. J..... | 312 | 169 | 117 | | 162 | 82 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 1 |
| Schooley's Mountain..... | T. Y. Ward, Ger. Valley, N. J..... | 59 | 10 | 5 | | 2 | 12 | 5 | 10 | * | 5 | * | 0 | * | 3 |
| South Orange, 1st..... | Herbert F. Soverel, Garfield Pl..... | 399 | 176 | 156 | | 217 | 280 | 56 | 112 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 20 | 56 | 28 |
| South Orange, Trinity... | E. K. Taylor, 179 Irvington Ave... | 152 | 76 | 23 | | 145 | 55 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 41 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Stirling ..... | Richard Thomas, Stirling, N. J..... | 88 | 0 | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MORRIS AND ORANGE—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Succassunna | Rev. E. W. Stoddard, Succassunna | 140 | 23 | 100 | | 70 | 20 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Summit, Central | John D. Morgan, Summit, N. J. | 656 | 924 | 274 | | 2312 | 142 | 190 | 193 | 163 | 277 | 261 | 10 | 235 | 25 |
| W. Orange, St. Cloud | T. M. Timms, 195 Lincoln Ave. | 163 | 16 | 114 | | 110 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| W. Orange, Chapel | Rev. J. M. Corum, 419 Main St. | 219 | 60 | 0 | | 103 | 0 | * | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | * | 0 |
| W. Orange, Ridgeview | M. M. Meeker, 24 Ridgeview Ave. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton, Hungarian | Joseph Szilagyi, Wharton, N. J. | 70 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whippany | W. H. Shipman, Whippany, N. J. | 60 | 11 | 30 | | 14 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Morris & Orange Pres.—46 Churches | 12250 | 11667 | 7197 | | 20127 | 8322 | 1208 | 1661 | 1450 | 2597 | 1621 | 438 | 1598 | 147 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington, 1st | Duncan McAllister, 64 Stewart Ave. | 324 | 27 | 74 | | 64 | 32 | 16 | 58 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Bloomfield 1st | Joseph M. Mann, 18 Austin Place | 774 | 482 | 102 | | 1208 | 592 | 0 | 50 | 41 | 109 | 108 | 0 | 85 | 0 |
| Bloomfield, Ger | Albert Bosshardt, Glen Ridge, N. J. | 200 | 15 | 0 | | 50 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Bloomfield, Westminster | Wilson S. Phraner, 23 Spruce St. | 604 | 906 | 129 | | 1548 | 263 | 39 | 45 | 40 | 385 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell, 1st | Thos. J. Smith, 16 Berkely Hts. Rd. | 509 | * | 191 | | * | 175 | * | 40 | * | * | * | 0 | * | * |
| Kearney, Knox | Wm. Tinnie, 76 Washington St. | 361 | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montclair, 1st | C. Wilbur Sandford, 188 Claremont. | 553 | 416 | 275 | | 1408 | 672 | 49 | 38 | 39 | 105 | 14 | 0 | 69 | 18 |
| " Cedar Ave. | Robert T. Bixby, Warren Pl. | 98 | 6 | 14 | | 30 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Grace | Wm. Stalker, 9 James St. | 139 | 13 | 25 | | 3 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Trinity | A. O. Schoonmaker, 81 Porter Place | 408 | 281 | 530 | | 1147 | 450 | 49 | 82 | 50 | 75 | 77 | 10 | 50 | 8 |
| Newark, 1st | Wm. T. Carter, 1021 Broad St. | 798 | 1300 | 725 | | 3066 | 400 | 65 | 71 | 100 | 228 | 42 | 75 | 90 | 50 |
| " 2nd | James M. Cory, 305 Roseville Ave. | 615 | 415 | 235 | | 400 | 505 | 80 | 80 | 60 | 140 | 100 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| " 3rd | Jeremiah M. Cobb, 110 Johnson Ave. | 498 | 350 | 310 | | 650 | 400 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 40 | 127 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| " 5th Ave. | Alex. S. Ward, 346 Roseville Ave. | 441 | 293 | 295 | | 622 | 260 | 73 | 92 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 15 | 73 | 0 |
| " 6th | Waldo C. Genung, 16 Jersey St. | 587 | 65 | 35 | | 73 | 48 | 0 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 10 |
| " 1st Ger. | Johannes Franz, 38 Montgomery St. | 258 | 10 | 0 | | 77 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 2nd Ger. | Rev. Frederick W. Hock, Ph. D. | 223 | 25 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " 3rd Ger. | Rev. Julius H. Wolff, D.D., Newark. | 210 | 25 | 0 | | 60 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " 1st Olivet | Rev. Bismarck J. Cottori, Newark. | 152 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Tabernacle | Rev. Robert T. Graham, Newark, N.J. | 411 | 166 | 0 | | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bethany | F. B. Prentice, 139 Sherman Ave. | 333 | 70 | 40 | | 60 | 40 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| " Calvary | James A. Law, 1158 Broad St. | 264 | 229 | 29 | | 504 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| " Central | Geo. F. Lingerman, 73 Mapes Ave. | 596 | 124 | 101 | | 300 | 76 | 10 | 5 | 100 | 175 | 14 | 0 | 100 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Newark, Clinton Ave..... | Wm. E. Jackson, 64 Beverly St..... | 475 | 19 | 25 | | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| " Elizabeth Ave.. | F. W. Crane, 1274 N. Broad St.... | 293 | 75 | 30 | | 478 | 86 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 57 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " Emmanuel ..... | August Heinzemann, 235 Montclair.. | 109 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | B 60 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Fewsmith Mem'l | James L. Maxwell, 20 Hudson St.... | *385 | 15 | 36 | | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " Forest Hill..... | C. H. Jewett, 687 Parker St..... | 541 | 40 | 312 | | 440 | 232 | 15 | 700 | 10 | 50 | 25 | 12 | 50 | 10 |
| " High St..... | Chas. D. Williams, 329 Clinton Ave. | 508 | 641 | 213 | | 886 | 165 | * | 30 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Hungarian.. | George Michalyi, 55 Barclay St..... | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Kilburn Mem'l.. | E. D. Edwards, 225 Smoth St..... | 282 | 133 | 65 | | 123 | 38 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 40 |
| " Manhat'n Pk. Gr | Rev. Fred'k E. Voegelin, Newark... | 114 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Memorial ..... | A. B. Twitchell, 224 S. 7th St..... | 472 | 321 | 183 | | 360 | 130 | 41 | 87 | 34 | 41 | 48 | 20 | 34 | 20 |
| " Park ..... | F. L. Brown, 337 Belleville Ave.... | 846 | 93 | 245 | | 1796 | 225 | 49 | 13 | 38 | 58 | 39 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| " 13th Av. African | Adam W. Smith, 129 Arlington St... | 226 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Roseville Ave.. | Frank Benjamin, 77 N. Maple Ave.. | 720 | 451 | 452 | | 775 | 411 | 150 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 150 | 0 | 75 | 10 |
| " 1st Ruthenian.. | Rev. Basil Kuscio, 516 S. 12th St... | 128 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " S. Park..... | Samuel Clark, 173 Clinton Ave..... | 624 | 247 | 131 | | 249 | 359 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 77 | 42 | 5 | 54 | 0 |
| " Wuquahic ..... | E. O. Bedford, 412 Chadwick Ave... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West ..... | F. W. Gray, 39 S. 10th St..... | 357 | 50 | 21 | | 80 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| Roseland ..... | Rev. Henry Harris, Roseland. N. J... | 96 | 10 | 0 | | 24 | 60 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Montclair..... | E. W. Tyler, 122 Clareville Ave.... | 95 | 0 | 150 | | 100 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Verona, 1st..... | Rev. Pierce A. Chamberlain, Verona. | 64 | 12 | 10 | | 45 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 100 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Presbytery of Newark—43 Churches. | 16006 | 7365 | 4981 | | 16730 | 5868 | 845 | 1863 | 1047 | 1930 | 1138 | 157 | 966 | 193 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NEWTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha, Magyar..... | Joseph Gyunkovics, Alpha, N. J..... | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Andover ..... | Nathan A. Stackhouse, Andover, N. J | 74 | 34 | 8 | | 21 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Asbury ..... | John A. Hulsizer, Asbury, N. J..... | 100 | 40 | 15 | | 15 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| Beattystown ..... | Hiram D. White, Beattystown, N. J. | 45 | 11 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Beemerville ..... | Henry S. Phillips, Branchville, R.D. | 163 | 19 | 0 | | 31 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Belvidere, 1st..... | John B. Brookfield, Belvidere, N. J.. | 343 | 165 | 207 | | 692 | 249 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 10 |
| Belvidere, 2nd..... | Henry S. Faust, Belvidere, N. J..... | 183 | 30 | 76 | | 10 | 47 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Blairstown ..... | Dewitt C. Carber, Blairstown, N. J.. | 188 | 120 | 86 | | 379 | 264 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 60 | 70 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| Bloomsbury ..... | Theodore Tinsman, Bloomsbury, N.J. | 130 | 28 | 47 | | 25 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Branchville ..... | Irving N. Roe, Branchville, N. J..... | 171 | 7 | 16 | | 11 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEWTON—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Danville | George Z. Williams, Great Meadows. | 50 | 17 | 8 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Delaware | J. Elvin Albertson, Delaware, N. J.. | 67 | 12 | 0 | | 13 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Franklin Furnace | Thomas J. Treloar, Franklin Furnace | 103 | 37 | 0 | | 36 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Greenwich | Henry W. Oursel, Phillipsburg, R.D. | 215 | 20 | 22 | | 25 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| Hackettstown | Jacob D. Flock, Hackettstown, N. J. | 407 | 161 | 151 | | 180 | 163 | 10 | 41 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 55 | 10 | 10 |
| Hamburg | William M. Thompson, Hamburg, N.J | 136 | 47 | 3 | | 40 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Harmony | Peter Kline, Stewartsville, R.D., N.J. | 137 | 12 | 12 | | 10 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Knowlton | Wm. S. Perry, Delaware, R.D., N.J.. | 73 | 10 | 0 | | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Lafayette | Louis N. Hunt, Newton, R.D., N.J. | 82 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mansfield, 2nd | Jos. W. Huselton, Port Murray, R.D. | 24 | 4 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Marksboro | Wm. A. Kerr, Marksboro, N. J..... | 100 | 10 | 10 | | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Musconetong Valley | Absalom Apgar, Hampton, N. J..... | 111 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *0 |
| Newton | Philip S. Wilson, Newton, N. J..... | 624 | 162 | 199 | | 300 | 218 | 31 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 31 | 21 |
| North Hardyston | Jephtha F. Randolph, Monroe, N. J. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford, 1st | John Clark Prall, Belvidere, R.D, N.J. | 108 | 43 | 41 | | 116 | 52 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| Oxford, 2nd | Newman A. Jones, Oxford, N. J..... | 190 | 12 | 0 | | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Phillipsburg, 1st | Isaac L. Foster, Phillipsburg, N. J.. | 420 | 17 | 37 | | 16 | 82 | 9 | 16 | C * | 4 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 0 |
| Phillipsburg, Westminst'r | Wm. H. Souders, Phillipsburg, N.J.. | 372 | 36 | 34 | | 69 | 25 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 5 |
| Sparta | Eugene Smith, Sparta, N. J..... | 100 | 10 | 4 | | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Stanhope | Anson B. Cope, Stanhope, N. J..... | 93 | 15 | 16 | | 8 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Stewartsville | John S. Stone, Stewartsville, N. J.. | 161 | 75 | 61 | | 52 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Stillwater | Rev. Jos. D. Hillman, Stillwater, N.J. | 72 | 5 | 7 | | 11 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sussex | John Roy, Deckertown, N. J..... | 121 | 60 | 40 | | 79 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| Wantage, 1st | Louis M. Harden, Sussex, N. J..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 121 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | Sering O. Bowers, Washington, N. J. | 546 | 99 | 70 | | 100 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 10 | 0 |
| Yellow Frame | L. Eugene Savercool, Newton, R.D. 1 | 65 | 16 | 4 | | 15 | 0 | * | 2 | 2 | * | 6 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Newton Presbytery—36 Churches... | 5877 | 1334 | 1174 | | 2328 | 1523 | 204 | 441 | 181 | 323 | 238 | 317 | 188 | 122 |
| PRES. OF NEW BRUNSWICK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria, 1st | Herbert B. Weller, Mt. Pleasant, N.J. | 163 | 5 | 10 | | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Amwell, 1st | Isaac S. Lowe, Ringoes, R.D., N. J. | 78 | 5 | 12 | | 5 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Amwell, 2nd | Edward B. Holcombe, Mt. Airy, R.D. | 93 | 4 | 0 | | 8 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | * | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Amwell, United, 1st | William Bellis, Ringoes, R.D., N.J.. | 100 | 18 | 0 | | 35 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bound Brook | Andrew S. Conell, Bound Brook, N.J. | 475 | 290 | 13 | | 494 | 35 | 35 | 62 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 5 | 40 | 5 |
| Dayton | Wm. P. Hageman, Dayton, N. J. | 170 | 72 | 19 | | 63 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Dutch Neck | Hiram A. Cook, Dutch Neck, N. J. | 244 | 60 | 35 | | 40 | 51 | 13 | 44 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| Ewing | Elwood Hendrickson, Trenton, R.D. | 171 | 55 | 58 | | 59 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| Flemington | Elias Vosseller, Flemington, N. J. | 458 | 112 | 58 | | 219 | 191 | 24 | 46 | 23 | 76 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 5 |
| Frenchtown | Edwin S. Williams, Frenchtown, N.J. | 190 | 36 | 15 | | 40 | 70 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Hamilton Square | Joshua H. Pierrepont, Ham'ton Sq're | 260 | 66 | 31 | | 71 | 76 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| Holland | Peter Rapp, Holland, N. J. | 55 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Wm. I. Phillips, Hopewell, N. J. | 215 | 34 | 43 | | 34 | 61 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kingston | George W. Mount, Monmouth Jct. | 123 | 41 | 32 | | 53 | 27 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Kingwood | Edward Warne, Baptisttown, N. J. | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Kirkpatrick Memorial | Charles Holcombe, Ringoes, N. J. | 165 | 18 | 10 | | 24 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Lambertville | James S. Studdiford, Lambertville | 389 | 110 | 66 | | 141 | 290 | 27 | 67 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 25 | 28 | 0 |
| Lawrenceville | Jasper Brearley, Lawrenceville, N.J. | 271 | 79 | 36 | | 94 | 166 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| Milford | W. Egbert Thomas, Milford, N. J. | 227 | 79 | 39 | | 82 | 105 | 35 | 66 | 37 | 36 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 0 |
| Monmouth Junction | Hiram J. Landis, Monmouth Jct. | 32 | 20 | 8 | | 45 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| New Brunswick, 1st | David C. English, M.D., New Br'wck | 571 | 568 | 131 | | 756 | 133 | 63 | 110 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 5 | 63 | 22 |
| New Brunswick, Magyar | Charles Kara, New Brunswick, N. J. | 271 | 0 | 0 | | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennington | Chas. H. Titus, Pennington, N. J. | 318 | 49 | 94 | | 40 | 124 | 20 | 54 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 10 |
| Plainsboro | William Major, Monmouth Jct., R.D. | 65 | 15 | 28 | | 40 | 62 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Princeton, 1st | Henry E. Hale, Princeton, N. J. | 582 | 1392 | 367 | | 2316 | 777 | 152 | 79 | 55 | 442 | 126 | 45 | 106 | 0 |
| Princeton, 2nd | Edward C. McWilliams, Princeton. | 303 | 99 | 65 | | 86 | 93 | 18 | 30 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| Princeton, Witherspoon | Roderick Williams, Princeton, N. J. | 167 | 18 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Stockton | John S. Wilson, Stockton, N. J. | 63 | 11 | 47 | | 12 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Titusville | Theodore G. Snook, Titusville, N. J. | 117 | 11 | 12 | | 8 | 41 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Trenton, 1st | Henry D. Oliphant, Trenton, N. J. | 571 | 211 | 163 | | 173 | 564 | 89 | 89 | 69 | 84 | 77 | 0 | 75 | 10 |
| " 2nd | Thomas B. Madden, Trenton, N. J. | 266 | 37 | 30 | | 45 | 64 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| " 3rd | George H. Findall, Trenton, N. J. | 714 | 203 | 299 | | 384 | 380 | 65 | 41 | 27 | 38 | 35 | 65 | 70 | 29 |
| " 4th | Joseph McCallie, Trenton, N. J. | 308 | 44 | 160 | | 91 | 250 | 32 | 36 | 19 | 33 | 34 | 15 | 27 | 6 |
| " 5th | John C. Coraker, Trenton, N. J. | 414 | 78 | 22 | | 38 | 160 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| " Bethany | A. A. Northwood, Trenton, N. J. | 532 | 0 | 57 | | 323 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " East | Charles Dance, Trenton, N. J. | 222 | * | 10 | | 18 | 34 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | * | * |
| " Italian Ev. Con. | Rev. Vincent Serafim, Trenton, N. J. | 81 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Pilgrim | Edward W. Lee, Trenton, N. J. | 74 | 2 | 0 | | * | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Prospect St. | Harvey M. Voorhees, Trenton, N. J. | 572 | 417 | 292 | | 839 | 280 | 61 | 105 | 60 | 161 | 72 | 22 | 64 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Trenton, Westminster... | Joseph Y. Tomlinson, Trenton, N. J. | 156 | 0 | 10 | | 5 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 49 | | 0 | 281 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | New Brunswick Presb.—40 Churches | 10261 | 4265 | 2322 | | 6779 | 4603 | 777 | 1185 | 609 | 1258 | 686 | 298 | 700 | 142 |
| PRESB. OF WEST JERSEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absecon ..... | Hugh R. McClellom, Pleasantville.. | 43 | 3 | 1 | | 0 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Atco ..... | Theodore Klernkofer, Atco, N. J.... | 47 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | * |
| Atlantic City, 1st..... | Chas. B. Boyer, Atlantic City, N. J.. | 375 | 113 | 125 | | 105 | 354 | 23 | 30 | 10 | 59 | 34 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| " Chelsea ..... | Lewis Howell, Atlantic City, N. J... | 106 | 30 | 22 | | 131 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| " German ..... | John W. Kliefken, Atlantic City, N. J. | 90 | 15 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| " Immanuel ... | Newton W. Caldwell, D.D., At'tic C'y | *38 | 0 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Olivet ..... | Edwin B. Cooper, Atlantic City, N. J. | 373 | 37 | 91 | | 41 | 132 | 10 | 37 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 24 |
| " Westminster . | Wm. S. Sacker, Atlantic City, N. J. | 111 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barrington ..... | Almer W. Kamell, Barrington. N. J. | 48 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berlin ..... | John E. Peters, Berlin, N. J..... | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Billingsport ..... | Howard J. H. Brien, Clarksboro..... | 14 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Blackwood ..... | J. Anson Smith, Blackwood, N. J.... | 100 | 76 | 0 | | 77 | 160 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| Brainerd ..... | Minot S. Morgon, Elwood, N. J..... | 68 | 19 | 0 | | 15 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Bridgeton, 1st..... | J. Ogden Burt, Bridgeton, N. J..... | 247 | 130 | 111 | | 365 | 100 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 60 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| " 2nd ..... | Jesse P. Reeves, Bridgeton, N. J.... | 378 | 12 | 94 | | 430 | 250 | 26 | 43 | 20 | 45 | 0 | 20 | 36 | 0 |
| " 4th ..... | Clerk of Session, Bridgeton, N. J... | 6 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Irving Ave... | Charles D. Moore, Bridgeton, N. J... | 34 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West ..... | Edward S. Holney, Bridgeton, N. J.. | 174 | 51 | 43 | | 402 | 52 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 45 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Bunker Hill..... | Rev. Jas. M. Huntting, Glassboro... | 36 | 3 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Camden, 1st..... | Chas. S. Carter, Camden, N. J..... | 564 | 115 | 184 | | 78 | 101 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 68 | 10 | 40 | 12 | 6 |
| " 2nd ..... | C. Chester Craig, Camden, N. J..... | 540 | 15 | 5 | | 267 | 10 | 26 | 69 | 15 | 50 | 31 | 3 | 23 | 5 |
| " 3rd ..... | George Ganning, Camden, N. J..... | 89 | 16 | 0 | | 41 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| " 4th ..... | Crary Stewart, Camden, N. J..... | 73 | 3 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Calvary ..... | Israel S. Slack, Camden, N. J..... | 300 | 25 | 34 | | 65 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| " Grace ..... | William Jackson, Camden, N. J..... | 101 | 0 | 5 | | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| " Westminster .. | Wm. S. Sheppard, Camden, N. J..... | 71 | 27 | 10 | | 21 | 25 | 5 | 13 | B 80 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| " Woodland Ave. | J. Hebert Rue, Camden, N. J..... | 25 | 1 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cape May..... | Gilbert P. Hughes, Cape May, N. J. | 207 | 50 | 18 | | 179 | 140 | 50 | 51 | 19 | 156 | 19 | 2 | 40 | 0 |
| Cedarville, 1st..... | Wm. T. Pannell, Cedarville, N. J.... | 108 | 26 | 15 | | 31 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 9 | * | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WEST JERSEY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Cedarville, Osborne Me'l | Nathan Sheppard, Cedarville, N. J... | 70 | 2 | 6 | | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | * | 1 |
| Clayton | Samuel A. Harker, Clayton, N. J.... | 247 | 76 | 40 | | 25 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cold Spring | Chas. C. Reeves, Cold Spring, N. J.. | 141 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 30 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Collingswood | Wertley C. Johnson, Collingswood... | 179 | 163 | 86 | | 190 | 91 | 19 | 66 | 29 | 43 | 59 | 5 | 32 | 16 |
| Deerfield | Robert Peacock, Deerfield, N. J..... | 189 | * | 0 | | 16 | 50 | * | 19 | * | * | * | 0 | * | 0 |
| Elmer | David P. Dare, Elmer, N. J..... | 104 | 10 | 20 | | 0 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Fairfield | J. H. Elmer, Fairton, N. J..... | 110 | 4 | 3 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Glassboro | Rev. Jas. M. Huntting, Glassboro... | 34 | 4 | 0 | | 7 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Gloucester City | A. M. Richie, Gloucester City, N. J.. | 177 | 16 | 33 | | 51 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Green Creek | A. M. Robison, Tuckahoe, N. J..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grenlock | J. P. Cranston, Grenlock, N. J..... | 133 | 50 | 0 | | 283 | 8 | 26 | 61 | 51 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 51 | 5 |
| Greenwich | John N. Fithiam, Greenwich, N. J... | 124 | 14 | 26 | | 13 | 41 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| Haddonfield | William Allen, Haddonfield, N. J... | 462 | 900 | 532 | | 990 | 357 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 317 | 180 | 22 | 180 | 30 |
| Haddon Heights | F. H. Upham, Haddon Heights, N. J. | 118 | 55 | 0 | | 60 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Hammonton | P. E. Whiffen, Hammonton, N. J.... | 227 | * | 11 | | 53 | 10 | 7 | 60 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| " Italian Evang'l | Wallace S. Marple, Hammonton, N. J. | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holly Beach | Martin Long, Holly Beach, N. J..... | 75 | * | 0 | | 7 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Janvier | H. G. McColl, Williamstown, N. J... | 42 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jericho | R. Hilliard Gage, Jericho, N. J.... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurel Spgs., St. Paul... | Chas. S. Barrett, D.D., Laurel Springs | 98 | 40 | 32 | | 57 | 98 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Leed's Point | Hugh McClelland, Leed's Point, N. J. | 41 | 3 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Logan Memorial | Henry Gossert, Audubon, N. J..... | 109 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| May's Landing | Daniel E. Iszard, May's Landing, N.J. | 42 | *6 | 14 | | 6 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Merchantville | J. H. Fenton, Merchantville, N. J... | 273 | 77 | 29 | | 149 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Millville | Geo. S. Dawson, Millville, N. J..... | 313 | 14 | 0 | | 64 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Ocean City | A. J. Smith, Ocean City, N. J..... | 121 | 0 | 0 | | 100 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Pittsgrove | Olive Alderman, Daretown, N. J..... | 189 | 20 | 94 | | 36 | 84 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Pleasantville | Ezra A. Lake, Pleasantville, N. J... | 166 | 25 | 10 | | 63 | 20 | 2 | 20 | B 25 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Salem | Morris E. Stratton, Salem, N. J..... | 259 | 196 | 43 | | 287 | 92 | 34 | 42 | 43 | 77 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 23 |
| Swedesboro | F. M. Wilson, Swedesboro, N. J..... | 36 | 12 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Tuckahoe | Chas. H. Blizzard, Tuckahoe, N. J. | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | * | 4 | * | 0 | * | 1 | 0 | * |
| Vineland | Geo. W. Swing, Vineland, N. J..... | 380 | 30 | 9 | | 7 | 128 | 15 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| Vineland, 1st Italian | Joseph Vitale, Vineland, N. J..... | 78 | 0 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterford | Mrs. Hoag or Rev. V. S. Marple.... | 20 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wenonah Memorial | Thomas W. Synnott, Wenonah, N. J. | 178 | 127 | 295 | | 713 | 180 | 38 | 51 | 40 | 63 | 69 | 20 | 38 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WEST JERSEY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Williamstown ..... | James M. Tweed, Williamstown, N. J. | 219 | 16 | 12 | | 35 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Woodbury, 1st..... | C. R. Evans, Woodbury, N. J..... | 269 | 88 | 75 | | 140 | 70 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 0 |
| Woodbury, Heights..... | R. Hilliard Gage, Woodbury, N. J... | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodstown ..... | J. E. Jaquette, Woodstown, N. J.... | 117 | 30 | 33 | | 73 | 31 | 7 | 41 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 4 | 25 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | West Jersey Presby.—68 Churches.. | 9862 | 2767 | 2197 | | 5832 | 3011 | 662 | 1228 | 777 | 1342 | 721 | 298 | 633 | 239 |

## MONEY IS HUMAN.

"Money is myself. I am a laboring man, we will say, and can handle a pickax, and I hire myself out for a week at two dollars a day. At the close of the week I get twelve dollars and I put it in my pocket. What is that twelve dollars? It is a week's worth of my muscle put into greenbacks and pocketed; that is, I have a week's worth of myself in my pocket.

"Now, the moment you understand this, you begin to understand that money in your pocket is not merely silver and gold, but is something human, something that is instinct with power, because it represents power expended. (If you are not earning any money of your own, and your father is supporting you, then you are carrying that much of your father around in your pocket.) Now money is like electricity; it is stored power, and it is only a question as to where that power is to be loosed.

"Do you see what a blessed, what a solemn thing this giving is, this giving of my stored self to my Master? Surely we need, in the matter of giving, consecrated thought as to where to loose ourselves, earnest prayer in the guidance of the choice of where to loose our stored power, and earnest prayer to God to add his blessing to the loosed personality in this money that I have sent abroad, that there may come a tenfold increase because of my personal power that I have sent.

"In regard to money as well as to time, there is a great advantage in its methodical use. Especially is it wise to dedicate a certain portion of our means to purposes of charity and religion, and this is more easily begun in youth than in after life. The greatest advantage of making a little fund of this kind is that when we are asked to give, the competition is not between self on the one hand and charity on the other, but between the different purposes of religion and charity with one another, among which we ought to make the most careful choice. It is desirable that the fund thus devoted should not be less than one-tenth of our means; and it tends to bring a blessing on the rest."

Money that is at work employing men at useful production is doing more than money that is lavished on frills and whims whose manufacture can only be capricious.—Rev. A. F. Schaufler, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF PECOS VALLEY—SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Alamogordo, 1st | T. J. Poage, Alamogordo, N. M. | 48 | 13 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Artesia, 1st | S. W. Gilbert, Artesia, N. M. | 187 | 75 | 13 | | 57 | 128 | 4 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Clovis | J. S. Fitzhugh, Clovis, N. M. | 88 | 13 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | W. F. Melty, Cumberland, N. M. | 27 | 0 | 3 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dayton, 1st | Harry T. Jorns, Dayton, N. M. | 10 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dexter, 1st | E. T. Burr, Dexter, N. M. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hagerman, 1st | J. E. Wimberly, Hagerman, N. M. | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Arthur, 1st | E. S. Gaylord, Lake Arthur, N. M. | 32 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martha Taylor Memorial | R. C. Nisbet, Ft. Sumner, N. M. | 38 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melrose, 1st | T. B. Denby, Melrose, N. M. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portales, 1st | C. O. Leach, Portales, N. M. | *27 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roswell, 1st | A. C. Wilson, Roswell, N. M. | 280 | 0 | 26 | | 41 | 57 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Vrain | Carl Hoag, St. Vrain, N. M. | *1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taiban | W. T. Wade, Taiban, N. M. | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Pecos Valley Presby.—14 Churches. | 830 | 124 | 42 | | 135 | 185 | 4 | 76 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PRESB. OF RIO GRANDE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque, 1st | C. E. Vaughn, Albuquerque, N. M. | 389 | 31 | 78 | | 31 | 75 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| Albuquerque, Spanish | Benedicto Sandovai, Albuquerque | 45 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capulin | J. G. Quintana, Cuba, N. M. | *19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deming, 1st | A. J. Clossin, Deming, N. M. | 79 | 5 | 16 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Estancia | Fred H. Ayers, Estancia, N. M. | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hachita | Rev. J. C. Watt, Duncan, Ariz. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jemez, Spanish | Rev. L. B. Bloom, Jemez, Pueblo | 28 | 12 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Laguna, Ind | Rev. C. R. Brodhead, Laguna, N. M. | 48 | 24 | 2 | | 19 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | * | 2 |
| Las Cruces, 1st | O. C. Brown, Las Cruces, N. M. | 105 | 4 | 17 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Las Cruces, Spanish | J. C. Rodrigueza, N. M. | 46 | 14 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Las Placetas, Spanish | Juan Baros, Las Placetas, N. M. | 38 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McIntosh | J. B. Carver, Ft. Sumner, N. M. | 12 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Magdalena | William Pender, Magdalena, N. M. | 29 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Mesilla Park | J. O. Miller, Agricultural College | 35 | 12 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Naciementa, Spanish | J. G. Quintana, Cuba, N. M. | 36 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pajarito | John Mordy, Albuquerque, N. M. | 15 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rincon | B. C. Meeker, Rincon, N. M. | 4 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF RIO GRANDE—SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Silver City, 1st | G. H. Utter, Silver City, N. M. | 53 | 33 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Socorro, 1st | W. A. Ervin, Socorro, N. M. | 21 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Socorro, Spanish | S. S. Van Wagner, Socorro, N. M. | 22 | 10 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tunio | William Pond, Tunio, N. M. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Rio Grande Presby.—21 Churches | 1064 | 210 | 120 | | 138 | 106 | 35 | 90 | 52 | 35 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 19 |
| PRESB. OF SANTA FE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agua Negra, Spanish | Jose E. Cruz, Holman, N. M. | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Armistad | Clerk of Session, Armistad, N. M. | 49 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aztec | Thomas L. Miller, Aztec, N. M. | 48 | 12 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | * | 0 | * | 2 |
| Chimayo, Spanish | Victoriano Cruz, Chimayo, N. M. | 25 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Quemado, Spanish | Ramon Cordova, El Quemado, N. M. | 13 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Rancho, Spanish | Victoriano Faldez, Ranchos of Taos. | 18 | 11 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| El Rito, Spanish | Jose Leyba, Chason, N. M. | 102 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Embudo, Spanish | Eleazer Atencio, Dixon, N. M. | 65 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | R. T. Hopkins, Farmington, N. M. | 106 | 22 | 0 | | 32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Flora Vista | F. F. Hickman, Flora Vista, N. M. | 15 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Sumner | Clerk of Session, Ft. Sumner, N. M. | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George G. Smith Mem'l | Clerk of Session | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Las Truchas, Spanish | Antonio S. Vigil, Truchas, N. M. | 37 | 2 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Las Vegas, 1st | Oscar E. Burch, E. Las Vegas, N. M. | 112 | 41 | 30 | | 43 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Las Vegas, Spanish | Thomas Atencio, Las Vegas, N. M. | 37 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lumberton, Spanish | John M. Whitlock, Lumberton, N. M. | 10 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mora, Spanish | Manuel Madrid, Mora, N. M. | 9 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navajo Mission | George D. Needels, Liberty, N. M. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocate, Spanish | Frank Franklin, Halls Peak, N. M. | 44 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petaca, Spanish | Dionicio Archuleta, Petaca, N. M. | 32 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raton, 1st | J. C. Christensen, Raton, N. M. | 113 | 60 | 24 | | 50 | 48 | 7 | * | 17 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Raton, 2nd, Spanish | Luis Lovregrosa, Raton, N. M. | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rincones, Spanish | Cepriano Dominguez, Rincones, N. M. | 71 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santa Fe, 1st | R. J. Crichton, Santa Fe, N. M. | 154 | 56 | 17 | | 46 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Santa Fe, 2nd, Spanish | Miguel Rodrigues, Santa Fe, N. M. | 21 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley | Clerk of Session, Stanley, N. M. | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SANTA FE—SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Taos | A. A. Ribera, Taos, N. M. | 90 | 32 | 18 | | 34 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Terra Amarilla, Spanish | Lucas Martinez, Terra Amarilla, N.M | 21 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tokalon | L. E. Blackmore, Stonehaven, N. M. | *11 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trementina, Spanish | Roberto Jaramillo, Trementina, N. M. | 59 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tucumcari | E. F. Saxon, Tucumcari, N. M. | 74 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockhill | Clerk of Session, Rockhill, N. M. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | — | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Santa Fe Presby.—31 Churches | 1411 | 297 | 89 | | 241 | 102 | 41 | 55 | 75 | 51 | 25 | 5 | 31 | 15 |

## THE LORD'S WARNING AGAINST GREED.

1. Greed leads to a **false conception of Life.** Life is not abundance of possessions. The rich Fool's three mottoes were: "Plenty, ease, merriment." Life has dimensions, not length alone, but breadth, depth, height. Does our own life cover more than self-interest, reach deeper than surface wants, and higher than this world?

2. It forgets **Divine Providence,** and substitutes a human providence. "I must take care of myself and family," etc. A worldly mind does not recognize God's providing care, and so it "seeks after" these things. But the disciple says, "He knows our need, cares for us, will provide." "Consider the ravens and lilies." To the disciple God says. "Take care of my kingdom and I will take care of your wants." On the contrary, all our "thoughts" will not procure or secure temporal good.

3. It prevents a **true self-providence** laying up treasure in heaven. The heart and the treasure go together and cannot be in both worlds at once. We are, therefore, to choose the heavenly, set our affections there, and live to distribute rather than accumulate, and accumulate there by distributing here.

4. It practically **denies stewardship.** The Bible teaches that God's patent-right is stamped on everything. We have nothing of our own. We hold all as trustees of God and distributors to others. Hence we have no right in property. God gave it, we did not **get it**; He continues it in our hands, we do not **keep it**; He will call us to account for it. How soon these Scriptural principles would overturn our covetous habits, and transform us into servants of God, stewards of property, and benefactors of mankind!—Rev. A. T. Pierson, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Albany, 1st | Edw. M. Cameron, 173 Western Av. | 548 | 415 | 516 | 137 | 467 | 481 | 59 | 40 | 58 | 113 | 94 | 36 | 57 | 24 |
| " 2nd | Chas. M. Culver, M.D., 36 Eagle St. | 448 | 150 | 273 | 42 | * | 300 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 76 | 41 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " 4th | Henry R. Rodgers, 103 S. Pine Ave. | 540 | 329 | 379 | 6 | 977 | 556 | 38 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 111 | 38 | 0 |
| " 6th | Martin L. R. Garvin, 238 First St... | 233 | 15 | 67 | 35 | 25 | 75 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 53 | 8 | * |
| " Madison Ave... | Wm. D. Goold, 963 Madison Ave.... | 301 | 82 | 173 | 80 | 63 | 137 | 16 | 46 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 16 |
| " State St. | Edwin W. Ober, 79 Dove St. | 634 | 425 | 407 | 240 | 1365 | 448 | 16 | 86 | 24 | 82 | 16 | 64 | 16 | 0 |
| " West End | Simon F. Fraser, 8 Martin Ave. | 350 | 29 | 80 | 66 | 49 | 69 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Amsterdam, 2nd | Archie R. Conover, Amsterdam, N. Y. | 867 | 200 | 473 | 185 | 435 | 156 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 40 | 28 | 0 |
| Amsterdam, Immanuel.. | Harry Sherburne, 45 E. Main St.... | 250 | 45 | 126 | 38 | 79 | 65 | 14 | 39 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Ballston Centre | Wm. P. Betts, Ballston Spa., R.D. 2.. | 120 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 6 |
| Ballston Spa | Thos. F. Stewart, R.D. 2, Ballst'n Spa | 213 | 101 | 92 | 13 | 115 | 165 | 3 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 24 | 0 |
| Batchellerville | Chas. H. Stevens, Batchellerville... | 55 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Chas. H. Peck, Menands, Albany... | 107 | 34 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | Rev. Geo. S. Allan, Guilderland, N.Y. | 19 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Broadalbin | Wm. O. Cleveland, Broadalbin, N.Y. | 92 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Carlisle | Oliver Crosley, Carlisle, N. Y. | 42 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Charlton | Geo. F. Smith, Hagaman, R.D. 1... | 174 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 339 | 38 | 27 | 35 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| Conklingville | Rev. John C. Knox, Luzerne, N. Y... | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinth | Prof. Abram M. Hollister, Corinth.. | 106 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Day | Clerk of Session, Day, N. Y. | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Esperance | Angus J. McIntosh, Esperance, N. Y. | 48 | 6 | 0 | 54 | * | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Galway | Wm. J. Crane, Galway, N. Y. | 92 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Gloversville, 1st | Zenas B. Whitney, 127 W. Main St.. | 745 | 125 | 287 | 125 | 854 | 104 | 51 | 40 | 23 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 2 |
| Greenbush | John H. Parnell, Rensselaer, N. Y.. | 273 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Hamilton Union | Rev. Geo. S. Allan, Guilderland, N.Y. | 60 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Jermain Memorial | Martin H. Ball, 293 Fifth Ave. | 284 | 164 | 179 | 10 | 185 | 79 | 29 | 54 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 7 | 29 | 5 |
| Johnstown | Chas. O. Cross, Johnstown, N. Y.... | 626 | 31 | 172 | 0 | 400 | 100 | * | 62 | * | * | * | 26 | 0 | 40 |
| Kingsborough Ave. | T. L. Parsons, Gloversville, R.D. 3.. | 157 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 50 | 51 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| Mariaville | Rev. Samuel G. Parent, Mariaville.. | 67 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Mayfield, Central | Amos Christie, Gloversville, R.D.... | 102 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| New Scotland | David D. Ficher, Slingerlands, R.D.. | 136 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 21 | * | 23 | 0 | * | * | 5 | 0 | * |
| Northampton | Wm. M. Stark, Northampton, N. Y... | 53 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northville | Fay Duncan, Northville, N. Y. | 51 | * | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | * | 5 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Grove | Andrew Lange, 62 Catherine, Albany | *14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Princetown | George G. Quick, Schenectady, R.D. 3 | 107 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rensselaerville | D. W. Watson, Rensselaerville, N. Y. | 29 | 12 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockwell Falls | Rev. John C. Knoz, Luzerne, N. Y. | 62 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sand Lake | Arthur M. Peak, Sand Lake, N. Y. | 103 | 44 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st | Lewis H. Hays, 581 Broadway | 304 | 28 | 124 | 30 | 36 | 80 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 76 | 9 | 6 |
| Saratoga Springs, 2nd | John A. T. Schwarte, 20 Fifth Ave. | 182 | 200 | 114 | 35 | 200 | 273 | 75 | 25 | 50 | 100 | 25 | 22 | 50 | 0 |
| Schenectady, 1st | James A. Goodrich, 236 State St. | 626 | 153 | 341 | 74 | 1257 | 252 | 24 | 99 | 24 | 44 | 25 | 83 | 24 | 0 |
| Schenectady, State St. | Arthur E. Chadsey, 13 Grove Pl. | 368 | 15 | 65 | 32 | 11 | 81 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 57 | 1 |
| Schenectady, Union | Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Schenectady | 435 | 50 | 48 | 150 | 625 | 0 | 100 | 35 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 7 | 75 | 10 |
| Stephentown | Walter B. Goold, East Nassau, N. Y. | 74 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Tribes Hill | James Striker, Tribes Hill, N. Y. | 59 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Voorheesville | William S. Swift, Vorheesville, N. Y. | 140 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| West Galway | John T. McMartin, Cranesville, N. Y. | 69 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| West Milton | Henry Keeler, West Milton, N. Y. | 48 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| West Troy, 1st | Charles F. Dabney, Watervliet, N. Y. | 130 | 36 | 85 | 9 | 31 | 71 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 183 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Albany Presbytery—49 Churches | 10568 | 2963 | 4328 | 1647 | 7845 | 3850 | 601 | 1052 | 552 | 896 | 556 | 686 | 545 | 143 |
| PRESBY. OF BINGHAMTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Afton | B. A. Bassett, Afton, N. Y. | 80 | 3 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bainbridge | George A. Ives, Bainbridge, N. Y. | 123 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 53 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Binghamton, 1st | George J. Michelbach, 5 Truesdell St. | 1083 | 810 | 646 | 430 | 1029 | 471 | 224 | 238 | 287 | 197 | 168 | 61 | 287 | 35 |
| " Broad Ave. | Rev. John Merriam, Port Dickinson. | 56 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Floral Ave. | Fred F. Foster, 40 Cleveland Ave. | 309 | 46 | 41 | 25 | 171 | 48 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| " Immanuel | F. R. Goetchens, 20 Lockwood St. | 93 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 35 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| " North | A. A. Kilmer, 37 Munsell St. | 449 | 61 | 37 | 100 | 111 | 52 | 11 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 5 |
| " Ross Memorial | Daniel N. Grummon, 91 Front St. | 159 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 51 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| " West | Theo. Cuyler Thorpe, 114 Lee Roy St. | 884 | 272 | 162 | 150 | 299 | 190 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Cannonsville | Gavin Cranston, Cannonsville, N. Y. | 50 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Conklin | Rev. Wm. J. Bridges, Conklin, N. Y. | 154 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Cortland | Edw. D. Blodgett, 10 Reynolds Ave. | 701 | 455 | 315 | 200 | 500 | 253 | 40 | 105 | 40 | 70 | 90 | 25 | 67 | 10 |
| Coventry, 2nd | A. L. Beardslee, Coventry, N. Y. | 79 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Deposit | James T. Miner, Deposit, N. Y. | 215 | 7 | 30 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| East Maine | J. H. Whitcomb, Lestershire, R.D. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Endicott | J. R. Davis, Endicott, N. Y. | 67 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BINGHAMTON—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Freetown | A. E. Fairbank, Marathon, R.D. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gulf Summit | W. A. Pinney, Windsor, R.D., N.Y. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hancock | F. N. Conlon, Hancock, N. Y. | 126 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lordville | Clerk of Session, Lordville, N. Y. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGrawville | Rollo Dibble, McGrawville, N. Y. | 220 | 80 | 42 | 25 | 68 | 56 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Marathon | J. H. Hammond, Marathon, N. Y. | 96 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Masonville | H. B. Ferry, Masonville, N. Y. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Nichols | S. R. Bixby, Nichols, N. Y. | 87 | 9 | 57 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nineveh | Chas. J. Fowler, Harpersville, R.D. | 104 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owego | Aaron P. Storrs, Owego, N. Y. | 242 | 5 | 137 | 115 | 50 | 113 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 2 |
| Preble | Rev. A. J. Leydah, Preble, N. Y. | 55 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * | * |
| Smithville Flats | George S. Harrison, Smithville Flats | 60 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Lee M. Williams, Vestal, N. Y. | 200 | 20 | 46 | 35 | 12 | 54 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Waverly | W. K. Hart, Waverly, N. Y. | 378 | 60 | 432 | 100 | 110 | 122 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 35 | 26 | 12 | 13 |
| Whitney's Point | H. J. Walter, Whitney's Point, N. Y. | 109 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Windsor | H. S. Williams, Windsor, N. Y. | 66 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Binghamton Presby.—32 Churches | 6366 | 1999 | 2119 | 1475 | 2567 | 1633 | 355 | 727 | 425 | 470 | 411 | 189 | 444 | 99 |
| PRESBY. OF BROOKLYN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn, 1st | Henry E. Ide, 268 Henry St. | 1493 | 2031 | 671 | 460 | 2214 | 788 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Ger. | John Schaub, 44 Edsal Ave, Brooklyn | 450 | * | 5 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 5th Ger. | Rev. C. H. Schwarzbach, 1159 Halsey | 76 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Ainslie St. | Dr. E. Wallace Small, 335 Wierfield. | 170 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Arlington Ave. | Samuel H. Jordan, 105 Shepherd Av. | 515 | 128 | 78 | 23 | 453 | 109 | 11 | 85 | 18 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| " Bay Ridge | Edward Sloggarth, 169 83rd St. | 253 | 29 | 80 | 1 | 20 | 66 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 0 |
| " Bedford | Edward B. Hobby, 16 Virginia Pl. | 804 | 416 | 115 | 100 | 1082 | 64 | 0 | * | 25 | * | 100 | 0 | 25 | * |
| " Bensonhurst | David H. Valentine, 2324 82nd St. | 61 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " Bethany | Wm. G. Johnson, 599 McDonough St. | 421 | 100 | 105 | 10 | 135 | 56 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| " Boro. Park | Andrew R. Miller, 1185 Jefferson Av. | 139 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| " Bu'wk Av. Ger | John Ritter, 1185 Jefferson Ave. | 347 | 25 | 33 | 5 | 35 | 32 | * | 10 | 5 | * | 5 | 0 | 0 | * |
| " Central | Thos. McCracken, 842 Lafayette Ave. | 2349 | 900 | 282 | 450 | 1245 | 198 | 120 | 130 | 60 | 120 | 0 | 25 | 120 | 50 |
| " Classon Ave. | Walter F. Reeve, 273½ Skillman St. | 738 | 1040 | 242 | 213 | 1404 | 410 | 70 | 72 | 87 | 103 | 65 | 60 | 53 | 0 |
| " Cuyler | Henry Hands, 196 Dean St. | 315 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BROOKLYN—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r nce |
| Brooklyn, Duryea..... | John Thompson, 78 St. Mark's Ave.. | 222 | 279 | 276 | 45 | 376 | 207 | 52 | 90 | 52 | 81 | 73 | 111 | 52 | 0 |
| " Ebenezer, Ger. | Wm. Jaeger, 271 Bleecker St..... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Flatbush ..... | Wilbur M. Stone, 1240 Flatbush Ave. | 186 | 60 | 55 | 9 | 297 | 0 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| " Franklin Ave. | John Milford, 827 Bedford Ave..... | 200 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Friedens, Ger. | Max Braun, 232 Grove St., Brooklyn. | 200 | 75 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| " Glenmore Ave | Ernest Dennis, 241 Schenck Ave.... | 196 | 0 | 1 | 0 | * | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grace ..... | Frank S. Bay, 679A Hancock St.... | 675 | 293 | 197 | 45 | 455 | 205 | 26 | 71 | 15 | 200 | 112 | 33 | 31 | 21 |
| " Greene Ave... | James Dunlop, 582 Throop Ave..... | 385 | 94 | 52 | 45 | 154 | 62 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 60 | 9 | 2 |
| " Homecrest ... | Wilfred S. Boult, 783 East 10th St... | 196 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Irving Sq..... | W. M. Howell, 216 Moffat St..... | 288 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 55 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Lafayette Ave | saac E. Hasbrouck, 364 Carlton Ave. | 2347 | 3677 | 996 | 900 | 5985 | 528 | 282 | 201 | 100 | 299 | 163 | 339 | 293 | 10 |
| " Lefferts Park. | James Steel, 1347 73rd St..... | 127 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Memorial .... | Jas. Cruikshank, LL.D., 206 S. Oxford | 516 | 293 | 475 | 100 | 356 | 265 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 75 | 30 | 100 | 11 | 0 |
| " Mt. Olivet.... | Jacob W. Straub, 528 Kosciusko St.. | 338 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| " Noble St..... | Donald A. Manson, 114 Milton St.... | 403 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " Olivet ..... | D. L. Van Houten, 534 Bergen St.... | 182 | 50 | 0 | 7 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " South ..... | Charles W. Seymour, 355 W. 145th St. | 212 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Prospect Hgts | William N. Jennings, 601 11th St... | 564 | 58 | 103 | 23 | 206 | 144 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| " Ross St..... | A. S. Richey, 127 Penn. St..... | 429 | 50 | 113 | 63 | 120 | 452 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 32 | * | 0 | * | 0 |
| " Siloam ..... | L. B. Page, 116 Hall St., Brooklyn.. | 253 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " So. 3rd St..... | Nathan B. Roberts, 1359 Dean St... | 515 | 197 | 382 | 95 | 619 | 455 | 59 | 90 | 10 | 296 | 20 | 89 | 28 | 5 |
| " Spencer Mem'l | Wm. J. Driver, 290 8th St..... | 246 | 65 | 114 | 0 | 1585 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| " Syrian Prot... | Khalil A. Salih, 570 48th St..... | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 0 |
| " Throop Ave... | Wm. M. Rue, 625 Putnam Ave..... | 677 | 180 | 554 | 122 | 186 | 283 | 71 | 35 | 26 | 51 | 52 | 12 | 39 | 0 |
| " Wells Mem'l.. | Harry E. Flory, 1431 Avenue G..... | 190 | 153 | 33 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| " Westminster . | Henry C. Turner, M.D., 414 Clinton St | 309 | 211 | 81 | 26 | 243 | 71 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Wyckoff Hgts. | Wm. I. Halsey, 71 Downing St..... | 418 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jamaica, 1st..... | Amos Denton, 68 Smith St., Jamaica | 543 | 255 | 155 | 25 | 518 | 164 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 0 |
| Richmond Hill, 1st..... | Wm. M. Reger, 17 Prospect Ave.... | 213 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 3 |
| E. W'msburg., 1st Ger... | Diedrich Eisen, 98 Reid Ave..... | 472 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Springfield, Spgfld Gar'ns | George L. Ogilvie, Springfield, N. Y. | 235 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 89 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| St. Albans..... | B. A. Everitt, St. Albans, N. Y..... | 78 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Woodhaven, 1st..... | Fred'k B. Stewart, 37 Columbia Ave. | 157 | 10 | 50 | 18 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Woodhaven, Fr. Ev..... | Louis Jaccard, 126 Cleveland St..... | 78 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BROOKLYN—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 50 | 438 | 200 | 171 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Total | Brooklyn Presbytery—48 Churches | 20343 | 10934 | 5481 | 3334 | 18607 | 4930 | 1009 | 1163 | 697 | 1712 | 871 | 1138 | 896 | 140 |
| PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | Rev. S. H. Beshgetour, Ph. D., Akron | 150 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Alden | Urban F. Henry, Alden, N. Y. | 132 | 15 | 33 | 22 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegany | Clare Willard, Allegany, N. Y. | 65 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Blasdell | V. Taft, Blasdell, N. Y. | *50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo, 1st | Horace Briggs, Ph. D., 51 Johnson Pk | 594 | 3025 | 714 | 359 | 15001 | 842 | 200 | 125 | 200 | 812 | 125 | 185 | 700 | 50 |
| " Bethany | Richard Pettapiece, 286 Normal Ave. | 284 | 0 | 46 | 39 | 0 | 53 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 12 | 0 |
| " Bethlehem | Robert Patterson, 238 Barton St. | 472 | 49 | 80 | 50 | * | 94 | * | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " Calvary | H. O. Holland, 417 Mutual Life Bldg. | 373 | 25 | 208 | 97 | 41 | 110 | 7 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 12 | 0 |
| " Central | Dr. W. N. Dickson, 446 Genesee St. | 465 | 133 | 306 | 133 | 195 | 313 | 19 | 26 | 15 | 34 | 53 | 128 | 11 | 0 |
| " Covenant | Geo. W. Barnett, 123 Waverly St. | 512 | 75 | 17 | 75 | 94 | 2 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| " East | John Shaw, 78 Fillmore Ave. | 427 | 27 | 52 | 25 | 72 | 43 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 15 |
| " Faxon Ave. | A. Meek, Buffalo, N. Y. | *53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lafayette Ave. | Elton H. Beals, 499 Bird Ave. | 833 | 1100 | 502 | 502 | 2132 | 425 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 5 | 100 | 25 |
| " Lebanon | James H. Reed, 990 Genesee St. | 272 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " North | C. S. Cadwallader, 96 Prospect Ave. | 580 | 0 | 716 | 357 | 1500 | 698 | 75 | 38 | 75 | 188 | 150 | 105 | 75 | 0 |
| " South | George E. Johnson, 1111 Abbott Rd. | 254 | 36 | 64 | 38 | 26 | 25 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| " Stanton St. | J. F. Berner, 515 William St. | *76 | 13 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Walden Ave. | Halsey A. Taylor, 1794 Bailey Ave. | 398 | 10 | 45 | 44 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| " West Ave. | T. P. Meston, 1002 West Ave. | 239 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | M. A. G. Meads, 404 Jersey St. | 900 | 1000 | 386 | 494 | 2500 | 503 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 500 | 100 | 96 | 150 | 0 |
| Clarence | Wm. H. Loeffler, Clarence, N. Y. | 132 | 29 | 24 | 40 | 27 | 53 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coldspring | Jonas Crouse, Steamburg, N. Y. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conewango | A. B. Archer, Conewango, N. Y. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cornplanter | Charles Gordon, Corydon, N. Y. | 34 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crittenden | Wm. Nehrboss, Crittenden, N. Y. | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunkirk | Martin Yost, Dunkirk, N. Y. | 318 | 10 | 86 | 91 | 15 | 88 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| East Aurora | R. J. Spooner, East Aurora, N. Y. | 303 | 19 | 169 | 103 | 575 | 125 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 10 |
| East Hamburg | Rev. J. A. Black, Orchard Park, N. Y. | 111 | 35 | 57 | 16 | 35 | 33 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellicottville | N. T. Olin, Ellicottville, N. Y. | 183 | 0 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklinville | A. O. Holmes, Franklinville, N. Y. | 231 | 22 | 35 | 67 | 50 | 38 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Fredonia | John W. Hunn, Fredonia, N. Y. | 350 | 5 | 156 | 20 | 25 | 125 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Gardenville | Henry F. Weibke, R.D., Gardenville. | 92 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenwood | Clerk of Session, Glenwood, N. Y. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gowanda | Rev. James C. Buchanan, Gowanda. | 123 | 52 | 35 | 23 | 47 | 57 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Griffin Mills | L. J. Reader, Griffin Mills, N. Y. | *34 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamburg | H. H. Wheelock, Hamburg, N. Y. | 147 | 5 | 82 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamestown | F. E. Partridge, Jamestown, N. Y. | 511 | 385 | 65 | 142 | 647 | 25 | 75 | 87 | 82 | 67 | 80 | 25 | 85 | 0 |
| Jamison | Alfred L. Jemison, W. Salamanca. | 63 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenmore | Wm. F. Squire, Kenmore, N. Y. | 214 | 30 | 141 | 29 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Lackawanna, Bethel | Albert E. Smith, 33 Aldrich Ave. | 132 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lackawanna, Magyar | Frank Kish, 424 Steelawanna Ave. | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancaster | Wm. Murchison, Lancaster, N. Y. | 141 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Olean | W. O. Curtis, 326 Laurel Ave., Olean | 406 | 50 | 73 | 116 | 192 | 44 | 32 | 71 | 32 | 32 | 190 | 5 | 32 | 11 |
| Onoville | L. P. Hansen, Onoville, N. Y. | 49 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Woods | Spencer Gordon, Brant, N. Y. | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portville | E. G. Dusenbury, Portville, N. Y. | 207 | 200 | 223 | 62 | 521 | 260 | 55 | 55 | 155 | 165 | 185 | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| Ripley | J. Mahle, Ripley, N. Y. | 110 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Sherman | G. J. Legters, Sherman, N. Y. | 133 | 7 | 37 | 16 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Silver Creek | Melvin Montgomery, Silver Creek. | 217 | 48 | 52 | 61 | 72 | 41 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| Sloan | R. E. Gillman, Sloan, N. Y. | 73 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Wales | A. G. White, South Wales, N. Y. | 44 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springville | P. J. Cady, Springville, N. Y. | 266 | 85 | 80 | 33 | 135 | 76 | 22 | 38 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 40 | 22 | 5 |
| Tonawanda | E. M. Betts, Tonawanda, N. Y. | 266 | 100 | 50 | 34 | 100 | 55 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| Tonawanda Mission | Charles Blackchief, Tonawanda, N.Y. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tunessassa | Spencer Red Eye, Tunessassa, N. Y. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United Mission | David George, Irving, R.D., N. Y. | 110 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Westfield | F. B. Brewer, Westfield, N. Y. | 453 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 60 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 215 | 300 | 8 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Buffalo Presbytery—57 Churches | 12849 | 6704 | 5314 | 3379 | 24163 | 4655 | 698 | 1482 | 782 | 2161 | 1117 | 1360 | 1361 | 147 |
| PRESBYTERY OF CAYUGA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn, 1st | E. J. Willis, 22 Westlake Ave. | 1070 | 672 | 346 | 0 | 759 | 746 | 70 | 116 | 120 | 120 | 260 | 152 | 120 | 20 |
| " 2nd | W. W. Walker, Auburn, N. Y. | 313 | 144 | 135 | 64 | 213 | 248 | 64 | 17 | 0 | 64 | 64 | 95 | 32 | 0 |
| " Calvary | E. H. Coutant, 27 Maple St. | 388 | 37 | 113 | 35 | 141 | 61 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CAYUGA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Auburn, Central | William S. Downer, Auburn, N. Y. | 662 | 134 | 221 | 176 | 407 | 207 | 41 | 48 | 20 | 103 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Nelson Walker, Auburn, N. Y. | 180 | 45 | 25 | 19 | 55 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| Aurora | N. L. Zabriskie, Aurora, N. Y. | 85 | 118 | 297 | 45 | 136 | 180 | 0 | 32 | 45 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 33 | * |
| Cato | J. W. Hapeman, Cato, N. Y. | 117 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cayuga | Samuel C. Van Sickle, Cayuga, N. Y. | 72 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dryden | Fred R. Wheeler, Dryden, N. Y. | 225 | 15 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 38 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Fair Haven | Lewis S. Marion, Fair Haven, N. Y. | 139 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Genoa, 1st | S. S. Aiken, King Ferry, N. Y. | 140 | 41 | 28 | 19 | 45 | 31 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| " 2nd | Alfred V. Sisson, Moravia, N. Y. | 69 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 3rd, Five Corners | F. C. Hollister, Atwater, N. Y. | 33 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 80 | * | 1 | * | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ithaca | Arthur S. Brooks, Ithaca, N. Y. | 589 | 991 | 177 | 226 | 2047 | 141 | 81 | 0 | 135 | 234 | 212 | 20 | 80 | 15 |
| Ludlowville | Clerk of Session, Ludlowville, N. Y. | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meridian | David Gallant, Cato, N. Y. | 157 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Byron | Charles R. Hadden, Port Byron, N. Y. | 124 | 42 | 26 | 12 | 81 | 35 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 20 | * | 5 |
| Portland Point Mission | Clerk of Session, Portland Point, N.Y. | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scipio | E. J. Young, Scipio, N. Y. | 38 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Scipioville | W. A. Alexander, Scipioville, N. Y. | 52 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 31 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Sennett | Emerson Webster, Sennett, N. Y. | 104 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Springport | David Everett, Union Springs, N. Y. | 171 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Weedsport | Levi T. Hamilton, Weedsport, N. Y. | 240 | 46 | 60 | 25 | 79 | 71 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Cayuga Presbytery—22 Churches | 4990 | 2385 | 1559 | 702 | 4098 | 2226 | 340 | 530 | 392 | 680 | 696 | 492 | 320 | 63 |
| PRESBY. OF CHAMPLAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beekmantown | Newton W. Barnes, Plattsburg, R.D. | 22 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belmont | Hardy Miller, Burke, R.D., N. Y. | 33 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Burke | C. Fayette Payne, Burke, N. Y. | *71 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Champlain | Frank Whiteside, Champlain, N. Y. | 98 | 15 | 71 | 25 | 5 | 67 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| Chateauguay | Albert Douglass, Chateauguay, N. Y. | *138 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Chazy | Robert Simmons, Chazy, N. Y. | *76 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Constable | Herbert P. Langdon, Constable, N. Y. | 50 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Essex | A. A. Morse, Essex, N. Y. | 74 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Covington | Thomas Hamilton, Ft. Covington | 122 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 40 | 32 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Keeses Mill | Rev. T. B. Anderson, Paul Smith's | 25 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHAMPLAIN—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Keeseville | Charles M. Hopkins, Keeseville, N. Y. | 145 | 187 | 69 | 29 | 496 | 73 | 5 | 70 | 5 | 58 | 47 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| Malone | George Sabin, Malone, N. Y. | 296 | 235 | 133 | 65 | 282 | 79 | 15 | 40 | 12 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mineville | Rev. Arthur Requa, Mineville, N. Y. | 100 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 28 | 47 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Mooers | Hiram S. Blackman, Mooers, N. Y. | 84 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peru | Rev. Charles W. Rice, Peru, N. Y. | 57 | * | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Plattsburg | H. W. Cady, Plattsburg, N. Y. | 341 | 152 | 204 | 0 | 385 | 130 | 17 | 64 | 17 | 34 | 67 | 93 | 17 | 0 |
| Port Henry | John T. Breadner, Port Henry, N. Y. | 125 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 68 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 2 |
| Rouse's Point | Wm. Henry Goodrow, Rouse's Point | 40 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saranac Lake | Wm. F. Roberts, Saranac Lake, N. Y. | 215 | 104 | 134 | 0 | 210 | 62 | 12 | 42 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Tupper Lake | James L. Jacobs, Faust, N. Y. | 47 | 65 | 66 | 0 | 76 | 40 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| Westville | John C. Wright, Constable, R. D. | 14 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Champlain Presbytery—21 Churches | 2173 | 908 | 916 | 245 | 648 | 776 | 100 | 417 | 60 | 204 | 220 | 153 | 81 | 24 |
| PRESBY. OF CHEMUNG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Flats | William E. Farr, Elmira, R.D. 1, N.Y. | 105 | 28 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Breesport | Myron H. Humphray, Breesport, N.Y. | 31 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 2 | * | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Burdett | Chas. O. Williams, Burdett, N. Y. | 139 | 19 | 38 | 10 | 33 | 30 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Dundee | Charles Bell, Dundee, N. Y. | 135 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 0 |
| Elmira, 1st | J. H. Shearer, Park Place, Elmira | 612 | 190 | 177 | 120 | 432 | 245 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 14 |
| " Franklin St. | Fred R. Bentley, 356 Franklin St. | 124 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| " Lake St. | J. J. Curtis, 401 W. Gray St. | 593 | 9 | 153 | 25 | * | 123 | * | 25 | * | * | * | 17 | 0 | 5 |
| " North | Eaton J. Agard, 611 Grove St. | 300 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| " South | I. M. Hopkins, 957 Pennsylvania Ave. | 97 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Hector | J. A. Wager, Hector, N. Y. | 47 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horseheads | L. M. Brown, Horseheads, N. Y. | 148 | * | 8 | 0 | * | 20 | * | 6 | 0 | * | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | David King, Mecklenburg, N. Y. | 63 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Monterey | Rev. E. P. Essick, Monterey, N. Y. | 12 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Montour Falls | David C. Blair, Montour Falls, N. Y. | 83 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Moreland | M. H. Gray, Moreland, N. Y. | 31 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Grove | M. E. VanDuzer, Watkins, R.D., N. Y. | 39 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Rock Stream | Frank M. DeMunn, Rock Stream | 59 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | Henry L. Emmons, Spencer, N. Y. | 151 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sugar Hill | Jabez Beck, Watkins, R.D., N. Y. | 20 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHEMUNG—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Tryone | Frederick Baker, Dundee, R.D., N. Y. | 47 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Watkins | A. T. Abbey, Watkins, N. Y. | 231 | 88 | 86 | 48 | 102 | 111 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Chemung Presbytery—21 Churches | 3067 | 427 | 696 | 304 | 724 | 840 | 85 | 201 | 76 | 101 | 76 | 135 | 72 | 37 |
| PRESBY. OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland | F. L. Dodge, Ashland, N. Y. | 38 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Austerlitz | Rev. E. G. Wood, Hillsdale, N. Y. | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cairo | Orlando Post, Cairo, N. Y. | 81 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Canaan Center | Rev. F. S. Campbell, Canaan, N. Y. | 31 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Catskill | Rev. C. G. Hazard, D.D., Catskill | 389 | 168 | 291 | 84 | 167 | 217 | 14 | 44 | 14 | 100 | 66 | 50 | 14 | 0 |
| Centreville | W. H. Lewis, Cairo, N. Y. | 43 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Durham | J. G. Borthwick, Durham, N. Y. | 95 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | * | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenville | O. C. Stevens, Greenville, N. Y. | 89 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hillsdale | Rev. E. G. Wood, Hillsdale, N. Y. | 45 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Hudson | W. W. Rice, Hudson, N. Y. | 496 | 144 | 332 | 95 | 198 | 297 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 85 | 50 | 102 | 15 | 0 |
| Hunter | James Jackson, Hunter, N. Y. | 34 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 34 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Jewett | G. H. Chase, Jewett, N. Y. | 78 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 50 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Livingstonville | Clerk of Session, Livingstonville, N.Y | *12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencertown | C. S. Davenport, Spencertown, N. Y. | 43 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Tannersville | Mrs. M. T. Bailey, Tannersville, N. Y. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Valatie | R. P. Richmond, Valatie, N. Y. | 138 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| West Durham | Clerk of Session, W. Durham, N. Y. | *7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Windham | Irving Brockett, Windham, N. Y. | 113 | 21 | 31 | 5 | 18 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Windham, 2nd | P. O. Hitchcock, Big Hollow, N. Y. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Columbia Presbytery—19 Churches | 1793 | 448 | 792 | 274 | 564 | 733 | 63 | 176 | 89 | 241 | 150 | 191 | 54 | 9 |
| PRESBY. OF GENESEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attica | J. G. Dorrance, Attica, N. Y. | 259 | 91 | 29 | 17 | 156 | 29 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| Batavia | J. Corwin Jacks, Batavia, N. Y. | 901 | 142 | 378 | 75 | 492 | 248 | 74 | 95 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 47 | 74 | 15 |
| Bergen | A. P. Myers, Bergen, N. Y. | 224 | 45 | 82 | 35 | 114 | 72 | 20 | 48 | 20 | 48 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 5 |
| Byron | Albert E. Cochrane, Byron, N. Y. | 121 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 48 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GENESEE—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Castile | J. S. Barton, Castile, N. Y. | 180 | 13 | 80 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 36 | 9 | 0 |
| Corfu | Cyrus W. Carrier, Corfu, N. Y. | 72 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | * | 5 | * | * | * | 4 | 0 | * |
| East Bethany | Richard Peck, East Bethany, N. Y. | 60 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| East Pembroke | William Christie, East Pembroke | 160 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Elba | William R. White, Elba, N. Y. | 95 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| LeRoy | William C. Donnan, LeRoy, N. Y. | 430 | 111 | 143 | 30 | 285 | 181 | 15 | 69 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 7 |
| North Bergen | E. N. Fuller, Bergen, R.D., N. Y. | 56 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakfield | B. W. Taylor, Oakfield, N. Y. | 119 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Orangeville | Henry C. Baker, Warsaw, N. Y. | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perry | Rev. Wm. V. TeWinkel, Perry, N. Y. | 352 | 65 | 74 | 20 | 295 | 65 | 0 | 63 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 5 |
| Pike | Rev. J. N. McCoy, Pike, N. Y. | 29 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Stone Church | J. W. Cooper, LeRoy, N. Y. | 146 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 58 | 32 | 4 | 74 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| Warsaw | Robert D. Miller, Warsaw, N. Y. | 274 | 68 | 132 | 21 | 47 | 103 | 0 | 132 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 83 | * | 0 |
| Wyoming | Meade E. Ewell, Wyoming, N. Y. | 137 | 8 | 52 | 12 | 32 | 36 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Total | Genesee Presbytery—18 Churches | 3657 | 648 | 1111 | 261 | 1623 | 980 | 151 | 650 | 171 | 224 | 215 | 337 | 165 | 53 |
| PRESBYTERY OF GENEVA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellona Memorial | D. Eddy Barnes, Geneva, R.D. 1, N.Y. | 227 | 40 | 25 | 18 | 50 | 15 | 20 | 28 | * | 30 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Canandaigua | S. W. Abbey, Canandaigua, N. Y. | 418 | 130 | 47 | 44 | 129 | 47 | 16 | 37 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 18 | 9 |
| Canoga | M. C. Pierson, Seneca Falls, R.D. | 26 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dresden | Francis A. Rugar, Dresden, N. Y. | 55 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Geneva, 1st | David H. Henry, Geneva, N. Y. | 610 | 160 | 152 | 96 | 321 | 150 | 40 | 53 | 18 | 91 | 74 | 93 | 0 | 5 |
| Geneva, North | Charles K. Scoon, Geneva, N. Y. | 703 | 376 | 399 | 93 | 665 | 127 | 34 | 42 | 32 | 55 | 28 | 90 | 32 | 0 |
| Gorham | Rev. John McColl, D.D., Gorham, N.Y. | 140 | 55 | 20 | 18 | 40 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| Naples | D. W. Oakley, Naples, N. Y. | 208 | 47 | 61 | 12 | 56 | 37 | 7 | 18 | * | * | * | 5 | * | 2 |
| Oak's Corners | James S. Doolittle, Phelps, R.D., N.Y. | 88 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ovid | John M. Sutton, Ovid, N. Y. | 234 | 36 | 45 | 0 | 22 | 88 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Penn Yan | Harry O. Bennett, Penn Yan, N. Y. | 476 | 187 | 74 | 71 | 179 | 115 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 45 | 28 | 10 |
| Phelps | G. C. Prichard, Phelps, N. Y. | 300 | 100 | 46 | 55 | 150 | 47 | 10 | 54 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Romulus | Frank S. Adair, Romulus, N. Y. | 109 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Seneca | H. W. Onderdonk, Stanley, N. Y. | 295 | 61 | 73 | 35 | 50 | 114 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Seneca Castle | Geo. W. Sargent, M.D., Seneca Castle | 104 | 30 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Seneca Falls | C. E. Jewell, Seneca Falls, N. Y. | 434 | 205 | 128 | 120 | 611 | 136 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 40 | 60 | 63 | 15 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GENEVA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Shortsville | W. K. Bushnell, Shortsville, N. Y. | 173 | 55 | 85 | 21 | 40 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| Trumansburg | J. L. Stone, Trumansburg, N. Y. | 264 | 126 | 82 | 30 | 107 | 143 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 2 |
| Waterloo | Orsa P. Van Riper, Waterloo, N. Y. | 360 | 75 | 66 | 60 | 189 | 26 | 16 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| West Fayette | Henry J. Dildine, MacDougalls, N. Y. | 164 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 2 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Geneva Presbytery—20 Churches | 5388 | 1740 | 1364 | 730 | 2705 | 1172 | 223 | 547 | 161 | 397 | 329 | 427 | 159 | 51 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HUDSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amity | J. B. Rhodes, Amity, N. Y. | 77 | 16 | 0 | 8 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 6 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callicoon | Nicholas Volertson, Youngsville | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester | Samuel S. Durland, Chester, N. Y. | 286 | 21 | 77 | 19 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Circleville | Wm. R. Wallace, Circleville, N. Y. | 102 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 22 | B 53 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarkstown, Ger | George Buckenau, New City, N. Y. | 92 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cochecton | Miss M. Appley, Cochecton, N. Y. | 99 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Denton | Clarence G. Seward, Slate Hill, N. Y. | 58 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | John J. Poppino, Florida, N. Y. | 182 | 95 | 81 | 10 | 352 | 105 | 33 | 63 | 28 | 18 | 33 | 145 | 33 | 8 |
| Goodwill | Rev. John H. Thompson, Montgomery | 144 | 76 | 40 | 15 | 91 | 26 | 16 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 5 |
| Goshen | Edward A. Hopkins, Goshen, N. Y. | 480 | 98 | 155 | 37 | 123 | 152 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenbush | Sylvanus B. Huested, Blauvelt, N. Y. | 86 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamptonburgh | J. Kentner Egberton, Campbell Hall | 165 | 44 | 22 | 6 | 59 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Haverstraw, 1st | Louis A. Rose, W. Haverstraw, N. Y. | 98 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haverstraw, Central | Alonzo Wheeler, Haverstraw, N. Y. | 340 | 140 | 70 | 27 | 115 | 75 | 15 | 61 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| Hempstead | Rev. Frank C. Shultis, Fomona, N. Y. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Rev. J. S. E. Erskine, Thompson R'ge | 128 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 45 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Jeffersonville, Ger | Rev. J. K. Karl Stadelmann, Jeff'ville | 90 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | Wm. Feitner, Liberty, N. Y. | 262 | 51 | 0 | 12 | 81 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Lake Huntington | Clerk of Session, Lake Huntington. | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Livingston Manor | Leartus W. Many, Livingston Manor | 131 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Middletown, 1st | Daniel H. Webster, Middletown, N. Y. | 557 | 272 | 82 | 41 | 245 | 113 | 35 | 44 | 28 | 44 | 38 | 68 | 234 | * |
| Middletown, Westminst'r | J. Erskine Mills, Middletown, N. Y. | 558 | 168 | 164 | 42 | 376 | 176 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 50 | 17 | 15 | 37 | 13 |
| Milford, Pa | Wm. Mitchell, Milford, Pa | 113 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 32 | 20 | 13 | 31 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mongaup Valley | James S. Swan, Mongaup Valley, N.Y. | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Monroe | Edward H. Seaman, Monroe, N. Y. | 146 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| Montgomery | William H. Senior, Montgomery, N.Y. | 158 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 61 | 37 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HUDSON—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Monticello | Levi C. Lounsbury, Monticello, N. Y. | 220 | 55 | 19 | 22 | 43 | 32 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Mt. Hope | J. Edward Smith, Middletown, N. Y. | *30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nyack | Allen L. Henry, Nyack, N. Y. | 258 | 107 | 66 | 50 | 183 | 56 | 20 | 38 | 21 | 35 | 49 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Nyack, Ger. | George Tromer, Nyack, N. Y. | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otisville | Ira G. Corwin, Otisville, N. Y. | 108 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Palisades | Winthrop S. Gilman, Palisades, N. Y. | 72 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Port Jervis | Frederick B. Post, Port Jervis, N. Y. | 416 | 46 | 43 | 35 | 66 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 0 |
| Ramapo | Edward F. Pierson, Ramapo, N. Y. | 356 | 420 | 148 | 75 | 613 | 36 | 50 | 201 | 75 | 150 | 75 | 0 | 75 | 5 |
| Ridgebury | Edwin J. Sawyer, Middletown, N. Y. | 78 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 2 |
| Rockland, 1st | L. J. Hoag, Livingston Manor, N. Y. | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roscoe | E. B. Palen, Rockland, N. Y. | 81 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Scotchtown | Theodore Comfort, Circleville, N. Y. | 117 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Slate Hill | F. E. Cook, Slate Hill, N. Y. | *50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Centerville | Frank Remey, Slate Hill, N. Y. | 44 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stony Point | George S. Allison, Stony Point, N. Y. | 134 | 64 | 49 | 20 | 62 | 31 | 16 | 57 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 17 |
| Suffern | Frank Osborn, Suffern, N. Y. | 193 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unionville | J. Harvey Hanford, Unionville, N. Y. | 153 | 55 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Washingtonville | Hon. Augustus Denniston, Wash'ville | 127 | 45 | 51 | 20 | 50 | 76 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 45 | 10 | 0 |
| Westtown | Thos. S. Hulse, Westtown, N. Y. | 148 | 30 | 64 | 6 | 28 | 75 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| White Lake | Charles McKay, Bethel, N. Y. | 90 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 12 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | Hudson Presbytery—46 Churches | 7262 | 2117 | 1322 | 562 | 2912 | 1370 | 349 | 1016 | 367 | 556 | 366 | 422 | 534 | 74 |
| PRESBY. OF LONG ISLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amagansett | Chas. W. Rackett, Amagansett, N.Y. | 185 | 36 | 45 | 22 | 94 | 46 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 15 |
| Bellport | Emmet J. Howell, Bellport, N. Y. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgehampton | Nathan T. Post, Bridgehampton, N.Y. | 390 | 173 | 103 | 37 | 272 | 164 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 6 | 62 | 5 | 0 |
| Brookfield | J. H. Carter, Manorville, N. Y. | 46 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cutchogue | J. A. Tuthill, Cutchogue, N. Y. | 124 | 26 | 104 | 29 | 74 | 49 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 0 |
| East Hampton | Joseph S. Osborne, East Hampton | 530 | 432 | 37 | 133 | 318 | 95 | 39 | 77 | 39 | 74 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 35 |
| East Moriches | M. G. Sanford, East Moriches | 102 | 34 | 47 | 0 | 30 | 39 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| Franklinville | Robert W. Wells, Laurel, N. Y. | 31 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Greenport | S. B. Horton, Greenport, N. Y. | 258 | 25 | 61 | 0 | 13 | 105 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Mattituck | B. C. Kirkup, Mattituck, N. Y. | 191 | 104 | 59 | 30 | 173 | 81 | 6 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 4 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LONG ISLAND—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Middletown | J. H. Randall, Middle Island, N. Y. | 77 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Moriches | E. S. Robinson, Center Moriches | 95 | 1 | 45 | 15 | 0 | 51 | * | 11 | * | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Jefferson | I. E. Jones, Port Jefferson, N. Y. | 238 | 78 | 32 | 38 | 131 | 69 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Remsenburg | W. S. C. Webster, D.D., Remsenburg | 52 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Sag Harbor | A. T. Brown, Sag Harbor, N. Y. | 310 | 29 | 122 | 36 | 34 | 65 | 3 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 3 |
| Setauket | Rev. T. J. Elms, Setauket, N. Y. | 162 | 59 | 53 | 32 | 117 | 45 | 28 | 39 | 36 | 45 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 0 |
| Shelter Island | A. S. Cartwright, Shelter Island, N.Y. | 232 | 60 | 47 | 0 | 212 | 93 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 30 | 14 | 39 | 11 | 13 |
| Shinnecock | M. W. Lee, Southampton, N. Y. | 42 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | * | * | 2 | 2 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Southampton | Edw. H. Foster, Southampton, N. Y. | 548 | 309 | 187 | 35 | 253 | 221 | 24 | 25 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 77 | 17 | 0 |
| South Haven | Samuel R. Glover, Patchogue, N. Y. | 29 | 25 | 37 | 10 | 18 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Southold | Rev. W. H. Lloyd, Southold, N. Y. | 150 | 20 | 67 | 25 | 15 | 72 | 15 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 0 |
| West Hampton | Marcus E. Griffin, Quogue, N. Y. | 209 | 209 | 116 | 65 | 203 | 143 | 29 | 85 | 39 | 170 | 72 | 40 | 38 | 6 |
| Yaphank | Rev. J. M. Denton, Yaphank, N. Y. | 36 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Long Island Presbytery—23 Churches | 4067 | 1770 | 1213 | 570 | 2015 | 1469 | 232 | 568 | 255 | 506 | 284 | 458 | 196 | 104 |
| PRESBYTERY OF LYONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clyde | F. B. Munn, Clyde, N. Y. | 165 | 5 | 63 | 27 | 125 | 111 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| East Palmyra | H. T. Scholl, D.D., East Palmyra | 74 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Fairville | John W. Marble, Fairville, N. Y. | 60 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Huron | S. E. Chapin, Wolcott, R.D. 2, N. Y. | 72 | 5 | 34 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Junius | Rev. T. S. Day, Waterloo, R.D., N. Y. | 94 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyons | M. E. Carmer, M.D., Lyons, N. Y. | 392 | * | 45 | 52 | 110 | 42 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 23 | * | 0 | 17 | 5 |
| Marion | Warren H. Curtis, Marion, N. Y. | 84 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Newark, Park | C. A. Cleveland, Newark, N. Y. | 650 | 91 | 199 | 90 | 205 | 192 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| North Rose | John C. Langford, North Rose, N. Y. | 80 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontario Center | Edward F. Alborn, Ontario Center | 102 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Palmyra | Ben C. Tyler, Palmyra, N. Y. | 393 | 25 | 92 | 56 | 104 | 77 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 8 | 4 |
| Red Creek | Orson F. Jones, Red Creek, N. Y. | 114 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rose | Frank H. Closs, Rose, N. Y. | 71 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sodus | John C. Hill, Sodus, N. Y. | 369 | 63 | 44 | 40 | 110 | 73 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Sodus Center | Gardner A. Munn, Sodus Center, N.Y. | 54 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Victory | David Wilson, Victory, N. Y. | 63 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Williamson | A. B. Bennett, Williamson, N. Y. | 165 | 12 | 44 | 51 | 70 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LYONS—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wolcott | M. E. Cornwell, Wolcott, N. Y. | 363 | 35 | 69 | 51 | 61 | 113 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 49 | 59 | 9 |
| Total | Lyons Presbytery—18 Churches | 3355 | 325 | 720 | 450 | 858 | 861 | 69 | 191 | 75 | 135 | 82 | 99 | 119 | 63 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Astoria | A. B. TenEyck, 142 Temple St. | 202 | 85 | 82 | 30 | 88 | 110 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| Babylon | Rev. Robt. D. Merrill, Babylon, N. Y. | 161 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 56 | 50 | 5 | 74 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Bellmore | Wm. H. Smith, Bellmore, N. Y. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brentwood | George B. Studley, Brentwood, N. Y. | 63 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Commack | George G. Barret, Commack, N. Y. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flushing | Edw. A. Burling, 444 Amity St. | 84 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Freeport | Alvin G. Smith, Freeport, N. Y. | 333 | 237 | 80 | 0 | 396 | 58 | 9 | 37 | 18 | 35 | 44 | 27 | 9 | 9 |
| Glen Cove | James S. Cooley, M.D., Mineola, N.Y. | 189 | 5 | 153 | 3 | 5 | 105 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3 |
| Glenwood | Rev. James N. Grale, Roslyn, N. Y. | 53 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green Lawn | Leroy Tilden, Green Lawn, N. Y. | 85 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hempstead, Christ's | Rev. Frank M. Kerr, Hempstead, N.Y. | 355 | 130 | 65 | 65 | 100 | 77 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 75 | 30 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| Huntington, 1st | Brewster G. Lammis, Huntington | 233 | 112 | 127 | 45 | 100 | 158 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 44 | * | 0 |
| Huntington, Central | Addison W. Lammis, Huntington | 308 | 39 | 65 | 11 | 23 | 78 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Islip | Charles G. Lands, Islip, N. Y. | 182 | 39 | 45 | 22 | 35 | 47 | 7 | 37 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 7 |
| Jamaica, Ger | Rev. H. G. Blaselike, 55 Highland Av. | 76 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melville | Edward S. Ireland, Huntington, N.Y. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mineola | Rev. Edward J. Lloyd, Mineola, N.Y. | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hyde Park | John Ombreit, New Hyde Park, N.Y. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newtown | John H. Prall, Elmhurst, N. Y. | 267 | 95 | 114 | 39 | 166 | 80 | 22 | 81 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 0 |
| Northport | Guy E. Johnston, Northport, N. Y. | 188 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 64 | 22 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| Oceanside | F. H. Anderson, Oceanside, N. Y. | 102 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 9 | B163 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Oyster Bay | Irving F. Barnes, M.D., Oyster Bay | 130 | 42 | 49 | 20 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Ravenswood | W. T. Andariese, Ravenswood, N.Y. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockville Center | Herbert S. Bird, Rockville Center | 96 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Roslyn | E. P. Noble, Roslyn, N. Y. | 103 | 20 | 31 | 8 | 44 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Sage Memorial | Morrell Smith, Far Rockaway, N. Y. | 302 | 226 | 134 | 50 | 180 | 136 | 35 | 46 | 0 | 30 | 40 | 44 | 40 | 15 |
| Smithtown | Frank E. Brush, Smithtown Branch. | 160 | 54 | 111 | 18 | 42 | 123 | 8 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 36 | 10 | 2 |
| St. Paul's | Rev. A. C. Espach, Hempstead R.D. 2 | 121 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Whitestone | C. F. Baldwin, West 161st St. | 39 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 90 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Nassau Presbytery—29 Churches... | 4027 | 1217 | 1272 | 388 | 1422 | 1193 | 191 | 662 | 320 | 297 | 263 | 350 | 172 | 66 |
| PRESBY. OF NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American ..... | Geo. R. Lightall, 303 Quebec Bk. Bldg | 1565 | 0 | 0 | | 2280 | 617 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York, 1st..... | Chas. H. Olmstead, 17 East 9th St... | 806 | 83 | 350 | | 184 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Union..... | Andrew Davidson, 262 W. 121st St.. | 165 | 45 | 0 | | 45 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| " 4th ..... | Henry Cole Smith, 618 W. 148th St.. | 708 | 855 | 606 | | 125 | 529 | 0 | 113 | 135 | 600 | 225 | 62 | 135 | 0 |
| " 5th Ave..... | Silas B. Brownell, 322 W. 56th St... | 2401 | 7017 | 5710 | | 17321 | 9498 | 861 | 816 | 823 | 1584 | 1317 | 250 | 1610 | 50 |
| " 7th Ave..... | Edward A. Siemon, 494 Macon St.. | 338 | 10 | 0 | | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Adams Memorial | E. L. Johnston, 20 Beekman Pl.... | 433 | 0 | 25 | | 122 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Ascension, Ital'n | J. Wheaton Clark, 32 W. 98th St... | 300 | 39 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Beck Memorial.. | Gavin Macpherson, 2063 Honeywell. | 320 | 127 | 0 | | 145 | 25 | 13 | 40 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 5 |
| " Bedford Park.... | Wm. Marshall, 3072 Hull Ave..... | 322 | 125 | 9 | | 125 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| " Bethany ..... | J. H. Holloway, 976 Simpson St..... | 549 | 40 | 6 | | 40 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| " Bethlehem Chap | Rev. Jos. W. Miller, 196 Bleecker St. | | 0 | 38 | | 60 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bohemian ..... | Rev. Vincent Pisek, D.D., 347 E. 74th. | 178 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " Bohemian Breth. | Rev. Vaclav P. Backora, 1217 Wshton | 47 | 15 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Brick ..... | Hamilton Odell, 135 W. 75th St..... | 1018 | 5199 | 2337 | | 7469 | 2893 | 564 | 583 | 1313 | 1874 | 517 | 53 | 644 | 0 |
| " Broadway ..... | Rev. Walter D. Buchanan, D.D., N.Y. | 1200 | 0 | 0 | | 187 | 0 | 62 | 23 | 0 | * | 36 | 10 | 32 | 0 |
| " Calvary ..... | Geo. S. Humphrey, 250 Bement Ave. | 327 | 145 | 29 | | 170 | 59 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| " Central ..... | James Yereance, 67 W. 55th St..... | 1218 | 2226 | 481 | | 12943 | 1795 | 10 | 122 | 134 | 517 | 140 | 8 | 1000 | 0 |
| " Chinese ..... | Rev. Huie Kin, New York City..... | 42 | 9 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Christ ..... | Wm. H. Wilson, 112 W. 90th St.... | 661 | 0 | 100 | | 390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Covenant ..... | Daniel H. Wiesner, M.D., 139 E. 46th. | 513 | 100 | 91 | | 110 | 101 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| " East Harlem.... | P. J. Fleck, 514 E. 117th St., N. Y... | 96 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Emmanuel Chap. | Rev. J. C. Palmer, D.D., 737 E. 6th St. | 1703 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Faith ..... | Frank Kunzmann, 79 W. 101st St.... | 600 | 22 | 15 | | 66 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " French Evan.... | Louis Bichsel, 109 W. 54th St..... | 262 | 57 | 0 | | 80 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| " German, 2nd.... | Michael Mebert, 97 Greenpoint Ave. | 189 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Good Shep. Chap. | Rev. D. E. Lorenz, Ph.D., 168 W. 81st | | 9 | 10 | | * | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Greenwich ..... | LeRoy B. Sherman, M.D., 325 W. 14th | 689 | 83 | 33 | | 128 | 68 | 22 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| " Harlem ..... | E. Heberd, 2007 Fifth Ave..... | 627 | 217 | 195 | | 260 | 360 | 59 | 239 | 58 | 94 | 114 | 40 | 74 | 0 |
| " Holy Trinity.... | Rev. G. J. D'anchise, 372 College Av. | 110 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Temp'ce |
| New York, Home St.... | Leslie B. McClure, 1222 Vyse Ave... | 155 | 40 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Hope Chapel.... | Rev. John E. Fleming, N. Y..... | | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Madison Ave.... | Augustine Sackett, 1219 Madison Av. | 1023 | 7711 | 1359 | | 9787 | 1083 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 438 | 183 | 204 | 216 | 0 |
| " Madison Square. | Henry M. Humphrey, 150 W. 105th St. | 690 | 1709 | 1327 | | 1667 | 2660 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 194 | 85 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| " Morningside .... | George Weeks, 432 W. 124th St..... | 164 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Morrisania, 1st.. | Edwin L. McConaughy, 1311 Clinton. | 558 | 13 | 0 | | 52 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mt. Tabor..... | Thomas Wingo, 717 E. 153rd St..... | 88 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mt. Washington. | Robt. R. Perkins, 457 W. 153rd St.. | 90 | 142 | 71 | | 227 | 117 | 56 | 98 | 48 | 303 | 91 | 16 | 54 | 34 |
| " New York..... | Edw. J. Rubright, 318 W. 135th St.. | 314 | 93 | 33 | | 96 | 73 | 33 | 83 | 79 | 33 | 28 | 0 | 33 | 8 |
| " North ..... | Wm. H. Smith, 1040 Wharburton Av. | 1183 | 1027 | 395 | | 887 | 855 | 19 | 88 | 0 | 172 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 0 |
| " Northminster ... | Wm. P. Ross, 514 W. 136th St., N.Y. | 358 | 4 | 65 | | 45 | 25 | 5 | 2 | * | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| " Olmstead Ave... | Clifford W. Rush, 2267 Chatterton Av | 115 | 18 | 10 | | 19 | 0 | 5 | 3 | * | 5 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| " Puritans ..... | Geo. M. Jacques, 107 Alexander Ave. | 493 | 50 | 150 | | 158 | 70 | 23 | 14 | 32 | 62 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| " Riverdale ..... | Fleming H. Revell, 158 Fifth Ave.... | 144 | 1889 | 325 | | 3220 | 160 | 125 | 115 | 166 | 140 | 100 | 25 | 110 | 0 |
| " Rutgers ..... | Scott Foster, 332 W. 72nd St..... | 400 | 1600 | 650 | | 1968 | 706 | 235 | 262 | 189 | 537 | 342 | 127 | 376 | 15 |
| " Scotch ..... | Aug. W. Sexton, 160 W. 119th St.... | 818 | 437 | 138 | | 553 | 614 | 45 | 40 | D 60 | 120 | 50 | 0 | 150 | 50 |
| " Sea and Land... | Frederick Bruckbauer, 911 8th Ave.. | 413 | 9 | 0 | | 10 | 16 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " Spring St..... | Charles E. Seitzinger, 77 Morton St. | 563 | 10 | 86 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " St. Nicholas Ave. | Thomas Amis, 505 W. 150th St..... | 695 | 505 | 84 | | 449 | 79 | 18 | 18 | F 18 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 0 |
| " Throgg's Neck... | Rev. Richard B. Mattice, Westchester | 123 | 23 | 16 | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " Tremont ..... | Henry Cleland, 2091 Anthony Ave... | 303 | 42 | 37 | | 30 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| " University Hghts | Rev. P. B. Wightman, 2200 Loring Pl. | 179 | 72 | 30 | | 3 | 60 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| " University Place. | Fred'k A. Booth, 860 Broadway, N.Y. | 1163 | 1742 | 745 | | 3187 | 1413 | 239 | 42 | 278 | 398 | 228 | 300 | 106 | 15 |
| " West End..... | L. Farley Hovey, 249 W. 104th St... | 2025 | 1952 | 281 | | 1538 | 287 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 86 | 90 | 50 | 141 | 0 |
| " West Park..... | Rev. Anson P. Atterbury, D.D., N. Y. | 1342 | 419 | 295 | | 474 | 750 | 31 | 94 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| " West 23rd St.... | J. Howard DeLamater, 63 W. 63rd St. | 175 | 0 | 48 | | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Williamsbridge . | Robt. Wallace, 752 E. 220th St..... | 183 | 2 | 14 | | 42 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Woodstock ..... | Alexander Henderson, 1030 Union Av. | 316 | 10 | 81 | | 50 | 46 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Stapleton, Edgewater 1st | Frank H. Moffatt, 78 Central Av.... | 200 | 131 | 127 | | 300 | 116 | 34 | 99 | 34 | 83 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 29 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 547 | 550 | | 1472 | 954 | 143 | 82 | 3 | 77 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 28 |
| Total..... | New York Presby.—57 Churches.... | 31660 | 36646 | 16948 | | 68616 | 26286 | 2749 | 3448 | 4458 | 7646 | 3885 | 1467 | 5010 | 262 |
| PRESBY. OF NIAGARA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion ..... | Henry M. Bingham, Albion, R.D., N.Y | 344 | 206 | 127 | 45 | 148 | 138 | 16 | 92 | 35 | 49 | 0 | 76 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Barre Centre | W. H. Stoney, Jr., Albion, N. Y. | 71 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlton | Rev. C. B. Gardner, D.D., Spencerp't | 35 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Holley | E. H. Cook, Holley, N. Y. | *173 | 6 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Knowlesville | Fred Anderson, Knowlesville, N. Y. | 130 | 0 | 45 | 19 | 21 | 39 | * | 41 | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Lewiston | J. Boardman Scoville, Lewiston | 184 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Lockport, 1st | E. Ashley Smith, 109 Niagara St. | 761 | 123 | 263 | 115 | 390 | 259 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 154 | 13 | 22 |
| Lockport, 2nd | Geo. M. Clair, 15 Juniper St. | 128 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Lockport, Calvary | L. W. Kinzly, 146 Mulberry St. | 92 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Lyndonville | Geo. H. Petrie, Lyndonville, N. Y. | 120 | 20 | 37 | 8 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Mapleton | O. K. Manning, Lockport, R.D. 3, N.Y. | 74 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 34 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Medina | Geo. A. Clark, Medina, N. Y. | 321 | 59 | 175 | 45 | 81 | 138 | 21 | 67 | 17 | 28 | 18 | 32 | 16 | 0 |
| Middleport | Arthur Lackling, Middleport, N. Y. | 54 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Modeltown | W. H. Moss, Lewistown, N. Y. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niagara Falls, 1st | E. J. Elderfield, 207 6th St. | 616 | 52 | 72 | 75 | 338 | 233 | 17 | 45 | 42 | 62 | 42 | 23 | 72 | 2 |
| Niagara Falls, 3rd | Robert F. Mould, 12739 E. Falls St. | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niagara Falls, Pierce Av. | Geo. W. Hoak, 1842 Pierce Ave. | 214 | 35 | 51 | 12 | 71 | 36 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| No. Tonawanda, 3rd | B. Stoll, No. Tonawanda, N. Y. | 90 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No. Tonawanda, North | A. M. Hathaway, No. Tonawanda | 384 | 36 | 156 | 5 | 40 | 101 | 12 | 25 | * | 20 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 8 |
| Somerset | Edwin S. Arnold, Barker, N. Y. | 55 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Tuscarora, Ind | Samson Chew, Sanborn, N. Y. | 40 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Wilson | J. Elmer Brown, Wilson, N. Y. | 71 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright's Corners | R. D. Wilson, Lockport, N. Y. | | 4 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Youngstown | Wm. H. Newton, Youngstown, N. Y. | 115 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Niagara Presbytery—24 Churches | 4199 | 644 | 1084 | 458 | 1258 | 1197 | 137 | 464 | 153 | 224 | 136 | 396 | 159 | 74 |
| PRESBY. OF NORTH RIVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amenia | Rev. James J. Cowles, Amenia, N. Y. | 157 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Amenia, South | Ezra Benton, Wassaic, N. Y. | 68 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Ancram Lead Mines | Ward C. Smith, Ancram Lead Mines | 40 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | Irving Maxwell, Meadow Brook, N.Y. | 189 | 77 | 48 | 25 | 75 | 31 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Canterbury | H. K. Fulton, Cornwall-on-Hudson | 100 | 46 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Cold Springs | Jas. C. Woods, Cold Springs, N. Y. | 127 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Cornwall | Hugh R. Frazer, Cornwall-on-Hudson | 200 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 47 | 36 | * | 32 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NORTH RIVER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Freedom Plains | O. D. Daley, Lagrangeville, N. Y. | 170 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Highland Falls | A. R. Barras, Highland Falls, N. Y. | 174 | 56 | 11 | 13 | 47 | 71 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 4 | 2 |
| Hughsonville | C. S. Hoyt, Hughsonville, N. Y. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | * | 1 | 1 | * | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kingston | Chas. Ramsey, Kingston, N. Y. | 417 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 46 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Britain | J. Scott King, Little Britain, N. Y. | 163 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 30 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| Lloyd | Moses G. Young, Highland, N. Y. | 165 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 39 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 57 | 0 |
| Marlborough | J. W. Bingham, Marlborough, N. Y. | 277 | 26 | 25 | 11 | 72 | 37 | * | 17 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Matteawan | Jos. N. Badean, Matteawan, N. Y. | 236 | 21 | 15 | 35 | 98 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Millerton | David Dempsey, Millerton, N. Y. | 193 | 158 | 41 | 18 | 320 | 47 | 11 | 46 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 3 |
| Milton | Wm. A. Goehringer, Milton, N. Y. | 55 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Newburg, 1st | Chas. E. Snyder, Newburg, N. Y. | 478 | 39 | 52 | 35 | 597 | 72 | 22 | 58 | 44 | 52 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 11 |
| Newburg, Calvary | Rev. Jeremiah Seule, D.D., Newburg | 253 | 56 | 17 | 23 | 61 | 32 | 9 | 36 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Newburg, Union | Alex. McCann, 24 Courtney Ave. | 325 | 100 | 40 | 30 | 100 | 106 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 10 |
| New Hamburg | John B. Fleming, New Hamburg | 112 | 0 | 13 | 0 | * | 22 | * | 8 | * | * | * | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Pine Plains | Leyman H. Hoysiadt, Pine Plains | 135 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Pleasant Plains | Llewellyn Lent, Staatsburgh, N. Y. | 85 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Pleasant Valley | Edwin B. Husted, Pleasant Valley | 191 | 44 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 32 | 5 | 33 | 6 | * | 24 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Poughkeepsie | Jos. B. Bisbee, A.M., Poughkeepsie. | 691 | 346 | 366 | 125 | 1190 | 202 | 41 | 145 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 217 | 77 | 20 |
| Rondout | M. Kingman, Kingston, N. Y. | 478 | 191 | 98 | 92 | 176 | 80 | 21 | 54 | 22 | 45 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 8 |
| Smithfield | H. B. Conklin, Amenia, R.D., N. Y. | 97 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Wappingers Falls | Isaac V. A. Smith, Wappingers Falls | 150 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wassaic | W. O. Sincerbox, Wassaic, N. Y. | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | Wm. H. Allen, Salt Point, N. Y. | 72 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Total | North River Presby.—30 Churches | 5881 | 1333 | 933 | 544 | 3047 | 1077 | 240 | 777 | 337 | 410 | 345 | 423 | 343 | 107 |
| PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breakabeen | I. M. Kling, Breakabeen, N. Y. | 120 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Buel | F. M. Owen, Canajoharie, R.D. 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cherry Valley | Rev. Chas. D. Cook, Cherry Valley | 58 | 7 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Colchester | Geo. S. Holmes, Downsville, N. Y. | 103 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooperstown | Sam'l J. W. Reynolds, Cooperstown. | 222 | 50 | 62 | 0 | 40 | 54 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delhi, 1st | Robert J. Blair, Delhi, N. Y. | 319 | 109 | 87 | 75 | 182 | 92 | 25 | 75 | 25 | 75 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 5 |
| Delhi, 2nd | H. S. Graham, Delhi, N. Y. | 198 | 213 | 81 | 45 | 212 | 75 | 45 | 79 | 35 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 10 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| East Guilford | E. A. Gibson, Sidney, N. Y. | 69 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| East Meredith | M. S. Barnes, East Meredith, N. Y. | 67 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fly Creek | J. B. Hooker, Fly Creek, N. Y. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilbertsville | J. Mirton Moore, Gilbertsville, N. Y. | 170 | 37 | 19 | 26 | 35 | 23 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Guilford Centre | A. H. Ives, Guilford Centre, N. Y. | 100 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Hamden | Robert Mallory, Hamden, N. Y. | 92 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | * | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hobart | John A. Cowan, Hobart, N. Y. | 150 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 23 | 32 | * | 23 | 5 | * | * | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Jefferson | G. W. Harris, Jefferson, N. Y. | 89 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Laurens | W. R. Brink, Laurens, N. Y. | 55 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Margaretville | A. J. Scott, Margaretville, N. Y. | 100 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Meridale | James Hughes, Meridale, N. Y. | *91 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middlefield Cen | Levi Wood, Cooperstown, R.D., N. Y. | 46 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milford | Nelson Scott, Milford, N. Y. | 77 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Berlin | E. R. Fuller, New Berlin, N. Y. | 108 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Oneonta | H. D. Alden, Oneonta, N. Y. | 410 | 57 | 132 | 52 | 27 | 79 | 14 | 46 | 25 | 36 | * | 20 | 17 | 0 |
| Otego | Hector Mitchell, Otego, N. Y. | 56 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Pine Hill | J. E. Sindeker, Pine Hill, N. Y. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richfield Springs | James McKee, Richfield Springs, N.Y. | 242 | 85 | 37 | 15 | 73 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| Shavertown | Dwight W. Shafer, Shavertown, N. Y. | 63 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield | Robert Oliver, E. Springfield, N. Y. | 62 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Stamford | J. H. Merchant, Stamford, N. Y. | 226 | 55 | 92 | 35 | 41 | 70 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 4 |
| Unadilla | R. O. King, Unadilla, N. Y. | 120 | 59 | 31 | 7 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| Worcester | L. T. Genung, M.D., Worcester, N.Y. | 150 | 64 | 21 | 20 | 55 | 78 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Otsego Presbytery—31 Churches | 3684 | 909 | 706 | 437 | 837 | 648 | 163 | 464 | 176 | 279 | 156 | 96 | 113 | 57 |
| PRESBY. OF PORTO RICO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aguadilla, Sp | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R. | 239 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anasco, Sp | Rev. H. C. Thomson, D.D., Mayaguez | 63 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabo Rojo, Sp | Rev. J. A. McAllister, Mayaguez, P.R. | 94 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corozal, Sp | Rev. H. T. Jason, Corozal, P. R. | 162 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Espinol, Sp | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R. | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hormigueros, Sp | Clerk of Session, Hormigueros, P. R. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isabella, Sp | Rev. E. A. McDonald, Isabella, P. R. | 93 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PORTO RICO—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Jobos, Sp. | Rev. E. A. McDonald, Isabella, P. R. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Lajas, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 94 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| LaMarina, Sp., Mayaguez | Clerk of Session, LaMarina, P. R. | 70 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LaPica, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Plata, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lares, Sp. | Rev. A. Roy Thompson, Lares, P. R. | 72 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maleza Alta, Sp. | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R. | 114 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricao, Sp. | Rev. Fred'ico Garcia Davilla, Maricao | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayaguez, Central | Rev. H. C. Thompson, D.D., Mayaguez | 452 | 0 | 13 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moca, Sp. | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R. | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naranjito, Sp. | Rev. H. T. Jason, Corozal, P. R. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmarejo, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quebradillas, Sp. | Rev. E. A. McDonald, Isabella, P. R. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rincon, Sp. | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosario, Sp. | Clerk of Session, Rosario, P. R. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabana Grande, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabanetas, Sp. | Rev. H. C. Thomson, D.D., Mayaguez | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San German, Sp. | Rev. J. Will Harris, San German, P.R. | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Juan, O'Neill Mem'l. | Rev. E. A. Odell, San Juan, P. R. | 53 | 12 | 0 | | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| San Juan, 2nd, Sp. | Rev. E. A. Odell, San Juan, P. R. | 177 | 4 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Sebastian, Sp. | Rev. E. S. Lheureux, San Sebastian | 65 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Turce, Sp. | Rev. E. A. Odell, San Juan, P. R. | 284 | 4 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toa Alta, Sp. | Rev. E. A. Odell, San Juan, P. R. | 32 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presby. of Porto Rico—28 Churches. | 2619 | 37 | 13 | | 15 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| PRESBY. OF ROCHESTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avon, Central | William J. Leighton, Avon, N. Y. | 156 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | * | 4 | 2 | * |
| Brockport | H. A. Metcalf, South St., Brockport | 347 | 106 | 98 | 0 | 296 | 133 | 18 | 66 | 14 | 37 | 44 | 29 | 14 | 0 |
| Caledonia | J. C. Howk, Caledonia, N. Y. | 249 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 440 | 127 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | * | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Charlotte | Alex. Ferguson, Charlotte, N. Y. | 177 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Chili | Benjamin F. Bowen, Chili Station | 30 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dansville | Oscar Woodruff, Dansville, N. Y. | 361 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 106 | 23 | 38 | 23 | 47 | 45 | 50 | 23 | 5 |
| East Avon | George E. Covert, East Avon, N. Y. | 109 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Kendall | Clerk of Session, Morton, N. Y. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |

| PRESBYTERY OF ROCHESTER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| East Rochester, 1st | J. Murray Franklin, E. Rochester | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowlerville | George H. Casey, Fowlerville, N. Y. | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Gates | D. M. Jacklin, Gates, N. Y. | 126 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Geneseo, 1st | Geo. M. Armstrong, Geneseo, R.D. | 57 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 221 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 51 |
| Geneseo Village | William A. Brodie, Geneseo, N. Y. | 666 | 175 | 276 | 0 | 875 | 0 | 25 | 60 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 0 | 25 | 20 |
| Groveland | Gamble Wilson, Groveland, N. Y. | 143 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 70 | 0 | 2 |
| Honeoye Falls | Christop'r Eberly, Honeoye F'ls, R.D. | 156 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 26 | 41 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 3 |
| Lima | Charles D. Miner, Lima, N. Y. | 102 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Livonia | Lehman Gibbs, Livonia, N. Y. | 128 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Mendon | Sam'l Whitcomb, Honeoye Falls, R.D. | 108 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Moscow | W. D. Clapp, Moscow, N. Y. | 111 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Mt. Morris | Frank H. Mills, Mt. Morris, N. Y. | 186 | 58 | 26 | 0 | 66 | 48 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 0 |
| Nunda | Chas. E. Pratt, Nunda, N. Y. | 136 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 30 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 33 | 6 | 25 | 11 | 3 |
| Ogden | Bowker Hindley, Spencerport, N. Y. | 140 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ossian | John E. Scott, Danville, D.R. 4, N. Y. | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parma Centre | Andrew Warren, Hilton, N. Y. | 46 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Piffard | T. N. Shattuck, Piffard, N. Y. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsford | Francis S. Little, Pittsford, N. Y. | 199 | 34 | 54 | 0 | 64 | 49 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 40 | 11 | 0 |
| Rochester, 1st | Charles M. Robinson, 65 S. Wash'ton | 367 | 250 | 85 | 0 | 1100 | 203 | 35 | 131 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 86 | 85 | 0 |
| " 3rd | Wm. E. More, 51 Cornell, Rochester | 822 | 1075 | 262 | 0 | 1700 | 90 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 120 | 120 | 89 | 20 | 20 |
| " Brick | A. C. Calham, 102 Kenilworth Ter. | 2555 | 1496 | 625 | 20 | 1824 | 617 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 200 | 200 | 150 | 75 | 25 |
| " Brighton | Frank M. Weston, 663 East Ave. | 280 | 122 | 59 | 0 | 130 | 58 | 17 | 35 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 218 | 3 |
| " Calvary | Frank L. Palmer, 61 Edwards St. | 257 | 20 | 80 | 0 | 33 | 28 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " Central | F. M. Ellery, care Security Trust Co. | 2211 | 2300 | 255 | 0 | 2550 | 1582 | 50 | 26 | 75 | 200 | 100 | 465 | 100 | * |
| " Dewey Ave. | Clerk of Session, Rochester, N. Y. | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " East Side | John M. Copeland, 131 Grand Ave. | 202 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Emmanuel | John S. Munderback, 116½ Cady St. | 214 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| " Evangel. Ital. | John Paris, 221 Jay St., Rochester | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Grace | Frank Borche, 15 Fern St., Rochester | 227 | 32 | 21 | 0 | 35 | 23 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Memorial | John F. Farber, 104 Woodward St. | 578 | 85 | 63 | 0 | 600 | 68 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 90 | 10 | * |
| " Mt. Hor | John M. Brown, 341 Laburnum | 288 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| " North | Herbert J. Menzie, 17 Seneca Pkway | 779 | 322 | 75 | 0 | 780 | 381 | 50 | 93 | 0 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 51 |
| " St. Peters | R. E. White, 3 Arlington, Rochester | 263 | 47 | 89 | 0 | 50 | 94 | * | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| " Trinity | Leon J. DuBois, 21 Fair Pl., Rochester | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | W. B. Gates, 15 St. Clair St. | 426 | 215 | 27 | 0 | 633 | 68 | 10 | 50 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 60 | 30 | 30 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ROCHESTER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| South Lima | Henry Greffrath, South Lima, N. Y. | 26 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparta, 1st | Ed. L. McFetridge, Scottsburgh, N.Y. | 67 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Springwater | Frank S. Grover, Springwater, N. Y. | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sweden | Alfred M. White, Brockport, N. Y. | 78 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscarora | E. M. Petrie, Tuscarora, N. Y. | 58 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Victor | Charles L. Simonds, Victor, N. Y. | 191 | 45 | 35 | 0 | 45 | 60 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Webster | Wm. H. Stokes, Union Hill, N. Y. | 79 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Wheatland | James L. Cox, Scottsville, N. Y. | 175 | 31 | 13 | 0 | * | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | * | 2 | 77 | 2 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 10 | 31 | 100 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Rochester Presbytery—51 Churches. | 14540 | 7059 | 2433 | 132 | 12077 | 4384 | 403 | 1047 | 485 | 1102 | 828 | 1640 | 749 | 233 |
| PRESB. OF ST. LAWRENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams | L. E. Pruyne, Adams, N. Y. | 147 | 10 | 56 | 19 | 21 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Brasher Falls | H. F. Taylor, Brasher Falls, N. Y. | 50 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Brownville | A. J. Allen, Brownville, N. Y. | 72 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Canton | C. G. Andrews, Canton, N. Y. | 173 | 24 | 72 | 51 | 25 | 41 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| Cape Vincent | J. E. Rienbeck, Cape Vincent, N. Y. | 65 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Carthage | A. W. Sylvester, Carthage, N. Y. | 148 | 6 | 31 | 47 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Chaumont | W. O. Thompson, Chaumont, N. Y. | 126 | 21 | 53 | 43 | 22 | 40 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 2 |
| Crary Mills | B. F. Cleflen, Crary Mills, N. Y. | 29 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Daly Ridge | W. W. Rutherford, Norwood, R.D. 1. | 40 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeKalb | Rev. G. F. Walker, DeKalb Jct., N. Y. | 21 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeKalb Junction | Frank Green, DeKalb Jct., N. Y. | 88 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Dexter | T. J. Strainge, Dexter, N. Y. | 100 | 16 | 13 | 30 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Flackville, Lisbon, 1st | R. H. McClelland, Rensselaer Falls. | 67 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gouverneur | J. O. Sheldon, Gouverneur, N. Y. | 463 | 287 | 230 | 143 | 366 | 199 | 36 | 107 | 42 | 42 | 61 | 71 | 25 | 0 |
| Hammond | Wm. Rodger, Hammond, N. Y. | 261 | 80 | 152 | 70 | 70 | 91 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| Hannawa Falls | G. Crandall, Hannawa Falls, N. Y. | *22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Helena | Wm. Hamlin, Helena, N. Y. | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heuvelton | D. G. Spooner, Heuvelton, N. Y. | 50 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| LeRay, 1st | D. A. Wilson, Evans Mills, N. Y. | 36 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisville | Guy Powers, Massena, N. Y. | *35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morristown | J. M. Gilmour, Morristown, N. Y. | 136 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 55 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Oswegatchie, 1st | E. J. Lancto, Ogdensburg, N. Y. | 504 | 62 | 155 | 0 | 100 | 137 | 18 | 45 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. LAWRENCE—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Oswegatchie, 2nd | C. F. Shields, Ogdensburg, R.D., N.Y. | 70 | 17 | 14 | 79 | 11 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 5 |
| Oxbow | Peter Weber, Oxbow, N. Y. | 91 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Potsdam | J. P. Bonney, Potsdam, N Y | 382 | 150 | 193 | 120 | 200 | 133 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 55 | 35 | 5 |
| Rossie | W. W. Leonard, Rossie, N. Y. | 57 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 6 | * | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sacket Harbor | F. L. Wells, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. | 78 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Stark | J. H. Jamieson, Stark, N. Y. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Theresa | Dr. J. R. Sturtevant, Theresa, N. Y. | 95 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Waddington, 1st | Geo. A. Martin, Waddington, N. Y. | 132 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 54 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Waddington, Scotch | Thos. R. Fife, Madrid, N. Y. | 220 | 116 | 53 | 75 | 185 | 77 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 9 |
| Wanakena | W. R. Ventres, Wanakena, N. Y. | 55 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Watertown, 1st | M. M. Bagg, Watertown, N. Y. | 650 | 133 | 389 | 225 | 390 | 233 | 61 | 43 | 37 | 98 | 85 | 135 | 35 | 35 |
| Watertown, Hope | Robert Ritch, Watertown, N. Y. | 197 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 26 | * | 9 | * | 0 | * | 6 | 0 | * |
| Watertown, Stone St. | H. A. Nims, Watertown, N. Y. | 578 | 72 | 33 | 75 | 126 | 40 | 16 | 57 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total | St. Lawrence Presby.—35 Churches. | 5263 | 1123 | 1693 | 1312 | 1736 | 1330 | 232 | 541 | 213 | 340 | 310 | 496 | 211 | 87 |
| PRESBYTERY OF STEUBEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison | Geo. W. Weatherby, Addison, N. Y. | 164 | 136 | 49 | 100 | 222 | 55 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Almond | Walter Carr, Almond, N. Y. | 198 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Andover | Jesse Snyder, Andover, N. Y. | 140 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| Angelica | Charles P. Arnold, Angelica, N. Y. | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkport | Wm. H. Hurlbut, Arkport, N. Y. | 138 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Atlanta | Hyatt C. Hatch, Atlanta. N. Y. | 83 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Avoca | Geo. R. Noxon, Avoca, N. Y. | 164 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 10 | * | 6 | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Bath | Austin H. Otis, Bath, N. Y. | 422 | 24 | 83 | 88 | 110 | 73 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| Belmont | G. W. Craig, Belmont, N. Y. | 99 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Campbell | A. B. White, Campbell, N. Y. | 128 | 56 | 26 | 10 | 41 | 47 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| Canaseraga | W. H. Barnum, Canaseraga, N. Y. | 67 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 100 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 |
| Canisteo | Orton O. Laine, Canisteo, N. Y. | 404 | 218 | 47 | 75 | 355 | 67 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 56 | 20 | 2 |
| Centerville | R. W. Butler, Centerville, N. Y. | 50 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cohocton | J. Leonard Waugh, Cohocton, N. Y. | 77 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Corning | Dr. W. H. Proctor, Corning, N. Y. | 422 | 40 | 128 | 100 | 100 | 156 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 60 | 30 | 0 |
| Cuba | Victor E. French, Cuba, N. Y. | 246 | 27 | 113 | 13 | 17 | 110 | 7 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Hammondsport | L. H. Brown, Hammondsport, N.Y. | 261 | 13 | 46 | 25 | 22 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF STEUBEN—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Hornell, 1st | Alexander Davidson, Hornell, N. Y. | 340 | 62 | 137 | 100 | 50 | 146 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 46 | 10 | 3 |
| Hornell, Westminster | Louis C. Willey, Hornell, N. Y. | 273 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard, 1st | John W. Willis, Howard, N. Y. | 120 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Howard, 2nd | A. J. McKibbers, Howard, N. Y. | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Jasper | Franklin D. Ordway, Jasper, N. Y. | 97 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Painted Post | Edward H. Smith, Painted Post, N. Y. | 125 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Prattsburg | Chas. N. Terry, Prattsburg, N. Y. | 242 | 18 | 46 | 20 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Pulteney | Francis M. Hyatt, Pulteney, N. Y. | 134 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodhull | Josiah W. Owens, Woodhull, N. Y. | 28 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 552 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Steuben Presbytery—26 Churches | 4489 | 717 | 1004 | 597 | 1725 | 1035 | 114 | 323 | 122 | 157 | 130 | 287 | 137 | 30 |
| PRESBY. OF SYRACUSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amboy | George M. Schuyler, Camillus, N. Y. | 83 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 11 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Baldwinsville | Burt Giddings, Baldwinsville, N. Y. | 306 | 12 | 69 | 90 | 96 | 66 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 0 |
| Camillus | George Siller, Camillus, N. Y. | 44 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Canastota | H. G. Germen, Canastota, N. Y. | 187 | 3 | 154 | 61 | 34 | 168 | 8 | 31 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 1 |
| Cazenovia | George D. Bailey, Cazenovia, N. Y. | 209 | 15 | 23 | 70 | 40 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Chittenango | E. F. Boardman, Chittenango, N. Y. | 140 | 0 | 70 | 43 | 66 | 82 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Collamer | Henry D. Baker, East Syracuse, N. Y. | 54 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Constantia | E. F. Whiting, Constantia, N. Y. | 29 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Syracuse | Wm. Wilcox, East Syracuse, N. Y. | 278 | 0 | 39 | 76 | 155 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Fayetteville | Rev. H. A. Porter, Fayetteville, N. Y. | 227 | 35 | 72 | 65 | 100 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 10 | * | 6 | 37 | 5 | 0 |
| Fulton | Arvin Rice, 184 S. 3rd St., Fulton | 367 | 0 | 216 | 108 | 500 | 318 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Hannibal | Charles A. Cox, Hannibal, N. Y. | 93 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 50 | 59 | * | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hastings | E. H. Benson, care Mrs. R. J. Dimon | 52 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamesville | George S. Eager, Jamesville, N. Y. | 70 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Jordan | Robert E. Green, Jordan, N. Y. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | George L. Hoyt, Lafayette, N. Y. | 78 | 20 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Liverpool | George D. Keefer, Liverpool, N. Y. | 30 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manlius | William Moody, Manlius, N. Y. | 66 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marcellus | I. A. Share, Marcellus, N. Y. | 267 | 0 | 123 | 82 | 79 | 100 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 0 |
| Mexico | G. W. Stone, Mexico, N. Y. | 207 | 24 | 14 | 58 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Oneida Lake | George Warner, R.D. 2, Canastota | *26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SYRACUSE—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Oneida Valley | Victor Eddy, Durhamville, N. Y. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 3 | * | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Onondaga Hill | David L. Curtis, Onondaga, N. Y. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | * | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Onondaga Valley | Frank E. Clark, 2137 S. Salina St. | 170 | 0 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Oswego, 1st | James Jackson, 330 W. 5th St. | 130 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oswego, Grace | Joseph F. Benton, 68 W. 5th St. | 405 | 15 | 68 | 143 | 87 | 50 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Otisco | Fred H. King, Vesper, N. Y. | 74 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Parish | Miss Jessie Rider, Parish, N. Y. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pompey | Charles W. Jerome, Pompey, N. Y. | 47 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skaneateles | J. M. Talcott, Skaneateles, N. Y. | 308 | 76 | 116 | 87 | 89 | 78 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 51 | 5 | 4 |
| Syracuse, 1st | Robert H. Gere, 622 Univ. Bldg. | 414 | 400 | 1000 | 141 | 11 | 892 | * | 4 | * | * | * | 220 | 0 | 5 |
| " 1st Ward | Rev. A. H. Fahnstock, D.D., 1411 Park | 259 | 30 | 24 | 71 | 35 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| " 4th | W. H. Halliday, 114 Holland St. | 551 | 66 | 346 | 163 | 269 | 462 | 60 | 12 | 60 | 30 | 33 | 149 | 60 | 10 |
| " E. Genesee | Thomas Hooker, 426 Westcott St. | 366 | 64 | 62 | 108 | 250 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 54 | 17 | 0 |
| " Elmwood | George R. Hovey, 122 Pinnacle St. | 178 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 14 | * | 12 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Memorial | James Trimble, 605 S. Warren St. | 98 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Park Central | J. B. Gaylord, P.O. Box 384, Syracuse | 571 | 253 | 294 | 315 | 909 | 422 | 42 | 21 | 42 | 86 | 63 | 20 | 42 | 0 |
| " South | L. E. Barnes, 203 Landon Ave. | 941 | 151 | 78 | 249 | 202 | 58 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| " West | Robert J. Rothwell, 106½ Hudson St. | 110 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Westminster | Willis G. Booth, 421 Douglas St. | 165 | 0 | 54 | 46 | 303 | 97 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| West Monroe | E. F. Whiting, Constantia, N. Y. | *8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitelaw | Charles Waterbury, R.D. 3, Canastota | 24 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wampsville | F. M. Benjamin, Wampsville, N. Y. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 93 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Syracuse Presbytery—43 Churches | 7776 | 1296 | 3064 | 2289 | 3367 | 3262 | 275 | 481 | 265 | 340 | 321 | 706 | 270 | 45 |
| PRESBYTERY OF TROY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argyle | R. H. McIntyre, Argyle, N. Y. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay Road | Wm. H. Wilcox, Lake George, N. Y. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | A. R. Green, Cropseyville, N. Y. | 76 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caldwell | Daniel F. Imrie, Lake George, N. Y. | 115 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambridge | Wm. L. Hitchcock, Cambridge, N. Y. | 197 | 32 | 143 | 110 | 382 | 137 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 49 | 19 | 2 |
| Chester | Chas. T. Smock, Chestertown, N. Y. | *56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l. | James M. Hall, 55 Saratoga St. | 561 | 81 | 133 | 153 | 89 | 117 | 12 | 50 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 12 | * |
| East Lake George | Abial Mattison, Brayton, N. Y. | *9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF TROY—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Fort Edward | James H. Cheesman, Fort Edward | 128 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Glens Falls | Henry E. Clark, M.D., 8 Bacon St. | 925 | 300 | 345 | 0 | 550 | 369 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 77 | 10 | 10 |
| Green Island | Wm. H. McFadden, 152 Hudson Ave. | 275 | 44 | 39 | 45 | 61 | 44 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| Hebron | J. G. Wilson, Salem, N. Y., R.D. 2 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoosick Falls | Wm. H. Stevens, Waloomsac, N. Y. | 259 | 31 | 82 | 63 | 32 | 154 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudson Falls | John J. Kingsley, Hudson Falls, N.Y. | 401 | 44 | 0 | 40 | 90 | 88 | 8 | 30 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnsonville | Nathaniel Cottrell, Johnsonville, N.Y. | 64 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Lansingburg, 1st | Paul Cook, 514 Fulton St., Troy | 423 | 210 | 130 | 99 | 301 | 61 | 17 | 14 | 74 | 45 | 146 | 5 | 35 | 0 |
| Lansingburg, Olivet | Rev. D. M. Countermine, 765 3rd Ave. | 238 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | * |
| Malta | W. H. Coon, Ballston Spa., R.D. 3 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Mechanicsville | John G. Rogers, Mechanicsville, N.Y. | 215 | 7 | 44 | 53 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Middle Granville | Miss M. Emily Thomas, Mid. Granv'le | 69 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Granville | Samuel G. Wiley, North Granville | *22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ◆0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittstown | Paul Sherman, Johnsonville, N. Y. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | Arthur Wayman, Salem, N. Y. | 148 | 47 | 23 | 30 | 44 | 62 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 2 |
| Schaghticoke | Willard K. Ackart, Schaghticoke | 181 | 10 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| Stillwater, Sch'nm'r Mml | Albert L. Becker, Stillwater, N. Y. | 149 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Troy, 1st | E. Ogden Ross, 212 Pawling Ave. | 461 | 469 | 205 | 325 | 777 | 273 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 217 | 80 | 271 | 42 | 0 |
| " 2nd | Wm. H. Hollister, Jr., 43 First St. | 647 | 935 | 348 | 196 | 909 | 332 | 19 | 84 | 115 | 585 | 58 | 75 | 50 | 0 |
| " 3rd | M. Earl Sharp, 575 Pawling Ave. | 98 | 59 | 0 | 19 | 108 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " 9th | Calvin B. Sims, 357 Eighth St. | 608 | 27 | 127 | 105 | 639 | 87 | 29 | 36 | 19 | 29 | 39 | 32 | 15 | 0 |
| " Armenian | L. Donabedian, 293 Hutton St. | 42 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Liberty St. | Robert G. LaTeur, 35 Eighth St. | 41 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| " Memorial | Geo. R. Donnan, 46 Belle Ave. | 276 | 45 | 32 | 47 | 16 | 48 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| " Oakwood Ave. | Rev. Wm. H. Sybrandt, 101 Hoosick | 264 | 37 | 50 | 62 | 82 | 45 | 26 | 43 | 20 | * | 20 | 18 | 28 | 23 |
| " Park | Wm. L. Barth, 405 Third St., Troy | 58 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| " Westminster | E. Adorno Peck, 167 7th Ave., N.Troy | 303 | 34 | 130 | 51 | 91 | 70 | 11 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 1 |
| " Woodside | Archibald Waddell, 542 1st St., Troy | 291 | 34 | 94 | 61 | 65 | 56 | 10 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 0 |
| Warrensburg | Daniel C. Remington, Warrensburg. | 123 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterford | John Laughlin, Waterford, N. Y. | 298 | 139 | 81 | 0 | 179 | 210 | 40 | 60 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 46 | 38 | 25 |
| Whitehall | John T. Clark, Whitehall, N. Y. | 198 | 22 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Troy Presbytery—39 Churches | 8377 | 2646 | 2155 | 1698 | 4567 | 2450 | 287 | 679 | 450 | 1113 | 511 | 849 | 311 | 79 |

| PRESBYTERY OF UTICA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Augusta | Jabez Oliver, Oriskany Falls, R.D. | 69 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Boonville | Rev. Theodore F. Jessup, Boonville | 165 | 28 | 85 | 26 | 57 | 133 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 43 | 19 | 60 | 18 | 9 |
| Camden | Albert H. Smith, M.D., Camden, N.Y. | 199 | 0 | 45 | 0 | * | 29 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton, Stone Church | Gilbert J. Cauldwell, Clinton, N. Y. | 314 | 201 | 120 | 0 | 116 | 586 | 24 | 48 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 55 | 24 | 9 |
| Cochrane Memorial | John M. Cochran, Oneida Castle, N.Y. | 170 | 28 | 42 | 20 | 16 | 59 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Dolgeville | Frederic R. Stone, Dolgeville, N. Y. | 132 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Forestport | Rev. Obadiah C. Auringer, Forestp't | 84 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenfield | Rev. C. Otis Thatcher, Martinsburg. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton College | Robert J. Knox, Clinton, N. Y. | 50 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holland Patent | Hugh R. Evans, Holland Patent | 208 | 21 | 58 | 26 | 25 | 73 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 4 |
| Ilion | Alonzo H. Sumner, Ilion, N. Y. | 399 | 51 | 175 | 50 | 481 | 199 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Kirkland | Rev. Dwight Scovel, Clinton, N. Y. | 19 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Knoxboro | Henry M. Stanford, Knoxboro, N. Y. | 85 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Litchfield | Thomas W. Butcher, Sauquoit, N. Y. | 31 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Little Falls | David H. Burrell, Little Falls, N. Y. | 449 | 222 | 470 | 78 | 357 | 393 | 10 | 21 | 72 | 102 | 150 | 0 | 55 | 10 |
| Lowville | Eddy C. Shumway, Lowville, N. Y. | 213 | 8 | 51 | 30 | 46 | 62 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Lyons Falls, Forest | C. Collins Merriam, Lyons Falls | 200 | 25 | 53 | 40 | 53 | 75 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| Martinsburg | David Wetmore, Martinsburg, N. Y. | 47 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | James V. Comstock, Vernon, N. Y. | 93 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hartford | Lewis T. Sherrill, New Hartford, N.Y. | 177 | 26 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 142 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| North Gage | James S. Fuller, Deerfield, R.D. | 40 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Northwood | Clerk of Session, Northwood, N. Y. | *21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norwich Corners | Benjamin F. Crook, Sauquoit, R.D. | 49 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Old Forge | David W. Hook, Old Forge, N. Y. | 86 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oneida | Arthur Hay, Oneida, N. Y. | 483 | 110 | 86 | 75 | 780 | 153 | 32 | 75 | 32 | 60 | 32 | 10 | 16 | 16 |
| Redfield | Charles Cooper, Redfield, N. Y. | *41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rome | Hon. Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome, N.Y | 661 | 43 | 234 | 100 | 161 | 378 | 16 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 69 | 34 | 0 |
| Sauquoit | Cortez L. Bailey, Sauquoit, N. Y. | 102 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| South Trenton | Watson D. Williams, Barneveld, R.D. | 40 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Turin | William D. Holden, Turin, N. Y. | 82 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| Utica, 1st | Donald McIntyre, Utica, N. Y. | 895 | 188 | 371 | 175 | 201 | 977 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 105 | 33 | 100 | 25 | 5 |
| " Bethany | James McGregor, Utica, N. Y. | 407 | 45 | 95 | 76 | 80 | 352 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 46 | 12 |
| " Olivet | Thomas L. Barber, Utica, N. Y. | 442 | 180 | 169 | 30 | 231 | 159 | 25 | 96 | 15 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| " Sayre Memorial | Hon. Theodore S. Sayre, Utica, N.Y. | 290 | 153 | 110 | 60 | 519 | 157 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| " Westminster | Hon. Russell H. Wicks, Utica, N. Y. | 869 | 600 | 662 | 175 | 570 | 724 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 140 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF UTICA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Vernon Centre | Samuel D. Norton, Vernon Centre | 62 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Verona | Franklin T. Sleight, Verona, N. Y. | 108 | 0 | 11 | 18 | * | 61 | 0 | 14 | 0 | * | * | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| Wolcott Memorial | L. D. Howell, New York Mills, N. Y. | 215 | 33 | 136 | 0 | 36 | 58 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Waterbury Memorial | Fred W. Easton, Oriskany, N. Y. | 150 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 19 |
| Waterville | Albert H. Weber, Waterville, N. Y. | 238 | 44 | 133 | 35 | 54 | 188 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 0 |
| West Camden | Henry F. Winchester, Westdale, N.Y. | 53 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Westernville | Fred F. Shirley, Westernville, N. Y. | 86 | 31 | 27 | 10 | 75 | 43 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Whitesboro | G. Percy Morse, Whitesboro, N. Y. | 216 | 19 | 57 | 15 | 32 | 57 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Williamstown | Henry A. White, Williamstown, N. Y. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 15 | 148 | 0 | 9 | 625 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Utica Presbytery—44 Churches | 8796 | 2271 | 3723 | 1230 | 4198 | 5990 | 280 | 831 | 374 | 783 | 487 | 628 | 333 | 143 |
| PRESB. OF WESTCHESTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedford | Rev. Jas. W. Rae, Bedford, N. Y. | 70 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 40 | * | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carmel, Gilead | Geo. E. Read, Carmel, N. Y. | 77 | 46 | 39 | 20 | 47 | 44 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 15 | 23 |
| Croton Falls | Rev. Robt. S. Gibson, Croton Falls. | 73 | 19 | 31 | 7 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Greenburgh | Robt. Denniston, M.D., Dobbs Ferry. | 137 | 116 | 60 | 35 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 27 | 79 | 28 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Harrison | George W. Hall, Harrison, N. Y. | 80 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 4 |
| Huguenot Memorial | Wm. K. Gillett, Pelham Manor, N. Y. | 145 | 475 | 92 | 20 | 295 | 63 | 30 | 66 | 20 | 50 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 5 |
| Irvington | Rev. Daniel Russell, D.D., Irvington. | 290 | 60 | 248 | 115 | 70 | 565 | 30 | 68 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 100 | 30 | 30 |
| Katonah | J. Francis Chapman, M.D., Katonah | 201 | 145 | 165 | 0 | 201 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 174 | 100 | 44 | 21 | 15 |
| Mahopac Falls | Hart Curry, Baldwin Place, Westc'ter | 91 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Kisco | Geo. W. Banks, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. | 239 | 601 | 70 | 35 | 74 | 31 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 37 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st | Oscar E. Coburn, 116 W. Sidney Ave. | 669 | 807 | 198 | 160 | 614 | 137 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 192 | 32 | 129 | 32 | 0 |
| New Rochelle | John H. Harmer, 10 Main St. | 592 | 395 | 232 | 100 | 563 | 120 | * | 61 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 90 | 60 | 0 |
| New Rochelle, North Av. | Chas. E. Harvey, 116 Clinton Ave. | 538 | 96 | 190 | 46 | 587 | 217 | 15 | 68 | 59 | 60 | 40 | 70 | 27 | 37 |
| Ossining, 1st | Wm. S. VanTassell, Ossining, N. Y. | 533 | 670 | 201 | 0 | 170 | 213 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 63 | 105 | 0 |
| Patterson | Orson W. Sloat, Patterson, N. Y. | 124 | 13 | 56 | 30 | 38 | 44 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Peekskill, 1st | Sanford R. Knapp, Peekskill, N. Y. | 360 | 70 | 621 | 38 | 311 | 100 | 29 | 96 | 12 | 19 | 29 | 68 | 9 | 0 |
| Peekskill, 2nd | Milton Frost, Peekskill, N. Y. | 272 | 44 | 124 | 8 | 47 | 81 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Pleasantville | David A. Nelson, Pleasantville, N.Y. | 197 | 53 | 58 | 20 | 40 | 69 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Chester | E. G. Lantman, Irving Av., Pt. Ch'ster | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pound Ridge | Amos Hobby, R.D. 5, Ridgefield Conn | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rye | Ephriam C. Shedd, Rye, N. Y. | 249 | 599 | 463 | 146 | 437 | 502 | 41 | 88 | 61 | 103 | 66 | 149 | 24 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WESTCHESTER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Scarborough | James R. Brash, Scarborough, N.Y. | 146 | 203 | 250 | 100 | 210 | 79 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 150 | 75 | 70 | 10 | 5 |
| South East | Edwin L. Hoyt, Brewster, N. Y. | 29 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South East Centre | Warren S. Paddock, Brewster, N. Y. | 107 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 111 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 34 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 0 |
| South Salem | Geo. E. Hull, R.D. 46, Ridgefield, Ct. | 130 | 106 | 92 | 9 | 59 | 116 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 5 |
| South Yonkers | Wm. J. Gates, 359 Riverdale Ave. | 140 | 56 | 25 | 15 | 120 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 15 |
| White Plains | Edwin A. Slossom, 40 Barker Ave. | 304 | 170 | 101 | 68 | 191 | 136 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 54 | 35 | 48 | 11 | 8 |
| Yonkers, 1st | Wm. A. Edwards, 115 Glenwood Ave. | 846 | 684 | 257 | 0 | 1732 | 230 | 25 | 1000 | 54 | 299 | 150 | 35 | 88 | 0 |
| " Bryn Mawr Park | James Gillon, Byrn Mawr Park | 173 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| " Dayspring | Wm. Smith, 29 Linden St | 644 | 10 | 199 | 10 | 132 | 112 | * | 55 | * | 0 | * | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| " Hungarian | Joseph Takacs, 16 Jefferson St | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Immanuel Chapel | Chas. N. Cate, Yonkers, N. Y. | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Wm. McKim, 37 Fairview St | 584 | 83 | 110 | 18 | 120 | 111 | 11 | 59 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 44 | 14 | 4 |
| Yorktown | Jas. J. Mead, Yorktown Heights | 123 | 85 | 30 | 25 | 362 | 50 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Westchester Presby.—43 Churches | 8537 | 5703 | 4056 | 1086 | 6705 | 3310 | 375 | 2017 | 375 | 1466 | 854 | 1160 | 568 | 188 |

## THE TRUE USE OF WEALTH.

I would no more dissuade one from the pursuit of money—aye, of riches, if, on a careful review of the whole situation, he is convinced that in that pursuit he can do most for God and for his fellow-men—than I would dissuade a physician from exposing himself to the small-pox to save life. But I would adjure the physician to vaccinate himself first; and I would commend to the money-getter a like precaution. Is it asked, "How shall this be done?" In three ways.

First, by a consecrated purpose—by penetrating the soul through and through with the conviction that the one thing needful is not money, that its value is solely as a means to an end, and that that end, to be kept in view as steadily in the counting-room as in the closet, is to be the Kingdom of God and His righteousness.

Secondly, by a consciousness of stewardship—by remembering that in all our business we are simply the agents for a divine Principal, and that all our gains must be accounted for to the Owner.

Thirdly, by the cultivation of a contented spirit—the spirit that knows both how to be full and to be hungry, both how to abound and suffer need; the spirit that, having food and raiment, can be therewith content, because it has found in the true riches a satisfaction so real and abiding that it can accept without chafing or impatience whatever limit of earthly prosperity God pleases to set.—J. H. Worcester, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF BISMARCK—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Alexander | Rev. E. E. Matteson, Coleharbor, N.D. | 14 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Rev. Robert Alexander, Almond, N.D. | 8 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baldwin, 1st | Rev. John C. Cooke, Baldwin, N. D. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belfield, 1st | John Peterson, Belfield, N. D. | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bismarck, 1st | G. J. Keenan, Bismarck, N. D. | 274 | 58 | 30 | | 63 | 21 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 126 | 7 |
| Braddock | Rev. J. M. McMillan, Kintyre, N. D. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Brisbane, Grace | Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Raleigh, N. D. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carson, 1st | Rev. J. E. Young, Carson, N. D. | 30 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Darling | Rev. E. E. Matteson, Coleharbor, N.D. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Rice | Clerk of Session, Fort Rice, N. D. | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenvale | Norris Davis, Nesbit, N. D. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hazelton, 1st | R. I. Beale, Hazelton, N. D. | 13 | 4 | 6 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kintyre, 1st | W. H. Bottenfield, Kintyre, N. D. | 20 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Mandan, 1st | E. A. Heegard, Mandan, N. D. | 144 | 17 | 25 | | 13 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1057 | 10 |
| Morning Watch | S. M. Caldwell, Coleharbor, N. D. | 10 | 9 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Salem, 1st | Chas. F. Peterson, New Salem, N. D. | 32 | 0 | 4 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 32 | * |
| Oliver | P. C. Holmes, Pinto, N. D. | *53 | 8 | 9 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purcell, Welcome | Rev. J. M. Humphrey, Purcell, N. D. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raleigh, Pioneer | Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Raleigh, N. D. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steele, 1st | J. W. Walker, Steele, N. D. | 53 | 21 | 12 | | 18 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Valley View | Rev. J. E. Young, Carson, N. D. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | William Edwards, Stewartsdale, N.D. | 44 | 4 | 8 | | 56 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilton, 1st | J. A. Maxwell, Wilton, N. D. | 40 | 0 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 6 | 54 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 32 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Bismarck Presbytery—23 Churches | 917 | 164 | 123 | | 174 | 50 | 22 | 193 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 1240 | 22 |
| PRESBYTERY OF FARGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | Clerk of Session, Adrian, N. D. | *9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anita | Clerk of Session, Anita, N. D. | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ayr | Neil McKay, Ayr, N. D. | 38 | 4 | 0 | | 19 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 145 | 3 |
| Baldwin | W. J. Smith, Hope, R.D., N. D. | 27 | 12 | 5 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Blanchard | Sam Irwin, Blanchard, N. D. | *30 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Broadlawn | Wm. Henderson, Galesburg, N. D. | *18 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Buffalo | J. H. Wilcox, Buffalo, N. D. | 27 | 21 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FARGO—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Casselton | Dr. H. J. Rowe, Casselton, N. D. | 105 | 53 | 24 | | 53 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 79 | 5 |
| Chaffee | John Watt, Leonard, R.D., N. D. | *14 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 0 |
| Colgate | E. H. Badger, Colgate, N. D. | 32 | 15 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Courtenay | R. C. Lovelace, Courtenay, N. D. | 68 | 32 | 0 | | 32 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 136 | 2 |
| Elm River | James McAndrew, Grandin, N. D. | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 44 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| Embden | John McConnell, Wheatland, R.D. | *8 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erie | J. E. Hill, Erie, N. D. | 52 | 26 | 7 | | 44 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 180 | 1 |
| Fargo | S. S. Lyon, Fargo, N. D. | 348 | * | 53 | | 22 | 69 | 18 | 51 | * | 18 | 20 | 11 | 435 | 12 |
| Galesburg | Clerk of Session, Galesburg, N. D. | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grandin | Dr. Fisher, Grandin, N. D. | 26 | 18 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Hannaford | W. D. Sinclair, Hannaford, N. D. | 21 | 15 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 108 | 1 |
| Hunter | D. McKenzie, Hunter, N. D. | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 155 | 2 |
| Jamestown | H. B. Allen, Jamestown, N. D. | 232 | 227 | 77 | | 161 | 90 | 30 | 55 | D 25 | 40 | 28 | 13 | 915 | 11 |
| Mapleton | Henry Crost, Mapleton, N. D. | 60 | 19 | 0 | | 39 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| McVille | C. H. Simpson, McVille, N. D. | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | B100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sharon | James Simpson, Jr., Sharon, N. D. | 32 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 577 | 1 |
| Tower City | Geo. T. Vowels, Tower City, N. D. | 37 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | * | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 65 | 1 |
| Wheatland | John McQuoid, Wheatland, N. D. | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow Lake | W. H. Northrup, Hope, R.D., N. D. | *1 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wimbledon | J. J. Boscomb, Wimbledon, N. D. | B6 | 47 | 17 | | 53 | 25 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 66 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 79 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Fargo Presbytery—27 Churches | 1384 | 598 | 182 | | 623 | 225 | 94 | 289 | 183 | 115 | 88 | 34 | 3330 | 47 |
| PRES. OF MINNEWAUKAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | A. J. McLarty, Starkweather, N. D. | *31 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 |
| Bisbee, St. Paul's | E. F. Fuller, Bisbee, N. D. | 45 | 0 | 8 | | 16 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brinsmade, 1st | F. W. Bowman, Brinsmade, N. D. | 13 | 9 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Cando, 1st | W. F. Yeogerline, Cando, N. D. | 50 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| Clyde | Rev. B. A. Fahl, Calvin, N. D. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Devil's Lake, Westmins'r | George E. Talmage, Devil's Lake | 211 | 40 | 20 | | 36 | 30 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 135 | 2 |
| Egeland, 1st | H. Menser, Egeland, N. D. | 72 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fish Lake | Rev. Michael Albert, Brinsmade, N.D. | 19 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenila | C. N. Rogers, Calvin, N. D. | 24 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 |
| Hampden | Clerk of Session, Hampden, N. D. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MINNEWAUKAN—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Island Lake | John Stavert, Rolette, R.D. 2, N. D. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Juniata | S. S. Guss, Wolford, N. D. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Knox, 1st | J. S. Webster, Knox, N. D. | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Leeds, 1st | Chas. Stutsman, Leeds, N. D. | 26 | 1 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 |
| Minnewaukan, 1st | C. F. Plummer, Minnewaukan, N. D. | 71 | 25 | 9 | | 19 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 88 | 2 |
| Munich, 1st | Rev. Duncan MacEachern, Munich | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peale Memorial | Rev. Albert Torbet, Devil's Lake | 37 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | P. H. Peterson, Mylo, N. D. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Rolette, 1st | J. P. Jones, Rolette, N. D. | 31 | 15 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 1 |
| Rolla, 1st | James A. Brown, Rolla, N. D. | 79 | 12 | 7 | | 12 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| Rugby, 1st | B. L. Shuman, Rugby, N. D. | 29 | * | 13 | | 15 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 |
| Sarles, 1st | B. F. Pile, Sarles, N. D. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| St. Andrews | Clerk of Session, St. John, N. D. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington Lake | Rev. W. W. Warne, Warwick, N. D. | 17 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster | R. L. Calvin, Starkweather, N. D. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 82 | 5 | | 15 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Minnewaukon Presby.—25 Churches. | 916 | 214 | 80 | | 138 | 96 | 11 | 153 | 69 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 644 | 6 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MINOT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambrose, 1st | Rev. John Hodgson, Ambrose, N. D. | 14 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowbells, 1st | Rev. David Samson, Bowbells, N. D. | 13 | 11 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burlington | Rev. L. C. Eames, Burlington, N. D. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Crosby | Rev. John McDonald, Ph.D., Crosby. | 24 | 16 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Epping | Clerk of Session, Epping, N. D. | 0 | 0 | 7 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flaxton | Clerk of Session, Flaxton, N. D. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiddenwood | Wm. Graham, Hiddenwood, N. D. | *12 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenmare | Clerk of Session, Kenmare, N. D. | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minot | Rev. P. W. Erickson, Minot, N. D. | 197 | 0 | 27 | | 0 | 19 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Wm. Graham, Mt. Zion, N. D. | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | Mr. DeLanse, Ross, N. D. | 12 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryder | Rev. J. A. Circle, Ryder, N. D. | — | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portal | Rev. W. H. McEwen, Portal, N. D. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Brook | Mrs. J. Ulrick, Spring Brook, N. D. | 20 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Stanley | A. L. Anderson, Stanley, N. D. | 68 | 12 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MINOT—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Westminster | Rev. David Samson, Bowbells, N. D. | 25 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Earth | Rev. J. R. Hamilton, White Earth | 31 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wild Rose | Mrs. Palmer, Wild Rose, N. D. | — | 7 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 33 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Minot Presbytery—17 Churches | 553 | 119 | 35 | | 32 | 42 | 1 | 219 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 |
| PRESB. OF MOUSE RIVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antler, 1st | Alex. Cranston, Antler, N. D. | 70 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | R. D. Clark, Glenburn, R.D., N. D. | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bottineau, 1st | John McIntosh, Bottineau, N. D. | 101 | 6 | 9 | | 21 | 51 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 169 | 1 |
| Carrick | Mrs. Butts, Eckman, R.D., N. D. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Central | F. S. Randolph, Grano, R.D., N. D. | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dewey | Rev. J. R. McLeon, Souris, N. D. | 6 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckman, 1st | Rev. J. Way Huey, Eckman, N. D. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 2 |
| Grano | Mrs. Elliott, Grano, N. D. | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | Clerk of Session, Barton, N. D. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hope | Mrs. McLeon, Glenburn, N. D. | *5 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | Rev. Thomas Johnston, Antler, R.D. | *11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Knox | Fred King, Willow City, R.D., N. D. | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford, 1st | N. McKechnie, Lansford, N. D. | 5 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | Robert Waldorf, Logan, N. D. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norwich, 1st | Mr. Ducket, Norwich, N. D. | 1 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Omemee, 1st | R. D. Kippen, Omemee, N. D. | *24 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sherwood, 1st | George Brown, Sherwood, N. D. | *2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Souris | T. B. Nichol, Souris, N. D. | 40 | 13 | 4 | | 10 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 4 |
| St. Paul | Daniel McLochlan, Westhope, R.D. | 38 | 17 | 0 | | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Surrey | Jesse Pierson, Surrey, N. D. | 46 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Towner, 1st | J. F. McLain, Towner, N. D. | 50 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westhope, 1st | R. R. Zirkle, West Hope, N. D. | 18 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow City, 1st | Edward H. Richards, Willow City | 19 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | Charles N. Hewitt, Westhope, R.D. | 4 | 1 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 95 | 40 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Mouse River Presby.—24 Churches | 512 | 194 | 53 | | 68 | 82 | 10 | 98 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 255 | 9 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OAKES—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Adrian | Cyrus O. Danuser, Adrian, N. D. | 22 | 13 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Alfred | C. N. Doolittle, Alfred, N. D. | 16 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottonwood | L. G. Croswell, LaMoure, N. D. | 11 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crete | Henry Kraft, R.D., Oakes, N. D. | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Deisem | E. M. Nobles, Deisem, N. D. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgeley | R. W. Hall, Edgeley, N. D. | 68 | 0 | 30 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| Ellendale, 1st | W. J. Webb, Ellendale, N. D. | 48 | * | 16 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enderlin | Rev. Axel Rasmussen, Enderlin, N. D. | 27 | 8 | 2 | | 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | * | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Forbes | G. H. Ladd, Forbes, N. D. | 9 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Gackle | George Griffin, Gackle, N. D. | 7 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King Unity | Martin C. Osman, King, N. D. | 26 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LaMoure | George B. Crum, LaMoure, N. D. | 74 | 20 | 52 | | 36 | 36 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 123 | 2 |
| Lisbon | A. F. Norton, Lisbon, N. D. | 74 | 73 | 93 | | 73 | 92 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 4 |
| McLeod | W. H. Bernhard, McLeod, N. D. | *8 | 6 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merricourt | J. W. Crabtree, Merricourt, N. D. | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milnor | E. C. Lewis, Milnor, N. D. | 33 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Monango | G. J. Johnson, Monango, N. D. | 84 | 9 | 9 | | 11 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 2 |
| Oakes | William Mills, Oakes, N. D. | 68 | 32 | 25 | | 38 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 70 | 2 |
| Pleasant Valley | Clerk of Session, Sheldon, N. D. | *9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheldon | W. C. Smith, Sheldon, N. D. | 41 | 37 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| Stirum | James Berthoff, Stirum, N. D. | 27 | 17 | 2 | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Streeter | F. S. Putman, Streeter, N. D. | 17 | 40 | 14 | | 16 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wishek, Grace | James T. Lowers, Wishek, N. D. | 16 | 26 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 85 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Oakes Presbytery—23 Churches | 717 | 421 | 247 | | 225 | 164 | 45 | 147 | 38 | 38 | 28 | 38 | 342 | 15 |
| PRESBY. OF PEMBINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma | Dr. John Montgomery, Ardoch, N. D. | 25 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ardoch | Dr. John Montgomery, Ardoch, N. D. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Arvilla | William McQueen, Arvilla, N. D. | 25 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Backoo | J. S. Hillis, Backoo, N. D. | 17 | 16 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Bathgate | A. J. Goodall, Bathgate, N. D. | 46 | 8 | 27 | | 12 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| Bay Centre | H. E. Best, Walhalla, N. D. | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 12 | 5 | 6 | 8 | B131 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PEMBINA—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bowesmont | Wm. Patterson, Bowesmont, N. D. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalier | R. K. McKenzie, Cavalier, N. D. | 41 | 35 | 14 | | 34 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 275 | 4 |
| Crystal | Rev. J. G. Reinhardt, Crystal, N. D. | 50 | 46 | 5 | | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Cypress | Clerk of Session, Cypress, N. D. | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Drayton | Dr. C. E. Hood, Drayton, N. D. | 50 | 0 | 14 | | 0 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| Dresden | Clerk of Session, Dresden, N. D. | *9 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elkmont | James McConnachie, Elkmont, N. D. | 26 | 0 | 14 | | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Emerado | E. E. Veitch, Emerado, N. D. | 55 | 42 | 25 | | 28 | 42 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 362 | 5 |
| Fleming | Rev. J. C. Wilson, Fleming, N. D. | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 1 |
| Forest River | W. H. Johnson, Forest River, N. D. | 98 | 9 | 18 | | 9 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 71 | * |
| Fordville | Wm. Dryburg, Fordville, N. D. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gilby | Wm. Erle, Gilby, N. D. | 78 | 40 | 0 | | 15 | 40 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 129 | 3 |
| Glasston | Clerk of Session, Glasston, N. D. | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grafton | Wm. Wynne, Grafton, N. D. | 81 | 26 | 4 | | 27 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 87 | 6 |
| Grand Forks | Don. McDonald, Grand Forks, N. D. | 444 | 38 | 101 | | 0 | 180 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 165 | 13 |
| Hamilton | Wm. Beaton, Hamilton, N. D. | 31 | 10 | 4 | | 16 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Hay's Memorial | Clerk of Session, Conway, N. D. | 4 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hannah | A. J. Boyd, Hannah, N. D. | *82 | 0 | 19 | | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 118 | 0 |
| Hoople | John Skene, Crystal, N. D. | *5 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Hyde Park | Donald McClaity, Hyde Park, N. D. | 35 | 0 | 35 | | 9 | 45 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 74 | * |
| Inkster | R. B. Montgomery, Inkster, N. D. | 86 | 10 | 19 | | 0 | 55 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 46 | 4 |
| Johnstown | Rev. Neil McKechnie, Johnstown | 13 | 2 | 0 | | * | 5 | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | 117 | 0 |
| Knox | David Thompson, Minto, N. D. | 41 | 18 | 7 | | 14 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 1 |
| Langdon | Wm. Stevenson, Langdon, N. D. | 175 | 75 | 127 | | 75 | 166 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 52 | 10 |
| Lankin | John Liddle, Ramsey's Grove, N. D. | 18 | 12 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larimore | S. J. Radcliffe, Larimore, N. D. | *45 | 14 | 0 | | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milton | J. E. Watson, Milton, N. D. | 49 | 5 | 24 | | 8 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Neche | Rev. Wm. H. Cassell, Neche, N. D. | 22 | 14 | 15 | | 20 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Osnabrock | Clerk of Session, Osnabrock, N. D. | *16 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Park River | David Ford, Park River, N. D. | 155 | 39 | 47 | | 34 | 56 | 7 | 33 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 224 | 7 |
| Pembina | Dr. J. F. McQueen, Pembina, N. D. | 27 | 0 | 14 | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburg | Rev. John McDonald, Pittsburg, N. D. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soper | Clerk of Session, Soper, N. D. | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Thomas | Rev. J. G. Reinhardt, St. Thomas | 37 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | B50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 |
| Tyner | Wm. Inglals, Tyner, N. D. | 22 | 19 | 21 | | 19 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PEMBINA—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Walhalla | W. D. Best, Walhalla, N. D. | 57 | 5 | 33 | | 6 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 225 | 0 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 595 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Total | Pembina Presbytery—42 Churches | 2160 | 761 | 587 | | 373 | 981 | 80 | 250 | 272 | 91 | 77 | 109 | 2104 | 70 |

## THE UNEXPECTED GOLD COIN AND THE LAFAYETTE AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Sometimes small donations yield large results. This reminds me of a pretty incident that I may narrate, since it is not likely to meet the eye of the person referred to. When my Brooklyn church, in the days of its infancy, were building their present sanctuary, they ran ashore for funds. The Civil War had just broken out, and almost every new church enterprise came to a standstill.

On a certain Sabbath I made a fervent appeal for help, and a visitor from New York heard the appeal, and went home and spoke of it at his boarding-house table. At the table was a bright young lady, who taught in a school and sustained her widowed mother out of her small salary. I had once rendered the young lady some trifling service, which I had quite forgotten, but she had not. The next day she came over to Brooklyn and told me how badly she felt that my church was in such straits. She was not a Christian, and had never given anything to any religious object, but she felt desirous to contribute "her mite," and slipped into my hand a bit of paper containing some coin, which I put into my pocket, with a word of sincere thanks. After she had gone, I opened the paper, and found it contained a fifty dollar California gold piece! I immediately sent her word that she must take it back, for I knew that she could not afford to give such a sum. But she wrote me that this, "the first gift that she had ever made for a religious purpose, had already afforded her such delight, she would never allow it to be returned."

The next Sabbath I told the story of the gold piece, and it fired the congregation with fresh enthusiasm and brought in such contributions of funds as tided us over into deeper waters. The young lady herself determined to follow up her gift by coming clear over to our chapel every Sabbath, and was soon converted, and became a happy member of Christ's flock.

When that orphan girl married a bright young man of fine promise, my family were happy to give them a wedding and launch them in good style on their matrimonial career. Their two children are winning high honors at two great colleges and they are prominent members of a church in C——. Verily that orphan girl's gold piece was "sacred money," and it yielded a grand "dividend." I have told the story of that coin in more than one place where money was being raised under difficulties, and I should not wonder if it were to go and accumulate still more at compound interest. The Lord's treasury is a wonderful institution; it makes mites turn to millions; it pays magnificent dividends in this world, and its "sacred money" becomes precious treasuries in Heaven.—Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Albany | T. W. Coe, Albany, O. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alexander | Wm. Johnson, Hebbardsville, O. | 57 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amesville | W. S. Henderson, Amesville, O. | 103 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Athens | Prof. A. A. Atkinson, Athens, O. | 471 | 0 | 65 | 102 | 55 | 81 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 6 |
| Barlow | F. P. Deming, Fleming, R. D., O. | *82 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bashan | Levator Jewett, Bashan, O. | *21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beech Grove | Wm. Hill, Dell, O. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berea | R. B. Longstreth, Union Furnace, O. | 52 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Beverly | Chas. Langenberg, Beverly, O. | 230 | 0 | 7 | 42 | * | 9 | * | * | * | * | * | 3 | * | 2 |
| Bristol | J. Henderson, McConnellsville, R. D. | 120 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlton | Clerk of Session, Carlton, O. | *17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carthage | N. E. Mills, Guysville, O. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester | E. R. Wells, Chester, O. | *4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross Roads | D. V. Shanblin, Meigs, O. | *16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Decatur | D. Campbell, Cutler, R.D., O. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deerfield | T. E. Rusk, Malta, R.D., O. | 90 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Gallipolis | G. J. Wetherholt, Gallipolis, O. | 117 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Guysville | J. H. Marshall, Guysville, O. | 65 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrisonville | Geo. A. Smith, Harrisonville, O. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | H. T. Herrington, Logan, O. | 308 | 2 | 40 | 102 | 100 | 35 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 0 |
| Marietta | C. H. Newton, Marietta, O. | 531 | 0 | 177 | 187 | 85 | 270 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 85 | 35 | 99 | 27 | 0 |
| McConnellsville | E. M. Kennedy, McConnellsville, O. | 207 | 0 | 12 | 71 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Middleport | Dr. L. A. Thomas, Middleport, O. | 253 | 0 | 31 | 40 | 5 | 46 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Nelsonville | Chas. E. Welzheimer, Nelsonville, O. | 119 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| New England | John Grosvenor, Athens, R.D., O. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Matamoras | W. A. Smith, New Matamoras, O. | 81 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| New Plymouth | F. A. Hughes, New Plymouth, O. | 76 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove | Wm. Tennant, McConnellsville, R.D. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant View | J. J. Dippel, Waterford, R.D., O. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomeroy | T. C. Flanegin, Pomeroy, O. | 98 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rutland | J. L. Higley, Middleport, O. | *7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Syracuse | John Greathouse, Syracuse, O. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tupper's Plains | J. E. Humphrey, Coolville, R.D., O. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veto | F. C. McGill, Belpre, R.D., O. | 66 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Vincent | Henry Leibrand, Vincent, O. | *54 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Warren | John Kuntz, Gravel Bank, O. | 69 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Waterloo | R. L. Clutter, Athens, R.D., O. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watertown | D. D. Breakenridge, Vincent, R.D., O. | 91 | 0 | 21 | 35 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Total | Presbytery of Athens—38 Churches. | 3794 | 18 | 474 | 918 | 419 | 629 | 116 | 196 | 111 | 187 | 115 | 183 | 99 | 16 |
| PRES. OF BELLEFONTAINE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belle Centre | Wm. M. Torence, Belle Centre, O. | 308 | 0 | 64 | 270 | 270 | 34 | 10 | 53 | D 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 75 | 25 |
| Bellefontaine | Prof. J. W. McKinnon, Bellefontaine. | 772 | 0 | 179 | 443 | 436 | 246 | 47 | 100 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 50 | 22 | 0 |
| Buck Creek | John W. Evans, Urbana, O. | 38 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bucyrus | Frank T. Johnson, Bucyrus, O. | 345 | 0 | 44 | 100 | * | 51 | * | 15 | * | * | * | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| Crestline | John G. Barney, Crestline, O. | 173 | 0 | 26 | 47 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| DeGraff | J. W. Walker, DeGraff, O. | 175 | 0 | 11 | 70 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Forest | Frank Lafferty, Forest, O. | 182 | 0 | 35 | 45 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Galion | J. C. Guinther, Galion, O. | 245 | 0 | 58 | 65 | 52 | 73 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 0 |
| Huntsville | J. S. Montgomery, M.D., Huntsville. | 75 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Kenton | Wm. M. Dean, Kenton, O. | 484 | 0 | 164 | 189 | 216 | 177 | 79 | 88 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 87 | 34 | 0 |
| Marseilles | John W. Bloomingdale, LaRue, O. | 77 | 10 | 51 | 37 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| N. Washington | Charles S. Ludwig, Dola, O. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgeway | Willis Hill, Ridgeway, O. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rushsylvania | W. A. Wright, Rushsylvania, O. | 173 | 0 | 18 | 70 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hills | Forey Wilson, Urbana, O. | 147 | 0 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Tiro | J. F. Gibby, Tiro, O. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Sandusky | Chas. A. Colmery, Upper Sandusky. | 139 | 0 | 34 | 45 | * | 15 | * | 10 | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | * |
| Urbana | Leander Marmon, Urbana, O. | 478 | 0 | 86 | 47 | 108 | 234 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 9 |
| West Liberty | William F. Williamson, West Liberty | 79 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Zanesfield | John B. Adams, Bellefontaine, O. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Bellefontaine Presby.—20 Churches. | 4036 | 17 | 828 | 1573 | 1257 | 984 | 178 | 434 | 185 | 144 | 152 | 287 | 194 | 50 |
| PRESBY. OF CHILLICOTHE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bainbridge | W. M. Seymour, Bainbridge, O. | 66 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Belfast | W. L. Kelly, Hillsboro, O. | 46 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHILLICOTHE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethel | Wm. Shelton, Winchester, O | 25 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bloomingburg | M. L. Dickey, Bloomingburg, O | 156 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Bogota | Clerk of Session, Bogota, Col., S. A. | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bourneville | H. F. Caldwell, Lyndon, O | 45 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chillicothe, 1st | E. P. Van Meter, Chillicothe, O | 633 | 12 | 1492 | 276 | 210 | 271 | 27 | 45 | 0 | 24 | 31 | 52 | * | 0 |
| Chillicothe, 3rd | J. L. Rigg, Chillicothe, O | 45 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | Wm. Porter, Roxabell, O | 123 | 0 | 22 | 42 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| Frankfort | W. A. Fisher, Frankfort, O | 193 | 0 | 69 | 87 | 22 | 41 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield | John T. Collier, Greenfield, O | 754 | 0 | 159 | 130 | 250 | 135 | 40 | 64 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 66 | 35 | 0 |
| Greenland | Clerk of Session, Frankfort, O | *19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamden | R. R. Paine, Hamden, O | 69 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro | Dr. W. W. Glenn, Hillsboro, O | 400 | 0 | 57 | 44 | 30 | 94 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 0 |
| McArthur | Dr. W. T. Cherry, McArthur, O | 50 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall | T. H. Dick, Hillsboro, R.D. 8, O | 53 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| Mowrystown | G. H. Diehl, Mowrystown, O | 119 | 0 | 1 | 56 | 57 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | E. P. May, Kingston, O | 165 | 0 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| New Market | G. E. Brognard, Hillsboro, O | 48 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Petersburg | S. M. Wheaton, Greenfield, O | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Fork | W. D. Anderson, Anderson, O | 28 | 0 | 33 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| Piketon | Clerk of Session, Piketon, O | *14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pisgah | T. C. Kerr, Greenfield, O | 75 | 0 | 26 | 42 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| Salem | S. V. Wright, Lyndon, O | 301 | 8 | 59 | 57 | 97 | 67 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Washington | A. F. Hopkins, Washington, C. H., O. | 591 | 10 | 72 | 111 | 10 | 114 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 3 |
| Waverly | Dr. J. L. Caldwell, Waverly, O | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkesville | C. E. Hawk, Wilkesville, O | 80 | 0 | 3 | 88 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilmington | I. V. Lair, Wilmington, O | 140 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Chillicothe Presby.—28 Churches | 4440 | 35 | 2167 | 1056 | 804 | 1073 | 183 | 330 | 144 | 160 | 144 | 297 | 109 | 8 |
| PRESBY. OF CINCINNATI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bantam | S. N. Channell, Batavia, R.D. 2, O | 25 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Batavia | J. S. Parrott, Batavia, O | 144 | 43 | 21 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Bethany | C. W. Gorsuch, Mason, R.D. 2, O | 71 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | F. S. Wylie, Cozaddale, O | 67 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Blue Ash | W. W. Myers, Blue Ash, O | 51 | 0 | 1 | 19 | * | 0 | * | 10 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati, 1st | L. G. Kittelburg, 981 Paradome St. | 167 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 17 | 78 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " 3rd | J. C. Libbert, 1033 Linn St | 160 | 0 | 113 | 14 | 50 | 104 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| " 4th | Perry Connett, 318 W. 7th St | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 6th | E. R. Heitzman, 3329 Observatory Av. | 317 | 0 | 69 | 35 | 40 | 90 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| " 7th | W. M. Ferguson, 1832 Kinney Ave | 480 | 5 | 477 | 0 | 320 | 253 | 24 | 52 | 23 | 42 | 48 | 91 | 31 | 0 |
| " 1st Ger | Rev. A. E. Wirth, 803 Dayton St | 230 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " 2nd Ger | J. Helmsing, 1235 Sliker Ave | 284 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| " Avondale | L. H. Blakemore, 133 E. 4th St | 298 | 0 | 572 | 0 | 1500 | 512 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 179 | 75 | 126 | 0 |
| " Bond Hill | A. J. McGrew, Bond Hill, Cin | 110 | 0 | 36 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| " Calvary | W. T. Warner, 5011 Leonard St | 172 | 0 | 66 | 39 | 44 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| " Carmel | W. B. Young, 711 Cutter St | 60 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | * | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Clifford | G. W. Krapp, 2911 Jefferson Ave | 150 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| " Clifton | I. D. Fry, The Roanoke, Clifton, Cin. | 162 | 0 | 60 | 76 | 100 | 66 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 46 | 25 | 8 | 46 | 5 |
| " College Hill | W. H. Altamer, 1325 Linden Ave | 252 | 0 | 256 | 83 | 100 | 132 | 25 | 56 | 15 | 75 | 25 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| " Covenant | Dr. C. Weber, 17 Garfield Pl., Cinn | 902 | 123 | 465 | 311 | 350 | 322 | 107 | 114 | 127 | 140 | 92 | 41 | 96 | 0 |
| " Delhi | E. M. Hinchman, Delhi, Cinn., O | 157 | 0 | 49 | 19 | 39 | 45 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 50 | 4 | 0 |
| " Evanston | F. E. McDowell, 3475 Woodburn Ave. | 228 | 0 | 37 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| " Fairm'nt, Ger | Rev. A. K. Staiger, 2653 Liddell Ave. | 141 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 21 | 40 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 5 | * |
| " Italian | Rev. F. Boriglione, 625 8th St | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Knox | T. J. Nichol, 3413 Burch Ave | 346 | 19 | 16 | 6 | * | 15 | * | 20 | 5 | 11 | * | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Madisonville | E. A. Shumard, Madisonville, Cinn. | 215 | 0 | 38 | 15 | 16 | 61 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| " Mohawk | Rev. Dr. P. Robertson, 2363 Stratford | 182 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mt. Auburn | G. A. Tawney, 2236 Burnet Ave | 500 | 0 | 273 | 190 | 126 | 303 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 43 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 4 |
| " Mt. Wash'ton | Rev. J. B. Foster, Jr., Cincinnati, O. | 51 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " North | E. C. Nunneker, 4211 Williamson Pl. | 506 | 2 | 133 | 144 | 273 | 88 | 21 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 10 |
| " Pilgrim | A. M. Gamble, 1136 St. Gregory St. | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Poplar St | E. D. Roberts, 248 Hosea Ave., Cinn. | 160 | 0 | 51 | 31 | 115 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| " Trinity | W. J. Pugh, 627 Shillito St., Cinn | 89 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| " Wal't H'ls,1st | E. R. Monfort, 918 Foraker Ave | 715 | 34 | 888 | 274 | 275 | 595 | 47 | 47 | 23 | 66 | 42 | 105 | 32 | 0 |
| " Westminster | A. L. Hauck, 3114 W. 8th St., Cinn. | 260 | * | 145 | 95 | * | 86 | * | 25 | * | * | * | 5 | 50 | * |
| " Westwood | S. T. Logan, Station L., Cinn., O | 163 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 4 | 67 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| " Westwood Gr. | O. Lippert, Station L., Cinn., O | 65 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleves | W. A. Somnenday, Cleves, O | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elizabeth & Berea | J. Chidlaw, Cleves, R.D., O | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Elmwood Place | J. Tait, Station P., Cincinnati, O. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gano, Holtsinger Mem'l. | W. H. Tucker, Sharonville, R.D. 1, O. | 58 | 0 | 0 | 12 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale | C. A. Blinn, Glendale, O. | 165 | 68 | 67 | 92 | 178 | 66 | 34 | 71 | 32 | 43 | 36 | 6 | 35 | 0 |
| Goshen | J. E. Heywood, Goshen, O. | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrison | C. F. Bonham, Harrison, O. | 90 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hartwell | W. H. Scobie, Wyoming, Cinn., O. | 214 | 0 | 53 | 195 | 120 | 39 | 50 | 34 | 25 | 100 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Kennedy Heights | H. Appleton, Kennedy Heights, O. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lebanon, 1st | J. E. Smith, Lebanon, O. | 275 | 0 | 203 | 100 | 100 | 186 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 5 |
| Lebanon, Main St. | J. Merrill Bone, Lebanon, O. | 211 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loveland | D. T. Robb, Loveland, O. | 175 | * | 39 | 73 | 114 | 54 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madeira | J. Erskine, Madeira, O. | 65 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Maple Grove | P. A. Nichols, Batavia, R.D. 4, O. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | R. M. Cunningham, Mason, O. | 131 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milford | F. D. Balzhiser, Milford, O. | 60 | 10 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | W. McNair, New Richmond, R.D. 1, O | 48 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Monterey | J. B. Turner, Batavia, R.D. 1, O. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Montgomery | J. H. Johnston, Blue Ash, R.D. 1, O. | 157 | 8 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Morrow | Dr. A. C. Roberts, Morrow, O. | 94 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | * | 1 | * | * | * | 0 | * | 0 |
| Moscow | Dr. W. J. Hughes, Moscow, O. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. A. Boyce, Milford, O. | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Oreb | J. A. Long, Mt. Oreb, O. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Richmond | Dr. D. M. Roberts, New Richmond, O. | 145 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 23 | * | * | * | * | * | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Norwood | C. F. Seaman, 2312 Harper Ave., Cin. | 423 | 0 | 249 | 139 | 163 | 180 | 20 | 95 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 20 |
| Pleasant Ridge | T. L. Simmerman, 6315 Ridge Ave. | 297 | 0 | 151 | 41 | 95 | 108 | 11 | 52 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| Pleasant Run | C. J. Hunter, Mt. Healthy, R.D. 2, O. | 65 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reading-Lockland | E. C. Pittman, Sta. R, Cincinnati, O. | 177 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 39 | 46 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| Sharonville | A. E. Miller, Sharonville, O. | 124 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverton | E. Pierson, Lockland, R.D. 11, O. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Somerset | Clerk of Session, 436 Dayton St., Cin. | 36 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | * | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Springdale | C. Duncan, Hamilton, R.D. 3, O. | 120 | 0 | 18 | 42 | 91 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| St. Bernard, Wilson M'm'l | W. C. Henn, St. Bernard, Cinn., O. | 77 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tenmile | Rev. A. Dunn, New Richmond, O. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Venice | H. W. Scott, Harrison, R.D. 3, O. | 138 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| West Chester | A. Kloman, West Chester, O. | 133 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williamsburg | T. G. Foster, Williamsburg, O. | 126 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions * | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wyoming | Reuben Tyler, Esq., 207 Carlisle Bld. | 316 | 257 | 266 | 134 | 454 | 212 | 54 | 138 | 62 | 132 | 89 | 23 | 257 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 225 | 67 | 0 | 32 | 258 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total | Cincinnati Presby.—75 Churches | 12425 | 876 | 5379 | 2772 | 5200 | 4506 | 741 | 1319 | 561 | 1216 | 833 | 588 | 926 | 84 |
| PRESBY. OF CLEVELAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron, 1st | Dr. Frank C. Reed, Akron, O | 397 | 0 | 115 | | 66 | 61 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 5 |
| Akron, Central | H. A. Shuman, Akron, O | 175 | 0 | 4 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | C 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Ashtabula, 1st | M. A. Taylor, Ashtabula, O | 661 | 0 | 179 | | 160 | 167 | 36 | 62 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 15 | 56 | 10 |
| Ashtabula, Prospect St. | W. H. Banister, Ashtabula, O | 130 | 0 | 0 | | 72 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barberton | W. H. Winter, Barberton, O | 156 | 7 | 10 | | 38 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland, 1st | Livingston Fewsmith, Old Stone Ch. | 863 | 237 | 687 | | 1366 | 666 | 43 | 60 | 43 | 38 | 47 | 55 | 87 | 9 |
| " 2nd | H. F. Pope, 1686 Magnolia D've, N.E. | 887 | 1318 | 763 | | 1474 | 915 | 168 | 193 | 168 | 235 | 248 | 265 | 163 | 0 |
| " Bethany | Roy T. Pace, 5812 Ellen Ave., N.W. | 237 | 0 | 20 | | 51 | 43 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| " Belton Ave. | W. B. Hanlon, 11308 Hessler, Rd., NE | 279 | 0 | 91 | | 225 | 66 | 11 | 35 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 1 |
| " Boulevard | L. R. McLain, 5513 Dibble Ave., N.E. | 591 | 0 | 51 | | 150 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| " Calvary | Chas. L. Cutter, 2040 E. 79th St. | 965 | 150 | 937 | | 2095 | 1253 | 110 | 125 | 60 | 500 | 350 | 243 | 250 | 0 |
| " Case Ave. | John Grant, 2203 Cornell Road, S.E. | 92 | 0 | 111 | | 10 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " Eells Mem'l. | Jas. L. Swan, 10823 Churchill Av., NE | 52 | 0 | 39 | | 4 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Euclid Ave. | James Handyside, 38 Wellesley St. | 725 | 200 | 672 | | 2313 | 321 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 107 | 190 | 25 |
| " Glenville | Sidney Giles, 611 E. 101st St. | 361 | 0 | 59 | | 22 | 39 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| " Immanuel | T. C. Bailey, 698 E. 118th St. | 140 | 4 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| " Ital. B'wth M'l | H. F. Pope, 1686 Magnolia D've, N.E. | 71 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " Lindale | Cliff'd C. Thayer, 3797 Cross Rd., SW | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mayflower | F. W. Hecker, 9906 Woodland Av., SE | 95 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| " Miles Park | Samuel Martin, 4151 E. 93rd St. | 534 | 0 | 72 | | 143 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 |
| " North | Clerk of Sess., 10629 Garfield Av., NE | 623 | * | 128 | | * | 176 | * | * | * | * | 10 | 55 | * | 0 |
| " South | Howard M. White, 3885 W. 36th St. | 262 | 0 | 36 | | 125 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 5 |
| " Westminster | W. B. Lindesmith, 1323 E. 80th St. | 440 | 10 | 28 | | 50 | 31 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| " Woodland Ave | S. P. Mount, 8113 Carnegie Ave., S.E. | 472 | 0 | 57 | | 500 | 721 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 1050 | 0 |
| East Cleveland, 1st | Alfred Clum, 1325 Rockefeller Bldg. | 394 | 5 | 100 | | 36 | 194 | 39 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 7 |
| " Windermere | Seymour F. Adams, 13714 Euclid Ave. | 415 | 0 | 26 | | 190 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 20 | 5 |
| Independence | T. D. Smith, Independence, Cuyahoga | 15 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingsville | Chas. M. Peck, Kingsville, Ashtabula | 82 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakewood Mission | R. N. Case, Manor Park, Lakewood | | 0 | 34 | | * | 21 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CLEVELAND—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | *Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lorain, 1st | S. M. McMaster, 1053 Washington Av | 185 | 5 | 5 | | 10 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| New Lyme Center | G. W. Dreyer, S. New Lyme, Ashta'la | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northfield | R. H. Duncan, Northfield, Summit Co | 51 | 7 | 6 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| North Kingsville | George E. Lyon, North Kingsville | 69 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Springfield | P. G. Ewart, E. Akron, R.D. 21, O. | 117 | 4 | 8 | | 9 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Orwell | L. M. W. Kent, Orwell, Ashtabula Co. | 112 | 0 | 21 | | 16 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Parma | R. N. Hodgman, Brooklyn Sta., Cleve. | 97 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Rittman | Vance Hickin, Rittman, O. | 109 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Rome | G. H. Webb, Rome, Ashtabula Co., O. | 53 | 0 | 5 | | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Seville | William Hulburt, Sr., Seville, O. | 138 | 0 | 24 | | 20 | 33 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Solon | Joseph Harvey, Solon, Cuyahoga Co. | 70 | 3 | 15 | | * | 9 | 0 | 10 | * | 5 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| So. New Lyme | G. W. Dryer, S. New Lyme, Ashta'la | 72 | 0 | 5 | | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Streetsboro | Martin Porter, Streetsboro, Summit. | 50 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wickliffe | W. A. Brewer, Wickliffe, Lake Co. | 80 | * | 36 | | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willoughby | F. M. Ruetenik, Mentor, Lake Co., O. | 99 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 76 | 113 | | 669 | 1316 | 8 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Total | Cleveland Presby.—43 Churches | 11476 | 2037 | 4490 | | 9924 | 6590 | 574 | 909 | 504 | 1123 | 910 | 1051 | 1965 | 85 |
| PRESBY. OF COLUMBUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amanda | Frank S. Barr, Amanda, O. | 198 | 4 | 23 | 56 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 5 |
| Bethel | Edward Everitt, Bremen, R.D. 1, O. | 125 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Black Lick, R.D. | E. E. Baker, Black Lick, R.D., O. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bremen | H. M. Shelhamer, Bremen, O. | 243 | 0 | 21 | 101 | 45 | 24 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 5 |
| Central College | J. E. McDannald, Westerville, R.D. 4 | 92 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Circleville | Wayne Caldwell, Circleville, O. | 336 | 0 | 25 | 53 | 42 | 58 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| Columbus, 1st | Prof. J. D. Harlor, 1409 Franklin Ave. | 428 | 5 | 45 | 104 | 209 | 60 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| " Broad St. | A. B. Adair, 1003 Bryden Road | 1313 | 0 | 529 | 1270 | 1382 | 419 | 177 | 368 | 0 | 336 | 357 | 85 | 75 | 83 |
| " Central | E. F. Dunn, 84 N. High St. | 629 | 5 | 89 | 200 | 667 | 260 | * | 15 | * | * | * | 67 | * | 0 |
| " Hoge Mem'l. | J. C. Owen, 33 N. Ogden Ave. | 312 | 0 | 18 | 50 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| " Hungarian | Alexander Molnar, S. Washington Av | *65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Indianola | Burton McCormick, 176 W. Frambes | 318 | 0 | 18 | 67 | 113 | 0 | 46 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| " Nelson Mem'l. | W. R. Jones, 1598 Mt. Vernon Ave. | 194 | 4 | 19 | 59 | 52 | 57 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 0 |
| " Northminster | Prof. C. S. Barrett, 78 W. 9th Ave. | 675 | 0 | 52 | 60 | 0 | 276 | 141 | 2 | 82 | 57 | 42 | 31 | 39 | 0 |
| Columbus, St. Clair Ave. | J. F. Penrod, 367 Garfield Ave. | 152 | 0 | 6 | 39 | 39 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBUS—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| " W. Broad St.. | G. C. Berlew, 305 Dakota Ave..... | 246 | 0 | 13 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| " W. 2nd Ave.. | F. P. Holmes, 224 W. 3rd Ave..... | 135 | 0 | 0 | 25 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Darbyville ..... | W. S. Carpenter, Orient, R.D., O..... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dublin ..... | Luther Mitchell, Dublin, R.D., O..... | 45 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| Greencastle ..... | Thos. H. Courtright, Canal Winch'ter | *45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield ..... | T. P. White, Hooker, O..... | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Grove City..... | M. P. Smith, Grove City, O..... | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Groveport ..... | L. C. Peterman, Groveport, O..... | *39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancaster ..... | W. A. Thompson, Lancaster, O..... | 407 | 0 | 35 | 204 | 237 | 84 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 63 | 18 | 26 | 60 | * |
| Laurelville ..... | John Wilkins, Laurelville, O..... | 40 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Linden Heights..... | Thos. H. Kohr, Linden Heights, O.. | 47 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lithopolis ..... | J. T. Williamson, Lancaster, R.D. 3. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| London ..... | M. M. Creath, London, O..... | 245 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 40 | 23 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 0 |
| Madison ..... | H. O. Peters, Duvall, O..... | 55 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway ..... | Robert Harper, Sedalia, O..... | 83 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mifflin ..... | Herbert Kidd, Shepard, R.D., O..... | 107 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Mt. Sterling..... | C. D. Finley, Mt. Sterling, O..... | 147 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Plain City..... | P. O. Robinson, Plain City, O..... | 229 | 33 | 15 | 0 | 33 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Reynoldsburg ..... | Ira D. Oldham, Reynoldsburg, O.... | 54 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Rush Creek..... | Howard McClenaghen, Lancaster, RD | 123 | 0 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Scioto ..... | J. C. Hillery, Commercial Point, O... | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarlton ..... | Frank Shride, Tarlton, O..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westerville ..... | F. E. Samuel, Westerville, O..... | 218 | 0 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 52 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| Whistler ..... | Wm. Fox, Kingston, R.D., O..... | 46 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Worthington ..... | W. B. Kirker, Worthington, O..... | 82 | 0 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 55 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Columbus Presbytery—40 Churches. | 7708 | 49 | 1097 | 2595 | 3073 | 1597 | 563 | 699 | 241 | 610 | 535 | 356 | 428 | 132 |
| PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bath ..... | F. P. Brillmayer, Osborn, O..... | 42 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellbrook ..... | T. C. Berryhill, Waynesville, R.D. 1. | 53 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel ..... | Isaac N. Dick, Hamilton, R.D. 6, O.. | 50 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Ball..... | W. P. Hendrickson, Middletown, R.D. | 116 | 0 | 46 | 12 | 12 | 34 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford ..... | G. F. Redinger, Bradford, O..... | 122 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Camden | W. K. Swan, Camden, O | 138 | 6 | 9 | 85 | 70 | 9 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| Clifton | A. H. White, Clifton, O | 226 | 5 | 88 | 50 | 150 | 55 | 22 | 41 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| Collinsville | John Fisher, Collinsville, O | 95 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Covington | R. W. Hines, Covington, O | 346 | 0 | 42 | 80 | 31 | 27 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Dayton, 1st | Edward Breneman, 121 N. Boulevard | 575 | 0 | 245 | 206 | 363 | 320 | 63 | 32 | 54 | 63 | 56 | 50 | 106 | 5 |
| " 4th | J. W. McNary, 109 Summit St | 367 | 0 | 63 | 75 | 233 | 98 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 6 | 1 |
| " 3rd St | Frank R Henry, 374 West 1st St | 681 | 0 | 192 | 500 | 1565 | 484 | 115 | 250 | 169 | 250 | 275 | 105 | 202 | 0 |
| " Forest Ave | R. S. Applegate, 235 McPherson St. | 301 | 0 | 17 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| " Memorial | John McGregor, 67753 Ringold St | 677 | 13 | 121 | 44 | 151 | 138 | 26 | 74 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 3 |
| " Patterson Mem'l | F. S. Bowman, 106 Lawn View Ave. | 108 | 0 | 10 | 71 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| " Park | I. B. Young, 424 E. 6th St., Dayton. | 315 | 0 | 101 | 15 | 10 | 55 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 0 |
| Eaton | Geo. W. Spacht, Eaton, O | 214 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | C. P. Barr, New Paris, R.D., O | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin | H. W. Null, Franklin, O | 261 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 35 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 2 |
| Gettysburg | Jas. H. Stoltz, Gettysburg, O | 167 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Greenville | I. M. Pierson, Greenville, O | 354 | 0 | 182 | 65 | 125 | 111 | 30 | 53 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 17 | 8 |
| Hamilton, 1st | Arthur T. Good, Hamilton, O | 321 | 3 | 103 | 21 | 12 | 98 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Hamilton, Westminster | J. Will Moore, Hamilton, O | 425 | 8 | 48 | 57 | 49 | 86 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro | Rev. W. J. McShurley, D.D., Oxford. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackonburg | J. M. Stokes, W. Middletown, R.D. 2. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middletown | W. K. Rhonemus, Middletown, O | 548 | 0 | 132 | 128 | 164 | 69 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 49 | 0 |
| New Carlisle | S. McK. Stafford, New Carlisle, O | 105 | 0 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| New Jersey | Charles Mount, Carlisle, O | 223 | 8 | 53 | 58 | 35 | 13 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| New Paris | J. A. Purviance, New Paris, O | 109 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton | John A. Hill, Fletcher, O | 71 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Osborn | W. H. Sullivan, Osborn, O | 65 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Overpeck | Frank Keltner, Overpeck, O | 76 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford | Geo. A. Bishop, Oxford, O | 270 | 9 | 239 | 156 | 174 | 90 | 16 | 47 | 31 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 10 |
| Piqua | C. F. Wilder, 608 High St., Piqua, O. | 1000 | 0 | 468 | 300 | 325 | 503 | 50 | 75 | 25 | 40 | 50 | 150 | 50 | 4 |
| Reily | J. F. Gillespie, Hamilton, R.D. 10, O. | 132 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seven Mile | I. D. Snively, Seven Mile, O | 158 | 0 | 39 | 54 | 78 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 1 |
| Somerville | Wm H. Barnet, Somerville, O | 88 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| South Charleston | John H. Hemphill, S. Charleston, O | 185 | 0 | 45 | 97 | 89 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 23 | 12 |
| Springfield, 1st | T. F. Bliss, Springfield, O | 526 | 0 | 186 | 84 | 215 | 242 | 22 | 59 | 18 | 34 | 20 | 70 | 27 | 2 |
| Springfield, 2nd | Robert C. Rogers, Springfield, O | 718 | 0 | 200 | 205 | 391 | 376 | 48 | 65 | 54 | 144 | 43 | 92 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Springfield, 3rd | John S. Weaver, Springfield, O | 398 | 400 | 80 | 0 | 600 | 57 | 21 | 62 | 23 | 49 | 29 | 11 | 20 | 3 |
| Troy | C. E. Snyder, Troy, O | 443 | 8 | 69 | 128 | 146 | 203 | 27 | 46 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 0 |
| Washington | Alexander McCullough, Centerville, O | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Carrollton | H. L. Pentzer, West Carrollton, O | 45 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Xenia | R. C. West, Xenia, O | 360 | 0 | 128 | 76 | 311 | 107 | 30 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 7 |
| Yellow Springs | John Stevenson, Yellow Springs, O | 225 | 0 | 33 | 51 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 1025 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Dayton Presbytery—45 Churches | 11790 | 466 | 4144 | 2898 | 5640 | 3458 | 652 | 1256 | 662 | 971 | 799 | 988 | 683 | 78 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HURON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago | T. E. Simmons, Chicago, O | 325 | 0 | 86 | 96 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Clay Center | August Samsen, Elmore, O | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clyde | A. I. Kelsey, Clyde, O | 128 | 0 | 24 | 40 | 16 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Fostoria | A. C. Lloyd, Fostoria, O | 494 | 0 | 121 | 39 | 0 | 82 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Fremont | E. Londenslager, Fremont, O | 650 | 0 | 135 | 100 | 428 | 180 | 17 | 32 | 100 | 21 | 10 | 89 | 0 | 8 |
| Genoa | G. W. Green, Elmore, O | 38 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Graytown | Waite Teackout, Graytown, O | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron | C. A. Wikel, Huron, O | 240 | 0 | 33 | 77 | 52 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 5 |
| McCutcheonville | J. M. Chamberlain, McCutcheonville | 85 | 0 | 15 | 41 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| Melmore | Daniel Wolfe, Melmore, O | 59 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Milan | Judson Perrin, Norwalk, R.D. 4, O | 115 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Monroeville | E. J. Squire, Monroeville, O | 90 | 1 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Norwalk | H. P. Crump, Norwalk, O | 342 | 0 | 138 | 111 | 87 | 64 | 15 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 100 | 10 |
| Olena | J. S. Cowpe, Olena, O | 77 | 0 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Peru | L. A. Lawrence, Peru, O | 41 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Republic | Howard Porter, Republic, O | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandusky | E. H. Mathias, Sandusky, O | 210 | 0 | 30 | 80 | 116 | 56 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 5 |
| Steuben | Clerk of Session, Steuben, O | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tiffin | Edwin Bogart, Tiffin, O | 221 | 25 | 111 | 72 | 12 | 90 | 15 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 59 | 5 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Huron Presbytery—19 Churches | 3154 | 26 | 765 | 786 | 821 | 633 | 97 | 266 | 168 | 113 | 92 | 282 | 141 | 54 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LIMA—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-ance |
| Ada | C. R. Wilson, Ada, O. | 466 | 8 | 76 | 161 | 72 | 74 | * | 26 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 8 | 15 | * |
| Belmore | C. H. Stone, Belmore, O. | 55 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Blanchard | J. M. Reed, Findlay, R.D. 8, O. | 100 | 6 | 23 | 78 | 76 | 40 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 2 |
| Bluffton | Obed A. Ludwig, Bluffton, O. | 54 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 18 | * | 0 | 3 | * | * | 2 | 0 | * |
| Celina | A. W. Fishbaugh, Celina, O. | 85 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbus Grove | John Begg, Columbus Grove, O. | 306 | 0 | 22 | 77 | 62 | 25 | 14 | 40 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 0 |
| Convoy | A. Mollenkop, Convoy, O. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delphos | S. B. Roberts, Delphos, O. | 315 | 0 | 13 | 46 | 97 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Enon Valley | A. L. Ewing, Findlay, R.D. 2, O. | *65 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Fairview | Ira Barber, Mendon, O. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Findlay, 1st | J. Q. Codding, Findlay, O. | 538 | 0 | 388 | 178 | 259 | 177 | 0 | 141 | 20 | 37 | 20 | 85 | 20 | 5 |
| Findlay, 2nd | W. H. Wright, Findlay, O. | 164 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Gomer | E. J. Thomas, Gomer, O. | 86 | * | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | * | 6 | * | * | * | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Harrison | B. F. Bowers, Van Wert, O. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalida | J. D. Burman, Kalida, O. | 79 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Leipsic | L. W. Kuntz, Leipsic, O. | 55 | 0 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Lima, Market St. | Thomas H. Jones, Lima, O. | 915 | 3 | 175 | 256 | 183 | 186 | 0 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Lima, Olivet | Edmund Smith, Lima, O. | 649 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McComb | J. F. Blakeman, McComb, O. | 158 | 0 | 21 | 50 | 55 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 2 |
| McGuffey | Allen Edwards, McGuffey, O. | *28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Point | Robert P. Pollock, Venedocia, O. | 145 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Jefferson | T. C. Skillen, Dawson, O. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Salem | Adam Hirn, Spencerville, O. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| New Stark | John J. Gilbert, Rawson, O. | 49 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Ottawa | Peter D. Ward, Ottawa, O. | 164 | 0 | 23 | 35 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rockford | J. L. Boichers, Rockford, O. | 169 | 0 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Rockport | John R. Marshall, Beaverdam, O. | 64 | 0 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Scott | James Evans, Scott, O. | 46 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sidney | W. A. Graham, Sidney, O. | 710 | 5 | 52 | 100 | 33 | 88 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 4 |
| St. Mary's | D. W. Jay; St. Mary's O. | 175 | 0 | 49 | 111 | 136 | 64 | 20 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 2 |
| Turtle Creek | J. T. Wiley, Sidney, R.D., O. | 60 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Van Buren | L. O. Kempher, Findlay, R.D. 9, O. | 118 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Van Wert | E. K. Ream, Van Wert, O. | 450 | 0 | 120 | 120 | 400 | 95 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 10 |
| Venedocia | Henry Uhl, Venedocia, O. | 112 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 43 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wapakoneta | A. L. Whiteman, Wapakoneta, O. | 125 | 0 | 28 | 58 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LIMA—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Lima Presbytery—35 Churches | 6681 | 67 | 1135 | 1528 | 1588 | 1008 | 166 | 498 | 216 | 213 | 259 | 346 | 215 | 32 |
| PRESBY. OF MAHONING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance, 1st | J. B. Mowry, Alliance, O | 742 | 0 | 193 | 59 | 57 | 188 | 8 | 80 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 0 |
| Alliance, Magyar | Sam Hanos, Alliance, O | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brookfield | F. M. McKay, Tyrrell, R.D., O | 37 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Canfield | D. Campbell, M.D., Canfield, O | 270 | 15 | 32 | 92 | 80 | 32 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 5 |
| Canton, 1st | M. A. Troutman, Canton, O | 718 | 38 | 142 | 182 | 138 | 247 | 22 | 53 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 76 | 16 | 26 |
| Canton, Calvary | Charles R. Kumpf, Canton, O | 281 | 0 | 33 | 91 | 31 | 47 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| Champion | Isaac Faurot, Warren, R.D. 3, O | 25 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Clarkson | W. G. Sainte, Clarkson, O | 108 | 0 | 15 | 41 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Coitsville | J. G. Shields, Lowellville, O | *47 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| Columbiana | J. S. White, Columbiana, O | 174 | 0 | 55 | 56 | 41 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 3 |
| Concord | Ross M. Justice, Salem, R.D. 4, O | 68 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 49 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| East Palestine | W. M. Koch, East Palestine, O | 515 | 0 | 84 | 174 | 80 | 67 | 18 | 78 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 54 | 25 | 12 |
| Ellsworth | Jesse Allen, Ellsworth, O | 91 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 38 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Girard | W. R. Denison, Girard, O | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Hanoverton | Walter S. Schooley, Hanoverton, O. | 83 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hubbard | C. N. Clingan, Hubbard, O | 172 | 0 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 0 | * | 4 | * | * | 20 | 4 | * |
| Kinsman | Rev. L. P. McCulloch, Kinsman, O | 244 | 5 | 52 | 40 | 45 | 53 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 5 |
| Leetonia | Jos. D. Ferrall, Leetonia, O | 144 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Lisbon | John J. Rogers, Lisbon, O | 510 | 0 | 103 | 123 | 94 | 73 | 15 | 70 | * | 15 | 10 | 69 | 10 | 5 |
| Lowellville | W. J. Maurice, Lowellville, O | 198 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Massillon | Chas. B. Heckman, Massillon, O | 449 | 7 | 78 | 196 | 151 | 96 | 13 | 75 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 4 |
| Middle Sandy | John Nichol, Homeworth, O | 80 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mineral Ridge | W. R. Burfort, Mineral Ridge, O | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Niles | Chas. B. Wells, Niles, O | 419 | 20 | 136 | 85 | 110 | 83 | 32 | 69 | 10 | 45 | 44 | 20 | 20 | 3 |
| North Benton | H. G. Hammond, North Benton, O | 188 | 0 | 40 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| North Jackson | Robert A. Gault, N. Jackson, O | 73 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Petersburg | Geo. E. Knesal, Petersburg, O | 137 | 0 | 25 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Pleasant Valley | W. L. Strain, New Waterford, O | 100 | 5 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Poland | T. J. Mayers, Poland, O | 225 | 0 | 105 | 110 | 96 | 87 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 85 | 6 | 6 |
| Salem | Charles W. Harris, Salem, O | 635 | 0 | 266 | 190 | 179 | 198 | 26 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 11 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MAHONING—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sebring | J. A. McBain, Sebring, O. | 177 | 0 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Struthers | Lewis S. Baldwin, Struthers, O. | 76 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | * | 30 | 3 | * | * | 0 | 2 | * |
| Vienna | James Walker, Vienna, O. | 92 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren | Fred C. March, Warren, O. | 756 | 45 | 127 | 243 | 660 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 10 |
| Youngstown, 1st | H. K. W. Stebbins, Youngstown, O. | 847 | 0 | 332 | 738 | 484 | 383 | 44 | 144 | 0 | 164 | 76 | 104 | 77 | 0 |
| " Evergreen | L. W. Williard, Youngstown, O. | 386 | 18 | 20 | 119 | 143 | 21 | 27 | 52 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 10 |
| " Hung. Ev. Ref. | Geo. Lateran, Youngstown, O. | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Memorial | F. P. Householder, Youngstown, O. | 217 | 24 | 67 | 72 | 23 | 60 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 4 |
| " Westminster | M. E. Dennison, Youngstown, O. | 625 | 0 | 92 | 210 | 190 | 100 | * | 62 | * | * | * | 88 | 34 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Mahoning Presbytery—39 Churches. | 10356 | 212 | 2161 | 3162 | 2898 | 2185 | 338 | 1134 | 294 | 530 | 419 | 801 | 415 | 135 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MARION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | John Culp, Westfield, O. | 10 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belle Center | Wm. M. Torence, Belle Center, O. | 308 | 0 | 64 | 270 | 270 | 34 | 10 | 53 | D 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 75 | 25 |
| Bellefontaine, 1st | Prof. J. W. McKinnon, Bellefontaine. | 772 | 0 | 179 | 443 | 436 | 246 | 47 | 100 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 50 | 22 | 0 |
| Berlin | B. W. Havens, Galena, O. | 59 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 5 | * | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Brown | William Fegley, Kilbourne, O. | 110 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Buck Creek | John W. Evans, Urbana, O. | 38 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bucyrus, 1st | Frank T. Johnson, Bucyrus, O. | 345 | 0 | 44 | 100 | * | 51 | * | 15 | * | * | * | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| Caledonia | W. C. McKinstry, Cardington, O. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardington | M. D. Miller, Cardington, O. | 73 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chesterville | Wm. L. Smiley, Chesterville, O. | 137 | 0 | 21 | 41 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crestline | John G. Barney, Crestline, O. | 173 | 0 | 26 | 47 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| DeGraff | J. W. Walker, DeGraff, O. | 175 | 0 | 11 | 70 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Delaware | S. B. Brown, Delaware, O. | 574 | 5 | 140 | 223 | 687 | 201 | * | 56 | 29 | * | 36 | 45 | 43 | 0 |
| Forest | Frank Lafferty, Forest, O. | 182 | 0 | 35 | 45 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Galion | J. C. Gunither, Galion, O. | 245 | 0 | 58 | 65 | 52 | 73 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 0 |
| Huntsville | J. S. Montgomery, M.D., Huntsville. | 75 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Iberia | Samuel Nesbit, Iberia, O. | 108 | 9 | 20 | 38 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Kenton, 1st | Wm. D. Dean, Kenton, O. | 484 | 0 | 164 | 189 | 216 | 177 | 79 | 88 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 87 | 34 | 0 |
| Kingston | Harrison Waldron, Sunbury, O. | 54 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larue | Joseph A. Terry, Larue, O. | 31 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | James E. Toggart, Delaware, O. | 72 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MARION—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Marion, 1st | W. C. Torrence, Marion, O | 795 | 30 | 390 | 264 | 164 | 587 | 18 | 46 | 13 | 29 | 36 | 61 | 23 | 4 |
| Marion, Lee St | John M. Stone, W. Liberty, O | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Marseilles | John W. Bloomingdale, Larue, O | 77 | 10 | 51 | 37 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Marysville | Leonidas Piper, Marysville, O | 348 | 3 | 130 | 116 | 53 | 134 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| Milford Center | J. G. Ganet, Milford Center, O | 46 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Gilead | J. P. Mateer, Mt. Gilead, O | 351 | 8 | 96 | 71 | 123 | 128 | 12 | 64 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| N. Washington | Charles S. Ludwig, Dola, O | 60 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ostrander | John Gabriel, Ostrander, O | 91 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Porter | James Harbottle, Sunbury, O | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | Rev. A. M. Chapin, Prospect, O | 69 | 1 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| Providence | Asa S. Smart, Ostrander, O | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Radnor | R. R. Davis, Radnor, O | *46 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Radnor-Thompson | C. L. Bovey, Delaware, O | 65 | 0 | 8 | 6 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richwood | Samuel A. McNeill, Richwood, O | 132 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Ridgeway | Willis Hill, Ridgeway, O | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rushsylvania | W. A. Wright, Rushsylvania, O | 173 | 0 | 18 | 70 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hills | Percy Wilson, Urbana, O | 147 | 0 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Tiro | J. F. Gibby, Tiro, O | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trenton | E. J. Post, Croton, O | 122 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Union | George J. King, Marion, O | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Sandusky | Chas. A. Colmery, Upper Sandusky, O | 139 | 0 | 34 | 45 | * | 15 | * | 10 | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | * |
| Urbana, 1st | Leander Marmon, Urbana, O | 478 | 0 | 86 | 47 | 108 | 234 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 9 |
| West Berlin | B. F. Amos, Delaware, O | 60 | 0 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| West Liberty | William F. Williamson, W. Liberty, O | 79 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| York | I. Sterling, McGinnis, Richwood, O | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanesfield | John B. Adams, Bellefontaine, O | 30 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Marion Presbytery—47 Churches | 7555 | 93 | 1775 | 2556 | 2395 | 2317 | 247 | 721 | 267 | 229 | 264 | 442 | 300 | 67 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antwerp | William F. Fleck, Antwerp, O | 178 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowling Green | Prof. D. A. Haylor, Bowling Green, O | 443 | 0 | 64 | 143 | * | 101 | 30 | * | * | 30 | * | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryan | W. F. Culbertson, Bryan, O | 225 | 0 | 45 | 70 | 58 | 53 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 15 | 5 |
| Cecil | Russell Randolph, Toledo, O | 55 | 0 | 0 | 12 | * | 0 | * | 4 | * | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 |
| Defiance | W. A. Burdick, Defiance, O | 223 | 8 | 48 | 18 | 25 | 72 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Delta | John H. Gehring, Delta, O | 106 | 0 | 14 | 36 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Deshler | George L. Hyslop, Deshler, O | 70 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| DeVerna | L. D. Stonebrook, Dunbridge, O | 66 | 0 | 0 | 24 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eagle Creek | Volney Powers, Montpelier, O | 29 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgerton | J. Z. Dohner, Edgerton, O | 61 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 302 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Grand Rapids | John E. Stevens, Grand Rapids, O | 108 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 36 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Haskins | Jesse M. Bridge, Haskins, O | 53 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 |
| Hicksville | A. Hilbert, Hicksville, O | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 22 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Highland | Lewis E. Meyers, Defiance, R.D., O | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holgate | C. C. Weber, Grand Rapids, O | 105 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 3 | C 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Kunkle | Henry P. Kunkle, Kunkle, O | 66 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Lost Creek | Walter Buttershell, Hicksville, R.D. | *87 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Maumee | C. H. Baldwin, Maumee, O | 65 | 0 | 6 | 26 | * | 5 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Milton Center | John Schmyr, Milton Center, O | 59 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montpelier | W. C. Heth, Montpelier, O | 90 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Mount Salem | Clerk of Session, West Unity, O | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoleon | Chas. E. Reynolds, Napoleon, O | 350 | 0 | 32 | 94 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| North Baltimore | W. L. Hough, N. Baltimore, O | 143 | 0 | 23 | 44 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| Paulding | J. R. Ross, Paulding, O | 250 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 17 | 0 | * | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pemberville | Henry F. Bowlus, Pemberville, O | 167 | 0 | 16 | 40 | 78 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Perrysburg | W. H. Roose, 1020 Spitzer Bdg., To'do | 132 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 57 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Rudolph | Russell Schmyr, Rudolph, O | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo, 1st, Westminster | Geo. W. Flukey, 541 Gardner Bldg. | 557 | 0 | 41 | 515 | 80 | 67 | * | 20 | * | * | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " 3rd | J. A. Brown, 918 W. Broadw'y, Toledo | 540 | 4 | 38 | 244 | 242 | 31 | 10 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 2 |
| " Collingwood | Wm. G. Dire, 240 Michigan St | 1047 | 15 | 246 | 526 | 707 | 269 | 93 | 88 | 30 | 140 | 30 | 60 | 100 | 10 |
| " Dorr St | J. H. Reuter, 1316 Palmwood Ave. | 100 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| " East Side | A. B. Huston, 631 E. Broadway | 292 | 0 | 52 | 124 | 73 | 40 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 0 |
| " Rosewood | R. R. Miller, 1324 Fitchland Ave | 401 | 0 | 27 | 109 | 132 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| Tontogany | Charles W. McColley, Tontogany, O. | 68 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 20 | * | 21 | B 68 | * | * | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterville | George A. Fisher, Waterville, O | 70 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| W. Bethesda | Samuel Canon, Montpelier, O | 100 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Weston | J. W. Williams, M.D., Weston, O | 188 | 5 | 14 | 40 | 47 | 38 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 1 |
| West Unity | J. P. Stockton, West Unity, O | 121 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Maumee Presbytery—38 Churches | 6900 | 58 | 863 | 2311 | 1698 | 1129 | 224 | 450 | 508 | 303 | 118 | 278 | 228 | 33 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PORTSMOUTH—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethany | F. J. Grant, Portsmouth, Sta. 2, O. | 35 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Buena Vista | Henry Harcha, Buena Vista, O. | *35 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Camba | D. F. Jones, Camba, O. | *38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedron | Rev. T. H. Hench, D.D., Georgetown. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Decatur | Joseph Gayley, Decatur, O. | 60 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckmansville | Geo. W. Swearengen, Winchester, O. | 110 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Emanuel | John E. Dunn, Georgetown, R.D., O. | *77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Feesburg | Rev. T. H. Hench, D.D., Georgetown. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Felicity | Rev. J. W. Hayden, Felicity, O. | 37 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Georgetown | U. G. Rees, Georgetown, O. | 253 | 0 | 21 | 53 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| Hanging Rock | Wm. Swartz, Hanging Rock, O. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Higginsport | Rev. T. H. Hench, D.D., Georgetown. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ironton | E. B. Willard, Ironton, O. | 275 | 13 | 147 | 76 | 82 | 96 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 17 |
| Jackson | J. H. Newvahner, Jackson, O. | 317 | 0 | 89 | 93 | 25 | 62 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Manchester | H. E. Dening, Manchester, O. | 183 | 0 | 36 | 59 | 65 | 31 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| Mt. Calvary | Rev. J. L. Hartsook, Winchester, O. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Leigh | Dr. J. A. Glasgowe, Seaman, O. | 130 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | * | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Portsmouth, 1st | M. A. Coe, Portsmouth, O. | 731 | 29 | 172 | 257 | 303 | 71 | 53 | 75 | 39 | 53 | 39 | 22 | 39 | 5 |
| Portsmouth, 2nd | H. W. Heer, Portsmouth, O. | 984 | 0 | 272 | 221 | 10 | 168 | * | * | * | * | * | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Portsmouth, Central | J. B. Heid, Portsmouth, O. | 241 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Oak | Wm. A. Gilliland, Ripley, O. | 62 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ripley | John Boschmore, Ripley, O. | 184 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Rome | J. L. Hill, Stouts, O. | *36 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Russellville | John Whisner, Manchester, R.D., O. | 111 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandy Springs | J. H. Ewing, Buena Vista, O. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sardinia | R. E. Purdy, Sardinia, O. | 187 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sheridan | A. P. Jones, N. Kenova, R.D., O. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wellston | J. C. Van Dervoort, Wellston, O. | 110 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Union | R. P. McClanahan, West Union, O. | 93 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheat Ridge | M. M. Clark, West Union, O. | 67 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winchester | James Rea, Winchester, O. | 281 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Portsmouth Presby.—31 Churches | 4807 | 74 | 927 | 935 | 623 | 584 | 99 | 217 | 84 | 119 | 76 | 174 | 78 | 34 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Adena, 1st | Davis H. Shields, Cadiz, R.D. 7, O. | 156 | 0 | 34 | 61 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Antrim | Robert H. Tuttle, Antrim, O. | 88 | 2 | 27 | 31 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bannock | John Armstrong, Uniontown, O. | 90 | 0 | 29 | 44 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Barnesville | G. V. Riddile, Parkersburg, W. Va. | 403 | 16 | 142 | 150 | 156 | 94 | 22 | 42 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| Batesville | W. K. Cooper, Batesville, O. | *35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beallsville | E. E. Miller, Beallsville, O. | 62 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Bellaire, 1st | Elmer S. Norton, Bellaire, O. | 375 | 0 | 94 | 128 | 231 | 133 | 36 | 58 | 36 | 60 | 41 | 9 | 50 | 13 |
| Bellaire, 2nd | J. M. McDonald, Bellaire, O. | 227 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 63 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 3 | * | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| Bethel | W. W. Watt, Key, O. | 134 | 0 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 23 | * | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Bethesda | James B. Stephens, Quaker City, O. | *40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | G. Culbertson, New Concord, R.D., O. | *26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Birmingham | Luke A. Frasher, Gilmore, R.D., O. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | * | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Buchanan | J. A. Graham, Woodsfield, O. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 27 | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo | J. B. Allison, Cumberland, O. | 367 | 0 | 43 | 206 | 217 | 48 | 36 | 85 | 23 | 29 | 44 | 2 | 47 | 9 |
| Cadiz | A. P. Sheriff, Cadiz, O. | 527 | 11 | 240 | 260 | 451 | 483 | 45 | 91 | 46 | 68 | 32 | 19 | 156 | 11 |
| Caldwell | Cyrus W. McGlashan, Caldwell, O. | 115 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 44 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| Cambridge | E. A. Scott, Cambridge, O. | 757 | 460 | 149 | 210 | 430 | 206 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| Coal Brook | Alexander Neff, Neffs, O. | 194 | 0 | 6 | 74 | * | 47 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 2 | * | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Concord | Miles R. Hart, Kelsey, O. | 250 | 0 | 47 | 55 | 58 | 48 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Crab Apple | Geo. W. Farrell, St. Clairsville, R.D. 2 | 102 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| Cumberland | Morris D. Martin, Cumberland, O. | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Dillonvale | Clarence W. Mercer, M.D., Dillonvale | *29 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | Geo. A. P. Theaker, Colerain, O. | 109 | 0 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flushing | Peter Giffin, Flushing, O. | 60 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Freeport | A. B. Dunlap, Freeport, O. | 170 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 68 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Hiramsburg | James Smyth, Cumberland, R.D., O. | *39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jerusalem | E. A. Taggart, Jerusalem, O. | 83 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 5 | * | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Kirkwood | Wm. Alexander, Bridgeport, O. | 500 | 0 | 138 | 319 | 350 | 120 | 52 | 66 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 22 | 52 | 15 |
| Lore City | J. N. Sproat, R.D. 1, O. | 70 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Martin's Ferry | James A. Dickson, Martin's Ferry, O. | 539 | 0 | 210 | 344 | 265 | 151 | * | 45 | 28 | * | 28 | 25 | 28 | * |
| Morristown | J. P. Hoover, Morristown, O. | 72 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | T. M. McConahey, Mt. Pleasant, O. | 200 | 0 | 17 | 73 | 59 | 192 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| New Athens | Adam McConnell, New Athens, O. | 17 | 0 | 32 | 54 | * | 47 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| New Castle | Jacob M. Clegg, Round Bottom, O. | 56 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nottingham | John F. Moore, Piedmont, R.D. 1, O. | 123 | 0 | 12 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 4 | * | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Pleasant Valley | Charles C. Wilson, Blaine, O. | 99 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Powhatan | B. F. Disque, Powhatan Point, O. | 66 | 1 | 13 | 40 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rayland | Matthew Darrah, Tiltonville, O. | 156 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Rock Hill | John Giffin, Bridgeport, R.D. 2, O. | 148 | 1 | 50 | 52 | 35 | 56 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 0 |
| Scotch Ridge | S. A. C. Pickens, Martins Ferry, R.D.1 | 67 | 0 | 23 | 18 | * | 35 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Senecaville | G. F. Pollock, Senecaville, O. | 123 | 0 | 22 | 43 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shadyside | John A. Futhey, Shadyside, O. | 150 | 0 | 31 | 59 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon | John Huston, Sharon, O. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Clairsville | E. G. Amos, St. Clairsville, O. | 363 | 0 | 114 | 24 | 50 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Stillwater | John J. Todd, Piedmont, R.D. 2, O. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Washington | R. S. Frame, Old Washington, O. | 98 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Brooklyn | John Robinson, Warnock, O. | 49 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| West Chester | Clerk of Session, Cadwallader, O. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheeling Valley | Marshall J. Morgan, Maynard, O. | 47 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodsfield | Edgar T. Yoho, Woodsfield, O. | 69 | 0 | 20 | 44 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 25 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | St. Clairsville Presby.—50 Churches. | 7680 | 491 | 1701 | 2915 | 2850 | 2402 | 347 | 898 | 344 | 400 | 352 | 141 | 477 | 151 |
| PRESB. OF STEUBENVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam | J. K. Smith, Amsterdam, O. | 115 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Annapolis | R. D. Wilson, Unionport, O. | 74 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Bacon Ridge | M. S. Dye, Cresswell, R.D. 1, O. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Bakersville | S. C. Leech, Bakersville, O. | 96 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | * | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Beech Springs | A. B. Mills, Cadiz, O. | 144 | 46 | 7 | 38 | 126 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| Bethel | John C. Hays, Liston, O. | 234 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| Bethesda | W. S. Binsley, Millport, O. | 221 | 0 | 15 | 65 | 28 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Bethlehem | Thos. McCobb, Malvern, R.D., O. | 124 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 79 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| Bloomfield | S. V. Wallace, Bloomingdale, O. | 125 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowerston | S. M. Mahaffey, M.D., Scio, O. | 60 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Brilliant | W. H. Rodgers, Mingo Junction, O. | *156 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 7 | 78 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| Carrollton | W. J. McCausland, Carrollton, O. | 325 | 0 | 15 | 63 | 56 | 78 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 0 |
| Center | Clerk of Session, Brilliant, O. | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Center Unity | L. B. Ralston, Means, O. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | * | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | * |
| Corinth | G. H. Donaldson, Mechanicstown, O. | 204 | 0 | 10 | 79 | 91 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF STEUBENVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Cross Creek | B. R. Dance, Steubenville, R.D. 2, O. | 93 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 15 | 53 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 4 |
| Deersville | John Wallace, Deersville, O. | 74 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Dell Roy | J. M. Elliott, Dell Roy, O. | 175 | 0 | 7 | 46 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| Dennison | D. E. Rock, Dennison, Ohio | 489 | 0 | 96 | 50 | 20 | 60 | 5 | * | 10 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 0 |
| East Liverpool, 1st | J. R. Stoddard, E. Liverpool, O. | 1195 | 0 | 328 | 208 | 376 | 701 | 56 | 101 | 56 | 41 | 41 | 118 | 56 | 25 |
| East Liverpool, 2nd | Robert Baird, E. Liverpool, O. | 372 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 45 | 4 | 35 | 9 | 5 | * | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| East Springfield | C. M. Beresford, Amsterdam, O. | 56 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Emmanuel | C. H. Blazer, E. Liverpool, O. | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Feed Spring | J. L. Price, Deersville, O. | 73 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 17 | * | 13 | 3 | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Harlem Springs | J. W. Markley, R.D. 3, Carrollton, O. | 127 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Hopedale | W. S. Eagleston, Hopedale, O. | 178 | 0 | 53 | 56 | 66 | 91 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| Irondale | Isaac Thomas, Irondale, O. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Island Creek | James Alexander, Toronto, R.D. 1, O. | 163 | 11 | 37 | 56 | 47 | 58 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Jewett | J. M. Strausburg, Cadiz, R.D. 5, O. | 175 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Kilgore | R. B. Close, Amsterdam, O. | 50 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Lima | J. S. Sproul, Deersville, O. | 29 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Long's Run | Geo. Miller, E. Liverpool, R.D. 1, O. | 207 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Madison | W. L. Eels, Lisbon, O. | 137 | 0 | 25 | 42 | 57 | 28 | 0 | 21 | * | 8 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| Minerva | E. V. Simpson, Minerva, O. | 204 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 74 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Mingo Junc., Slav | John Cuack, Mingo Junction, O. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Monroeville | W. G. Glenn, Salineville, O. | 64 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebo | D. S. Allen, Burgholz, O. | 38 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Newcomerstown | C. W. Brode, Newcomerstown, O. | 75 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Cumberland | A. L. Boyd, New Cumberland, O. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hagerstown | Albert Smith, Leesville, O. | *36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Harrisburg | E. P. Boggs, Hibbetts, O. | 131 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| New Philadelphia | J. F. Wilkin, New Philadelphia, O. | 200 | 0 | 47 | 66 | 10 | 38 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| Oak Ridge | A. G. Smith, Wellsville, O. | 74 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | D. S. Carr, Steubenville, R.D. 1, O. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Potter Memorial | F. W. Cropp, Mingo Junction, O. | 139 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 41 | 27 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Richmond | F. B. Hohl, Richmond, O. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Ridge | John E. McPeck, Cadiz, O. | 62 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Salineville | J. H. Gilson, Salineville, O. | 237 | 0 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Scio | W. H. H. Masters, Scio, O. | 166 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Smithfield | Hugh Hammond, Smithfield, O. | 169 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF STEUBENVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Steubenville, 3rd | E. P. Potter, Steubenville, O | 400 | 0 | 70 | 128 | 180 | 171 | 10 | 49 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| Steubenville, Westmins'r | G. G. Gaston, Steubenville, O | 1109 | 22 | 175 | 288 | 441 | 869 | 78 | 141 | 85 | 120 | 54 | 140 | 162 | 49 |
| Still Fork | C. A. Gamble, Kensington, O | 130 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Toronto | J. M. Watt, Toronto, O | 310 | 0 | 22 | 29 | 33 | 83 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Two Ridges | F. E. Cunningham, Steubenville, O | 98 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Unionport | C. V. Wilson, Unionport, O | 55 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uhrichsville | J. L. Hillyer, Uhrichsville, O | 294 | 0 | 102 | 115 | 135 | 135 | 7 | 32 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 47 | 17 | 3 |
| Waynesburg | John Thompson, Malvern, R.D.1, O | 67 | 0 | 14 | 24 | 55 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Wellsville, 1st | Angus Noble, Wellsville, O | 602 | 0 | 168 | 188 | 684 | 203 | 36 | 46 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 83 | 15 | 0 |
| Wellsville, 2nd | J. S. McLane, Wellsville, O | 187 | 0 | 27 | 36 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| West Lafayette | Peter Shafer, Newcomerstown, O | 29 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Yellow Creek | D. A. Smith, Wellsville, O | 159 | 0 | 96 | 17 | 95 | 119 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 13 | 39 | 45 | 12 | 15 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Total | Steubenville Presby.—62 Churches | 10925 | 180 | 1671 | 2209 | 3168 | 3373 | 403 | 1107 | 426 | 479 | 445 | 749 | 506 | 212 |
| PRESBY. OF WOOSTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apple Creek | Dr. J. H. Jamison, Apple Creek, O | 249 | 0 | 27 | | 22 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Ashland | M. W. MacCready, Ashland, O | 419 | 0 | 48 | | 90 | 65 | 25 | 51 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| Bellville | Abraham Hare, Bellville, O | 88 | 0 | 14 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blooming Grove | Robert Hunter, Shiloh, O | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Butler | Jas. A. Dickson, Butler, O | 25 | 0 | 9 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canaan | Allen H. Scott, Creston, R.D., O | 43 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 10 | 0 | * |
| Canal Fulton | Dr. D. K. Jones, Canal Fulton, O | 143 | * | 3 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Clear Fork | J. E Cole, Perrysville, R.D., O | 70 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Congress | Prof. L. S. Knight, W. Salem, R.D. 2 | 133 | 0 | 45 | | 15 | 80 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Creston | S. A. Anderson, Creston, O | 167 | 0 | 36 | | 37 | 50 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| Dalton | Thomas Cully, Dalton, O | 219 | 0 | 26 | | 55 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Doylestown | Jacob Sautrock, Doylestown, O | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fredericksburg | J. C. Mechlin, Fredericksburg, O | 201 | 0 | 27 | | 75 | 11 | 11 | 52 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Hayesville | T. B. Clowson, Hayesville, O | 101 | 0 | 13 | | 7 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Holmesville | David K. Croco, Holmesville, O | 91 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hopewell | W. Edgar Todd, Holmesville, R.D., O. | 176 | 0 | 12 | | 31 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| Jackson | J. B. Notestein, Creston, R.D., O | 111 | 0 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington | J. E. Lawrence, Lexington, O | 202 | 2 | 29 | | 2 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WOOSTER—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Loudonville | J. Anderson Byers, Loudonville, O. | 196 | 0 | 44 | | 22 | 60 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| Mansfield | Hugh Young, Mansfield, O. | 860 | 0 | 253 | | 444 | 320 | 67 | 121 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 17 | 74 | 13 |
| Millersburg | J. H. Taylor, Millersburg, O. | 218 | 0 | 118 | | 31 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| Mt. Eaton | Melvin A. Akey, Beach City, R.D., O. | 16 | 6 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nashville | C.O. Graven, Lakeville, R.D., O. | *50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontario | James T. Harris, Mansfield, R.D., O. | 46 | 0 | 8 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orange | Milton McClelland, Nankin, O. | 65 | 0 | 19 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Orrville | Jacob Huntsberger, Orrville, O. | 254 | 0 | 53 | | 60 | 63 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 16 |
| Perrysville | J. G. D. Tucker, Perrysville, O. | 61 | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plymouth | Charles W. Stewart, Plymouth, O. | 104 | 2 | 12 | | 7 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Polk | Dr. W. H. Reinhart, Polk, O. | 32 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Savannah | Jas. A. Patterson, Savannah, O. | 161 | 0 | 20 | | 33 | 45 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Shelby | John W. Weiser, Shelby, O. | 231 | 0 | 47 | | 51 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Shreve | D. E. Foltz, Shreve, O. | 170 | 10 | 52 | | 11 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Wayne | Wm. F. Johnson, Wooster, R.D., O. | 40 | 0 | 44 | | 19 | 34 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| West Salem | Dr. James W. Furgeson, W. Salem, O. | 61 | 3 | 4 | | 22 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Wooster, 1st | Jesse McClelland, Wooster, O. | 539 | 0 | 230 | | 305 | 444 | 78 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 74 | 80 | 0 |
| Wooster, Westminster | Prof. Henri G. Behoteguy, O. | 381 | 25 | 245 | | 205 | 403 | 89 | 88 | 55 | 151 | 169 | 115 | 148 | 85 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Wooster Presbytery—36 Churches | 6011 | 48 | 1483 | | 1569 | 1881 | 377 | 634 | 290 | 437 | 427 | 342 | 411 | 152 |
| PRESBY. OF ZANESVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bladensburg | E. L. Wolfe, Bladensburg, O. | 64 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Bloomfield | W. C. McCoy, New Concord, R.D. 4, O | 70 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownsville | A. W. Caldwell, Glenford, R.D. 3, O. | 88 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Centerburg | D. E. Rinehart, Rich Hill, O. | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chandlersville | Isaac Martin, Chandlersville, O. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | A. A. Aultman, Millersburg, R.D., O. | 155 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coshocton | Jas. R. Johnson, Coshocton, O. | 733 | 0 | 139 | 603 | 569 | 164 | 85 | 99 | 80 | 99 | 99 | 70 | 80 | 0 |
| Dresden | J. W. Lanning, Dresden, O. | 165 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 3 | 2 |
| Duncan Falls | J. V. Peairs, Duncan Falls, O. | 57 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairmount | W. E. Wallace, Jacksontown, O. | *38 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frazeysburg | J. W. Baker, Frazeysburg, O. | 151 | 28 | 33 | 42 | 33 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 0 |
| Fredericktown | L. B. Ackerman, Fredericktown, O. | 227 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 45 | 36 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ZANESVILLE SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Granville | William Howe, Granville, O. | 246 | 5 | 136 | 84 | 70 | 159 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 10 | 10 |
| Hanover | F. M. Haynes, Nashport, O. | 50 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| High Hill | David Lyon, Chandlersville, O. | 45 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Homer | E. R. Wright, Utica, R.D. 3, O. | 71 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jersey | C. P. Thompson, Pataskala, R.D. 4, O. | 150 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnstown | H. J. Neely, Johnstown, O. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keene | M. B. Endsley, Coshocton, R.D. 3, O. | 149 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | G. E. Graham, Adam's Mills, O. | 104 | 0 | 20 | 34 | 32 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 0 |
| Martinsburg | F. Freese, St. Louisville, O. | 52 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Millwood | R. C. Baker, Buckeye City, O. | 58 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | T. P. Barber, Mt. Vernon, R.D., O. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mt. Vernon | Wilmot Sperry, Mt. Vernon, O. | 269 | 0 | 45 | 146 | 208 | 101 | 5 | 28 | 26 | * | * | 19 | 20 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | H. S. Elliott, Chandlersville, O. | 120 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Muskingum | S. A. McCann, Dresden, O. | 142 | 0 | 15 | 36 | 50 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 0 |
| Newark, 1st | Chas. O'Bannon, 286 Hudson Ave. | 444 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 100 | 67 | 13 | 16 | * | * | * | 34 | 0 | * |
| Newark, 2nd | T. M. Edmiston, Newark, O. | 526 | * | 368 | 193 | 190 | 104 | 48 | 84 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 0 |
| New Castle | R. L. Endsley, Nellie, R.D. 2, O. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Concord | Prof. T. H. Paden, New Concord, O. | 214 | 3 | 48 | 15 | 10 | 58 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| New Lexington | H. F. Acker, New Lexington, O. | 88 | 0 | 16 | 28 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norwich | R. M. White, New Concord, O. | 98 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Outville | Floyd Wells, Pataskala, O. | 85 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Pataskala | H. J. Hughes, Pataskala, O. | 225 | 0 | 62 | 75 | 30 | 59 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 11 | 0 |
| Redfield | Matthew McMillan, Redfield, O. | *58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rendville | Mrs. Nora Park, New Lexington, O. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseville | Sam Ziegler, Fultonham, O. | 106 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Uniontown | Cyrenius Wilkins, Fultonham, O. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unity | H. P. Sellers, Somerset, O. | *50 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Utica | J. C. Stinson, Utica, R.D. 3, O. | 140 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 41 | 60 | * | 17 | * | 9 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Warsaw | Frank E. Whittimore, Warsaw, O. | 149 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | * |
| Waterford | Wm. Booze, Fredericktown, O. | *26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Carlisle | J. W. Nethers, Trinway, O. | 100 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodside | E. V. Pratt, Newark, O. | *48 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanesville, Brighton | L. V. Pierce, Zanesville, O. | 202 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| " Central | Fred Few, Adair Ave., Zanesville, O. | 664 | 14 | 149 | 206 | 211 | 155 | 10 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 10 | 5 |
| " Forest Ave. | G. M. Hutchinson, Zanesville, O. | 138 | 0 | 6 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ZANESVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Zanesville, Putnam..... | E. W. Pierce, Zanesville, O..... | 311 | 10 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Zanesville Presbytery—48 Churches | 7145 | 139 | 1357 | 1896 | 1913 | 1404 | 280 | 665 | 247 | 250 | 281 | 569 | 244 | 31 |

## CHRISTIAN GIVING AS SPIRITUAL DISCIPLINE.

Christian giving and personal exertion were intended for spiritual discipline in the Church. God had given them missionary work to do, that they might be prepared to serve him in other forms on earth; and at last and forever to serve him in heaven. Contributions like prayer, for the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom, ought to be **frequent,** as well as universal, among Christians. What would they think of a **quarterly prayer?** It was the design of Christ to teach his people, by continued habit and discipline in this matter, to go not only to his throne of grace, but to his altar with their gifts, that with every sacred offering, great or small, there should be conjoined a separate exercise of Christian principle. Unless such views were carried into practice, they would would never gain the chief end for which Christian giving was intended. Systematic contribution was enjoined, not merely in order that missionary enterprises should be supported; not merely that the gospel might be preached unto all the world; but that the givers themselves might be made better men and better Christians. What was the history of some of those nations which in ancient times grew rich and powerful? Their wealth, having found no benevolent outlet, corrupted them; and I tremble more for fear of the corruption that might come from such a quarter as this into the heart of our country, than on account of any foreign foe. If all our people should give systematically, on principle, and with frequency, I believe it would be offering to God what he would accept as a species of worship, as a service acceptable and well-pleasing in his sight.

Giving was like all other good Christian dispositions; it was strengthened by frequent repetition. Every Christian ought closely to connect working with giving; and if our pulpits were faithful in this matter; if ministers impressed upon their people the necessity of not only giving to the cause of God, but of personally working in that cause, the disposition to work and the disposition to give would mightily aid each other; and the result would be not only to tsrengthen the missionary spirit, but to invigorate all the great principles of the Christian life.—Rev. Hamilton MacGill.

**Check on Selfishness.** The four great principles of the theocratical government are worship and sacrifice, the institution of the family in all its various relations, the consecraton of time, and the consecration of substance. It seemed as if it were a Divine ordinance that the four should be ever present with us as a check on the rich man's selfishness, and an outlet for the rich man's bounty.—Mr. Morley Punshon.

| PRESBYTERY OF ARDMORE—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ada, Immanuel | Orville Snead, Ada, Okla | 114 | 33 | 2 | | 32 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Ardmore, 1st | D. H. Dawson, Ardmore, Okla | 275 | 75 | 66 | | 75 | 49 | 10 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 0 |
| Ardmore, East | H. T. Hunt, Ardmore, Okla | 33 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Blanchard | C. C. Williams, Blanchard, Okla | 45 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Centrahoma | Albert Hope, Centrahoma, Okla | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | S. H. Karnes, Davis, Okla | 75 | 32 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lehigh | Frank Bowers, Lehigh, Okla | 71 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lindsay | W. E. Mooney, Lindsay, Okla | *18 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maysville | John Young, Maysville, Okla | *3 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | B. R. Looney, Mill Creek, Okla | 5 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lula | O. C. Jones, Lula, Okla | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pauls Valley | Arthur M. Foss, Pauls Valley, Okla | 144 | 0 | 48 | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Paoli | M. A. McClain, Paoli, Okla | 12 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Purcell | James Robertson, Jr., Purcell, Okla. | 84 | 15 | 0 | | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Ravia | R. T. Wilkerson, Ravia, Okla | 14 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosedale | G. F. Byrd, Rosedale, Okla | *13 | 6 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tishomingo | B. R. Brundage, Tishomingo, Okla | 88 | 41 | 17 | | 25 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Wynnewood | W. J. Wheeler, Wynnewood, Okla | 35 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 37 | 5 | | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Ardmore Presbytery—18 Churches | 1063 | 279 | 131 | | 144 | 122 | 25 | 116 | 51 | 57 | 21 | 16 | 43 | 8 |
| PRESBY. OF CHOCTAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Lick | Norwood Wilson, Smithville, Okla | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue | Rayson Nicholas, Caddo, Okla | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo | Thomas Watson, Watson, Okla | 11 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dixon's Chapel | Cook Johnson, Byars, Okla | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Halden | Amos Halden, Fillmore, Okla | 21 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hochatown | Mercil Sampson, Hochatown, Okla | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Kulli Chito | Ben Caraterbe, Bethel, Okla | 31 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kulli Kosoma | A. J. Holmes, Burwell, Okla | 17 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kulli Tuklo | Simeon Lewis, Watson, Okla | 29 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luksokla | David Davis, Bismark, Okla | 28 | 6 | 0 | | 63 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountain Fork | Siles Mombe, Eagletown, Okla | *15 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Paul Stephens, Ida, Okla | 42 | 8 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHOCTAW—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Nunni Chito | Wilman Johnson, Smithville, Okla | 38 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oka Achukma | Jackson McKinney, Broken Bow, Neb | *45 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pine Ridge | N. J. Morris, Kanima, Okla | 9 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | A. J. Brown, Goodwater, Okla | 23 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Oak | J. H. Billey, Talihina, Okla | 23 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Round Lake | V. A. Kemp, Darwin, Okla | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. John's | John Daniels, Rufe, Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | Smith Miely, Stradford, Okla | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sans Bois | Cambell Perry, Kanima, Okla | 27 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Spring Hill | Stamon Bahanon, Ludlow, Okla | 13 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wadeville | C. J. Anderson, Talihina, Okla | 32 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Zion | S. M. Charleston, Cruce, Okla | 8 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 8 | 8 | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | Choctaw Presbytery—24 Churches | 526 | 79 | 8 | | 101 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| PRESBY. OF CIMARRON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva | A. G. Vinson, Alva, Okla | 241 | * | 57 | | 25 | 95 | 10 | 24 | * | 10 | * | 71 | 6 | 0 |
| Beaver | R. H. Loofburrow, Beaver, Okla | 51 | 22 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo | Clerk of Session, Buffalo, Okla | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enid | L. C. Walter, 607 W. Elm Ave., Enid | 381 | 5 | 50 | | 27 | 91 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | H. H. Bloss, Fairview, Okla | 26 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geary | E. R. Lehman, Geary, Okla | 25 | 4 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Greenwood | D. H. Latta, Fargo, R.D., Okla | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guymon | R. M. Housley, Guymon, Okla | *15 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Helena | J. M. Wright, Helena, Okla | 42 | 9 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | J. C. Wilson, Jefferson, Okla | 38 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jet | J. D. Wilson, Jet, Okla | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingfisher | W. N. Kerr, Kingfisher, Okla | 157 | 25 | 25 | | 35 | 28 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Nashville | T. B. Nash, Nash, Okla | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ringwood | H. W. Veatch, Ringwood, Okla | 28 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Seiling | J. R. McChesney, Seiling, Okla | 20 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | B 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wandel | S. L. Maxson, Kingfisher, R.D. 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watonga | O. A. Smith, Watonga, Okla | 67 | 5 | 9 | | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Winnview | Harry Dickinson, Hitchcock, R.D. | 64 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 0 | — | — |

| PRESBYTERY OF CIMARRON—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Woodward | C. E. Sharpe, Woodward, Okla | 118 | 67 | 4 | | 79 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 135 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Cimarron Presbytery—19 Churches. | 1365 | 301 | 156 | | 191 | 250 | 21 | 105 | 59 | 24 | 14 | 89 | 20 | 15 |
| PRESBY. OF EL RENO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahpeatone | A. J. Leavertoon, Chattanooga, R.D. | 110 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alex | Clerk of Session, Alex, Okla | *1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anadarko | Dyke Ballinger, Anadarko, Okla | 107 | 8 | 18 | | 8 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Calumet | Clerk of Session, Calumet, Okla | *12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary | J. C. Dorland, Okarche, Okla | 13 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canadian Valley | Clerk of Session, Okarche, Okla | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carnegie | John H. Boys, Carnegie, Okla | 42 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cement | W. G. Moser, Cement, Okla | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chickasha, 1st | J. W. McManis, 420 So. 6th St | 200 | 20 | 24 | | 23 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Elm Grove | F. M. Enslow, Alfalfa, Okla | 52 | 11 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Reno, 1st | L. B. Myers, 620 S. Barker, El Reno | 183 | 30 | 41 | | 34 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Friendship | E. L. Dickenson, Focasset, R.D. 2 | 75 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geronimo | Joe L. Porter, Geronimo, Okla | 27 | 8 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Hastings | John H. Porter, R.D. 4, Hastings | 61 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinton | Clerk of Session, Hinton, Okla | *20 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawton, 1st | J. M. Dieffenderfer, Lawton, Okla | 220 | 0 | 10 | | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawton, Beal Heights | L. M. Hubbard, Lawton, Okla | 39 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mustang, Westminster | Fred L. Mohr, Mustang, Okla | 49 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randlett | Rev. J. O. Skinner, Randlett, Okla | *16 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | Clerk of Session, Ryan, Okla | *12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem | John Watt, Calumet, Okla | 12 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple | W. J. Dustman, Temple, Okla | 32 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walter, 1st | Lucian Ruyle, Walter, Okla | 75 | 6 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Waureka | Clerk of Session, Waureka, Okla | *29 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yukon | Clerk of Session, Yukon, Okla | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | El Reno Presby.—25 Churches | 1436 | 190 | 97 | | 101 | 109 | 36 | 34 | 98 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HOBART—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Carpenter | W. J. Darden, Carpenter, Okla... | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colony | S. K. Wanchope, Colony, Okla..... | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elk City | J. H. Wynn, Elk City, Okla..... | 69 | 0 | 28 | | 10 | 28 | 4 | 3 | C 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Elmer | L. M. Patton, Elmer, Okla..... | 15 | 7 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | B 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eureka | James Graves, Alfalfa, Okla..... | 38 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frederick | W. E. Muller, Frederick, Okla..... | 218 | 10 | 51 | | 30 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Grandfield | L. H. Armentrout, Grandfield, Okla. | 45 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Granite | L. Gooch, Granite, Okla..... | 53 | 1 | 4 | | 12 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobart | H. L. Bretch, Hobart, Okla..... | 240 | 15 | 32 | | 12 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Hollis | C. W. King, Hollis, Okla..... | 35 | 8 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollister | J. M. Wilburn, Hollister, Okla..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Wolf | Dr. F. E. Walker, Lone Wolf, Okla. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merritt | F. W. Snoddy, Elk City, Okla..... | 44 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | J. B. Smith, Mangum, R.D. 4, Okla. | 44 | 7 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| North Land | A. S. Davis, Sayre, R.D. 3, Okla.... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olustee | J. W. Dickey, Olustee, Okla..... | 30 | 10 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | R. C. Montgomery, Komalty, R.D. 2. | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sayre | J. C. McKenzie, Sayre, Okla..... | 32 | 9 | 6 | | 6 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Sentinel | E. Beirly, Sentinel, Okla..... | 30 | 12 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | A. B. Buchanan, Rocky, Okla..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snyder | W. V. Willingham, Snyder, Okla.... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas | F. E. Boyles, Thomas, Okla..... | 28 | 6 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tipton | W. P. Stubblefield, Tipton, Okla..... | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willow | Gillie Cousin, Willow, Okla..... | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood's Chapel | A. M. Markham, Mangum, R.D. 2... | 11 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix..... | | 3 | 0 | | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Hobart Presbytery—25 Churches.... | 1120 | 124 | 121 | | 97 | 114 | 31 | 35 | 85 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| PRESBY. OF McALESTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atoka | J. D. Lankford, Atoka, Okla..... | 112 | 25 | 0 | | 32 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Bakoshe | Clerk of Session, Bakoshe, Okla..... | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvin | H. B. Harrell, Calvin, Okla..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garvin | D P. Bailey, Garvin, Okla..... | 81 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haileyville | J. G. Warner, Haileyville, Okla..... | 40 | 14 | 9 | | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF McALESTER—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Hartshorne | W. C. Robbins, Hartshorne, Okla. | 34 | 16 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Heavener | Rev. D. R. Woods, Heavener, Okla. | 22 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keota | Clerk of Session, Keota, Okla. | *13 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kiowa | S. E. Rowley, Kiowa, Okla. | 54 | 20 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 6 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Krebs | James Russell, Krebs, Okla. | 15 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAlester, 1st | A. R. Caldwell, McAlester, Okla. | 270 | 103 | 54 | | 97 | 54 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| McAlester, North | James H. Reid, No. McAlester, Okla | 15 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poteau | J. W. Bryan, Poteau, Okla. | 47 | 32 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Stigler, 1st | W. T. Widick, Stigler, Okla. | 42 | 19 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stringtown | Jos. Garside, Stringtown, Okla. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Talihina | Jos. A. Dukes, Talihina, Okla. | 22 | 10 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Wilburton | W. G. Baird, Wilburton, Okla. | *40 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wister | W. T. Logan, Wister, Okla. | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 14 | 45 | | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Total | McAlester Presbytery—18 Churches. | 854 | 293 | 108 | | 154 | 120 | 25 | 62 | 57 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 8 |
| PRESBY. OF MUSKOGEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | D. C. Hughes, Adair, Okla. | 47 | 10 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Afton | R. J. Beaty, Afton, Okla. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Badger Lee | Clerk of Session, Badger Lee, Okla. | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | Ellis Murphey, Welch, R.D., Okla. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Checotah | J. C. Murdock, Checotah, Okla. | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Choteau | W. F. Davis, Choteau, Okla. | 148 | 17 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Coweta | Ira G. Dunlap, Coweta, Okla. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dwight Mission | R. S. Johnson, Marble City, Okla. | 45 | 25 | 40 | | 9 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elm Springs | Miss Janet T. Buchanan, Welling. | 48 | 13 | 19 | | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Eufaula | George Miller, Jr., Eufaula, Okla. | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Eureka | Clerk of Session, Eureka, Okla. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Gibson | J. D. Lake, Ft. Gibson, Okla. | 60 | 44 | 27 | | 54 | 31 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Gore | Frank N. Johnson, Gore, Okla. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grove | J. W. DeWitt, Grove, Okla. | 48 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lyons | M. R. Hill, Lyons, Okla. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McKey | Henry Moore, McKey, Okla. | 29 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miami | D. W. Cooter, Miami, Okla. | 132 | 30 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MUSKOGEE—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Muskogee, 1st | W. M. Baker, 1515 W. Broadway | 814 | 128 | 115 | | 347 | 135 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| " Bethany | Henry J. Ward, 638 Market St | 123 | 6 | 21 | | 12 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Brown Mem'l | S. P. Montgomery, Muskogee, R.D | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Park Hill | Robert R. Meigs, Park Hill, Okla | 8 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | Mrs. Lizzie K. Athey, Vinita, R.D | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | B. F. Hulbert, Hulbert, Okla | 14 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porter | V. A. Johnson, Porter, Okla | 27 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porum | H. P. Alager, Porum, Okla | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pryor | R. M. Choate, Pryor, Okla | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riverside | Dr. Isabel Cobb, Wagoner, R.D., Okla. | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robertson Memorial | C. W. Marsten, Haskell, Okla | 83 | 0 | 11 | | 40 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| Sallisaw | C. M. McDonald, Sallisaw, Okla | 101 | 39 | 8 | | 21 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 1 |
| Shiloh | John Griffieth, Sallisaw, R.D., Okla | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stilwell | Robert W. Walker, Stilwell, Okla | 41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tahlequah | Leon C. Ross, Tahlequah, Okla | 196 | 20 | 29 | | 40 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Vian | Mrs. B. H. Scott, Vian, Okla | 24 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vinita | J. I. Morning, Vinita, Okla | 126 | 0 | 13 | | 6 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Wagoner | R. A. Ross, Wagoner, Okla | 113 | 28 | 16 | | 19 | 32 | 3 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Westville | George H. Hinds, Westville, Okla | 28 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 151 | 0 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Muskogee Presby.—36 Churches | 2568 | 544 | 299 | | 605 | 339 | 51 | 144 | 162 | 93 | 38 | 29 | 77 | 17 |
| PRESBY. OF OKLAHOMA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avant | Rev. Geo. B. Spangler, Skiatook, Oka. | 12 | 2 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackburn | W. E. Brady, Blackburn, Okla | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Blackwell | H. W. Meeker, Blackwell, Okla | 273 | 110 | 39 | | 116 | 28 | 27 | 0 | AC30 | 42 | 24 | 5 | 28 | 10 |
| Chandler | C. D. McGuire, Chandler, Okla | 42 | 2 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | * | * | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Cleveland | W. G. Carson, Cleveland, Okla | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cushing | R. S. Luse, Cushing, Okla | 73 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davenport | J. G. McCue, Davenport, Okla | *77 | * | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dogie | Rev. Brooks Hitchings, Fairfax, Okla. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmond | Dr. James A. McLauchlin, Edmond | 200 | 39 | 13 | | 18 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Enterprise | W. A. Quimby, Kaw City, R.D., Okla. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfax | F. D. Waugh, Fairfax, Okla | 36 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Fairview | Rev. J. A. Clarke, Cleveland, Okla. | *24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grey Noret | F. B. Marshall, Arkansas City, Kas. | 62 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guthrie, 1st | Dr. L. A. Hahn, Guthrie, Okla. | 329 | 84 | 31 | | 253 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Hominy | H. M. Maher, Hominy, Okla. | 75 | 13 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | B 57 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Hopewell | S. P. Snyder, Coyle, Okla. | *22 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kaw City | J. R. Grove, Kaw City, Okla. | 34 | 14 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Lone Oak | Rev. D. A. McLaury, Cushing, Okla. | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meeker | C. H. Hersman, Meeker, Okla. | 105 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Middleton | J. E. Gordon, Newkirk, R.D., Okla. | 34 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulhall | F. J. Wilson, Mulhall, Okla. | 61 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newkirk | R. Van Allen, Newkirk, Okla. | 120 | 20 | 7 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Noble | W. D. Bowen, Noble, Okla. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norman | S. B. Donaldson, Norman, Okla. | 272 | 0 | 26 | | * | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Canadian | W. E. Rutheford, Shawnee, R.D. | *35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma City, 1st | Dr. J. A. Ross, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 872 | 454 | 153 | | 839 | 49 | 20 | 23 | 81 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 84 | 15 |
| " " 2nd | Albert Bays, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 105 | * | 16 | | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " " Maywood | A. M. Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 268 | 61 | 39 | | 100 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| Pawhuska | W. E. Gill, Pawhuska, Okla. | 67 | 19 | 3 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pawnee | J. H. Sterling, Pawnee, Okla. | 90 | 5 | 7 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | B 40 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Perry | John F. Tate, Perry, Okla. | 117 | 30 | 13 | | 72 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Ponca City | J. M. Hayden, Ponca City, Okla. | 150 | 9 | 37 | | 7 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Prague | G. C. Barber, Prague, Okla. | 52 | 9 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ralston | J. W. Hunts, Ralston, Okla. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shawnee | E. O. Smiley, Shawnee, Okla. | 377 | 120 | 150 | | 203 | 69 | 6 | 63 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 0 |
| Stillwater | H. Bahntge, Stillwater, Okla. | 144 | 17 | 0 | | 18 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Stroud | Albert Rhoads, Stroud, Okla. | *75 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tecumseh | J. F. Floyd, Tecumseh, Okla. | 36 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tonkawa | T. B. Isely, Tonkawa, Okla. | 79 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yates | H. A. Swim, Orlando, R.D., Okla. | 35 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland | Clerk of Session, Woodland, Okla. | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 132 | 0 | | 12 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Oklahoma Presbytery—41 Churches. | 4526 | 1193 | 554 | | 1705 | 272 | 94 | 270 | 328 | 146 | 100 | 100 | 206 | 60 |

| PRESBYTERY OF TULSA—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Achena | Rev. Dorsey Fife, Maud, Okla | *31 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bartlesville | O. E. Vandegrift, Bartlesville, Okla. | 273 | 30 | 24 | | 20 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 0 |
| Broken Arrow | Carl Dunlap, Broken Arrow, Okla | 95 | 10 | 4 | | * | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Chelsea | J. Beard Parks, Chelsea, Okla | 55 | 33 | 18 | | 108 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Claremore | J. M. Scott, Claremore, Okla | 138 | 0 | 11 | | 16 | 35 | 0 | 10 | B169 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| College Hill | Prof. Schuyler Morgan, Tulsa, Okla. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collinsville | L. H. Petit, Collinsville, Okla | 25 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis, Ind | Thomas Deere, Welty, Okla | 29 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Dawson | Rev. Thos. F. Bamer, Tulsa, Okla | 87 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dewey | Andrew Wickstrum, Dewey, Okla | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dustin | J. H. Harkness, Dustin, Okla | *16 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henryetta | Mrs. W. B. Hudson, Henryetta, Okla. | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laughride Mem'l | D. M. Hodge, Broken Arrow, Okla | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| McCullough, Ind | S. Caesar, Paden, Okla | 17 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mounds | W. H. Bierly, Mounds, Okla | 77 | 17 | 0 | | 27 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nowata | L. T. Strother, M.D., Nowata, Okla | 124 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okemah | J. E. Galloway, Okemah, Okla | *45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okmulgee | J. W. Childers, Okmulgee, Okla | 233 | 9 | 13 | | 10 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oologah | George Sheely, Oologah, Okla | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramona | Clerk of Session, Ramona, Okla | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sand Springs | B. F. Breeding, Tulsa, Box 52, Okla. | 54 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sapulpa | J. C. Menifee, Sapulpa, Okla | 147 | 0 | 22 | | 9 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sageeyah | H. O. Hopp, Sageeyah, Okla | 32 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Skiatook | J. W. Stewart, Skiatook, Okla | 32 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Springdale | Rev. Thos. F. Bamer, Tulsa, Okla | 19 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tallahasse, Ind | Unia Tanyan, Seminole, Okla | 16 | * | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulsa | John S. Davenport, Tulsa, Okla | 707 | 174 | 125 | | 189 | 119 | 19 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 175 | 3 |
| Wetumka | Mrs. W. P. Jones, Wetumka, Okla | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wewoka, 2nd | D. B. Frazier, Wewoka, Okla | *24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wewoka, Ind | Wm. Tiger, Maud, Okla | 38 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 132 | 2 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Tulsa Presbytery—30 Churches | 2449 | 449 | 218 | | 394 | 318 | 42 | 101 | 277 | 74 | 49 | 40 | 237 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GRANDE RONDE—SYNOD OF OREGON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Baker City, 1st | Lee C. Bell, Baker, Ore | 423 | 100 | 62 | | 116 | 92 | 5 | 38 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 50 | 0 |
| Burns | L. E. Hibbard, Burns, Ore | 51 | 15 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carson | S. R. Dimmick, Halfway, Ore | 12 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elgin | Geo. F. Smith, Elgin, Ore | 64 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enterprise | G. W. Hyatt, Enterprise, Ore | 66 | 0 | 12 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph | H. B. Davidhizer, Joseph, Ore | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LaGrande, 1st | H. R. Hanna, LaGrande, Ore | 315 | 46 | 64 | | 14 | 88 | 0 | 32 | * | 0 | * | 21 | 0 | * |
| Locey Memorial | F. E. Locey, Ironside, Ore | 25 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lostine | S. M. Crow, Lostine, Ore | 52 | 20 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malheur | A. P. Shively, Malheur, Ore | 22 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nyssa, 1st | D. R. Ehrgood, Nyssa, Ore | 85 | 65 | 31 | | 65 | 21 | 9 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| Pine Valley | W. B. Robinson, Halfway, Ore | 43 | 6 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summerville | Wm. Choate, Summerville, Ore | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sumpter | F. W. Brodie, Sumpter, Ore | 37 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | Isaac Gale, Union, Ore | 61 | 11 | 12 | | * | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallowa, 1st | G. A. Miller, Wallowa, Ore | 94 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 92 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Grande Ronde Presby.—16 Churches | 1398 | 380 | 184 | | 206 | 241 | 14 | 205 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 52 | 65 | 3 |
| PRESBY. OF PENDLETON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bend | L. D. Weist, Bend, Ore | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Camas Prairie | Joseph Sturdivant, Ukiah, Ore | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Echo, Bethel | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore | 23 | 0 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freewater | Wm. H. Bleakney, Ph.D., Freewater | 68 | 30 | 6 | | 14 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Fruitvale | A. F. Smith, Freewater, R.D. 1, Ore. | 12 | 3 | 6 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hood River Valley | Rev. W. L. VanNuys, Parkdale, Ore. | 100 | 25 | 3 | | 30 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Irrigon | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent | Mr. Bennett, Kent, Ore | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laidlaw | Mr. Jas. Laidlaw, Cline Falls, Ore | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milton, Grace | S. S. Shields, Milton, Ore | 70 | 25 | 0 | | 40 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monkland | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monument | Rev. I. M. Boyles, Monument, Ore | 15 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moro | A. J. Adams, Moro, Ore | 38 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pendleton, 1st | A. C. Funk, Pendleton, Ore | 160 | 63 | 16 | | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PENDLETON—SYNOD OF OREGON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Pilot Rock, 1st | E. W. Warrington, Pilot Rock, Ore. | 62 | 35 | 4 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Prineville | A. C. Winnek, Prineville, Ore. | 73 | 14 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redmond | Rev. G. A. M. Lilly, Cline Falls, Ore. | 34 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Sisters | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanfield | Rev. J. E. Fansett, Hope, Ore. | 32 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tutuilla, Ind | Rev. J. G. Dickson, Pendleton, Ore. | 92 | 32 | 0 | | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Tygh Valley | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore. | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valley | C. W. Records, Freewater, Ore. | 40 | 12 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 59 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Pendleton Presbytery—22 Churches. | 912 | 336 | 35 | | 145 | 49 | 18 | 192 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| PRESBY. OF PORTLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alderbrook | A. W. Moburg, Astoria, Ore. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 490 | 15 | 0 | 5 | * | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Anabel | F. F. Baum, Portland, Ore. | 132 | 40 | 3 | 60 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Arbor Lodge | Rev. J. A. Townsend, Ph.D., Portland | 29 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Astoria, 1st | Dr. J. M. Holt, Astoria, Ore. | 309 | 0 | 79 | 385 | 38 | 105 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 0 |
| Bay City | Clerk of Session, Bay City, Ore. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany, Ger | P. Grosen, Hillsboro, Ore. | 93 | 0 | 4 | 65 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 0 |
| Bethel | Clerk of Session, Bethel, Ore. | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buxton | Rev. O. C. Weller, Buxton, Ore. | 38 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clackamas | Clerk of Session, Clackamas, Ore. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clatskanie | W. G. Bayless, Clatskanie, Ore. | 64 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 48 | 4 | 5 | * | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Clatsop Plains | Clerk of Session, Clatsop Plains, Ore. | *6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eagle Creek | Clerk of Session, Eagle Creek, Ore. | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest Dale, Seaside | Clerk of Session, Forest Dale, Ore. | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Knappa | Clerk of Session, Knappa, Ore. | 13 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olivet, Ore. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nestucca, Cloverdale | Clerk of Session, Cloverdale, Ore. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | 0 | 12 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon City, 1st | E. H. Cooper, Oregon City, Ore. | 193 | 0 | 13 | 53 | 26 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| Orenco | E. A. Minemayer, Orenco, Ore. | 59 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Portland, 1st | A. S. Patullo, Portland, Ore. | 1232 | 500 | 660 | 2236 | 1454 | 3026 | 239 | 0 | 43 | 160 | 150 | 276 | 230 | 0 |
| " 3rd | E. E. Montague, Portland, Ore. | 306 | 26 | 67 | 350 | 160 | 91 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 82 | 22 | 150 | 5 |
| " 4th | C. E. Howlett, Portland, Ore. | 112 | 0 | 16 | 75 | 40 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| " Calvary | John Bain, Portland, Ore. | 194 | 0 | 95 | 153 | 67 | 111 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 6 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PORTLAND—SYNOD OF OREGON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Portland, Forbes | A. E. Keinke, Portland, Ore | 225 | 0 | 50 | 265 | 85 | 64 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 0 |
| " Hawthorne Pk. | W. D. Deaver, Portland, Ore | 502 | 0 | 76 | 245 | * | 219 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 30 | 5 |
| " Hope | I. B. Kaufman, Montavilla, Ore | 52 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| " Kenilworth | W. M. Loughton, Portland, Ore | 61 | 0 | 9 | 32 | 13 | 11 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Marshall St. | H. Beal, Portland, Ore | 135 | 0 | 57 | 125 | 50 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mizpah | W. S. Gaylord, Portland, Ore | 175 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mt. Tabor | G. L. Lindsley, Portland, Ore | 185 | 0 | 48 | 16 | 33 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| " Piedmont | G. E. Lawrence, Portland, Ore | 266 | 0 | 15 | 148 | 116 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 0 |
| " Rose City Park | C. N. Wonacott, Portland, Ore | 200 | 0 | 46 | 125 | 119 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| " Spokane Ave. | A. Robertson, Portland, Ore | 208 | 0 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| " Trinity | J. D. Litherland, Portland, Ore | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| " Vernon | J. E. Allison, Portland, Ore | 164 | 0 | 17 | 130 | 68 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| " Westminster | E. W. Amesbury, Portland, Ore | 515 | 0 | 143 | 1080 | 600 | 388 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 45 | 200 | 0 |
| Reedville | I. B. Imley, Reedville, Ore | 50 | 0 | 8 | 22 | * | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith Memorial | D. A. McKay, Cleone, Ore | 36 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Springwater | Rev. Charles F. Aue, Springwater | 30 | 0 | 0 | 45 | * | 0 | * | 9 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| St. John's Ger | Clerk of Session, St. John's, Ore | 33 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tillamook | Clerk of Session, Tillamook, Ore | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tualitin Plains | Rev. Andrew Carrick, Tualitin, Ore. | 60 | 0 | 8 | 55 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 1 |
| Unity | Rev. Hugh C. Marshall, Portland, Ore | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 97 | 7 | 1237 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Portland Presbytery—42 Churches | 6006 | 683 | 1448 | 7714 | 3105 | 4399 | 493 | 83 | 226 | 439 | 395 | 504 | 865 | 35 |
| PRESBY. OF SO. OREGON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland, 1st | R. P. Neil, Ashland, Ore | 234 | 0 | 73 | | 5 | 83 | * | 15 | 0 | * | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Bandon, 1st | S. D. Barrows, Bandon, Ore | 106 | 5 | 0 | | * | 0 | * | 15 | 9 | * | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Butte Falls | J. E. Day, Butte Falls, Ore | 15 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Point | I. R. Hamilton, Woodville, Ore | 29 | 0 | 25 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coquille, 1st | F. H. Adams, Coquille, Ore | 27 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Curry Co., Langlois | Clerk of Session, Curry Co., Ore | 52 | 20 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Glendale, Olivet | K. A. Miller, Glendale, Ore | 73 | 0 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany | J. Pardee, Grant's Pass, Ore | 294 | 116 | 19 | | 179 | 25 | 12 | 25 | B100 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| Jacksonville, 1st | Clerk of Session, Jacksonville, Ore | 24 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Klamath Falls, 1st | C. C. Hogue, Klamath Falls, Ore | 148 | 0 | 5 | | 15 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 60 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN OREGON—SYNOD OF OREGON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lakeview, 1st | R. M. Corbett, Lakeview, Ore | 21 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshfield, 1st | M. C. Horton, Marshfield, Ore | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medford, 1st | W. S. Gore, Medford, Ore | 287 | 77 | 48 | | 120 | 46 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Merrill, 1st | W. F. Hill, Merrill, Ore | 65 | 13 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Lake, 1st | G. D. Grizzle, Klamath Falls, Ore | 18 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st | G. W. Wonnacott, Roseburg, Ore | 40 | 7 | 4 | | * | 7 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Myrtle Point, 1st | W. E. Lewellen, Myrtle Point, Ore | 87 | 15 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| North Bend, 1st | C. A. Smith, North Bend, Ore | 90 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland, 1st | S. C. C. Hickman, Oakland, Ore | 36 | 7 | 5 | | 18 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Phoenix, 1st | John Bonner, Medford, R.D., Ore | 61 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prosper, 1st | F. H. Adams, Coquille, Ore | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseburg, 1st | W. W. Thackrah, Roseburg, Ore | 205 | 58 | 12 | | 100 | 20 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Sutherlin | A. P. Slack, Sutherlin, Ore | 36 | 4 | 1 | | * | 0 | * | 2 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willowdale | Clerk of Session, Willowdale, Ore | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodville | James Martin, Woodville, Ore | 34 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yoncalla, 1st | Wm. Helliwell, Yoncalla, Ore | 37 | 35 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 59 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Southern Oregon Pres.—26 Churches | 2139 | 484 | 197 | | 484 | 232 | 51 | 204 | 159 | 62 | 51 | 75 | 105 | 9 |
| PRESBY. OF WILLAMETTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acme | Clerk of Session, Acme, Ore | 14 | 3 | 1 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Albany, 1st | William Fortmiller, Albany, Ore | 284 | 105 | 33 | | 104 | 60 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 1 |
| Albany, Grace | C. C. Bryant, Albany, Ore | 83 | 0 | 16 | | 8 | 23 | 0 | 14 | * | 0 | * | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Alsea | George Vernon, Alsea, Ore | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aurora | J. P. Cole, Canby, Ore | 7 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 5 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Brownsville | S. M. Ralston, Brownsville, Ore | 182 | 55 | 41 | | 42 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Cottage Grove | J. W. Gowdy, Cottage Grove, Ore | 118 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | * | 1 | 15 | * |
| Corvallis | W. P. Lafferty, Corvallis, Ore | 200 | 7 | 20 | | 8 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | * |
| Cove Orchard | H. Nisbet, Cove Orchard, Ore | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawfordsville | J. H. Scott, Crawfordsville, Ore | 55 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Creswell | Fred Wright, Creswell, Ore | 66 | 4 | 4 | | 7 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| Dallas | W. H. Boals, Dallas, Ore | 110 | 19 | 28 | | 23 | 37 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| Dorena, Star | George Taylor, Star, Ore | 13 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Donald | C. H. Hoskins, Donald, Ore | 12 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WILLAMETTE—SYNOD OF OREGON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Eugene, Central | E. J. Moore, Eugene, Ore | 522 | 123 | 146 | | 163 | 133 | 29 | 90 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 54 | 0 |
| Fairfield | A. Imlah, Salem, R.D., Ore | 7 | 7 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Fairmount | O. W. Axtell, Eugene, Ore | 44 | 11 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Florence | W. H. Wetherson, Florence, Ore | 70 | 24 | 13 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Gervais | Scott Jones, Gervais, Ore | 31 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | 11 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | * |
| Independence, Calvary | C. W. Butler, Independence, Ore | 85 | 30 | 5 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Creek | D. Hunter, Alpha, Ore | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | J. Brenner, Lebanon, Ore | 120 | 30 | 12 | | 31 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| McCoy | W. T. Scott, Salem, R.D., Ore | 7 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McMinnville | O. M. Ogden, Carlton, R.D. 2, Ore | 224 | 103 | 28 | | 213 | 35 | 10 | 33 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Marion | Clerk of Session, Marion, Ore | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mehama | G. Johnston, Lyons, Ore | 6 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pleasant, Ore. | 3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill City | T. E. Andrews, Mill City, Ore | 46 | 13 | 5 | | 14 | 33 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| Newberg | D. H. Kopp, Newberg, Ore | 154 | 33 | 16 | | 41 | 21 | 5 | 4 | B 45 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| Newport | S. G. Irvin, Newport, Ore | 95 | 39 | 42 | | 45 | 57 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Oak Park | Clerk of Session, Oak Park, Ore | 3 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Ridge | E. Llewellen, Corvallis, Ore | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Octorara | F. W. Hall, Turner, Ore | 31 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | F. M. Neal, Turner, Ore | 26 | 0 | 3 | | 10 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Valley | W. T. Scott, Salem, R.D., Ore | 27 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Salem | A. O. Condit, Salem, Ore | 605 | 106 | 119 | | 188 | 175 | 24 | 76 | 21 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 113 | 1 |
| Scio | Clerk of Session, Scio, Ore | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sodaville | J. W. Wilson, Sodaville, Ore | 7 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union, Creswell | Clerk of Session, Union, Ore | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waldport | O. M. Buckley, Waldport, Ore | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whiteson | W. T. Scott, Salem, R.D., Ore | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Woodburn | E. W. Finger, Woodburn, Ore | 55 | 10 | 6 | | 10 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Yerginsville | J. F. Syenger, Hubbard, R.D., Ore | 14 | 1 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Walterville | W. Marrow, Walterville, Ore | 76 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 163 | 0 | | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Willamette Presby.—44 Churches | 3530 | 923 | 567 | | 941 | 772 | 111 | 408 | 155 | 125 | 149 | 162 | 296 | 25 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BEAVER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ambridge | N. T. Brastow, Ambridge, Pa. | 335 | 50 | 25 | 250 | 90 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 34 | 10 | 10 |
| Beaver, 1st | Harry J. Boyde, Beaver, Pa. | 598 | 150 | 197 | 150 | 227 | 497 | * | 51 | 25 | 75 | 215 | 90 | 0 | 25 |
| Beaver Falls, 1st | A. B. Chalfont, Beaver Falls, Pa. | 633 | 50 | 246 | 300 | 310 | 100 | 75 | 140 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 50 |
| Bethlehem | Jas. M. Henderson, Shippingport, Pa. | 103 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| College Hill | G. L. McCormack, Beaver Falls, Pa. | 108 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Concord | J. T. Corkan, Baden, Pa. | 48 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Frankfort | Geo. H. McCullough, M.D., Mur'ksv'le | 187 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 3 |
| Freedom | J. R. Bruce, Baden, Pa. | 186 | 15 | 5 | 70 | 60 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Glasgow | D. P. Ralston, Smith's Ferry, Pa. | 46 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hookstown | G. A. Christler, M.D., Hookstown, Pa. | 140 | 140 | 31 | 50 | 113 | 74 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 15 | 80 | 65 | 15 | 8 |
| Industry | H. L. Storey, Industry, Pa. | 30 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Magyar | Rev. Louis Bogar, Beaver Falls, Pa. | 68 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Midland, 1st | J. W. Ramsey, Beaver, Pa. | 52 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 4 | B100 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Mill Creek | S. M. Ramsey, Hookstown, Pa. | 187 | 50 | 20 | 18 | 87 | 51 | 18 | 44 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 9 | 7 |
| Monaca | Gilbert Trumpeter, Monaca, Pa. | 256 | 14 | 7 | 50 | 19 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Mt. Carmel | J. O. Baker, Monaca, Pa. | 146 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | * | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant | A. D. Hartford, Negley, Ohio | 185 | 25 | 55 | 63 | 55 | 80 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| New Brighton, 1st | Wm. W. Wilson, New Brighton, Pa. | 431 | 165 | 261 | 320 | 300 | 180 | 25 | 80 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 60 | 20 | 20 |
| New Galilee | P. H. Schueler, New Galilee, Pa. | 74 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| New Salem | Geo. C. Henderson, Smith's Ferry | 270 | 39 | 10 | 35 | 49 | 30 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 7 |
| North Branch | William Goshorn, Monaca, Pa. | 69 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| North Sewickley | J. T. Jackson, Elwood City, Pa. | 93 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Oak Grove | Elmer Goehring, New Brighton, R.D. | 57 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Rochester, 1st | James H. Ewing, Rochester, Pa. | 237 | 45 | 43 | 129 | 170 | 125 | 10 | 46 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 10 |
| Vanport | W. J. Chalmers, Vanport, Pa. | 126 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | * |
| W. Bridgewater | C. G. Moore, W. Bridgewater, Pa. | 166 | 70 | 40 | 87 | 73 | 60 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Woodlawn | Findlay Patterson, Woodlawn, Pa. | 250 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Total | Beaver Presbytery—27 Churches | 5801 | 948 | 1005 | 1626 | 1776 | 1413 | 266 | 614 | 156 | 425 | 681 | 509 | 211 | 210 |
| PRESBY. OF BLAIRSVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armagh | Andrew Kerr, Seward, Pa. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 10 | * | 2 | 2 | * | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Avonmore | M. A. Sutton, M.D., Avonmore, Pa. | 139 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| Barnesboro | Thomas Gill, Barnesboro, Pa. | 131 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Beulah | Calvin Johnston, Wilkinsburg, R.D. | 95 | 60 | 72 | 23 | 85 | 85 | 8 | 46 | 7 | 20 | 52 | 72 | 7 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Black Lick | James A. Hayes, Josephine, Pa. | 125 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | * | 0 | * | * | * | 2 | 0 | * |
| Blairsville | Coulter Wiggins, Blairsville, Pa. | 608 | 116 | 95 | 85 | 400 | 160 | 41 | 58 | 41 | 49 | 54 | 59 | 99 | 17 |
| Boswell | F. B. Thomas, Boswell, Pa. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Conemaugh | B. K. Urmston, Conemaugh, Pa. | 208 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 35 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Congruity | H. M. Jones, Saltsbury, R.D. 3, Pa. | 170 | 103 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 17 | * | 9 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 10 |
| Cresson | Henry Taylor, Cresson, Pa. | 128 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Cross Roads | Cyrus B. Beatty, Turtle Creek, R.D. 1 | 65 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Derry | H. M. Miller, Derry, Pa. | 448 | 70 | 78 | 150 | 165 | 148 | 20 | 56 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 50 | 40 | 15 |
| Ebensburg | T. W. Dick, Ebensburg, Pa. | 168 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 51 | 45 | * | 52 | * | * | 5 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| Export | S. D. Keister, Export, Pa. | 115 | 34 | 8 | 39 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| Fairfield | W. B. Graham, New Florence, R.D. | 138 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Gallitzin | J. T. Klinginsmith, Gallitzin, Pa. | 35 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Greensburg, 1st | T. W. Taylor, Greensburg, Pa. | 685 | 240 | 320 | 615 | 820 | 290 | 100 | 67 | 50 | 200 | 100 | 85 | 80 | 15 |
| Greensburg, Westminst'r | J. C. Silsley, Greensburg, Pa. | 479 | 80 | 60 | 80 | 100 | 84 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 8 | 5 |
| Harrison City | M. N. Clark, Harrison City, Pa. | 33 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| Irwin | R. E. Hanna, Irwin, Pa. | 371 | 104 | 49 | 75 | 106 | 49 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 7 |
| Jeannette | J. F. Mull, Jeannette, Pa. | 335 | 175 | 35 | 70 | 363 | 76 | 18 | 89 | A100 | 43 | 43 | 10 | 36 | 10 |
| Johnstown, 1st | S. E. Weeks, Johnstown, Pa. | 1064 | 395 | 82 | 505 | 1167 | 327 | 100 | 167 | 25 | 300 | 383 | 63 | 265 | 25 |
| Johnstown, 2nd | J. W. Burkhart, Johnstown, Pa. | 118 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Johnstown, Laurel Ave. | E. V. Barker, Johnstown, Pa. | 295 | 368 | 59 | 140 | 600 | 91 | 15 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 68 | 25 | 15 | 6 |
| Kerr | James Ryan, Verona, R.D. 1, Pa. | 66 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Laird | James McJunkin, Unity Sta., R.D., Pa | 47 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latrobe | J. A. McComb, Latrobe, Pa. | 651 | 336 | 133 | 336 | 695 | 263 | 134 | 129 | 134 | 269 | 112 | 115 | 127 | 20 |
| Ligonier | W. H. Lowry, Ligonier, Pa. | 312 | 30 | 12 | 61 | 40 | 23 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 10 |
| Livermore | John Archibald, Livermore, Pa. | 60 | 17 | 49 | 54 | 63 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| Manor | J. F. McWilliams, Manor, Pa. | 111 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| McGinniss | J. H. Travis, Pitcairn, Pa. | 335 | 19 | 54 | 50 | 24 | 82 | 9 | 14 | * | 12 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 0 |
| Murrysville | F. S. McClure, Murrysville, Pa. | 207 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| New Alexandria | E. S. Craig, New Alexandria, Pa. | 390 | 58 | 50 | 336 | 120 | 129 | * | 63 | 32 | 42 | 65 | 35 | 21 | 56 |
| New Florence | William Smith, New Florence, Pa. | 104 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| New Kensington | J. A. Brown, M.D., New Kensington. | 410 | 56 | 37 | 66 | 200 | 47 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 5 |
| New Salem | J. P. Moore, Delmont, Pa. | 208 | 19 | 22 | 51 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Parnassus | W. G. Dugan, Parnassus, Pa. | 493 | 25 | 35 | 135 | 185 | 80 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 40 | 15 |
| Pine Run | W. H. Wylie, Apollo, R.D. 2, Pa. | 137 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Josiah McDowell, Harold, Pa. | 105 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 13 | * | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Plum Creek | H. K. Stotler, Wilkinsburg, R.D. 1, Pa | 130 | 10 | 30 | 6 | 18 | 50 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| Poke Run | J. J. Young, Mamont, Pa | 373 | 136 | 27 | 70 | 219 | 27 | 29 | 93 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 8 | 61 | 0 |
| Seward | Andrew Kerr, Seward, Pa | 62 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Somerset | William Stahl, Somerset, Pa | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spangler | A. E. Fox, Spangler, Pa | 47 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Benedict | Alfred Hanwell, St. Benedict, Pa | 35 | 2 | 0 | 1 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trafford City | G. D. Dible, Trafford City, Pa | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Turtle Creek | H. B. Smith, Turtle Creek, Pa | 490 | 40 | 15 | 30 | 36 | 50 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 15 |
| Union | J. H. Galbraith, New Florence, R.D. 1 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Unity | J. T. McLaughlin, Latrobe, Pa | 79 | 56 | 23 | 20 | 49 | 23 | 15 | * | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Vandergrift | W. A. Wiggins, Vandergrift, Pa | 658 | 207 | 99 | 245 | 360 | 149 | 69 | 66 | 60 | 150 | 192 | 33 | 147 | 57 |
| Wilmerding | D. M. Walker, Wilmerding, Pa | 206 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 48 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Windber | O. M. Young, Windber, Pa | 265 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 82 | 25 | 10 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 604 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Blairsville Presbytery—52 Churches. | 12129 | 2945 | 1656 | 4142 | 6331 | 2617 | 740 | 1448 | 764 | 1445 | 1467 | 848 | 1159 | 365 |
| PRESBYTERY OF BUTLER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegheny | M. E. Blair, Parker's Landing, R.D.66 | 93 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 6 |
| Amity | David Karns, Grove City, R.D. 15 | 113 | 0 | 32 | 35 | 37 | 42 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Buffalo | James B. Bricker, Cabot, Pa | 97 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Butler, 1st | Charles N. Boyd, Butler, Pa | 649 | 348 | 363 | 786 | 702 | 448 | 51 | 127 | 51 | 101 | 80 | 188 | 127 | 26 |
| Butler, 2nd | J. Emory Brandon, Butler, Pa | 866 | 162 | 243 | 138 | 141 | 378 | 25 | 116 | 18 | 30 | 50 | 150 | 12 | 6 |
| Center | William C. Black, Mercer, R.D., Pa | 205 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 72 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Clintonville | Rev. T. J. Gray, Clintonville, Pa | 163 | 14 | 20 | 35 | 22 | 50 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| Concord | H. Campbell, W. Sunbury, R.D. 49, Pa | 255 | 134 | 52 | 81 | 158 | 102 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 62 | 10 | 20 | 20 |
| Crestview | Charles Kiser, Callery, R.D. 32, Pa | 130 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 28 | 20 | 0 |
| East Butler | Rev. Charles C. Cribbs, East Butler. | 120 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Evans City | J. P. Boggs, Evans City, Pa | 128 | 4 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Fairview | John L. Carpenter, Baldwin, Pa | 34 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Grove City | A. K. McCandless, Grove City, Pa | 845 | 638 | 312 | 100 | 925 | 530 | 36 | 70 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 66 | 26 | 40 |
| Harrisville | John P. Orr, Harrisville, Pa | 124 | 32 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 0 | 7 |
| Irwin | T. W. Jack, Stoneboro, R.D. 21, Pa | 99 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Jefferson Center | F. E. Puff, Saxonberg, R.D. 7, Pa | 58 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Kennerdell | W. P. Wolford, Emlenton, R.D. 4, Pa. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BUTLER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mars | H. E. Pinkerton, Mars, Pa. | 142 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| Martinsburg | Samuel R. Gibson, Bruin, Pa. | 188 | 40 | 52 | 59 | 60 | 92 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 4 |
| Middlesex | Wm. C. Anderson, Renfrew, R.D. 8 | 327 | 63 | 50 | 27 | 67 | 72 | 8 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 28 |
| Millbrook | R. J. Coleman, Jackson Ctr., R.D. 19 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Mt. Nebo | John A. Brandon, Evans City, R.D. 36 | 102 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Muddy Creek | Hon. N. H. Thompson, Euclid, R.D. 46 | 164 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 3 | * | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Hope | Thomas Rhodes, Keister, R.D. 55, Pa. | 123 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| No. Salem | A. D. Groom, Parker's Land'g, R.D. 68 | 98 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| No. Butler | Robert E. Robb, Butler, R.D. 2, Pa. | 89 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 68 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| No. Liberty | David W. Smith, Grove City, R.D. 12 | 189 | 87 | 64 | 46 | 131 | 73 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 3 |
| North Washington | John B. Arner, North Washington | 179 | 123 | 54 | 12 | 114 | 108 | * | 35 | * | * | 100 | 42 | 0 | 4 |
| Parker City | H. H. Say, Parker's Landing, Pa. | 195 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 42 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| Petrolia | E. P. Chesebro, Petrolia, Pa. | 124 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Plain Grove | Nathan A. Offutt, Volant, R.D. 1, Pa. | 260 | 190 | 54 | 33 | 177 | 91 | 0 | 83 | 8 | 10 | 77 | 20 | 9 | 15 |
| Plains | J. M. Covert, Evans City, R.D. 33, Pa. | 148 | 8 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 |
| Pleasant Valley | A. J. Black, W. Sunbury, R.D. 50, Pa. | 113 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| Portersville | William Humphrey, Portersville, Pa. | 359 | 57 | 38 | 0 | 100 | 78 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 7 |
| Prospect | Elliott Robb, Butler, R.D. 81, Pa. | 92 | 0 | 0 | 6 | * | 0 | 4 | 16 | * | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Scrubgrass | J. S. Glenn, Emlenton, R.D. 5, Pa. | 202 | 52 | 28 | 27 | 83 | 87 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 31 | 16 | 12 | 8 |
| Slippery Rock | James S. Wilson, Slippery Rock, Pa. | 430 | 100 | 90 | 98 | 324 | 85 | 11 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 6 |
| Summit | Wm. J. Welsh, Butler, R.D. 7, Pa. | 88 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Unionville | O. G. McCandless, Euclid, R.D. 45, Pa | 126 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Westminster | Jas. Watson, Saxonburg, R.D. 22, Pa. | 87 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| West Sunbury (R. D.) | O. R. Thorne, West Sunbury, R.D. | 201 | 0 | 30 | 28 | 70 | 70 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 0 |
| Zelienople | W. H. Gelbach, Zelienople, Pa. | 262 | 11 | 56 | 0 | 29 | 60 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | Butler Presbytery—42 Churches | 8381 | 2309 | 1867 | 1759 | 3578 | 2777 | 325 | 1130 | 288 | 429 | 781 | 841 | 409 | 274 |
| PRESBY. OF CARLISLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Spring | Geo. W. Swigert, Newville, Pa. | 328 | 126 | 282 | 43 | 141 | 372 | 19 | 44 | 23 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 18 | 0 |
| Bloomfield | Wm. N. Seibert, New Bloomfield, Pa. | 160 | 8 | 59 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 0 |
| Buck Valley | Clerk of Session, Buck Valley, Pa. | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo | J. D. Baker, M.D., Eshcoe, Buffalo, Pa | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Burnt Cabins | J. L. Kope, Burnt Cabins, Pa. | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CARLISLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Carlisle, 1st | D. R. Thompson, Carlisle, Pa | 492 | 105 | 125 | 30 | 104 | 219 | 18 | 63 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 16 |
| " 2nd | Andrew Blair, Carlisle, Pa | 516 | 515 | 300 | 550 | 1480 | 208 | 32 | 95 | 18 | 71 | 64 | 30 | 31 | 21 |
| " 3rd | Robert A. Jackson, Carlisle, Pa | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Biddle Mem'l | Rev. Geo. A. Bernhard, Carlisle, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centre | Geo. E. Beck, Loysville, Pa | 122 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Chambersburg | D. A. Flora, Chambersburg, Pa | 324 | 100 | 202 | 73 | 118 | 160 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 58 | 52 | 20 | 26 | 8 |
| " Falling Spring | Geo. F. Platt, Chambersburg, Pa | 287 | 200 | 521 | 250 | 926 | 796 | 33 | 179 | 33 | 92 | 50 | 62 | 111 | 8 |
| " Hope | H. L. Baltimore, Chambersburg, Pa | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dauphin | W. T. Heck, Dauphin, Pa | 100 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Derry | Irving L. Reist, Annville, Pa | 31 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Dickinson | T. A. Carothers, Huntsdale, Pa | 116 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Duncannon | W. J. Black, Duncannon, Pa | 217 | 4 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 77 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Fayetteville | Clerk of Session, Fayetteville, Pa | *1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gettysburg | Calvin Hamilton, Gettysburg, Pa | 203 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 57 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Great Conewago | J. F. Bell, Gettysburg, R.D. 1, Pa | 63 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Green Castle | G. F. Ziegler, Greencastle, Pa | 247 | 71 | 53 | 29 | 173 | 108 | 16 | 27 | 9 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Green Hill | C. H. Mann, Saluvia, Pa | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrisburg, Calvary | Clifton S. Denny, 427 Hummel St | 168 | 21 | 46 | 21 | 42 | 58 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| " Capitol St. | C. M. Brown, Sr., 267 Briggs St | 98 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Covenant | J. M. Stewart, 600 Peffer St | 350 | 21 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 42 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| " Immanuel | W. R. Jones, 805 N. 18th St | 130 | 37 | 41 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| " Market Sq. | J. C. Harvey, 106 South St | 1181 | 547 | 1019 | 501 | 1085 | 1516 | 104 | 241 | D0 | 458 | 151 | 370 | 187 | 81 |
| " Olivet | J. C. Ewing, 1458 Market St | 263 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| " Pine St. | D. W. Cox, 222 Market St., Harrisb'g | 1021 | 319 | 744 | 310 | 1360 | 963 | 57 | 82 | 57 | 194 | 57 | 240 | 57 | 29 |
| " Westminster | J. F. Cresswell, 211 Harris St | 300 | 21 | 93 | 14 | 83 | 75 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| Landisburg | D. C. Hays, Alinda, Pa | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lebanon, 4th St | James Lord, Lebanon, Pa | 300 | 112 | 75 | 36 | 242 | 68 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 53 | 57 | 35 | 20 | 0 |
| Lebanon, Christ | A. Z. Miller, 813 Maple, Lebanon, Pa. | 170 | 202 | 165 | 52 | 203 | 50 | 79 | 188 | 72 | 153 | 72 | 50 | 71 | 1 |
| Lower Marsh Creek | H. P. Bigham, Green Mount, Pa | 159 | 37 | 40 | 30 | 80 | 31 | 12 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| Lower Path Valley | R. D. Cowan, Fannettsburg, Pa | 168 | 16 | 44 | 14 | 35 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| McConnellsburg | W. S. Alexander, McConnellsburg, Pa | 100 | 12 | 43 | 10 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 |
| Mechanicsburg | F. K. Ployer, Mechanicsburg, Pa | 224 | 40 | 51 | 42 | 58 | 71 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| Mercersburg | S. M. Clean Rhea, Mercersburg, Pa | 229 | 130 | 158 | 33 | 225 | 136 | 17 | 34 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 0 |
| Middle Spring | W. C. Creamer, R.D. Shippensburg | 180 | 15 | 48 | 20 | 90 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| Middletown | Dr. H. W. George, Middletown, Pa. | 179 | 15 | 64 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CARLISLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Millerstown | Oliver P. Wright, Millerstown, Pa. | 121 | 24 | 12 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Monaghan | D. W. Beitzel, Dillsburg, Pa. | 114 | 60 | 69 | 8 | 41 | 78 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Newport | W. H. Hoopes, M.D., Newport, Pa. | 118 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| Paxton | F. W. Rutherford, Paxtang, Pa. | 117 | 19 | 116 | 13 | 49 | 151 | 0 | 49 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 79 | 13 | 0 |
| Petersburg | W. W. Neely, Petersburg, Pa. | 35 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Robert Kennedy Mem'l. | H. B. Angle, Greencastle, R.D. 5, Pa. | 96 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Rocky Spring, Ch'bersb'g | Clerk of Session, Rocky Spring, Pa. | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shermansdale | C. S. Henderson, New Bloomfield, Pa. | 45 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Shippensburg | Rev. C. O. Bosserman, Shippensburg | 302 | 72 | 383 | 49 | 303 | 306 | 29 | 67 | 28 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 5 |
| Silver Spring | W. J. Meily, R.D. Mechanicsburg, Pa. | 95 | 26 | 62 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Steelton, 1st | L. E. McGinnes, Steelton, Pa. | 191 | 35 | 36 | 18 | 90 | 16 | 7 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| St. Thomas | Dr. J. H. Swan, St. Thomas, Pa. | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper | R. C. Adams, New Germantown, Pa. | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Upper Path Valley | D. O. Shearer, Dry Run, Pa. | 443 | 51 | 62 | 13 | 53 | 35 | 5 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Warfordsburg | H. K. Markley, Warfordsburg, Pa. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waynesboro | J. S. Gordon, Waynesboro, Pa. | 275 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 65 | 91 | 15 | 43 | 15 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 33 | 2574 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Carlisle Presby.—55 Churches | 10636 | 3139 | 5278 | 5033 | 7341 | 6269 | 638 | 1688 | 510 | 1498 | 850 | 1182 | 756 | 232 |
| PRESBY. OF CHESTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Llanerch | Andrew H. Beschor, Upper Darby, Pa | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashmun | W. L. Wright, Jr., Lincoln Univ., Pa. | 73 | 35 | 9 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| Avondale | Oliver Baker, Chatham, Pa. | 129 | 0 | 81 | 19 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany of Mendenhall | John H. Cole, Mendenhall, Pa. | 55 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Bethany | A. A. Avery, 2904 W. 9th St., Chester | 150 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Bryn Mawr | Charles Wilson, Rosemont, Box 224. | 320 | 273 | 390 | 206 | 2623 | 167 | 139 | 1021 | 110 | 118 | 113 | 35 | 96 | 25 |
| Calvary | Edward Watson, Upper Darby, Pa. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chambers Memorial | Henry H. Bitler, Rutledge, Pa. | 203 | 23 | 81 | 30 | 29 | 76 | 15 | 52 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 0 |
| Charlestown | Clerk of Session, Charlestown, Pa. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester, 1st | John Griffin, Chester, Pa. | 258 | 28 | 61 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 6 | 49 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 0 |
| " 2nd | Robert Ross, 725 W. 5th St., Chester | 316 | 21 | 60 | 30 | 42 | 19 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 |
| " 3rd | John C. Hinkson, 126 E. 4th St. | 902 | 441 | 48 | 38 | 700 | 81 | 46 | 300 | 59 | 49 | 45 | 2 | 43 | 0 |
| " 5th | T. N. Collins, 1817 W. 3rd St. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Italian | Richard R. Spencer, W. 9th St. | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHESTER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chichester Memorial.... | C. W. Pierce, Holly Oak, Delaware.. | 65 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Clifton Heights..... | J. Chester Wilson, Aldan, Pa..... | 123 | 0 | 2 | 16 | * | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coatesville ..... | Harry Garmon, Coatesville, Pa..... | 625 | 300 | 160 | 105 | 750 | 275 | 105 | 116 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Darby Borough..... | Wm. A. Hofmann, Norwood, Pa.... | 521 | 81 | 179 | 172 | 279 | 158 | 22 | 81 | 13 | 52 | 19 | 26 | 13 | 19 |
| Dilworthtown ..... | Harris E. Sproat, Westtown, Pa..... | 70 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Doe Run..... | W. J. Monholland, Mortonville, Pa... | 129 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 21 | 50 | 1 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Downington, Central.... | Isaac Y. Ask, Downington, Pa..... | 296 | 18 | 41 | 58 | 39 | 55 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| East Whiteland..... | J. P. McAlister, 224 Biddle St..... | 104 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Fagg's Manor..... | Chas. B. Criswell, Cochranville, Pa.. | 391 | 26 | 145 | 75 | 30 | 109 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview ..... | William H. Miller, Glen More, Pa.. | 198 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Forks of Brandywine.... | Rev. H. A. McLean, Glen Moore, R.D. | 222 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Glenolden, 1st..... | George K. Cross, Glenolden, Pa..... | 204 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| Glen Riddle..... | Frederick Heydorn, Glen Riddle, Pa. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Valley..... | C. S. Kurtz, M.D., Malvern, Pa..... | 145 | 50 | 101 | 16 | 64 | 109 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 0 |
| Holmes ..... | Joseph Rudolph, Holmes, Pa..... | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honeybrook ..... | Chester A. Martin, Honeybrook, Pa.. | 300 | 53 | 79 | 33 | 104 | 75 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 55 | 9 | 0 |
| Kennett Square..... | A. E. Stiner, Kennett Square, Pa... | 217 | 50 | 19 | 25 | 53 | 0 | 20 | 44 | * | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| Lansdowne, 1st..... | S. F. Irwin, 39 & Chestnut Sts., Phil. | 536 | 147 | 304 | 118 | 754 | 274 | 74 | 107 | D 10 | 112 | 25 | 67 | 49 | 10 |
| Leiper Memorial..... | Rev. George A. Marr, Swarthmore... | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Llanerch ..... | Wm. B. Dunwoody, Llanerch, Pa.... | 48 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Malvern ..... | John Detwiler, Malvern, Pa..... | 175 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 47 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 3 |
| Marple ..... | John G. Thomas, M.D., Newton Sq.. | 132 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Media ..... | C. I. Leiper, Swarthmore, Pa..... | 256 | 201 | 219 | 115 | 390 | 210 | 22 | 73 | 22 | 42 | 49 | 12 | 66 | 16 |
| Middletown ..... | Wm. Barnett, Jr., Mt. Alverno, Pa.. | 128 | 32 | 51 | 11 | 100 | 63 | 5 | 16 | D0 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| New London..... | John T. Dewitt, New London, Pa... | 213 | 25 | 92 | 25 | 140 | 46 | 4 | 20 | D0 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| Nottingham ..... | John Anderson, Nottingham, Pa..... | 153 | 4 | 51 | 12 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Olivet ..... | Archie T. Richards, Moore, Pa..... | 128 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford, 1st..... | M. E. Snodgrass, Oxford, Pa..... | 752 | 218 | 405 | 53 | 794 | 353 | 48 | 78 | 15 | 34 | 0 | 51 | 39 | 0 |
| Oxford, 2nd..... | Lightner H. Greene, Oxford, Pa.... | 67 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paoli ..... | Edwin B. Linn, Paoli, Pa..... | 116 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Parkesburg ..... | C. C. Owens, Parkesburg, Pa..... | 275 | 10 | 53 | 11 | 16 | 77 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Penningtonville ..... | W. H. Chalfant, Lenover, Pa..... | 160 | 24 | 45 | 0 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Phoenixville, 1st..... | J. Murray, 343 First Ave., Phoenixv'e | 441 | 25 | 47 | 73 | 58 | 86 | 12 | 61 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 0 |
| Ridley Park..... | H. C. Keyes, Ridley Park, Pa..... | 335 | 176 | 135 | 25 | 149 | 142 | 13 | 256 | 30 | 33 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 10 |
| St. John's..... | H. C. Wilt, Devon, Pa..... | 138 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 44 | 0 | 15 | 167 | 8 | 56 | * | 5 | 12 | 13 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHESTER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Swarthmore | John I. Smith, Swarthmore, Pa. | 318 | 222 | 119 | 50 | 0 | 124 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 48 | 42 | 55 | 41 | 0 |
| Toughkenamon | Thos. P. Minshall, Toughkenamon | 55 | 9 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Trinity | James Aiken, M.D., Berwyn, Pa. | 207 | 45 | 81 | 15 | 90 | 33 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| Tully Memorial | Samuel E. Griffiths, Sharon Hill, Pa. | 112 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Unionville | Rev. Euclid Philips, Toughkenamon | 45 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Upper Octorara | D. L. Taggert, Parkesburg, Pa. | 300 | 0 | 32 | 0 | * | 62 | * | 0 | * | * | * | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallingford | J. C. Hershey, 1014 Market St., Phil. | 107 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Wayne | Rev. W. A. Patton, D.D., 228 Audubon | 321 | 73 | 137 | 20 | 84 | 112 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 45 | 0 |
| Wayne, Radnor | W. Austin Obdyke, Radnor, Pa. | 176 | 291 | 378 | 75 | 900 | 162 | 82 | 55 | 36 | 195 | 57 | 48 | 38 | 0 |
| West Chester, 1st | Wm. C. Husted, West Chester, Pa. | 631 | 41 | 317 | 133 | 127 | 457 | 0 | 76 | 38 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 0 | 0 |
| West Chester, 2nd | John A. Francis, 121 E. Minor St. | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| West Chester, Westmin'r | Herman F. Wyers, West Chester, Pa. | 506 | 40 | 152 | 65 | 30 | 364 | 30 | 45 | 15 | 31 | 30 | 48 | 30 | 20 |
| West Grove | Milton C. Pyle, West Grove, Pa. | 173 | 12 | 60 | 13 | 23 | 42 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 8 | 87 | 2663 | 90 | 230 | 0 | 125 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 32 |
| Total | Chester Presbytery—62 Churches | 13277 | 3247 | 4560 | 4469 | 8943 | 4502 | 919 | 3327 | 750 | 1298 | 846 | 801 | 681 | 216 |
| PRESBY. OF CLARION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | John Kinniberg, DeLancey, Pa. | 39 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Anita | James Cowan, Anita, Pa. | 39 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ayers | H. C. Bierly, Franklin, R.D., Pa. | 52 | 50 | 0 | 109 | 75 | 0 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 56 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 32 |
| Beechwoods | Rev. Geo. H. Hill, Falls Creek, R.D. | 312 | 81 | 36 | 59 | 96 | 185 | 10 | 38 | 13 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 9 | 17 |
| Bethesda | L. E. McKee, Rimersburg, Pa. | 214 | 13 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 0 |
| Big Run | Wm. Enterline, Big Run, Pa. | 88 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Brockwayville | Wm. Tobin, Brockwayville, Pa. | 218 | 45 | 0 | 27 | 46 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Brookville | H. B. Means, Brookville, Pa. | 425 | 244 | 113 | 54 | 378 | 265 | 40 | 61 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 66 | 63 | 45 |
| Callensburg | A. R. Sobaugh, Callensburg, Pa. | 98 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Clarion | W. D. Burns, Clarion, Pa. | 441 | 67 | 45 | 93 | 62 | 121 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 45 | 38 | 43 | 29 | 7 |
| Concord | Peter Barger, W. Monterey, Pa. | 114 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cool Spring | John R. McKinstry, Cool Spring, Pa. | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| DuBois | W. H. Watt, DuBois, Pa. | 731 | 80 | 196 | 80 | 125 | 119 | 25 | 50 | 15 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 10 |
| East Brady | L. C. Longwell, East Brady, Pa. | 140 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Edenburg | Rev. H. F. Earseman, D.D., Knox, Pa. | 140 | 178 | 33 | 49 | 179 | 46 | 19 | 81 | 30 | 32 | 52 | 21 | 14 | 5 |
| Eleanora | Solomon Hinderliter, Punxsutawney. | 30 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Elkton | Rev. J. H. Greybeille, St. Mary's, Pa. | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CLARION—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Emlenton | E. E. Sloan, Emlenton, Pa | 276 | 158 | 82 | 35 | 222 | 123 | 43 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 57 | 33 | 17 |
| Endeavor | Rev. J. F. Scherer, Endeavor, Pa | 128 | 4 | 119 | 28 | 1022 | 231 | 29 | 132 | * | 35 | 27 | 26 | 57 | * |
| Falls Creek | D. B. McConnel, Falls Creek, Pa | 184 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Greenville | Henry Klingensmith, Limestone, Pa. | 85 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 0 |
| Hazen | S. J. Stallman, Brookville, Pa | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnsonburg | C. I. Beckman, Johnsonburg, Pa | 162 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Leatherwood | S. A. Frokes, N. Bethlehem, R.D., Pa. | 115 | 0 | 15 | 16 | * | 26 | * | * | * | * | * | 11 | 0 | 4 |
| Licking | James G. Newell, Curllsville, Pa | 126 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Magyar, Eleanora | Clerk of Session, Eleanora, Pa | *40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marienville | B. F. Kendall, Marienville, Pa | 132 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Mill Creek | D. E. McNaughten, Fisher, Pa | 49 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | John A. Matthews, Brookville, Pa | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Tabor | James Stahlman, Sigel, Pa | 134 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| New Bethlehem | W. J. McElhose, New Bethlehem, Pa. | 239 | 3 | 59 | 31 | * | 86 | * | 6 | * | * | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 |
| New Rehoboth | J. M. Owens, Strattonville, Pa | 113 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Nickleville | J. M. Jones, Nickleville, Pa | 108 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | John D. Henry, New Bethlehem, R.D. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 2 | * | * | 1 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Oil City, 2nd | I. H. Boyd, Oil City, Pa | 556 | 0 | 398 | 55 | 0 | 533 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 86 | 35 | 5 |
| Olive | C. A. Morris, Oliveburg, Pa | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penfield | Lucien Bird, Penfield, Pa | 104 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 48 | 35 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Perry | D. F. Gourley, Punxsutawney, R.D. | 30 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pisgah | James W. Kyle, Corsica, Pa | 370 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 70 | 84 | 14 | 46 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 5 |
| Pleasant Grove | Daniel McGee, Punxsutawney, R.D. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Punxsutawney, 1st | A. D. Reed, Punxsutawney, Pa | 359 | 22 | 54 | 13 | 72 | 81 | 11 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 13 | 14 |
| Punxsutawney, Central | C. A. Jenks, Punxsutawney, Pa | 302 | 88 | 44 | 45 | 85 | 35 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Rathmel | Joseph Bateson, Rathmel, Pa | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Reynoldsville | W. L. Johnston, Reynoldsville, Pa | 271 | 28 | 26 | 3 | * | 50 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| Richardsville | John Leech, Pueblo, Pa | 39 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Richland | D. L. McAninch, Lamartine, Pa | 48 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgway | James Penfield, Ridgway, Pa | 308 | 40 | 90 | 80 | 160 | 48 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Rockland | Hon. O. P. Morrow, Kennerdell, Pa. | *49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scotch Hill | G. W. Howe, Scotch Hill, Pa | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seneca | James Milford, Seneca, Pa | 57 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Shiloh | Howard G. Mahle, Miola, Pa | 35 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Sligo | J. J. Neil, Sligo, Pa | 179 | 4 | 0 | 10 | * | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CLARION—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sugar Hill | A. A. Bovaird, Brockwayville, R.D. | 70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Summerville | C. E. Carrier, Summerville, Pa. | *110 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Tionesta | A. B. Kelly, Tionesta, Pa. | 148 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 59 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Tylersburg | Geo. M. Harriger, Vowinckel, Pa. | 35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Valier | A. B. Means, Valier, Pa. | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Millville | W. H. Fleming, Limestone, Pa. | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilcox | F. R. Brown, Wilcox, Pa. | 77 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Worthville | R. W. Morrison, Reynoldsville, Pa. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | A. L. Milliron, Punxsutawney, Pa. | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 450 | 75 | 2 | 435 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Clarion Presbytery—61 Churches | 8573 | 1384 | 1976 | 1114 | 2963 | 2817 | 472 | 1001 | 386 | 606 | 476 | 675 | 439 | 235 |
| PRESBYTERY OF ERIE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | David S. Lewis, Albion, Pa. | 71 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlantic | J. H. Blair, Atlantic, Pa. | 120 | 0 | 36 | 0 | * | 0 | * | 32 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Belle Valley | W. W. Conrad, Erie, R.D. 8, Pa. | 129 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Bethany | W. W. Runkle, R.D. 3, Mercer, Pa. | 92 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 41 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | P. A. Kent, Bradford, Pa. | 584 | 25 | 344 | 8 | 512 | 294 | 0 | 54 | 20 | 35 | 37 | 195 | 54 | 21 |
| Bradford, East End | A. M. Hennage, Bradford, Pa. | 126 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cambridge Springs | J. C. Ames, Cambridge Sprgs, R.D. 25 | 288 | 43 | 73 | 24 | 40 | 141 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 5 | 5 |
| Cherry Tree | G. W. Stevenson, Titusville, R.D., Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cochranton | Mark Ward, Cochranton, Pa. | 149 | 22 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 32 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Concord | Jos. Dunham, Pleasantville, R.D. 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conneaut Centre | M. T. Donaldson, Linesville, Pa. | 52 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Conneaut Lake | G. B. Logan, Conneaut Lake, Pa. | 110 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 58 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Conneautville | E. C. McKay, Conneautville, Pa. | 210 | 45 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | * | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Cool Spring | J. P. Clark, Mercer, R.D., Pa. | 135 | 23 | 44 | 5 | 51 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Corry | R. G. Lindsley, Corry, Pa. | 279 | 70 | 76 | 50 | 175 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 18 |
| Dempseytown | Clerk of Session, Dempseytown, Pa. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Greene | Almarion Orton, Wattsburg, R.D., Pa. | 67 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Edinboro | L. V. Kupper, Edinboro, Pa. | 289 | 4 | 75 | 0 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Erie, 1st | John Z. Miller, Erie, Pa. | 470 | 185 | 2405 | 100 | 1085 | 227 | 40 | 58 | 50 | 60 | 92 | 10 | 100 | 10 |
| " Central | T. J. Perrin, Erie, Pa. | 807 | 300 | 160 | 160 | 500 | 174 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 100 | 40 | 10 |
| " Chestnut St. | A. Thompson, Erie, Pa. | 251 | 9 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ERIE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Erie, Eastminster | P. J. Barber, Erie, Pa | 86 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Park | D. N. McBrier, Erie, Pa | 600 | 201 | 385 | 126 | 244 | 321 | 56 | 81 | 27 | 60 | 62 | 47 | 33 | 0 |
| " Sanford | H. S. Scheidemantle, Erie, Pa | 201 | 33 | 0 | 46 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Fairfield | R. F. Leech, New Lebanon, Pa | 157 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Fairview | Edward Grubbs, Fairview, Pa | 83 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Franklin | Boyd N. Park, Franklin, Pa | 730 | 518 | 309 | 110 | 222 | 1186 | 60 | 210 | 55 | 60 | 54 | 232 | 50 | 1 |
| Fredonia | W. H. Womer, Mercer, R.D., Pa | 251 | 22 | 43 | 2 | 24 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Garland | C. S. Morris, Garland, Pa | 35 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Girard | C. H. Rilling, Girard, Pa | 159 | 66 | 30 | 25 | 73 | 33 | 27 | 46 | 12 | 28 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| Gravel Run | J. B. Riddle, Sagertown, R.D., Pa | 37 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Greenville | M. H. Fetzer, D.D.S., Greenville, Pa. | 525 | 180 | 176 | 110 | 250 | 264 | 104 | 15 | 50 | 65 | 55 | 69 | 50 | 30 |
| Hadley | T. M. Jackson, M.D., Hadley, Pa | 94 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbor Creek | E. J. Dodge, Harbor Creek, Pa | 119 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Harmonsburg | G. B. McClure, Conneautville, R.D. 31 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Irvineton | Elmer Holmgreen, Irvineton, Pa | 58 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Jackson Centre | John McClure, Jackson Centre, Pa | 253 | 101 | 7 | 0 | 97 | 38 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Jamestown | Prof. H. H. McGranahan, Jamestown | 235 | 63 | 107 | 20 | 133 | 89 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 8 |
| Kane | Dr. T. L. Kane, Kane, Pa | 172 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Kerr Hill | Albert B. Kerr, Titusville, R.D., Pa. | 44 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 266 | 38 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Meadville, 1st | A. W. McClintock, Meadville, Pa | 795 | 493 | 293 | 177 | 409 | 488 | 66 | 81 | 118 | 66 | 118 | 107 | 118 | 56 |
| Mercer, 1st | J. W. Bell, Mercer, Pa | 306 | 125 | 217 | 50 | 250 | 135 | 32 | 65 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| Mercer, 2nd | J. W. Gibson, Mercer, Pa | 275 | 40 | 149 | 47 | 103 | 257 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 115 | 15 | 3 |
| Milledgeville | D. W. Kline, Carlton, Pa | 88 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Mill Village | W. S. Abbott, Mill Village, Pa | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Jewett | T. M. Buchanan, Mt. Jewett, Pa | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Mt. Pleasant | C. C. Adams, Raymilton, Pa | 40 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| New Lebanon | J. A. McCaughtry, Sandy Lk., R.D. 26 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| North Clarendon | John Smith, No. Clarendon, Pa | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| North East | Henry S. Nash, North East, Pa | 473 | 250 | 337 | 120 | 100 | 228 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 10 | 50 | 0 |
| North Girard | R. D. Cheesman, North Girard, Pa | 182 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 14 |
| North Warren | John S. Olsen, North Warren, Pa | 161 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 15 | * | 15 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Oil City, 1st | F. W. Hays, Oil City, Pa | 480 | 207 | 246 | 123 | 348 | 232 | 48 | 98 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 47 | 23 |
| Pittsfield | John C. Dalrymple, Pittsfield, Pa | 23 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pleasantville | Benjamin Corwin, Pleasantville, Pa. | 124 | 39 | 146 | 0 | 56 | 171 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 0 |
| Rocky Grove | H. B. Brown, Franklin, Pa | 219 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ERIE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sandy Lake | J. M. Sheaffer, Sandy Lake, R.D., Pa. | 112 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Sheakleyville | S. T. Bell, Clark's Mill, R.D., Pa. | 97 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield | D. F. Mershon, East Springfield, Pa. | 95 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stoneboro | Chas. E. Burdett, Stoneboro, Pa. | 105 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| Sugar Creek | Robert N. H. Boal, Cooperstown, Pa. | 32 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Creek Memorial | William List, Franklin, R.D. 5, Pa. | *32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Grove | Dr. G. M. B. Bradshaw, Sugar Grove | 64 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Sunville | John E. Smith, Cooperstown, Pa. | 128 | 47 | 166 | 26 | 41 | 102 | 20 | 34 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 0 |
| Tidioute | W. J. Elder, Tidioute, Pa. | 475 | 50 | 1199 | 96 | 253 | 2346 | 10 | 86 | * | 78 | 102 | 156 | 108 | 0 |
| Titusville | C. R. Church, Titusville, Pa. | 475 | 50 | 1199 | 96 | 253 | 2346 | 10 | 86 | * | 78 | 101 | 156 | 108 | 0 |
| Union | J. W. Middleton, Union City, Pa. | 289 | 46 | 63 | 0 | 8 | 98 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Utica | Earl E. Law, Utica, Pa. | 112 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Venango | H. A. Gerow, Venango, Pa. | 29 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Warren | A. H. McKelvey, Warren, Pa. | 702 | 258 | 581 | 172 | 2151 | 591 | 54 | 107 | 43 | 134 | 122 | 153 | 54 | 5 |
| Waterford | Frank H. Himrod, Waterford, Pa. | 120 | 16 | 68 | 10 | 35 | 45 | 7 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| Waterloo | M. S. McKinley, Polk, Pa. | 125 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Wattsburg | Dewitt B. Sammons, Union C'y, R.D.7 | 98 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Westminster | John G. Reed, Erie, R.D. 1, Pa. | 200 | 18 | 46 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 9 | *12 | 8 | 17 | 11 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 256 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Erie Presbytery—72 Churches | 14289 | 3828 | 8439 | 1830 | 8008 | 7974 | 865 | 1785 | 762 | 1078 | 1209 | 1489 | 993 | 334 |
| PRESBY. OF HUNTINGDON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | C. P. Hatfield, Alexandria, Pa. | 169 | 33 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 56 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Altoona, 1st | S. A. Gailey, 1124 16th Ave., Altoona | 775 | 25 | 191 | 146 | 905 | 418 | 36 | 67 | D 21 | 47 | 39 | 145 | 36 | 17 |
| " 2nd | A. T. Findley, Altoona, Pa. | 653 | 280 | 229 | 50 | 750 | 200 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 12 |
| " 3rd | Frank G. Fowler, Altoona, Pa. | 431 | 13 | 15 | 52 | 65 | 42 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| " Broad Ave. | Samuel T. Knox, 2628 Broad Ave. | 336 | 15 | 79 | 21 | 500 | 63 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 0 |
| Bald Eagle | Budd Thompson, Martha Furnace, Pa | 54 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bedford | James C. Russell, Bedford, Pa. | 145 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 50 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Bellefonte | Wm. B. Rankin, Bellefonte, Pa. | 350 | 107 | 189 | 474 | 975 | 315 | 213 | 132 | 109 | 210 | 122 | 15 | 133 | 35 |
| Berwindale | John Young, Berwindale, Pa. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Bethel | Elmer Davis, Cottage P.O., Pa. | 60 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Beulah | T. A. Prideaux, Smith's Mills, Pa. | 19 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Bigler | John L. Pearce, Williams Grove, Pa. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HUNTINGDON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Birmingham | Walter D. Henderson, Birmingham | 130 | 45 | 5 | 97 | 188 | 362 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Boardman | John Wilson, Boardman, Pa | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo Run | F. L. Hunsinger, R.D., Bellefonte | 40 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnham | D. B. McWilliams, Burnham, Pa | 137 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Clearfield | C. E. Roseberry, Clearfield, Pa | 572 | 0 | 80 | 251 | 603 | 305 | 32 | 59 | 32 | 42 | 30 | 100 | 20 | 1 |
| Coalport | Harry Jasper, Coalport, Pa | 60 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Curwensville | J. A. Frank, Curwensville, Pa | 267 | 0 | 89 | 53 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 17 | D 0 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Duncansville | W. P. Irvine, Duncansville, Pa | 85 | 0 | 13 | 52 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| East Kishacoquillas | Robert A. Naginey, Milroy, Pa | 201 | 60 | 110 | 79 | 51 | 171 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 3 |
| Everett | W. R. Speer, Everett, Pa | 27 | 0 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit Hill | R. M. Johnston, Ansonville, Pa | 215 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Fulton Memorial | H. A. Stinson, Saxton, Pa | 27 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Gibson Memorial | William Roberts, Martinsburg, Pa | 60 | 5 | 31 | 41 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Glen Hope | John G. Glasgow, Glen Hope, Pa | *39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glen Richey | Perry Brown, Glen Richey, Pa | 80 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollidaysburg | P. W. Snyder, Hollidaysburg, Pa | 345 | 13 | 402 | 178 | 100 | 298 | 45 | 66 | D 0 | 85 | 52 | 11 | 19 | 44 |
| Houtzdale | W. R. Cameron, Houtzdale, Pa | 126 | 4 | 0 | 99 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Huntingdon | Clyde E. Hooper, Huntingdon, Pa | 536 | 20 | 200 | 452 | 323 | 228 | 86 | 57 | 56 | 199 | 79 | 87 | 55 | 41 |
| Irvona | E. McEwen, Irvona, Pa | 80 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Juniata | Harry T. Heller, Juniata, Pa | 266 | 37 | 23 | 37 | 45 | 48 | 11 | 33 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| Kerrmoor | J. S. McCreery, Kerrmoor, Pa | *32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kylertown | Jackson Hoover, Kylertown, Pa | 49 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lewistown | Hon. Joseph M. Woods, Lewistown | 643 | 38 | 151 | 226 | 202 | 306 | 36 | 47 | 21 | 20 | 36 | 101 | 21 | 48 |
| Lick Run | Samuel Aley, Walker, Pa | *33 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Valley | Joseph Baker, Vira, Pa | 54 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 68 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Logan's Valley | L. W. Irwin, Bellewood, Pa | 238 | 0 | 52 | 80 | 50 | 105 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Lost Creek | Robt. K. Moore, McAllisterville, Pa. | 100 | 13 | 0 | 64 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Lower Spruce Creek | Wm. Graffius, Spruce Creek, Pa | 140 | 0 | 17 | 44 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Lower Tuscarora | Josiah H. Dean, Academia, Pa | 225 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| Madera | W. P. Cornelly, Madera, Pa | 62 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Mann's Choice | J. R. Mullen, Mann's Choice, Pa | 30 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mapleton | A. W. Swope, Mapleton Depot, Pa | 52 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| McVeytown | James Macklin, McVeytown, Pa | 233 | 0 | 23 | 150 | 82 | 24 | 13 | 5 | D 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Middle Tuscarora | J. H. Landis, McCullough's Mille, Pa. | 194 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 3 | * | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mifflintown, Westminster | G. H. Martin, Mifflintown, Pa | 350 | 0 | 47 | 139 | 94 | 90 | 20 | 49 | 30 | 31 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 42 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HUNTINGDON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Milesburg | Wm. B. Thomas, Milesburg, Pa. | 57 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Milroy | A. B. Cummins, Milroy, Pa. | 127 | 0 | 90 | 91 | 78 | 144 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| Moshannon & Snow Shoe | T. D. Weaver, Moshannon, Pa. | *52 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Union | Thos. A. Appleby, Mt. Union, Pa. | 328 | 16 | 0 | 109 | 169 | 13 | 24 | 57 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 24 | 7 |
| Newton Hamilton | Jas. A. Dysart, Newton Hamilton, Pa. | 57 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Orbisonia | Robert J. Coons, Orbisonia, Pa. | 70 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Osceola | J. E. Radeback, Osceola Mills, Pa. | 257 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 44 | 15 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 15 |
| Peale | H. B. Field, Peale, Pa. | *63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peru | R. H. Patterson, Peru Lack, R.D., Pa. | 48 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Petersburg | John G. Porter, Petersburg, Pa. | 115 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Philipsburg | G. H. Lichenthaler, Philipsburg, Pa. | 240 | 0 | 33 | 173 | 125 | 35 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| Pine Grove | G. H. Woods, M.D., Pine Grove Mills | 51 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 33 | * | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Pine Grove, Bethel | Clyde B. McCracken, Clearfield, Pa. | 60 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Royal | W. C. Laird, Port Royal, Pa. | 196 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | * | 11 | 6 | 0 |
| Schellsburg | Samuel C. Burns, Kegg, Pa. | 45 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shade Gap | J. A. Harper, Neelytown, Pa. | 157 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Shaver's Creek | Jas. Garfield Smith, McAlevy's Ft. | 52 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Shirleysburg | John Douglass, Shirleysburg, Pa. | 86 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Sinking Creek | Geo. L. Goodhart, Center Hall, Pa. | 67 | 4 | 14 | 60 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Sinking Valley | Alex. Templeton, Tyrone, R.D. 1, Pa. | 165 | 31 | 60 | 12 | 47 | 94 | 13 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 15 | 5 |
| South Altoona | J. E. Williams, 3931 5th Ave. | 70 | 7 | 0 | 90 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Spring Creek | John I. Thompson, Lemont, Pa. | 160 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| Spring Mills | C. P. Long, Spring Mills, Pa. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Spruce Creek | John M. Wigton, Franklinville, Pa. | 165 | 115 | 0 | 59 | 133 | 440 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 29 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| State College | John L. Holmes, State College, Pa. | 201 | 26 | 56 | 63 | 82 | 127 | 26 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 6 | 28 | 29 |
| Tyrone, 1st | Harvey L. Hesser, Tyrone, Pa. | 1022 | 63 | 186 | 391 | 750 | 421 | 39 | 117 | 40 | 66 | 69 | 109 | 70 | 38 |
| Upper Tuscarora | John A. Blair, Blair's Mills, Pa. | 83 | 0 | 20 | 45 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Wells Valley | E. A. Horton, Enid, Pa. | 30 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| West Kishacoquillas | John M. Fleming, Belleville, Pa. | 196 | 39 | 98 | 51 | 74 | 31 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Williamsburg | H. A. Blackburn, Williamsburg, Pa. | 215 | 0 | 15 | 88 | 94 | 67 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| Winburne | James Somerville, Winburne, Pa. | 77 | 37 | 0 | 20 | 41 | 40 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Winburne, Hungarian | Rev. R. H. Pompl, Winburne, Pa. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yellow Creek | S. F. Piper, Cypher, Pa. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 34 | 0 | 105 | 171 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Total | Huntingdon Presby.—80 Churches | 13407 | 1105 | 2808 | 4845 | 7377 | 5086 | 924 | 1462 | 727 | 1253 | 894 | 800 | 775 | 474 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Apollo | D. R. Jack, Apollo, Pa. | 544 | 236 | 84 | 99 | 241 | 158 | 24 | 53 | 38 | 24 | 38 | 25 | 38 | 10 |
| Appleby Manor Mem'l | J. R. Christy, Ford City, Pa. | 118 | 10 | 29 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| Arcadia | W. S. Martz, Glen Campbell, Pa. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atwood | W. A. Prugh, Atwood, Pa. | 90 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Bethel | R. O. Allison, Indiana, R.D. 8, Pa. | 106 | 25 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| Boiling Spring | J. S. Chambers, Spring Church, Pa. | 81 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Center | T. Blair McGara, Chambersville, Pa. | 125 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry Tree | D. A. Brown, Cherry Tree, Pa. | 172 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 55 | 28 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| Clarksburg | T. S. Ashbaugh, Clarksburg, Pa. | 141 | 29 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Clinton | S. L. Redick, Freeport, R.D. 1 | 56 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Clymer | Dr. L. E. Ackerson, Clymer, Pa. | 52 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Clymer, Magyar | Clerk of Session, Clymer, Pa. | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | J. M. Alcorn, Echo, R.D. 1, Pa. | 160 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Crooked Creek | Robert W. Kerr, Kelly Sta., R.D. 1 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Currie's Run | Michael Kaufman, Indiana, Pa. | 125 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| East Union | Edward O'Neill, Lovejoy, R.D. 2, Pa. | 76 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ebenezer | S. T. Marshall, Livermore, R.D. 2 | 144 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 68 | 32 | 7 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 22 |
| Elders' Ridge | Samuel F. Boden, Elders' Ridge, Pa. | 158 | 64 | 0 | 18 | 64 | 130 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Elderton | Samuel Neal, Elderton, Pa. | 138 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| Ford City | W. W. Irwin, Ford City, Pa. | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | * | 22 | 1 | * | * | 1 | 1 | * |
| Freeport | H. S. Smith, Freeport, Pa. | 287 | 105 | 87 | 105 | 104 | 92 | 24 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 60 | 38 | 21 | 24 |
| Gilgal | William A. Stewart, Elkin, Pa. | 69 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Glade Run | John M. Beck, Dayton, Pa. | 368 | 42 | 8 | 26 | 40 | 48 | 18 | 44 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 18 | * |
| Glen Campbell | William S. Martz, Glen Campbell, Pa. | 84 | 0 | 17 | 10 | * | 15 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Goheenville | R. J. Zimmerman, Mosgrove, R.D. 2 | 109 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Harmony | E. E. Haddon, Indiana, Pa. | 116 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 11 | * | 13 | * | * | 4 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Homer | John P. St. Clair, Homer City, Pa. | 113 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Indiana | B. B. Tiffany, Indiana, Pa. | 912 | 145 | 201 | 47 | 148 | 418 | 63 | 123 | 60 | 84 | 86 | 59 | 49 | 26 |
| Jacksonville | A. W. Robinson, Indiana, R.D. 8, Pa. | 75 | 53 | 3 | 24 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 85 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | * |
| Kittanning, 1st | Findley P. Wolff, Kittanning, Pa. | 750 | 328 | 206 | 200 | 400 | 406 | 70 | 70 | 40 | 80 | 60 | 49 | 50 | 10 |
| Leechburg | John A. Armstrong, M.D., Leechburg | 319 | 60 | 233 | 143 | 95 | 120 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 5 |
| Leechburg, Magyar | John Nyery, Leechburg, Pa. | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion | Rufus Sutor, Marion Center, R.D. | 244 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 50 | 24 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Mechanicsburg | C. B. McMullen, Brush Valley, Pa. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Creek | William C. Hellm, Rimer, R.D. 1, Pa. | 109 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Midway | Joseph McElroy, East Brady, R.D. | 55 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | John L. McAllister, Covode, Pa. | 43 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Nebo | R. F. Templeton, Garman's Mills, Pa. | 65 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Pleasant Grove | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Grove, Pa. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plumville | W. M. Bowser, Smicksburg, R.D. 1 | 159 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| Rayne | Andrew J. Fisher, Indiana, R.D. 2 | 83 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockbridge | William H. Stanley, Rochester's Mills | 90 | 2 | 28 | 0 | * | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | * |
| Rossiter | John M. Harvey, Covode, Pa. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 2 | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Rossiter, Magyar | Julius Szenas, Rossiter, Pa. | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rural Valley | J. A. Sloan, Rural Valley, Pa. | 242 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 83 | 60 | 6 | 37 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| Sagamore | Adam Hofner, Sagamore, Pa. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saltsburg | A. W. Wilson, Jr., Saltsburg, Pa. | 549 | 242 | 116 | 231 | 255 | 106 | 76 | 105 | 71 | 106 | 76 | 20 | 71 | 71 |
| Slate Lick | H. C. Bricker, Cobot, R.D. 17, Pa. | 192 | 35 | 90 | 12 | 54 | 104 | 9 | 46 | 18 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Srader's Grove | Robinson Kennedy, Freeport, R.D. 1 | 52 | 30 | 35 | 13 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Templeton | J. W. Nye, Templeton, Pa. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tunnelton | S. M. Nesbitt, Tunnelton, Pa. | 122 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | O. U. Davidson, Cowansville, Pa. | 150 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 52 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Union-A | George H. Elbel, Rossiter, R.D. 1, Pa. | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | * | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | William Schurr, Indiana, Pa. | 125 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| West Glade Run | Robert Hindman, Kittanning, R.D. 4. | 110 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 27 | 50 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| West Lebanon | George W. Collins, Parkwood, R.D. | 115 | 20 | 95 | 4 | 47 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 5 |
| Whitesburg | J. T. Robb, Elderton, Pa. | 99 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Worthington | John A. Hall, Worthington, R.D. 2 | 145 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 |
| Yatesboro | J. Z. Lingenfelter, Yatesboro, Pa. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 189 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Kittanning Presby.—59 Churches | 8966 | 1719 | 1693 | 1369 | 2231 | 2175 | 454 | 1319 | 478 | 590 | 614 | 424 | 397 | 284 |
| PRESB. OF LACKAWANNA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ararat | C. G. Mumford, Thompson, R.D. 1 | *21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Archbald | Mr. Nicol, Archbald, Pa. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 12 | * | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | * | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Ashley | J. Andrew Boyd, Ashley, Pa. | 327 | 0 | 40 | 117 | 60 | 66 | 5 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Athens | William W. Sawyer, Athens, Pa. | 303 | 32 | 114 | 71 | 56 | 135 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 35 | 14 | 20 | 14 | * |
| Bennett | John Breckenridge, Luzerne, Pa. | 200 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 5 | * | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Bernice | William E. Johnson, Bernice, Pa. | 88 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bethany | Charles Faats, Bethany, Pa. | *37 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Titus Dersheimer, Ransom, R.D., Pa. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowman's Creek | G. M. Hilbert, Beaumont, Pa. | *4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooklyn | R. L. Gere, Scranton, Pa. | 49 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Canton | L. A. Martin, Canton, Pa. | *216 | 5 | 36 | 108 | 71 | 86 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 31 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Carbondale | J. H. Gritman, Carbondale, Pa. | *709 | 0 | 125 | 503 | 619 | 306 | 93 | 63 | D 0 | 99 | 97 | 15 | 63 | 10 |
| Cold Spring | Clerk of Session, Cold Spring, Pa. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia Cross Roads | O. B. Besley, Columbia Cross Roads | 22 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunmore | George W. B. Allen, Dunmore, Pa. | 358 | 0 | 92 | 188 | 199 | 238 | 38 | 68 | 43 | 63 | 47 | 10 | 37 | 5 |
| Dunmore, Westminster | Rev. Richard Roberts, Scranton, Pa. | 107 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duryea | Rev. J. M. Thompson, Old Forge, Pa. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elmhurst | S. J. Reil, Elmhurst, Pa. | 43 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Forest City | S. E. Bonham, Forest City, Pa. | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Forty Fort | Charles W. Herman, Forty Fort, Pa. | 165 | 0 | 64 | 149 | 224 | 71 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 0 |
| Franklin | W. K. Salisbury, Hallstead, R.D., Pa. | *48 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gibson | E. T. Senior, New Milford, R.D., Pa. | *15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Great Bend | Ansel T. Gere, Hallstead, Pa. | 219 | 6 | 8 | 94 | 102 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| Greenwood | Rev. L. E. Streubel, Monroe Ave. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | A. L. Kessler, Brandt, Pa. | *43 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawley | Joseph Solliday, Hawley, Pa. | 74 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Herrick | N. J. Morrow, Ballibay, Pa. | 57 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Honesdale | W. B. Holmes, Honesdale, Pa. | 558 | 0 | 124 | 787 | 380 | 163 | 75 | 54 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 60 | 25 |
| Kingston | R. P. Brodhead, Kingston, Pa. | 407 | 0 | 71 | 778 | 174 | 103 | 35 | 43 | 60 | 95 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 14 |
| Lackawanna | William Repp, Old Forge, Pa. | 69 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Langclyffe | Charles Aikman, Avoca, Pa. | 280 | 0 | 30 | 91 | 244 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Clarence I. Hopkins, Honesdale, R.D. | *50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | J. C. Wheaton, Franklin Forks, Pa. | *17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lime Hill | Charles M. Homet, Homet's Ferry | 58 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Little Meadows | S. A. Pitcher, Little Meadows, Pa. | *18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mehoopany | W. H. Swetland, Mehoopany, Pa. | 46 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Meshoppen | G. A. Carter, Meshoppen, Pa. | 62 | 0 | 25 | 45 | 75 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | * |
| Monroeton | A. L. Rockwell, Monroeton, Pa. | 79 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Montrose | C. C. Halsey, M.D., Montrose, Pa. | 322 | 0 | 100 | 239 | 110 | 196 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 5 |
| Moosic | Thomas D. Maschal, Moosic, Pa. | 284 | 8 | 21 | 65 | 548 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 0 |
| Mountain Top | Henry Zerfoss, Mountain Top, Pa. | 64 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Nanticoke | George E. Lyman, Nanticoke, Pa. | 232 | 9 | 29 | 105 | 64 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| New Milford | Fred Moss, New Milford, Pa. | 72 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newton | D. W. Richards, Ransom, R.D., Pa. | *25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicholson | Francis D. Pratt, Nicholson, Pa. | 87 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Wells | Clerk of Session, Wells, Pa. | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olyphant | Edward Matthews, Olyphant, Pa. | 170 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Orwell | I. W. Ford, Orwell, Pa. | 34 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Peckville | A. W. Brundage, Peckville, Pa. | 146 | 0 | 12 | 56 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Pittston | William B. Miller, 16 Johnson St. | 346 | 0 | 13 | 130 | 149 | 144 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| Pittston, Italian Assoc'te | J. W. Vavolo, Pittston, Pa. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plains | John Massman, Plains, Pa. | 152 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pleasant Mt. | J. H. Kennedy, Pleasant Mt., Pa. | 52 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | J. P. Edwards, Plymouth, Pa. | 297 | 0 | 108 | 273 | 175 | 63 | 14 | 51 | 14 | 42 | 21 | 6 | 34 | 10 |
| Prompton | Thomas Moore, Prompton, Pa. | *33 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| Rome | A. P. Young, Rome, Pa. | 39 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rushville | D. E. Haney, LeRaysville, R.D. 32. | 47 | 0 | 25 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Salem | Jerome T. Stocker, Hamlinton, Pa. | *4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sayre | A. Smith, Sayre, Pa. | 190 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 53 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Scott | J. Freeman Reynolds, Sherman, Pa. | 59 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scranton, 1st | Wm. J. Hand, Scranton, Pa. | 849 | 0 | 1537 | 1020 | 1461 | 906 | 100 | 240 | D 45 | 50 | 110 | 30 | 100 | * |
| " 2nd | Charles H. Welles, Scranton, Pa. | 936 | 259 | 315 | 2662 | 2379 | 1400 | 69 | * | D 0 | 143 | 117 | 85 | 94 | 0 |
| " Christ | Edward Walters, Scranton, Pa. | 61 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " German | George Neher, Scranton, Pa. | 788 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 120 | 0 | 10 | 45 | D 0 | 35 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " Green R'ge Av | T. F. Wells, Scranton, Pa. | 625 | 90 | 90 | 714 | 1052 | 70 | 13 | 68 | 34 | * | 94 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| " Magyar Ass'te | Julius Hamborszky, Scranton, Pa. | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Petersb'g, Ger | Julius Wellner, 1025 Prescott Ave. | 294 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| " Providence | Thos. S. Morgan, Scranton, Pa. | 303 | 0 | 53 | 36 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 |
| " Suburban | Charles H. Curven, Scranton, Pa. | 83 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| " Washburn St. | Charles Leber, 196 W. Elm St. | 560 | 5 | 75 | 427 | 334 | 53 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 70 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 3 |
| Shickshinny | J. B. Anderson, Shickshinny, Pa. | 203 | 0 | 6 | 130 | 154 | 10 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| Sico | Spencer Bates, Sico, Pa. | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silver Lake | Andrew J. Patton, Brackney, Pa. | *14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Slavonic, Jessup Asso. | John Bondy, Peckville, Pa. | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springville | L. H. Bushnell, Springville, Pa. | *26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stella | John Muir, Sawyerville, Pa. | 71 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 0 | * | 25 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mors. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sterling | J. T. Stocker, Hamlinton, Pa. | *6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevensville | G. G. Sumner, LeRaysville, R.D. 32 | 43 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sugar Notch | David Stetler, Sugar Notch, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sugar Run | Rev. H. C. Snitcher, Wyalusing, Pa. | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Susquehanna Depot | J. B. Fenner, Susquehanna Depot, Pa. | 228 | 0 | 6 | 71 | 50 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Sylvania | Frederick D. Bradford, Troy, Pa. | 51 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Taylor | John W. Cooper, Taylor, Pa. | *12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Throop Associate | Julius Hamborszky, Scranton, Pa. | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Towanda | O. A. Baldwin, Towanda, Pa. | 266 | 0 | 108 | 178 | 56 | 216 | 15 | 74 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 5 |
| Troy | John A. Parsons, Troy, Pa. | 236 | 0 | 103 | 177 | 147 | 140 | 31 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 9 | 40 | 11 | 0 |
| Tunkhannock | B. W. Lewis, Tunkhannock, Pa. | 176 | 0 | 25 | 139 | 109 | 47 | 15 | 36 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| Ulster | H. A. Brooks, Saco, Pa. | 41 | 4 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Ulster Village | Charles Detra, Ulster, Pa. | 86 | 5 | 0 | 17 | * | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Uniondale | J. E. Thomas, Uniondale, Pa. | 52 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Warren | Geo. F. Dewing, Warrenham, R.D., Pa | 33 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waymart | Edward Grannis, Waymart, R.D. | 13 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells and Columbia | Enoch Killgore, Gillette, R.D., Pa. | *20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westmoor Magyar Asso. | Rev. S. L. Haynes, Kingston, Pa. | 215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Pittston | Thomas Monie, W. Pittston, Pa. | 409 | 37 | 249 | 610 | 1041 | 291 | 60 | 29 | B125 | 48 | 80 | 26 | 60 | 8 |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st | Thomas H. Atherton, Wilkes-Barre | 890 | 25 | 275 | 2222 | 2964 | 550 | 410 | 202 | B173 | 497 | 292 | 113 | 134 | 0 |
| " Grant St. | Francis J. Guard, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 407 | 0 | 25 | 133 | 72 | 83 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 0 |
| " Memorial | J. I. Roe, M.D., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 727 | 0 | 60 | 602 | 1196 | 159 | 52 | 226 | 47 | 125 | 59 | 13 | 43 | 0 |
| " Westminster | G. Nicholson, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 600 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 120 | 28 | 20 | 47 | 16 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Wyalusing, 1st | W. B. Kennedy, Merryall, Pa. | 116 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 70 | 30 | * | 3 | * | 15 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Wyalusing, 2nd | J. V. Taylor, Wyalusing, Pa. | 143 | 0 | 100 | 112 | 77 | 56 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| Wyoming | John J. Goode, Wyoming, Pa. | 129 | 0 | 10 | 56 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Wysox | Chas. Wurtenburg, Wysox, Pa. | 42 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 3000 | 0 | 2500 | 16 | 979 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Lackawanna Presby.—97 Churches | 17820 | 3550 | 4203 | 16868 | 15076 | 7038 | 1258 | 1973 | 907 | 1779 | 1361 | 638 | 983 | 156 |
| PRESBY. OF LEHIGH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown, 1st | Rev. John I. Harper, Allentown, Pa. | 429 | 345 | 145 | 100 | 1036 | 138 | 40 | 202 | 50 | 86 | 140 | 28 | 33 | 13 |
| Allentown, 9th St. | F. B. Everitt, Allentown, Pa. | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ashland | Walter A. Wolff, Ashland, Pa. | 102 | 55 | 0 | 9 | 60 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LEHIGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Bangor | Rev. J. A. Muir, Bangor, Pa | 104 | 5 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Bath, Walnut St | J. T. Lerch, Bath, Pa | 101 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Bethlehem, 1st | Wm. C. Taylor, Bethlehem, Pa | 258 | 85 | 40 | 59 | 140 | 92 | 19 | 47 | 19 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 19 | 0 |
| Catasauqua, 1st | Joseph Matchette, Catasauqua, Pa | 264 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 11 | 63 | * | 35 | * | * | 5 | 14 | 0 | 4 |
| Catasauqua, Bridge St | William Weisley, Catasauqua, Pa | 246 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Centralia | William Mayer, Centralia, Pa | 31 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Easton, 1st | Chas. McIntire, M.D., Easton, Pa | 574 | 310 | 526 | 200 | 453 | 315 | 25 | 32 | 30 | 82 | 64 | 115 | 30 | 15 |
| " Brainerd Union | William B. Owen, Easton, Pa | 456 | 190 | 346 | 150 | 230 | 370 | 30 | 0 | 35 | 75 | 25 | 60 | 35 | 10 |
| " College Hill | David W. Nevin, Easton, Pa | 306 | 78 | 55 | 125 | 229 | 90 | 26 | 43 | 26 | 46 | 26 | 64 | 26 | 10 |
| " Olivet | Clark Hartung, Easton, Pa | 410 | 14 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 40 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " South | Rev. Wm. J. Mewhinney, Easton, Pa | 207 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 60 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l | Philip R. Swank, E. Mauch Chunk | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E. Stroudsburg | John M. Wyckoff, E. Stroudsburg | 313 | 28 | 10 | 25 | 93 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Ferndale | N. L. Thomas, Fullerton, Pa | 39 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Freeland | Joseph Saricks, Freeland, Pa | 145 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Hazleton, 1st | J. C. Lazarus, Hazleton, Pa | 638 | 247 | 319 | 155 | 311 | 265 | 101 | 106 | 85 | 126 | 87 | 62 | 85 | 0 |
| Hazleton, Italian | Rev. Joseph Brunn, Hazleton, Pa | 60 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hokendauqua | George Williams, Hokendauqua, Pa | 124 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford | Wm. B. Crowe, Lansford, Pa | 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lehighton | Wm. C. Johnstonbaugh, Lehighton | 92 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Lock Ridge | Henry W. Beers, Alburtis, Pa | 35 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lower Mt. Bethel | John R. Rosenberry, Martin's Creek | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mahanoy City | J. D. Giffin, Mahanoy City, Pa | 157 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Mauch Chunk | E. R. Embody, Mauch Chunk, Pa | 290 | 33 | 83 | 35 | 89 | 227 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 36 | 16 | 30 | 12 | 16 |
| Middle Smithfield | George W. Peters, Shoemaker's, Pa | 103 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 35 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Mountain | Raymond Rhinehart, Del. Water Gap | 76 | 7 | 105 | 16 | 38 | 106 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| Palmerton | William G. Quick, Palmerton, Pa | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen Argyl | E. A. Speer, Pen Argyl, Pa | 138 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 91 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Port Carbon | J. Frank Lime, Port Carbon, Pa | 76 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Portland | Rev. Henry S. Welty, Portland, Pa | 115 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Pottsville, 1st | Henry C. Frick, Pottsville, Pa | 470 | 325 | 84 | 270 | 515 | 102 | 48 | 81 | 57 | 136 | 58 | 15 | 103 | 5 |
| Pottsville, 2nd | C. V. A. Frazer, Pottsville, Pa | 275 | 23 | 46 | 30 | 53 | 56 | 19 | 49 | 9 | 48 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Roseto, Italian | Rev. D. Grassis, Roseto, Pa | 72 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandy Run | John Powell, Sandy Run, Pa | 49 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Shawnee | Irwin Allegar, Shawnee, Pa | 33 | 4 | 8 | 10 | * | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LEHIGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Shenandoah | Samuel McCutcheon, Shenandoah, Pa | 88 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Slatington | Wallace Morgan, Slatington, Pa. | *225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st | Jos. F. Caskey, So. Bethlehem, Pa. | 216 | 30 | 46 | 35 | 185 | 40 | 19 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 10 |
| Stroudsburg | Stephen Holmes, Stroudsburg, Pa. | 326 | 30 | 40 | 75 | 264 | 148 | 30 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 0 |
| Summit Hill | Rev. Henry S. Nicholas, Summit Hill | 212 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Tamaqua | E. M. Whetstone, Tamaqua, Pa. | 195 | 40 | 0 | 15 | 403 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 37 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 11 |
| Upper Lehigh | C. C. Collins, Upper Lehigh, Pa. | 146 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| Upper Mt. Bethel | Isaac Reimel, Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa. | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Weatherly | Samuel Croll, Weatherly, Pa. | 116 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| White Haven | Samuel Abbee, White Haven, Pa. | 151 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 2984 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Lehigh Presbytery—47 Churches | 8899 | 2119 | 2095 | 4576 | 4658 | 2435 | 509 | 1109 | 497 | 943 | 667 | 463 | 542 | 132 |
| PRES. OF NORTHUM'LAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bald Eagle & Nittany | Abbot A. Garth, Mill Hall, Pa. | 141 | 20 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Beech Creek | James A. Quigley, Blanchard, Pa. | 117 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| Benton | T. E. Patterson, M.D., Benton, Pa. | 83 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berwick | Francis Evans, Berwick, Pa. | 416 | 45 | 154 | 73 | 47 | 98 | 10 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 0 |
| Bethel | Christian Shoulder, Newberry, Pa. | 41 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bloomsburg | W. H. Brower, Bloomsburg, Pa. | 430 | 90 | 131 | 256 | 188 | 180 | 135 | 71 | 26 | 60 | 40 | 62 | 13 | 0 |
| Bodine | Wm. H. Field, Bodine, Pa. | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Briar Creek | J. H. Aikman, Light St., Bloomsburg | 11 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Buffalo | Matthew B. Brown, Lewisburg, Pa. | 18 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Chillisquaque | Thomas VanSant, Pottsgrove, Pa. | 106 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Derry | Amos Johnson, Strawberry Ridge, Pa | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elysburg | Clifton C. McWilliams, Elysburg, Pa. | 82 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Emporium | Frank D. Leet, Emporium, Pa. | 120 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 31 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Great Island | C. S. McCormick, Lock Haven, Pa. | 397 | 154 | 165 | 157 | 210 | 314 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 57 | 15 | 5 |
| Grove | R. J. Pegg, Danville, Pa. | 241 | 89 | 44 | 82 | 135 | 28 | 11 | 31 | 10 | 37 | 26 | 43 | 16 | 10 |
| Hartleton | Calvin M. Hayes, Hartleton, Pa. | *29 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 46 | 10 | * | 0 | * | 5 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jersey Shore | H. B. Humes, Jersey Shore, Pa. | 327 | 268 | 169 | 148 | 216 | 137 | 95 | 28 | 42 | 68 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 5 |
| Lewisburg | Willard O. Shaffer, Lewisburg, Pa. | 273 | 122 | 1010 | 103 | 238 | 232 | 28 | 63 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 95 | 19 | 8 |
| Linden | James B. Robinson, Jr., Linden, Pa. | 73 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 13 | * | 17 | * | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Lycoming | Wm. J. Dale, Newberry, Pa. | 372 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 125 | 120 | 0 | 90 | * | 0 | * | 18 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lycoming Centre | W. L. Shollenberger, Hepburnville | 104 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mahoning | H. B. Schultz, Danville, Pa | 378 | 112 | 82 | 114 | 139 | 102 | 26 | 169 | 14 | 37 | 47 | 0 | 14 | 9 |
| Mifflinburg | James B. Chambers, Mifflinburg, Pa. | 158 | 154 | 96 | 41 | 176 | 102 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 41 | 20 | 36 | 14 | 11 |
| Milton | Robert M. Longmore, Milton, Pa | 376 | 263 | 471 | 234 | 286 | 494 | 42 | 120 | 42 | 78 | 42 | 34 | 42 | 1 |
| Montgomery | Wm. Sechler, Montgomery, Pa | 125 | 0 | 20 | 5 | * | 0 | * | 10 | * | * | * | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Montoursville | Wm. Mendenhall, Montoursville, Pa. | 72 | 20 | 7 | 24 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Mooresburg | Wm. V. Kerr, Mooresburg, Pa | 104 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mountain | D. F. Campbell, Fisher's Ferry, R.D. | *30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Carmel | Geo. E. Berner, Mt. Carmel, Pa | 135 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Muncy | Augustus Pursell, Muncy, Pa | 106 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Berlin | Harry Wilson, New Berlin, Pa | 18 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| New Columbia | P. S. Brugler, Bloomsburg, R.D., Pa. | 70 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northumberland | S. A. Peck, Northumberland, Pa | 56 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 144 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Orangeville | John M. Welsh, Orangeville, Pa | 72 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Raven Creek | F. I. Shultz, Benton, R.D., Pa | 32 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Renovo, 1st | J. F. Good, Renovo, Pa | 445 | 100 | 144 | 115 | 176 | 119 | 20 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| Rhorsburg | Rev. J. H. Kerr, Orangeville, Pa | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rush | J. B. McCloughen, Sunbury, R.D. 1 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shamokin | Jeremiah Reeder, Shamokin, Pa | 423 | 80 | 35 | 166 | 201 | 45 | 15 | 52 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 12 |
| Shiloh | Frank M. Haines, St. Mary's, Pa | 165 | 20 | 10 | 41 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Sunbury | G. W. Hackett, Sunbury, Pa | 350 | 150 | 142 | 177 | 400 | 116 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 45 | 56 | 15 | 14 | 16 |
| Trout Run | J. F. Cupp, Trout Run, Pa | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | * | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Warrior Run | Harry Armstrong, McEwensville, Pa. | 56 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Washington | John Coates, Allenwood, R.D. 1, Pa. | 136 | 9 | 16 | 42 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Washingtonville | C. D. LeVan, Milton, Pa | 47 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watsontown | Edwin H. Russell, Watsontown, Pa | 215 | 37 | 45 | 74 | 32 | 50 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Williamsport, 1st | J. S. Lawson, Williamsport, Pa | 754 | 206 | 365 | 306 | 863 | 811 | 40 | 81 | 40 | 100 | 50 | 45 | 105 | 20 |
| " Bethany | P. W. Bentley, Williamsport, Pa | 323 | 112 | 198 | 70 | 92 | 239 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 162 | 12 | 68 | 12 | 0 |
| " Central | C. E. Woodnut, Williamsport, Pa | 150 | 13 | 29 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 6 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| " Covenant | Leander I. Meyer, Williamsport, Pa. | 340 | 95 | 215 | 139 | 430 | 409 | 20 | 42 | 30 | 60 | 25 | 46 | 20 | 15 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 39 | 42 | 0 | 27 | B300 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Northumberland Pres.—50 Churches | 8655 | 2426 | 3813 | 2638 | 4592 | 4149 | 610 | 1196 | 737 | 968 | 539 | 619 | 445 | 170 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Philadelphia, 1st..... | Richard B. Brinton, 5900 Drexel Rd. | 494 | 75 | 165 | 60 | 100 | 441 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 41 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 0 |
| " 2nd ..... | Erasmus B. Waples, 4214 Walnut St. | 479 | 1037 | 485 | 216 | 965 | 528 | * | 123 | 107 | 215 | 71 | 14 | 272 | 0 |
| " 3rd ..... | Robt. P. Andrews, 5312 Master St.. | 379 | 53 | 37 | 48 | 38 | 200 | 19 | 33 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 50 | 10 | 10 |
| " 4th ..... | Geo. Cleeland, 4521 Regent St..... | 692 | 115 | 178 | 49 | 75 | 60 | 27 | 15 | 5 | 62 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| " 9th ..... | Craig N. Ligget, 4036 Walnut St.... | 369 | 20 | 34 | 35 | 20 | 32 | 20 | 100 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| " 10th ..... | Wm. W. Moorhead, M.D., 1523 Pine St | 513 | 1200 | 430 | 402 | 2902 | 605 | 131 | 258 | 93 | 940 | 176 | 10 | 226 | 44 |
| " African, 1st.... | Henry Boyer, 624 S. 19th St..... | 309 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| " Arch St..... | Aug. T. Lynch, 1420 Chestnut St.. | 433 | 660 | 429 | 451 | 776 | 635 | 169 | 251 | 131 | 325 | 246 | 20 | 165 | 0 |
| " Beacon ..... | Chas. Evers, 605 Belgrade St..... | 383 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 76 | * | 32 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| " Berean ..... | Wm. H. Barrett, 4734 Willow St., Fkd | 133 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Bethany ..... | John Wanamaker, 13th and Market. | 3488 | 0 | 145 | 100 | 0 | 587 | 150 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| " " Temple | Rev. A. J. Ferry, Philadelphia, Pa.. | 640 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bethel ..... | Franklin Baker, 2020 N. 22nd St.... | 333 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " Bethesda ..... | Jas. P. Cairns, 3125 Frankford Ave. | 367 | 45 | 43 | 5 | * | 12 | 5 | * | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Bethlehem .... | John L. Shroy, 2810 N. Broad St... | 1300 | 355 | 319 | 5 | 397 | 315 | 62 | 25 | 69 | 99 | 32 | 20 | 39 | 0 |
| " Calvary ..... | Chas. H. Mathews, 717 Walnut St.. | 408 | 743 | 1187 | 293 | 1257 | 1825 | 114 | 214 | 27 | 507 | 116 | 100 | 86 | 0 |
| " Calvin ..... | Wm. H. Groetzinger, 5904 Girard Av. | 683 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 78 | 18 | 6 | 56 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| " Carmel, Ger... | Chas. Lindenmayer, Cheltenham, Pa. | 145 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 | * | 1 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Central, N. B'd | Jacob K. Lessey, 3303 N. 16th St.... | 641 | 61 | 364 | 229 | 229 | 628 | 87 | 139 | 35 | 84 | * | 105 | 42 | 11 |
| " Chambrs-Wylie | David P. Tait, 1418 Christian St.... | 630 | 39 | 378 | 374 | 2067 | 606 | 46 | 56 | 36 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| " Cohocksink ... | Andrew J. Miller, 3801 N. 19th St... | 132 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Corinthian Av. | Julius Sauers, 854 N. 23rd St..... | 235 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " East Park..... | Robt. J. Quigley, 1720 N. 24th St... | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| " Emmanuel .... | Wm. E. Lloyd, 4103 Leidy Ave..... | 466 | 69 | 100 | 72 | 99 | 80 | 18 | 50 | 17 | 17 | * | 0 | 16 | 84 |
| " Evangel ..... | Chas. Young, 701 S. 19th St..... | 547 | 201 | 13 | 99 | 363 | 0 | 12 | 68 | 15 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 26 | 7 |
| " Gaston ..... | Wm. H. Paul, 2943 N. Camac St.... | 1004 | 92 | 309 | 114 | 194 | 322 | 43 | 76 | 43 | 51 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 10 |
| " Grace ..... | Isaac A. Ramsay, 1724 Christian St.. | 416 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 48 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| " Green Hill..... | Sam'l F. Clevenger, 4509 Kingsessing | 36 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Greenwich St.. | Rev. W. Hutton, D.D., 1627 S. 15th St. | 231 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 50 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " Harper Mem'l. | John S. Rooke, 2002 N. 29th St..... | 761 | 51 | 210 | 26 | 72 | 229 | 20 | 110 | 20 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 0 | 20 |
| " Hebron ..... | Wm. S. McCauslin, 1320 N. 27th St. | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hollond Mem'l | Theo. H. Loder, 1102 S. Wilton Ave. | 809 | 210 | 95 | 114 | 505 | 85 | 24 | 57 | 23 | 169 | 20 | 5 | 79 | * |
| " Hope ..... | Luther M. Allen, M.D., 3100 Wharton | 607 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| " Italian, 1st.... | Homer L. Pound, 1640 Green St.... | 490 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Italian, 2nd.... | A. A. Scott, 313 N. 65th St..... | 94 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Phila., Jas. Evans Mem'l | Chas. Pollock, 1429 Ritner St..... | 249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " J. A. Henry Mem'l | E. R. Tull, 6649 Lansdowne, Phila... | 335 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Jno. Chambers " | Rev. Wm. Greenough, D.D, Phila., Pa | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Kensington, 1st... | John A. Matlack, 1520 E. Berks St.. | 427 | 75 | 27 | 35 | 77 | 65 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| " Lombard St..... | T. C. Imes, M.D., 518 S. 15th St..... | 354 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " McDowell Mem'l.. | Wm. S. Blauvelt, 4106 York Road... | 435 | 40 | 52 | 0 | 86 | 54 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Magyar, 1st..... | Anthony Mokosay, 1743 N. Marshall | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mariners' ..... | Simon Simonson, 1831 Tree St..... | 73 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " Mizpah ..... | Wm. Geibler, 2522 S. 13th St..... | 157 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " Mt. Calvary Miss. | Rev. Frank Werner, Colwyn, Pa..... | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Mutchmore Mem'l | Wm. W. Wallace, 1802 N. 18th St... | 445 | 79 | 169 | 48 | 152 | 89 | 26 | 23 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 0 | 34 | 7 |
| " North ..... | Wm. Bradway, 2012 Ontario St..... | 423 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 0 | * |
| " North Tenth St... | J. F. Jackson, 1011 Montgomery Av. | 244 | 54 | 3 | 20 | 51 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 5 |
| " No'n Liberties, 1st | Edward R. Robbins, 4323 Baltimore. | 160 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| " Northminster .... | Wm. W. Allen, 3419 Hamilton St.. | 949 | 416 | 422 | 575 | 1401 | 300 | 175 | 325 | 100 | 250 | 200 | 50 | 75 | 0 |
| " Olivet-Covenant .. | Marvin M. Eavenson, 4617 Spruce St. | 770 | 328 | 194 | 141 | 246 | 115 | 63 | 43 | 58 | 58 | 64 | 0 | 37 | 5 |
| " Ontario St..... | Arthur Funnicliffe, 719 E. Ontario St. | 135 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Overbrook ..... | Wm. T. Harris, Merion, Pa..... | 366 | 826 | 118 | 334 | 1596 | 125 | 153 | 335 | 169 | 680 | 230 | 0 | 155 | 20 |
| " Oxford ..... | Benj. Daniels, 1856 N. 11th St..... | 493 | 65 | 210 | 149 | 119 | 571 | 105 | 502 | 19 | 91 | 32 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| " Patterson Mem'l.. | Howard B. Arrison, 6325 Vine St.... | 796 | 28 | 44 | 1 | 207 | 47 | 18 | 98 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| " Peace, Ger..... | Wm. Jaeger, 356 Mercy St..... | 305 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| " Princeton ..... | Thos. J. Tash, 200 N. 35th St..... | 705 | 2618 | 221 | 832 | 2628 | 730 | 190 | 186 | 37 | 600 | 556 | 75 | 1180 | 10 |
| " Puritan ..... | Robt. McCammon, 2712 N. Front St. | 290 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| " Richardson Mem'l | Lawton V. Albright, 55 Edgewood St. | 361 | 20 | 33 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| " Richmond ..... | James Craig, 3064 E. Thompson St. | 179 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | * |
| " Scots ..... | W. Morris Woodley, 3008 N. Broad St | 419 | 66 | 125 | 44 | 151 | 140 | 13 | 40 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| " Southwestern .... | Samuel Fulton, Norwood, Pa..... | 177 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " St. Paul..... | Albert G. Bradford, 4712 Springfield. | 1418 | 202 | 162 | 166 | 567 | 145 | 62 | 470 | 53 | 91 | 71 | 25 | 57 | 9 |
| " Susquehanna Ave. | Chas. Lewer, 2528 N. 11th St..... | 809 | 0 | 100 | 30 | * | 35 | * | 35 | 5 | * | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| " Tabernacle ..... | Rudolph M. Schick, 225 S. 38th St... | 790 | 140 | 358 | 138 | 308 | 475 | 106 | 130 | 75 | 84 | 64 | 35 | 54 | 0 |
| " Tabor ..... | Samuel Johnston, 1356 N. 56th St... | 1535 | 29 | 59 | 85 | 68 | 158 | 58 | 46 | 52 | 65 | 52 | 12 | 44 | 5 |
| " Temple ..... | Lewis Davis, 1440 N. 17th St..... | 390 | 213 | 215 | 49 | 676 | 221 | 38 | 63 | 46 | 115 | 52 | 50 | 36 | 6 |
| " Tennent Mem'l... | Chas. W. Brown, 108 N. 50th St.... | 416 | 38 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 46 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| " Tioga ..... | John Callahan, 3653 N. 15th St..... | 730 | 450 | 100 | 130 | 1250 | 203 | 60 | 162 | 40 | 100 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 40 |
| " Trinity ..... | Thos. Gamon, 1629 Christian St.... | 929 | 116 | 168 | 18 | 206 | 194 | 33 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 23 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Phila., Union | Geo. W. Crosland, 6521 Woodland Av. | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " " Tabernacle | John Richardson, 2017 E. Silver St. | 945 | 105 | 138 | 140 | 80 | 224 | 35 | 100 | 83 | 85 | 75 | 0 | 25 | 55 |
| " Walnut St. | Patterson DuBois, 401 S. 40th St. | 1015 | 854 | 964 | 261 | 1941 | 640 | 147 | 384 | D 0 | 89 | 20 | 45 | 67 | 0 |
| " W. Green St. | Henry W. Lambirth, 1838 Green St. | 101 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 53 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " West Hope | John K. Turner, 832 Preston St. | 1094 | 35 | 420 | 57 | 69 | 445 | 0 | 75 | 13 | 35 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Samuel. Davidson, 6244 Dickens Ave. | 574 | 105 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 160 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 12 | 6 |
| " West Park | Rev. Chas. G. Hopper, 1706 N. 55th St | 827 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 48 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| " Woodland | Samuel A. McClure, 516 N. 40th St. | 642 | 394 | 780 | 81 | 1379 | 1015 | 38 | 97 | 35 | 65 | 156 | 239 | 35 | 29 |
| " Zion, Ger. | August Klose, Jr., 1322 N. 15th St. | 450 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 182 | 14225 | 107 | 661 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Philadelphia Presby.—78 Churches | 41618 | 12666 | 10367 | 20512 | 24407 | 14471 | 2474 | 5346 | 1760 | 5482 | 2734 | 1172 | 3215 | 487 |
| PRESBY. OF PHILA.-NORTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington | Robert Stevenson, Abington, Pa. | 192 | 851 | 783 | 154 | 1052 | 150 | 52 | 79 | 142 | 657 | 51 | 10 | 52 | 39 |
| Ambler | Warren R. Church, Penllyn, Pa. | 208 | 61 | 8 | 20 | 60 | 19 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| Ardmore | T. Edward Ross, Ardmore, Pa. | 200 | 110 | 333 | 50 | 375 | 55 | 30 | 1005 | 15 | 100 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 10 |
| Ashbourne | James O. Barr, 5th St., Oak Lane | 211 | 20 | 109 | 25 | 85 | 71 | 8 | 61 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| Bensalem | J. W. Simons, Eddington, Pa. | *9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridgeport | C. H. Mann, M.D., Bridgeport, Pa. | 220 | 50 | 0 | 20 | 110 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Bristol | Malpas Audrey, Bristol, Pa. | 260 | 15 | 95 | 0 | 8 | 157 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| Bristol, Italian Mission | Rev. Nicholas Mucci, Bristol, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carversville | J. R. Rickert, Carversville, Pa. | 57 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Ch. of the Covenant | Wm. H. Gehman, Jr., Cynwyd, Pa. | 174 | 0 | 440 | 32 | 809 | 48 | 27 | 109 | 17 | 44 | 50 | 10 | 27 | 0 |
| Conshohocken | S. G. Smyth, West Conshohocken, Pa. | 333 | 175 | 5 | 25 | 235 | 96 | 19 | 43 | 109 | 42 | 21 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| Deep Run & Doylestown | Warren S. Long, Doylestown, Pa. | 745 | 127 | 108 | 41 | 525 | 218 | 31 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 65 | 73 | 31 | 0 |
| Eddington | J. W. Simons, Eddington, Pa. | *116 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Edge Hill, Carmel | W. L. Hoover, Glenside, Pa. | 423 | 149 | 2 | 30 | 380 | 82 | 30 | 51 | 20 | 50 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 20 |
| Forestville | T. Shoemaker Wilson, Furlong, Pa. | 61 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Huntingdon Valley | Frank M. Fetter, Huntingdon Valley | 117 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 5 | * | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Ivyland | Walter Raab, Ivyland, Pa. | 47 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Jeffersonville | Albert Shoemaker, Jeffersonville, Pa. | 103 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 83 | 0 | 8 | 17 | B 59 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| Jenkintown, Grace | Charles D. Wright, Jenkintown, Pa. | 300 | 42 | 104 | 39 | 139 | 59 | 16 | 46 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 3 |
| Langhorne | G. M. Wildman, Langhorne, Pa. | 213 | 37 | 54 | 17 | 122 | 48 | 10 | 97 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Lower Merion | C. J. Fryer, Gladwyne, Pa. | 51 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA-NORTH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Freedmen | | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | | | | | Board | Wm's Board | | |
| Morrisville | Wm. Burgess, Box 563, Trenton, N.J. | 149 | 77 | 27 | 25 | 127 | 57 | 14 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Narberth | W. W. Williamson, Narberth, Pa. | 149 | 100 | 72 | 30 | 162 | 46 | 30 | 69 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 5 |
| Neshaminy of Warmt'r. | H. R. W. McCluskey, Hartsville, Pa. | 50 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Neshaminy of Warw'k. | G. W. Rubinkam, Jamison, Pa. | 210 | 80 | 48 | 30 | 237 | 60 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 0 |
| New Hope | J. E. Scott, M.D., New Hope, Pa. | 90 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Newton | Isaac T. Vanartsdalen, Newton, Pa. | 258 | 73 | 46 | 46 | 90 | 42 | 32 | 71 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 12 |
| Norristown, 1st | W. W. Craig, Norristown, Pa. | 824 | 346 | 96 | 162 | 977 | 118 | 48 | 98 | 40 | 112 | 48 | 6 | 40 | 0 |
| Norristown, Central | Montgomery Evans, Norristown, Pa. | 399 | 97 | 86 | 0 | 96 | 57 | 32 | 92 | 25 | 35 | 37 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Norriton & Providence | J. T. Hallman, Norristown, R.D. 1 | 427 | 55 | 15 | 25 | 80 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Penn Valley | H. C. Dickel, Penn Valley, Pa. | *4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Phila., Ann Carm'hael M'l | James Stewart, 3708 Randolph St. | 169 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| " Bridesburg | Wm. L. Burgin, 2846 Pratt St. | 400 | 85 | 22 | 0 | 115 | 21 | 18 | 79 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| " Chestnut Hill | J. O. Lownes, 8202 Millman St. | 220 | 53 | 72 | 15 | 53 | 58 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 59 | 5 | 0 |
| " " Trinity | W. E. Rex, Chestnut Hill, Phila. | 133 | 160 | 199 | 94 | 1382 | 177 | 83 | 55 | 32 | 143 | 45 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| " Ch. of Redeemer | H. A. Hunsicker, 604 Wister St. | 164 | 93 | 76 | 15 | 420 | 91 | 16 | 29 | 5 | 154 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 2 |
| " Cov. Germ'tn | J. C. Bockius, 44 W. Coulter St. | 316 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 67 | 27 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| " Disston Mem'l | J. M. Somerndike, Witherspoon Bdg | 381 | 133 | 24 | 28 | 133 | 40 | 16 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| " Falls of Schuylkill | R. B. Linton, 209 Rochelle Ave. | 348 | 281 | 19 | 35 | 300 | 19 | 135 | 93 | 25 | 120 | 38 | 0 | 25 | 16 |
| " Fox Chase Mem'l | George Ovington, Fox Chase, Phila. | 214 | 90 | 79 | 25 | 84 | 49 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 9 |
| " Frankford | George Hale, M.D., 4428 Paul St. | 632 | 435 | 322 | 160 | 1051 | 425 | 101 | 133 | 65 | 111 | 51 | 60 | 51 | 12 |
| " Germantown, 1st | F. L. Sheppard, 229 Harvey St. | 1362 | 1311 | 961 | 357 | 2098 | 784 | 128 | 190 | D 27 | 280 | 166 | 100 | 133 | 0 |
| " Germantown, 2nd | A. R. Perkins, 302 W. Upsal St. | 585 | 1159 | 560 | 350 | 3134 | 790 | 184 | 283 | 142 | 467 | 195 | 45 | 239 | 25 |
| " Hermon | Wilson Stearly, 4637 Leiper St. | 362 | 168 | 38 | 70 | 138 | 117 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 7 |
| " Holmesburg | Wm. C. Reeder, 8015 Frankford Ave. | 228 | 105 | 36 | 25 | 131 | 41 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| " " Holy Trinity | Robert Barr, Jr., 5145 Camac St. | 103 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| " Lawndale | George Carson, Lawndale, Phila. | 143 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| " Leverington | Homer Parsons, 532 Leverington Ave | 381 | 228 | 48 | 58 | 595 | 49 | 17 | 69 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 14 |
| " Macalester Mem'l | Rev. T. C. Welles, Torresdale, Phila. | 24 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| " Manayunk | T. L. Milligan, Cynwyd, Pa. | 331 | 33 | 52 | 40 | 500 | 75 | 5 | 166 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| " Market Sq. | Wm. H. Scott, Wayne & School Ave | 764 | 400 | 177 | 243 | 575 | 213 | 33 | 111 | 60 | 74 | 203 | 25 | 148 | 19 |
| " Mt. Airy | J. H. Tingley, 7435 Sprague St. | 406 | 202 | 521 | 86 | 1164 | 836 | 69 | 110 | 38 | 92 | 70 | 89 | 37 | 42 |
| " Oak Lane | J. H. Scribner, Witherspoon Bldg. | 309 | 213 | 166 | 40 | 308 | 110 | 35 | 0 | * | 59 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| " Olney | J. K. Wilson, 308 Olney Ave., Olney. | 363 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 50 | 41 | 20 | 69 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| " Roxborough | Rev. Z. M. Gibson, 7571 Ridge Ave. | 211 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 36 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| " Summit | P. R. Perkins, 232 W. Johnson St. | 482 | 340 | 232 | 95 | 864 | 206 | 77 | 156 | 42 | 242 | 77 | 20 | 77 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA-NORTH--SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Phila., Wakefield | Geo. H. Deacon, McKean Ave | 755 | 465 | 133 | 75 | 609 | 251 | 25 | 70 | 25 | 100 | 65 | 42 | 25 | 10 |
| " Westside | J. C. Goddard, 626 Rittenhouse St. | 800 | 318 | 297 | 40 | 559 | 203 | 12 | 29 | 13 | 100 | 40 | 25 | 13 | 5 |
| " " Colored Mis. | Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Germantown. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " " Italian Mis. | Rev. J. F. Panetta, Germantown, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Wissahickon | Ervin Lyndall, 210 Sumac St | 252 | 56 | 38 | 9 | 292 | 66 | 9 | 49 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 37 | 13 | 0 |
| " Wissinoming | David Forsythe, 3418 Benner St | 120 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Port Kennedy | Ellis L. Fox, Audobon, Pa | 185 | 47 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Pottstown | Edgar H. Kurtz, Pottstown, Pa | 296 | 48 | 170 | 13 | 494 | 471 | 16 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 0 |
| Reading, 1st | Oliver Sprecher, 141 S. 8th St | 427 | 139 | 100 | 94 | 868 | 179 | 46 | 54 | 40 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 5 |
| " Olivet | J. R. Mortimer, 224 Chapel Ter | 287 | 55 | 73 | 30 | 120 | 53 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| " Washington St. | G. T. Hawkins, 152 Walnut St | 83 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Springfield | Nathaniel Dickey, Fort Washington. | 100 | 42 | 0 | 26 | 42 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Thompson Memorial | E. Van Hart, 333 Olden Av., Trenton | 160 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Womelsdorf | Clerk of Session, Womelsdorf, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyncote, Calvary | W. J. Searle, Glenside, Pa | 228 | 137 | 56 | 10 | 43 | 86 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 7 | 488 | 2600 | 179 | 10075 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Philadelphia North Presb.—68 Chs. | 19324 | 9479 | 7635 | 5598 | 22375 | 17215 | 1652 | 4455 | 1338 | 3589 | 1732 | 988 | 1386 | 349 |
| PRESBY. OF PITTSBURGH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allison Park | O. P. Naylor, Allison Park, Pa | 203 | 0 | 20 | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Amity | J. D. Myers, Dravosburg, Pa | 237 | 13 | 52 | | 7 | 51 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 |
| Aspinwall | W. C. Larimer, Aspinwall, Pa | 349 | 32 | 127 | | 249 | 256 | 39 | 128 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 85 | 41 | 55 |
| Avalon | Archy F. Toy, 627 Taylor Ave., Ava'n | 734 | 0 | 74 | | 457 | 196 | 17 | 89 | 0 | 35 | 76 | 131 | 196 | 9 |
| Bakerstown | James Wilson, Valencia, R.D. 23, Pa. | 300 | 0 | 91 | | 22 | 106 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Bellevue | George E. Campbell, Bellevue, Pa | 495 | 0 | 129 | | 125 | 172 | 49 | 57 | 0 | 60 | 44 | 36 | 60 | 9 |
| Ben Avon | Henry W. Armstrong Church Ave. | 347 | 0 | 206 | | 625 | 183 | 48 | 126 | 0 | 96 | 121 | 30 | 138 | 24 |
| Bethany | T. D. Lesnett, Bridgeville, Pa | 426 | 0 | 156 | | 26 | 133 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 37 | 14 | 9 |
| Bethel | W. J. Fife, Bridgeville, Pa | 317 | 30 | 123 | | 55 | 151 | 31 | 81 | 0 | 35 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 11 |
| Braddock, 1st | F. S. Colmery, Braddock, Pa | 474 | 0 | 101 | | 88 | 128 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 5 |
| " Calvary | S. D. Hamilton, Parker Ave., Brad'ck | 373 | 0 | 70 | | 125 | 100 | 26 | 38 | 14 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 0 |
| " Slavonic | S. D. Hamilton, Parker Ave., Brad'ck | 73 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bull Creek | D. S. Christy, Tarentum, Pa | 72 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Canonsburg, 1st | Th. Maxwell Potts, Canonsburg, Pa. | 460 | 60 | 51 | | 101 | 89 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 28 |
| Canonsburg, Central | John Neill, Canonsburg, Pa | 276 | 0 | 147 | | 0 | 110 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Carnegie, 1st | W. M. Scott, 214 Main St., Carnegie | 770 | 0 | 148 | | 114 | 419 | 16 | 27 | 0 | 29 | 34 | 69 | 16 | 10 |
| Castle Shannon | S. W. Provost, Fair Haven, Pa | 156 | 0 | 19 | | 16 | 75 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Centre | Robert L. Park, Canonsburg, R.D. 4 | 161 | 0 | 45 | | 25 | 50 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| Charleroi, 1st | John Hackett, Sr., Charleroi, Pa | 265 | 20 | 18 | | 39 | 27 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| " French | Emile Manandisc, 313 Crest Ave | 76 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| " Wash'ton Ave | J. F. Bowman, Charleroi, Pa | 372 | 0 | 62 | | 0 | 118 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| Chartiers | W F. Boyle, Canonsburg, Pa | 224 | 0 | 45 | | 106 | 108 | 18 | 35 | 0 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 21 | 90 |
| Cheswick, 1st | George A. Bigley, Cheswick, Pa | 104 | 0 | 28 | | 40 | 74 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Clairton | Frank V. Blair, Blair Sta., Pa | 170 | 0 | 10 | | 23 | 10 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Concord | Carroll S. Duff, 2129 Brownsville | 233 | 0 | 22 | | 10 | 37 | 8 | * | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Coraopolis, 1st | Junius D. McCabe, 1310 State Ave. | 586 | 0 | 176 | | 217 | 246 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 41 | 40 | 60 | 33 | 43 |
| Coraopolis, 2nd | Thomas Sabol, Coraopolis, Pa | 136 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Courtney | Rev. B. V. Riddle, W. Elizabeth, Pa. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crafton, 1st | William S. Guy, 92 Ridge Av., Crafton | 407 | 0 | 67 | | 65 | 282 | 15 | * | 0 | 46 | 25 | 55 | 8 | 6 |
| Crafton, Hawthorne Ave. | George L. Garrett, Idlewood Sta | 318 | 0 | 41 | | 68 | 71 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 26 | 51 | 17 | 9 | 10 |
| Cross Roads | J. Reed Anderson, Gibsonia, Pa | 160 | 5 | 31 | | 4 | 31 | 7 | 84 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Donora | J. F. Patterson, Donora, Pa | 214 | 0 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Duquesne | C. H. Wolford, 54 No. 2nd St | 368 | 0 | 50 | | 35 | 78 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 8 |
| Edgewood | Wm. M. McIntyre, Edgewood Park | 426 | 24 | 146 | | 213 | 1247 | 31 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 80 | 95 | 26 | 12 |
| Elrama, Olivet | Hugh S. Maxwell, M.D., Elrama, Pa. | 34 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emsworth | D. S. McFall, 216 Locust St., Avalon | 92 | 0 | 12 | | 22 | 42 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Etna | J. W. Williams, 90 Grant St., Etna | 160 | 0 | 26 | | 38 | 37 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Fairmount | W. W. Riley, Bellevue, R.D., Pa | 83 | 0 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Fairview | Samuel Oller, Venetia, R.D. 1, Pa | 163 | 0 | 41 | | 12 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| Finleyville | Wm. P. Simmons, Library, Pa | 177 | 0 | 47 | | 23 | 72 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Forest Grove | A. B. Speer, Coraopolis, R.D. 1 | 98 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Gibsonia | Samuel Austen, Gibsonia, Pa | 35 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenfield | Wm. R. Lyon, Glenfield, Pa | *140 | 0 | 9 | | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Gleshaw | Wm. L. Davis, Gleushaw, Pa | 240 | 0 | 124 | | 34 | 159 | 30 | 60 | 0 | 21 | 29 | 58 | 0 | 19 |
| Haysville | C. C. Whited, Haysville, Pa | 45 | 2 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Hebron | W. W. Inglefield, Murdocksville, Pa | 112 | 0 | 0 | | 50 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Hoboken | Peter S. Barney, Hoboken, Pa | 155 | 0 | 37 | | * | 55 | * | 40 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Homestead | H. F. Power, Homestead, Pa | 865 | 0 | 111 | | 122 | 145 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 20 | — | 30 | 15 | 10 |
| Ingram | Prof. D. H. Hainer, 54 McKee St | 411 | 0 | 34 | | 104 | 109 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 33 | 64 | 5 | 26 |
| Lebanon | W. K. Irwin, Hays, Pa | 124 | 0 | 47 | | 18 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lincoln Place | Thomas Beggs, Pittsburgh, Pa | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| McDonald | G. S. Campbell, McDonald, Pa | 660 | 0 | 92 | | 57 | 278 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 74 | 0 | 10 |
| McKees Rocks | James Carroll, McKees Rocks, Pa | 460 | 0 | 5 | | 82 | 25 | 19 | 52 | 0 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 11 |
| McKees Rocks, 1st Slav. | Jacob Stein, McKees Rocks, Pa | 120 | 0 | 5 | | 22 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Millvale | Prof. J. C. R. Johnston, Millvale, Pa. | 252 | 0 | 70 | | 0 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Mingo | John Kennedy, Monongahela, Pa | 67 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | * |
| Monongahela City | A. L. Vicker, Monongahela City, Pa. | 584 | 148 | 298 | | 246 | 317 | 44 | 128 | 33 | 43 | 44 | 75 | 0 | 21 |
| Montour | Ray McCandless, Oakdale, R.D., Pa. | 109 | 0 | 10 | | 18 | 40 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Moon Run | Dr. J. W. Burkett, Remimngton, Pa | 95 | 8 | 0 | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Mt. Lebanon | W. W. Shields, 2728 Espy. Av., Dor'nt | 338 | 0 | 19 | | 27 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 23 |
| Mt. Olivet | Robert Miller, Murdocksville, Pa | 99 | 0 | 25 | | 17 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Mt. Pisgah | W. G. Chess, Crafton, Pa | 161 | 0 | 15 | | 5 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Natrona | R. L. McKee, Natrona, Pa | 258 | 13 | 30 | | 28 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neville Island | F. S. Dickson, Coraopolis, R.D. 1, Pa. | 70 | 14 | 25 | | 141 | 36 | 0 | 68 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 12 |
| Oakdale | J. F. Whitmore, Oakdale, Pa | 391 | 0 | 59 | | 111 | 261 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 92 | 0 | 5 |
| Oakmont | R. M. Davis, Oakmont, Pa | 411 | 0 | 32 | | 333 | 203 | 38 | 139 | 0 | 50 | 80 | 42 | 38 | 21 |
| Perrysville, Hiland | Charles Watson, Perrysville, Pa | 308 | 0 | 35 | | 49 | 41 | 27 | 54 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 29 |
| Pine Creek, 1st | E. F. Hodil, Glenshaw, R.D. 1, Pa | 106 | 0 | 12 | | 24 | 71 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 8 |
| Pine Creek, 2nd | Silas Sample, Wildwood, Pa | 151 | 0 | 5 | | 20 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pittsburgh, 1st | Robert J. Gibson, 202 Fulton Bldg. | 1540 | 0 | 867 | | 4242 | 2415 | 617 | 715 | 0 | 1742 | 2325 | 638 | 598 | 157 |
| " 1st, North Side | John F. Miller, 12 Watsonia Blvd | 456 | 35 | 331 | | 0 | 542 | 164 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 176 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st, Bohemian. | G. Yager, 1130 Summit St., N.S | 51 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " 1st Ger | Jacob Rubestahl, 266 Beaver Ave | 69 | 0 | 2 | | 14 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| " 2nd | Wm. H. McCreery, 1003 Allegheny Av | 1001 | 0 | 272 | | 200 | 392 | 100 | 27 | 0 | 100 | 32 | 62 | 0 | 127 |
| " 3rd | W. Z. Morrison, 5807 Walnut St | 1166 | 0 | 481 | | 1808 | 2051 | 1465 | 321 | 0 | 1796 | 1612 | 276 | 282 | 100 |
| " 4th | John W. Taylor, 407 S. Evaline St | 529 | 0 | 132 | | 53 | 253 | 54 | 143 | 0 | 72 | 38 | 21 | 41 | 0 |
| " 6th | S. D. Everhart, 6640 Dalzell Pl | 450 | 0 | 287 | | 800 | 759 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 80 | 200 | 310 | 40 | 31 |
| " Apple Ave | S. H. Ressler, 6725 Atwell St | 156 | 0 | 5 | | 10 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " Arlington Hgts | John Swartz, Fernleaf St | 200 | 0 | 5 | | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| " Bellefield | T. S. Brown, 253 N. Dithridge St | 667 | 0 | 828 | | 222 | 1464 | 52 | 77 | 0 | 79 | 190 | 239 | 10 | 10 |
| " Blackadore Av. | H. K. Reiter, Wilkinsburg, R.D. 1 | 413 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| " Brighton Road | Albert H. Gerwig, 1254 Goe Ave., N.S. | 300 | 0 | 130 | | 425 | 232 | 140 | 50 | 0 | 30 | 75 | 130 | 25 | 25 |
| " Central | G. R. Aufterheide, 5431 Claybourne St | 183 | 30 | 12 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Central N. S. | Clerk of Session, Pittsburgh, Pa | 350 | 0 | 0 | | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " East End | John M. Deem, 7619 Waverly St | 271 | 0 | 85 | | 89 | 94 | 17 | 58 | 458 | 369 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 47 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Pittsburgh, East Liberty. | C. H. Riggs, 5908 Rural Ave..... | 1634 | 2055 | 622 | | 5200 | 3223 | 641 | 240 | 0 | 469 | 786 | 613 | 355 | 96 |
| " Forty-third St. | A. S. Irwin, 219 40th St..... | 427 | 0 | 0 | | 135 | 107 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| " Friendship Ave | Wm. J. Phillips, 343 S. Rebecca St.. | 297 | 0 | 70 | | 25 | 68 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 7 | 3 |
| " Grace ..... | G. W. Northwood, 809 Peebles St.... | 371 | 0 | 55 | | 25 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 5 |
| " Grace Mem'l... | G. G. Turfley, M.D., 1854 Center Ave. | 278 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " Greenfield .... | Charles Wagener, 4 Hoosac St..... | 362 | 0 | 30 | | 4 | 26 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| " Hazlewood ... | A. E. McCune, 153 Hazlewood Ave.. | 525 | 0 | 64 | | 123 | 114 | 35 | 68 | 0 | 35 | 75 | 21 | 35 | 20 |
| " Herron Ave... | H. A. Lavely, 550 Francis St..... | 329 | 0 | 19 | | 116 | 40 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| " Highland ..... | Frederick Disque, 624 College Ave.. | 260 | 0 | 69 | | 110 | 155 | 44 | 62 | 0 | 97 | 128 | 30 | 45 | 18 |
| " Homewood Av. | L. Aber, 7316 Monticello St..... | 1075 | 0 | 112 | | 125 | 276 | 35 | 105 | 0 | 30 | 50 | 72 | 30 | 15 |
| " Knoxville ..... | M. B. Layton, 429 Orchard St..... | 975 | 0 | 80 | | 89 | 186 | 20 | 44 | 0 | 49 | 49 | 64 | 25 | 10 |
| " Lawrenceville . | Adam E. Daum, 361 Fisk St..... | 603 | 0 | 79 | | 56 | 125 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 70 | 5 | 10 |
| " Lemington Ave | Alfred Atkins, 1345 Montezuma St.. | 301 | 0 | 8 | | 20 | 86 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| " Manchester ... | J. M. Brown, 1423 Sheffield St..... | 215 | 0 | 37 | | 17 | 45 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| " McCandless Av | James R. Fry, 5151 Carnegie Ave... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| " McClure Ave.. | Thomas Foster, Glenfield, Pa..... | 971 | 0 | 210 | | 325 | 259 | * | 40 | 0 | 50 | 125 | 309 | 25 | 0 |
| " McKinley Park | E. N. Foster, M.D., 115 Climax St.. | 225 | 0 | 5 | | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| " Melrose Ave... | Clerk of Session, Pittsburgh, Pa.... | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Morningside .. | William White, Chislett St..... | 112 | 18 | 13 | | 36 | 28 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| " Mt. Washingt'n | Prof. J. A. Snodgrass, 444 Oneida St. | 602 | 0 | 308 | | 119 | 236 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 30 | 29 | 55 | 11 | 33 |
| " North ..... | George B. Logan, 1007 Lincoln Ave. | 436 | 0 | 274 | | 509 | 544 | 42 | 75 | 0 | 203 | 256 | 59 | 16 | 16 |
| " Oakland ..... | H. L. Beck, 87 Park View Boul.... | 318 | 0 | 16 | | 1 | 64 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| " Park Ave..... | S. J. Strain, 308 Shetland Ave..... | 400 | 0 | 109 | | 30 | 154 | 20 | 43 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 41 | 10 | 17 |
| " Point Breeze.. | Edward Godfrey, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 606 | 0 | 782 | | 0 | 1460 | 100 | 125 | 0 | 200 | 254 | 492 | 100 | 25 |
| " Providence ... | A. S. Miller, Pittsburgh, N.S., Pa... | 311 | 0 | 32 | | 0 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 5 |
| " Shady Ave.... | John R. Rush, 6214 Walnut St..... | 514 | 0 | 42 | | 200 | 84 | 40 | 48 | 0 | 179 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 25 |
| " Shady Side.... | H. A. Breed, 5317 Westminster Place | 582 | 100 | 1289 | | 1458 | 5326 | 668 | 850 | 129 | 470 | 493 | 265 | 346 | 50 |
| " Sheriden ..... | H. H. Barrett, 3315 Francisco St... | 402 | 2 | 45 | | 69 | 65 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| " South Side.... | F. E. Fieger, 335 Summit St., Mt. Ol'r | 895 | 0 | 10 | | 90 | 10 | 11 | 55 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| " Tabernacle ... | I. O. McMinn, 229 Lowell St..... | 562 | 45 | 257 | | 170 | 563 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 50 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 50 |
| " Watson Mem'l. | F. C. Jordan, Observatory Ave., N.S. | 411 | 0 | 38 | | 160 | 85 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 20 |
| " West End..... | James W. Neely, M.D., 520 S. Main. | 358 | 55 | 0 | | 155 | 33 | 11 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 11 |
| " Westminster .. | Wm. L. Gardner, 40 Kenwood Ave.. | 282 | 0 | 43 | | 5 | 53 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill..... | Philip Frey, Wexford, R.D., Pa..... | 83 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Unity..... | R. T. Catherwood, Bakerstown, R.D. | 92 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Raccoon | W. S. Russell, Bulger, R.D. 1, Pa. | 195 | 0 | 0 | | 101 | 103 | 21 | 39 | 0 | 24 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Rennerdale | William T. Kerr, Rennerdale, Pa. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Riverdale | A. Lawson, Glenwillard, Pa. | 137 | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Sewickley | John A. McCague, Sewickley, Pa. | 560 | 488 | 725 | | 2178 | 1446 | 71 | 248 | 281 | 256 | 317 | 264 | 177 | 80 |
| Sharon | S. S. Jordan, Imperial, R.D. 1 | 250 | 10 | 0 | | 115 | 0 | 69 | 45 | 0 | 49 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Sharpsburg | Arthur H. Koch, 213 11th St., S'rpsb'g | 438 | 0 | 85 | | 80 | 103 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 29 | 9 | 5 |
| Shields | H. M. Atwood, Leetsdale, Pa. | 122 | 47 | 79 | | 145 | 143 | 25 | 49 | 0 | 249 | 40 | 63 | 46 | 0 |
| Swissvale | W. B. Gay, 2202 Monongahela Ave. | 400 | 32 | 152 | | 37 | 125 | 15 | 44 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarentum | J. C. Dunn, 600 Ross St., Tarentum | 596 | 22 | 35 | | 91 | 179 | 31 | 70 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 70 | 31 | 25 |
| Tarentum, Central | R. H. Starke, Tarentum, Pa. | 454 | 0 | 0 | | 75 | 352 | 20 | 65 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| Valley | J. S. Fisher, Imperial, R.D., Pa. | 240 | 14 | 42 | | 52 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 0 |
| West Elizabeth | C. F. Montgomery, W. Elizabeth, Pa. | 116 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| West View | Charles M. Winter, West View, Pa. | 70 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st | L. R. Hagan, 816 Holland Ave. | 1355 | 0 | 115 | | 1060 | 715 | 212 | 202 | 0 | 203 | 206 | 110 | 202 | 161 |
| Wilkinsburg, 2nd | Harold W. Brown, 819 Holland Ave. | 715 | 0 | 306 | | 149 | 509 | 87 | 38 | 0 | 43 | 31 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilkinsburg, Calvary | J. H. McCulloch, 1138 Ross Ave. | 371 | 0 | 28 | | 52 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 0 | * | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | Byron A. Leonard, Wilson, Pa. | 172 | 0 | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 3451 | 65 | | 186 | 474 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 18 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 29 |
| Total | Pittsburgh Presbytery—137 Churches | 48051 | 6780 | 13291 | | 26283 | 32631 | 5844 | 6772 | 1108 | 8237 | 9051 | 6390 | 3696 | 2020 |
| PRESBY. OF REDSTONE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belle Vernon | S. Fell Jones, Belle Vernon, Pa. | 272 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownsville, 1st | James P. Power, Brownsville, Pa. | 220 | 0 | 60 | 129 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 51 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Brownsville, Central | George L. Moore, Brownsville, Pa. | 400 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 87 | 16 | 50 | 33 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| Carmichaels | F. M. Mitchener, Carmichaels, Pa. | 256 | 15 | 24 | 76 | 108 | 103 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Connellsville | D. P. Brown, Connellsville, Pa. | 438 | 83 | 183 | 300 | 275 | 222 | 10 | 111 | 25 | 35 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 35 |
| Dawson | C. W. Rush, Dawson, Pa. | 65 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Dunbar | W. W. Warne, M.D., Dunbar, Pa. | 155 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 125 | 5 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| Dunlap's Creek | Johnston Vankirk, Brownsville, R.D.2 | 123 | 0 | 29 | 38 | 20 | 53 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| East Liberty | Joseph A. Strickler, Dickerson Run. | 214 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 97 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 198 | 5 |
| East McKeesport | Allan Graham, East McKeesport, Pa. | 165 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairchance | James Farrell, Fairchance, Pa. | 173 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Fayette City | K. Ewing Hough, Fayette City, Pa. | 180 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| Fayette City, Mag. Ref. | Louis Crabay, Fayette City, Pa. | *151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF REDSTONE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Franklin | David H. Cook, Smock, R.D., Pa. | 53 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Glassport | J. A. Lapsley, Glassport, Pa. | 164 | 21 | 5 | 43 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| Grace Chapel | M. F. Franks, Uniontown, R.D. 3, Pa. | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Greensboro | A. V. Boughnee, Greensboro, Pa. | 56 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harmony | Philip R. Luce, Wick Haven, Pa. | 92 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 11 |
| Hewitts | G. W. Strawn, Rice's Landing, Pa. | 163 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Hopewell | N. E. Porter, Brownsville, R.D. 20. | 144 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Industry | Frank Mackey, Frank, Pa. | *21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | Dr. C. J. Kerr, Jefferson, Pa. | 93 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Laurel Hill | Rev. J. B. Reed, Dunbar, R.D., Pa. | 190 | 0 | 4 | 189 | 121 | 17 | 20 | 60 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| Leisenring | John H. Haines, Uniontown, Pa. | 64 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Little Redstone | Guy W. Brown, Fayette City, R.D. 22 | 158 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 45 | 30 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| Long Run | James B. Weston, Irwin, R.D., Pa. | 98 | 4 | 19 | 32 | 23 | 32 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| Masontown | Leis Honsaker, Uniontown, Pa. | 157 | 0 | 55 | 24 | 32 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| McClellandtown | H. G. Sangston, McClellandtown, Pa. | 159 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| McKeesport, 1st | Henry Stewart, McKeesport, Pa. | 792 | 22 | 80 | 31 | 122 | 367 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 4 |
| " 2nd | Rev. R. H. Kirk, McKeesport, Pa. | 387 | 6 | 90 | 20 | 44 | 75 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 8 |
| " Central | R. L. McCarty, McKeesport, Pa. | 358 | 40 | 59 | 143 | 124 | 157 | 23 | 44 | 23 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 23 | 15 |
| " Ital. Asso'n | Clerk of Session, Italian Asso., McK't | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monessen | J. Howard Kelley, Monessen, Pa. | 365 | 0 | 31 | 85 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 20 | C 16 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| Mt. Moriah | L. E. Evans, Cheat Haven, R.D., Pa. | 80 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant | R. K. Hissem, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. | 184 | 140 | 0 | 119 | 242 | 171 | 14 | 79 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 50 | 13 | 62 |
| Mt. Pleasant, Reunion | B. F. Mechling, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. | 258 | 0 | 76 | 47 | 27 | 155 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 25 |
| Mt. Vernon | Samuel Culbert, Elizabeth, R.D., Pa. | *50 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Washington | William L. Kemp, Farmington, Pa. | 60 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Muddy Creek | J. F. Bailey, Carmichaels, Pa. | 112 | 0 | 74 | 20 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| New Geneva | Frank Sandusky, New Geneva, Pa. | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Providence | J. H. Hawkins, Carmichaels, Pa. | 210 | 30 | 17 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| New Salem | Iden Vail, McClellandtown, R.D., Pa. | 292 | 0 | 44 | 139 | 208 | 24 | 37 | 78 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 29 |
| Old Frame | George F. Griffin, Smithfield, R.D. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Unity | W. F. Gallaher, Greensburg, R.D., Pa. | 47 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Pleasant View | Harrison Vail, Smock, R.D., Pa. | 175 | 0 | 1 | 175 | 151 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 36 | 10 |
| Port Vue | W. P. Phillips, Port Vue, Pa. | 60 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Rehoboth | M. M. Wilson, Belle Vernon, R.D., Pa. | 228 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Round Hill | John F. Blair, West Elizabeth, Pa. | 189 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 80 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF REDSTONE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sampson's Mills | Thomas Allen, McKeesport, R.D. 1 | 71 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Scottdale | Jonathan Merritt, Scottdale, Pa | 558 | 0 | 118 | 134 | 479 | 349 | 52 | 94 | 33 | 39 | 38 | 23 | 27 | 17 |
| Sewickley | John O. Martin, Ruffsdale, Pa | 172 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Smithfield | E. O. Bowman, Smithfield, Pa | *101 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hill Furnace | Fred L. Ruble, Gans, Pa | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutersville | W. E. Franklin, Sutersville, Pa | 101 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | * |
| St. Paul's Slav, Miss | Rev. W. H. Spence, D.D., Uniontown | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tent | Edward Humbert, Uniontown, R.D. 2 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Tyrone | M. B. Gault, Dawson, Pa | *57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 33 | 11 | 21 | * | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Uniontown, 1st | David Gans, Uniontown, Pa | 616 | 31 | 432 | 1023 | 463 | 403 | 111 | 325 | 124 | 253 | 123 | 210 | 238 | 138 |
| " 2nd | W. L. Dunn, Uniontown, Pa | 434 | 206 | 15 | 40 | 277 | 83 | 30 | 33 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 10 |
| " 3rd | John M. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa | 658 | 0 | 32 | 193 | 197 | 0 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 48 |
| " Magyar | Antal Kruchia, Uniontown, Pa | *200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster | A. A. Perkins, Webster, Pa | 100 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| West Newton | Andrew Robertson, West Newton, Pa | 241 | 0 | 115 | 0 | * | 72 | 0 | 20 | * | 0 | * | 8 | 0 | 5 |
| Youngwood | J. P. Hackley, Youngwood, Pa | 61 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 500 | 62 | 560 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Total | Redstone Presby.—64 Churches | 12190 | 1218 | 1819 | 3771 | 3657 | 3053 | 671 | 1578 | 561 | 780 | 659 | 612 | 818 | 597 |
| PRESBY. OF SHENANGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer | P. W. Griffin, Bessemer, Pa | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarksville | Rev. R. C. VanEman, Clark, Pa | 213 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 78 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Ellwood City, 1st | J. W. Humphrey, Ellwood City, Pa | 286 | 0 | 23 | 145 | 155 | 23 | 23 | 51 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 28 | 4 |
| Enon Valley | J. H. Russell, Enon Valley, Pa | 193 | 0 | 11 | 50 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| Harlansburg | Dr. D. T. Cleland, New Castle, R.D. 4 | 52 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Hermon | James S. Munnell, New Castle, R.D. | 148 | 40 | 18 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 11 | B264 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Hopewell | S. S. McCready, New Bedford, Pa | 200 | 16 | 10 | 160 | 185 | 10 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 19 | 4 |
| Leesburg | T. J. Armstrong, Volant, R.D. 2, Pa. | 289 | 69 | 54 | 15 | 77 | 67 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 5 |
| Little Beaver | Clerk of Session, Enon Valley, Pa | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Magyar, 1st | John Soas, Farrell, Pa | 56 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mahoningtown | E. A. Wilson, New Castle, Pa | 468 | 0 | 28 | 137 | 110 | 45 | 0 | 58 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Moravia | James A. Beacon, Moravia, Pa | 193 | 0 | 9 | 67 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Neshannock | James L. Crooks, N. Wilmington, Pa. | 403 | 25 | 25 | 125 | 112 | 151 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 34 | 16 | 15 |
| New Castle, 1st | E. E. McGill, New Castle, Pa | 1042 | 0 | 743 | 200 | 143 | 223 | * | 87 | 0 | 28 | 24 | 71 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SHENANGO—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| New Castle, 4th | A. R. Kerr, New Castle, Pa | 237 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| New Castle, Central | Howard Munnell, New Castle, Pa | 918 | 15 | 200 | 150 | 400 | 65 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 57 | 20 | 15 |
| Princeton, Memorial | Scott Kildoo, Princeton, Pa | 104 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pulaski | J. C. Marquis, Pulaski, Pa | 226 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Rich Hill | J. H. Reed, Volant, R.D. 2, Pa | 175 | 20 | 8 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Sharon, 1st | Frank Anderson, Sharon, Pa | 849 | 0 | 147 | 250 | 265 | 132 | 0 | 51 | 10 | 50 | 70 | 37 | 50 | 50 |
| Sharpsville | O. B. Law, Sharpsville, Pa | 271 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Slippery Rock | R. W. Grandy, Elwood City, Pa | 556 | 0 | 40 | 30 | 49 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 7 |
| Transfer | J. A. Dillon, Transfer, Pa | 63 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Unity | Wm. A. Young, New Wilmington, Pa. | 239 | 0 | 49 | 30 | 17 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Volant | T. W. Menich, Volant, Pa | 124 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Wampum | John Marshall, Wampum, Pa | 283 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 145 | 25 | 20 | 56 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 |
| Westfield | Elihu Ruthrauff, Edinburg, Pa | 300 | 0 | 87 | 291 | 277 | 200 | 18 | 69 | 19 | 9 | 137 | 43 | 28 | 19 |
| West Middlesex | S. G. Bell, West Middlesex, Pa | 210 | 0 | 6 | 6 | * | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | * | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 200 | 200 | 100 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Shenango Presbytery—28 Churches. | 8175 | 452 | 1783 | 2336 | 2288 | 1225 | 192 | 700 | 442 | 278 | 535 | 432 | 263 | 183 |
| PRESBY. OF WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avella | L. M. Irwin, Avella, Pa | 86 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Beallsville | J. R. Sargent, Beallsville, Pa | 81 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 35 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bentleyville | A. N. Booth, M.D., Bentleyville, Pa | 123 | 18 | 52 | 31 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| Bethel | J. J. Riggs, Washington, R.D. 6 | 219 | 45 | 57 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Bristoria | Lissa Parry, Bristoria, Pa | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burgettstown, 1st | W. V. Riddile, M.D., Burgettstown | 549 | 51 | 74 | 69 | 99 | 174 | 16 | 68 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 54 | 16 | 20 |
| Burgettstown, Westmin'r | A. E. Walker, Burgettstown, Pa | 160 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 77 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 9 | 3 |
| California | Fred T. Wilkins, California, Pa | 300 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Clay Lick | John Smith, Harveys, R.D. 1, Pa | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Claysville | George Y. Holmes, Claysville, Pa | 226 | 22 | 77 | 7 | 17 | 145 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Coal Center | James E. Hines, Coal Center, Pa | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | * | 13 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | * |
| Concord | R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa | 195 | 35 | 78 | 0 | 62 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| Cross Creek | W. W. Jackson, Rea, R.D., Pa | 250 | 76 | 100 | 105 | 308 | 189 | 47 | 58 | 42 | 54 | 40 | 45 | 41 | 40 |
| East Buffalo | A. S. Eagleson, Washington, R.D. 8 | 118 | 21 | 42 | 51 | 13 | 67 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 14 | * |
| Ellsworth | George Rymer, Ellsworth, Pa | 60 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fairview | W. T. Elliott, Claysville, R.D., Pa | *49 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Florence | S. L. Saxton, Burgettstown, Pa. | 160 | 16 | 34 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Harmony | W. A. Day, Harveys, R.D. 1, Pa. | 61 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lower Buffalo | J. M. Moore, Avella, Pa. | 131 | 4 | 51 | 37 | 8 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Lower Ten Mile | H. E. McCollum, Amity, Pa. | 73 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Millsboro | George C. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa. | 47 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Wm. Hallam, Washington, R.D. 4, Pa. | 45 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| Mt. Prospect | J. P. White, Hickory, Pa. | 258 | 96 | 106 | 40 | 117 | 147 | 25 | 66 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 15 |
| Nineveh | J. R. Day, M.D., Nineveh, Pa. | 50 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Oak Grove | Rollin R. Jones, Beallsville, Pa. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pigeon Creek | W. W. McClure, Eighty-four, Pa. | 280 | 5 | 23 | 68 | 9 | 66 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 10 | 1 |
| Pleasant Hill | N. B. Evans, Ten Mile, Pa. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | G. B. Murdock, Clarksville, Pa. | 56 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | * | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Roscoe | H. H. Saylor, Roscoe, Pa. | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Springs | D. A. Lyon, New Cumberland, W. Va. | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Unity | T. H. Day, West Finley, Pa. | 175 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Upper Buffalo | H. L. Snodgrass, M.D., Buffalo, Pa. | 179 | 194 | 155 | 70 | 261 | 249 | 27 | 69 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 53 | 28 | 55 |
| Upper Ten Mile | S. B. Dodd, Washington, R.D. 6, Pa. | 175 | 15 | 75 | 5 | 20 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 5 |
| Washington, 1st | J. C. Baird, Washington, Pa. | 499 | 494 | 1805 | 174 | 776 | 939 | 60 | 146 | 111 | 202 | 95 | 298 | 60 | 20 |
| " 2nd | R. S. Winters, Washington, Pa. | 656 | 304 | 444 | 175 | 367 | 559 | 75 | 95 | * | * | 250 | 172 | 0 | 25 |
| " 3rd | J. A. McKean, M.D., Washington, Pa. | 505 | 100 | 154 | 110 | 114 | 221 | 10 | 56 | 10 | 35 | 91 | 131 | 20 | 0 |
| " 4th | C. H. Russell, Washington, Pa. | 184 | 6 | 30 | 42 | 67 | 36 | 14 | 14 | B 60 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 10 |
| " Central | R. L. Findley, Washington, Pa. | 325 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 14 | 67 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 9 |
| Waynesburg | James A. Scott, Waynesburg, Pa. | 620 | 1 | 120 | 103 | 15 | 196 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 86 | 20 | 5 |
| West Alexander | R. J. McCleary, W. Alexander, Pa. | 332 | 139 | 108 | 68 | 218 | 253 | 38 | 135 | 45 | 36 | 96 | 35 | 44 | 38 |
| West Union | Rev. E. J. Knepshield, W. Union, Pa. | 84 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| Windy Gap | Jesse Sprowls, Claysville, R.D. 6, Pa. | 150 | 0 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 20 | 2 | 142 | 24 | 1488 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Total | Washington Presby.—42 Churches | 7818 | 1726 | 3836 | 1469 | 2723 | 5265 | 420 | 993 | 410 | 538 | 828 | 1190 | 372 | 301 |
| PRES. OF WELLSBOROUGH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegany | Clerk of Session, Allegany, Pa. | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arnot | John W. Ditchburn, Arnot, Pa. | *85 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin | W. S. Walker, Austin, Pa. | *36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beecher's Island | M. B. Seeley, Nelson, Pa. | 38 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WELLSBOROUGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Coudersport | Prof. John R. Groves, Coudersport | 113 | 12 | 27 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Covington | M. E. Browne, Covington, Pa | *11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | D. P. Close, Nelson, Pa | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galeton | J. E. Nicely, Galeton, Pa | 153 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Knoxville | Charles E. Brugler, Knoxville, Pa | *39 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrenceville | Wm. S. Smith, Lawrenceville, Pa | 66 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mansfield | John P. Bates, Mansfield, Pa | 88 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | Clerk of Session, Osceola, Pa | 42 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkhurst Memorial | Prof. R. R. Stuart, Elkland, Pa | 123 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 52 | 13 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Allegany | A. E. Roys, Port Allegany, Pa | 112 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Tioga | T. A. Wickham, Tioga, Pa | 44 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellsborough | H. E. Reasly, Wellsborough, Pa | 359 | 220 | 187 | 100 | 267 | 32 | 38 | 56 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 10 | 38 | 7 |
| Total | Wellsborough Presby.—16 Churches. | 1342 | 269 | 320 | 184 | 385 | 135 | 91 | 152 | 51 | 56 | 61 | 19 | 50 | 17 |
| PRESB. OF WESTMINSTER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue | Joseph C. Walker, Gap, Pa | 135 | 77 | 42 | 6 | 56 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| Cedar Grove | Rev. Wm. T. Hoar, East Earl, Pa | 50 | 41 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Centre | J. A. C. Gailey, Cardiff, Md | 334 | 129 | 43 | 135 | 95 | 81 | 30 | 49 | 34 | 48 | 34 | 0 | 32 | 10 |
| Chanceford | E. W. Keyser, Woodbine, Pa | 172 | 40 | 63 | 0 | 52 | 60 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 6 | 12 |
| Chestnut Level | J. Irwin Cutler, Quarryville, Pa | 402 | 70 | 74 | 14 | 149 | 122 | 9 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| Columbia | James A. Meyers, Columbia, Pa | 297 | 56 | 118 | 11 | 79 | 92 | 18 | 43 | 10 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 7 |
| Donegal | Winfield L. Heisey, Rheems, Pa | 43 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Hopewell | Rev. C. G. H. Ettlick, Laurel, Pa | 136 | 28 | 55 | 17 | 41 | 48 | 12 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 10 |
| Lancaster, 1st | Thomas V. Uttley, Lancaster, Pa | 803 | 830 | 241 | 49 | 540 | 689 | 53 | 90 | 50 | 63 | 56 | 25 | 49 | 51 |
| " Bethany | Hugh R. Fulton, Lancaster, Pa | 130 | 68 | 28 | 22 | 56 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 2 |
| " Memorial | David H. Bartholomew, Lancaster | 390 | 294 | 77 | 31 | 353 | 66 | 31 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 10 |
| Latta Memorial | Owen P. Brosius, Christiana, Pa | 126 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Leacock | Henry P. Brackbille, Vintage, Pa | 341 | 84 | 25 | 36 | 74 | 49 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| Little Britain | John A. Scott, White Rock, Pa | 364 | 45 | 57 | 15 | 65 | 75 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Marietta | George Mable, Marietta, Pa | 252 | 67 | 133 | 18 | * | 119 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 0 |
| Middle Octorara | Rev. W. G. Cairnes, Quarryville, Pa | 171 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Mt. Joy | J. G. Reist, Mt. Joy, Pa | 120 | 65 | 25 | 15 | 118 | 17 | 18 | 36 | 16 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| Mt. Nebo | John G. Clark, Pequea Creek, Pa | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| New Harmony | Joseph N. Reed, Parke, Pa | 237 | 37 | 46 | 9 | 145 | 102 | 10 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Pequea | David S. Kurtz, S. Hermitage, Pa. | 163 | 48 | 51 | 19 | 95 | 39 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| Pine Grove | Rev. T. G. Baxter, Sunnyburn, Pa. | 204 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 45 | 46 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Slate Ridge | A. A. Maffet, Delta, Pa. | 351 | 44 | 48 | 12 | 60 | 85 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| Slateville | William R. Galbreath, Slate Hill, Pa. | 400 | 112 | 44 | 18 | 168 | 112 | 11 | 47 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 6 |
| Stewartstown | Rev. Kent M. Bull, Stewartstown, Pa. | 240 | 79 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 81 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 3 |
| Strasburg, 1st | Ruben P. Long, Strasburg, Pa. | 130 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 79 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Union | Charles P. Swisher, Christiana, R.D.2 | 360 | 110 | 113 | 25 | 100 | 214 | 0 | 36 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 40 | 18 | 5 |
| Wrightsville | Howard B. Strickler, Wrightsville | 182 | 74 | 31 | 7 | 45 | 47 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| York, 1st | Henry Small, York, Pa. | 734 | 263 | 216 | 102 | 390 | 588 | 98 | 161 | 101 | 194 | 0 | 60 | 88 | 64 |
| " Calvary | W. Frank Stewart, 725 S. Manor St. | 205 | 48 | 11 | 10 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 30 | 50 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 5 |
| " Faith | Samuel Butler, York, Pa. | 62 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| " Westminster | Henry S. Myers, York, Pa. | 209 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 19 | 516 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | Westminster Presby.—31 Churches | 7767 | 2845 | 2151 | 648 | 3014 | 2998 | 474 | 953 | 503 | 716 | 420 | 288 | 473 | 249 |

## A BOY FOLLOWS HIS DOLLAR TO THE MISSION FIELD.

The following is the testimony of a young missionary who recently went to India:

"When I was a little fellow about nine years old, there was a great famine in India. The minister told us in church that there were thousands of people dying over there, and that one dollar would save one person's life. Then I saw pictures in the papers and magazines of people who were starving. They were so thin, like skeletons, and their eyes were sunken. And I wondered how I should feel to have no breakfast, and no dinner, and no supper, and none the next day, nor the next. I thought about my dollar, that would save one life. But I thought I could not spare that dollar. I had worked hard for it, worked in the hayfield, and earned one dollar and fifty-five cents. Oh no, I could not spare a whole dollar. Then I thought about the people who were dying and I could not stand it any longer. I had an awful fight, but I gave up that dollar. I sent to save somebody's life.

"But that dollar was my treasure, it was so much to me that when it went to India, my heart went with it. I thought about it all the time. I wondered what kind of a person it was whose life I had saved. I read everything I could find about India. All the time I was in school and in college I was interested in India. Then they told us in college that in India thousands of people were dying without knowing of Jesus, the Bread of Life, and they were hungry for him. And I felt just as I did when I heard of the famine. I wanted to go and feed them. I wanted to tell them about Jesus. So now I am going to follow my dollar, I give my life to India. I want to carry the Bread of Life to those people." Over Sea and Land.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERDEEN—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Freedmen | | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | | | | | Board | Wm's Board | | |
| Aberdeen | Jas. Scott, Aberdeen, S. D. | 294 | 100 | 267 | | 158 | 272 | 0 | 80 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 59 | 0 |
| Andover | Frank Bigelow, Andover, S. D. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ash | Clerk of Session, Raymond, S. D. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Britton | C. N. Cooper, Britton, S. D. | 170 | 200 | 147 | | 470 | 93 | 10 | 47 | 40 | 20 | 50 | 14 | 135 | 14 |
| Castlewood | O. W. Slow, Castlewood, S. D. | 82 | 15 | 42 | | 11 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 45 | 3 |
| Effington | Rev. J. W. Christianson, Effington | 9 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eureka | Ed. Maag, Eureka, S. D. | 9 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Gary | Elton D. Baird, Gary, S. D. | 49 | 20 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Glenham | Rev. J. A. Thomas, Java, S. D. | 15 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Groton | S. J. Griffin, Groton, S. D. | 151 | 76 | 123 | | 130 | 106 | 17 | 58 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 41 | 115 | 13 |
| Holland, 1st | D. J. Eggink, Bemis, S. D. | 45 | 20 | 0 | | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Java | Garret Noble, Java, S. D. | 33 | 9 | 4 | | 5 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Langford | David Clark, Langford, S. D. | 57 | 19 | 22 | | 17 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| LeBeau | E. N. Noteboom, Supt. LeBeau, S. D. | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leola | A. Gauley, Leola, S. D. | 30 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mansfield | John Mitchell, Mellette, S. D. | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Mellette | Scott Blair, Mellette, S. D. | 38 | 0 | 16 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mina | P. H. Barker, Cortland, S. D. | 56 | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newark | Clyde Purdy, Newark, S. D. | 17 | 14 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Ordway | S. O. Hassenpflug, Supt. Ordway, S.D. | 9 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pembrook | James Nichol, Pioneer, S. D. | *17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierpont | E. E. Flint, Pierpont, S. D. | 57 | 22 | 35 | | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 0 |
| Pollock | J. D. Tracy, Pollock, S. D. | 55 | 39 | 17 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| Prairie Dell | H. J. Webb, Clear Lake, S. D. | 10 | 2 | 16 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Raymond | C. E. Veas, Raymond, S. D. | 52 | 5 | 8 | | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Roscoe | J. W. Jamison, Roscoe, S. D. | 65 | 12 | 15 | | 15 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sisseton | W. K. Morris, Sisseton, S. D. | 92 | 45 | 29 | | 93 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| Spain | E. R. Owen, Spain, S. D. | 28 | 18 | 17 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stratford | Rev. James Fisher, Cortland, S. D. | 12 | 1 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uniontown | S. B. Reeves, Cortland, S. D. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veblen | Geo. F. Anderson, Veblen, S. D. | 46 | 26 | 10 | | 9 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| Warner | E. C. Stearns, Cortland, S. D. | 10 | 16 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Watertown | P. L. Betts, Watertown, S. D. | 89 | 0 | 20 | | 9 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Wetonka | Mrs. Ferguson, Wetonka, S. D. | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Wilmot | Andrew McDonald, Wilmot, S. D. | 52 | 28 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 77 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ABERDEEN—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 133 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Aberdeen Presbytery—35 Churches. | 1735 | 874 | 798 | | 1014 | 573 | 64 | 371 | 159 | 117 | 123 | 148 | 589 | 41 |
| PRESBY. OF BLACK HILLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ardmore | Samuel Franzen, Ardmore, S. D. | 31 | 11 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethany | Mr. Crawford, Cash, S. D. | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Clerk of Session, Wentworth, R.D. | — | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Bend | I. H. Revell, Big Bend, S. D. | *10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bison | E. Elliot, Bison, S. D. | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daviston | M. P. Myron, Daviston, S. D. | *20 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunnebeck | S. B. Shelton, Dunnebecke, S. D. | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elm Springs, Plainview | R. E. Huddleston, Elm Springs, S. D. | 12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | Hiram Davidson, Faith, S. D. | 12 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Hot Springs | A. B. Wade, M.D., Hot Springs, S. D. | 91 | 0 | 35 | | 0 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Lead | A. E. Anderson, Lead, S. D. | 92 | 42 | 15 | | 0 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemmon | Mr. Baxter, Lemmon, S. D. | 40 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meadow | Geo. Preston, Meadow, S. D. | *4 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nemo | Fred Kautz, Nemo, S. D. | *17 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rapid City | J. H. Gale, Rapid City, S. D. | 134 | 0 | 72 | | 0 | 61 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sturgis | H. O. Anderson, Sturgis, S. D. | 85 | 12 | 1 | | * | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Vale | Julius Voight, Vale, S. D. | 19 | 17 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Viewfield | Rev. E. W. Graham, Viewfield, S. D. | *11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitewood | Edward McMurray, Whitewood, S. D. | 27 | 3 | 11 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 90 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Black Hills Presby.—19 Churches. | 653 | 207 | 134 | | 8 | 127 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| PRESBY. OF CEN. DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpena | John A. Houmes, Alpena, S. D. | *31 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Artesian | W. C. Bucher, Artesian, S. D. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bancroft | M. S. Poage, Iroquois, S. D. | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Walter Dyce, Wentworth, R.D., S. D. | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Blunt | J. L. Eicholtz, Blunt, S. D. | *27 | 10 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Brookings | J. Carlisle, Brookings, S. D. | 320 | 42 | 102 | | 100 | 112 | 24 | 73 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 33 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL DAKOTA—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Colman | M. B. Youel, Colman, S. D. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earlville | Clerk of Session, Earlville, S. D. | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Endeavor | H. J. Morris, Fedora, S. D. | 25 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flandreau, 2nd | C. D. Youel, Flandreau, S. D. | 152 | 25 | 35 | | 51 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Forestburg | Alex. Ferguson, Forestburg, S. D. | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hitchcock | A. J. Glidden, Hitchcock, S. D. | 46 | 134 | 4 | | 7 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| House of Hope | John Duncan, Ward, R.D., S. D. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron | Edwin Dukes, Huron, S. D. | 345 | 101 | 88 | | 101 | 132 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 28 | 35 | 0 |
| Madison | George H. Baker, Madison, S. D. | 251 | 20 | 137 | | 70 | 161 | * | 21 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 70 | 2 |
| Manchester | Arthur B. Burgeson, Manchester | *23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | Fred D. Greene, Miller, S. D. | 125 | 63 | 22 | | 65 | 8 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Onida | Miss Jessie L. Livingstone, Onida | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Rose Hill | Harry Steele, Alpena, R.D., S. D. | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lawrence | Fred Altenow, St. Lawrence, S. D. | 56 | 13 | 10 | | 4 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | L. H. Hillman, Canova, S. D. | 54 | 0 | 0 | | 47 | 0 | 0 | 8 | * | 0 | * | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Volga | George Wave, Volga, S. D. | 43 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | M. S. Rosenow, Wentworth, S. D. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wessington | G. E. Major, Wessington, S. D. | 54 | 9 | 10 | | 12 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| White | D. A. Jamison, White, S. D. | 57 | 0 | 26 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolsey | Barney Schultz, Wolsey, S. D. | 45 | 18 | 11 | | 4 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Woonsocket | W. S. Stuart, Woonsocket, S. D. | 72 | 25 | 8 | | 20 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 49 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Central Dakota Presby.—27 Churches | 1953 | 515 | 459 | | 510 | 545 | 65 | 257 | 76 | 67 | 56 | 110 | 230 | 8 |
| PRES. OF DAKOTA INDIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension | Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Peever, S. D. | 133 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | B 50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Buffalo Lakes | Rev. Titus Ichadusmani, Eden, S. D. | 56 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Cedar | Simon Antelope, Greenwood, S. D. | 73 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Chansutaipa | Rev. Joseph Rogers, Oswego, Mont. | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chonkechakse | Joseph S. Blanket, Crow Creek, S. D. | 33 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Corn Creek | Samuel Hopkins, Allen, S. D. | 50 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Crow Creek | Mrs. John Fluery, Grosse, S. D. | 56 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Flandreau, 1st | Rev. S. K. Weston, Flandreau, S. D. | 51 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Good Will | Rev. John Eastman, Sisseton, S. D. | 110 | 41 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DAKOTA INDIAN—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Heyata | Henry Le Claire, Wagner, S. D. | 40 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hill | Rev. P. LaPointe, Greenwood, S. D. | 79 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Inyanhewita | Matt Demarrias, Lodge Pole, Mont. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kangipaha | F. H. Blackshield, Fort Totten, N. D. | 47 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lake Traverse | Rev. Geo. Head, Brown Valley, Minn. | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Long Hollow | Rev. Isaac Remelle, Sisseton, S. D. | 62 | 8 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Makaicu | Rev. Basil Reddoor, Brockton, Mont. | 42 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Makasan | Rev. Samuel Rouillard, Pine Ridge. | 125 | 1 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Makizita | Rev. A. F. Johnson, Pine Ridge, S.D. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayasan | Hio Gun, Vig, S. D. | 64 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | B 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Minishda | Chester Arthur, Poplar, Mont. | 32 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Miniska | Rev. Robert Clarkson, Dixon, S. D. | 56 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mountain Head | Rev. Moses Makey, Marlow, S. D. | 57 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Pahasha | George Scott, Houston, S. D. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pajutazee | Rev. John Flute, Granite Falls, Minn. | 39 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Poplar | Rev. D. E Evans, Poplar, Mont. | 50 | 3 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porcupine | John Wakeman, Porcupine, S. D. | 50 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Tasunkekokipapi | Rev. A. F. Johnson, Pine Ridge, S.D. | 30 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Upsijawakpa | George Hillers, Culbertson, Mont. | 56 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Wakpacika | George Firecloud, Savoy, Mont. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wiwila | Joseph Fasthorse, Pine Ridge, S. D. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wolf Point | H. F. Smith, Wolf Point, Mont. | 28 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Woodlake | Clerk of Session, Woodlake, S. D. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wounded Knee | Alexander Henry, Pine Ridge, S. D. | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Yankton Agency | Rev. H. T. Selwyn, Greenwood, S. D. | 169 | 20 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 98 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 17 | 0 | | 28 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | Dakota Indian Presby.—34 Churches | 1907 | 155 | 0 | | 157 | 0 | 27 | 42 | 126 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 236 | 9 |
| PRESBYTERY OF RESERVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belvidere | A. L. Haynes, Belvidere, S. D. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clearfield | P. P. Perrin, Winner, S. D. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas | T. G. Wilson, Dallas, S. D. | 50 | 12 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ideal | Mrs. W. W. Senker, Ideal, S. D. | 33 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interior | L. A. Johnson, Interior, S. D. | 29 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF RESERVE—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kadoka | J. C. Pease, Kadoka, S. D. | 17 | 4 | 8 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McIntosh | W. J. Richardson, McIntosh, S. D. | 6 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | Wm. Jones, Midland, S. D. | 23 | 23 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | * | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morristown | F. A. Hassold, Morristown, S. D. | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okaton | John Ferine, Belvidere, S. D. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philip | S. W. Russell, Philip, S. D. | 37 | 8 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| Pleasant Prairie | Mrs. George Irmshe, Manila, S. D. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stamford | John Ferine, Belvidere, S. D. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watauga | W. J. Richardson, McIntosh, S. D. | 15 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellsburg | R. E. Davis, Wellsburg, S. D. | 17 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westminster | A. W. Smith, Hamill, S. D. | 31 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winner | P. O. Beaulieu, Winner, S. D. | 16 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wittan | P. P. Perrin, Winner, S. D. | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 40 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Reserve Presbytery—18 Churches | 353 | 119 | 8 | | 29 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| PRESBY. OF SIOUX FALLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | Wm. Marble, Alexandria, S. D. | 113 | 28 | 42 | | 36 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 75 | 0 |
| Bridgewater | Adam Hetrick, Bridgewater, S. D. | 70 | 9 | 112 | | 21 | 100 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 0 |
| Canistota | Jamison Graham, Canistota, S. D. | 80 | 9 | 113 | | 8 | 107 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Dell Rapids | E. C. Bent, Dell Rapids, S. D. | 53 | 46 | 34 | | 54 | 29 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 2 |
| Golden Rod | Luther Gilkerson, Armour, S. D. | 26 | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Harmony | Clerk of Session, Hurley, S. D. | 63 | 12 | 30 | | 22 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 55 | 0 |
| Hope Chapel | A. S. Tapp, Ethan, S. D. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kimball | R. H. Cook, Kimball, S. D. | 58 | 17 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Andes | L. E. McFarland, Lake Andes, S. D. | 58 | 15 | 22 | | 21 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mayflower | J. W. Hewitt, Mayflower, S. D. | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mitchell | L. A. Williamms, Mitchell, S. D. | 117 | 15 | 20 | | 30 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| Norway | R. Bosfield, Norway, S. D. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olive | Lewis Harris, Platte, S. D. | 73 | 25 | 0 | | 50 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | W. D. Kidder, Parker, S. D. | 214 | 27 | 52 | | 49 | 38 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 0 |
| Parkston | Prof. C. H. Lugg, Huron, S. D. | 20 | 17 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 | — |
| Salem | W. J. Gibson, Salem, S. D. | *45 | 0 | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scotland | C. J. Dickson, Scotland, S. D. | 137 | 14 | 106 | | 14 | 41 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX FALLS—SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Sioux Falls..... | Geo. H. Brown, Sioux Falls, S. D.... | 219 | 12 | 31 | | 16 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 2 |
| White Lake..... | W. A. Hitchcock, Mitchell, S. D.... | 30 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Sioux Falls Presby.—19 Churches... | 1408 | 246 | 582 | | 360 | 388 | 55 | 143 | 76 | 88 | 58 | 130 | 300 | 16 |

## PROPERTY A DIVINE TRUST.

Property is a divine trust. Things are tools, not prizes. Life is not for self-indulgence, but for self-devotion. When, instead of saying, "The world owes me a living," men shall say, "I owe the world a life," then the Kingdom shall come in power. We owe everything to God but our sins. Fatherland, pedigree, home-life, schooling, Christian training—all are God's gifts. Every member of the body or faculty of mind is our providentially. There is no accomplishment in our lives that is not rooted in opportunities and powers we have nothing to do with in achieving. "What hast thou that thou didst not receive?"

If God gives us the possibilities and the power to get wealth, to acquire influence, to be forces in the world, what is the true conception of life but divine ownership and human administration? "Of Thine own we render Thee." All there is of "me" is God's estate, and I am His tenant and agent. On the day of our birth a new lease is signed. On the day of our death accounts are closed. Our fidelity is the interest on God's principal. "That I may receive mine own when Thy summons comes to give an account of Thy stewardship, it may be done with joy, and not with grief."—The late Maltbie Davenport Babcock, D. D.

## THE PRACTICAL RESULT OF TITHING ON A MISSION FIELD.

Hohavnes, the blind missionary of Harpoot, tells of a place where the Board had spent much money with little result. To this place he was sent. The people were to raise 600 piastres, and the Board ot pay the balance of his salary. The people, who were extremely poor, said they could not raise so large a sum; while a neighboring pastor declared it was impossible for them to do it. All this gave the missionary great anxiety, and led him to lay his case before God very definitely and earnestly. The answer to his prayer was a deep impression on his mind that each should be asked to give a tenth part of his income. He acted on this impression; the people agreed; and the entire sum, **with a surplus to spare,** was **easily** raised. But this was not all. God gave them plentiful crops, so that the people grew more prosperous than ever before. They were soon able and glad to support both their preacher and school teacher, and also to give 2,000 piastres for other purposes.

| PRESBYTERY OF CHATTANOOGA—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Allardt | J. C. Lake, Allardt, Tenn | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Apison | D. W. Marshall, Apison, Tenn | 22 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Atlanta, Harris St | Thomas C. Harris, Atlanta, Ga | 102 | 15 | 10 | | 8 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Bethel | Capt. W. H. Dietz, Kingston, Tenn | 64 | 12 | 17 | | 11 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Brown's Chapel | R. M. Brown, Hill City, R.D. 1, Tenn. | 12 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cassandra | J. W. Kirkes, Cassandra, Ga | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chattanooga, 2nd | H. T. Olmsted, 635 Vine St | 414 | 313 | 354 | | 558 | 210 | 16 | 103 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 27 | 35 | * |
| Chattanooga, 3rd | O. L. Bunn, 815 Broad St | 123 | 14 | 20 | | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chattanooga, Park Place | J. Fred Ferger, 530 Vine St | 59 | 48 | 16 | | 48 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cohutta | Rev. J. M. Wooten, Cohutta, Ga | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Crab Orchard | A. Norton, Crab Orchard, Tenn | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evensville | E. T. Runyan, Evensville, Tenn | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Glen Mary | A. K. Llewellen, Glen Mary, Tenn | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grassy Cove | Luther Hill, Grassy Cove, Tenn | 24 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Graysville | J. W. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn | 58 | 9 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harriman | Peter Van Keuren, Harriman, Tenn. | 157 | 10 | 43 | | 13 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Helenwood | F. B. Parker, Helenwood, Tenn | 17 | 11 | 0 | | 11 | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill City, No. Side | R. W. Colville, Hill City, Tenn | 96 | 30 | 11 | | 30 | 54 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Howardsville | E. M. Newell, Howardsville, Tenn | 20 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Huntsville | Rev. H. S. Butler, D.D., Huntsville | 33 | 15 | 5 | | 25 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jewett | Key Reed, Grassy Cove, Tenn | 20 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancing | John Dillon, Lancing, Tenn | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ocoee | J. F. Parks, Ocoee, Tenn | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ozone | Robert Young, Ozone, Tenn | 25 | 8 | 1 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Retro | B. C. Coleman, Retro, Tenn | 20 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockwood | W. L. Verran, Rockwood, Tenn | 52 | 20 | 10 | | 15 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sherman Heights | W. S. Lide, East Chattanooga, Tenn. | 44 | 30 | 0 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Soddy, 2nd | T. H. Newberry, Soddy, Tenn | 25 | 13 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Spring City | Mrs. John Haskell, Spring City, Tenn | 45 | 8 | 6 | | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wartburg | Clerk of Session, Wartburg, Tenn | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Welsh Union | W. M. Erwin, Sale Creek, Tenn | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Total | Chattanooga Presby.—31 Churches | 1581 | 583 | 494 | | 802 | 416 | 66 | 222 | 98 | 105 | 57 | 30 | 95 | 23 |

| PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA-A—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Central | D. W. C. Smith, Culleoka, R.D., Tenn. | 91 | 30 | 45 | | 0 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Chapel Hill | J. R. Bigger, Chapel Hill, Tenn | 89 | 20 | 18 | | 15 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| College Grove | Wm. H. Ogilvie, Allisonia, Tenn | 69 | 10 | 25 | | 0 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Columbia | J. T. Williamson, Columbia, Tenn | 175 | 78 | 62 | | 68 | 62 | 20 | 7 | 33 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| Cornersville | J. H. Word, Cornersville, Tenn | 16 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Farmington | T. D. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn | 64 | 13 | 33 | | 13 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Fayetteville | T. Bagley, Fayetteville, Tenn | 109 | 43 | 28 | | 56 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Howell | H. C. Harris, Howell, Tenn | 52 | 45 | 19 | | 40 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Lasting Hope | J. N. Meroney, Darks Mill, Tenn | 32 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrenceburg | John Springer, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewisburg | R. A. McChord, Lewisburg, Tenn | 107 | 22 | 14 | | 16 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Mooresville | W. E. McConnell, Mooresville, Tenn. | 44 | 15 | 26 | | 14 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Pleasant Dale | Joe Gray, Franklin, R.D., Tenn | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 24 | 0 | | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | Columbia-A Presby.—13 Churches | 918 | 307 | 275 | | 249 | 256 | 72 | 59 | 84 | 79 | 27 | 2 | 101 | 24 |
| PRESBY. OF COOKEVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algood | A. K. Williamson, Algood, Tenn | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Alpine | L. H. Carlock, Livingston, Tenn | 60 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Springs | Taylor Terry, Stone, Tenn | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bloomington Springs | Rev. S. K. Phillips, Algood, Tenn | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cookeville | J. Arnold, Cokeville, Tenn | *77 | 10 | 21 | | 10 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Double Springs | Rev. S. K. Phillips, Algood, Tenn | 12 | 0 | 25 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dowell's Chap | Clerk of Session | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Granville | H. Hargis, Granville, Tenn | *27 | 11 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee's Seminary | C. J. Davis, Cookeville, Tenn | *12 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Middleton | A. L. Bass, New Middleton, Tenn | *13 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Oak | W. W. Phy, Cookeville, R.D. 1, Tenn. | 46 | 8 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | M. M. Owen, Cookeville, R.D. 3, Tenn | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rome | Matthew Wilson, Rome, Tenn | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Grove | A. H. Crawford, Cookeville, Tenn | *36 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Cookeville Presby.—14 Churches | 415 | 70 | 46 | | 13 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FRENCH BROAD—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Allanstand | Frank Shelton, Alleghany, N. C. | 74 | 65 | 39 | | 4 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | — |
| Big Lauriel, Lance Mem'l | Miss Allie Henricks, Big Lauriel, N.C | 26 | 18 | 11 | | 19 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Brittain's Cove | Miss Mase, Weaverville, R.D., N. C. | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Burnsville | J. M. Lyon, Burnsville, N. C. | 127 | 0 | 13 | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College Hill | John Roberts, Riceville, N. C. | 39 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hot Springs, Dorland M'l | Rev. John Campbell, Hot Springs | 41 | 10 | 18 | | * | 18 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Jupiter | Dr. Harris, Weaverville, R.D., N. C. | 42 | 13 | 7 | | 24 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Marshall, Couper Mem'l. | N. B. Tweed, Marshall, N. C. | 164 | 0 | 61 | | 4 | 66 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland Heights | E. P. Childs, Asheville, N. C. | 240 | 85 | 147 | | 85 | 137 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 44 | 14 | 2 |
| Reems Creek | Henry Ballard, Brankton, N. C. | 25 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walnut, Barnard 1st | Luther Wardrop, Walnut, N. C. | 93 | 0 | 19 | | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 2 | 69 | | 8 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | French Broad Presby.—11 Churches. | 882 | 202 | 69 | | 158 | 326 | 22 | 66 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 101 | 29 | 5 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amity, Greenville | D. G. Farnsworth, Greenville, Tenn. | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethesda | O. T. Horton, Jeraldstown, Tenn. | 50 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Elizabethton | W. T. Johnson, Elizabethton, Tenn. | 42 | 20 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Erwin | E. N. Harrison, Erwin, Tenn. | 119 | 14 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | — |
| Flag Pond | Elbert Proffitt, Flag Pond, Tenn. | 60 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glen Alpine | Rev. C. A. Dugger, Kingsport, Tenn. | 6 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greeneville | E. A. Lancaster, Greeneville, Tenn. | 135 | 50 | 126 | | 45 | 42 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Johnson C'y, Watauga Av | M. W. Dickey, Johnson City, Tenn. | 203 | 63 | 59 | | 90 | 27 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Jonesboro | A. P. Mathes, Jonesboro, Tenn. | 120 | 17 | 49 | | 10 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Kingsport | Rev. C. A. Dugger, Kingsport, Tenn. | 27 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mt. Bethel | T. S. Rankin, Tusculum, Tenn. | 135 | 37 | 48 | | 83 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 5 |
| Newmansville | S. H. Babb, Chuckey, R.D., Tenn. | 45 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | R. N. Collom, Limestone, Tenn. | 80 | 10 | 15 | | 10 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | L. W. Walter, Chuckey, R.D., Tenn. | 53 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pilot Knob | D. F. Park, Bulls' Gap, Tenn. | 38 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Portrum Memorial | J. R. Sanders, Persia, Tenn. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reedy Creek | Rev. C. A. Dugger, Kingsport, Tenn. | 21 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Salem | A. S. N. Dobson, M.D., Wash. College | 150 | 12 | 0 | | 13 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Sneedville | Rev. Wm. Forsythe, Sneedville, Tenn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| St. Clair | John W. Portrum, St. Clair, Tenn. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sycamore | Henry Wise, Sneedville, R.D., Tenn. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Timber Ridge | Daniel Rader, Greeneville, R.D., Tenn | 45 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Vardy | Noah Collins, Sneedville, R.D.1, Tenn | 30 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 2 | | 8 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Holston Presbytery—23 Churches | 1410 | 263 | 300 | | 317 | 155 | 37 | 110 | 49 | 58 | 37 | 0 | 25 | 22 |
| PRES. OF HOPEW'L-MAD'N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adamsville, Lebanon | L. E. Farris, Adamsville, Tenn | *27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethesda | J. W. Maddox, Paris, R.D., Tenn | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Big Sandy | J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn | 66 | 12 | 7 | | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifton | W. E. Farris, Clifton, Tenn | 61 | 34 | 12 | | 20 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Greenfield | W. J. Hatcher, Greenfield, Tenn | 198 | 60 | 29 | | 50 | 29 | 35 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| Huntingdon | W. B. Grizzard, Huntingdon, Tenn. | 75 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Jackson | G. H. McNeill, Jackson, Tenn | 74 | 8 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| McKenzie | R. J. Parnell, McKenzie, Tenn | 81 | 10 | 41 | | 8 | 45 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Milan | J. R. Harrison, Milan, Tenn | 89 | 80 | 27 | | 123 | 11 | 35 | 80 | 62 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| Mt. Pleasant | S. T. Doty, Big Sandy, Tenn | 30 | 8 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mt. Sharon | J. P. Wilson, Adamsville, Tenn | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Herron Weldon, Gleason, Tenn | 37 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris | A. E. Rison, Paris, Tenn | 77 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Ridge | J. P. McKenzie, Big Sandy, Tenn | 60 | 8 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Savannah | W. T. Rountree, Savannah, Tenn | 73 | 7 | 9 | | 5 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Selmer | J. W. Purviance, Selmer, Tenn | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharon, McKenzie | D. J. Nowlin, Sharon, Tenn | 29 | 3 | 11 | | * | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Shiloh | A. C. Gordon, McKenzie, R.D., Tenn. | 57 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Bethel | J. C. Perkins, Big Sandy, Tenn | *11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 30 | 7 | | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Hopewell-Madi'n Pres.—19 Churches | 1116 | 279 | 152 | | 239 | 162 | 150 | 189 | 89 | 73 | 14 | 3 | 60 | 17 |
| PRESBY. OF McMINNVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beech Grove | B. S. Mason, Beech Grove, Tenn | 13 | 23 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Bellbuckle | R. N. Hutton, Bellbuckle, Tenn | 70 | 25 | 13 | | 22 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF McMINNVILLE—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Blue Springs | F. A. Geer, Sparta, R.D. 2, Tenn | 24 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Normandy | J. W. Waite, Haley, Tenn | 33 | 12 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Cherry Creek | M. W. Owen, Sparta, R.D. 6, Tenn | 43 | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | H. J. Caperton, Cowan, Tenn | 76 | 20 | 16 | | 26 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Dibrell | Clerk of Session, Dibrell, Tenn | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron | J. D. Bryant, Flat Creek, Tenn | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hickory Valley | B. E. Wallace, Sparta, R.D. 3, Tenn | 42 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro | J. F. King, Hillsboro, Tenn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huntland | T. J. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn | 48 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson's Chapel | G. W. Johnson, Sparta, Tenn | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McMinnville | W. C. Womack, McMinnville, Tenn | 152 | 54 | 71 | | 124 | 64 | 10 | 47 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Robinson's Chapel | J. J. Robinson, Sparta, R.D. 6, Tenn | 20 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiloh | J. M. Gribble, Rock Island, R.D. 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smithville | O. C. Staley, Smithville, Tenn | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparta | F. T. Fancher, Sparta, Tenn | 45 | 15 | 19 | | 17 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Tullahoma | S. F. Knott, Tullahoma, Tenn | 80 | 25 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Unionville | R. L. Jarrell, Unionville, Tenn | 17 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winchester | C. E. Hubbard, Winchester, Tenn | 75 | 30 | 19 | | 30 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Zion | J. A. P. Fancher, Sparta, R.D. 7 | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | McMinnville Presby.—21 Churches | 843 | 253 | 141 | | 292 | 126 | 63 | 106 | 49 | 45 | 17 | 0 | 41 | 6 |
| PRESBY. OF NASHVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | E. A. Simpson, Milton, Tenn | 50 | 0 | 5 | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baggett's Chapel | J. M. Baggett, R.D. 2, Cunningham | 17 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellwood | T. B. Harding, R.D. 12, Lebanon | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | A. G. Miller, Woodford, Tenn | 57 | 0 | 27 | | 6 | 39 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Christiana | J. F. Sugg, Christiana, Tenn | 64 | 0 | 25 | | 28 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dickson | A. L. Boone, Dickson, Tenn | 57 | 37 | 7 | | 33 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Goodlettsville | S. H. Wilhoite, Goodlettsville, Tenn | 30 | 5 | 17 | | 5 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Lascassas | E. E. Loughry, Murfreesboro, R.D. 3 | 39 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Lavergne | Ira K. Hibbett, Lavergne, Tenn | 36 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Dr. W. P. Bouton, Lebanon, Tenn | 323 | 160 | 129 | | 250 | 153 | 75 | 25 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 500 | 10 |
| Liberty Hill | W. R. Lewis, R.D. 1, Alexandria | 44 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll Board | Tem-r'nce |
| M. F. Pepper Memorial.. | B. F. Fyke, M.D., Springfield, Tenn. | 135 | 5 | 30 | | * | 26 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| McKissack's ..... | R. J. McDaniel, Springfield, R.D. 8.. | 30 | 10 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milton ..... | G. W. Oakley, Milton, Tenn..... | 35 | 8 | 12 | | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Nashville, Broadway..... | John H. DeWitt, 906 Stahlman Bldg. | 227 | 140 | 119 | | 100 | 122 | 50 | 60 | 100 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 75 | 10 |
| Nashville, Cleveland St.. | A. R. Gray, 317 4th Ave., Nashville.. | 140 | 12 | 61 | | 7 | 62 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Nashville, Grace..... | W. B. Baird, 415 Church St..... | 250 | 75 | 79 | | 95 | 109 | 45 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| Nashville, Russell St.... | Prof. C. T. Kirkpatrick, 702 Woodland | 334 | 49 | 47 | | 27 | 46 | 60 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| Patterson's Chapel..... | W. W. Patterson, Vanleer, Tenn.... | 29 | 3 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul..... | A. E. Heard, Cumberland Furn'e, R. 1 | 48 | 22 | 11 | | 24 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Sugg's Creek..... | Prof. W. M. Mires, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.. | 30 | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tusculum ..... | Geo. W. Chambers, Nashville, Sta. B | 41 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Walnut Grove..... | M. H. White, Cottontown, R.D. 1... | 87 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watertown, Statesville.. | T. L. Hopkins, Watertown, Tenn... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly ..... | C. W. Cowan, Waverly, Tenn..... | 34 | 10 | 34 | | 26 | 83 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 47 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total..... | Nashville Presby.—25 Churches.... | 2186 | 612 | 602 | | 624 | 703 | 272 | 252 | 296 | 138 | 67 | 0 | 668 | 37 |
| PRES. OF OBION-MEMPHIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington ..... | R. E. Herring, Arlington, Tenn..... | 60 | 30 | 13 | | 15 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Cordova ..... | Dr. J. S. McKinley, Cordova, Tenn.. | 40 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Covington ..... | Frank McGaughey, Covington, Tenn. | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dyer ..... | C. O. Ewell, Dyer, Tenn..... | 65 | 23 | 38 | | 25 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Hickman ..... | S. B. Parker, Hickman, Ky..... | 20 | 15 | 0 | | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Kenton ..... | J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn..... | 60 | 21 | 11 | | 22 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Memphis, 1st, Court Ave. | C. Chamberlain, 2094 Union Ave... | 172 | 80 | 96 | | 78 | 99 | 14 | 52 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Memphis Institute..... | G. M. Shaw, 128 S. 2nd St..... | 75 | 20 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Munford ..... | Dr. W. F. Cooper, Atoka, Tenn..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newbern ..... | N. L. Scobey, Newbern, Tenn..... | *30 | 0 | 12 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ro'Ellen ..... | W. J. Prichard, Dyersburg, R. D.... | 60 | 10 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shady Grove..... | J. W. Dougan, Williston, Tenn..... | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Union..... | W. H. Yarbrough, Kerrville, R.D.... | 41 | 15 | 4 | | 19 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 10 | 12 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Obion-Memphis Presb.—13 Churches | 713 | 224 | 189 | | 185 | 177 | 43 | 112 | 67 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 9 |

| PRESBYTERY OF UNION—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Baker's Creek | J. O. McCammon, Maryville, R.D. 1 | 44 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver Creek | W. H. Collier, Powell Sta., Tenn | 50 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Blaine | Sam Foust, Lea Springs, Tenn | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caledonia | J. T. Blake, Knoxville, R.D. 4, Tenn | 30 | 6 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Centennial | A. B. Gamble, Jr., Maryville, R.D. 4 | 40 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Clover Hill | R. H. Dickson, Friendsville, Tenn | 29 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cloyd's Creek | T. G. Curtis, Meadow, Tenn | 51 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concord | J. B. Boyd, Concord, Tenn | 46 | 10 | 26 | | 10 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Erin | R. M. Warren, Bearden, Tenn | 102 | 14 | 20 | | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Eusebia | C. B. McCampbell, Bank, R.D. 1 | 52 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Forest Hill | I. N. McConnell, Maryville, Tenn | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fork Creek | D. L. Simpson, Loudon, R.D., Tenn. | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Sanders | P. S. McMullin, Knoxville, Tenn | 195 | 33 | 22 | | 68 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Grace | J. C. Hart, Concord, R.D. 4, Tenn | 26 | 2 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenback | John McCall, Greenback, Tenn | 42 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hebron, Jefferson City | N. H. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn. | 84 | 22 | 27 | | 44 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Holston, Louisville | C. M. Russell, Louisville, Tenn | 35 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Hopewell, Dandridge | J. L. Lyle, Dandridge, Tenn | 89 | 16 | 49 | | 26 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Knoxville, 2nd | James Lynn, Knoxville, Tenn | 517 | 213 | 111 | | 100 | 144 | 13 | 51 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 47 | 24 |
| Knoxville, 4th | J. McLynn, Knoxville, Tenn | 375 | 9 | 106 | | 36 | 70 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| Knoxville, 5th | Hugh Eckel, Knoxville, Tenn | 127 | 0 | 19 | | 0 | 7 | * | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 4 | 0 | * |
| Knoxville, Kirkwood | W. B. Mooney, Knoxville, Tenn | 42 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leonard's Chapel | J. H. Curd, Tellico Plains, Tenn | 17 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan Memorial | J. H. Wright, Sevierville, Tenn | 41 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Horeb | M. C. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Morganton | J. F. Hammontree, Greenback, R.D. 2 | 51 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Cumberland | J. M. Wilkins, Athens, R.D. 5, Tenn. | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | W. L. Brown, Philadelphia, Tenn | 31 | 0 | 15 | | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| New Market | W. E. Minnis, New Market, Tenn | 102 | 11 | 7 | | 11 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| New Prospect | S. O. Houston, Knoxville, Tenn | 135 | 0 | 14 | | 2 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | * | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| New Providence | J. C. Crawford, Maryville, Tenn | 625 | 90 | 198 | | 78 | 80 | 14 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 41 | 12 | 23 | 0 |
| Pine Grove | B. P. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn | 41 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockford | L. T. Walker, Maryville, R.D. 4, Tenn. | 70 | 16 | 12 | | 16 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sardis | Massey Hall, Newport, R.D., Tenn | *3 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shannondale | S. S. McCampbell, Fountain City, R.1 | 126 | 105 | 83 | | 81 | 64 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 28 |

| PRESBYTERY OF UNION—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Shunem | S. M. Vance, New Market, Tenn. | 21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Knoxville | A. R. Wilson, Knoxville, Tenn. | 216 | 40 | 47 | | 50 | 37 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Spring Place | R. A. J. Armstrong, Caswell Sta. | 40 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Paul | J. A. Talley, Morristown, Tenn. | 82 | 7 | 25 | | 18 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Tabor | W. E. Anderson, Maryville, R.D. 2 | 40 | 0 | 1 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toqua | R. H. Carson, Vonore, Tenn. | 58 | 7 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Union Hall | A. H. Mason, Madisonville, Tenn. | 12 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unitia | T. L. Alexander, Kiser, Tenn. | 38 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walland | S. L. Susong, Walland, Tenn. | *16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | C. G. Thompson, Corryton, Tenn. | 88 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| West Emory | J. O. Fox, Concord, Tenn. | 36 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Westminster | C. H. Rankin, White Pine, Tenn. | 52 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 2 | 26 | | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Total | Union Presbytery—47 Churches | 3972 | 650 | 826 | | 605 | 603 | 118 | 291 | 132 | 126 | 123 | 104 | 153 | 108 |

## GOD'S PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO BE GIVERS.

Many have a singular objection to insistence upon giving. They willingly listen to words of solace; they rejoice in descriptions of heaven; they are not reluctant to hear the errors of their theological antagonists exposed and rebuked: but the duty of Christian giving is scarcely so popular with them. However, "it is enough for the servant that he be as his Master;" and we find that he who taught in the temple also "beheld how the people cast money into the treasury." That treasury was a Divine institution. In spite of abuses, it was many generations a witness of what God expects; as a recognition of his claims, and of the claims of others, on the part of rich and poor. If God is our Creator and Preserver, if every power we have is his gift, we must honor him "with our substance, and with the firstfruits of all our increase." If he has redeemed us by His Son, if "we are not our own, but bought with a price," any sacrifice we make in gift or work should be a source of joy. If we be members of one brotherhood, we are bound to have the same care one for another. We are to do this, not in the way which is easiest to ourselves, wost accordant with our tastes, or most likely to bring us credit; but as those who are seeking to become like Him, who is kind to the unthankful and to the unworthy.—A. Rowland.

| PRESBYTERY OF ABILENE—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Abilene | J. W. Christopher, Abilene, Tex | 93 | 45 | 67 | | 10 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 2 |
| Albany | John F. Sedwick, Albany, Tex | 92 | 15 | 19 | | 28 | 43 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 197 | 3 |
| Anson | W. R. Chapman, Anson, Tex | *104 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Avoca | W. F. Ward, Avoca, Tex | *80 | 0 | 8 | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| Baird | Joe Fraser, Baird, Tex | 75 | 30 | 7 | | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | B 75 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 82 | 4 |
| Big Springs | Clerk of Session, Big Springs, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Blackwell | Louis Horne, Blackwell, Tex | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Breckenridge | Clerk of Session, Big Springs, Tex | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownfield | W. R. Spencer, Brownfield, Tex | *7 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo Gap | W. F. Tripp, Buffalo Gap, Tex | *6 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carpenter Gap | Mrs. Annie Dean, Noodle, R.D. 1 | *13 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clairemont | Iva McCombs, Clairemont, Tex | *13 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross Plains | S. C. Barr, Cross Plains, Tex | *18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eolian | Tom Collins, Eolian, Tex | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | J. K. Fuller, Iberis, Tex | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fluvanna | J. A. Stavely, Fluvanna, Tex | 82 | 28 | 19 | | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 2 |
| Gail Station | Rev. J. H. Tate, Fluvanna, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goree | Wm. Robinson, Goree, Tex | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamlin | J. W. Crawford, Hamlin, Tex | 22 | 8 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ira | D. Holcomb, Snyder, Tex | 28 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jayton | J. H. Fowler, Jayton, Tex | *20 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson's Chapel | W. A. McLaury, Aspermont, Tex | 27 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Knott | W. F. Stewart, Auto, Tex | *9 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamesa | J. A. Hancock, Lamesa, Tex | *12 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lou | W. J. French, Brownfield, Tex | 9 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | B. J. Marshall, Sabanno, Tex | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loraine | I. R. Wallis, Loraine, Tex | *16 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luzon | George Johnson, Luzon, Tex | *9 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merkel | W. A. Campbell, Markel, Tex | 81 | 14 | 3 | | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | D. I. Rhodes, Snyder, Tex | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newcomb | M. A. Smith, Albany, Tex | 21 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger | F. W. Melvin, Ranger, Tex | 30 | 11 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Rising Star | W. W. Joice, Rising Star, Tex | *10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roby | Clerk of Session, Roby, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rochester | H. F. Wood, Rochester, Tex | 20 | 5 | 7 | | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ABILENE—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rotan | J. M. Montgomery, Rotan, Tex | 13 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sabanno | J. S. Erwin, Sabanno, Tex | 38 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Sagerton | John Carter, Sagerton, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six Mile | W. J. Smith, O'Donnell, Tex | *8 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Snyder | C. R. Buchanan, Snyder, Tex | 52 | 22 | 16 | | 3 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| Stamford | D. H. Johnston, Stamford, Tex | 77 | 40 | 34 | | 32 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 2 |
| Sweetwater | R. D. Cox, Sweetwater, Tex | 62 | 25 | 32 | | 25 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 5 |
| Tahoca | Clerk of Session, Tahoca, Tex | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscola | O. M. Childress, Tuscola, Tex | 40 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tye | W. L. Kincaid, Tye, Tex | 32 | 12 | 6 | | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Zion | E. C. Tarvin, Merkel, R.D. 1, Tex | *20 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Abilene Presby.—46 Churches | 1380 | 334 | 220 | | 187 | 230 | 60 | 128 | 152 | 55 | 27 | 0 | 781 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF AMARILLO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abernathy | E. M. Legg, Abernathy, Tex | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amarillo, Central | O. G. Roquemore, Amarillo, Tex | 346 | 32 | 28 | | 18 | 51 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Benjamin | John Albright, Benjamin, Tex | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bushland | Mrs. Wm. C. McClean, Bushland, Tex | 14 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canadian | Dr. E. H. Snyder, Canadian, Tex | 82 | 0 | 9 | | 26 | 20 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Canyon | Dr. J. M. Black, Canyon, Tex | 139 | 40 | 20 | | 45 | 49 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| Childress | W. P. Glenn, Childress, Tex | 113 | 55 | 11 | | 40 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| Chillicothe | Fred Gardner, Chillicothe, Tex | *60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Claude | H. M. Davis, Claude, Tex | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifford | Joe L. Williams, Memphie, Tex | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crowell | J. F. Witherspoon, Crowell, Tex | 28 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dalhart | C. Herbert Walker, Dalhart, Tex | 80 | 5 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dundee | W. J. Poole, Dundee, Tex | 10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Estelline | R. A. Grundy, Estelline, Tex | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gem City | R. T. Alexander, Canadian, Tex | 20 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glazier | Mrs. C. Y. Mercer, Glacier, Tex | 8 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Groom | J. B. Weems, Groom, Tex | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hale Center | W. D. Overholt, Hale Center, Tex | 18 | 10 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hereford | W. M. Cogdell, Hereford, Tex | 120 | 60 | 14 | | 50 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF AMARILLO—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kress | D. M. Wood, Kress, Tex | 6 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lockney | John M. Cooper, Lockney, Tex | 15 | 7 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| McLean | L. J. Crabtree, McLean, Tex | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Memphis | D. A. Grundy, Memphis, Tex | 164 | 0 | 40 | | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mendota | A. E. Johnston, Mendota, Tex | 17 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miami | W. S. Mortin, Miami, Tex | 20 | 6 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Milo | Willis Malone, Silverton, Tex | 8 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Muller's Chapel | Clerk of Session, Muller's Chap., Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newlin | W. H. Grundy, Newlin, Tex | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odell | D. L. Kent, Odell, Tex | *11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plainview | Geo. F. J. Stephens, Plainview, Tex. | 112 | 5 | 8 | | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Quanah | W. M. Staley, Quanah, Tex | 77 | 40 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| Running Water | H. R. Farwater, Running Water, Tex. | 16 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Seymour | E. W. Russey, Seymour, Tex | 100 | 10 | 6 | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shamrock | E. H. Small, Shamrock, Tex | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverton | W. H. Sedgwick, Silverton, Tex | 69 | 18 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Swearingin | Clerk of Session, Swearingin, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tolbert | Mrs. W. T. Hester, Tolbert, Tex | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tulia | R. M. Leonard, Tulia, Tex | 79 | 15 | 15 | | 15 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Union Hill | B. J. Mulkey, Happy, Tex | 25 | 7 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Vega | Chas. Cooper, Vega, Tex | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vera | J. O. Teemster, Vera, Tex | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon | S. Sewell, Vernon, Tex | 141 | 50 | 54 | | 90 | 71 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 6 |
| Wellington | T. A. Glenn, Wellington, Tex | 51 | 22 | 0 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wichita Falls | H. F. Canfield, Wichita Falls, Tex | 318 | 30 | 97 | | 48 | 143 | 11 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Amarillo Presbytery—43 Churches | 2458 | 492 | 309 | | 423 | 470 | 107 | 110 | 105 | 98 | 44 | 0 | 187 | 29 |
| PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin, 1st | Wm. G. Bell, Austin, Tex | 472 | 64 | 89 | | 222 | 66 | 12 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Barnet | Luther Calloway, Wrightsboro, Tex. | 38 | 8 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Barnet Springs | C. Y. Billings, Harper, Tex | 40 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Buda | Rev. C. J. Bradley, Buda, Tex | *27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centerpoint | John Thomason, Centerpoint, Tex | *12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-rance |
| Cheapside, Hockheim.... | G. W. Elder, Cheapside, Tex..... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Creedmore ..... | John W. Mabey, Creedmore, Tex... | *19 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davilla ..... | E. C. Willson, Davilla, Tex..... | 21 | 17 | 9 | | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Denver Bould..... | C. M. Licklider, San Antonio, Tex.. | 16 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dilley ..... | Jos. Harris, Dilley, Tex..... | 25 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Ebenezer ..... | J. D. Alexander, Cedar Creek, R.D.. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elgin ..... | W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Tex..... | 60 | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fentress ..... | O. M. Harris, Lockhart, R.D., Tex.. | 26 | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Goforth ..... | W. L. Gandy, Kyle, R.D., Tex..... | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Granger ..... | T. P. Mallard, Granger, Tex..... | 19 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hockheim ..... | W. W. McCormick, Cuero, R.D., Tex. | 39 | 10 | 12 | | 10 | 11 | 2 | 18 | * | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Hornsby ..... | J. M. Hornsby, Manor, R D., Tex... | 26 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hutto ..... | R. M. Womack, Hutto, Tex..... | 75 | 16 | 24 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Junction ..... | John Reid, Junction, Tex..... | 11 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kovar Boh..... | John Schiller, Sealy, Tex..... | 38 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Leakey ..... | Jeff Crenshaw, Leakey, Tex..... | *22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ledbetter ..... | T. M. Vernon, Ledbetter, Tex..... | 7 | 48 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Madison Sq..... | J. C. Kinney, San Antonio, Tex..... | 306 | 23 | 50 | | 24 | 59 | 4 | 4 | C 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Marble Falls..... | J. K. Dougherty, Marble Falls, Tex. | *1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medina ..... | Z. W. Green, Medina, Tex..... | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nopal ..... | J. T. Haldeman, Davy, Tex..... | *13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove..... | W. H. Chapman, Liberty Hill, R.D.. | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearsall ..... | J. R. Love, Pearsall, Tex..... | 38 | 18 | 7 | | 15 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Pilgrim Lake..... | J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Tex..... | 60 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockdale ..... | W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Tex..... | 45 | 43 | 0 | | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| San Marcos..... | E. E. Barnes, San Marcos, Tex..... | 46 | 10 | 10 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sharp Rockdale..... | James A. Voyles, Buckholts, R.D.. | 35 | 28 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Slayden ..... | E. G. Denman, Gonzales, R.D., Tex.. | *42 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Smithville ..... | Allie T. Wilkes, Smithville, Tex.... | 68 | 30 | 19 | | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutherland Springs..... | E. H. Widman, Sutherland Springs. | 21 | 10 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Tabor ..... | Tom R. Pearce, Dell Valle, Tex..... | *21 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor, 1st..... | R. C. Briggs, Taylor, Tex..... | 132 | 0 | 12 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | C 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West End..... | J. C. Goodloe, West End, San Antonio | 53 | 21 | 9 | | 26 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Westhoff ..... | F. K. Lynch, Westhoff, Tex..... | 24 | 15 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 13 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Austin Presbytery—38 Churches | 1998 | 500 | 247 | | 401 | 215 | 53 | 157 | 68 | 81 | 46 | 0 | 44 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF BROWNWOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ballinger, 1st | A. W. Sledge, Ballinger, Tex | 118 | 0 | 22 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blanket | R. T. Magill, Blanket, Tex | 102 | 5 | 9 | | * | 7 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brady | C. G. Thornbloom, Brady, Tex | 91 | 95 | 18 | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave. | A. W. Low, Brownwood, Tex | 100 | 87 | 44 | | 28 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Center City | O. N. Hamilton, Star, Tex | 38 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eden | Clerk of Session, Eden, Tex | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fife | R. K. Finley, Fife, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goldthwaite | D. M. Hooks, Goldthwaite, Tex | 24 | 3 | 6 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lohn | W. F. Roberts, Lohn, Tex | 50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | D. Doole, Mason, Tex | 16 | 10 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Menardville | A. B. Patton, Menard, Tex | 20 | 17 | 8 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mercury | T. J. Beasley, Mercury, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norton | E. G. Bowden, Norton, Tex | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pecan Grove | J. B. Ewing, Brady, Tex | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Lee | Clerk of Session, Robert Lee, Tex | *8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Angelo, Harris Ave. | A. A. Glover, San Angelo, Tex | 161 | 13 | 47 | | 13 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Santa Anna | J. T. Oakes, Santa Anna, Tex | 98 | 73 | 12 | | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| So. Concho | S. H. Shipley, Christoval, Tex | *2 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stacy | Clerk of Session, Stacy, Tex | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweden | J. E. Samueleon, Brady, Tex | 68 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waldrip | W. T. Stacy, Waldrip, Tex | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winchell | John D. McNeil, Winchell, Tex | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zephyr | T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Tex | 51 | 15 | 3 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 51 | 0 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Brownwood Presby.—23 Churches | 1068 | 390 | 170 | | 50 | 137 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| PRESBYTERY OF DALLAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens | S. B. Boone, Athens, Tex | 193 | 50 | 0 | | 54 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Bethany | W. J. Cowles, Terrell, R D. 1, Tex | 14 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DALLAS—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-p'nce |
| Bois d'Arc | E. L. Easley, Murchison, R.D. 2, Tex. | *30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Celina | Thomas Short, Celina, Tex | 67 | 10 | 0 | | 13 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Colfax | Sam Wilson, Ben Wheeler, R.D. 1 | 109 | 15 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Corinth | T. J. Sneed, McKinney, R.D. 2, Tex. | 165 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumby | B. S. Brannon, Cumby, Tex | *50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas, 2nd | H. W. Burr, 1501 Annex Ave., Dallas | 347 | 90 | 42 | | 55 | 159 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Dallas, Bethany | S. W. Biddle, 2824 Bookout St | 106 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dallas, Central | A. C. Bigger, Highland Park | 750 | 225 | 99 | | 250 | 280 | 150 | 35 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 50 | 20 |
| Dallas, Cumberland St. | W. P. Maloney, 710 Main St., Dallas. | 189 | 20 | 5 | | 15 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 5 |
| Dallas, Exposition Park. | J. H. Leach, 404 Exposition Ave | 208 | 55 | 23 | | 100 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dawson | T. F. Hubbard, Canton, R.D. 1, Tex. | 74 | 23 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Duck Creek | W. A. Sandefer, Plano, R.D. 4, Tex. | *36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elm Grove | E. B. Downing, Stone Point, R.D. 1. | 64 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Farmersville | W. H. Good, Farmersville, Tex | 72 | 0 | 16 | | * | 16 | * | * | 13 | * | * | 0 | 4 | * |
| Fate | Jonas Kale, Fate, Tex | 25 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flora Bluff | H. T. Carrington, Mt. Vernon, R.D. 4 | 77 | 5 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Forney | W. E. Jones, Forney, Tex | 50 | 12 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Friendship | H. T. Carrington, Mt. Vernon, R.D. 4 | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garland | Ben Maxey, Garland, Tex | 75 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gastonia | H. H. Duncan, Crandall, R.D. 2, Tex. | 39 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grand Prairie | J. E. Witherspoon, Grand Prairie | 42 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Grand Saline | E. D. McBride, Grand Saline, Tex. | 38 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenville | J. M. Boles, Greenville, Tex | 166 | 35 | 15 | | 12 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Hendrix | I. G. Mires, Caddo Mills, Tex | 59 | 3 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jiba | N. L. Ward, Jiba, Tex | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kemp | D. C. McNair, Kemp, Tex | 96 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lavon | R. S. Eubank, Nevada, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawson | R. W. Cole, Mesquite, R.D. 3, Tex. | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lisbon | J. C. Durham, Dallas, R.D. 1, Tex | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Oak | H. N. Hoffer, Kaufman, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lone Star | J. W. Humphrey, Point, Tex | 32 | 8 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mabank | Lee Eubank, Mabank, Tex | 100 | 16 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| McKinney | J. C. Rhea, McKinney, Tex | 143 | 57 | 19 | | 35 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| McMinns | C. G. McSpadden, Nevada, Tex | 44 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melissa | J. M. Graves, Melissa, Tex | 67 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF DALLAS—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Mesquite | J. C. Rugel, Mesquite, Tex | 122 | 0 | 20 | | 23 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Miller Grove | Mrs. Lotus Anderson, Miller Grove | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hope | Wm. Samuel, Mesquite, R.D. 1, Tex. | 32 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Zion | Miss Ruby Saxon, Winnstown, R.D. 2 | 31 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | W. A. Stewart, Ridgeway, Tex | 25 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palestine | R. F. Whitehead, Cumby, Tex | *45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plano | A. P. Hughston, Plano, Tex | 77 | 25 | 9 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | Bert Sharp, Wiley, Tex | 38 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prosper | A. F. Mahard, Prosper, Tex | 117 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | B 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richardson | C. H. Blerdett, Richardson, Tex | 82 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riley's Springs | Clerk of Session, Riley's Springs | *6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rockwall | R. A. Snead, Rockwall, Tex | 70 | 18 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Royse | W. C. Pennington, Royse, Tex | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stangers | G. R. Stanger, Ben Wheeler, R.D. 1 | *54 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Terrell | J. B. Anthony, Terrell, Tex | 90 | 15 | 4 | | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner's Point | W. F. McAnnalley, Tona, Tex | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler | W. T. Eaton, 227 S. Bonner St., Tyler | 71 | 30 | 6 | | 19 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Union Hill | E. B. Downing, Canton, R.D. 5, Tex. | *50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallace | J. T. Dawson, Canton, R.D. 1, Tex | *24 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Walnut Grove | A. M. Griffin, McKinney, Tex | 240 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wills Point | Frank Mayfield, Wills Point, Tex | 27 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wise | E. L. Glidden, Stone Point, R.D. 1 | 38 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 8 | 8 | | 20 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Dallas Presbytery—59 Churches | 4944 | 871 | 267 | | 714 | 634 | 307 | 156 | 280 | 159 | 60 | 0 | 131 | 42 |
| PRESBYTERY OF EL PASO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpine | W. B. Bloys, Alpine, Tex | 55 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Altura | F. A. Groce, Altura, Tex | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East El Paso | E. W. Brown, East El Paso, Tex | 40 | 10 | 4 | | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso, 1st | E. A. Shelton, El Paso, Tex | 562 | 0 | 0 | | 850 | 25 | 20 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 10 |
| Fort Davis, 1st | W. B. Bloys, Fort Davis, Tex | 70 | 16 | 60 | | 10 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marathon | Clerk of Session, Marathon, Tex | 6 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marpa | Chas. G. Benhler, Marpa, Tex | 22 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Toyahvale | Clerk of Session, Toyahvale, Tex | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF EL PASO—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 90 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | El Paso Presbytery—8 Churches | 775 | 126 | 64 | | 874 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 21 | 38 | 22 | 0 | 20 | 12 |
| PRESBY. OF FORT WORTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adora | J. A. Wright, Stoneburg, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alvarado | E. C. Campbell, Alvarado, Tex | 59 | 0 | 16 | | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antelope | Mrs. G. A. Field, Antelope, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arlington | W. H. Hart, Arlington, Tex | 161 | 21 | 51 | | 17 | 37 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Bethel, 1st | Dale Purnell, Lewisville, Tex | 42 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bethel, 2nd | G. J. Morris, Bowie, R.D. 1, Tex | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Bosque | J. D. Knight, Bosque, Tex | 20 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burleson | T. E. Wilshire, Burleson, Tex | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleburne | C. H. Warren, Cleburne, Tex | 170 | 40 | 77 | | 40 | 116 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Cottonwood | L. B. Richards, Dublin, Tex | *32 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Crafton | J. M. Cone, Crafton, Tex | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cresson | Sam. Holmes, Cresson, Tex | 16 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crowley | G. C. Chorn, Crowley, Tex | 42 | 18 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Cundiff | G. P. Whitaker, Cundiff, Tex | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Denton | Hugh Egan, Denton, Tex | 212 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ex-Ray | Rev. W. J. Johnson, Huckabay, Tex. | 40 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flower Mound | R. L. Donald, Lewisville, Tex | 130 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest Hill | C. L. Hanger, Kennedale, Tex | 48 | 32 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Fort Worth, Hemphill St. | S. D. Hartman, Fort Worth, Tex | 150 | 12 | 29 | | 2 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Fort Worth, Taylor St. | R. B. Bishop, Fort Worth, Tex | 400 | 160 | 168 | | 150 | 158 | 20 | 55 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| Gainesville | G. W. Bradley, Gainesville, Tex | 240 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Garza | Clerk of Session, Garza, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Granbury | W. A. Binyon, Granbury, Tex | 90 | 10 | 3 | | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Grapevine | J. T. Yancey, Grapevine, Tex | 52 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrietta | N. M. Peters, Henrietta, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacksboro | T. D. Sporer, Jacksboro, Tex | 83 | 18 | 15 | | 18 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnson Station | M. L. Meek, Arlington, Tex | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Justin | B. F. Donald, Justin, Tex | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keller | W. A. Bates, Keller, R.D. 1, Tex | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Krum | J. Benton, Krum, Tex | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT WORTH—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Lewisville | J. A. Hatcher, Lewisville, Tex | 60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynchburg | G. H. Patterson, Denton, R.D. 3, Tex. | 36 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mansfield | J. H. Harrison, Mansfield, Tex | 82 | 47 | 12 | | 32 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 1 |
| Mineral Wells | S. B. Cook, Mineral Wells, Tex | 60 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Morgan Mill | A. P. Mason, Morgan Mill, Tex | 17 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mt. Olivet | I. Gregory, Era, Tex | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. L. Swaim, Alvord, Tex | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Myra | J. Gregory, Myra, Tex | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newport | J. P. Hartness, Newport, Tex | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parvin | Lewis Rue, Celina, Tex | 47 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poolville | J. M. Womack, Poolville, Tex | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie Hill | W. P. Ragle, Weatherford, Tex | 12 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rhome | J. W. Beard, Rhome, Tex | 29 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabathany | J. T. Kimbrough, Sabathany, Tex | 14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanger | J. W. Parker, Sanger, Tex | 46 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Jo | Smith C. Pedigo, St. Jo., Tex | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephenville | Chas. W. Mims, Stephenville, Tex | 40 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stoneburg | Clerk of Session, Stoneburg, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Strawn | Lewis P. Strawn, Strawn, Tex | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunset | D. Swain, Sunset, Tex | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tolar | Robert Kerr, Tolar, Tex | 28 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Hill | Mrs. R. L. Russell, Burkeson, Tex | 31 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valley View | R. P. Head, Valley View, Tex | 100 | 11 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Vashti | A. J. Farmer, Vashti, Tex | 14 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wautauga | W. E. Rogers, Smithfield, Tex | 20 | 13 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Weatherford | J. F. Sadler, Gibtown, Tex | 180 | 50 | 32 | | 40 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 200 | 5 |
| West Fork | J. F. Sadler, Gibtown, Tex | 100 | 0 | 12 | | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 109 | 5 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Total | Fort Worth Presby.—57 Churches | 3297 | 593 | 424 | | 404 | 454 | 107 | 148 | 122 | 124 | 61 | 1 | 390 | 21 |
| PRESBYTERY OF HOUSTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker | D. C. Sloan, Barker, Tex | 22 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cobbs Creek | Thomas Tarpley, Midway, Tex | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Concord | Luther Floyd, Madisonville, Tex | 5 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF HOUSTON—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Garwood | F. C. Koons, Nada, Tex | 27 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston, Central | H. A. Neumann, 3409 Harrisburg Rd. | 215 | 140 | 99 | | 191 | 133 | 10 | 51 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100 | 5 |
| Houston, Heights | E. Milroy, Houston Heights, Tex | 197 | 46 | 36 | | 61 | 32 | 9 | 22 | B102 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Houston, Westminster | J. F. Crawford, care Guaranty St. Bk. | 95 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Immanuel | H. T. Baird, 806 Tremont Av., Gal'ton | 66 | 64 | 5 | | 56 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| LaPorte | Rev. W. T. Hall, LaPorte, Tex | 17 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| League City | R. MacGregor, League City, Tex | 28 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | * | 2 | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Letitia | Milan M. Beeler, Addicks, Tex | 33 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mary Allen Sem | Rev. H. P. Bogue, Crockett, Tex | 7 | 8 | 0 | | 18 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Nome | A. V. Orr, Nome, Tex | 8 | 8 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Oakland | R. L. Bing, Waller, Tex | 25 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Arthur | W. F. Sylvester, Port Arthur, Tex | 72 | 24 | 13 | | 18 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Raywood | Alex. Miller, Nome, Tex | 4 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rock Island | W. A. Small, Rock Island, Tex | 10 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sealy, Boh | John Schiller, Sealy, Tex | 54 | 11 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Shiro | F. M. Mayfield, Shiro, Tex | 50 | 15 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Silsbee | J. L. Seibert, Silsbee, Tex | 15 | 1 | 8 | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sour Lake | J. B. Robinson, Sour Lake, Tex | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Houston | Rev. J. L. Dickens, South Houston | 6 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster | H. W. Bouton, Webster, Tex | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland Heights | F. C. Martin, 510 Omar Ave., Houston | 71 | 44 | 0 | | 41 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 59 | 0 | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Houston Presbytery—23 Churches | 1005 | 471 | 176 | | 418 | 234 | 38 | 138 | 149 | 58 | 78 | 0 | 136 | 26 |
| PRESBY. OF JEFFERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | W. F. Cameron, Atlanta, Tex | 30 | 15 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackburn | Clerk of Session, Blackburn, Tex | 10 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross Roads | M. V. Johnson, Nat, Tex | 25 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Frankston | G. W. Jones, Frankston, Tex | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | J. P. Sharp, Cushing, Tex | 50 | 6 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Grandview | E. Lloyd, Henderson, Tex | 52 | 25 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haynesville | J. M. Henry, Haynesville, Tex | 35 | 15 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Henderson | J. E. Watkins, Henderson, Tex | 55 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Henry's Chapel | Clerk of Session, Henry's Chapel | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF JEFFERSON—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Jacksonville, 1st | J. L. Brown, Jacksonville, Tex | 205 | 44 | 51 | | 30 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | G. W. Brown, Jefferson, Tex | 34 | 25 | 14 | | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Minden | J. G. McCarter, Minden, Tex | 47 | 8 | 0 | | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Mt. Enterprise | L. G. Ross, Mt. Enterprise, Tex | 32 | 11 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Mt. Hope | John McWilliams, Henderson, Tex | 43 | 6 | 0 | | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mt. Selman | D. C. Vining, Mt. Selman, Tex | 7 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nacogdoches, Main St | R. W. Murphy, Nacogdoches, Tex | 57 | 9 | 9 | | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Harmony | H. J. Rives, Henderson, Tex | 40 | 10 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Prospect | W. W. Craig, Beckville, Tex | 80 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Pleasant Grove | B. F. Manus, Rusk, Tex | 18 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Grove | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Springs | J. C. Patrick, Mt. Enterprise, Tex | 36 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Providence | Miss Nina Bridges, Athens, Tex | 20 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Springs | B. T. Burke, Troinck, Tex | 23 | 7 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Salem | R. D. Martin, Athens, La | 100 | 20 | 13 | | 20 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Tennessee | O. M. Ramsy, Timpson, Tex | 43 | 8 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — |
| Texarkana | J. H. Darnell, Texarkana, Tex | 140 | 50 | 18 | | 44 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Willow Springs | J. B. Wylie, Henderson, Tex | 46 | 10 | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| Total | Jefferson Presby.—27 Churches | 1294 | 332 | 106 | | 213 | 74 | 47 | 57 | 47 | 66 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 9 |
| PRESBYTERY OF PARIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bagwell | Walter Booker, Bagwell, Tex | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Banes Chapel | Clerk of Session, Banes, Tex | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belmont | W. B. Pierce, Ector, Tex | *65 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ben Franklin | Nat Hayes, Ben Franklin, Tex | 20 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | A. W. Kelley, Fulbright, Tex | 64 | 19 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Bethlehem | J. F. Landers, Roxton, Tex | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Biardstown | J. W. Barr, Biardstown, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bogota | J. W. Dunn, Bogota, Tex | 35 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Bonham | Dr. M. V. Gray, Bonham, Tex | 87 | 12 | 21 | | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Brookston | J. E. Harris, Brookston, Tex | 11 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canaan | L. P. Sears, Bells, Tex | 35 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicota | Isom Johnson, Chicota, Tex | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PARIS—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-rance |
| Clarksville | C. D. Lennox, Clarksville, Tex | 170 | 85 | 23 | | 45 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| Collinsville | W. H. Stephens, Collinsville, Tex | 34 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper | W. D. Hart, Cooper, Tex | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross Roads | J. A. Reeves, Anna, Tex | 69 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Denison | W. E. Brown, Denison, Tex | 300 | 0 | 30 | | 41 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Deport | V. C. Oliver, Deport, Tex | 150 | 75 | 35 | | 65 | 40 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| Detroit | W. D. McCaslin, Detroit, Tex | 30 | 12 | 13 | | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Dial | F. P. West, Honey Grove, Tex | 80 | 30 | 13 | | 14 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dodd City | Dr. T. J. Van Noy, Dodd City, Tex | 30 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emberson | T. B. Bentley, Emberson, Tex | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enloe | J. M. Yeargan, Enloe, Tex | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairview | E. M. Green, Dimple, Tex | 15 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Grove Hill | George Groves, Leonard, R.D., Tex | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Honey Grove | J. B. Stephens, Honey Grove, Tex | 258 | 75 | 34 | | 52 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| Howe | C. E. Davis, Howe, Tex | 40 | 15 | 1 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ladonia | Neal T. Scott, Ladonia, Tex | 84 | 27 | 13 | | 25 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lake Creek | William Akard, Lake Creek, Tex | 24 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Lannius | J. N. Parmer, Dodd City, Tex | 35 | 10 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leonard | Elis Giles, Leonard, Tex | 101 | 10 | 13 | | 10 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orangeville | Miss Lydia Ritchey, Orangeville, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris | Ed. T. Roberts, Paris, Tex | 319 | 150 | 125 | | 0 | 137 | 0 | 35 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Pottsboro | E. T. Judd, Pottsboro, Tex | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Prairie View | Clerk of Session, Prairie View, Tex. | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph | L. K. Patton, Randolph, Tex | 15 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Point | Luther Shelton, Honey Grove, Tex | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rugby | G. W. Grant, Rugby, Tex | 20 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Shamrock | M. C. Scaff, Clarksville, Tex | 38 | 12 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Sherman | W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Tex | 282 | 80 | 50 | | 40 | 48 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spring Hill | William Smith, Windom, Tex | 18 | 3 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone's Chapel | M. S. Grant, Bagwell, Tex | 68 | 15 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Tom Bean | Mrs. T. M. George, Tom Bean, Tex | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union Grove | W. W. Wicher, Bonham, R.D., Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vasco | J. A. Robinson, Vasco, Tex | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitesboro | J. H. Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex | 71 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitewright | T. H. Sears, Whitewright, Tex | 161 | 72 | 41 | | 35 | 47 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PARIS—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Windom | J. H. Woodward, Windom, Tex | 37 | 15 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolfe City | E. F. King, Wolfe City, Tex | 62 | 15 | 9 | | 15 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland | Clerk of Session, Woodland, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 1 | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Paris Presbytery—50 Churches | 3607 | 802 | 424 | | 448 | 437 | 119 | 170 | 187 | 198 | 15 | 0 | 154 | 21 |
| PRESBYTERY OF WACO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbott | J. J. Jackson, Abbott, Tex | *9 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adamsville | W. R. Wagle, Adamsville, Tex | 95 | 35 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Angus | R. Knight, Angus, Tex | *15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avalon | J. D. Martin, Italy, R.D. 2, Tex | *40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Ridge | J. O. Garrett, Kosse, Tex | 22 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boyce | Clerk of Session, Boyce, Tex | *60 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Buffalo | J. S. Lawrence, Buffalo, Tex | *20 | 12 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Chalk Mt. | T. A. Howard, Chalk Mountain, Tex. | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Childers | J. D. Williams, Temple, R.D. 5, Tex. | 10 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Comanche Springs | J. E. Weaver, McGregor, Tex | 68 | 13 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Corsicana, 3rd Ave | Cal. E. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex | 203 | 155 | 202 | | 85 | 171 | 162 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 360 | 18 |
| Coryell | J. W. Summers, Osage, Tex | *70 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Cotton Gin | Ernest Adams, Cotton Gin, Tex | *18 | 3 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Covington | T. J. Jones, Covington, Tex | *24 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawford | J. D. McCollum, Crawford, Tex | 45 | 26 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Dawson | J. D. Simms, Dawson, Tex | *41 | 13 | 21 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Espeyville | Clerk of Session, Espeyville, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfield | S. V. Mosely, Fairfield, Tex | *25 | 6 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fairview | S. H. Lattner, Thornton, Tex | 163 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Fairy | S. A. Orr, Hico, Tex | *39 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris | R. L. Green, Ferris, Tex | 100 | 30 | 35 | | 15 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Foreston | J. B. Netwon, Foreston, Tex | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gamewell | J. J. McGan, Worthan, Tex | *34 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harmon Chapel | Ed. Harmab, Lampassas, R.D., Tex. | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsboro | Sam. H. Anderson, Hillsboro, Tex | 210 | 70 | 57 | | 35 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | C. T. Murphy, Ennis, Tex | 58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hubbard | W. R. Dean, Hubbard City, Tex | 120 | 30 | 21 | | 25 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WACO—SYNOD OF TEXAS | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Italy Park | Robert Aycock, Italy, Tex | 128 | 40 | 25 | | 20 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Jewett | M. J. Stell, Jewett, Tex | *30 | 30 | 9 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerens | R. H. Daniel, Kerens, Tex | 59 | 40 | 23 | | 20 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Kosse | A. S. Jones, Kosse, Tex | 30 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lampassas, 1st | W. F. McLean, Lampassas, Tex | 51 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGregor, Central | C. B. Connally, McGregor, Tex | 79 | 6 | 5 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Mexia, Central | Fred Carnes, Mexia, Tex | 133 | 26 | 26 | | 30 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Midlothian | W. W. McDonald, Midlothian, Tex | 16 | 18 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Moody | Clerk of Session, Moody, Tex | *60 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Peak | Clerk of Session, Mt. Peak, Tex | *16 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | R. A. Gee, Osceola, Tex | 35 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmer | W. B. Franks, Palmer, Tex | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red Oak | R. C. Medlin, Red Oak, Tex | 74 | 6 | 15 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Teague, 1st | J. H. Williams, Teague, Tex | *94 | 20 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Tehuacana | W. L. Mallard, Tehuacana, Tex | 31 | 25 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Temple, Grace | A. C. Scott, M.D., Temple, Tex | 164 | 175 | 137 | | 197 | 40 | 55 | 66 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 0 | 35 | 15 |
| Valley Mills | W. C. Barnett, Valley Mills, Tex | 62 | 7 | 0 | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Waco, Central | J. T. Strain, 901 Dallas St., Waco | 245 | 50 | 100 | | 20 | 100 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Walnut Springs | N. Green, Walnut Springs, Tex | *70 | 18 | 1 | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Waxahachie, Central | J. R. Mayhew, Waxahachie, Tex | 395 | 152 | 131 | | 97 | 88 | 37 | 34 | 17 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 127 | 9 |
| West | R. I. Smith, West, Tex | 52 | 14 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodbury | J. Will Yarbro, Woodbury, Tex | *20 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wortham | Roy Stubbs, Wortham, Tex | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 46 | 39 | | 30 | 169 | 10 | 0 | 1364 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Total | Waco Presbytery—50 Churches | 3466 | 1130 | 849 | | 726 | 762 | 365 | 231 | 160 | 221 | 63 | 0 | 613 | 76 |

## GIVING OUT OF THEIR DEEP POVERTY.

Shall the poor in general be exempt? Because they can give but little, shall they give nothing? They were not exempt under the old dispensation; less was required of them, but an offering they must bring. Nor are they exempt under the Gospel. To the praise of the Macedonian churches, Paul testified that they gave "in a great trial of affliction," and that their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality." You remember the poor widow and her two mites, and how precious her gift was in the sight of the Saviour. Would you have forbidden that gift? As well think now to tear from her crown of glory its brightest gem. Who would forbid the poor of the present day a like privilege?—Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D.

| PRESBYTERY OF OGDEN—SYNOD OF UTAH | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Brigham, R. D. | Charles K. Olson, Brigham, Utah | 35 | 14 | 8 | | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Clinton | G. C. Clontz, Hooper, R.D., Utah | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corinne | A. D. McCob, Tremonton, R.D., Utah | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hyrum | Rev. W. H. Crothers, Logan, Utah | *14 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kaysville | W. H. Thompson, Kaysville, Utah | 8 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | I. L. Brangham, Logan, Utah | 54 | 30 | 19 | | 0 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Ogden, 1st | J. R. Cooper, Ogden, Utah | 421 | 25 | 38 | | 260 | 48 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Ogden, Central Park | Rev. A. F. Wittenberger, Ogden | 51 | 8 | 10 | | 4 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Smithfield | Rev. W. H. Crothers, Logan, Utah | *7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Ogden Presbytery—9 Churches | 626 | 80 | 76 | | 277 | 100 | 9 | 28 | 15 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| PRESBY. OF SALT LAKE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Fork | Isaac Binns, American Fork, Utah | 32 | 15 | 3 | | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benjamin | Rev. W. E. Patton, Payson, Utah | *5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Myton | Rev. C. S. Rice, Myton, Utah | 9 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nephi | Rev. C. K. Davis, Nephi, Utah | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Payson | Rev. W. E. Patton, Payson, Utah | 12 | 7 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salt Lake City, 1st | H. G. McMillan, So. Temple St. | 504 | 184 | 130 | | 119 | 194 | 2 | 35 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 73 | 6 | 2 |
| Salt Lake City, 3rd | W. M. Thome, 1278 10th South St. | 108 | 26 | 34 | | 38 | 58 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Salt Lake City, Westm'r. | Thomas Nelson, 488 C St., Salt Lk Cy | 198 | 0 | 22 | | 39 | 39 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Spanish Fork, Assemblys | Rev. W. E. Patton, Payson, Utah | *20 | 0 | 0 | | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springville | J. R. McLean, Springville, Utah | 51 | 14 | 8 | | 9 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 23 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Salt Lake Presby.—10 Churches | 946 | 273 | 199 | | 237 | 332 | 5 | 91 | 39 | 12 | 18 | 109 | 9 | 6 |
| PRESBY. OF SO. UTAH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ephraim, Manti | Rev. G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah | 4 | 10 | 7 | | 14 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Ferron | Thos. H. Jones, Ferron, Utah | 13 | 28 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Green River | Rev. T. G. Nethery, Green River | 166 | 17 | 15 | | 54 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| James Hayes, Ind., Shem. | W. H. McClure, Shem, Utah | *58 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manti | Rev. G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah | 22 | 23 | 14 | | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Mt. Pleasant | George Clemensen, Mt. Pleasant | 50 | 25 | 7 | | 39 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN UTAH—SYNOD OF UTAH | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Panguitch | Rev. T. M. Kenseff, Panguitch, Utah. | — | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Richfield | Rev. E. J. Hanks, Richfield, Utah... | *12 | 7 | 8 | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Salina | Rev. C. H. Hamilton, Gunnison, Utah | 4 | 5 | 38 | | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Sunnyside | G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah.... | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. George | G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah.... | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 1 | 22 | | 6 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 80 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | Southern Utah Presby.—9 Churches. | 348 | 123 | 115 | | 158 | 47 | 16 | 50 | 26 | 38 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 12 |

## ECONOMY, SELF DENIAL AND LIBERALITY.

Never destroy anything that God has made, or given skill to others to make; not even a kernel of corn, nor a pin. Never think anything worthless until it has done all the good it can. This is the true sense of economy. Let it be an unobtrusive habit, practiced constantly for Christ. Economy and self-denial are the two great springs which feed the fountains of benevolences.

Comfort and economy, good taste and true Christian liberality, are not incompatible, but their union requires care, forethought, and good judgment.

We must give according to our means and according to our outlays upon ourselves. A twenty-five cent donation by the side of a twenty-five dollar shawl would present a painful contrast.

Much in the Bible establishes the doctrine that a certain proportion of our property should be devoted to the Lord. The system of tithing among God's chosen people is fully delineated in the Old Testament, while the clearer light of the New discloses our obligations so fully that it dispenses with specific directions, and leaves each to do what a heart touched by the love of Jesus prompts. With increased ability and increased demands upon us, our obligations are increased. Treasures are a touchstone for the heart.

Our time as well as our property belongs to the Lord. We ought to take care of every hour, that we may have the more for communion with heaven. To be most exact in secular appointments and give only fragments to religious duties, is not seeking first the kingdom of God. When the daughters of the millennium shall occupy this seminary, they will not think a half hour, morning and evening, sufficient for secret devotion.—Mary Lyon of Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

| PRESBYTERY OF ALASKA—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Chilkat, Thlinglet | Paddy Goenett, Haines, Alaska | 108 | 10 | 114 | | * | 0 | 2 | * | * | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hanega, Thlinglet | William Gunjah, Klawack, Alaska | 58 | 4 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoonah, Thlinglet | Oliver Hamkins, Hoonah, Alaska | 47 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, Hydah | Samuel G. Davis, Howkan, Alaska | 71 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Juneau, No'n Light, W'te | Edward W. Pettit, Juneau, Alaska | 42 | 12 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Juneau, Thlinglet | Clerk of Session, Juneau, Alaska | 123 | 12 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kasaan, Hydah | Walter Frank, Kasaan, Alaska | 54 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klinquan, Hydah | Eddie Brooks, Hydah, Alaska | 61 | 4 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Klukwan, Thlinglet | Clerk of Session, Klukwan, Alaska | 55 | 10 | 63 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Saxman, Thlinglet | Thos. Jackson, Saxman, Thlinglet, Al | 65 | 20 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shakan, Thlinglet | William Benson, Shakan, Alaska | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sitka, Thlinglet | George J. Beck, Sitka, Alaska | 173 | 0 | 29 | | 0 | 15 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Sitka, White | Robert W. DeArmond, Sitka, Alaska. | 13 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 20 | 0 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | * |
| Skagway, 1st | Herbert H. Draper, Skagway, Alaska | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wrangell, Thlinglet | George Blake, Wrangell, Alaska | 67 | 8 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Wrangell, White | David Johnston, Wrangell, Alaska | 19 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Alaska Presbytery—16 Churches | 1012 | 118 | 212 | | 48 | 35 | 18 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| PRESBY. OF BELLINGHAM | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acme, 1st | Fred Zobrish, Acme, Wash | 26 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Anacortes, Westminster | Fred D. Cartwright, Anacortes, Wash | 136 | 140 | 18 | | 148 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 2 |
| Mt. Baker | Geo. W. White, Concrete, Wash | 18 | 10 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Bellingham, 1st | R. S. Simpson, 931 High St., Bell'ham | 279 | 80 | 40 | | 184 | 74 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 0 |
| Bellingham, Bethany | H. B. McCormick, 1121 High St. | 14 | 4 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Birmingham, 1st | T. L. Lindsey, Birmingham, Wash. | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clearbrook | Rev. Jas. Ervine, Maple Falls, Wash. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deming, 1st | James Mitchell, Deming, Wash | 27 | 5 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | Rev. J. E. Nelson, Friday Harbor | 22 | 5 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Everett, 1st | J. W. Clark, 2528 Grand Ave | 408 | 70 | 21 | | 71 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 0 |
| Everson, 1st | Harris Eggert, Everson, Wash | 70 | 12 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Friday Harbor, 1st | G. C. Gould, Friday Harbor, Wash | 46 | 11 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Knox | J. A. Hood, 2312 Dock St., Bellingham | 93 | 9 | 8 | | 10 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | — |
| Mukilteo, 1st | P. N. Christianson, Mukilteo, Wash. | 32 | 14 | 2 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF BELLINGHAM—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Seattle Heights | H. E. Doren, Seattle Heights, Wash. | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S. Bellingham, 1st | A. B. Hart, 618 12th St., S. Bell'ham | 94 | 12 | 0 | | 6 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st | Wm. Gerrard, Sedro-Wooley, Wash. | 101 | 11 | 0 | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Snohomish, 1st | Geo. H. Donnell, Snohomish, Wash. | 154 | 12 | 7 | | 14 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 0 |
| Stanwood, 1st | D. W. Stevenson, Stanwood, Wash. | 15 | 11 | 0 | | * | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 30 | 19 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | Bellingham Presby.—19 Churches | 1582 | 446 | 115 | | 498 | 195 | 41 | 137 | 71 | 75 | 50 | 39 | 122 | 12 |
| PRES. OF CENTRAL WASH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bickleton | Will G. Faulkner, Bickleton, Wash. | 41 | 31 | 0 | | *5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cle Elum, 1st | Charles M. Davis, Cle Elum, Wash. | 35 | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Dot | Joseph Gadeberg, Dot, Wash | *12 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellensburg, 1st | John A. Shoudy, Ellensburg, Wash. | 236 | 75 | 132 | | 26 | 357 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 74 | 5 |
| Grandview, Bethany | Charles E. Bell, Grandview, Wash. | 183 | 7 | 11 | | 10 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Hanford, 1st | F. L. Bush, Hanford, Wash | 28 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hover | Rufus Bevier, Hover, Wash | 11 | 4 | 8 | | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Kennewick | Wm. H. Collins, Kennewick, Wash. | 89 | 7 | 20 | | 22 | 27 | 1 | 17 | * | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Kiona | John H. Kennedy, Kiona, Wash | *15 | 4 | 10 | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kittitas, 1st | Charles Krieger, Kittitas, Wash | *16 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | Henry Goemmer, Alfalfa, R.D. 1 | 33 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mabton | George M. McKay, Mabton, Wash | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naches | Samuel Allen, Naches, Wash | 43 | 5 | 19 | | 19 | 29 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| North Yakima, 1st | Wm. E. Forman, 114 N. 4th St | 512 | 97 | 142 | | 245 | 173 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | J. F. McCurdy, Wapato, R.D., Wash. | 23 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Roslyn, 1st | Christopher Smith, Roslyn, Wash | 54 | 23 | 9 | | 37 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| South Cle Elum | Thos. J. Denny, So. Cle Elum, Wash. | 11 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunnyside | Edward J. Young, Sunnyside, Wash. | 111 | 32 | 11 | | 35 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Tieton | John J. Macdonald, Tieton, Wash | 9 | 3 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toppenish | Carl J. Norton, Toppenish, Wash | 16 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wapato | Abner C. Dorsett, Wapato, Wash | 40 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wenas | Clerk of Session, Wenas, Wash | *4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White Bluffs | S. Vernon Fanning, White Bluffs | *20 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zillah | John J. Brand, Zillah, Wash | 62 | 31 | 8 | | 28 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL WASHINGTON—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Central Washington Presb.—24 Chs. | 1661 | 346 | 391 | | 450 | 694 | 37 | 143 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 115 | 90 | 8 |
| PRES. OF COLUMBIA RIVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camas, St. John's | Allen Duffin, Camas, Wash | 75 | 56 | 11 | | 119 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| Castle Rock | John W. Hargrave, Castle Rock | 39 | 15 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Centralia, 1st | Andrew Dicken, Centralia, Wash | 90 | 0 | 32 | | 0 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 25 | 0 |
| Chehalis, Westminster | David Urquhart, Chehalis, Wash | 161 | 25 | 25 | | 16 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Ellsworth | George L. Taft, Ellsworth, Wash | 38 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Fisher | Louis N. Phelps, Fisher, Wash | 38 | 8 | 1 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glenwood | Clerk of Session, Glenwood, Wash | 4 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goldendale, 1st | John E. Chappel, Goldendale, Wash. | 40 | 16 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Ilwaco | Thomas L. Fraser, Ilwaco, Wash | 28 | 5 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelso, 1st | Jefferson P. Buford, Kelso, Wash | 81 | 31 | 6 | | * | 11 | 0 | 14 | B200 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Long Beach | Lunday L. Orr, Long Beach, Wash | 6 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnehaha | David Carson, Vancouver, R.D. 6 | 10 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ridgefield, 1st | Alfred C. Allen, Ridgefield, Wash | 27 | 10 | 6 | | 15 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| South Bend | Chas. A. Anderson, South Bend | 70 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo | Justus Brooks, Toledo, Wash | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trout Lake | Clerk of Session, Trout Lake, Wash. | 29 | 6 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vancouver, 1st | Alexander Hossack, Vancouver | 220 | 37 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| Vancouver Heights | John W. Andrews, Vancouver Hgts. | 32 | 5 | 9 | | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodland, 1st | Edward E. Heald, Woodland, Wash. | 41 | 12 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 49 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Presby. of Columbia River—19 Chs. | 1039 | 291 | 110 | | 203 | 159 | 22 | 112 | 251 | 31 | 33 | 46 | 90 | 7 |
| PRESBY. OF OLYMPIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen, 1st | Chas. E. Brownwell, 309 N. H St | 212 | 54 | 33 | | 26 | 39 | 0 | 34 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| Buckley, 1st | John F. Jones, Buckley, Wash | 30 | 10 | 6 | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carbonado | David W. Davies, Carbonado, Wash. | *17 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cosmopolis | Wm. H. Belles, Cosmopolis, Wash | 11 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DuPont | Alfred N. Fisher, DuPont, Wash | 16 | 5 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elbe | Adam Sachs, Elbe, Wash | *11 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OLYMPIA—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Enumclaw, Calvary | Wm. F. Bowler, Enumclaw, Wash. | 33 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Fife | Arthur G. Seamons, Tacoma, R.D. 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoquiam, 1st | Walter L. Wells, 712 3rd St. | *212 | 38 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | — |
| Hoquiam, Calvary | Alexander McDonald, 2327 Cherry St. | 32 | 11 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kapowsin | Joseph Harris, Kapowsin, Wash. | 10 | 8 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mineral | Wm. Montgomery, Mineral, Wash. | *16 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montesano | Jas. A. Hutcheson, Montesano, Wash. | 38 | 17 | 0 | | 14 | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nesqually, Ind | Rev. David D. Allen, Tacoma, R.D. 1. | 14 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland, Tacoma | Frank Q. DeLong, 4209 S. 35th St. | 57 | 6 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olympia, 1st | Millard Lemon, Olympia, Wash. | 235 | 29 | 42 | | 31 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Puyallup, 1st | H. L. Blanchard, Puyallup, Wash. | 116 | 0 | 17 | | 11 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| Puyallup, Indian, Tacoma | Rev. David Allen, Tacoma, R.D. 2 | 78 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumner | Ernest D. Swezey, Sumner, Wash. | 131 | 12 | 5 | | 45 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Tacoma, 1st | Richard I. Elliott, 904 N. Sheridan Av | 824 | 125 | 102 | | 775 | 143 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 145 | 0 |
| " Bethany | H. W. Carr, 3509 N. Stevens St. | 215 | 113 | 51 | | 157 | 100 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 38 | 4 |
| " Calvary | S. A. Hoke, 305 S. 28th St., Tacoma. | 90 | 6 | 3 | | * | 5 | * | 2 | * | * | * | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | S. O. Whitcombe, Bankers' Trust Bg. | 322 | 126 | 81 | | 219 | 90 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 42 | 42 | 26 | 30 | 0 |
| " Manitou Park | George Shumake, Tacoma, Wash. | *15 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Sprague Mem'l. | Eugene L. Smith, 5427 S. Oakes St. | 82 | 12 | 7 | | 19 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Reginald Pamment, Tacoma, Wash. | 96 | 13 | 16 | | 4 | 23 | 0 | 16 | B 14 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Tenino | Ferdinand Stange, Tenino, Wash. | 20 | 8 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Wabash | S. W. Storrs, R.D., Auburn, Wash. | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 11 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Olympia Presbytery—28 Churches | 2990 | 648 | 365 | | 1365 | 509 | 65 | 242 | 97 | 119 | 99 | 125 | 261 | 6 |
| PRESBY. OF SEATTLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algona, 1st | Rev. W. Forbes, D.D., 1007 E. Marion | 11 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Auburn, White River | E. Bronson Smith, Auburn, Wash. | 87 | 9 | 14 | | 9 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Black Diamond, 1st | Joseph Metzler, Black Diamond | 50 | 9 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bremerton, 1st | Albert F. Reeves, 554 Fifth St. | 85 | 22 | 32 | | 22 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charleston, 1st | Will T. Squier, Charleston, Wash. | 35 | 10 | 5 | | 19 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Foster | Worthy J. Baker, Foster, Wash. | 25 | 2 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent, 1st | John Watson, Kent, Wash. | 41 | 3 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Manette, 1st | James Rogers, Manette, Wash. | — | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SEATTLE—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Port Blakely | Daniel Owen, Port Blakely, Wash. | 62 | 4 | 10 | | 0 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | * |
| Port Townsend, 1st | Chester Flint, Port Townsend, Wash. | 184 | 53 | 13 | | 58 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Quilcene | Alfred Gastineau, Quilcene, Wash. | 57 | 8 | 0 | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ravensdale | Benton Ebaugh, Ravensdale, Wash. | 17 | 3 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Renton, 1st | Fred M. Kendall, Renton, Wash. | 107 | 25 | 0 | | 23 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Rolling Bay, 1st | Wm. J. Long, Rolling Bay, Wash. | 42 | 25 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Seattle, 1st | David W. Ainslie, 114 Jackson St. | 4800 | 413 | 101 | | 199 | 815 | 26 | 44 | 49 | 70 | 35 | 24 | 170 | 0 |
| " Ballard, 1st | T. W. Calhoun, 6516 20th Ave. N.W. | 212 | 12 | 32 | | 10 | 39 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| " Bethany | Ephriam Calvert, 1104 First Ave. W. | 250 | 0 | 46 | | 0 | 50 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| " Brighton | Charles H. Evans, Brighton Sta. | 92 | 20 | 11 | | 72 | 28 | * | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| " Calvary | Homer L. Bull, 24 Dearborn St. | 116 | 0 | 14 | | 35 | 24 | 5 | 25 | B 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " Georgetown | Andrew W. Jamison, 731 Homer St. | 103 | 19 | 11 | | 36 | 16 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| " Green Lake | Josiah Thomas, 4527 11th Ave. N.E. | 95 | 18 | 7 | | 40 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| " Interbay | Frank Beran, 3232 17th Ave. W. | 76 | 6 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | * | 1 | 0 | 0 | * | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| " Lake Union | Thos. Brengan, 2630 Greenwood Av. | 54 | 10 | 19 | | 18 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| " Madrona | Frank A. Godfrey, 318 20th Ave. | 237 | 52 | 5 | | 41 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| " Mt. Baker Park | Robt. S. Davison, 3239 37th Pl. S. | 22 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " North Broadway | Peter McPherson, 2029 10th Ave. N. | 46 | 5 | 5 | | * | 8 | 0 | 7 | * | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " Pleasant Valley | Andrew S. Calderwood, 3249 34th Av. | — | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Rainier Beach | Jedd P. Fuller, Madrona Sta. | 59 | 0 | 0 | | 70 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| " South Park | Geo. Chapman, 9363 7th Ave. S. | 21 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " University | Wm. H. Bidlake, 4515 18th Ave. N.E. | 238 | 24 | 40 | | 34 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| " Welsh | Thos. W. Williams, 1709 23rd Ave. | 136 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Westminster | Walter Johnston, M.D., 223 Bailey Bg | 612 | 0 | 237 | | 940 | 325 | 38 | 115 | A100 | 167 | 165 | 128 | 50 | 0 |
| " West Side | Jas. F. Knight, 2413 41st Ave. S.W. | 76 | 10 | 5 | | * | 8 | * | 7 | 0 | * | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " Woodland Park | John O. Cheyne, 519 N. 61st St. | 73 | 14 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vashon, 1st | Lewis Beall, Vashon, Wash. | 83 | 40 | 4 | | 42 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 46 | 56 | | 16 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 |
| Total | Seattle Presbytery—35 Churches | 8204 | 877 | 666 | | 1749 | 1549 | 120 | 487 | 272 | 323 | 269 | 264 | 290 | 10 |
| PRESBY. OF SPOKANE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonners Ferry | Clerk of Session, Bonners Ferry, Ida. | 27 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coeur d'Alene | Jos. Fulton, 851 Gov'ment Way, Ida. | 274 | 0 | 37 | | 65 | 266 | 0 | 15 | * | * | * | 13 | 12 | 2 |
| Cortland | N. Walter Edwards, Wilbur, R.D. 2 | 33 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SPOKANE—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Creston | William H. Howard, Creston, Wash. | *22 | 5 | 2 | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cully Memorial | Chas. H. Chamberlain, Harvey, Wash | 21 | 3 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daisy | Arthur Peas, Daisy, Wash | 24 | 7 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Davenport | J. Edgar Howard, Davenport, Wash. | 240 | 0 | 29 | | 0 | 74 | 20 | 47 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 60 | 0 |
| Egypt | Wm. G. Duncan, Davenport, R.D. | 7 | 16 | 0 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairfield | Walter W. Hayward, Fairfield, Wash. | 50 | 13 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 |
| Ferrill | Oscar S. Wilson, Ferrill, Ida | — | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garden Valley | J. Henry McClain, Marion, Wash. | 16 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gifford, Riverview | Ara W. Bailey, Gifford, Wash | 8 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Govan | Clerk of Session, Govan, Wash | *41 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrington | James A. Braden, Harrington, Wash. | 74 | 25 | 0 | | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Harrison | Wayne S. Bridgman, Harrison, Idaho | 25 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hunters | Roderic D. McRae, M.D., Hunters | 65 | 23 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Kettle Falls | Amasa M. Gill, Kettle Falls, Wash. | 52 | 19 | 1 | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larene | Walter F. Beieler, Davenport R.D. 1 | 21 | 17 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northport | Charles E. Allison, Northport, Wash. | 40 | 15 | 6 | | 12 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Odessa | William U. Neeley, Odessa, Wash. | 70 | 30 | 0 | | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | Clerk of Session, Rice, Wash | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Falls | Louis B. Englebart, Post Falls, Ida. | 70 | 8 | 6 | | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Rathdrum | Frank Wenz, M.D., Rathdrum, Ida. | 101 | 15 | 1 | | 15 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Reardan | William H. McCoy, Reardan, Wash. | 39 | 36 | 2 | | 62 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| Rockford | Edward C. Frazier, Rockford, Wash. | 43 | 2 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandpoint | John M. Robinson, Sandpoint, Ida. | 125 | 7 | 14 | | 0 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Spokane, 1st | Sam'l W. Miller, So. 526 Adams St. | 1116 | 850 | 239 | | 1218 | 389 | 150 | 166 | 150 | 155 | 150 | 66 | 275 | 50 |
| " 4th | N. P. Boothe, E. 1107 Baldwin Ave. | 275 | 20 | 31 | | 138 | 51 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| " 5th | Alexander E. Miller, 2129 Mallon Ave. | 98 | 37 | 4 | | 37 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| " Bethany | Carey C. Morford, E. 3315 Fifth Ave. | 93 | 28 | 19 | | 36 | 35 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | * | 6 | 3 | * |
| " Bethel | Eli G. Ellinwood, S. 1231 Division St. | 271 | 44 | 26 | | 40 | 23 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| " Centenary | John A. Peacock, 828 Mansfield Ave. | 347 | 69 | 52 | | 96 | 125 | 10 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 3 |
| " Immanuel | C. E. Cadwell, 2023 Marietta Ave. | 181 | 10 | 2 | | * | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Lidgerwood | Charles E. Becker, Greenacres | 96 | 8 | 4 | | 16 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| " Manito Park | Thos. R. Nickalls, E. 606 34th Ave. | 116 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " Monroe | Harvey O. Blair, 04008 Wall St. | 107 | 29 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " River, Ind. | Thomas Garry, Miles, Wash | 39 | 8 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Valley | C. McCullough, Davenport, R.D. 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF SPOKANE—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Wellpinit, Ind | Sam Hill, Wellpinit, Wash | 61 | 9 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilbur | James A. Muir, Wilbur, Wash | 50 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 45 | 6 | | 12 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Spokane Presbytery—39 Churches | 4376 | 1421 | 485 | | 1898 | 1048 | 240 | 479 | 281 | 252 | 232 | 140 | 423 | 67 |
| PRESB. OF WALLA WALLA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asotin | Rev. J. C. George, Asotin, Wash | 34 | 5 | 7 | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | * | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Belmont | Robert Thorn, Belmont, Wash | 25 | 0 | 6 | | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Bethany | Arthur Cole, Almota, R.D., Wash | 12 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bovill | Chester E. Cardinal, Bovill, Idaho | 19 | 7 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College Place | C. B. Auker, Walla Walla, Wash | 67 | 24 | 9 | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connell | W. A. Campbell, Connell, Wash | 21 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Culdesac | N. Holgate, Culdesac, Idaho | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garfield | S. A. Manring, Garfield, Wash | 120 | 51 | 17 | | 45 | 23 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| Grangeville | Geo. M. Reed, Grangeville, Idaho | 90 | 0 | 3 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ilo | G. G. Meade, Ilo, Idaho | *41 | 6 | 8 | | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | Rev. W. A. Smith, Johnson, Wash | 7 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Juliaetta | A. Gammell, Juliaetta, Idaho | 21 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind | Rev. Jas. Hayes, Kamiah, Idaho | 145 | 49 | 22 | | 3 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind | Rev. Moses Monteith, Kamiah, Idaho | 118 | 16 | 10 | | 3 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick | Mr. Christensen, Kendrick, Idaho | 30 | 9 | 2 | | 18 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Kooskia | R. Henry Smith, Kooskia, Idaho | 10 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lapwai, Ind | Miss K. C. McBeth, Lapwai, Idaho | 102 | 58 | 17 | | 36 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai | Dr. J. N. Alley, Lapwai, Idaho | 35 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lewiston | J. F. Thompson, Lewiston, Idaho | 200 | 12 | 0 | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meadow Creek, Ind | George Moody, Ferdinand, Idaho | 25 | 26 | 2 | | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Moscow | Ph. Soulen, Moscow, Idaho | 302 | 53 | 74 | | 89 | 80 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 2 |
| Mt. Zion | Wm. M. Lowe, Winona, Idaho | 8 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nezperce | Rev. A. Wolfe, Nezperce, Idaho | 23 | 8 | 4 | | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| North Fork, Ind | James K. Lewis, Ahsahka, Idaho | 23 | 10 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakesdale | Jos. MacEachern, Oakesdale, Wash. | 102 | 35 | 1 | | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 0 |
| Othello | J. W. Webster, Othello, Wash | 24 | 8 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palouse | C. A. Rands, Palouse, Wash | 110 | 5 | 9 | | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley | John Matlock, Thornton, R.D., Wash. | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 1 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WALLA WALLA—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Prescott | E. N. McCaw, Prescott, Wash. | 78 | 24 | 8 | | 28 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Ralston | A. H. Setters, Ralston, Wash. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reubens | H. E. Curtiss, Reubens, Idaho | *25 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seltice | J. J. Southard, Farmington, R.D. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * |
| Steptoe | A. J. Humphrey, Steptoe, Wash. | 21 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stites, 1st | John Cromblit, Stites, Idaho | 15 | 3 | 5 | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stites, Ind | Richard Brown, Stites, Idaho | 37 | 22 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 4 | * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | * |
| Sunset | Wm. Simpson, Sunset, Wash. | 28 | 12 | 9 | | 25 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 64 | — |
| Thorncreek | F. F. Brown, Oakesdale, R.D., Ida. | 8 | 5 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Vineland Ch. of Clarkst'n | W. E. Howard, Clarkston, Wash. | 79 | 11 | 4 | | 21 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Vollmer | Mrs. Lyon, Vollmer, Ida. | 13 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waitsburg | A. M. McCoy, Waitsburg, Wash. | 44 | 0 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| Walla Walla | A. M. Cation, Walla Walla, Wash. | 495 | 210 | 57 | | 186 | 69 | 30 | 35 | C 0 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 0 |
| Winchester | J. L. McGraw, Winchester, Ida. | 24 | 10 | 8 | | 12 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 68 | 2 | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Total | Walla Walla Presby.—42 Churches | 2642 | 791 | 292 | | 625 | 413 | 90 | 282 | 74 | 109 | 85 | 123 | 235 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF WENATCHEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport | Joshua Brown, Bridgeport, Wash. | 22 | 12 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cashmere | A. J. Thompson, Cashmere, Wash. | 180 | 65 | 13 | | 79 | 21 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| Coulee City | D. S. Evans, Coulee City, Wash. | 19 | 5 | 11 | | 5 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 |
| Coulee City, Imman | J. M. Thomson, Coulee City, Wash. | 45 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Douglass | Fred Reason, Douglass, Wash. | 22 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Entiat | T. H. Atkinson, Entiat, Wash. | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ephrata | J. W. Chambers, Ephrata, Wash. | 23 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kipling | Jas. Benbow, Kipling, Wash. | 15 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krupp | Jno. Urquhart, Krupp, Wash. | 4 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mold | W. O. Sparks, Mold, Wash. | 33 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moses Lake | C. G. Henderson, Moses Lake, Wash. | 18 | 3 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okanogan | H. S. Irwin, Okanogan, Wash. | 71 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Omak | G. A. Waite, Omak, Wash. | 85 | 8 | 4 | | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oroville | J. W. Gilmore, Oroville, Wash. | 30 | 7 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | * | * | 4 | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Quincy | C. C. Ledbetter, Quincy, Wash. | 61 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soap Lake | Mr. B. Thompson, Soap Lake, Wash. | 9 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WENATCHEE—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Waterville | H. M. Corse, Waterville, Wash | 45 | 8 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wenatchee | A. V. Shepherd, Wenatchee, Wash. | 330 | 26 | 71 | | 24 | 138 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 0 |
| Wilson Creek | D. Urquhart, Wilson Creek, Wash. | 40 | 5 | 0 | | * | 0 | 0 | 1 | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 61 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Wenatchee Presby.—20 Churches | 1067 | 227 | 113 | | 132 | 192 | 8 | 93 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 70 | 9 |
| PRESBYTERY OF YUKON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cordova | Maurice S. Whittier, Cordova, Wash. | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairbanks | Carl S. Knutsen, Fairbanks, Wash. | 48 | 36 | 0 | | 36 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Nuurik, Eskimo | Clerk of Session, Nuurik, Alaska | 57 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ukiavik, Eskimo | Clerk of Session, Barrow, Alaska | 220 | 46 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 45 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Yukon Presbytery—4 Churches | 345 | 82 | 45 | | 36 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

## GIVING THAT GOD'S WORK MAY BE DONE ON EARTH.

The promotion of the kingdom of Christ. We must give as to the Lord and not to man, for His sake and no other; not because man is looking on, nor because of its effects on ourselves, but as in the "great Taskmaster's eye." All other motives vitiate the gift. The cup of cold water outvalues a kingdom, and the two mites count for more than a million. Two men give the same sum, which weighed in the balances of the sanctuary, stand to each other as a drop to the ocean, as a grain of sand to the globe, or as nothing to infinity. Consecrated members, like their Lord for the joy set before them, give of their substance that God's work may be done on the earth, and consecrated ministers take the freewill offerings of the people, that they may give themselves wholly to that work.—Rev. W. B. Melville.

## GIVING FOR GOD.

It is told of Andrew Fuller, that on one occasion he went into his native town to collect money for missions. One of his old acquaintances said: "Well, Andrew, I'll give you five pounds seeing it's **you.**" "No," said Mr. Fuller, handing the money back, "I can take nothing for this cause seeing it's **me.**" The man felt reproved, but in a moment he said, "Andrew, you are right. Here are ten pounds seeing it is for the Lord Jesus."

| PRESBYTERY OF GALENA—SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Beloit, Ger | F. Sarow, Beloit, Wis | 53 | 25 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel, Ger. Mo | Rev. A. Kahohn, Bay, Mo | 74 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| Emmanuel, Ger | Rev. D. Meyers, Owensville, Mo | 51 | 24 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Forreston Grove, Ger | Rev. H. Schmitt, Forreston, Ill | 108 | 135 | 0 | | 70 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.) | Ch. Erbe, Sr., Galena, Ill | 53 | 45 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Highland, Ger | G. Scherer, Muscoda, Wis | 92 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion, Ger | L. Frey, Boscobel, Wis | 48 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Milwaukee, 1st, Ger | Rev. F. L. Walters, Milwaukee, Wis. | 121 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nazareth, Ger | Rev. A. Kerbs, Hermann, Mo | 36 | 23 | 0 | | 84 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Pulaski, Ger | L. Kliest, Muscoda, Wis | 97 | 24 | 0 | | 32 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| Prairie Dell | M. S. Wubbena, Shannon, Ill | 53 | 40 | 0 | | 35 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 65 | 2 |
| Salem, Ger | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill | 61 | 40 | 0 | | 6 | 20 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Salem, Ger | Rev. A. Gertsch, Hope, Mo | 85 | 27 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Salem, Ger | Ph. Spori, Warsaw, Ill | 71 | 50 | 0 | | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| St. Louis, 2nd, Ger., Mo. | W. Stump, St. Louis, Mo | 79 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 3 |
| Wheatland, Ger | B. Kukhoff, Bassett, Wis | 18 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn, Ger | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill | 42 | 20 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| Zion, Ger., Fosterburg, Ill | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill | 35 | 20 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| Zion, Ger | Rev. A. Kerbs, Hermann, Mo | 14 | 9 | 0 | | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Zion, Ger | Rev. Henry J. Wingand, Wheeling, Ill | 62 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Zion, Ger., Mo. (Zoar) | Rev. D. Meyer, Owensville, Mo | 49 | 20 | 0 | | 15 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | | 24 | 27 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 80 | 2 |
| Total | Galena Presbytery—21 Churches | 1302 | 518 | 0 | | 384 | 82 | 86 | 166 | 97 | 108 | 93 | 0 | 450 | 22 |
| PRESBYTERY OF GEORGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arcadia (Ia.) | W. B. Kolpke, Arcadia, Ia | 36 | 25 | 0 | | 31 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Ashton (Ia.) | Rev. Fr. S. Tracht, Ashton, Ia | 53 | 26 | 0 | | 55 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Avon | H. C. Hanson, Avon, S. D | 20 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | Rev. A. H. Thurau, Rushmore, Minn. | 24 | 7 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carnarvon (Ia.) | Rev. C. A. Maerz, Carnarvon, Ia | 41 | 50 | 0 | | 70 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Denver, 1st, Ger | Chas. A. C. Seeman, 942 E. 19th Ave. | 44 | 5 | 0 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Doran (Minn.) | Rev. F. J. Beving, Doran, Minn | 19 | 0 | 0 | | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | Rev. Henry Kruse, Ellsworth, Minn. | 60 | 37 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ebenezer, Ger | Rev. A. E. Boell, George, Ia | 32 | 45 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 45 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF GEORGE—SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ebenezer | Rev. Aug. Peterson, Renville, Minn. | 64 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | Rev. Fr. Waalkes, Lennox, S. D. | 80 | 40 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Emery (S. D.) | George Buehler, Emery, S. D. | 37 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel | Jans Hinderks, Rushmore, Minn. | 15 | 25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel, Ger., Marion | Ed. Tapper, Marion, S. D. | 79 | 50 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 140 | 0 |
| Germania, Ger.-English | Charles Wortmann, Germania, Ia. | 109 | 30 | 22 | | 20 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 40 | 0 |
| Germantown, Ger. | S. G. Manus, Hoogestraat, Lennox | 71 | 40 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hanover | Rev. E. Baumann, Glenville, Neb. | 62 | 25 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.) | Rev. John Rosenau, Hastings, Neb. | 52 | 23 | 0 | | 23 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Hope | Rev. L. H. Hayenga, George, Ia. | 22 | 10 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Lyon Co., 1st | Rev. H. Wortmann, George, Ia. | 76 | 75 | 0 | | 60 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 51 | 10 |
| Matlock (Ia.) | H. V. Behrends, Matlock, Ia. | 12 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ostfriesland | Rev. A. H. Thurau, Rushmore, Minn. | 18 | 16 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sibley (Ia.) | Rev. O. B. Oltmans, Sibley, Ia. | 33 | 30 | 0 | | 39 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Spirit Lake | Rev. S. G. Manus, Lennox, S. D. | 12 | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner Co., 1st | Rev. Henry Cramer, Davis, S. D. | 86 | 15 | 0 | | 46 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Wheatland (Breda, Ia.) | Rev. L. Huendling, Breda, Ia. | 75 | 46 | 0 | | 60 | 0 | 15 | 13 | A 80 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| Willow Lake, Ger. (S.D.) | Rev. S. G. Manus, Lennox, S. D. | 54 | 5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Zion | Harm Meester, Ellsworth, Minn. | 30 | 21 | 0 | | 23 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | Rev. J. Jansen, Twin Brooks, S. D. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Zion | Rev. B. J. Swede, Rock Rapids, Ia. | 44 | 40 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| Zoar | Rev. L. H. Hayenga, George, Ia. | 77 | 30 | 0 | | 20 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 18 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 34 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | George Presbytery—31 Churches | 1457 | 773 | 22 | | 698 | 70 | 209 | 237 | 257 | 194 | 148 | 12 | 707 | 10 |
| PRESBYTERY OF WAUKON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem, Ger. | Rev. Henry F. Sinning, Waukon, Ia. | 128 | 17 | 0 | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centretown, Ger. | Wm. Humke, Dubuque, R.D., Ia. | 30 | 5 | 0 | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dubuque, 1st | Prof. John Zimmerman, 339 Dill St. | 164 | 23 | 0 | | 22 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Dyersville, Ger. | Rev. Albert Kuhn, 45 Louisa St. | 4 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Friesland, Ger. | Rev. F. W. Engelke, Ackley, Ia. | 202 | 249 | 0 | | 249 | 15 | 47 | 56 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 242 | 0 |
| Eden, Ger. | Conrad G. Apel, Nora Springs, Ia. | 84 | 70 | 0 | | 55 | 20 | 10 | 52 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| Frank Hill | John Lafley, Winona, Minn. | 43 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grundy Centre, Ger., Ia. | Rev. C. H. Gravenstein, Grundy Ctr. | 60 | 10 | 0 | | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WAUKON—SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Holland, Ger..... | Rev. John E. Drake, Holland, Ia.... | 141 | 150 | 0 | | 253 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 |
| Kamrar, Ger..... | J. H. Middents, Kamrar, Ia..... | 166 | 116 | 0 | | 66 | 0 | 40 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 236 | 0 |
| Lansing, Ger..... | Rev. A. H. Kegel, Lansing, Ia..... | 45 | 10 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| McGregor, Ger..... | Herman Kossack, McGregor, Ia..... | 9 | 2 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Sherrill..... | Rev. Wm. C. Laube, Sherrill, Ia..... | 32 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union, Ger..... | Rev. John D. Strauss, Stacyville, Ia.. | 64 | 22 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| West Friesland, Ger..... | Rev. J. J. Agena, Ashley, Ia..... | 91 | 235 | 0 | | 118 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| Winona, Ger..... | Henry Barkow, 612 Wilson St..... | 80 | 15 | 0 | | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Zalmona, Ger..... | Simon Hager, Waukon, Ia..... | 135 | 25 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 0 |
| Total..... | Waukon Presbytery—17 Churches... | 1478 | 951 | 0 | | 839 | 70 | 152 | 201 | 99 | 180 | 83 | 0 | 955 | 0 |

From the Manual for Ruling Elders and Other Church Officers. Pages 199 to 208.

**Giving to be an act of worship.** "The bringing of such offerings should be performed as a solemn act of worship." "That it may be a separate and specific act of worship, the minister should either precede or immediately follow the same with a brief prayer, invoking the blessing of God upon it and devoting the offerings to his service." (D. W. Ch. VI. P. 2.)

**Collections ordered must be taken.** In the matter of collections ordered by a higher judicatory, such as the General Assembly, "it is inconsistent with our Church government to be under the check or prohibition of a Church Session; they indeed may give or withhold their charity, but may not prevent a minister to propose it publicly according to our appointment." (Mins. Gen. Synod, 1755, p. 215.) Sessions should make place for all such collections.

**Proportionate Giving.** The General Assembly recommends "that it be the unwearied effort of all elders of our churches to secure a general acceptance of the principle and adoption of the practice of proportionate giving." (Mins. G. A., 1889, p. 68.) "We need now to advance a step and lay a holy stress upon proportion. A man who gives a cent a week where he ought to give a dollar is systematic, but he is cheating the Lord out of ninety-nine cents." (Mins. G. A. 1895, p. 82.)

**Weekly Offerings.** "It is proper and very desirable that an opportunity be given for offerings every Lord's day." (D. W. Ch. VI. P. 1.) "The plan of weekly worshipful offerings is urged upon the earnest practical attention of all our Sessions." (Mins. G. A., 1887, p. 121; 1888, p. 255.)

**Individual Pledges.** "That the system of individual pledges, either to the general beneficence of the Church, or to the work of any special Board, be favored as superior both in principle and' practice' to any mode of sporadic contribution. (Mins. G. A. 1887, p. 121.)

| PRESBYTERY OF GRAFTON—SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Buckhannon | A. A. Simpson, Buckhannon, W. Va. | 201 | 0 | 64 | 165 | 167 | 82 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 63 |
| Clarksburg | J. Homer Davis, Clarksburg, W. Va.. | 281 | 0 | 235 | 225 | 225 | 75 | 35 | 70 | 35 | 65 | 35 | 22 | 35 | 25 |
| Crawford | Rev. W. J. Hazlett, Crawford, W. Va. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downs | Price G. Brand, Bloomfield, W. Va... | 46 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Fairmont | J. Walter Barnes, Fairmont, W. Va.. | 435 | 0 | 189 | 255 | 149 | 78 | 26 | 84 | 21 | 34 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 25 |
| French Creek | A. M. Gould, French Creek, W. Va. | 61 | 0 | 13 | 79 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Grafton | Thos. Nuzum, Grafton, W. Va..... | 195 | 0 | 82 | 112 | 70 | 86 | 11 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Jacksonburg | M. R. Adams, Jacksonburg, W. Va... | 60 | 0 | 33 | 46 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingwood | Julius K. Monroe, Kingwood, W. Va. | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Lebanon | Moses M. McCue, Horner, W. Va... | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Mannington | F. B. Stewart, Mannington, W. Va... | 150 | 0 | 60 | 85 | 55 | 42 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Middleton | R. E. Colvin, Middleton, W. Va..... | 17 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Monongah | Dr. Jas. A. Reidy, Monongah, W. Va. | 47 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Morgantown | Jas. S. Stewart, Morgantown, W. Va. | 509 | 0 | 145 | 308 | 620 | 161 | 30 | 53 | 65 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 25 |
| New Martinsville | Wm. E. Duerr, New Martinsville.... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 | * | 0 | * | 5 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Grove | S. A. Dill, Reedsville, W. Va..... | 47 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sugar Grove | N. S. Lough, R.D., Morgantown.... | 41 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Terra Alta | Chas. E. Trembly, Terra Alta, R. D. | 132 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 34 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| Weston | W. L. Dunnington, Weston, R.D.... | 80 | 0 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Grafton Presbytery—19 Churches... | 2546 | 0 | 886 | 1442 | 1438 | 633 | 151 | 363 | 191 | 213 | 163 | 71 | 204 | 175 |
| PRESB. OF PARKERSBURG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belmont | Mr. Griffin, St. Mary's, W. Va..... | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | W. H. Virtue, Elizabeth, W. Va..... | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brooksville | Clerk of Session..... | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brush Creek | William Easter, Cabell, W. Va..... | 32 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Clear Creek | Dr. K. M. Jarrell, Clear Creek, W. Va. | *27 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dubree | W. H. Morrison, Winona, W. Va.... | *49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ebenezer | S. C. Williams, Blue Field, W. Va... | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Elizabeth | Wm. J. Hopkins, Elizabeth, W. Va... | 23 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | John H. Daily, R.D. 1, New England | 18 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes River | William Hall, Cairo, W. Va..... | 81 | 0 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Jarrold's Valley | J. A. Barrett, Jarrold's Valley, W. Va. | 111 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF PARKERSBURG—SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Kanawha | Harrison B. Smith, Charleston | 334 | 0 | 60 | 237 | 210 | 80 | 37 | 88 | 37 | 75 | 37 | 15 | 37 | 43 |
| Keystone | M. R. Koger, Keystone, W. Va. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Long Reach | James Wells, Ben's Run, W. Va. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Millstone | Clerk of Session, Millstone, W. Va. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paden | Rev. G. D. L. Parsons, St. Albans | *5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parkersburg, 1st | J. W. Mather, Parkersburg, W. Va. | 591 | 0 | 252 | 360 | 508 | 56 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 35 | 30 | 40 |
| Parkersburg, Beechwood | C. D. Merrick, Parkersburg, W. Va. | 40 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsboro | Rev. Marvin Rankin, Ravenswood | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peytona | George Courtney, Ashford, W. Va. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ravenswood | I. M. Adams, Ravenswood, W. Va. | 70 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Schwamb Memorial | E. Reveal, Crescent Rd., Charleston | 53 | 0 | 4 | 27 | * | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sistersville | E. S. Hervey, Sistersville, W. Va. | 321 | 0 | 538 | 200 | 50 | 145 | 0 | 50 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 15 | 61 |
| Spencer | W. H. Bishop, Spencer, W. Va. | 40 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary's | Clerk of Session, St. Mary's, W. Va. | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | G. A. Reaugh, Dry Creek, W. Va. | 55 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waverly, Bethel | J. B. Steere, Waverly, W. Va. | *85 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Williamstown | I. F. Stewart, Williamstown, W. Va. | 90 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Winfield | James L. McLean, Winfield, W. Va. | 23 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Wyoma | John Canterbury, Wyoma, W. Va. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Parkersburg Presby.—30 Churches | 2230 | 0 | 997 | 1046 | 807 | 344 | 65 | 254 | 84 | 124 | 74 | 100 | 90 | 156 |
| PRESBY. OF WHEELING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen Grove | Edgar W. McCombs, Sherrard, W. Va | 111 | 0 | 45 | 18 | 18 | 52 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| Cameron | H. W. Sinsel, Cameron, W. Va. | 116 | 0 | 27 | 10 | * | 10 | * | * | * | * | * | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| Chester | O. O. Allison, Chester, W. Va. | 309 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Cove | C. L. Campbell, Holliday's Cove | 155 | 0 | 43 | 127 | 141 | 65 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| Fairview | J. F. Pittenger, New Cumberl'd, R.D. | 179 | 0 | 23 | 45 | 45 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Follansbee | Rev. T. C. Pears, Jr., Follansbee | 130 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 56 | 5 | 10 | 31 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Forks of Wheeling | A. F. Ruble, M.D., Elm Grove, W. Va. | 363 | 0 | 160 | 120 | 94 | 131 | 0 | 65 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 93 | 18 | 6 |
| Limestone | John K. Francis, Pleasant Valley | 80 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Moundsville | S. C. Gans, Moundsville, W. Va. | 200 | 0 | 40 | 111 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Mt. Union | H. P. Moss, R.D., Elm Grove, W. Va. | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | * | 0 | * | 6 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| New Cumberland | T. M. Cochran, New Cumberland | 262 | 0 | 34 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WHEELING—SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Newell | William Cuthbert, Newell, W. Va. | 54 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Richland | John Mowat, Warwood, W. Va. | 123 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rock Lick | B. L. Crow, Rock Lick, W. Va. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Wellsburg | James Paull, Wellsburg, W. Va. | 451 | 0 | 214 | 500 | 500 | 228 | 36 | 0 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 52 | 18 |
| West Liberty | A. R. Jacob, Short Creek, W. Va. | 80 | 0 | 35 | 44 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| West Union | Robert Fleming, W. Finley, Pa. | 80 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheeling, 1st | S. L. Jepson, M.D., Wheeling, W. Va. | 700 | 0 | 279 | 396 | 615 | 287 | 43 | 28 | 43 | 33 | 38 | 72 | 43 | 7 |
| " 2nd | J. M. Walters, 8 Indiana St. | 600 | 0 | 101 | 244 | 177 | 237 | 21 | 49 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 21 | 9 |
| " 3rd | Isador Fulton, 2 39th St., Wheeling | 495 | 0 | 74 | 170 | 133 | 97 | 15 | 46 | * | 15 | 15 | 36 | 15 | 0 |
| " Vance Mem'l. | J. V. Braden, Wheeling, W. Va. | 376 | 0 | 217 | 238 | 500 | 162 | 36 | 83 | 18 | 36 | 72 | 20 | 36 | 18 |
| Wolf Run | I. C. Brown, Cameron, R.D. 4, W. Va. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 405 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Wheeling Presbytery—22 Churches. | 4934 | 0 | 1356 | 2476 | 2425 | 1826 | 200 | 487 | 222 | 220 | 255 | 324 | 249 | 112 |

## GIVING MAKES OUR LIFE RUN ON HIGHER LEVELS.

Why are we to give to the cause of Christ? To keep us near to our dear Lord, and make us like Him. Money, tending to bring us down into the dust, may become a potent sanctified instrument to lift into the divine presence and power—person and estate transfigured in the light of Heaven. The point on which our Christian religion, in the totality of its means of grace and forms of worship and work, converges, is this: to make our life run on high level lines: to keep us within the glory of His presence: always in touch with redemptive power: to lift us out of the dark, misty valley of earthly things into the sunlit summit of the heavenly, that our faces may reflect the light, and our hearts be filled with the life. This with a special emphasis on it is aimed at in our giving, which, when a spiritual act, does more than all other religious duties and privileges to raise the soul to God—clothing it with His likeness and enlarging it with His Spirit—the most efficient factor in developing into the stature of the fulness of the perfect man in Christ Jesus.

Not for His good, but for our own, does He lay this injunction on us. Giving does not enrich Him. Withholding does not impoverish Him. But it has this twofold reflex action on the giver and withholder both in material and spiritual things. The experience of the giver is, though this must not be an inducing element, that he is enriched in body and soul, for time and eternity, by his giving. It is the best investment—the reverse tending to loss of money and leanness of soul.—Rev. W. B. Melville.

| PRESBYTERY OF CHIPPEWA—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Ashland, 1st | Henry H. Fuller, Ashland, Wis | 363 | 0 | 47 | 155 | 30 | 4342 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| Ashland, Bethel | M. Jay Serles, Ashland, Wis | 51 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baldwin | J. DeJong, Baldwin, Wis | 61 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Bayfield | Harvey Nourse, Bayfield, Wis | 68 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Bessemer | George Mennie, Bessemer, Mich | 50 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chetek | L. P. Charles, Chetek, Wis | 24 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa Falls | W. R. Greenwood, Chippewa Falls | 234 | 0 | 19 | 212 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| " Melv'l Set't | Robert Hendry, Chippewa Falls | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conrath | A. T. Anderson, Conrath, Wis | *13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cornell, Estella | J. F. Butler, Estella, Wis | 19 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Crane | W. F. Crane, Crane, Wis | *13 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eau Claire, 1st | Wm. Fotheringham, Eau Claire, Wis. | 289 | 0 | 35 | 217 | 128 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 5 |
| Ellsworth, 1st | J. S. Rounce, Ellsworth, Wis | 43 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ellsworth, Hartland | W. L. Rogers, Ellsworth, Wis | 39 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellsworth, Trimbelle | Mrs. F. E. Beardsley, Ellsworth, Wis. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flambeau | Gilbert Swensen, Flambeau, Wis | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Foxboro | J. S. Finlayson, Foxboro, Wis | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodrich | Rev. G. F. Geiger, Athens, Wis | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon | A. E. Meffert, Gordon, Wis | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hager City | Fred Eneroth, Hager City, Wis | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hannibal | W. A. Bingham, Hannibal, Wis | *18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudson, 1st | S. J. Bradford, Hudson, Wis | 229 | 0 | 122 | 119 | 50 | 90 | * | 11 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 |
| Hurley | Miss Agnes Boyington, Hurley, Wis. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iron Belt | Rev. C. M. Fraser, Bessemer, Mich | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ironwood, 1st | E. B. Williams, Ironwood, Mich | 163 | 0 | 55 | 40 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 |
| Island Lake | Fred O. Wilcox, Island Lake, Wis | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Itasca | D. A. Thomas, Itasca, Wis | *9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Nebagamon | A. H. Angus, Lake Nebagamon, Wis. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maiden Rock | A. G. Julian, Maiden Rock, Wis | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manitou Falls | Charles Bentzson, South Range, Wis. | *31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason, Maple Ridge | R. D. Orton, Ashland, Wis | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mellen | J. B. Orr, Mellen, Wis | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mikana, Cedar Lake | P. A. Erickson, Chetek, Wis | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips, 1st | D. C. Van Ostrand, Phillips, Wis | 88 | 11 | 0 | 141 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Phillips, Georgetown | George Klein, Georgetown, Wis | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHIPPEWA—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Phillips, Little Elk | Emil Kluge, Phillips, Wis | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Port Wing | George A. Howard, Port Wing, Wis. | *1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Radisson | Mrs. S. S. Shepard, Radisson, Wis | 14 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve | J. W. Martin, Reserve, Wis | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rice Lake | L. C. Williams, Rice Lake, Wis | 127 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Spooner, Anah Em'l | John Solquist, Spooner, Wis | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley, 1st | F. W. Starr, Stanley, Wis | 111 | 0 | 54 | 85 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanley, Eidsvold | P. R. Green, Stanley, Wis | 30 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Superior, 1st | Dr. J. G. Findley, East End Station | 183 | 0 | 38 | 21 | 40 | 27 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| Superior, Hammond Ave. | H. W. Gilbert, Superior, Wis | 446 | 0 | 96 | 151 | 55 | 75 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 10 |
| Wascott | G. H. Gregory, Wascott, Wis | *15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winter | H. G. Gibson, Winter, Wis | 21 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | — | 0 | 4402 | 286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Chippewa Presbytery—47 Churches. | 2947 | 11 | 603 | 1774 | 412 | 4716 | 72 | 295 | 50 | 95 | 40 | 96 | 99 | 39 |
| PRESBY. OF LA CROSSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma Center | G. W. Breakey, Alma Center, Wis | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bangor | David Wood, Bangor, Wis | 63 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galesville | William Mars, Galesville, Wis | 111 | 0 | 14 | 71 | 87 | 27 | 18 | 9 | B109 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Dells Dam or Oxford | William McAdams, Neillsville, Wis. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwood | J. A. Nichol, Loyal, R.D., Wis | 31 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LaCrosse, 1st | W. L. Woods, LaCrosse, Wis | 325 | 0 | 51 | 239 | 31 | 107 | * | 24 | * | * | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 |
| LaCrosse, North | R. W. Gifford, LaCrosse, Wis | 101 | 0 | 3 | 87 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Mauston | August Paulus, Mauston, Wis | 42 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 132 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Neillsville | W. C. Bullard, Neillsville, Wis | 60 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Amsterdam | George Travis, Midway, R.D., Wis. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| North Bend | Wm. Tibbitts, Galesville, R.D., Wis. | 148 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 40 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Pleasant Valley | Carl Peters, Whitehall, R.D., Wis | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sechlerville | R. E. Mortibay, Taylor, R.D., Wis | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shortville | Jas. R. Carter, Neillsville, R.D., Wis. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veefkind, Westminster | Phillip Knickel, Spencer, R.D., Wis. | 34 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Salem | Jay Pettingill, West Salem, Wis | 68 | 0 | 25 | 44 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall | A. W. Van Sickle, Whitehall, Wis | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF LA CROSSE—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | LaCrosse Presbyery—17 Churches | 1135 | 0 | 96 | 757 | 344 | 173 | 67 | 101 | 132 | 37 | 18 | 37 | 6 | 9 |
| PRESBYTERY OF MADISON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baraboo | George McArthur, Baraboo, Wis | 201 | 0 | 8 | 156 | 92 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Barneveld | Henry E. Jones, Barneveld, Wis | 64 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Belleville | J. H. Langhead, Belleville, Wis | 52 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Beloit, 1st | J. M. Farnsworth, Beloit, Wis | 301 | 0 | 50 | 200 | 130 | 156 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Beloit, West Side | Chauncey Sandell, Beloit, Wis | 100 | 0 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Brodhead | Frank Van Skike, Brodhead, Wis | 62 | 0 | 5 | 34 | * | 7 | * | 6 | 1 | * | * | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bryn Mawr | R. A. Hammond, Cottage Grove, Wis. | 42 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | B 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambria | E. W. Edwards, Cambria, Wis | 212 | 0 | 35 | 132 | 335 | 93 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| Cottage Grove, 1st | Rev. J. W. Davies, Cottage Grove | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Deerfield | H. B. Fargo, Deerfield, Wis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fancy Creek | Harvey Fogo, Richland Center, Wis. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hurrican, Boyse, Ger | Thomas Hartman, Lancaster, Wis | *20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Janesville, 1st | James Lamb, Janesville, Wis | 450 | 0 | 88 | 67 | 68 | 173 | 14 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 0 |
| Kilbourn | Irwin S. Berry, Kilbourn, Wis | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lancaster, Ger | Louis Vesperman, Lancaster, Wis | *30 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Lima Centre | W. G. Alexander, Lima Centre, Wis. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lodi | Herbert Palmer, Lodi, Wis | 196 | 0 | 30 | 100 | 67 | 19 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| Madison, Christ | H. B. Sanford, Madison, Wis | 843 | 20 | 158 | 625 | 273 | 316 | 485 | 18 | 5 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 0 |
| Madison, St. Paul Ger | Henry Noll, Madison, Wis | 81 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muscoda | Venvil Beran, Muscoda, Wis | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nora | Rev. J. W. Davies, Cottage Grove | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | D. C. Salisbury, Oregon, Wis | 45 | 0 | 3 | 20 | * | 11 | 9 | 8 | 0 | * | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pardeeville | J. L. Scott, Pardeeville, Wis | 70 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pierceville | William Gunning, Marshall, Wis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plainville | C. A. Walker, Kilbourn, Wis | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Platteville | Wm. Meyer, Platteville, Wis | 63 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 118 | 0 |
| Pleasant Hill | James L. Miller, Richland Ctr., Wis. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Portage | Wm. Fulton, Portage, Wis | *259 | 0 | 10 | 240 | 27 | 109 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Poynette | E. C. Scott, Poynette, Wis | 101 | 0 | 40 | 105 | 30 | 71 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 0 |
| Prairie du Sac | E. C. Moore, Prairie du Sac, Wis | 80 | 0 | 11 | 211 | 50 | 34 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 10 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MADISON—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Reedsburg | W. F. Winchester, Reedsburg, Wis. | 177 | 0 | 25 | 180 | 150 | 53 | 19 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 235 | 0 |
| Rockville | Clerk of Session, Lancaster, Wis. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rocky Run | E. E. Marsh, Wyocena, Wis. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Richland Centre | A. S. Fries, Richland Centre, Wis. | 136 | 0 | 18 | 117 | 117 | 34 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 21 | 0 |
| Rosedale | Mark Bardon, Rosedale, Wis. | 64 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Springdale, Ger. | Kasper Rhiner, Riley, Wis. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stitzer, Liberty, Ger. | J. A. Stippich, Stitzer, Wis. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Verona, 1st | Mrs. Thomas Stewart, Verona, Wis. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waunakee | H. W. Hawley, Madison, Wis. | 28 | 0 | 0 | 10 | * | 0 | * | 6 | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 0 | 297 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | Madison Presbytery—39 Churches | 3847 | 20 | 522 | 2748 | 1486 | 1170 | 714 | 252 | 164 | 190 | 131 | 99 | 539 | 18 |
| PRESBY. OF MILWAUKEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alto, Calvary | Henry Wilderman, Waupum, R.D. 22 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| Beaver Dam, 1st | Elmer D. Stacey, Beaver Dam, Wis. | 60 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Beaver Dam, Assembly | D. N. Rockafeller, Beaver Dam, Wis. | 160 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| Caledonia, Boh | Clerk of Session, Caledonia, Wis. | *8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cambridge | Dr. J. B. Cargen, Cambridge, Wis. | 90 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Cato | R. A. Strohfeldt, Grimms, Wis. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Grove | H. J. Huenink, Cedar Grove, Wis. | 342 | 0 | 48 | 235 | 82 | 106 | 40 | 70 | 38 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 0 |
| Delafield | Edw. E. Muckleston, Delafield, Wis. | 26 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horicon | Eugene Hill, Horicon, Wis. | 45 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Manitowoc, 1st | Wm. L. Wallace, Manitowoc, Wis. | 302 | 0 | 26 | 142 | 149 | 30 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Milwaukee, Berean | Chas. J. Tuft, 398 29th Ave. | 124 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| " Bethany | William R. Clow, 322 19th Ave. | 175 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 85 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| " Calvary | Martin M. Bacon, 1124 Sycamore St. | 404 | 0 | 175 | 250 | 118 | 237 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 0 |
| " Grace | Charles E. Wood, 892 Winchester St. | 179 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| " Holland | H. Van Saane, 592 21st St. | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Hope | A. J. Kroes, 600 11th St., Milwaukee | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Immanuel | Harry A. Wilson, 854 Marietta Ave. | 676 | 450 | 415 | 1212 | 1619 | 515 | 145 | 76 | 104 | 122 | 104 | 53 | 122 | 35 |
| " North | Thane R. Brown, North Milwaukee. | 67 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| " Northm'ster | Herbert R. Howard, 959 28th St. | 74 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | B 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " Perseverance | Geo. W. Graaskamp, 624 29th St. | 405 | 0 | 21 | 250 | 218 | 16 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 80 | 0 |
| " Wash'n Park | Vinton M. Pace, 3917 Walnut St. | 80 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | * | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF MILWAUKEE—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Milwaukee, Westminster. | Herbert R. Howard, 959 28th St.... | 431 | 5 | 55 | 240 | 270 | 47 | 35 | * | 5 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Niles ..... | C. E. Huntley, Valders, Wis..... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Lake..... | P. A. Sorenson, North Lake, Wis... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oostburg ..... | Peter Doane, Oostburg, Wis..... | 246 | 0 | 50 | 53 | 247 | 97 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 |
| Ottawa ..... | J. H. Laney, Dousman, Wis..... | 30 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Racine, 1st..... | Orson Z. Olin, 1818 College Ave..... | 500 | 0 | 76 | 537 | 445 | 141 | * | 43 | 11 | * | 9 | 38 | 20 | 5 |
| Richfield ..... | Charles Messer, Hubertus, Wis..... | 35 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheboygan ..... | John G. Walvoord, 1809 N. 5th St... | 54 | 0 | 8 | 52 | 41 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Somers ..... | Lyman J. Strong, Somers, Wis..... | *56 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone Bank..... | Harry Holt, Oconomowoc, R.D. 24.. | 26 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waukesha, 1st..... | Henry Phelps, 31 Arcadian Ave.... | 313 | 0 | 90 | 132 | 138 | 116 | 10 | 89 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 93 | 0 |
| West Allis..... | Walter Dana, 5635 National Ave... | 44 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| West Granville..... | John Stark, Menominee Falls, Wis.. | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix..... | | 0 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | Milwaukee Presbytery—34 Churches | 5276 | 460 | 1155 | 3502 | 3636 | 1465 | 354 | 530 | 276 | 294 | 198 | 238 | 443 | 65 |
| PRESBY. OF WINNEBAGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbotsford, 1st..... | Owen Hughes, Abbotsford, Wis..... | 68 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Amberg ..... | Peter Brodie, Amberg, Wis..... | 43 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aniwa ..... | George M. Preston, Aniwa, Wis.... | 23 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Appleton, Memorial..... | Charles S. Little, 656 Park Ave.... | 207 | 0 | 60 | 122 | 63 | 30 | 15 | 48 | B 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 0 |
| Arpin ..... | Robert Morris, Arpin, Wis..... | *10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Athelstane ..... | Wm. Cowie, Athelstane, Wis..... | 18 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Athens ..... | C. S. Hamilton, Athens, Wis..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 0 | * | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Badger ..... | Aleck Swan, Waupaca, R.D. 1, Wis.. | *13 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo ..... | Robert B. Hull, Montello, Wis..... | 38 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Couillardville ..... | John Caldwell, Oconto, R.D. 1, Wis.. | *35 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Covenant ..... | W. A. Gibbons, 484 Forest, F. du Lac | 32 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crandon ..... | Alex. Black, Crandon, Wis..... | 83 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Crivitz ..... | Wm. Hotzel, Crivitz, Wis..... | *15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DePere, 1st..... | Wm. Armstrong, DePere, Wis..... | 140 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 3 | C 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Douglas ..... | Alex. Rodger, Endeavor, Wis..... | *54 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edgar ..... | Rev. Hugh Rowlands, Stratford, Wis. | 17 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florence, 1st..... | C. O. Allen, Commonwealth, Wis... | 45 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | * | 4 | B 60 | * | * | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WINNEBAGO—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Frame Memorial | J. V. Colins, 217 Division St., St's Pt | 229 | 0 | 45 | 75 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Fremont | J. M. Brown, Fremont, Wis | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fond du Lac, 1st | J. A. Wilkie, 1363 E. Merrill St | 170 | 5 | 21 | 91 | 32 | 17 | 21 | 47 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| Gleason, 1st | Peter Smith, Dudley, Wis | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Green Bay, 1st | J. E. Kaye, Masonic Temple, Green B | 242 | 0 | 20 | 51 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Grace | J. A. Hannon, cor Willow and 12th | 146 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenwood | Edward Radke, Browning, Wis | 28 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| John Sergeant Mem'l, Ind | Jameson Quinney, Gresham, Wis | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper's Memorial | Geo. Dickinson, Colby, R.D., Wis | 52 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hogarty | A. H. Clark, 616 Franklin, Wausau | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | B 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humboldt | Frank Tielens, New Franken, R.D. 2 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelly | N. C. Fuller, Wausau, R.D., Wis | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kimberly | Merton O. Fenton, Kimberly, Wis | 45 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laona | Sol Kirkpatrick, Laona, Wis | *12 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Large | Robert Napper, Napper, Wis | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little River | Thomas McDowell, Oconto, R.D. 2 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loomis | Jack White, Loomis, Wis | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McGregor | Supt. Mrs. Malcolm McGregor | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshfield, 1st | F. R. Upham, 200 W. 4th St | 220 | 0 | 76 | 240 | 70 | 13 | 25 | 28 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| Merrill, 1st | O. E. Byington, Merrill, Wis | 59 | 0 | 23 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Merrill, West | R. B. Runke, Merrill, Wis | 73 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Middle Inlet | Alex. Martin, Middle Inlet, Wis | *27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nasonville | John Davies, Chili, R.D., Wis | 36 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neenah, 1st | Dr. Frederick G. Taylor, 111 Caroline | 451 | 0 | 165 | 925 | 1832 | 120 | 41 | 192 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 57 | 0 |
| Oak Orchard | Wm. Ferdon, Little Suamico, R.D. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oconto, 1st | A. B. Burdick, 315 Michigan St | 294 | 0 | 102 | 227 | 130 | 57 | 18 | 56 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 0 |
| Omro | Frank A. Cole, Omro, Wis | 104 | 0 | 17 | 48 | * | 4 | * | 0 | * | * | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Oshkosh, 1st | R. L. Clark, 369 Algoma St., Oshkosh | 493 | 0 | 203 | 461 | 390 | 53 | 65 | 49 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 25 | 75 | 0 |
| Oshkosh, 2nd | Chas. H. Roe, 1317 Georgia St | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxford | Fred Smith, Oxford, Wis | *62 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Packwaukee | John Thomas, Packwaukee, Wis | 32 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pembine | George Willis, Pembine, Wis | *16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pioneer | Prof. J. E. Ely, 1219 11th St., Mar'nte | 446 | 0 | 39 | 245 | 30 | 5 | * | 25 | 27 | * | 8 | 13 | 27 | 7 |
| Preble | E. F. Liebmann, Green Bay, R.D. 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinsonville | Silas Dequaine, New Franken, Wis | 61 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WINNEBAGO—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN | | | Home Missions | | | Foreign Mis. | | | | | | Freedmen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-cation | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-r'nce |
| Rothschild | E. G. Fearson, Wausau, Wis | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rural | L. F. Shoemaker, Waupaca, Wis | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Sauveur | Alex. Gilson, Casco, Wis | *7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shawano, 1st | Dr. J. B. Gordon, Shawano, Wis | 114 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheridan | Walter Niven, Sheridan, Wis | 29 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sherry | G. H. Humphrey, Arpin, R.D. 2, Wis. | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stiles | Thomas Caldie, Stiles, Wis | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stratford | E. H. Maxson, Stratford, Wis | 28 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Lakes | Thomas Lavery, Three Lakes, Wis. | *14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wabeno | Rev. Theodore H. Haney, Wabeno | *35 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wausau, 1st | A. H. Clark, 616 Franklin St., Wausau | 614 | 0 | 109 | 800 | 0 | 93 | 100 | 40 | 0 | 100 | 25 | 50 | 100 | 0 |
| Wausaukee | Wells E. Hallenbeck, Wausaukee | 82 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 3 | * | 15 | * | * | * | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wayside | A. H. Clark, 61.. Franklin, Wausau | *2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wequiock | Thos. Gibson, Green Bay, R.D. 1 | *68 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westfield | John Hamilton, Westfield, Wis | 112 | 0 | 0 | 31 | * | 0 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Westminster | Newton G. Thresher, Arbor Vitae | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weyauwega | R. F. Taggart, Weyauwega, Wis | 58 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Winneconne | John P. Davis, Winneconne, Wis | 60 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous | See Appendix | | 0 | 12 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Total | Winnebago Presbytery—70 Churches | 5725 | 5 | 1005 | 4567 | 2849 | 455 | 324 | 731 | 302 | 309 | 221 | 181 | 405 | 32 |

## GOD KNOWS THE NAMES OF THE GIVERS.

A poor Irishwoman went to a venerable priest in Boston, and asked him to forward to Ireland her help for the famine sufferers. "How much can you spare?" asked the priest. "I have a hundred dollars saved," she said "and I can spare that." The priest reasoned with her, saying that her gift was too great for her means, but she was firm in her purpose. It would do her good to know that she had helped; she could rest happier thinking of the poor families she had saved from hunger and death. The priest received her money with moistened eyes. "Now, what is your name?" he asked, "that I may have it published." "My name?" said the brave soul counting out her money, "don't mind that, sir. Just send them the help, and **God will know my name."**—Selected

# APPENDIX.

In combining into one exhibit the report of contributions made directly to our nine Permanent Agencies, all contributions credited to organizations under the several Presbyteries which could not be identified with the list of churches of the Presbyteries as they appear in the Minutes of General Assembly for 1912, have been placed in the Appendix.

## SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

*Birmingham—A Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| New York Ave. FnM | $12 00 |
| Alabama Syn FnM WB | 7 50 |
| Salem Lee Co., SS | 1 00 |

*Florida Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Haines City Union, HM WB | 5 00 |

*Huntsville Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maysville, HM WB | 15 00 |
| Maysville, FnM WB | 8 00 |

## SYNOD OF ARIZONA.

*Phoenix Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Washington, FnM | 2 00 |
| Higley, SS | 4 00 |
| Balz, SS | 4 00 |
| Paradise Valley, SS | 1 00 |
| Turner | 3 00 |

*So. Arizona Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gleeson, SS | 4 00 |

## SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

*Arkansas Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Black, Pub. & SS | 75 |
| Pleasant Ridge, SS | 50 |
| Sumners, FnM WB | 4 00 |

*Fort Smith Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Morrillton (dismissed to Southern Church) | |
| HM | 12 00 |
| HM WB | 1 00 |
| FnM | 5 00 |
| FnM WB | 7 00 |
| Education | 1 00 |
| Pub. & SS | 1 00 |
| Ch Er | 1 00 |
| MnR | 1 00 |
| Coll Bd | 2 00 |

*Jonesboro Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Better Hope, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Holmes Chapel, FnM | 1 00 |
| Jonesboro Calv (Bethel) SS | 3 00 |
| Thayer, FnM | 1 33 |
| Oregon, SS | 5 00 |

*Little Rock Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allison, SS | 1 00 |
| Allison, MnR | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

*Atlantic Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Round, FnM | 2 50 |
| Atl. Pres. SS Con. SS | 81 89 |
| Enterprise, SS | 2 00 |
| Saul Ligare Ville, SS | 4 00 |
| St James, SS | 10 10 |

*Fairfield Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beulah, SS | 1 00 |
| Brogdon, SS | 5 00 |
| Cherry Grove, SS | 1 00 |
| Cooper Mission, SS | 2 00 |
| Darlington, 2nd, FnM | 2 00 |
| Evergreen, SS | 12 00 |
| Hope of Goodwill, SS | 2 00 |
| Morning Star, SS | 1 18 |
| New Zion, SS | 8 00 |
| New Zion, Oak Grove Miss Pub & SS | 4 00 |
| Petersburg | 2 00 |

*Hodge Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hogansville, SS | 3 00 |
| McCahan, SS | 5 00 |

*McClelland Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cedar Grove, SS | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

*Baltimore Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Synod of Baltimore HM WB | 20 00 |
| Edmundson Terrace, FnM | 8 00 |
| Edmundson Terrace, SS | 8 00 |
| Barton Miss, SS | 1 00 |
| Silver Stream, SS | 8 00 |

*New Castle Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chichester Meml FnM | 3 00 |
| Federalsburg, FnM WB | 2 00 |
| Beaverdam, SS | 11 00 |
| Berlin, SS | 1 00 |
| Jackson, SS | 10 00 |
| ackson Union, (Elkton) Pub and SS | 1 50 |
| Wilmington, Baird Meml SS | 10 00 |
| New Nottingham, FdM WB | 3 00 |

*Washington City Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Berwyn, HM WB | 124 00 |
| Berwyn, FnM WB | 97 00 |
| Berwyn, FdM WB | 5 00 |
| Berwyn, Miss Coll. Bd | 50 00 |
| Alex Co., FnM | 104 00 |

*Benicia Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lower Lake, HM | 19 00 |
| Port Kenyon, HM | 2 00 |
| Hall Union, SS | 5 00 |
| Hay Fork, SS | 5 15 |
| Laverne, SS | 1 60 |

*Los Angeles Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mission Beach, FnM | 5 00 |
| L. A. Spa., FnM WB | 12 00 |
| Collection, Coll Bd | 100 00 |

*Nevada Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Laws, HM | 7 00 |
| Laws, SS | 8 43 |
| Amadee, SS | 5 00 |
| Blair, SS | 5 30 |
| Beoware, SS | 1 65 |
| Caliente, SS | 3 35 |
| Columbia, SS | 2 55 |
| Contact, SS | 1 86 |
| Fernley, SS | 1 60 |
| Imlay, SS | 10 20 |
| Kimberly, SS | 1 25 |
| Miller's, SS | 4 80 |
| Motello, SS | 3 50 |
| Palisades, SS | 2 85 |
| Pioche, SS | 6 40 |
| Wadsworth, SS | 1 65 |

*Oakland Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fernley, SS | 5 00 |
| Milk College, FnM WB | 35 00 |
| Stege Mission, SS | 3 00 |
| St John's, Ch Er | 21 00 |

*Riverside Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver Chapel, FnM | 5 00 |
| Oliver Chapel, SS | 8 00 |

*Sacramento Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Antelope, Pub & SS | 44 |
| Burney, Pub & SS | 50 |
| Chester Miss, Pub & SS | 1 30 |
| Clio. Pub & SS | 3 05 |
| Dana, Pub & SS | 1 00 |
| Ft Bidwell, Pub & SS | 50 |
| French Gulch, Pub & SS | 3 80 |
| Fruitland, Pub & SS | 1 50 |
| Harrison Gulch, Pub & SS | 9 75 |
| Hooker, Pub & SS | 51 |
| La Moine, Pub & SS | 1 35 |
| Madeline, Pub & SS | 6 50 |
| Newville, Pub & SS | 25 |
| Paskenta, Pub & SS | 7 57 |
| Pynes Creek, P & SS | 2 30 |
| Stockton, E Side, Pub & SS | 6 50 |

*San Joaquin Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bishop, HM WB | 2 00 |
| Cressey, SS | 2 00 |
| Fresno, Knox, SS | 21 00 |
| Fresno Flats, SS | 1 00 |
| Irrigos, SS | 1 00 |
| Mt Campbell, SS | 3 00 |
| Planada, SS | 4 00 |
| Tegner Mission, SS | 5 00 |
| Union, SS | 8 00 |

*San Jose Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Carmel, FnM WB | 10 00 |
| Gilroy Union, SS | 3 00 |
| New Monterey, SS | 30 00 |

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

*Rendall Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lima Mission, SS | 3 00 |

*White River Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cobbs, SS | 2 00 |
| Lily Valley, FdM | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

### *Cape Fear Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Whitesville, 2nd, HM | 2 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, FnM | 1 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, Edu | 3 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, SS | 2 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, Ch Er | 2 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, MnR | 2 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd FdM | 3 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd FdM WB | 1 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, Coll Bd | 1 00 |
| Whitesville, 2nd, Tem | 1 00 |
| Louisburg, HM WB | 1 00 |
| Dotham, SS | 5 00 |
| Fayetteville, SS | 3 00 |
| Green Spring, SS | 5 50 |
| Hookertown, Edu | 1 00 |
| Wakers Creek, SS | 68 |
| Whitewater, FnM | 1 00 |

### *Catawba Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Scotia Sem., HM | 10 00 |
| Scotia Sem., FnM | 10 00 |
| Mowen, FnM | 2 00 |
| Charlotte, 9th, FnM WB | 3 00 |
| New Hope, SS | 1 00 |
| Grace, MnR | 2 00 |
| Ladies Pres Aid., Tem | 5 00 |

### *Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ballston, SS | 75 |
| Deatonsville, SS | 3 00 |
| Drake's Branch, SS | 1 20 |
| Coulter Miss, SS | 2 00 |
| Clarkstown, FnM | 1 00 |
| Ingleside Sem., FnM WB | 25 00 |
| Alexander, FdM WB | 2 00 |

### *Yadkin Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dunlap, HM WB | 1 00 |
| Dunlap, FnM WB | 1 00 |
| Dunlap, FdM WB | 1 00 |
| Sassafras Spgs, FnM | 2 00 |
| Cleveland, Allen Temple, FnM WB | 1 00 |
| Bethany, SS | 9 00 |
| Craven, SS | 3 00 |
| Ingram Branch, SS | 3 00 |
| Little Pine, SS | 3 00 |
| Morse Hill, SS | 2 00 |
| Shady Side, SS | 6 00 |
| Providence, FdM | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

### *Boulder Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Masonville, FnM | 3 00 |
| Masonville, SS | 2 00 |
| Masonville, Ch Er | 1 00 |
| Masonville, MnR | 1 00 |
| Masonville, FdM Bd | 1 00 |

### *Cheyenne Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ft. Laramie, SS | 1 00 |
| Hartville, SS | 1 00 |

### *Pueblo Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Pueblo, Fountain, HM WB | 10 00 |
| Pueblo, Fountain, FnM | 18 00 |
| Pueblo, Fountain, SS | 5 00 |
| Pueblo, Fountain, Coll Bd | 7 00 |
| Adobe Valley, FnM | 2 00 |
| Abode Valley, SS | 4 00 |
| Anaconda, FnM | 1 00 |
| Abbey, SS | 3 00 |
| Belmont, SS | 1 00 |
| Beckwith, SS | 1 00 |
| Cottonwood, SS | 1 00 |
| Divide, SS | 2 00 |
| Excelsior, SS | 2 00 |
| Hay Gulch, SS | 1 00 |
| Lincoln Valley, SS | 1 00 |
| Maitland, SS | 1 00 |
| Mamosa, SS | 9 00 |
| Miami, SS | 3 00 |
| Penrose, SS | 3 00 |
| Ravenswood, SS | 1 00 |
| Texas Creek, SS | 2 00 |

### *Sheridan Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Irma Flat, SS | 5 00 |
| Ishawooa, SS | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

### *Birmingham Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Chapel, FdM | 1 00 |

### *Rogersville Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Blackwood Union, FnM | 5 00 |

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

### *Boise Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Boise, Maple Grove FnM | 2 00 |
| Fargo, SS | 3 00 |
| High Line, SS | 4 00 |
| Murphy, SS | 10 00 |
| Letha, SS | 1 00 |
| Christian End, Union Coll Bd | 10 00 |

### *Twin Falls Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arcadia, Pub & SS | 10 00 |
| Beulah, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Cappdale, Pub & SS | 8 00 |
| Emerson, Pub & SS | 1 00 |
| Fairview, Pub & SS | 6 00 |
| Hazleton, Pub & SS | 1 00 |
| Lakeview, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Log Cabin, Pub & SS | 1 00 |
| Minnedoka, Pub & SS | 1 00 |
| Pleasant V'ley, Pub & SS | 6 00 |
| Rock Creek, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Rogerson, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Salmon River, Pub & SS | 5 00 |
| Shoshone Basin, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Stairlies Ferry, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Syringa, Pub & SS | 2 00 |
| Wilson Lake, Pub & SS | 1 00 |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

### *Alton Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Alton, Elm St, Pub & SS | 5 28 |
| Pleasant Ridge, Pub & SS | 3 00 |
| Webster, Coll Bd | 6 00 |

### *Bloomington Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ridgeville Union, FnM | 10 00 |
| Ridgeville Union, SS | 15 00 |
| Effner, SS | 9 00 |
| Prairie Hall, SS | 7 00 |
| Stanford, SS | 10 00 |

### *Chicago Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chicago, Kenwood Ev HM | 317 00 |
| Chicago, Kenwood Syn | 1483 00 |
| Chicago, Kenwood MnR | 50 00 |
| Chicago, Kenwood FdM WB | 75 00 |
| Boh Settlement House, Syn. | 15 00 |
| Boh Settlement, SS | 4 25 |
| Chi H'ts Ital Miss Syn | 6 00 |
| Railroad Miss, Synod | 3 25 |
| Moody, Syn. | 2717 95 |
| Moody, FnM | 5 00 |
| Mosely, FnM | 15 00 |
| No Chicago, FnM | 9 00 |
| Center Ave, Miss SS | 3 00 |
| Gunn Chapel, SS | 3 00 |

### *Ewing Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Marshall, FdM WB | 1 00 |

### *Mattoon Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Muddy Point, SS | 3 40 |
| Prairie Home, SS | 8 30 |

### *Ottawa Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Shabbona Grove P & SS | 1 25 |
| Streator, Finley Miss, P & SS | 10 63 |
| Table Grove, FdM WB | 9 00 |

### *Peoria Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Vermont (disbanded) | |
| HM WB | 3 00 |
| FnM WB | 5 00 |
| FdM WB | 2 00 |

### *Rock River Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Round Grove, FnM | 1 00 |
| Rock Island, So Park, FnM | 5 00 |
| Rock Island, So Park, SS | 4 00 |
| Milterton, SS | 4 00 |
| Seaton, 1st, FnM | 25 00 |

### *Rushville Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fargo, FnM WB | 32 00 |
| East Jordan, FnM WB | 7 00 |
| Niota, FnM WB | 4 00 |
| Colchester, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Hazel Dell, P & SS | 2 00 |

### *Springfield Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Decatur Col St Ch'l, HM WB | 21 00 |
| Decatur Col St Ch'l FdM WB | 8 00 |
| Petersburg, Syn. | 293 00 |
| Petersburg, Coll Bd | 5 00 |
| New Beriln, FnM WB | 5 00 |
| Augusta, FdM WB | 5 00 |

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

### *Crawfordsville Presbytery*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hope Chapel, FnM | 3 00 |
| Hope Chapel, SS | 2 20 |
| Mulberry, FnM WB | 30 00 |

### *Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| HM Com., SS | 150 00 |
| Winona, FdM WB | 12 00 |

*Indiana Presbytery.*

Ireland, P & SS 26 70
Mt Moriah, P & SS 8 87
SS Institute 7 65

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Morgantown, FnM 2 00
Cosmopolitan, A B C, SS 10 00
Whiteland, SS 14 00

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Logansport, Bethlehem, P & SS 29 09
Morrison Miss, P & SS 1 27
So Bend Hope Chapel, P & SS 5 00
Toleston, W'mr, P & SS 15 00
HM Com 50 00
HM Com FdM WB 5 00

*Muncie Presbytery.*

HM Com, SS 100 00

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Mt Tabor, Synod 11 50
Mt Tabor, SS 8 00
Bedford, 7th St Miss, SS 3 40
Beech Grove, SS 5 00
HM Com, SS 200 00

*White Water Presbytery.*

New Castle, 1st Olivet, SS 200 00

SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Iowa Presbytery.*

Benton St Chapel, FnM 4 12
Benton St Chapel, SS 10 11
Mt Hamill, SS 50
Rock Hall, SS 11 00
Union, SS 15 00

*Iowa City Presbytery.*

Davenport, Newcomb Chap, FnM 7 09
Melpine, Pub & SS 5 00

*Sioux City Presbytery.*

Hull, HM 2 00
Hull, FnM WB 12 50
Hull, P & SS 18 00
Edwin, FdM WB 5 00

*Waterloo Presbytery.*

Central, Edu 2 00

*Central West Presbytery.*

Minnetoaka, Evan Boh, Ch Er 25 00

*Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Dundee, P & SS 7 00

*Council Bluffs Presbytery.*

Hamline, HM WB 2 00
Hamline, FnM WB 6 00
Caledonia, SS 4 00

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Stanley, HM 5 00
Stanley, HM WB 5 00
Stanley, FnM 11 00
Lenox College, HM WB 10 00

*Fort Dodge Presbytery.*

Cylinder, FnM 3 00
Boone 1st Hope Miss, SS 5 00
Lake Park Calvary, SS 5 00
Ottosen, SS 3 00

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Larned Presbytery.*

Macksville, P & SS 10 50
Offerle, P & SS 2 75
Preston Union, P & SS 7 00

*Neosho Presbytery.*

Mt Olive, FnM 5 00
Mt. Olive, SS 10 35
Neosho Falls, Coll Bd 10 00

*Osborne Presbytery.*

Wakeeney, No Branch, FnM WB 8 00
Wakeeney, No Branch, FdM WB 2 00
Hrabe, SS 4 35
Smithtown, FdM WB 1 00

*Solomon Presbytery.*

Shiloh, Synod 5 00
Shiloh, SS 3 00

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Ebenezer Presbytery.*

Synod of Ken, Synod 54 00
Clearfield, FnM 1 00
Austinburg, SS 6 00
Chloe, SS 4 00
Robinson Creek, SS 4 00
Ferrell, SS 1 00

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

Greenbriar, Edu 1 00
Collection, Coll Bd 53 00

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Detroit Presbytery.*

Detroit, Marston Ave HM WB 2 00
Detroit, Marston Ave Synod 14 00
Detroit, Marston Ave FnM 52 00
Detroit, Marston Ave Edu 2 00
Detroit, Marston Ave Pub & SS 3 00
Detroit, Marston Ave Ch Er 2 00
Detroit, Marston Ave MnR 2 00
Detroit, Marston Ave FdM Bd 2 00
Detroit, Marston Ave Coll Bd 2 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, HM WB 97 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, Synod 8 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, FnM 138 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave FnM WB 103 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, Edu 5 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, P & SS 15 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, FdM 5 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, FdM WB 28 00
Detroit, 2nd Ave, Coll Bd 12 00
Synod of Mich, HM WB 10 00
Church Extension Com, Synod 4206 00
Pontiac, Westmr, FnM WB 16 00
Detroit, Ital Miss, SS 13 00
Granger, SS 2 00
Glen Avon, FdM Bd 47 00
Woodmere, FnM 5 00
Woodmere, SS 7 00

*Lansing Presbytery.*

Findley Sch House, FnM 1 50

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

Lafayette, 1st, Synod 3 00
Ellake, FnM WB 15 50
Bay City, 2nd, Coll Bd 24 00

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

Spring Valley, SS 7 00
Woods Chapel, SS 1 75

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

*Adams Presbytery.*

Miller, P & SS 1 30
Brown, P & SS 70
Caribon, P & SS 1 25
E Grand Forks, P & SS 1 00
Hayes, P & SS 8 35
Parker S House, P & SS 1 00
Pleasant Hill, P & SS 1 30
Pres SS Com, P & SS 2 80
Rolles, P & SS 1 65
Selde Meml, P & SS 2 82
St Vincent, P & SS 50
Swiff, P & SS 90
Wilbur, P & SS 3 00

*Duluth Presbytery.*

Crooked Creek, P & SS 1 04
Edion, P & SS 3 07
Kennick, P & SS 50
Moose Creek, P & SS 3 00
Pine Ridge, P & SS 6 60
Carlton, P & SS 7 30
Carlton, Coll Bd 20 00

*Mankato Presbytery.*

Devins, HM 6 00
Devins, SS 24 00
Blue Earth, Westmr, P & SS 4 52
Excelsior, P & SS 2 40
Hope Miss, P & SS 8 59
Johnson's Dist, P & SS 2 60
Traverse, P & SS 60
Union, P & SS 5 00

*Minneapolis Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Minneapolis, Hope Chap, HM WB | 92 00 |
| Minneapolis, Hope Chap, FnM WB | 91 60 |
| Bloomington, FnM WB | 12 29 |

*Red River Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ironton, SS | 85 |
| Campbell, Coll Bd | 2 00 |

*St. Cloud Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Corvuso, HM WB | 5 00 |
| Anderson, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Clontarf, P & SS | 2 15 |
| Hurley, P & SS | 2 15 |
| Manawah, P & SS | 5 15 |
| Moccasin, P & SS | 1 15 |
| Osceola, P & SS | 3 25 |
| Pleasant View, P & SS | 13 05 |
| Poplar Grove, P & SS | 70 |
| Priam, P & SS | 2 36 |
| Record, P & SS | 7 70 |
| Riverside, P & SS | 3 60 |
| Ruddy, P & SS | 1 15 |
| Vawter, P & SS | 12 |
| Whitefield, P & SS | 9 94 |

*St. Paul Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Grand View H'ghts, FnM | 1 31 |
| Grand View, H'ghts, SS | 1 85 |
| Arlington, 1st, SS | 10 35 |
| Carver, SS | 12 50 |
| House of Hope, Chap SS | 10 00 |

*Winona Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheldon, HM | 1 00 |
| Sheldon, SS | 5 97 |
| Alden Miss, SS | 4 20 |
| Hope, SS | 6 08 |
| Winona, Ger., SS | 2 00 |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

*Carthage Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Synod of Missouri, HM WB | 45 00 |

*Iron Mountain Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Horine, SS | 5 62 |

*Kansas City Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kansas City, 5th (unite with 1st) HM | 19 00 |
| Kansas City, 5th (unite with 1st) HM WB | 65 00 |
| Kansas City, 5th (unite with 1st) FnM | 55 00 |
| Kansas City, 5th (unite with 1st) Ch Er | 50 00 |
| Pusico, Edu | 10 00 |
| Bowen, P & SS | 2 45 |
| Brightstone, P & SS | 8 00 |
| Eden, P & SS | 75 |
| Kansas City, Grandview Park, P & SS | 12 00 |
| Kansas City, Swope Park, P & SS | 7 00 |

*Kirksville Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Kirksville, Wabash Miss, SS | 1 81 |

*Salt River Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Forbes, FnM | 3 00 |

*St. Joseph Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Union, SS | 13 10 |

*St. Louis Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| St. Louis, Victor St., Miss, HM WB | 21 00 |
| St. Louis, Victor St., Miss, FnM | 2 00 |
| St. Louis, Victor St., Miss, FnM WB | 13 50 |
| Home H'ghts, Miss, FdM | 1 00 |
| Home H'hts Miss, FnM | 2 00 |
| Home H'ghts Miss, SS | 21 77 |
| Home H'ghts, Miss, Ch Er | 1 00 |
| Home H'ghts, Miss, MnR | 50 |
| Home H'ghts Miss, Coll Bd | 1 00 |
| Eden, FnM WB | 1 00 |
| Eden, P & SS | 30 |
| St. Louis, Grace Eden Ch'l, P & SS | 1 86 |
| St. Louis, Kinlock Park, P & SS | 12 97 |

*Sedalia Presbytery*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gravois Mills, HM WB | 25 00 |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

*Bell Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Synod of Miss, HM | 114 00 |
| Synod of Miss, HM WB | 50 00 |
| Blue Springs, Edu | 15 00 |

*New Hope Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Deemer, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Edinburg, P & SS | 17 50 |

*Oxford Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Syn of Mississippi, SS | 204 73 |
| Synod of Mississippi, Ch Er | 118 00 |
| Sibleyton, SS | 4 50 |

## MONTANA SYNOD.

*Butte Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Garrison, SS | 4 00 |

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Batavia, P & SS | 9 00 |
| Big Arm, P & SS | 7 00 |
| Concord, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Fays Lake, P & SS | 10 00 |
| Fortine, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Glengarry, P & SS | 33 00 |
| Hilger, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Hickwall, P & SS | 7 00 |
| Pine Grove, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Pleasant Valley, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Stuart, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Whitlash, P & SS | 4 00 |

*Kalispell Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Athens, P & SS | 2 00 |
| [illegible], P & SS | 5 00 |

*Helena Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chestnut Union, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Ismay, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Mussellshall, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Rimini, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Wilbor, P & SS | 5 00 |
| Springville, MnR | 2 00 |
| Springville, Tem | 2 00 |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

*Box Butte Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Marsland, FnM WB | 5 00 |
| Marsland, SS | 1 33 |
| Angora, P & SS | 1 61 |
| Bemont, P & SS | 66 |
| Bushnell, P & SS | 87 |
| De Graw, P & SS | 28 |
| Lodge Pole, P & SS | 70 |
| McGrew, P & SS | 4 63 |
| Ovella, P & SS | 1 23 |
| Owl Creek, Prairie View and Kiowa, P & SS | 1 21 |
| Piety, P & SS | 50 |
| Spade, P & SS | 65 |

*Hastings Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Russell's Mills, P & SS | 1 42 |
| Lone Star, P & SS | 1 20 |
| Pleasant View, P & SS | 2 10 |
| Prairie Rose, P & SS | 3 83 |
| Somerset, P & SS | 2 50 |

*Kearney Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodville, FnM WB | 25 00 |
| Woodville, FdM WB | 12 00 |
| Big Cut, P & SS | 6 65 |
| Bluff Center Un., P & SS | 5 00 |
| Campbell, P & SS | 3 65 |
| Millar, P & SS | 1 54 |
| Rockville, P & SS | 1 14 |
| Buffalo Grove, Ger, Coll Bd | 18 00 |

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberty, HM | 50 00 |
| Liberty, FnM | 13 70 |
| Liberty, Edu | 3 00 |
| Liberty, P & SS | 19 20 |
| Liberty, MnR | 5 00 |
| Liberty, FdM | 5 00 |
| Liberty, Coll Bd | 16 00 |
| Lincoln Knox Ch'l, SS | 10 81 |
| Nebraska City, Westmr, Edu | 50 00 |
| Nebraska City, Westmr, MnR | 15 00 |
| Meridian, Coll Bd | 2 00 |

*Niobrara Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Inman (disbanded) HM | 11 00 |
| Inman, (disbanded) FnM | 1 00 |
| Inman (disbanded) Edu | 2 00 |
| Inman (disbanded), P & SS | 4 50 |
| Inman (disbanded), Tem | 65 |

*Omaha Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Weston, Boh, HM | 1 00 |
| Weston, Boh, FnM WB | 2 00 |
| Coffman, P & SS | 2 11 |
| Omaha, Park Forest, P | |
| Jefferson Union, P & SS | 4 15 |

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Elizabeth Presbytery.*

Elizabeth (Association) FnM WB 34 50
Westfield, Mountainside, Union, FdM WB 4 00
Saybrook, Ch'l., FdM WB 3 00

*Jersey City Presbytery.*

West Orange, Chap, FnM 5 12
Hewitt, FnM 5 00
Wash'n Ave. Union, FnM 15 00
Hackensack Ref., FnM WB 26 00
Hoboken, Bethesda, SS 2 94
Maywood Union Ch'l., FdM WB 4 00

*Monmouth Presbytery.*

West Palmyra, FnM WB 6 00
E. Burlington, SS 4 60

*Morris and Orange Presbytery.*

Murray Hill, SS 26 80

*New Brunswick Presbytery..*

Trenton, Montgomery Miss., HM WB 49 00
Trenton, Montgomery, Miss., FnM WB 31 00
Deans Union, SS 5 45
Fresh Ponds, SS 6 16
Morrisville, SS 9 42
Ridge, SS 3 00
Rosedale, SS 7 68
So. Trenton, SS 10 00
Trenton, Bakersville, SS 2 75

*Newton Presbytery.*

Highesville, FnM 5 00
Highesville, FnM WB 3 89
New Hampton, SS 2 10

## SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND.

*Boston Presbytery.*

Hope, colored, FnM 1 00
Woodstock, FnM WB 2 00
Center Line, SS 20 00
Revere, SS 1 00

## SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

*Santa Fe Presbytery.*

Las Truchas, Sp., HM 2 00
Las Truchas, Sp. HM WB 4 00
Las Truchas, Sp., P & SS 4 00
Questa, HM WB 35
Ranchito, SS 4 00

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

*Albany Presbytery.*

Albany Sprague Chapel, SS 8 00
Albany Sprague Chapel, FdM WB 2 00
Synod of N. Y., HM 173 00
No. Bethlehem, FnM 1 00
Warren Union, FnM WB 35 00
Mansville Miss., FnM WB 4 00

*Binghamton Presbytery.*

Texas Valley, SS 5 00
Union Springs, SS 15 00

*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 1st, City Park Br'ch of 1st, HM WB 20 00
Brooklyn, 1st, City Park Br'ch of 1st, FnM 4 00
Brooklyn, 1st, City Park Br'ch of 1st, FnM WB 25 00
Cumberland St. Br'ch of Lafayette Ave., HM WB 25 00
Cumberland St. Br'ch of Lafayette Ave., FnM 69 00
Cumberland St. Br'ch of Lafayette Ave., FnM WB 35 00
Cumberland St. Br'ch of Lafayette Ave., P & SS 15 00
Brooklyn, 2nd, Synod 437 53
Brooklyn, 2nd, FnM 65 00
Brooklyn, 2nd, FnM WB 93 00
Brooklyn, 2nd, FdM WB 2 00
Green Point, FnM 37 00
Green Point, Edu 10 00
Green Point, MnR 25 00
Green Point, Tem 5 00
Green Point, FdM WB 10 00

*Cayuga Presbytery.*

Freeville, Christ, FnM 2 00
Half Acre, Union, FnM WB 2 39

*Champlain Presbytery.*

Lake Clear, HM WB 6 00
Lake Clear, FnM WB 5 00
Lake Clear, FdM WB 1 00
Moody, FnM WB 1 00
Moody, SS 2 00
Piercefield, FnM WB 22 00
Piercefield, FdM 5 00
Harriettstown, FnM WB 7 00
Harriettstown, FdM WB 1 00
Witherbee, SS 8 00

*Columbia Presbytery.*

Chatham, St. Peters, FnM 2 00
Mitchell's Hollow, FnM WB 5 00
Cash, FnM WB 7 00
& SS 6 48

*Eastern Persia Presbytery.*

Shaverin, FnM WB 2-33

*Genesee Presbytery.*

Brick, Coll Bd 15 00

*Geneva Presbytery.*

Rev. J. W. Jacks, D. D. Syn. 12 50
E. Bloomfield, Cong F M 40 68

*Hudson Presbytery.*

Congers, HM 12 00
Congers, HM WB 5 00
Congers, Syn. 4 00
Congers, FnM 17 00
Congers, FnM WB 10 00
Congers, Edu 2 00
Congers, P & SS 4 00
Congers, MnR 5 00
Congers, Ch Er 2 00
Congers, FdM 3 00
Congers, FdM WB 5 00
Congers, Coll Bd 1 00
Congers, Tem 1 00
Presbytery & Syn. 25 00
West Haverstraw, SS 1 00
Grooville, SS 1 00

*Long Island Presbytery.*

Springs, FnM WB 5 00
Springs, FdM WB 3 00
Southold, Stony Brook, FnM WB 12 00
Southold, Stony Br'k, FdM WB 3 00
Shelter Island H'ghts FdM WB 26 36
Quogue, FdM WB 24 69

*Nassau Presbytery.*

Roosevelt, FnM 2 00
Roosevelt, SS 6 27
Roosevelt, FdM WB 1 00
Cedar Manor, FnM 2 00
Water Mill, SS 6 27

*Niagara Presbytery.*

Blairville, FnM 2 38

*North River Presbytery.*

Silver Stream, FnM 4 00
Silver Stream, SS 8 00
Hope Chapel, FnM WB 31 12
Hope Chapel, SS 12 60
Newburg, W. K. Hall Mem'l, SS 20 67

*Otsego Presbytery.*

Stone House, SS 7 59
Richfield, 1st, FdM 6 00

*Rochester Presbytery.*

Spencerport, HM WB 21 00
Pres., Syn. & Pres. 100 00
Lakeville, FnM WB 5 00
Cash, FnM WB 15 00
Rochester, Wilbur Miss, P & SS 2 50

*Steuben Presbytery.*

Wakarusa, SS 4 00

*St. Lawrence Presbytery.*

Watertown, Faith Miss, HM WB 8 00
Cranberry Lake, HM WB 4 00
Limerick, SS 4 43
Chipmonk, Scotch, Tem 4 00

*Syracuse Presbytery.*

Kanowa, Westm'r, HM 93 00

*Troy Presbytery.*

Troy Bethany Chapel, HM WB 10 00
Troy Bethany Chapel, FnM WB 15 00
Tomhannock, FnM WB 4 00

*Utica Presbytery.*

Westdale, HM 15 00
Westdale, FnM 8 51
Westdale, FnM WB 15 00
Westdale, SS 11 86
Cash, FnM WB 210 00

*Westchester Presbytery.*

Hartford, Village St. Miss, HM WB 25 00
E. Irving Union, FnM 60
E. Irving Union, SS 13 75
Dobbs Ferry, FnM WB 20 00

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

*Bismarck Presbytery.*

Nesbit (Anchor of Hope), SS 14 00
Nesbit (Anchor of Hope), FnM 15 26
Chapin, SS 3 85
Leith. SS 2 00
Peck, SS 2 00
Rocky Hill, SS 2 58

*Fargo Presbytery.*

Clifford, P & SS 1 74
Hebron, P & SS 6 33
Kelso, P & SS 1 18
Montpelier, P & SS 3 78
Mt. Pleasant, P & SS 67
Sayer, P & SS 89

*Minnewaukan Presbytery.*

Knox, Edu 1 00
Knox, P & SS 3 27
Knox, (Morris), Ch Er 2 00
Mylo, Miss, FnM 4 41

*Minot Presbytery.*

Roselyn, FnM 1 00
Amesbury, P & SS 2 96
Berg, P & SS 6 71
Catlin, P & SS 7 05
Charlson, P & SS 1 66
Douglas, 1st, P & SS 3 00
Granite Hill, P & SS 82
Palermo, P & SS 8 05
Penmans, P & SS 5 99
Pleasant, P & SS 3 54
Pleasant Valley, P & SS 9 87
Richardton, P & SS 1 70
Robinson, P & SS 7 66
Schafer, P & SS 74
Shea, P & SS 5 98
Tioga, Union, P & SS 2 20

*Mouse River Presbytery.*

Rose Bud, SS 2 50

*Oakes Presbytery.*

Jackson, SS 1 50
Morgan, SS 3 00
Riverdale, SS 94

*Pembina Presbytery.*

Concrete, HM 7 00
Edinburg, HM 1 00
Rushford, HM 13 00
Medford, HM 19 00
Medford, Ca Er 3 00
Newburg, W. K. Hall Mem'l, MnR 5 00
Newburg, W. K. Hall Mem'l, Coll Bd 10 00
Clinton Corners, SS 2 70
New Hampton, SS 6 00

## SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Athens Presbytery.*

Wilkesville, Vinton Co., FnM 21 00
Wilkesville, Vinton Co., Edu 5 00
Wilkesville, Vinton Co., P & SS 5 00
Wilkesville, Vinton Co., MnR 5 00

*Chillicothe Presbytery.*

Slate Mill, SS 4 70
South Salem, SS 7 21
Union, FnM WB 10 00

*Cincinnati Presbytery.*

Ross, HM WB 4 00
Cin., Sabbath Day Aux., FnM WB 109 00
Linwood, FnM WB 59 00
Drewersburg, SS 5 00
Hartwell Park Ch'l, SS 7 53
HM Com, Coll Bd 3 00

*Cleveland Presbytery.*

Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts HM 76 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts HM WB 113 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts FnM 119 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts FnM WB 27 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts Edu 5 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts SS 14 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts Ch Er 7 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts MnR 11 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts FdM 15 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts FdM WB 5 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts Coll Bd 5 00
Cleveland, Cl'l'd H'ghts Tem 2 00
Erie College, FnM WB 15 00
Cleveland Gospel, FnM 540 00
Milton, FnM 10 00
Milton, Edu 3 00
Milton, SS 7 00
Noble Road Ch'l, SS 9 00
Noble R'd Ch'l, FdM WB 1 00
Schram, SS 2 00

*Dayton Presbytery.*

Dayton, 1st, Bethel Ch'l, SS 5 28
Symmes Corner, SS 2 51
E. Side Chapel, FdM WB 1 00

*Huron Presbytery.*

Fremont, E. Side Ch'l, HM W B 10 00
Fremont, E. Side Ch'l, FdM WB 6 00

*Lima Presbytery.*

Sugar Creek, SS 3 95

*Mahoning Presbytery.*

Forest Hill SS 3 69
Youngstown, Ebenezer, SS 16 22

*Marion Presbytery.*

Radnor Stone Church, FnM WB 4 70
Radnor Stone Church, P & SS 12 05
Pleasant Ridge, HM WB 14 00
Pleasant Ridge, FnM W B 16 80
Individual, Syn. & Pres, 10 00

*Portsmouth Presbytery.*

Rockville, SS 1 00

*St. Clairsville Presbytery.*

Syn. & Pres, Special (Miss Reid) 100 00
Interest 20 00
Bellane Hope Ch'l, SS 18 75

*Steubenville Presbytery.*

Forest Hill Union, FnM 4 20
Forest Hill Union, FdM 4 20
Maplewood, FnM WB 2 00
Bethel, SS 5 00
Steubenville Pres, Tem 10 00

*Wooster Presbytery.*

Roseville, Ironport Miss, FnM WB 4 55
Howard, SS 4 00
Ironsport, SS 7 00

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

*Ardmore Presbytery.*

Synod, HM WB 5 00

*Choctaw Prebsytery.*

Little Zion, FnM 1 00
Bismarck, Tem 1 00

*Hobart Presbytery.*

Stillwater, FnM 6 00

*McAlester Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| McAlester, Central, HM | 14 00 |
| McAlester, Central, HM WB | 45 00 |
| McAlester, Central, FnM WB | 45 00 |
| McAlester, Central, Coll Bd | 13 00 |

*Muskogee Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Haskell, Ch Er | 5 00 |

*Oklahoma Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fair Ground, FnM WB | 5 00 |
| Flynn Union, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Okla. City, Culbertson H'ghts, P & SS | 3 00 |
| River View, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Tipton Union, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Oklahoma, Bethany, MnR | 1 00 |

*Tulsa Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sta. Lone Elm, Ch Er | 4 00 |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Grande Ronde Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Unity, SS | 5 00 |
| Granite, SS | 8 00 |

*Pendleton Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Byrds, SS | 2 00 |
| Albee, SS | 6 00 |
| Cline Falls, SS | 1 00 |
| Gurdane, SS | 4 00 |
| Hope, SS | 3 00 |
| Metrolius, SS | 1 00 |
| Mosier, SS | 10 00 |
| Nye, SS | 11 00 |
| Pine Grove, SS | 3 00 |
| Pinehurst, SS | 1 00 |
| Umatilla, SS | 5 00 |
| Union, SS | 2 00 |
| Vincent, SS | 11 00 |

*Portland Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Presbyterial HM | 92 00 |
| Portland, Sellwood, HM | 5 00 |
| Monta Villa, FdM | 2 00 |
| Monta Villa, HM WB | 4 00 |
| Victory Miss, Syn. HM | 2 00 |
| Westport Miss. Syn. HM | 2 00 |
| Individuals Syn, | 1215 00 |
| Millard Ave, Syn. | 18 00 |
| Molalla, FnM WB | 45 00 |
| Molalla, FdM WB | 45 00 |
| Hurlburt, SS | 1 00 |
| Hurlburt, MnR | 2 00 |

*Southern Oregon Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Keno, SS | 6 00 |
| Ophir, SS | 2 00 |

*Willamette Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lakeview, FnM | 9 00 |
| Tena, FnM WB | 5 00 |
| Tena, FdM WB | 2 00 |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Johnston, Westmont, P & SS | 16 00 |
| Johnston, Westm't, FdM | 12 00 |
| Center Miss, P & SS | 7 00 |
| West Jeannette, P & SS | 9 00 |

*Butler Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| East Diamond, Edu | 10 00 |
| Pleasant Grove, Edu | 12 00 |
| Grove C'y Center, Ch Er | 10 00 |
| Hooker, SS | 17 00 |

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fannettsburg, P & SS | 10 00 |
| Harrisburg Miss, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Metal, P & SS | 18 50 |
| Perry Valley, P & SS | 3 41 |
| Harrisburg, Beth'y Ch'l HM WB | 33 00 |
| Harrisburg, Beth'y Ch'l Syn. | 2 00 |
| Harrisburg, Beth'y Ch'l FnM WB | 5 00 |
| Harrisburg Lochiel Row Miss, FnM | 1 00 |
| Wilson College, FnM WB | 100 00 |
| York Springs, MnR | 2 00 |

*Chester Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Darby, 1st, FnM | 39 00 |
| Darby, P & SS | 55 00 |
| Darby, 1st, Ch Er | 9 00 |
| Darby, 1st, Coll Bd | 6 00 |
| Darby, 1st, Tem | 32 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, HM | 8 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, HM WB | 21 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, FnM | 32 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, FnM WB | 20 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, P & SS | 14 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel. MnR | 2 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, FdM | 2 00 |
| Wayne, Grace Chapel, FdM WB | 2 00 |
| Brandywine, Memorial, HM WB | 53 00 |
| Brandywine, Memorial, FnM WB | 77 00 |
| Oxford, Hopewell, FnM | 7 00 |
| Oxford, Hopewell, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Barnsley, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Fairville, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Frazer, P & SS | 15 00 |
| Goshenville, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Lower Brandywine, P & SS | 7 00 |
| Lincoln Village, P & SS | 12 00 |
| Lincoln Valley, FnM | 12 00 |
| Preston Yarnall, P & SS | 9 00 |
| Mendenhall, Bethel Ch'l, MnR | 7 00 |
| Kenneth Bethany Ch'l, FnM WB | 32 00 |

*Clarion Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beechtree Union, SS | 2 30 |
| Corsica, SS | 7 88 |
| Polk, FnM | 2 01 |
| Knox, 1st, MnR | 10 00 |

*Erie Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Greenmount, FnM WB | 10 00 |
| Neillton, Edu | 2 00 |
| Neillton, MnR | 1 50 |
| Titusville, So. Side, SS | 2 59 |

*Huntingdon Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Warrior's Mark, FnM | 61 46 |
| Warrior's Mark, MnR | 18 48 |
| Warrior's Mark, Coll Bd | 3 00 |
| Warrior's Mark, Tem | 7 00 |
| Tyrone Chapel, SS | 8 57 |
| Tyrone Chapel, MnR | 3 40 |
| Tyrone Ch'l, FdM WB | 2 00 |
| Tyrone Ch'l, Coll Bd | 3 00 |
| East Waterford, SS | 5 00 |
| Graysville, SS | 5 00 |
| Penna Furnace, SS | 8 68 |
| Port Matilda, SS | 14 00 |
| Baileyville, FnM | 43 37 |
| White Ch, FdM WB | 1 00 |
| Burnham, 2nd, Coll Bd | 2 00 |

*Kittanning Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Penn Run, FdM WB | 10 00 |

*Lackawanna Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Presbyterial HM | 3000 00 |
| Syn. & Pres. | 2500 00 |
| East Canton, FnM | 5 60 |
| East Canton, SS | 11 50 |
| Carbondale, 2d, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Carbondale, 2d, FdM WB | 25 00 |
| Scranton, Adams Ave, SS | 19 85 |
| Scranton, Endeavor, SS | 4 28 |
| Towanda, SS | 1 59 |
| Kingsley, FnM | 10 00 |

*Lehigh Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Easton, Chestnut Hill, Chapel, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Easton, Dock St. Miss, P & SS | 4 83 |
| Maryd, P & SS | 15 00 |
| Owl Creek, P & SS | 2 59 |
| Seitzland, P & SS | 10 00 |

*Northumberland Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allenwood, SS | 10 95 |
| St. Paul's, SS | 12 62 |
| Slacks Run, SS | 3 00 |
| Jersey Shore, FnM | 30 25 |
| Manifold, FnM | 9 00 |
| North Bend, Tem | 3 00 |
| Williamsport-Keotah, Tem | 10 00 |
| Galesburg, FnM WB | 2 00 |
| W. Berwick, Ital Ch'l, Ch Er | B300 00 |
| Elkton, MnR | 2 00 |

*Philadephia Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Individuals, Syn & Pres, | 8390 83 |
| Phila, Ridley Park, FnM | 35 00 |
| Phila, Wash'n Sq, FnM | 72 35 |

Phila, Oxford 2d St. Miss, SS 17 29
Phila, Baldwin, FdM 5 00

*Philadelphia N. Presbytery.*

Mechanicsville, HM WB 13 00
Mechanicsville, FnM WB 29 00
Mechanicsville, FdM WB 4 00
Carmel, FnM 12 00
Danboro, Union, FnM 25 00
Phila, Peoples, SS 4 00
Phila, Peoples, FdM 2 00
Bridge Point, SS 2 00
Lower Providence, SS 45 00
McKinley, SS 6 25
Newtown, Edgewood Miss. SS 3 30
Pres. F M Soc 1 00
Upper Providence, SS 2 62

*Pittsburgh Presbytery.*

Perrysville Ave, HM WB 22 00
Perrysville Ave, FnM WB 105 80
Perrysville Ave, MnR 3 88
Perrysville Ave, FdM WB 12 00
Perrysville Ave, Tem 7 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, HM WB 13 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, FnM 52 95
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, FnM WB 25 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, SS 7 06
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, MnR 14 12
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, FdM 35 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, FdM WB 7 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, Coll Bd 11 00
P'gh, E. Liberty Valley View, Tem 17 00
Sheridanville, FnM 52 00
Sheridanville, SS 43 10
Tarentum French, HM WB 5 00
Tarentum French, FnM WB 5 00
Tarentum French, P & SS 9 97
P'gh, Hawthorne Ave, FnM 51 13
Pgh, Highland Park, FnM 20 00
Wilkinsburg, Beulah, FnM 10 01
Beadling, SS 10 00
P'gh Allequippa, SS 8 00
Presbyterial, HM 34 51
P'gh SS Teachers, Tem 5 00

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Mt. Pleasant Middle, HM WB 30 00
Presbyterial HM 500 00
Uniontown, Cumberland, FnM WB 44 11
Uniontown, Cumberland, FdM 30 00
Uniontown, Cent'l, HM WB 10 00

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM 200 00
Hazel Dell, FnM 13 00
Hazel Dell, SS 13 00
Grove C'y Center, FnM 45 00
Centre, SS 24 26

*Washington Presbytery.*

Washington, Elm St., HM 20 00
Washington, Elm St., FnM 20 00
Manifold Miss, FnM 4 00
Boyds Mills, MnR 1 00
Clarkson, SS 8 00
Courtney, SS 4 00
Rice's Landing, SS 4 50
Washington, Bethel, SS 18 42
West Unity, SS 4 63
West Unity, Tem 8 00

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Welch Mt, HM 12 00
Welch Mt, FnM 2 00
Welch Mt, Ch Er 1 00
Welch Mt, Coll Bd 1 00
James Coleman Mem'l, FnM 8 00
James Coleman Mem'l, P & SS 2 00
James Coleman Mem'l, Tem 1 00
Brickerville, FnM WB 1 00
Cherryville, FnM WB 1 00
Ashville, SS 6 59

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

*Aberdeen Presbytery.*

Mayflower, FnM 16 00
Lake, SS 6 00

*Black Hills Presbytery.*

Elk Creek, SS 4 00
Erskine, SS 3 00
Edgemont, HM 12 00
Wagner, Boh, FnM 5 00

*Central Dakota Presbytery.*

Murdock Mem'l, P & SS 6 38
Pleasant View, P & SS 3 15
Wagner, Boh, P & SS 2 00
Pierre Miss, P & SS 1 00

*Dakota, Indian Presbytery.*

Mdechan, HM 2 00
Mdechan, FnM 1 00
Mdechan, Edu 1 00
Mdechan, P & SS 1 00
Mdechan, Ch Er 1 00
Mdechan, MnR 1 00
Mdechan, FdM 1 00
Mdechan, Coll Bd 2 00
Midland, FnM 6 40
McIntosh, FnM 2 50
Philip, FnM 18 25

*Reserve Presbytery.*

Cheyenne Junction, SS 17 04
Isabel, SS 2 25
Selfridge, SS 1 35
Wakapala, SS 1 22

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Chattanooga Presbytery.*

S S Coulterville 10

*Columbia-A Presbytery.*

Groveland Cen, FnM 20 00
Pleasant Mount FnM WB 19 00

*Cookeville Presbytery.*

Gordensville, HM WB 25 00
Gordensville, FnM WB 12 00
Gordensville, P & SS 2 00
Gordensville, Ch Er 2 00
Gordensville, MnR 3 00
Gordensville, Coll Bd 1 00
Cave Spring, Coll Bd 2 00

*French Broad Presbytery.*

Jacks Creek, FnM 3 00
Jacks Creek, SS 3 00
Rice Cove, FnM 35
Rice Cove, SS 2 00
Rice Cove, FdM WB 2 00
Spielcorn, FnM 1 00
Spielcorn, SS 1 00
Sunderland Sch, FnM WB 26 00
Alleghany, FnM 4 00
Red Oak, SS 2 00
Big Pine, SS 2 00
White Rock, SS 2 00
Marshall, Little Pine, SS 5 00
Shelter Laurel, SS 2 00

*Holston Presbytery.*

Andrews Mem'l, FnM 1 00
Andrews Mem'l, P & SS 2 00
Big Pine Miss, FnM 2 00
Rock Creek Miss, FnM 4 00
Rocky Ford, FnM 1 00
Brittain, FnM WB 1 00

*Hopewell-Madison Presbytery.*

Pisgah, HM WB 2 00
Atwood, FnM WB 6 00

*Nashville Presbytery.*

Mt Moriah, Ch Er 1 00
Mt Moriah, MnR 1 00
Christopher, SS 2 00
Gallatin, Coll Bd 3 00

*Obion-Memphis Presbytery.*

Dyersburg, HM WB 6 00
Dyersburg, FnM 6 00
Union City, HM WB 6 00

*Union Presbytery.*

Union Pres M S, Tem 25 00

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

*Abilene Presbytery.*

Synod of Texas, HM WB 10 00
Cooksey, P & SS 7 50
Salt Lake, P & SS 3 65
Stock, P & SS 2 50
Willow Wells, P & SS 11 95

*Austin Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Danville, MnR | 3 00 |

*Dallas Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dallas, Grace, FnM | 20 00 |
| Dallas, Oak Cliff, FnM WB | 34 50 |

*El Paso Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Greenwood, SS | 1 35 |

*Fort Worth Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Grayford, FnM | 4 00 |
| Grayford, Ch Er | 2 00 |
| Grayford, Coll Bd | 3 00 |
| Melvin Ranger, Edu | 2 00 |
| Westfield, FdM | 6 00 |

*Houston Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Houston H'ghts, Boh, FnM | 1 00 |

*Paris Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bells, FnM | 12 00 |
| Marfa, FnM | 2 00 |

SYNOD OF UTAH.

*Southern Utah Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Gunnison, HM | 1 00 |
| Gunnison, FnM | 5 00 |
| Gunnison, FnM WB | 3 00 |
| Gunnison, SS | 4 57 |
| Gunnison, FdM WB | 2 00 |
| Gunnison, Tem | 2 00 |
| Monroe, FnM | 66 |
| Monroe, FnM WB | 34 |
| Castle Gate, SS | 1 50 |
| Tucson, Trinity, MnR | 10 00 |

SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Alaska Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wrangell, 2d, FnM | 2 00 |

*Bellingham Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellingham, Fairhaven, HM WB | 19 00 |
| Vanwick, FnM | 3 30 |
| Marsh, P & SS | 2 35 |
| Rockport, P & SS | 1 42 |
| Silvania, P & SS | 1 50 |
| Skycomish, P & SS | 6 96 |
| Soap Lake, P & SS | 73 |
| Tye, P & SS | 3 67 |
| Wellington, P & SS | 50 |

*Central Washington Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Elma, FnM | 71 |
| Fairview, SS | 4 75 |
| Walnut Grove, SS | 2 45 |

*Columbia River Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sightly, FnM | 1 00 |
| Sightly, SS | 7 00 |
| Goodnoe Hills, SS | 9 15 |

*Olympia Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Manitou, SS | 2 00 |
| Manitou, FnM | 3 00 |
| Allison's Mills, SS | 2 09 |
| McKenna, SS | 1 55 |
| Silver Lake, SS | 1 75 |
| So. Tacoma, SS | 1 86 |
| Tacoma, Knox, SS | 9 00 |
| Tono, SS | 3 00 |
| Westport, SS | 6 28 |

*Seattle Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Neah Bay Miss, HM WB | 36 00 |
| Neah Bay Miss, FnM WB | 4 00 |
| Neah Bay Miss, FdM WB | 4 00 |
| Yesler, HM WB | 2 00 |
| Yesler, FdM WB | 2 00 |
| Yesler, Coll Bd | 5 00 |
| Cherry St, HM WB | 13 00 |
| Cherry St, FnM | 11 00 |
| Cherry St, HM WB | 10 00 |
| Cherry St, FdM WB | 6 00 |
| Stuck, FnM | 2 00 |
| Stuck, SS | 1 00 |
| Wallingford, FnM | 3 00 |
| Union, HM WB | 5 00 |
| Greenwood Park, SS | 14 00 |
| Selleck, SS | 1 00 |
| Wilmette, SS | 5 00 |
| Taylor, SS | 1 00 |

*Spokane Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E Hoquiam Calvary, FnM | 3 50 |
| Young Miss, FnM | 3 20 |
| Orient, FnM | 5 00 |
| Orient, Ch Er | 2 00 |
| Orient, MnR | 3 00 |
| Orient, FdM | 2 00 |
| St Jo, SS | 4 87 |

*Walla Walla Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cashup, HM WB | 1 00 |
| Cashup, FnM WB | 1 00 |
| Cashup FdM WB | 1 00 |
| Ferdinand, FnM WB | 11 10 |
| Avon, SS | 2 90 |
| Elk Rver, SS | 8 43 |
| Harvard, SS | 3 45 |
| Princeton, SS | 35 |
| Bethel, Coll Bd | 5 00 |

*Yukon Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| St Lawrence Is Miss, HM WB | 45 00 |

SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

*Grafton Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Synod of W Virginia, HM | 10 00 |
| Uztown, SS | 75 |

*Parkersburg Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Dorothy, P & SS | 13 00 |
| Dry Creek, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Grady, P & SS | 5 00 |
| Launa, P & SS | 3 00 |
| Marietta, P & SS | 2 00 |
| Rock Creek, P & SS | 5 00 |

*Wheeling Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wanova, HM WB | 2 00 |
| Dr H B Jones, Syn | 5 00 |
| Three Springs, FnM | 4 00 |
| Danville, SS | 1 98 |
| Park View, SS | 5 63 |

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*Chippewa Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Big River, HM WB | 2 00 |
| Big River, SS | 2 00 |
| Couderay, HM WB | 16 00 |
| Couderay, Syn | 2 00 |
| Couderay, SS | 1 15 |
| Personal, Syn & Pres | 60 00 |
| Odanah Rent, Syn & Pres, | 217 25 |
| Hawthorne, Syn & Pres, | 2 00 |
| Warren Dist, Syn & Pres, | 4 37 |
| Allonez Miss, SS | 1 10 |
| Arnold, SS | 1 50 |
| Eau Claire, Fay St, SS | 2 10 |
| Egbert, SS | 5 00 |
| Neopit, SS | 5 49 |
| Padus, SS | 1 20 |
| Posken Lake, SS | 3 50 |
| Sand Creek, SS | 9 57 |
| Tower, SS | 3 48 |
| Town Hall, SS | 1 17 |

*La Crosse Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Decorra River, SS | 2 32 |
| La Crosse, Grace Mem'l, SS | 10 50 |

*Madison Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cambria Legacy, Syn & Pres, | 250 00 |
| Marion, Ger, Syn & Pres, | 24 00 |
| Personal, Syn & Pres | 10 00 |
| Pres Collection, Syn & Pres | 12 77 |
| Eden, Boh, FnM | 11 00 |
| Morive, Ger, FnM | 5 00 |

*Milwaukee Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal, Syn & Pres | 12 00 |
| Beaver Dam Miss, SS | 3 00 |

*Winnebago Presbytery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal, HM | 12 00 |
| Personal, Syn | 35 00 |
| Legacy DePere, Syn | 300 00 |
| Crane, P & SS | 4 00 |
| Wausau, Sherman St, P & SS | 1 00 |
| Wausau, W Side, P & SS | 15 00 |

### 8. Board of Missions and Church Erection.

*Vice-President*—Rev. E. E. Morris, D.D.
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mr. J. M. Patterson, 1318 Wright Building, St. Louis, Mo.

### 9. Relief.

*President*—Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
*Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., LL.D.
*Treasurer and Recording Secretary*—Rev. W. W. Heberton, D.D.
*Office*—Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### 10. Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

*President*—Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
*Cor. Secretary*—Rev. John R. Sutherland, D.D., LL.D., 821 Witherspoon Building, 1315 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### 11. Cumberland Board of Relief.

*President*—Hon. J. E. Williamson.
*Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*—Mr. S. B. Sansom, Evansville, Ind.

### 12. Freedmen.

*President*—Rev. Samuel J. Fisher, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D.
*Office*—513 Bessemer Building, Sixth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### 13. The College Board.

*President*—John H. MacCracken, Ph.D.
*Secretary*—Rev. Robert Mackenzie, D.D., LL.D.
*Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer*—Rev. George R. Brauer.
*Office*—Presbyterian Building, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

## VI. PERMANENT COMMITTEES, ETC.

### Permanent Committee on Temperance.

*Chairman*—Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
*Cor. Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. John F. Hill, D.D., Conestoga Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### Assembly Herald.

*Chairman*—Rev. A. Woodruff Halsey, D.D.
*Manager*—Mr. Horace P. Camden. *Office*—1328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### The Presbyterian Brotherhood.

*President*—Charles S. Holt, Esq., Chicago, Ill.
*Secretary*—Mr. Walter Getty.
*Office*—509 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

### Christian Life and Work.

*Chairman*—Rev. Mark A. Matthews, D.D.
*Secretary*—Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

N.B.—For list of Members of Commissions and Special Committees, see *Minutes*, 1912, Appendix, Part V.

---

## ANNUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

For Churches that have not yet adopted the scheme of weekly offerings set forth in the Directory for Worship, Chapter VI, it is recommended that the first Lord's Days of the following months be set apart for contributions to the Boards:

| | MONTH. | SEND COLLECTION TO |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Foreign Missions | January. | Dwight H. Day, *Treas.* |
| 2. College Board | February. | George R. Brauer, " |
| 3. S. School Work | May. | F. M. Braselmann, " |
| 4. Church Erection | July. | Adam Campbell, " |
| 5. Ministerial Relief | September. | W. W. Heberton, " |
| 6. Education | October. | Edward R. Sterrett, " |
| 7. Temperance | October 30. | John F. Hill, " |
| 8. Freedmen | December. | E. P. Cowan, " |
| 9. Home Missions | November or other opportune time. | H. C. Olin, " |

---

N.B.—Presbyterian Historical Society.—*President:* Rev. Henry van Dyke, D.D., LL.D. *Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Charles R. Watson, D.D. *Recording Secretary:* Rev. Walter A. Brooks, D.D. *Hon. Librarian:* Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D. *Treasurer:* DeBenneville K. Ludwig, Ph.D. *Library and Museum:* Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.